

Rowland Card Collection Index

Through the course of their research, the Rowlands created over nine thousand index cards that capture their notes on the history prominent figures and locales of Santa Cruz County. This set of 9,327 index cards has been transcribed and indexed. This document contains a comprehensive index to any person or subject referred to in the cards.

This document contains harmful language which was used by either the original creators or the prior stewards of the materials in this collection. Library staff made the decision to retain and repurpose this description because it may provide important context about its creators, custodial history, and/or source. We are committed to describing materials in a manner that respects those who create, are represented in, and interact with the collections we steward, as well as preserving the original context of collection materials. Ethically managing archival description is an ongoing and iterative practice, and we welcome your feedback and questions at speccoll@library.ucsc.edu.

See the collection guide for more information:

<https://oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/c80z78hv/>

A

- Abadie, G. (Mrs.) **A-4** 59
Abarr, Harlin May (Mrs. George Fitzgerald) **A-1** 1
Abarr, John Butler (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 1; **A-4** 248
Abarr, William **A-1** 1
Abbe, Carl - Saloons **B-3** 143
Abbe, Carroll (Carroll) (*aka* Cal Abbe) **A-1** 2; **A-2** 46.01
Abbey & Gran's International Opera Co. **A-6** 155
Abbott House - Salinas - Foreclosure **B-3** 23.01
Abbott, Alonzo Boynton (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 3; **A-6** 247.01
Abbott, Azro George (A. G. Abbot) **A-1** 3
Abbott, C. E. (G. E.) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
Abbott, Carlisle S.: Salinas hotel builder of Abbott House **B-2** 481.5; railroad engine named in his honor **B-2** 495; Monterey & Salinas Railroad **B-3** 23.01
Abbott, Samuel **A-1** 3; **A-2** 43.01
Abeel, David K. **A-1** 4; **A-5** 468; **B-1** 814; built Sea Beach Hotel, bought it from Mr. & Mrs. A. H. Douglas **B-2** 337; built Sea Beach Hotel from bricks from Power Works warehouse on Beach Hill, Santa Cruz **B-2** 339
Abeel, Lola (Mrs. B. Carrington) **A-1** 4
Abeel, Winifred - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.03
Abel, Edward M.: on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
Abel, James - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.01
Abelee, Frederick **A-1** 5
Abelee, Frederick H. **A-2** 72
Abell, Edward **C-151**
Abell, Edward Myers **A-1** 6; **A-3** 691; **B-1** 501, 509.01
Aberdeen - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.13
Abila, Cornelio: settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.2
Able, E. **C-140**
Able, Ned - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.1
Ablee, A. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
Abott, G. (constable candidate Soquel 1860) **B-1** 1010.03
Abraham, E. C. (Mrs.) **A-6** 535
Abraham, Ed C.: member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; Bicyclists **B-3** 766
Abraham, Frederick Charles **A-1** 7; **A-5** 375
Abraham, Gus: member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246
Abrams, Morris (Mrs.) (*nee* Harris) **A-3** 837.01-837.02
Abrams, Morris **A-1** 8; **A-4** 117.02; **A-6** 25; took option to buy Duncan Block, 1921, Pacific Ave. at Lincoln St. **B-2** 860; bought Moses Meder's home, 1902 **B-2** 898
Abrego, Jose (Alrego) **A-1** 617.03; **B-1** 222-223; juror for First Jury Trial, Monterey, 1846 **B-2** 280
Abrego, Julia (Mrs. Joachim Bolado) **A-1** 617.03
Accidents: Agricultural - Azbell, George **A-1** 237
Accidents: Auto Collisions - Walker, Frank **A-6** 478
Accidents: Cannon explosion - Jones, Samuel **A-4** 138
Accidents: Dragged by horse - Lear, Samuel **A-4** 451
Accidents: Drowned - Howell, Joseph **A-3** 1153.07

- Accidents: Drowned - Kelly, Justice
(San Lorenzo River) **A-4** 203
- Accidents: Drowned - Kidder, William
Franklin **A-4** 253
- Accidents: Drowned - Lloyd, John
Chase **A-4** 574
- Accidents: Drowned - Thurber, Henry
A-5 560.02
- Accidents: Eggleston, George (Wilder
Ranch) **A-3** 33.03
- Accidents: Explosion - Hasselmeier,
John **A-3** 872
- Accidents: Fall - Moore, William
Henry Jr. (from horse on Cowell
Ranch) **A-4** 1036.08
- Accidents: Fall - Murray, Michael
(thrown from horse) **A-6** 69
- Accidents: Fall - Patterson, Richard
Dudley (from horse) **A-5** 78
- Accidents: Fall - Roberts, Joseph Jr.
A-6 229
- Accidents: Fall - Robles, Antonio
(from horse) **A-6** 233.03
- Accidents: Fall - Speal, Henry **A-6**
332
- Accidents: Fallen derrick - Grant,
John **A-3** 630.01
- Accidents: Fallen tree - Freshour,
William H. **A-3** 385.03
- Accidents: Fallen tree - Green, Levi
K. **A-3** 657
- Accidents: Fallen tree - Haines,
Charles **A-3** 738
- Accidents: Fallen tree -
VanValkenburgh, Henry **A-5**
631.01
- Accidents: Fallen tree branch -
Harmon, Austin **A-3** 827
- Accidents: Fatalities - Bettilyon,
Andrew J. **A-1** 511
- Accidents: Fatalities - Bunn, E. H. **A-1**
929
- Accidents: Fatalities - Douglas, John
A-2 826
- Accidents: Fatalities - Liddell, George
(hunting) **A-4** 531.03
- Accidents: Fatalities - Sears, Robert
(by bear) **A-5** 313
- Accidents: Grizzly bear attack -
Waddell, William W. **A-6** 472
- Accidents: Gun shot - Hihn, Eulice
A-3 985.04
- Accidents: Gun shot - Ross,
Benjamin **A-6** 247.01
- Accidents: Gun shot - Sloan,
Jackson **A-5** 363.01
- Accidents: Harvey, James A. (pinned
by girder) **A-3** 864.01
- Accidents: Houghton, Herbert E.
(Olive Springs Quarry) **A-3** 1135
- Accidents: Logging - Giblin, Patrick
A-3 517.01
- Accidents: Newman, Thomas **A-6**
88.02
- Accidents: Powder Works explosion -
Hughes, Patrick **A-3** 1186
- Accidents: Powder Works explosion -
Larsen, Lorents **A-4** 417
- Accidents: Powder Works explosion -
McMahon, Thomas **A-4** 917
- Accidents: Powder Works explosion -
McManeny (no first name) **A-4**
918
- Accidents: Powder Works explosion -
Shepherd, Chester **A-5** 328
- Accidents: Powder Works explosion -
Steiner, Joseph **A-4** 417; **A-6** 352
- Accidents: Powder Works explosion -
Wade, J. F. **A-5** 637
- Accidents: Powder Works explosion -
Worden, Charles **A-6** 585
- Accidents: Railroad - Costello (1880
wreck victim) **A-2** 441
- Accidents: Railroad - Falk, L. (1880
wreck victim) **A-3** 119; **A-6** 32;
- Accidents: Railroad - Giblin, William
A-3 517.01
- Accidents: Railroad - Hussey,
Charles Swain (Mrs.) (1880 wreck
victim) **A-3** 1224
- Accidents: Railroad - Lake, William
Gaylord **A-4** 387

- Accidents: Railroad - Leonard, J. P.
A-4 484.03
- Accidents: Runaway horses - **A-1**
176; Clough, Frances (Mrs.
Archibald McKenzie) **A-4** 890
- Accidents: Salinas lime kiln -
Maetson, Maets Peter **A-4** 664
- Accidents: Sawmills - Noble, John A.
A-4 1087
- Accidents: Sawmills - Peaslee, Fred
(Loma Prieta Mill) **A-6** 131.02
- Accidents: Scaffolding collapsed at
Congregational Church site 1858
B-1 868.03-868.04
- Accidents: Wagon - Lawrence,
Joseph T. **A-4** 442
- Accountants - Santa Cruz - Duke,
William Henry **A-2** 870
- Accused Criminals - Abuse **B-1**
336.01, 336.03
- Accused Criminals - Abuse of Child
B-1 337.01
- Accused Criminals - Afreche, Omer
Lofta **A-1** 37
- Accused Criminals - Alazar, Pedro **A-1**
49
- Accused Criminals - Albermana, Jose
Maria **A-1** 50
- Accused Criminals - Allen, Ira D. **A-1**
77
- Accused Criminals - Allen, Jane **A-1**
78
- Accused Criminals - Arana, Jose
Antonio **A-1** 187
- Accused Criminals - Assault &
Battery **B-1** 336.02
- Accused Criminals - Atherton, M. H.
A-1 213
- Accused Criminals - Avila accused
Jose Maria Castro a robber **B-1**
314.01
- Accused Criminals - Azoff, Anthony
A-1 238
- Accused Criminals - Baldwin,
Andrew J. (Sunday liquor law) **B-1**
664
- Accused Criminals - Byles, Margaret
(former Post Mistress, Bonny
Doon) **B-1** 633
- Accused Criminals - Callaghan
(Caligan), William **A-1** 115.03
- Accused Criminals - Carmichael,
Lawrence **A-2** 142
- Accused Criminals - Casimero
(Indian) **B-1** 273-274
- Accused Criminals - Castro, Jose
Maria **A-2** 134; **B-1** 314.01
- Accused Criminals - Castro, Mariano
A-2 141
- Accused Criminals - Castro, Rafael
A-2 147.02; **B-1** 337.03, 518
- Accused Criminals - Chapell sued for
Slander **B-1** 446, 452
- Accused Criminals - Cole, Thomas **A-2**
143
- Accused Criminals - Colwell, J. C. **A-1**
61-62
- Accused Criminals - Death Sentence
B-1 242.04
- Accused Criminals - Debt Denied **B-1**
375.02
- Accused Criminals - Dennison,
George (Sunday liquor law) **B-1**
664
- Accused Criminals - Dunleavy,
James G. T. - Wife Beating **B-1**
266, 288.03
- Accused Criminals - Fugitives to be
employed on public works
(Archives: Misc. Fragments) **C-18**
- Accused Criminals - Graham, Isaac
B-1 335.03-335.04
- Accused Criminals - Graham, Jesse
Jones **B-1** 484.01-484.02
- Accused Criminals - Green, George
B-1 457-458
- Accused Criminals - Hecox, Adna
Andress **B-1** 1032.03-1032.04
- Accused Criminals - Henderson *vs.*
Chapell **B-1** 446
- Accused Criminals - Horse Stealing -
by Juvenile **B-1** 304

- Accused Criminals - Horse Stealing
B-1 499
- Accused Criminals - Juan, Ricardo
vs. A. A. Hecox - Slander **B-1** 277
- Accused Criminals - King, Robert **B-1**
461, 462.01-462.02
- Accused Criminals - Lorenzana -
Assault & Battery **B-1** 337.01
- Accused Criminals - Lorenzana, Jose
(Hosea) (Lorensina) **B-1** 384.02
- Accused Criminals - Lyndon, John
W. (Sunday liquor law) **B-1** 664
- Accused Criminals - Mann, William
B-1 973
- Accused Criminals - McDuffee **B-1**
428
- Accused Criminals - Moore, Thomas
B-1 461, 462.01-462.02
- Accused Criminals - Morgan, Henry
A-3 8
- Accused Criminals - Nutter and 6
others - Riot & Mutiny **B-1**
287.06-287.07
- Accused Criminals - Pedro (Indian) -
Theft **B-1** 272
- Accused Criminals - Perkins, J. S.
(Sunday liquor law) **B-1** 664
- Accused Criminals - Porter, John
Thomas **B-1** 1031.04
- Accused Criminals - Rodriguez,
Facundo **B-1** 183
- Accused Criminals - Sanford, Asa
Preston: Stabbed a Black
American **B-1** 269
- Accused Criminals - Skipped Town
B-1 351.01-351.02, 353
- Accused Criminals - Smith, Edward
B-1 410.01
- Accused Criminals - Soto, Gervacio
A-2 145
- Accused Criminals - Soto, Ramon **B-**
1 386.02
- Accused Criminals - Soto, Ujeno
(Eugene) **B-1** 193
- Accused Criminals - Stephens,
William **B-1** 300
- Accused Criminals - Stevenson,
James **B-1** 461, 462.01-462.02
- Accused Criminals - Stockton,
Nathaniel H. (County Treasurer)
B-1 1009.04
- Accused Criminals - Stuart &
Stevenson **B-1** 433
- Accused Criminals - Stuart, Charles
B-1 461, 462.01-462.02
- Accused Criminals - To be Tried
Jointly if same offense **B-1** 1051
- Acebedo, Julian - soldier at San
Juan Capistrano, 1775 **B-2** 180
- Acedo, Jose **B-1** 718.01
- Aceva, Josef - Soldier of San
Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 183
- Achorn, B. G. (Mrs.) **A-1** 9
- Achorn, Frank **A-1** 9
- Achorn, John (Mrs.) **A-1** 10
- Achorn, John Allen **A-1** 9-10
- Achorn, Oliver **A-1** 9; **C-221**
- Achorn, Walter **A-1** 9
- Achorn, Woodburn **A-1** 10
- Achterberg, Ellen Agnes Quistorf **A-1**
11
- Achterberg, William H. **A-1** 11, 971.02
- Ackerman, Jennie A. (Mrs. Harry
Benton) **A-1** 12, 467
- Active - Shipping **B-3** 618
- Actors & Actresses - Alisky, Pearl
Gilman **A-1** 70
- Actors & Actresses - Anderson, H.
Francis (Mrs.) **A-1** 116
- Actors & Actresses - Auld, Gertrude
A-1 229
- Actors & Actresses - Fiester, Frank
A-3 203
- Actors & Actresses - Fitzsimmons,
Bob **A-3** 236
- Actors & Actresses - Hempel, Frieda
(opera singer) **A-3** 928
- Actors & Actresses - Herne, James A.
A-3 960
- Actors & Actresses - Malone, Anita
Fallon **A-3** 124.06

- Actors & Actresses - Maxwell,
Madeline (Marion Triplett) **A-6**
444
- Actors & Actresses - Pitts, ZaSu **A-6**
169
- Actors & Actresses - Shaw Company,
Sam T. **A-6** 307
- Actors & Actresses - Shirley, Jessie
A-6 307
- Actors & Actresses - Smith (Capt.) **A-**
6 307
- Actors & Actresses - Tresconi, Leo **A-**
5 585.02
- Adair, D. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 864.01
- Adair, Geneva (Neva) (Mrs. W. W.
Wilson) **A-1** 13; **A-6** 573
- Adam, Joachim (Rev. Father; *aka*
Joaquin Adam) **A-1** 14; **B-1** 853,
867.02, 889.04-889.05; wrote
about Santa Cruz Mission in 1891
B-2 642
- Adama (an American at Branciforte,
1845) **A-1** 15
- Adama, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-1** 15
- Adams - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.07, 745.10, 753
- Adams - Football Players **B-3** 781
- Adams & Co. - lime manufacturer
(Santa Cruz) **B-2** 382
- Adams & McEwen Mill Site **B-3** 175
- Adams Co. - Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863 **C-255**
- Adams Lime Kiln - Kinsley, Martin **A-**
4 291.01
- Adams, A. R. (Mrs.) **A-6** 57
- Adams, Ada (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3**
483
- Adams, Ada W. (Mrs. John Bisby
Moulton) **A-1** 16; **A-4** 1064
- Adams, Arthur G. **A-1** 17; **A-4** 220
- Adams, B. R. (Rev.) - preached at
Ocean View School in Bonny
Doon, 1905 **B-2** 463
- Adams, Beth *see* Blodgett, Beth **A-1**
594
- Adams, C. S. **A-6** 93.02
- Adams, Catherine (Mrs. David Lewis
Adams Jr.) **A-1** 20
- Adams, Charles Silas (C.S.) **A-1** 18
- Adams, Charlotte Grace (Mrs. Elwin
D. Rodgers) **A-6** 238
- Adams, Clara C. (Mrs.) **A-1** 19;
Teachers **B-3** 381.01, 383.01, 389
- Adams, David **B-1** 792
- Adams, David Lewis **A-1** 20, 461.04;
A-3 978.01; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 553.1; (Gold mining, Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-256**
- Adams, David Lewis Jr. **A-1** 20
- Adams, E. B. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Adams, Edward Francis **A-1** 21
- Adams, Edwin - Brig *Kittie Heath* **B-3**
584
- Adams, Everett W. **A-1** 22; **A-4** 71-72
- Adams, Frederick (Judge) **A-1** 23; **A-**
3 902; unsuccessful candidate for
State Assemblyman, 1875 **B-2** 99;
stockholder of Santa Cruz Cement
Co., 1877 **B-2** 384; Royal Arch
Masons, 1869 **B-2** 523; migrated
to Lompoc in 1870s **B-2** 569;
Secretary, Lompoc Valley Co.,
1874 **B-2** 572; his daughter, Mary
W. Adams, married John C.
Rudolph of Lompoc, 1877 **B-2**
580;
- Adams, George **A-1** 24; Watsonville
Breweries **B-3** 1145
- Adams, Glenn **A-1** 594
- Adams, Henry **A-1** 25; **A-3** 488;
Santa Cruz trustees gave Adams
and James Freeborn gas franchise
B-2 301
- Adams, Herbert Ward **A-1** 26
- Adams, Increase **A-1** 26
- Adams, Jennie (Mrs.) **A-6** 256
- Adams, Jessie - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.04
- Adams, John D. **A-1** 27
- Adams, John Wesley **A-4** 906

- Adams, Julia A. T. (*nee* Bennett) **A-3**
623.03
- Adams, L. J. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
- Adams, Lena S. (Mrs. J. B. Hudson) **A-3** 1173
- Adams, Louisa (Mrs. Oliver Fernald) **A-3** 194
- Adams, M. A. (Mrs.) **A-6** 223
- Adams, Mary V. (W.) (Mrs. John C. Rudolph) **A-1** 28; **A-6** 258
- Adams, N. C. **B-1** 1022.11; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.07, 963.03
- Adams, Nettie (Mrs. Frederick R. Prouty) **A-1** 29; **A-6** 187
- Adams, Phelps Richard (Rev.) **A-1** 30; **B-1** 871
- Adams, Roxana J. (Roxanna) (Mrs. Wesley E. Underwood) **A-1** 31; **A-5** 623
- Adams, Samuel **A-1** 321; **A-2** 66; **C-** 198.3
- Adams, W. J. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Adams, Walter **A-3** 614.11
- Adams, William H. **A-1** 33
- Adams, William Quincy **A-1** 34
- Adams, Zora - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.01
- Addington, Thomas F. **A-2** 852
- Addington, Thomas M. (F.?) **A-1** 36
- Adel, Grace (Mrs. W. R. Linscott) **A-4** 550.05
- Adobe Buildings - Gonzales residence **A-1** 98.02; Santa Cruz - School St. **A-1** 156.02; Congregational Church Meeting place 1857 **B-1** 868.02
- Adolphus, A. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Adrian, A. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Adrian, Alejandro *see* Bernard, Alexander **A-1** 481.01
- Adrian, Miguel **A-1** 481.02
- Adrian, Natividad (Mrs. Jose de la Cruz Chappel) **A-2** 189.01
- Adrian, Silvester (Sylverio) Bernard **A-5** 750.04
- Adriana* - Schooner **B-3** 597
- Adriance, Alexander **B-1** 243.06-.07, 251, 255, 334.01
- Adrienne* - Schooner **B-3** 621
- Advent Christian Church **B-1** 851
- Aetna Mills (flour) **B-1** 34
- Afreche, Omer Lofta **A-1** 37
- African Americans - Asa Preston Sanford (stabbed a Black American) **B-1** 269; Boffman, David **A-1** 613; Francis, Joseph S. **A-3** 349; Francis, Robert C. **A-3** 351; Joseph Francis was ed. Santa Cruz High School "Leisure Hours" with William Douglas Haslam, 1878-80 **B-2** 743; Smallwood, Joseph **A-4** 782; **A-6** 321; Wallace, Jeremiah W. **A-6** 479; Wilkinson, Clarke **A-5** 701; Schools - Watsonville **B-3** 1158
- African Americans - Francis, Joseph F. **B-3** 525.01
- African Americans - Schools **B-3** 1140
- African-Americans - Wells, Annie **B-3** 526.01
- Africano, Joaquin - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
- Agara, Joaquin - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1
- Agara, Jose **B-1** 288.01
- Agara, Pantalion (Ageara) **B-1** 179, 182
- Agilar, Christome - school master, Los Angeles **B-2** 592
- Agnes, Broger (Mrs. John D. Hug) **A-3** 1182
- Agnews State Hospital **A-1** 125; Moore, Asa J. **A-6** 46; Munson, J. W. **A-6** 66
- Agosto, Hypolito **A-1** 38

- Agreements - Graham & Hardy **B-1**
310
- Agregados Rancho? - listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.28
- Agriculture - Armspenish, William
(farmer) **A-1** 189
- Agriculture - Ashley, Otis Sr. (farmer)
A-1 206
- Agriculture - Averon, Jose - Wineries
A-1 232
- Agriculture - Baldwin, Frederick
Douglass - dairying **A-1** 282.02
- Agriculture - Barrett Farm **A-5** 269
- Agriculture - Census - 1798 **B-1**
718.01-718.02
- Agriculture - Ely, William - potato
glut **A-3** 56.02; cattle business **A-3**
56.03; stock raiser **A-3** 57
- Agriculture - Fallon, Thomas -
Mission Orchard **A-3** 399
- Agriculture - Gilkey, R. H. - Cider
Press **A-3** 527
- Agriculture - Glecky - Orchards **A-3**
548
- Agriculture - Grain - Diseases
(Chahuistle) **B-1** 715
- Agriculture - Hempel, Frieda -
Chicken Farming **A-3** 928
- Agriculture - Hill, Bryant - potato
raising colony **A-1** 270
- Agriculture - Loop, Charles Fletcher
(Rev.) - Olives, Pomona, CA **A-4**
597
- Agriculture - Martinelli - Cider **A-6**
301.02
- Agriculture - Meserve, Alvin Rand -
Olives, Pomona, CA **A-4** 597
- Agriculture - Onions **B-1** 195
- Agriculture - Owens, Milton P. -
cherry orchards **A-5** 31
- Agriculture - Porter, Edward **A-5**
153.02
- Agriculture - Potatoes **A-1** 156.01,
270, 557.02, 562.04, 572, 614.01
- Agriculture - Redman, Kendall F. -
orchards **A-5** 193
- Agriculture - Robb, Thomas Patton -
viticulture **A-5** 220
- Agriculture - Shipments to San
Francisco from Aptos Landing **B-1**
540
- Agriculture - Sugar Beets **B-3** 55.01
- Agriculture - Weferling, William -
sugar mills **A-5** 676
- Agriculture - Williams Orchard **A-3**
527
- Agriculture - Wine Production **B-1**
68.01-68.02
- Agua Puerca - oil exploration, 1908
B-2 772
- Agua Puerca Creek see Muddy Creek
Landing **A-4** 270
- Agua Puerca School **B-3** 408,
482.02-482.03, 482.07
- Agua Puerca School District **B-3** 398,
408
- Agua Puerca y Trancas (Puerco) - see
Ranchos **A-3** 513; **B-3** 15
- Agujito Rancho see Rancho Arollito
B-2 966.24
- Aguilar, Francisco Xavier - Monterey,
1770 "Soldado de cuera" **B-2** 176;
soldier at Monterey 1770 **B-2**
179.2
- Aguirra, Joaquin **A-1** 497; **A-6** 153
- Ahelsa, Besenta **B-1** 293.01-293.02
- Ahrens, H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 339
- Ahrens, Henry **A-1** 39
- Aichberg, Anna Barbara (Mrs.
Theodore Beck) **A-1** 40
- Aichberg, Christian (Aichburg)
(photographer) **A-1** 40, 400
- Aietkens, Charles (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Aiken, Charles **A-1** 41
- Aiken, Clara (Mrs. Charles Aiken) **A-1**
41
- Aiken, George **A-1** 41; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Aiken, John **A-1** 41

- Aiken, William Henry (Col., Attorney) **A-1** 41; GAR member, 1890 **B-2** 514
- Ailsworth, J. W. - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.7
- Ain, Fourcado **B-2** 1.3; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2
- Ainsley, Marion **B-1** 531.09
- Ainsworth, Lucy (Mrs.) **A-1** 42
- Airie, Edmund **B-1** 219
- Airplane flight (1905) at Leonard's Ranch **A-4** 1031
- Airports - Capitola (Santa Cruz Airport) **B-1** 941
- Aitken, Louise (Mrs. George M. Pond) **A-1** 43; **A-6** 175
- Aitken, Rosana (Mrs. Charles Silvarer) **A-1** 43; **A-6** 312
- Aker, Hardy **A-1** 44
- Aker, John W. (J. W.) **A-1** 44; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Aker, William (Guillermo) **A-1** 44
- Alamos, Rose de **A-1** 45
- Alandzo, G. **A-1** 46
- Alanis, Maximo - Rivera party, 1781 **B-2** 672
- Alarcon, Calisto (Calixto) Donaciano **A-1** 47; **C-198.4**
- Alarcon, Maria Loretto (Mrs. Gerard Baron) **A-1** 47
- Alatran, Antonio **A-1** 48
- Alazar, Pedro **A-1** 49
- Alba Road - built by James P. Pierce, 1886 **B-2** 42; **B-1** 612
- Alba School **B-3** 407, 482.06-482.07
- Alba School District **B-1** 639.03
- Albany Brewery - Hagemann, Frederick **A-3** 731.01
- Alberez, Tiburcio **A-2** 131.03
- Albermana, Jose Maria **A-1** 50
- Albert, Edward D. (Dr.) **A-1** 51
- Albert, Williams **A-3** 614.12
- Albiseo, Maria Altonio (Mrs. Felipe Gonzara) **A-3** 570
- Albiso *see also* Alviso
- Albiso, Francisco **A-6** 76; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B, **C-1050**
- Albiso, Josefa - Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.9
- Albiso, Maria - Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.9
- Albiso, Nicolas (Niclas) petitioned with 18 others California Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 430.3; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B
- Albisu, Sebero (Severo, Sibero) - Escolta at Mission, 1828-1831 **B-2** 199-201
- Albitre, Sebastian - settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Albituo, Anastacio - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
- Albituo, Jose Maria - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
- Albituo, Ygnacio - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
- Alborn, Martha L. (See Alcorn) **A-3** 668
- Albrecht, Louise (Mrs. Jerome Milks) **A-1** 52
- Albright, Joseph **A-1** 53-54
- Albright, Lena May (Mrs. Frank G. Tuttle) **A-1** 54; **A-5** 612
- Albright, Myrtle **A-1** 54
- Albright, Nancy Jane Bunton **A-1** 54
- Albright, Orrel Etta **A-1** 54
- Albright, Thomas J. **A-1** 53, 211
- Albright, William **A-1** 53
- Albright, William Henry **A-1** 53; **A-3** 83.02; **A-4** 359
- Alby (Mr.) **A-6** 370
- Alcalde - 1846-1848 **B-1** 733.01; 1849-1850 **B-1** 733.02, 734; Branciforte **B-1** 735
- Alcalde - Appointment - Sheriff **B-1** 306
- Alcalde - Arrest Warrant **B-1** 257

- Alcalde - Book translations **C-1-2**,
66-116
- Alcalde - Competency as witness **B-1**
239.02
- Alcalde - Election not required **B-1**
169
- Alcalde - Grantees 1849 **B-1** 291:
Bennett, Daniel Jackson **A-1**
461.03; Jenkins, Griffith L. **A-4**
64; Kinney, Charles **A-4** 288;
Kirby, Richard Cornelius **A-4**
298.04; McDougal, George D. **A-4**
839; Pool, James R. **A-6** 176;
Ridley, Robert T. **A-5** 211; *see*
also individual Alcaldes **A-1** 390;
see Land Grants **A-3** 10, **A-3** 100,
A-3 535, **A-3** 552; Shulters, John
A-6 308; Smith, Alexander **A-5**
368; Smith, Henry **A-5** 389;
Stampley, Orville Knighton **A-5**
435.01; Stewart, Robert B. **A-6**
360.01; Stoneman, Matthew L. **A-**
6 366; Suwerkroop, E. A. **A-6**
385; Van Bussum, Joseph **A-6**
459
- Alcalde - Grants ruled Invalid **B-1**
512.01-512.02
- Alcalde - Judgments **B-1** 243.07
- Alcalde - Land Grants - *see also*
individual Alcaldes **B-1** 157.03,
278.01-278.04, 279.01-279.02,
280.01; *see also* Alcalde -
Grantees 1849
- Alcalde - Office Supplies **B-1** 170,
175
- Alcalde - Santa Cruz **A-1** 562.03;
Powers **A-1** 421.02-421.04
- Alcalde - Trials by Juries **B-1** 288.02
- Alcaldes - Alviso, Francisco
(Branciforte) **A-2** 137.10; Bolcoff,
Jose **A-6** 510; **B-1** 281.02, 285.02,
286.03, 517.01-517.02, 728,
733.01, 735, 741; Boronda, Jose
Canuto **B-1** 727; Buelna, Jose
Joaquin **B-1** 727-728; Castro,
Joaquin **A-2** 129; **B-1** 727;
Moxica, Jose Vicente **B-1** 723;
Pinto, Serafin **B-1** 727; Robles,
Jose Antonio **B-1** 727, 728;
Rodriguez, Alejandro **B-1** 729;
Rodriguez, Francisco **B-1** 727
- Alcaldes - Anderson, William (acting)
A-5 797; **B-1** 274, 277, 283.05,
289.02, 289.04, 289.05, 289.07-
289.08, 295-297, 333.01-333.02,
335.04, 733.01-733.02
- Alcaldes - Anthony, Elihu **A-3** 623.03
- Alcaldes - Blackburn, William **A-2**
137.11; **B-1** 238, 287.02, 287.06-
287.07, 288.01, 288.03-288.07,
289.01, 289.04, 299, 301,
328.01-328.05, 329.01-329.04,
330.02-330.05, 333.03-333.07,
334.01, 335.03, 733.01-733.02,
734; dismissed suit for lack of
evidence **B-1** 251; dismissed suit
Rodriguez vs. Castro **B-1** 252;
presided in Farnham vs. Arana **B-**
1 253; sentence of Casemedon:
shaved head **B-1** 260; Land
Grants **B-1** 280.02-280.05,
281.01-281.05, 282.01-282.05,
283.01-283.05, 284.01-284.05,
285.01-285.03, 286.02-286.05,
287.01; **B-3** 1027
- Alcaldes - Burton, John (Capt.) (San
Jose) **A-6** 441
- Alcaldes - Colton, Walter (Monterey)
A-2 343; **B-1** 457-458, 499
- Alcaldes - Dunleavy, James G. T.
(acting) **B-1** 289.03, 733.01
- Alcaldes - Hames, John **A-3** 775.02;
B-1 311.02, 312-313, 315.01-
315.02, 316.02, 317.01-317.02,
318.01-318.02, 320, 321.01-
321.02, 322, 325, 327, 331.04,
332.01, 338, 364.03, 733.01, 734
- Alcaldes - Hecox, Adna Andress **A-1**
290.03; **A-3** 582; **A-3** 910.04; **A-5**
435.01; **B-1** 289.01, 289.05-
289.06, 331.05, 332.01-332.02,
337.03-337.05, 338, 341, 346-

- 350, 355, 360, 366.01, 368, 370-373, 376.01, 378, 380-384.01, 393.02-405, 409-410.01, 412.02-413.02, 414-416, 419-421, 423, 425.01, 426.01, 429, 432-433, 435-441, 443-444, 448-450, 452, 455-458, 459.01-459.02, 460-461, 462.01-462.02, 464.01-465.02, 466-474, 475.01-475.02, 476-478, 481-483, 484.01-484.02, 485-487, 492.01-492.02, 733.01, 734; Cattle Brand recorded by anonymous A.H. [Adna A. Hecox?] **B-1** 287.05
- Alcaldes - Hernandez, Felipe **B-1** 723
- Alcaldes - Jenkins, Griffith L. **B-1** 363
- Alcaldes - Leavenworth, Thaddeus (San Francisco) **B-1** 330.02
- Alcaldes - Logan, L. L. **A-3** 582
- Alcaldes - Lorenzana, Macedonio **B-1** 727, 735
- Alcaldes - Majors, Joseph Ladd **A-3** 618, **A-3** 816; **A-6** 2.01; **B-1** 168, 261, 285.04, 294, 304-305, 308-309, 330.02-330.03, 331.01, 335.01, 335.04-335.05, 337.02-337.03, 499, 502, 513.02-513.03, 733.01-733.02, 734; Elections Approved by Governor **B-1** 303, 335.02; Land Grants **B-1** 286.01; **B-3** 1032
- Alcaldes - Nash (Sonoma) **A-6** 326
- Alcaldes - Pinkham, John F. (*aka* Pinkham, Jonathan F.) **B-1** 352, 354-355, 356.02, 357, 358.01-358.02, 360, 365, 407, 733.01, 734
- Alcaldes - Roache, Philip A. (Monterey) **B-1** 381, 383
- Alcaldes - Stokes **A-6** 508
- Alcaldes - Thompson, William **B-3** 1030
- Alcaldes - Trevethan, William (1st-Alcalde) **B-1** 215; (2nd-Alcalde) **B-1** 155, **B-1** 733.01; **A-6** 441
- Alcaldes - Weeks, James W. (San Jose) **A-6** 509
- Alcantara, Pedro - Masons **B-3** 563.01
- Alchorn, John Henry **C-198.2**
- Alcock, Lulu **A-1** 186.04
- Alcorn place **A-5** 772
- Alcorn, Alice Catherine (Mrs. William C. Netherton) **A-1** 55.02; (Mrs. William Nitherton (Netherton?) **A-6** 93.02
- Alcorn, Alvin Byron **A-1** 55.03
- Alcorn, Benjamin Franklin **A-1** 55.03
- Alcorn, Branciford **A-1** 55.01; **A-4** 4
- Alcorn, Branciford Jr. **A-1** 55.03
- Alcorn, Elizabeth Block **A-1** 55.02
- Alcorn, Gertrude E. (Mrs. Frederick A. Dickinson) **A-1** 55.04; **A-2** 739
- Alcorn, James Washington **A-1** 55.02; **A-2** 514; **C-198.6**
- Alcorn, John *see* Alcorn, Joseph **A-1** 55.01-55.02; **A-4** 263; **B-1** 19, 654.01
- Alcorn, Leo J. **A-1** 55.04; **A-3** 228.06
- Alcorn, Martha L. (Mrs. W. C. Greenleaf) **A-1** 55.04; **A-3** 668
- Alcorn, Mary Ann (Mrs. Benjamin F. Iler) **A-1** 55.02; **A-4** 4
- Alcorn, Philip Edwin **A-1** 55.02
- Alcorn, Robert Lee **A-1** 55.03
- Alcorn, Sarah (Mrs. Louis F. Frenette) **A-3** 383
- Alcorn, Sarah Catherine (Mrs. Branciford Alcorn) **A-1** 55.01, 55.03
- Alcorn, Sarah Catherine (Mrs. Louis Frenette) **A-1** 55.03
- Alcorn's Cabin - Boulder Creek **A-1** 55.01
- Alderete, Antonio - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
- Alderete, Felipe - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
- Alderete, Florencia - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.1

- Alderete, Homobono-- listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
- Alderete, Jose Antonio de Jesus - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.1
- Alderete, Juan - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
- Alderete, Marcoa - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
- Alderete, Marcos - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.1
- Alderete, Maria del Carmen - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
- Alderete, Maria Feliciana - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.1
- Alderete, Maria Florencia - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
- Aldrich **A-5** 658.05
- Aldrich, David Medcalf **B-1** 995.02, 1035.02-1035.05, 1063.04; **C-** 198.5; Watsonville **B-3** 1149
- Aldrich, Edwin Espin **A-1** 56; **A-5** 91
- Aldrich, Franklin *see also* Aldridge, Franklin (Frank) (Aldrich) **A-1** 57
- Aldrich, G. **A-1** 56
- Aldrich, Julius **A-1** 56
- Aldrich, Leila (Lelia) - Teachers **B-3** 383.07, 450
- Aldrich, Lucius Marion (Luceus) **C-** 221
- Aldrich, Luke **A-3** 510.02; **A-3** 612; **A-3** 741.02; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; proprietor Exchange Hotel **B-2** 317; **B-3** 97.02
- Aldrich, Luke C. **A-1** 57-58, 278.04; **A-5** 351; **B-1** 291, 765, 868.06, 964, 1017; Franklin House named after his son Franklin who died at age 4. **B-2** 318.1; his land used as reference for "Extension of road to Redwoods" **B-2** 4.2; ran Santa Cruz House with James Skene, Aldrich died Sep. 15, 1858 **B-2** 316; superintended building of bridge across Laguna de la Playa **B-2** 18.1; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.07
- Aldrich, M. E. (Mrs.) **A-1** 56
- Aldrich, Martha Ann (Mrs.) (Mrs. Titus Hale) **A-3** 741.02; **B-1** 521
- Aldrich, Martha Morgan **A-1** 57
- Aldrich, Sarah (Mrs. Alexander Crawford) **A-1** 56; **A-2** 498
- Aldridge, Eleanor (Mrs. John Houston Bradshaw) **A-1** 732
- Aldridge, Elijah **A-1** 60
- Aldridge, Franklin (Frank) (Aldrich) **A-1** 57, 59; **B-1** 964, 966-968; Watsonville **B-3** 1162
- Aldridge, George **C-**141
- Aldridge, John Wesley **A-1** 60
- Aldridge, Mary L. (Mrs. Harry Hudson) **A-1** 59; **A-3** 1172; **B-1** 964
- Aldridge, Nancy C. (Mrs. George H. West) **A-1** 60
- Aleman, Engb. - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.1
- Aleman, Yngleses Fectoria - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.1, 966.29
- Aleman, José Sadoc (Archbishop) **A-1** 71; **B-1** 858, 866.02, 867.01
- Alert - Whalers **B-3** 571.02
- Alert Hose Company No. 1 - organized 1877 **B-2** 246; stored hose cart in barn on Green St. **B-2** 247; Dance in Bernheim's Hall raised money to pay its debt, 1877 **B-2** 248; marched with Hook & Ladder Co., 1878 **B-2** 249.1; new location on Pacific Avenue, 1885 **B-2** 250; consolidated 1879, with Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 257; one of six fire companies by 1887 **B-2** 263; entered in First Hose Cart Tournament - Watsonville, 1880 **B-2** 265.1
- Alerts - Baseball Teams **B-3** 740.02-744.04

- Alesworth, John Wesley **A-1** 61-62;
A-2 345; **A-5** 533.03; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.08, 963.02
Alesworth? (sawmill) **B-1** 651
Alexander & Billings - Watsonville **B-3**
3 1149
Alexander & Grant (stables) **B-1** 545
Alexander **B-1** 287.03, 479
Alexander Hotel - site for meetings of
IOOF San Lorenzo Lodge 147 **B-2**
531; Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz
B-2 840
Alexander Saw Mill 1867 **B-1** 1006
Alexander, Abraham (Andrew [sic]
W.) (tailor) **A-1** 63; **B-1** 1022.12;
Watsonville - Fires **B-3** 1148; **B-3**
1134.01
Alexander, Amelia - Teachers
Certificates **B-3** 397
Alexander, Amelia (Mrs. Heath) **A-1**
958.02
Alexander, Amelia M. - Sons of
Temperance - Women Members **B-3**
3 965.01
Alexander, Elsie (Mrs. Andrew
Alexander) **A-1** 63
Alexander, Frances (Mrs. Theodore
Butterworth) **A-1** 1008
Alexander, George W. **A-1** 64
Alexander, Harriet F. (E.) (Mrs. Rev.
James Alexander Davidson) **A-1**
65, 958.01-958.02
Alexander, Jose **B-1** 437-439, 441,
444
Alexander, Josephine A. **A-1** 66
Alexander, Mary A. (Mrs. Alfred
Wheeler Billings) **A-1** 534
Alexander, Thomas Donald **A-1** 66;
B-1 1005, 1019-1020, 1022.12;
Director of the Pajaro Turnpike
Company, 1860 **B-2** 32; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6;
original subscriber to *Santa Cruz
Sentinel* **B-2** 755.6; California
Coast Railroad - Shareholders **B-3**
21; Watsonville **B-3** 1123, 1131
Alexander, Walter Parsons **A-1** 66
Alexander, William Gideon **B-1** 821
Alexandria vs. Harbasio Soto **B-1**
289.04
Alford, B. M. (Dr.) **A-3** 870
Alford, Daisy - Teachers **B-3** 423
Alford, J. Pearl - Teachers **B-3**
383.11-383.12, 492
Alford, J. Pearl (Mrs. William
Douglas Haslam) **A-3** 870
Alford, John **A-1** 67
Alford, John Wesley **A-1** 67; **A-4**
308.03
Alford, Marche C. **A-1** 67
Alfred Adams - Schooner **B-3** 597,
619-620
Alfred Baldwin vs. Imus **A-1** 57
Algar, Margaret **B-1** 532.03
Alger, Mabel Estella (Mrs.) **A-1** 68; **A-4**
685
Alijo, Miranda - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
Alinger, Frederick **A-1** 69; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.01; **C-198.3**
Aliskey, Charles W. - Amusements **B-3**
3 1023; Theater **B-3** 1012
Aliskey, Pearl Gilman - Amusements
B-3 1023
Alisky Theaters **A-1** 70
Alisky, Charles W. **A-1** 70
Alisky, Pearl Gilman **A-1** 70
Alivas, Jose Ygnacio - listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.1, 966.28
Allan - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
Allan, John D. & Co. - Charles Bruce
Younger Sr. built house on Beach
Hill on site of Allan's lumber yd.
B-2 883; lumber planing mill,
Beach Hill, Santa Cruz, 1875 **B-2**
378; **B-3** 1
Allard, Viola (Mrs. Louis Philip
Fourcade) **A-3** 331.05
Allay, Susan A. (Mrs. Thomas Benton
Hart) **A-3** 856
Allbright, Joseph - Soquel Poll Lists
B-3 666.01

- Alleghanians, The - Amusements **B-3**
975.02
- Allemany, Joseph Sadoc (Bishop) **A-4**
15, 572, 1085.01
- Allen (Mr.) - Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1853 **B-2** 9.3; Santa Cruz County
Road District Pajaro? Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.3;
member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2**
634.1
- Allen **B-1** 330.01, 513.03
- Allen, Annie (Mrs. Thomas Allen) **A-1**
78
- Allen, Charles **A-1** 72; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.4; Santa
Cruz County Road District
Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-
1853 **B-2** 10.2; Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1860 **C-246**
- Allen, Ella Grace (Mrs. Louis F.
Frenette) **A-1** 73
- Allen, George Trail **A-1** 75-76; **B-1**
286.04, 291, 513.02
- Allen, George W. (*aka* George
Thomas Allen & Josef, Jorge
Tomás Allen) **A-1** 74, 76, 83
- Allen, Gideon **A-1** 72
- Allen, Hattie E. - Teachers **B-3** 448
- Allen, Helen F. (Mrs. Bart K. Watts)
A-6 499
- Allen, Ira **B-1** 1009.01, 1005,
1022.02, 1030.03; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1;
supervisor for Road District No.
12, 1857 **B-2** 312.2; **C-141**, **C-**
198.1
- Allen, Ira D. **A-1** 77
- Allen, Jane **A-1** 78
- Allen, Jane A. **A-5** 211
- Allen, Jesse H. **B-1** 282.02-282.03
- Allen, Jesse M. **B-1** 218; Santa Cruz
Town Council **B-3** 1026
- Allen, Joe (Court of Sessions) **C-**
157.2
- Allen, John **A-1** 80-81; **A-2** 105.02;
A-6 214.02; **B-1** 218, 245.02-
245.03, 285.03, 331.04, 403.02;
founding member?, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.2;
died in Lompoc, 1900 **B-2** 586;
Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3**
1026
- Allen, Joseph **A-1** 79
- Allen, Kara - Teachers **B-3** 472,
1185, 1190
- Allen, M. Shelton **A-5** 618
- Allen, Maggie A. (Mrs. Lorenzo D.
Davis) **A-2** 651
- Allen, Maria de la Asuncion **A-1** 83
- Allen, Marry W. - Teachers **B-3** 454
- Allen, Miguel **C-221**
- Allen, Nellie (Mrs. Joseph H. Joris) **A-**
1 73; (Mrs. Joseph H. Jordan) **A-4**
150
- Allen, Sheldon **A-1** 82; **C-198.1**
- Allen, Thomas **A-1** 78-79; **A-5** 211
- Allen, William - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 9.3; Santa Cruz
County Road District Pajaro?
Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2**
10.1
- Allen, William H. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.02
- Allen, Zephaniah H. **A-1** 79
- Allender, John Gay (Capt.) **A-1** 84;
Road District #3, 1852 List of
Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- Aller - Football Players **B-3** 773
- Allie, Joseph W. (James?) **A-1** 85; **A-2**
652
- Allison, Arminta E. (Mrs. William
White) **A-1** 86, 88
- Allison, Benjamin **A-1** 88
- Allison, Clara (Mrs.) **A-5** 573.04
- Allison, David Erskine **A-1** 87
- Allison, Emma (Mrs.) **A-3** 946
- Allison, Ethel (Mrs. Arthur T.
Dresser) **A-1** 86, 88; **A-2** 849

- Allison, J. D. - acquired half-interest in *Santa Cruz Sentinel* from Jeremiah D. Hyde **B-2** 755.3
- Allison, John **A-1** 87
- Allison, Napoleon Bonaparte **A-1** 88
- Allison, V. K. (Rev.) **B-1** 876.03
- Allison, William J. **A-1** 88
- Allman - Baseball Players **B-3** 754
- Almaden Branch Railroad **B-3** 40.01, 52
- Almado, Marcos - Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.1
- Almira* - Whalers **B-3** 571.02
- Almond (Attorney) **A-1** 89
- Almstead, Leonard Tenbrook (Mrs.) **A-5** 48
- Almstead, Leonard Tenbrook (Olmstead) **A-1** 90; Member, Santa Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256; Santa Cruz Water Co. **B-3** 1087
- Almy, Andrew J. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Alphonso, Martin **A-1** 91; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Alrest, Ramon - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.3
- Alta Building (Hihn's) - built 1885/1889, demolished 1938 **B-2** 876; damage report, 1906 earthquake **B-2** 84; **B-3** 2.04
- Alta California* (daily newspaper) - William Henry Rand with brother-in-law John A. Lewis **B-2** 692.1-692.2; published for 42 yrs., until June 1891 **B-2** 704
- Altagracia, Maria Paula de **A-3** 720
- Altamarino, Justo - Soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182
- Altamirano, Marcos - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948; for livestock owned **B-2** 955; listed in San Jose Padron, 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 957
- Altamirano, Rafael - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Altamirones, Jose Antonio - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.16
- Altamirones, Josefa - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.16
- Altar (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.01
- Altamirano, Francisco - sent to San Jose for Indian Campaign, 1840 **B-2** 626
- Altking, Georgie (Mrs. William Searles) **A-6** 294
- Alto de Jamon *see* Gianoni Hill **B-1** 806.01-806.02
- Alton, M. Shelton **A-5** 618
- Alvador, Cassimier - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.3; Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
- Alvarado, Bernardo - soldier at Monterey 1770 **B-2** 178-179.2
- Alvarado, Francisco - Acalde, Los Angeles **B-2** 593
- Alvarado, Juan Bautista (Mexican Governor of CA) **A-1** 410.01, 821.01; **A-2** 617.03, 910.06; **A-3** 614.04; **A-3** 620.06; **A-5** 726.02; **A-6** 512; **B-1** 285.02, 516.01, 738, 803.02
- Alvarado, Terso **A-3** 771
- Alvarez, Felipe (convict settler) **B-1** 802, 807.01
- Alvarez, Grace (*nee* Giblin) (Mrs. Joseph Alvarez) **A-2** 56; **A-3** 517.02-517.03
- Alvarez, Joseph **A-3** 517.02
- Alvera, Agustin - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.20
- Alvarez, Juan - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 589
- Alvert, Ramon - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.3
- Alves (Mrs.) **A-6** 567.02

- Alvicia (land owner) **B-1** 245.04
Alvin, George **A-1** 92
Alvires, Berto - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
Alvarez, Juan (Alvires) **A-4** 570.01-570.03; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 956; listed in San Jose Padron, 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 957
Alviso *see also* Albiso
Alviso, Agustin Hernandez - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.8
Alviso, Anastacio - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 954
Alviso, Antonio - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 954
Alviso, Atanasio - Monterey soldiers, 1833 **B-2** 202
Alviso, Basa - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.8
Alviso, Bernardina **B-1** 249
Alviso, Carmen - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.1
Alviso, Eladro - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.8
Alviso, Francisca - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.7; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.8
Alviso, Francisco (Albiso) (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561 A & B**, **C-873**, **C-1050**; Mission Escola, 1818 **B-2** 191
Alviso, Francisco (Albiso) **A-2** 137.03, 137.10, 137.11, 137.14, 187.04; **B-1** 231.02, 242.01-242.02, 242.04, 243.04, 244.01, 244.03, 244.07, 249, 250.02, 256, 287.01-287.02, 288.02, 288.07, 335.06, 336.01-336.06, 337.02, 732
Alviso, Francisco **A-5** 750.01; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.1
Mission Escola, 1816 **B-2** 189;
Mission Escola, 1818 **B-2** 191;
Mission Escola, 1820 **B-2** 192;
Mission Escola, 1822 **B-2** 193;
witness in first jury trial 1846 **B-2** 282.2
Alviso, Gabriel - Escolta at Mission, 1827 **B-2** 197
Alviso, Hermenegilda - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.1
Alviso, Jorja - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.1
Alviso, Jose - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18
Alviso, Jose de la Cruz - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.17
Alviso, Jose Maria - listed in San Jose Padron, 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 958; Mission Escola, 1820 **B-2** 192; Monterey soldiers, 1833 **B-2** 202
Alviso, Jose Rodriguez - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.18
Alviso, Josefa (Mrs. Julian Wilson) **A-5** 750.01
Alviso, Manuel - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
Alviso, Maria Concepcion - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.8
Alviso, Maria del Carmen (Mrs. Manuel Miranda) **A-4** 1006
Alviso, Maria Ignacia - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.1
Alviso, Maria Loretta - (wife of Luis Maria Peralta, Soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182
Alviso, Maria Ygnacia - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16; Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.17; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.18; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.18
Alviso, Nicolas (Albiso) (Niclas, Nicholoas) **B-1** 211, 213, 287.03;

- elected Supplente, 1826 **B-2** 679.2; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561 A & B**
- Alviso, Tomasa - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.17; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.1; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.18; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.18; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18
- Alviso, Valentin **A-4** 570.06
- Alviso, Washington (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Alvisu, Jose Maria - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 952
- Alvitre, Sebastian - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 589
- Alvitro, Sebastian - soldier at San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 179.3
- Alvord, A. C. (Mrs. McPhetres) **A-4** 947
- Alzina - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.02-739.03, 740.01, 745.07
- Alzina, Abel **A-1** 93-94; **A-3** 649
- Alzina, Abel F. **A-1** 95, 98.04
- Alzina, Agnes (Mrs. Smith) **A-1** 98.03
- Alzina, Albert Joseph "Abbe" **A-1** 98.07
- Alzina, Angelina Carolina Ynes **A-1** 98.02
- Alzina, Belle (Mrs. O'Day) **A-1** 98.04
- Alzina, Carlota Gonzales **A-5** 526.02
- Alzina, Enoch **A-1** 98.06-98.07; **A-4** 137; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.11
- Alzina, F. **A-5** 53.01
- Alzina, Felicias Ysabel **A-1** 98.02
- Alzina, Frances (Mrs.) **A-4** 78
- Alzina, Francisca **A-1** 98.02
- Alzina, Francisco "Frank" (Alseana) (Alzino) (juror) (Santa Cruz County Sheriff, ex-sheriff) **A-1** 96, 97.01-97.03, 98.01; **A-2** 187.04; **A-3** 29.02, 649; **A-5** 526.02, 750.04; **B-1** 218, 269, 280.05, 281.02-281.03, 285.02-285.03, 286.03, 288.07, 292, 337.01, 337.05, 466-467, 488, 492.02, 513.01, 514, 948, 994, 1003, 1005, 1007.02, 1008.02, 1023.01, 1028.01, 1028.03-1028.04; **B-2** 2.01-2.02, 2.05, 2.06; viewer of Road #2 **B-2** 2.07; his house used as reference for description of Road District No. 6 **B-2** 5.3; ordered by Court of Sessions to buy a stove for court room, 1852 **B-2** 57.05; instructed to permit use of Court room for clergymen without distinction as to denomination **B-2** 57.06; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; Gradalupe Robles & Fecunde Rodriguez sold "El Rancho de la Aroyeta del Rodeo" to Francisco Alzina, 1852 **B-2** 457; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.8; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 557; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1026, 1031; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.09; **C-141**
- Alzina, Francisco Caen (Frank Caen, Cain) *aka* Francisco Alzina Jr. **A-1** 98.05, 99; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.7
- Alzina, H. Thomas **A-1** 98.04
- Alzina, Henry T. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Alzina, J. W. **A-1** 98.07
- Alzina, Jack Jr. **A-1** 98.06; **A-5** 750.04
- Alzina, Jack Sr. **A-1** 98.06
- Alzina, John **A-6** 33; Baseball Players **B-3** 739.04, 740.02
- Alzina, John F. *see* Alzina, Juan Francisco
- Alzina, Joyce **A-1** 98.06; **A-5** 750.04

- Alzina, Juan Francisco **A-1** 98.05,
98.08; **A-5** 750.04
- Alzina, Louis **A-1** 98.05
- Alzina, Maria Francisca Eulalia (Mrs.
Jesus Arellanes) **A-1** 98.02
- Alzina, Maria Paula (Pauline) (Mrs.
James Taylor) **A-1** 98.03; **A-5**
526.02
- Alzina, Maria Ysabel Echidiges **A-1**
98.05
- Alzina, Mavis **A-1** 98.06; **A-5** 750.04
- Alzina, N. (Henoc?) **B-1** 587
- Alzina, Shirley **A-1** 98.05
- Alzina, Thomas (Tom) **A-1** 94, 95,
98.07; Baseball Players **B-3**
745.10
- Amador Dispatch* - L. P. Hall, editor,
1864 **B-2** 680
- Amador, Antonia - godparent of Jose
Samuel Buchel **B-2** 650.1; in San
Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.2;
1827 **B-2** 960.1; Branciforte
resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.6
- Amador, Asencion - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.5; in San
Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.2;
Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2**
962.6
- Amador, Carmel - in San Jose
Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.2
- Amador, Francisco - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.5; in San
Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.2;
Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2**
962.6
- Amador, Guadalupe - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.2; in San
Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.1
- Amador, Ignacia - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.5; in San
Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.2
- Amador, Jacinta (Jasinta) - in San
Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.2; in
San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.1
- Amador, Joaquin - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.2; in San
Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.1
- Amador, Jose Maria - Escolta at
Mission, 1823 **B-2** 194
- Amador, Jose Ygnacio (Ygnacia) - in
San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.2;
in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2**
960.1
- Amador, Marcos - Mission Escola,
1816 **B-2** 189; in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.1;
Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2**
961.1
- Amador, Maria Antonia (Mrs.
Joaquin Castro) **A-2** 127.01,
131.02; in San Jose Padron, 1826
B-2 959.5; in San Jose Padron,
1827 **B-2** 960.2; (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Amador, Maria de las Angeles - in
San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.2;
in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2**
960.1
- Amador, Maria del Carmen - in San
Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.5
- Amador, Maria Rosa (Mrs. Francisco
Alviso) **A-5** 750.01
- Amador, Maria Ygnacia **A-5** 750.02;
Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2**
962.6
- Amador, Pedro - Soldier of San
Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182
- Amador, Rafael - in San Jose Padron,
1827 **B-2** 960.2; Branciforte
resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.6
- Amador, Ygnacia (Mrs. Serafin Pinto)
A-4 581.01; Branciforte resident,
1828 **B-2** 962.6
- Amalla *see also* Amaya
- Amalla, Jose Antonio - listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.1
- Amallo *see also* Amaya
- Amallo, Benito **C-152**

- Amaral, Maria de la Gloria (Mrs. Joseph Enoes) **A-1** 100; (Mrs. Joseph L. Enos) **A-3** 75
- Amat, Thaddeus (Catholic Bishop) **A-1** 101; **B-1** 516.05, 858, 866.02, 867.03, 898; Watsonville **B-3** 1135; (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-329**
- Amaya **B-1** 156.03; Baseball Players **B-3** 745.08
- Amaya, Alfred **A-4** 238; Track Athletes **B-3** 798.02-798.03
- Amaya, Antonio - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.1; Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866 **C-328**; Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered **C-991**
- Amaya, Benito (Bennie) (Amia) **A-2** 510; **A-3** 171; **A-4** 794.02; **B-1** 242.06, 329.04; Streets **B-3** 855; **C-198.1**
- Amaya, Carlota (Mrs. Francisco Trevethan) **A-5** 591.01
- Amaya, Casimiro **A-3** 969; road to Soquel passed his home **B-2** 30
- Amaya, Dario **A-3** 1134; **C-198.2**
- Amaya, Elmira (Mrs. Francisco Cole) **A-2** 312
- Amaya, Esperenza (Mrs. Felipe Arana) **A-5** 750.03
- Amaya, Esperenza (Mrs. Juan Chavez) **A-1** 909.07
- Amaya, Jenevieve **A-1** 475
- Amaya, Jesus **C-198.1**
- Amaya, Jose Antonio - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.1; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.1; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
- Amaya, Jose **C-198.1**
- Amaya, Josephine Henrietta (Mrs. Fred Lamont Kenyon) **A-4** 238
- Amaya, Laura (Mrs. Frank McCall) **A-2** 246
- Amaya, Leonides (Mrs. Francisco (Frank) McCall) **A-4** 794.02
- Amaya, Lizzie (Mrs. Berger) **A-1** 475
- Amaya, Lolita D. (Mrs. Howard O. Darling) **A-2** 608
- Amaya, Manda (Mrs. Jose Molaris) **A-2** 319
- Amaya, Manuel **A-4** 238, 603
- Amaya, Marguerite (Mrs. Fred Houghton) **A-3** 1134
- Amaya, Maria (Mrs. Anton Felisiano) **A-3** 171
- Amaya, May A. (Mary) (Mrs. Joseph Howell) **A-3** 1153.07; **A-4** 238
- Amaya, Rafael (Amayo) **C-198.1**, **C-221**
- Amayo, Benito **A-5** 591.01
- Ambriz, Dionisio (Rev. Fr.) **A-5** 719
- American Petroleum Institute - statistics for oil exploration, 1927, in Watsonville **B-2** 783
- American Unitarian Association (Pacific Coast) **B-1** 902
- Ames (Mrs.) **A-5** 246.03
- Ames, Annie (Mrs.) **A-3** 973.03
- Ames, Carlton - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.03
- Ames, Carlton (Carleton) H. **A-1** 106
- Ames, Carrie B. (Mrs. W. E. Fender) **A-1** 104; (Mrs. W. S. Fender) **A-3** 184
- Ames, Charles Gordon (Rev.) **A-1** 102; **B-1** 903.01-903.02; **C-221**
- Ames, Elva - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.05
- Ames, George **A-1** 103
- Ames, J. D.[?] (Mrs.) **A-1** 103
- Ames, John D. **C-198.6**
- Ames, John Lindsay **A-1** 103
- Ames, Mary Ann **A-1** 106
- Ames, Mary Ellen **A-1** 104
- Ames, Nicolas **A-1** 105
- Ames, Rosalia **A-1** 105
- Ames, Sophia **A-1** 106
- Ames, Thomas **A-1** 103
- Ames, William H. **A-1** 106
- Amesquita *see also* Amezquita
- Amesquita, Antonia (Mrs. John W. Robbe) **A-6** 227

- Amesti de McKinlay, Carmen (Mrs. James McKinley) **A-2** 863; **A-4** 895-896.02
- Amesti Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 164
- Amesti Rancho ("at Rancho Amesti")
see Dr. Charles T. Ford on Amesti Rancho **A-3** 294.01; Branciforte residents, 1839 **B-2** 964.5
- Amesti School **B-3** 409, 436, 482.04
- Amesti School District **B-3** 400
- Amesti, José (Amesti's ranch) **A-2** 125.01-125.02; **A-4** 896.02; Amesti Rancho **A-6** 442; **B-1** 185-186, 797, 956, 960.01
- Amesti, Pudencia (Prudenciana) de Vallejo (Mrs. Jose Amesti) **B-1** 867.03, 960.01
- Amezquita, Antonia **A-5** 221
- Amezquita, Maria Antonia **A-3** 655
- Amezquita, Salvador **A-5** 221
- Amidon, Alice M. (Mrs. Harry L. Voorhies) **A-1** 107
- Amidon, Louis M. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 107, 728; **A-6** 263
- Amidon, Reuben **A-1** 107
- Amio, Rafael - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
- Amner & Lukens Foundry **A-4** 624.01
- Amner, Carolyn (Mrs. John Dielmann) **A-1** 108
- Amner, Morton & Co. (Santa Cruz foundry) - cast railroad car wheels for Monterey & Salinas Val. RR **B-2** 495; Railroad Cars **B-3** 37
- Amner, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-1** 334; **A-4** 712
- Amner, Thomas **A-1** 108; **B-1** 675; Amner & Morton Foundry **B-2** 377; **C-198.6**
- Amner, W. H. (foundry, Santa Cruz, 1875) **B-2** 377
- Amner, William B. **A-1** 108; **A-6** 32
- Amney, Mary (Mrs. Benjamin Allen Case) **A-2** 105.01, 105.03, 108
- Amos, Isaac **A-1** 109; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Amusements - Balboa **B-3** 1020
- Amusements - Bowling Alleys **B-3** 982, 1010
- Amusements - Bull Fights **B-3** 987-989
- Amusements - Dances **B-3** 1053
- Amusements - Emerson's Minstrels **B-3** 804
- Amusements - Exchange Hall **B-3** 975.01-975.02, 976, 980
- Amusements - Knight's Opera House **B-3** 998, 1006
- Amusements - Lectures **B-3** 985-986
- Amusements - Movies **B-3** 1007, 1018
- Amusements - New Pavillion **B-3** 988
- Amusements - Parties **B-3** 974
- Amusements - Skating Rinks **B-3** 992
- Amusements - Soirees **B-3** 990
- Amusements - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 979
- Amusements - Steamboat Exchange **B-3** 977
- Amusements - Theater **B-3** 975.02, 981, 984, 991, 993-997, 999-1005, 1007-1009, 1011-1017, 1019, 1021-1024
- Amusements - Washington Hall **B-3** 983
- Amusements **B-3** 978
- Ana, Maria **A-4** 581.02
- Anable, John (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
- Anadon, William W. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2
- Ancera (Padre) **B-1** 204
- Anderson, A. - Thomas Amner Post GAR of Boulder Creek **B-2** 513
- Anderson, Alexander (Rev.) **A-4** 86.02
- Anderson, Alfred C. **A-1** 110
- Anderson, Anderson **A-1** 120.01

- Anderson, Anna (Mrs. Andrew A. Lundberg) **A-4** 627
- Anderson, Anna Maria Louisa (Mrs. Laurentz Frandzen) **A-3** 353
- Anderson, Arthur C. - lighthouse keeper, 1919 **B-2** 412
- Anderson, Astoria C. (Mrs. Hampton Emmet Makinney) **A-4** 690.01
- Anderson, Benjamin Dickey **A-1** 111
- Anderson, Caroline Sydney (Carrie) (Mrs. Elmon Starr Daniels) **A-1** 112.02; **A-2** 602
- Anderson, Charles **A-1** 113
- Anderson, Charles Howe (Dr.) **A-1** 112.02; **B-1** 566
- Anderson, Charles Lewis (Dr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 602
- Anderson, Charles Lewis (Dr.) **A-1** 112.01-112.02, 114.02; **A-3** 169; **B-1** 767; Santa Cruz County Health Officer) urged smallpox vaccinations, 1868 **B-2** 204; President, Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 402; 1878 **B-2** 404; residence at south entrance of railroad tunnel **B-2** 788; residence on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.3; School Boards **B-3** 381.06-381.08, 381.10-381.11, 381.13-381.14, 382.01-382.02; School Buildings **B-3** 381.07; Shareholders - San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3** 20.11
- Anderson, Charles M. **A-1** 113; **A-3** 1204
- Anderson, Christian **A-1** 113
- Anderson, Clarissa E. (Mrs.) **A-5** 348.02
- Anderson, Deloss Robert Wilder **A-1** 120.01
- Anderson, Dora (Mrs. Al Anderson) **A-2** 670
- Anderson, Ethel Maranda (Mrs. Dr. Golden Falconer) **A-1** 120.01
- Anderson, Eugene - Swain Theater **B-3** 1022
- Anderson, Frankie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.01
- Anderson, Gilbert LaSalle **A-1** 114.01; (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 530
- Anderson, H. Francis **A-1** 116; Valencia oil exploration, 1901 **B-2** 764.1; Director, McNab Oil Co. **B-2** 764.3; Cricket Players **B-3** 765.01
- Anderson, Homer **A-1** 117; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2
- Anderson, Hugh M. **A-1** 118; **A-6** 534.02
- Anderson, Ida (Mrs. H. Francis Anderson) Auditor, Saturday Afternoon Club, 1907 **B-2** 548
- Anderson, J. W. (Mrs.) (*nee* Ely) **A-3** 55
- Anderson, James **A-2** 910.03
- Anderson, James W. **A-1** 117
- Anderson, Jane (Jennie C.) Eliza (Mrs. Purl A. Eaton) **A-1** 120.02; Teachers **B-3** 386.08, 387.01, 387.03
- Anderson, John **A-1** 117; **A-4** 190; printer with *Watsonville Rustler* **B-2** 734
- Anderson, John Youell **C-198.3**
- Anderson, Josie (Mrs. Charles J. Gillen) **A-1** 114.01
- Anderson, L. S. (Dr.) **A-1** 121.01
- Anderson, Laura (Mrs. Chris Storm) **A-6** 368
- Anderson, Letitia (Mrs. Melvin Dwight Wilder) **A-1** 120.01
- Anderson, Louis **A-6** 368
- Anderson, Magarita **A-1** 115.01
- Anderson, Maggie (Mrs. James H. Jarvis) **A-4** 58.02
- Anderson, Margaret Ethel **A-1** 121.02
- Anderson, Margaret L. (Mrs. William Drennan) **A-2** 847.01
- Anderson, Mary (Henderson?) (Mrs. George Kinlock) **A-4** 286, 287.02
- Anderson, Mathew (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**

- Anderson, May Josephine (Mrs. Charles J. Gillen) **A-3** 530
- Anderson, Milton **A-1** 119; **B-1** 1007.01, 1018, 1022.07, 1024.01-1024.02, 1030.04, 1031.01; Judge, Pajaro Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 114; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.6; Watsonville - Farmers **B-3** 1134.01
- Anderson, Richard **A-1** 118
- Anderson, Robert - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Anderson, Robert Charles **A-1** 120.02
- Anderson, Robert G. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Anderson, Santiago Teodiselo **A-1** 115.01
- Anderson, Seddie **A-1** 112.02
- Anderson, Sherwood (poet) **A-1** 111
- Anderson, T. L. (Dr.) **A-5** 534.01
- Anderson, Thorkilda (Mrs. Peter Jessen) **A-1** 118; **A-4** 85
- Anderson, W. W. (Prof.) **B-3** 525.01; School Principals **B-3** 381.14, 381.16, 382.03, 383.05; Teachers **B-3** 383.06
- Anderson, William **A-1** 278.03, 563.04; **A-2** 24, 29.01; **A-3** 612, 614.11; **A-5** 797; **B-1** 244.01, 244.06, 256, 258, 264, 269, 271, 273-274, 277, 283.05, 286.01, 286.05, 287.04, 288.07, 289.02-289.08, 295, 297, 301, 303, 329.04, 330.03, 331.01-331.02, 333.01-333.02, 333.06, 334.01-334.02, 334.06-334.07, 335.04, 335.07, 466-467, 495, 513.02, 733.01-.02, 1029.03; had right-of-way through Arana's land **B-2** 2.09; reported on viewing Road #3 **B-2** 2.10; among Graham's riflemen **B-2** 621; **B-3** 97.01; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1029-1030, 1032; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.03, 963.01
- Anderson, William Albert (*aka* Guillermo Alberto Anderson) **A-1** 115.01-115.03; **A-2** 131.07
- Anderson, William C. - original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.5
- Anderson, William N. (*aka* Guillermo Anderson) **A-1** 115.01; **B-1** 1019
- Anderson, William Walker **A-1** 121.01
- Anderson, Xandro **A-1** 115.01
- Andres (the tailor) **B-1** 267
- Andresen, M. & P. (Mr. & Mrs. P. Andresen) **A-1** 122
- Andresen, Peter (Mrs.) **A-6** 360.02
- Andrew (Brother) - Christian Brothers School **B-3** 511.01
- Andrew, G. **B-1** 237
- Andrews, Abbie S. **A-1** 123
- Andrews, Allie (Mrs.) **A-1** 332
- Andrews, Augustus A. **A-1** 821.02
- Andrews, Bela Sargent **C-198.2**
- Andrews, C. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Andrews, Caroline (Mrs. Daniel Tuttle) **A-1** 123; **A-5** 611.05
- Andrews, Catherine (Mrs. Richard Jones) **A-4** 137
- Andrews, Edna (Mrs. Owen Summerfield Tuttle) **A-1** 124
- Andrews, Frank (Mrs.) **A-6** 596
- Andrews, George **B-1** 1012.02
- Andrews, George Washington **A-1** 124; **B-1** 1022.01
- Andrews, Grace **A-1** 124
- Andrews, J. L. (Dr.) **A-5** 533.03
- Andrews, Jacob Boyd (Rev.) **A-1** 125; **B-1** 888, 893
- Andrews, L. V. **A-4** 398
- Andrews, Mary (Mrs.) **A-1** 332
- Andrews, Pearl (Mrs. Henry Ford) **A-1** 126; **A-3** 296
- Andrews, Robert W. **A-1** 126
- Andrews, Rosalie (Mrs.) **A-6** 597.01
- Andrews, T. L. (Dr.) **A-1** 124; **B-1** 868.01; **C-152**

- Andrews, Wayne **A-4** 58.03
Andrews, William **A-1** 124
Androscoggen - Shipwrecks **B-3** 574
Andrus (Spaniard) **B-1** 440
Andrus, Elliot H. **A-1** 127
Andruss, F. L. - Teachers **B-3** 384.03
Angel, Jose **A-1** 129
Angell, Clarence - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.06; Football Players **B-3** 769.09, 773
Angell, Clarence G. **A-1** 130
Angell, Cora **A-1** 130
Angell, Fenner A. **A-1** 130-132; Soquel Grocers **B-3** 642; Soquel Postmasters **B-3** 659
Angell, H. V. (Mrs.) **A-6** 109
Angell, Horatio - Soquel Grocers **B-3** 642
Angell, Horatio V. **A-1** 130-131
Angell, J. - Football Players **B-3** 769.09
Angell, Joseph Fenner **A-1** 131
Angell, Josephine **A-1** 130
Angell, Naomi **A-1** 130
Angell, Rebecca (Mrs. R. N. Kail) **A-4** 161
Angell, Sarah **A-1** 130
Angell's Store - Post Office - Soquel **B-3** 659
Angeles, H. **A-1** 128; **B-1** 329.02-329.03
Angle, Jose **B-1** 289.03
Anglin, Aaron **A-1** 133; **B-1** 286.03, 291, 513.01
Angruy, William **A-1** 134
Aniceto, Francisco **A-4** 581.01
Animals - Bear & Bull Fight - Mission Anniversary **B-1** 978.01
Animals - Boulder Creek - Dog Licenses **B-1** 701.04
Animals - Branciforte - Hides **B-1** 716
Animals - Bullocks = Oxen **B-1** 288.01
Animals - Cattle Brands **B-1** 244.06, 287.05, 289.04, 337.04, 337.05
Animals - Cattle killed **B-1** 244.04-244.05, 262, 287.03
Animals - Census 1798 **B-1** 718.01-718.02
Animals - Census 1806-1807 **B-1** 725
Animals - Circuses - Van Amburg's Trained Wild Animals **B-1** 909
Animals - Collection of Performing Animals - San Francisco circus **B-1** 913.03
Animals - Cows & Hogs killed **B-1** 287.02
Animals - Cows, Calves, Horse **B-1** 288.04
Animals - Dog Killed by Rafael Castro **B-1** 258
Animals - Dog Shooting **B-1** 244.01
Animals - Elephant, Princess Mollie performing circus **B-1** 913.03
Animals - Geese (wild) **A-1** 156.02
Animals - Grazing - Co-mingling - Castro, Rafael & Castro Martina - **A-2** 137.17
Animals - Heifer Stolen **B-1** 178-179
Animals - Heifers & bull calves, year's breed of Rodriguez, Alexander **B-1** 335.06
Animals - Hogs **B-1** 289.06
Animals - Hogs killed **B-1** 289.05
Animals - Hogs to be confined **B-1** 218
Animals - Horse furnished to Castro for Government Use **B-1** 288.05
Animals - Horse stolen **B-1** 288.02
Animals - Horse's hair shaved **B-1** 260
Animals - Horses - transportation **A-1** 156.01
Animals - Horses **B-1** 289.06
Animals - Horses, Cows, Hogs part of settlement in Porter vs. Lard **B-1** 952.03
Animals - Mule stolen & abused **B-1** 344.01, 374.01-374.02

- Animals - Oxen - Lumber Industry **A-1** 155.02
Animals - Oxen of Meridith York **B-1** 1062.01
Animals - Sporting - Bear & Bull fight **A-3** 150.01
Animals - Sporting - Grover standard breeds **A-3** 709
Animals - Squirrels, Ground (Ardillas) **B-1** 715
Animals - Sutter's 2,000 cattle & 1,000 sheep **B-1** 810.03
Animals - Tiger escaped circus 1902 **B-1** 913.06
Ankeny, Benjamin F. **A-1** 135
Annand, Samuel Kerr **A-1** 136
Anniversary Placer Mining Claim (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1905) **C-268**
Ano Nuevo - see Ranchos **A-3** 620.08
Ano Nuevo Lighthouse - 1868 **B-2** 411
Ansing, Charles **A-1** 137
Anthony - Football Players **B-3** 784
Anthony & Heath - building, Mission St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 839
Anthony **B-1** 323-324
Anthony Block - scorched by fire May 30, 1887 **B-2** 266.2, 342
Anthony Wharf **B-3** 1245
Anthony, A. L. - School Principals **B-3** 705, 709-711
Anthony, A. M. - Bear Creek Sawmill **B-3** 184; Little Basin Sawmill **B-3** 244; Lumber Thefts **B-3** 234
Anthony, Almon - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06
Anthony, Almon Sr. & Jr. **A-1** 155.02-155.03
Anthony, Amanda Elizabeth (Mrs. William Wallace Broughton) **A-1** 139, 809
Anthony, Amanda M. (Mrs. David Vance Pringle & Mrs. Joseph Stewart) **A-1** 138, 148.01, 155.04, 161; **A-6** 185
Anthony, Arthur Martin **A-1** 148.03; **B-1** 701.03
Anthony, Asa **A-1** 140-141; **B-1** 1007.01; Sgt. of Calvary Co., died in Camp Alert at S.F. **B-2** 629-631
Anthony, Bascom F. **A-1** 155.02-155.03
Anthony, Bertha F. (Mrs. H. A. Hyde) **A-1** 148.03; **A-3** 1231
Anthony, Caroline - Good Templars **B-3** 959
Anthony, Caroline C. (Mrs. William D. Anthony) **A-1** 173.02; **B-1** 868.02
Anthony, Charles **A-1** 142-143; **C-157.1**
Anthony, Charles A. **A-1** 144; **A-3** 1090
Anthony, Charles N. **A-1** 145
Anthony, Charles Volney (Mrs.) **A-1** 460.03
Anthony, Charles Volney (Rev. Methodist church) **A-1** 138, 145-148.03, 151, 161-162, 460.01, 958.02; **B-1** 657.01, 657.03, 701.01, 885.01-885.02; married Ethel M. Cook, 1876, in Lompoc **B-2** 577; **A-3** 95, 980, 1231; Methodist Academy **B-3** 517; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 958, 960.01, 961.04, 963.01
Anthony, Charles Volney Jr. **A-1** 147
Anthony, Charles William (Rev.) **A-1** 142, 149
Anthony, D. V. **A-3** 95
Anthony, Dorothy Anthony (Mrs. Randall of Los Angeles) **A-1** 147
Anthony, Edmund **A-1** 150
Anthony, Edna **A-1** 151
Anthony, Edna M. (Mrs. Oliver Samuel Evans) **A-1** 147; **A-3** 95
Anthony, Elihu (grandfather of Elihu Anthony) **A-1** 148.01
Anthony, Elihu (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
Anthony, Elihu **A-1** 138, 148.01-148.02, (photo)152, 153-154,

155.01-155.02, 156.01-156.04, 161, 171, 173.01-173.02, 278.03, 451.03, 614.01, 694.02, 809, 958.01-958.02; **A-2** 105.01, 131.06, 630, 908; **A-3** 124.03, 510.03, 623.03, 674, 910.04, 1021.01-1021.02, 1027.01, 1211; **A-4** 184, 299, 610, 907, in re Santa Cruz buildings 960, 1075.05; **A-5** 131, 132.04, 534.02, 737, 780.03, 781.02, 799; Anthony's Foundry **A-6** 9; **A-6** 84, 140, 162, 185; **B-1** 40, 48; Land Grant of Lower Plaza 278.04; 351.01-351.02, 353, 485, 504-506, 868.05, 885.02, 981.02, 994, 996.01, 1014.01, 1014.04, 1028.03, 1029.01, 1029.04, 1035.05, 1063.01; **B-2** 2.03; petitioner for a road to the Redwoods **B-2** 2.07; appointed Road Commissioner - Road No. 1 - known as Willow St. (aka Pacific Avenue) **B-2** 2.13; appointed to "extend Willow Street (aka Pacific Avenue) **B-2** 3.3; from Anthony's Wharf, road to redwoods described **B-2** 4.1; road superintendent, 1852 **B-2** 5.1; Road District #5, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1853 **B-2** 7.1; named to Committee to study wagon road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.1; signed call for meeting, March 8, 1858, to form Santa Cruz Turnpike Company for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.2; organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.3; elected President of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.4; road supervisor from his foundry to Villa Branciforte **B-2** 23.1; appointed to lay out road petitioned by F. A. Hihn, 1856 **B-2**

24; road supervisor, 1861 **B-2** 29.2; with F. A. Hihn headed the Santa Cruz Turnpike company **B-2** 31; appointed to committee to appraise property for Courthouse building, 1851-1852 **B-2** 57.03; appointed to appraise County property for Courthouse, 1852 **B-2** 57.04; Anthony's bluff in Santa Cruz eroded by flood of 1862 **B-2** 285; sold Water St.(Santa Cruz) land for Gas Works to Charles E. Burrows **B-2** 301-302; read the Dec. of Ind. on July 4, 1859 **B-2** 313; built first warehouse on Beach Hill **B-2** 475; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 557; his sister, Amanda M. Anthony, was married to David V. Pringle **B-2** 577; store building on "flats", 1849 **B-2** 800; home on Water St. became office and residence for Dr. Benjamin Knight **B-2** 866; corner of Water and Front/Pacific Av. known as Anthony's Corner **B-2** 891; sold property to Enoch George Farnham **B-2** 933; **B-3** 2.01, 3, 97.01; Branciforte Creek Sawmills **B-3** 343; Good Templars **B-3** 959; Santa Cruz Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 35.02; Santa Cruz & Watsonville Railroad Co. - Director **B-3** 31; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1033; School Boards **B-3** 381.03-381.04, 381.15-381.16, 382.01, 516; Schooner *General Morgan* **B-3** 587; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 958, 960.04, 963.01; Streets **B-3** 848, 855; Trolleys **B-3** 1043; Water Systems **B-3** 1088-1089.02, 1098; Wharves **B-3** 1246; **C-149**; (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242** Anthony, Elihu Jr. **A-1** 154, 155.03 Anthony, Eliza A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 405 Anthony, Eliza E. (Mrs.) **A-1** 169

- Anthony, Eva (Mrs. Roscoe Bedell) **A-1** 157, 407
- Anthony, Florence Adele (Mrs. Robert B. Bias) **A-1** 158; (Mrs. Jackson George Crooks) **A-1** 517.05
- Anthony, Frank **A-1** 155.02, 155.04; mgr. mechanical plant, Watsonville Daily Recorder in Santa Cruz **B-2** 733
- Anthony, Frederick A. **A-1** 159-160; **A-4** 1076
- Anthony, George (of Lompoc) **A-1** 138
- Anthony, George **A-1** 139, 148.01, 161-164, 809, 822, 823.01; **B-1** 766, 771, 903.01, 995.01, 1005, 1016, 1019, 1033.03-1033.04; unsuccessful candidate for Santa Cruz County Supervisor, 1867 **B-2** 98; member San Lorenzo Lodge IOOF **B-2** 532; investigated Lompoc Rancho as Temperance settlement **B-2** 570; his son, Asa, died at Camp Alert, 1861 **B-2** 631; Baseball Players **B-3** 739.01; Branciforte Creek Sawmill **B-3** 342, 348-350, 343; Real Estate **B-3** 121; Santa Cruz & Watsonville Railroad Co. **B-3** 32; School Boards **B-3** 393; (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
- Anthony, George Jonathan **A-1** 165; **A-4** 743; **B-1** 585
- Anthony, George T. (Kansas Governor) **A-1** 138, 173.01-173.02
- Anthony, George W. **A-1** 147
- Anthony, Gilbert **A-1** 155.02, 155.04
- Anthony, Harriet (Mrs. Lewis Hinton) **A-1** 155.04, 161, 958.02; **A-3** 1027.01, 1197
- Anthony, Irene (Mrs. Albert P. Underwood) **A-1** 166; **A-5** 623
- Anthony, John **A-1** 148.01; **B-3** 969.06; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.06
- Anthony, Jones & Brown - Santa Cruz Sawmills **B-3** 274
- Anthony, Joseph **A-1** 155.03
- Anthony, Lewis - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.07
- Anthony, Lewis Hurd **A-1** 167; **A-3** 23; **C-198.1**
- Anthony, Louisa (Louise)(Mrs. Wilbur Huntington) **A-1** 155.02-155.03; **A-3** 1211
- Anthony, Louise Phoebe (Mrs. William Henry Bias) **A-1** 173.01-173.02, 517.02
- Anthony, Lydia Alexander (Mrs. Isaac Burnett) **A-1** 155.04, 161
- Anthony, Mary **A-1** 168
- Anthony, Mary A. (Mrs. Smith) **A-1** 169
- Anthony, Nellie (Mrs. Benjamin DeLeon) **A-2** 691
- Anthony, Niobe (Obi) Bennett (Mrs. Charles Volney Anthony) **A-1** 148.03
- Anthony, Orville A. **A-1** 170
- Anthony, Ruth **A-3** 95
- Anthony, Ruth Anthony (Mrs. Rider) **A-1** 147
- Anthony, S. M. - Teachers **B-3** 411
- Anthony, Sarah A. Van Anda **A-1** 155.01-155.02
- Anthony, Sarah J. - Good Templars **B-3** 959
- Anthony, Susan B. - Women's Suffrage **B-3** 972
- Anthony, Victor **A-3** 95
- Anthony, Walter B. **A-1** 148.03, 172, 366
- Anthony, William **A-1** 138; **A-5** 737; **B-1** 16, 868.02-868.04, 868.05, 981.01, 1005, 1009.02, 1013.02, 1015.03, **B-1** 1026.02, 1033.02; built St. Charles Hotel at River & Mission Sts. **B-2** 344.1, 817; committee to draft Library plan, 1861 **B-2** 401; Assemblyman 1866-67 **B-2** 425; building, Mission St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 839; Amusements **B-3** 979; Good

- Templars **B-3** 959; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1033; School Boards **B-3** 539; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 958; Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1850 **C-242**; Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866 **C-329**
- Anthony, William D. **A-1** 173.01-173.02
- Anthony, William H. **A-1** 517.02
- Anthony's Hall **B-3** 993-994; Amusements **B-3** 994
- Anthony's Store - Post Office **B-3** 2.01
- Anthony's Wharf **B-3** 1227
- Anton, Jacob **A-1** 174
- Anton, Robert (Bob) **A-1** 174
- Antonia, Barbara - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.7
- Antonia, Jose Dolores - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.7
- Antonia, Jose Maria - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.7
- Antonia, Juana de dios - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.7
- Antonia, Maria de los Angeles - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.7
- Antonio **A-5** 490.03; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1-11.3, 12.1-12.3
- Antonio, Alexander **B-1** 269, 288.07
- Antrim, Howard **A-1** 175; **A-3** 1164; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
- Antuna, Maria Balvaneda (Mrs. Jose Manuel Rodriguez) **A-4** 752
- Anza Party - Vasquez, Juan Anastasio **A-6** 233.02
- Anza, Juan Bautista de (Rev. Father) **A-1** 97.03, 98.01
- Anzar, Antonio (Father) - leased Mission Orchard to Thomas Fallon, 1848 **B-2** 664; **A-3** 124.05
- Apollo* - Russian Frigate **B-3** 571.01, 623.01
- Appleby, John F. **A-1** 176; home built for him & family **B-2** 912
- Appleby, R. K. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 176
- Apples - Santa Cruz - Williams' Orchard ca. 1867 **B-1** 954
- Appleton & Co. **A-4** 965
- Aptos - *aka* Castroville **B-1** 540
- Aptos - Beach (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Aptos - Blacksmith Shop **B-1** 519
- Aptos - Bridge **B-1** 775
- Aptos - Butcher Shop **B-1** 519
- Aptos - Church Bell **B-1** 852-853
- Aptos - Dance Hall **B-1** 519
- Aptos - Deer Park Tavern burned 1933 **B-2** 940
- Aptos - Flour Mill **A-4** 871; **B-1** 516.06-516.08
- Aptos - General Store **B-1** 519
- Aptos - Hotel - David Rice's **B-1** 519
- Aptos - Hotel - Live Oak House of P. K. Walsh **B-1** 519
- Aptos - Hotel - Ocean House **B-2** 335
- Aptos - Justices of the Peace **B-1** 550
- Aptos - Merchandise Store 1884 **B-1** 549
- Aptos - Obtos, San Rafael Rancho - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.20, 966.23
- Aptos - Post Office - Jose Arano, PM **B-1** 519
- Aptos - Precinct 1886-1892 **B-2** 112.3-112.5, 113.3; 1894 **B-2** 115; 1902 **B-2** 116; 1948 **B-2** 163
- Aptos - Railroad - Loma Prieta Branch **B-3** 49
- Aptos - Railroads **B-3** 330
- Aptos - Rancho - Castro, Rafael **A-6** 475.01; Mineral Rights - Walker **A-6** 475.01; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.4
- Aptos - Rancho *see* Rancho San Rafael Obtos **B-2** 966.25

- Aptos - Ruger's Saloon (Aptos Landing) **B-1** 539
- Aptos - Sawmills **B-3** 207-208, 329-330, 332-336
- Aptos - School **B-1** 516.07-516.08, 519; **B-3** 466, 482.02
- Aptos - School District **B-3** 398, 490, 538
- Aptos - Seacliff Road - Claus Spreckels deeded road from the Aptos Catholic church to Bay for road, 1896 **B-2** 46
- Aptos - Shipwrecks **B-3** 622
- Aptos - Steam Flour Mill **B-1** 516.03-516.04
- Aptos - Steam Saw Mill **B-1** 516.02-516.03
- Aptos - Township **B-1** 520
- Aptos - Wharf - Completed 1867 by Titus Hale & Co. **A-1** 114.01, 545.01; **B-1** 516.06, 538
- Aptos - Wharves **B-3** 1228
- Aptos - "Old" **B-1** 519
- Aptos Beach Inn (*aka* Rio del Mar Hotel) - burned Mar. 17, 1963 **B-2** 273
- Aptos Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 204-205; Shingle Mills **B-3** 204, 206
- Aptos Creek Bridge **B-1** 529; Saw Mill **B-1** 522-523; **B-1** 540; road district no. 2 **B-2** 5.1; reference point for road from Watsonville to Aptos **B-2** 18.4; to San Andrés Rancho - point of reference for Road District No. 9 **B-2** 23.3
- Aquil, Jose - soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 184
- Arab* - American Brigs **B-3** 623.01
- Arabella (Miss) - Amusements **B-3** 975.01
- Aragon, Martin (Arragon) **B-1** 314.01-314.02
- Aram, Catherine? (Mrs. Rev. Peter Younger (Yawger) Cool) **A-1** 177.01; **A-2** 379.02
- Aram, Edward **A-1** 177.02
- Aram, Elsie (Mrs. Leroy F. Sayre, Sayer) **A-1** 177.02; **A-6** 282
- Aram, Eugene W. **A-1** 177.01
- Aram, Eva (Evangeline) (Mrs.) **A-5** 501
- Aram, George **A-1** 177.02
- Aram, Henry **A-1** 177.02
- Aram, James **A-1** 177.01
- Aram, Jessie **A-1** 177.02
- Aram, Joe **B-3** 11
- Aram, John **A-1** 177.01
- Aram, Joseph **A-1** 177.01-177.02, 418; Aram immigrant party **A-4** 28.01; **A-4** 28.02; **B-1** 231.01, 796; delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.1; California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.2
- Aram, Joseph H. **A-1** 177.02; **A-2** 890; **B-1** 36-37, 639.03
- Aram, Mathias **A-1** 177.01-177.02
- Aram, Peter **A-1** 177.01
- Aram, Thomas **A-1** 177.01-177.02
- Aram, William **A-1** 177.01-177.02
- Arana (Mrs. William Peterson) **A-6** 115, 152
- Arana ford on San Lorenzo River - was reference for road to San Jose, 1857 **B-2** 25.1
- Arana Gulch **B-1** 62; was reference for road from Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.3
- Arana Gulch road (Capitola road) - blasted out of hillside, 1884 **B-2** 41
- Arana, A. W. (Mrs.) **A-6** 324
- Arana, Alice (Mrs. Rudolph Mike Pike) **A-5** 130
- Arana, Altagracia (Mrs. Calisto Donaciano Alarcon) **A-1** 47
- Arana, Antonio **B-1** 334.07
- Arana, Beatrice Irene **A-3** 65
- Arana, Beatrice Nathalia **A-5** 750.03
- Arana, Carmel (Mrs. Antonio Budar) **A-1** 916
- Arana, Daniel **A-3** 1125

- Arana, Elizabeth (Mrs. William W. Hotchkiss) **A-3** 1125
- Arana, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. William J. Forester) **A-3** 308
- Arana, Elsie E. (Mrs. Joseph L. Arana) **A-3** 687
- Arana, Esperanza - Patent, 1867 **B-2** 971
- Arana, Felipe **A-5** 750.03
- Arana, Francisco (Franco) - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.2
- Arana, Genobebo (Genevevo) **A-3** 65; **A-4** 824.01; **A-6** 152; **A-5** 750.03
- Arana, Harry **A-4** 824.02
- Arana, Henry Vicent **A-5** 750.03
- Arana, Homobrono - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Arana, Irene (Mrs. Brosius) **A-5** 750.03
- Arana, Irene (Mrs. Frank Evers) **A-3** 103
- Arana, John **A-1** 916; land used as boundary description, 1879 **B-2** 971; *see also* Arana, Juan
- Arana, José (Arrana, *see also* Arano, Jose) **A-1** 115.01; **A-2** 147.04; **A-6** 189; **B-1** 222-223, 243.04, 253, 280.02, 287.03-287.04, 288.01, 336.01-336.06, 337.01-337.05, 510, 1028.01, 1028.03; petitioned for road passing through his land **B-2** 2.09; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; petitioned with 18 others California Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 430.3; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3; Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.1; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01; **C-150**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B, **C-873**, **C-1050**
- Arana, José Antonio **A-1** 187
- Arana, Joseph - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Arana, Joseph G. (J. G.) **A-3** 103; **A-6** 189
- Arana, Juan **A-5** 363.01; **B-1** 510; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01; *see also* Arana, John
- Arana, Julia (Mrs. William F. White) **A-6** 538
- Arana, Lillie **A-4** 750.03
- Arana, Lucille (Mrs. F. Orme) **A-6** 115, 152
- Arana, M. **A-6** 556.02
- Arana, Marcos **A-6** 105; **B-1** 156.02, 156.05; petitioned for road & road commissioner through Arana's land **B-2** 2.11
- Arana, Marcos A. - proposed road through his land **B-2** 3.1
- Arana, Marcus **A-1** 47; **B-1** 337.02, 484.01-484.02; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Arana, Margaret (Mrs. Joseph Henry Tait) **A-5** 495.04
- Arana, Maria **A-1** 909.06
- Arana, Mathilda C. (Mrs. Arthur J. Hall) **A-3** 745
- Arana, Movone **A-6** 105
- Arana, Naomi (Mrs. Merrill) **A-4** 750.03
- Arana, Neoma **A-6** 115
- Arana, Philip (Arauna) **A-3** 103; **B-1** 426.01, 427
- Arana, Philip **A-3** 103
- Arana, Rosa (Mrs. George Ackland McCrory) **A-4** 824.01
- Arana, Rose **A-3** 103
- Arana, Sophie (Mrs. Freeborn) **A-5** 750.03
- Arana, Tillie (Mrs. Hardine) **A-5** 750.03
- Arana, Valose - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01; **C-198.3**
- Arana, Victor **A-4** 824.02
- Arana's land **B-2** 2.05-2.06

- Aranda, Maria Petra (convict settler)
see also Petra, Maria **A-1** 497; **B-1**
802, 807.03
- Arandas, Elario **B-1** 240
- Arano, Augustia **B-1** 516.05
- Arano, Edward **B-1** 552
- Arano, Jose *see also* Arana, Jose **A-2**
148.04; **B-1** 224, 516.07, 519,
527, 541, 547
- Arano, Joseph A. **B-1** 516.05
- Arano, Joseph E. (Edward) **B-1** 852-
853
- Arano, Kate (Mrs.) **A-4** 550.03; **A-5**
312.02; **A-6** 291
- Arano, Lois A. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.01
- Arano, Manuel **C-198.6**
- Arans, Franco - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 9.4
- Arastradero Rancho - Morris, Albert
F. **A-6** 55
- Arcade Dry Goods (Santa Cruz store)
A-2 162.03; **A-6** 396
- Arcan - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.05,
742.01
- Arcan Building - Pacific Av. at Soquel
Av. **B-2** 862
- Arcan Hall - Santa Cruz **B-1** 868.01;
meeting place for Union League,
1864 **B-2** 550
- Arcan Street *aka* Soquel Ave., Bridge
St., or Minnesota Ave. **B-2** 870; **B-1**
944; **B-3** 834, 836
- Arcan-Manly Party **A-1** 438.01
- Arcan, Abbie (Mrs. John A. Flores) **A-1**
181-182.03; **A-3** 261
- Arcan, Abigail H. **A-1** 181-182.01
- Arcan, Charles **A-1** 182.03; home on
Pacific Av., 1878 **B-2** 862;
Baseball Players **B-3** 744.03, 748
- Arcan, Charles Edward **A-1** 178-179,
181-182.02; **A-3** 63, 861; his land
was cited opposite place of
improvements for Pacific Avenue
(Willow St.), 1862 **B-2** 35;
- Member, Santa Cruz Hook &
Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.3;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
557; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
964.10; Baseball Players **B-3**
739.02; Saloons **B-3** 142; Stage
Lines **B-3** 824
- Arcan, Etta (Mrs. Jack Ryan) **A-1**
182.02
- Arcan, Harriet L. "Hattie" (Mrs. John
Bartley, Mrs. John Bartlett) **A-1**
180, 182.03, 335; Honorary
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society **B-2** 555.15
- Arcan, John **A-5** 435.02
- Arcan, John Baptiste (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
- Arcan, John Baptiste **A-1** 181-
182.01, 182.03; **A-3** 29.01; **B-1**
765, 868.05, 944, 1009.02, 1018;
superintended building of bridge
across Laguna de la Playa **B-2**
18.1; elected Director of the Santa
Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2**
22.4; Judge for Santa Cruz Twp.
Election, 1857 **B-2** 93; land in
Santa Cruz swept down river by
flood of 1862 **B-2** 285; Masonic
Lodge, 1854 **B-2** 522; Real Estate
B-3 105, 107; Santa Cruz Town
Council **B-3** 1035
- Arcan, John Edward **A-1** 182.03
- Arcan, Josephine **A-1** 182.03
- Arcan, Josephine Elizabeth **A-1** 179
- Arcan, Josephine T. (Mrs. Charles
Edward) **A-1** 182.02
- Arcan, Josie E. (Mrs. George S.
Green) **A-1** 182.02-182.03
- Arcan, Julie Madeline **A-1** 182.01
- Arcan, Mary Agnewzet **A-1** 179
- Arcan's Hall (Soquel Ave., Santa
Cruz) - Masonic Lodge, 1853 **B-2**
522
- Arcan's Shooting Gallery **B-1** 584
- Arcane *see* Arcan **A-1** 181

- Arcatt - his old house was reference point for road to San Francisco **B-2** 20.1
- Arce, Jose Gabriel de - soldier at Monterey 1770 **B-2** 178-179.2
- Arceo, Jose **B-1** 718.01
- Archemben, Joseph D. **A-1** 183; **A-6** 214.02
- Archer, Andrew J. **A-1** 185
- Archer, Carlton **A-1** 184; **A-3** 72
- Archer, Jane (Mrs. Thomas Archer) **A-1** 185
- Archer, Lawrence (attorney) **A-1** 184
- Archer, Mary (Mrs.) **A-1** 184; **A-3** 978.02
- Archibald, Bayne **A-1** 186.03; Soquel Congregational Church **B-3** 708
- Archibald, Clarence **A-1** 186.04
- Archibald, Clarence A. **A-1** 186.01-186.02
- Archibald, Curtis **A-1** 186.02; Football Players **B-3** 774.12, 774.14
- Archibald, George **A-1** 186.03
- Archibald, George A. **A-1** 186.04
- Archibald, Gilbert Curtis **A-1** 186.04
- Archibald, Hadley **A-1** 186.03
- Archibald, Isaac M. **A-1** 316
- Archibald, Isaac N. (Mrs.) **A-2** 327, 333
- Archibald, Isaac N. (Rev.) **A-1** 186.01-186.02; **A-2** 709
- Archibald, J. V. **A-1** 186.03
- Archibald, James **A-1** 186.03
- Archibald, Jesse Gourley **A-1** 186.03-186.04
- Archibald, Joseph H. **A-1** 186.01-186.02
- Archibald, Lambert **A-1** 186.03
- Archibald, Lavinia (Mrs. George Archibald) **A-1** 186.03
- Archibald, Mary Ellen (Mrs. Alfred (Fred) Barson) **A-1** 186.02, 331.02
- Archibald, Myra (Mrs. Bayne Archibald) **B-3** 526.05
- Archibald, P. L. (Parker James?) **A-1** 186.04, 331.02
- Archibald, Parker **A-1** 186.03-186.04
- Archibald, Sam C. - Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246
- Archibald, Sarah **A-1** 186.02
- Archibald, Sarah V. **A-1** 186.04
- Archibald, Sophia **A-1** 186.03
- Archibald, William **A-1** 331.02
- Archibald's **A-3** 513
- Architects - Beck, Tom **B-3** 664
- Architects - Crow, George Marion (Watsonville) **A-2** 521
- Architects - Marques, John **A-4** 737
- Architects - Moore, William Payne (Santa Cruz) **A-4** 1038
- Architects - Van Cleeck, Edward L. **A-6** 459
- Architects - Williams, John H. **A-5** 730
- Archives Misc. Fragments: **C-03**—65
- Archuleta, Florentino - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Archuleta, Jose - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Archuleta, Josefin - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
- Are, John **A-3** 536
- Aregon, Martin **B-1** 243.03
- Arellanes - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.01-745.04
- Arellanes, Abel (Arellanos) Baseball Players **B-3** 742.01-742.02, 744.01-744.02, 744.07, 745.04-745.07, 745.10, 751;
- Arellanes, Ed - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.05-745.06, 749
- Arellanes, Faustino **C-198.2**
- Arellanes, Frank - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.05- 745.09, 745.11, 745.13, 749, 751, 754
- Arellanes, Jesus **A-1** 98.02; **C-198.1**
- Arellanes, Jose (Hose) - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.10; Football Players **B-3** 774.03
- Arellanes, Luis **A-2** 189.01

- Arellanes, Mary Sabra (Mary Ellen)(Mrs. Alfred (William A.) Brandes) **A-1** 752-753
- Arellanes, Miguela (Mrs. Manuel Jorge Sylvestro Chappel) **A-2** 189.01
- Arellano, Juan Ramirez - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 589
- Arellano, Manuel - settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Arentz, Theodore (Rev.) **B-1** 867.04
- Arguella, Arcadia Spence **A-6** 333
- Arguello - Trade **B-3** 1036.02-1036.03
- Arguello, Alferez Jose Dario **B-1** 809.02
- Arguello, Jose - Soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182
- Arguello, Jose Dario (Governor) **B-1** 803.01
- Arguello, Luis Antonio (Governor) **A-6** 436; **B-1** 803.01
- Arguello, Luisa - schoolmaster, Los Angeles **B-2** 592
- Arguello, Ysabel (Mrs. Antonio Manuel Estrada) **A-5** 765
- Arias (accused criminal) **A-4** 76.01
- Arias, Francisco - Lynchings **B-3** 1083.01-1083.02
- Aries, Jose - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Aries's house - reference point for road to San Francisco from Santa Cruz, 1854 **B-2** 18.3
- Arion (Aonian) Singing Society Hall rented to YMCA **B-1** 905; Arion Hall in Farmers Union Bldg., 1901 **B-2** 497
- Arismovitch, Beulah (Mrs. H. H. Hobbs) **A-4** 142
- Ariz, Domingo - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 589
- Arkin, J. **C-140**
- Arlington Hall - Boulder Creek **B-1** 692.01
- Armas, Antonia - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.13
- Armas, Felipe (Armes, Armis) (Phelipe, Philip, Philipe, Philipi) **A-1** 187; **A-5** 750.02; **B-1** 200, 202.01, 203, 242.01-242.02, 244.05, 246, 276.01, 334.02, 334.07, 1007.01, 1028.01; appointed to committee on finance for County Jail, 1850 **B-2** 57.01; Judge of Pajaro Twp. election, 1852 **B-2** 88; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; Felipe's land **B-2** 2.06; Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered **C-149**, **C-857**, **C-858**
- Armas, Felix **C-150**
- Armas, J. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Armas, Jose Antonio - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.13; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.13; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.12
- Armas, Luisa - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.12
- Armas, Maria (Mrs. Francisco Wilson) **A-5** 750.02
- Armas, Maria Antonia (Armes) (Armis) **A-3** 1153.02; **B-1** 254.01; Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.11; Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.13; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.12
- Armas, Maria Luisa - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.13
- Armas, Teresa - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.12
- Armenta, Joaquin - early settler, 1789 Los Angeles **B-2** 589, 595.1
- Armenta, Jose Joaquin - soldier at San Juan Capistrano, 1775 **B-2** 180
- Armer, Frank - Felton Sawmill **B-3** 284
- Armey, Ira B. **C-198.6**

- Armistead, James H. **B-1** 701.04,
701.07
- Armory (Santa Cruz) - Musicians
Union began there, 1907 **B-2** 526
- Armstrong, James Riley **A-1** 188
- Armstrong, John Henry **C-198.3**
- Armstrong, Susie F. (Mrs. Robert S.
Williamson) **A-1** 188
- Armstrong, William **A-1** 189
- Armstrong - Football Players **B-3**
769.04, 774.04, 777
- Armstrong (Chief of Police) **A-4**
593.01
- Armstrong, Agnes (Mrs.) **A-3** 84; sold
home at 110 Highland Av., to
Simon & Elizabeth Erlanger **B-2**
932
- Armstrong, Agnes **A-1** 590.01
- Armstrong, Agnes **A-3** 84
- Armstrong, C. M. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.07
- Armstrong, Catherine (Mrs. Ellis) **A-1**
190
- Armstrong, Catherine K. (Mrs.) **A-1**
190
- Armstrong, Frances Adele (Mrs.) **A-1**
191
- Armstrong, Frank **A-4** 593.01;
Football Players **B-3** 767-768,
769.02-769.03; Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.04
- Armstrong, Glencairn (Mrs. Charles
A. Reed) **A-1** 190; **A-6** 203
- Armstrong, Glenette (Mrs. King) **A-1**
191
- Armstrong, Henrietta (Mrs. James
Broughton) **A-1** 192, 808
- Armstrong, Ida (Mrs. Frank
Armstrong) **B-3** 526.07
- Armstrong, J. D. (Mrs.) **A-6** 244
- Armstrong, J. E. **A-1** 190
- Armstrong, J. F. **A-1** 193
- Armstrong, Jonathan **A-3** 614.12
- Armstrong, Marion (Marian) (Mrs.
Henry Meyrick Jr.) **A-1** 190; **A-6**
37
- Armstrong, Mary (Mrs.) **A-1** 192
- Armstrong, Ned **A-1** 191
- Armstrong, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-1** 191
- Armstrong, Thomas **A-1** 190, 193
- Armstrong, Thomas R. **A-1** 191
- Armstrong, William (Mrs.) **A-4** 55.01
- Armstrong, William F. **A-1** 191
- Armstrong, William V. **A-1** 190, 193;
A-4 577.02
- Army Soldiers - Branciforte -
Recruits **B-1** 745
- Arndt (Mrs. Charles Nagel) **A-1** 195
- Arndt (Mrs. Henry Shaw) **A-1** 194
- Arndt (Mrs. Ray Gamboa) **A-1** 195
- Arndt (Mrs. Tittle Morrison) **A-1** 195
- Arndt, Carl **A-1** 194-195
- Arndt, Fred D. **A-1** 195
- Arndt, Fredericka **A-1** 194
- Arndt, Lena (Mrs. John Wagner) **A-1**
194; **A-6** 240.02
- Arndt, Loretta Celia (Mrs. William
Wessell) **A-1** 194; **A-6** 523
- Arndt, Melvin **A-1** 195
- Arndt, Otto C. **A-1** 195
- Arndt, Ruby (Mrs. Kulberg) **A-1** 194
- Arndt, Theodore **A-1** 194
- Arndt, Theodore F. **A-1** 195, 513
- Arndt, Tillie C. (Mrs. Charles E.
Runge) **A-1** 196
- Arndt, Wilhelmina (Mrs. Theodore
Arndt) **A-1** 194
- Arndt, William **A-1** 195
- Arnold, C. R. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1054
- Arnold, Charles H. **A-1** 197
- Arnold, E. J. (Mrs.) **A-6** 593.02
- Arnold, George H. **A-3** 59.04
- Arnold, Loys H. (Mrs.) **A-1** 197
- Arnreiter, Pearl Gilman Alisky **A-1** 70
- Arns, Casper **A-1** 198
- Arns, Katherine - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.10
- Aro, Francisco de **A-2** 125.02
- Arollito? Rancho - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.14, 966.24, 966.27
- Aromas School **B-3** 482.05

- Arrasta Creek (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Arrastradero, Rancho *see* Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.2
- Arrellanes, Amelia (Mrs. Victor Carr) **A-2** 83.05
- Arrendiell, Benjamin Wilson (Arrendill) **A-1** 199; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.4; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 557; residence, Pacific Ave., moved to Walnut Ave. **B-2** 837
- Arrests - Alcalde Hecox *vs.* Rafael Castro **A-2** 147.01
- Arrillaga, José Joaquin de (CA Governor) **B-1** 725, 803.01
- Arriola, Jose F. - Blacksmiths **B-3** 563.02
- Arriola, Rafael (convict settler) **B-1** 802, 807.01
- Arroyo Cerca - Soquel **B-3** 629.01
- Arroyo Chico Rancho **A-5** 726.04
- Arroyo de Billa *aka* Arroyo de Villa (for Miguel Villagrana) (Archives: Misc. Fragments) **C-6**
- Arroyo de la Cuesta, Felipe (Rev.) **B-1** 889.02
- Arroyo de Laguna: Williams, Squire **A-5** 726.05
- Arroyo de los Frijoles (San Mateo County) - reference point for road to San Francisco from Santa Cruz, 1854 **B-2** 18.2
- Arroyo de San Lucas (*aka* Las Puentas) **B-1** 806.02
- Arroyo del Chino (*aka* China Creek) **B-1** 516.04
- Arroyo del Rodeo - *see* road district nos. 3 & 4 **B-2** 5.1
- Arroyo San Vicente **B-1** 1075
- Arroyo, Concepcion (Mrs. Miguel Villagrana) **A-4** 794.03
- Arroyo, Joaquin (Aroya, Wakima, Walkena, Walkina) **B-1** 242.01-242.02, 248
- Arroyo, Jose - Blacksmiths **B-3** 563.02
- Arseo (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-742**, **C-743**
- Artero, Betty (Mrs.) **A-4** 814
- Artesian Well Co. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
- Arthemise* - Passengers **B-3** 566
- Artists - Green, Jay **A-3** 653.04
- Artists - Little, Ethel M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 773
- Artists - Painter - Cooper, A. D. M. **A-2** 390
- Artists - Painter - Stewart, Sarah P. **A-6** 360.02
- Artists - Painter - Strike, R. J. **A-6** 375.01
- Artists - Sculptors - Tilden, Douglas **A-5** 564
- Artists - Singers - Sharp, Samuel **A-6** 579.01
- Artists - Walker, James **A-6** 475.01
- Artists **A-1** 325
- Artsimovich, Vladimir (Count & Madame) **A-3** 1040.01-1040.02
- Arvia, Madalena (Mrs. Ignacio Lopez) **A-1** 200
- Asbury, Coleman **A-1** 201; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01; **C-198.2**; *see also* Ashley, Coleman
- Ascelles, Jerome **A-4** 1031
- Asencion, Enrique (*aka* Henry Jubilee Bee) **A-1** 410.01
- Ashbrook, Alice - Teachers **B-3** 427
- Ashburton, Lord **A-3** 533
- Ashbury, Sarah (Mrs. Haley (Harley) Swartout) **A-1** 201; **A-5** 485
- Ashley - Sawmills - Fall Creek **B-3** 283; Ashley's mill - Boulder Creek **B-1** 651
- Ashley - Stage Lines **B-3** 814
- Ashley (Miss) (teacher) **B-1** 958.02; **B-3** 450
- Ashley, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.5, 10.2

- Ashley, Albert **A-1** 205.01
Ashley, Albert Otis - member,
Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 557
Ashley, C. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
Ashley, Charles (Mrs.) **A-1** 203
Ashley, Coleman **B-1** 1005 *see also*
Asbury, Coleman
Ashley, Delos Rodeyn **A-1** 202;
played important role in est.
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 747;
brought *Sentinel* to Santa Cruz **B-**
2 755.1; leased half-interest in
Santa Cruz Sentinel to Jeremiah
D. Hyde **B-2** 755.3
Ashley, G. (Major) (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1876) **C-260**, **C-271**
Ashley, George **A-1** 204
Ashley, James H. **A-1** 203; original
subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel*
B-2 755.6; Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 960.07
Ashley, James N. **A-1** 203; **A-4** 929;
A-5 713
Ashley, John **A-1** 204; **A-4** 537.01
Ashley, John H. **B-1** 1019
Ashley, M. G. - member of Felton
IOGT 1875 **B-2** 216
Ashley, Marian - Teachers **B-3**
383.05, 494
Ashley, Mary (Mrs. David Kent) **A-1**
205.02; **A-4** 226
Ashley, Mollie (Mrs. John Connell) **A-**
1 203; **A-2** 358
Ashley, Otis (O. A.) **A-1** 205.01-206;
B-1 651, 800, 1005, 1013.01,
1021.01; road supervisor, San
Lorenzo Valley, 1858-1859 **B-2**
29.1; Felton school house, 1866
B-2 205.1; member of Felton
IOGT 1875 **B-2** 216; member
Soquel IOOF Lodge, 1867 **B-2**
535; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.5; Ashley Creek Sawmill **B-3**
283; San Lorenzo Sawmill **B-3**
249; San Lorenzo School District
B-3 480; San Lorenzo Valley
Railroad **B-3** 20.07; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.02;
Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865
C-242, **C-259**
Ashley, Otis Jr. **A-1** 205.01-205.02;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 557
Ashley, S. - member of Felton IOGT
1875 **B-2** 216
Ashley, S. F. - member Soquel IOOF
Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535
Ashley, Sarah A. (Mrs. Otis Ashley
Sr.) **A-1** 205.02, 207; **A-4** 943;
Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1876 **C-**
271
Ashley, Walter **A-1** 205.01
Ashley, Walter O. **A-1** 205.02; **A-3**
823
Ashley, William - member Soquel
IOOF Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535
Ashton, Perry Coffin **A-1** 208
Ashurst, Ethelbert (Mrs.) **A-2** 68
Askins, J. O. (Methodist church) **B-1**
657.02
Askins, Mary A. (Mrs. William G.
Watters) **A-1** 209
Askins, W. O. (Rev.) **A-1** 209; **A-4**
1075.05
Assemblymen - Aldridge, Franklin
(Frank) **A-1** 59
Assemblymen - Anthony, Elihu **B-1**
1035.05
Assemblymen - Anthony, William **B-1**
1015.03, 1026.02, 1033.02
Assemblymen - Blackburn, William
B-1 1024.01
Assemblymen - Bockius, Godfrey
Miller **B-1** 1027.01, 1035.01
Assemblymen - Bowman, David
DeKalb **A-1** 674; 1912-13 **B-2** 434
Assemblymen - Carr, Jesse D. **A-2**
83.02
Assemblymen - Cooper, Lucius F. **B-**
1 1031.03

- Assemblymen - Cope, Jesse **B-1**
1036.03
- Assemblymen - Cunningham, James
F. **B-1** 1035.05
- Assemblymen - Devoe, Alfred **B-1**
1026.01, 1033.01
- Assemblymen - Eager, Thomas
(Eagar) **A-3** 2; **B-1** 1025.02,
1032.02
- Assemblymen - Ford, Charles (Dr.) **B-1**
1 1025.01, 1032.01
- Assemblymen - Halsted, James
Lafayette **B-1** 1025.01
- Assemblymen - Heath, Lucien **B-1**
1036.01-1036.02
- Assemblymen - Hihn, Frederick
Augustus **A-3** 83.01; **B-1** 1027.01,
1033.04
- Assemblymen - Imus, Hiram Abiff **B-1**
1 1031.02
- Assemblymen - Kellogg, Edmund
Brush **B-1** 1023.01, 1028.03
- Assemblymen - Kittredge, Francis
Martin **B-1** 1023.01, 1029.02
- Assemblymen - Miles, Benjamin H.
B-1 1024.01
- Assemblymen - Pace, George **B-1**
1035.04
- Assemblymen - Pardee, George
(Pardoe) **B-1** 1026.02, 1033.03
- Assemblymen - Per Lee, Theron
Rudd **B-1** 1028.02
- Assemblymen - Rice, Henry **B-1**
1027.02, 1035.03
- Assemblymen - Stevenson, Charles
P. **B-1** 1023.01, 1028.04
- Assemblymen - Stow, William
Whitney **B-1** 1023.02, 1029.04
- Assemblymen - Thomas, Charles
Lewis **B-1** 1027.02, 1035.02
- Assemblymen - Willson, Israel
Chapin **B-1** 1024.02, 1026.01,
1031.01, 1032.04
- Assemblymen 1851-1869 **B-1**
981.01; 1862 (Candidates) **B-1**
1012.01; 1870-1887 **B-1** 981.02;
1877 **B-1** 982; 1902 **B-1** 983;
1912-1913 **B-2** 434
- Assessments - Santa Cruz County
1873-85 **B-1** 985; 1925 **B-1** 984
- Assessors - Watsonville **B-3** 1146-
1147, 1153
- Astell, Lucien **A-1** 210
- Aston, Eva M. (Mrs. Thomas J.
Albright) **A-1** 53, 211
- Aston, Frank Kern **B-1** 996.01,
1035.05
- Aston, J. C. - Watsonville **B-3** 1155
- Aston, J. F. (Mrs.) **A-1** 211
- Aston, John C. **A-1** 212
- Aston, Maria (Mrs. Ed Ordway) **A-1**
212; **A-6** 114
- Aston, Minnie (Mrs. Louis (Luis)
Balsz; Mrs. Louis Bales) **A-1** 212,
297
- Aston, Mollie (Mrs. R. S. Williamson)
A-1 212; **A-6** 556.01
- Aston, Philip (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 211; **A-4**
377
- Astoria - Grounded **B-3** 568;
Shipping **B-3** 567
- Atherton, Faxon Dean **A-1** 213
- Atherton, M. H. **A-1** 213
- Atherton, William (Capt) *Star of the
West* **B-3** 607
- Atherton, William **B-1** 284.03
- Athletic Park - Baseball Fields **B-3**
744.01-744.02
- Athletic Park - Football **B-3** 769.06
- Athletics - Baseball Teams **B-3**
744.06
- Atkins, Joseph **A-1** 214
- Atkinson & Co., E. T. (Gold mining,
Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Atkinson, Emily (Mrs.) **A-6** 344
- Atkinson, Fred W.
- Atkinson, Frederick W. (Rev.) **A-1**
215; **A-6** 36; **B-1** 902; bought
Watsonville Weekly Register from
E. H. Haack, 1919 **B-2** 731
- Atkinson, J. W. (Rev.) **B-1** 709
- Atkinson, James C. (Rev.) **B-1** 874.03

- Atkinson, Lucy (Mrs. Robert E. Burton) **A-1** 987
- Atkinson, Mary Jane **A-1** 216; (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-321**
- Atkinson, Minnie - Teachers **B-3** 718
- Atkinson, N. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
- Atkinson, Rosana (Rosanna) (Mrs. Carlos Silvaire) **A-1** 216; **A-6** 312
- Atkinson, T. D. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Atkinson, Thomas **A-1** 216; **A-6** 53
- Atkinson, William F. **A-1** 216
- Atlantic & Pacific Railroad **B-3** 51.01
- Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Co. **B-3** 947
- Atler, J. - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.04
- Atteberry, Ella (Mrs.) **A-4** 522
- Atterbury, Jessie Altana (Mrs.) **A-5** 98.02
- Atterbury, Lemuel L. (Attebery) **A-1** 217; **A-4** 1; **B-1** 876.02
- Atteridge, Arthur **A-1** 218; Watsonville **B-3** 1177
- Atteridge, Arthur C. **A-1** 218
- Atteridge, Arthur Joseph? **A-1** 218
- Atteridge, Captain J. **A-1** 220
- Atteridge, Genevieve (Mrs. Oscar J. Holohan) **A-1** 218, 220; **A-3** 1092
- Atteridge, James Leo (Judge) **A-1** 218-219
- Atteridge, John T. **A-1** 218
- Atteridge, Mary (Mrs. Arthur Atteridge) **A-1** 218
- Atteridge, Nellie (Mrs. Capt. J. Atteridge) **A-1** 220
- Atteridge, Robert E. **A-1** 218
- Atterville, James **A-3** 614.11
- Atto, J. C. (Mrs., of Oakland) **A-1** 728
- Attorneys - Adams, Frederick **A-1** 23; **B-2** 384
- Attorneys - Aiken, Charles **A-1** 41
- Attorneys - Allison, David Erskine **A-1** 87
- Attorneys - Almond (first name unknown) **A-1** 89
- Attorneys - Ankeny, Benjamin F. **A-1** 135
- Attorneys - Archer, Lawrence **A-1** 184
- Attorneys - Ashley, Delos R. **A-1** 202
- Attorneys - Atteridge & Sheehy **A-1** 218
- Attorneys - Beman, Truman **A-1** 430
- Attorneys - Blackburn, William (Judge) **A-1** 562.04
- Attorneys - Blethen, Harry L. **A-1** 587
- Attorneys - Brooks, E. L. B. **A-1** 806
- Attorneys - Broughton, William Wallace **A-1** 809
- Attorneys - Browder **A-6** 566
- Attorneys - Burnett, William White **A-1** 960; **A-2** 732
- Attorneys - Castle, Percy **A-2** 884
- Attorneys - Clark, John T. **A-1** 290.02, **B-1** 325, 327
- Attorneys - Cohen, H. A. **A-2** 303
- Attorneys - Collins, George D. (disbarment) **A-2** 332
- Attorneys - Cook, S. C. (Pescadero) **A-2** 369
- Attorneys - Coult, John H. **A-2** 446
- Attorneys - Craig, Andrew (Judge) **A-1** 77; **A-2** 490; (Pajaro Judge) **A-4** 313.02
- Attorneys - Crane, George W. **A-2** 496.03, 497
- Attorneys - Davies, L. Sanford **A-2** 635
- Attorneys - DeLong, Abram **A-2** 692
- Attorneys - DeWitt, William Marcus **A-1** 960; **A-2** 732
- Attorneys - Dorn, Narcissus Augustus (Judge, Monterey County) **A-2** 806
- Attorneys - Enright, James E. **A-3** 78
- Attorneys - Evans, John **A-3** 96.01
- Attorneys - Garber, John **A-3** 453
- Attorneys - Gardner, W. M. **A-3** 215, 466

- Attorneys - Gould, George **B-3**
526.04
- Attorneys - Gregory, Durrell Stokes
A-3 673-674; **A-5** 699
- Attorneys - Hagan, Albert **A-3** 730
- Attorneys - Houck, Charles C. **B-3**
525.07
- Attorneys - Jeter, William Thomas **A-4**
690.02
- Attorneys - Johns, Charles L. **A-4** 92
- Attorneys - Kittredge, Ashbel Smith
(Pajaro) **A-4** 313.02
- Attorneys - Lee, J. Elmore **A-4** 467
- Attorneys - Lee, Julius **A-4** 467
- Attorneys - Leonard, Edward **A-4**
490.01
- Attorneys - Leonard, John H. **A-2**
820; **A-4** 490.01; **B-1** 1076
- Attorneys - Lesser, Josephus Mona
A-4 493
- Attorneys - Lucas, Harry **B-3** 526.08
- Attorneys - Maguire, William A. **A-4**
670
- Attorneys - Makinney, Hampton
Emmet **A-4** 689-690.02
- Attorneys - Manchester **A-6** 566
- Attorneys - McCann, Underwood **A-4**
796.02
- Attorneys - McGinness, J. S. **A-3** 313
- Attorneys - McKenna, John **A-4** 887
- Attorneys - Miles, Benjamin H. (Mills)
A-4 1000
- Attorneys - Nutter, John **A-6** 101
- Attorneys - Ord, Pacificus **A-2** 446
- Attorneys - Patterson, William H. **A-5**
71
- Attorneys - Peckham & Crane -
Peckham, John F. **A-5** 105
- Attorneys - Peckham, Robert F. **A-6**
132-136
- Attorneys - Per Lee, Theron R. **A-5**
114
- Attorneys - Pew, Edmund **A-6** 153-
154
- Attorneys - Pratt **A-5** 177
- Attorneys - Rankin, John H. **A-6** 193,
277
- Attorneys - Redman **A-6** 200.01
- Attorneys - Richardson, Henry **A-6**
217
- Attorneys - Ryder, D. F. **A-5** 283.05
- Attorneys - Ryland, Caius T. **A-5**
287
- Attorneys - Sanford, F. H. **A-6** 277
- Attorneys - Schwartz, Colman **A-6**
288
- Attorneys - Sharp, George F. **A-6** 298
- Attorneys - Sharp, William F. **A-6**
298
- Attorneys - Sheehy & Atteridge **A-1**
218
- Attorneys - Spalsbury, Edgar **A-6**
331
- Attorneys - Stanly, Edward (Stanley)
(Judge) **A-1** 124
- Attorneys - Stearns, John Peck (T.)
A-5 606; **A-6** 350
- Attorneys - Tator, Nellie C. **A-6** 399;
B-3 1252
- Attorneys - Templeton, H. **A-5** 545
- Attorneys - Thornton, S. K. **A-6** 412
- Attorneys - Thrift, James W. **A-6** 414
- Attorneys - Tuttle, Hiram D. **A-5**
611.02
- Attorneys - Underwood, Lucy (Mrs.
Ferdinand Jay McCann) **A-4**
796.02
- Attorneys - Watson, John Howard **A-6**
495
- Attorneys - Whiting, Billington Crum
A-3 673; **A-5** 699
- Attorneys - Williams, Edward
Laurence **A-5** 719
- Attorneys - Willson, Israel Chapin **A-5**
749.01
- Attorneys - Wilson, Gene John **A-6**
566
- Attorneys - Wright, Stillman S. **A-5**
798
- Attorneys - Younger, C. B. Jr. **B-3**
525.08

- Atwood, Melissa C. (Melista) (Mrs. Thomas G. Conley) **A-1** 221; **A-2** 356
- Atwood, Mr. **A-1** 221
- Auctioneers - Griffith, Romulus R. **A-3** 691
- Auctioneers - Smith, Alphonse Budd **A-5** 369
- Augustine, Irene - Teachers **B-3** 385.04
- Aukland *see* Montroyd Sharpe **A-1** 228
- Aukland, Harriet (Mrs. Montroyd Sharpe) **A-6** 298
- Auld, Gertrude **A-1** 229
- Auld, Ossian Gregory **A-1** 229; carriage painter occupied Anthony's building on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 801; building, Mission St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 839; Paint Shop **B-3** 2.01, 108
- Aunt Sally *see* Lard, Sarah (Mrs. John Daubenbiss) **A-4** 412.02
- Austin, Anna (Annie) - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.01; Teacher **B-3** 383.07-383.12
- Austin, Charles L. **A-1** 227; **A-5** 60
- Austin, E. - Football Players **B-3** 769.03-769.04
- Austin, E. S. [Frederick? S.] **A-4** 65
- Austin, Elbert **A-3** 908.04
- Austin, Elbert S. **A-1** 222, 227
- Austin, F. A. (Mrs. W. H. Austin) **A-1** 223
- Austin, Francis Brown **A-1** 225.01
- Austin, Frederick Sands **A-1** 227; **A-5** 653
- Austin, I. Q. **A-1** 223
- Austin, Jane (Mrs. Levi Brown) **A-1** 224
- Austin, Laura A. (Mrs. F. A. Austin) **A-1** 223
- Austin, Levi Brown **A-1** 224-225.02; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1, 555.2; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 557
- Austin, Lewis **A-3** 756; **B-1** 630
- Austin, Mary A. (Mrs. James M. Hulbert) **A-1** 224; **A-3** 1189
- Austin, Matthew Amry (Capt.) **A-1** 226
- Austin, Maude (Mrs. E. S. Austin) **B-3** 526.02
- Austin, Pleasant **A-2** 910.01
- Austin, W. - Football Players **B-3** 768, 769.02
- Austin, W. J. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.01
- Austin, W. Patrick - Football Players **B-3** 769.05, 770
- Austin, Walter - Football Players **B-3** 772; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.03
- Austin, Walter Pike **A-1** 227
- Australian Convict: McAllister, Michael James **A-4** 784
- Australian Immigrants to Santa Cruz **A-1** 220
- Author: Van Loan, Charles **A-6** 460
- Author: White, William F. (*aka* Gray, William) **A-6** 538
- Author: Women - Santa Cruz **A-1** 660
- Automobiles - Trip 1903 BC to SC **B-1** 560; Ford Agency 1907 **B-1** 561; Forbidden on Hiway So. of Los Gatos **B-1** 562; 100 Cars S.J. to S.C. 5.05 hrs. **B-1** 563; Steam, \$1000 **B-1** 564; Trip S.C. to Soquel, 2hr. 20 min. **B-1** 565; First in SC 1899 **B-1** 913.05
- Auxiliars - Lorenzana, Macedonio **B-1** 731; Villagrana, Miguel **B-1** 729
- Auzerais House - formerly Quincy Hall Seminary **B-2** 347
- Avalos, Joaquin - Tanners **B-3** 563.01
- Avenen, R. L. (Mrs.) **A-6** 245
- Avenue House (hotel) - Chase, C. H. (Mrs.) **B-2** 341

- Averett, Charles Jerod (Averell) **A-1**
230, 559
Averett, Elizabeth **A-1** 559
Averett, Harry **A-1** 559
Averett, Jack **A-1** 559
Averett, M. (Mrs.) **A-1** 231
Averett, Mary (Mrs. Alexander Lewis)
A-4 495
Averett, Waldo **A-1** 559
Averill, Edna **B-1** 958.02
Averitt, Thomas Malcom **A-1** 231
Averon, Joseph - founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.4; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 557; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.5
Averon, Joseph P. (*aka* Jose) **A-1** 37;
232-234
Averrett, Alvis Early **C-198.4**
Avery (Capt) - *Excel* **B-3** 577
Avery, Clara - Teachers **B-3** 383.16-
383.17
Avery, D. B. - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2
Avery, George Ryley **A-1** 235; **C-198.1**
Avery, Giles **A-1** 235
Avery, Hanna H. (Mrs.) **A-1** 235
Avery, Matthew Thomas **C-198.2**
Avila, Anastasio - Alcalde, Los
Angeles **B-2** 593
Avila, Francisco (Agula) **B-1** 210
Avila, Francisco de - soldier at San
Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177, 179.3
Avila, Geronima (Geronina) (Mrs.
Pedro Vasquez) **A-1** 909.06; (Mrs.
Manuel Vasquez) **A-1** 909.07; **A-3**
91
Avila, Jesus **A-5** 212
Avila, Jose (convict settler) **B-1** 802,
807.02
Avila, Jose de los Santos **B-1** 728
Avila, Joseph **A-6** 378
Avila, Ramon **C-198.3**
Avila, Vicente - settled in Jolon, 1864
B-2 435.2
Avila, Vicente (Avilla) **B-1** 314.01
Avilla, Maria Concepcion (Mrs. Juan
Fuller) **A-3** 409
Avisto, Alessandro - soldier of San
Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 184
Awalt, Chester F. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.03
Awalt, Fred - Football Players **B-3**
774.05, 774.06
Axtell, Belle (Mrs. Henry D. C.
Barnhart) **A-6** 98.02
Aydelotte, W. - Tennis Players **B-3**
797
Ayer, J. A. & Co. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
Ayer, John C. **A-1** 236; **A-5** 32
Ayers, Archie - Football Players **B-3**
774.06
Ayers, Charles *see* Ayres, Charles
Ayers, Elizabeth Jane (Mrs. Joseph
Gillis Waters) **A-5** 658.01
Ayers, William Harrison **A-1** 236
Ayres, Charles (Ayers) **A-1** 236; **B-2**
1.3; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd
District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 8.2
Ayres, Ira (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Ayres, Ira Jr. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Ayuntamiento Secretary - Avila, Jose
de los Santos **B-1** 728
Ayuntamiento Secretary - Buelna,
Joaquin **B-1** 729
Azbell, George (Mrs.) **A-5** 404
Azbell, George **A-1** 237
Azoff, Anthony (*aka* William Wright)
A-1 238
Azores - Immigrants to Santa Cruz **A-**
1 43

End of Section ¶

B

- Baade, August Leon **A-1** 239
Baade, Frances M. (Mrs. August Leon Baade; Mrs. Thomas V. Gregory) **A-1** 239, **A-3** 679
Baade, Leone **A-3** 679
Babbitt - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.03, 750
Babbitt (Bobbitt), James G. **A-1** 240, **B-1** 1021.01
Babbitt (Bobbitt), Lucretia C. (Mrs. William H. Reaugh) **A-1** 240
Babbitt, E. B. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.02
Babbling Brook Inn: cabin built for actress Maybelle Place, ca. 1909 **B-2** 924
Babcock Property: Santa Cruz **B-1** 885.06
Babcock, Elisa (Mrs.) **A-3** 1070
Babcock, George (Georbe B.) **A-1** 241
Bacey, James **A-2** 910.01; *see also* Bacy
Bachan, James F. **A-1** 242
Bachelder (Mrs. James Pollard Parker) **A-6** 128
Bachelder *see also* Batchelder
Bachelder, Bayley (Bailey) **A-1** 244; Football Players **B-3** 767-768; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.07
Bachelder, Charles Perkins **A-1** 243
Bachelder, Ellen (Mrs. George Bachelder) **A-6** 128
Bachelder, Emma D. (Mrs. Orlando R. Dascomb, O. B. Bascomb) **A-1** 243; **A-2** 612
Bachelder, George **A-6** 128
Bachelder, James P. (Dr.) **A-6** 128
Bachelder, Jesse H. **A-1** 243
Bachelder, John Arthur **A-1** 244
Bachelder, Lewis G. (Mrs.) **A-2** 370
Bachus, James **C-199.07**
Backman, F. (Mrs.) **A-5** 629
Bacon, Charles Lewis (Kewus) **A-1** 245, **C-222**
Bacon, Edward Wooley (Rev.) **A-1** 246
Bacon, Emma T. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.06
Bacon, Hattie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.09
Bacon, Hattie Christina (Mrs. John Harrison Prince) **A-1** 245, **A-6** 184.02
Bacon, Joseph (*aka* José) **A-1** 128, 247, 909.03; **B-1** 286.02-286.03, 329.03, 330.02, 425.01-425.02, 426.01-426.02, 427, 429, 432, 848; **A-4** 411
Bacon, Laura C. (Mrs. Dennis Carlton Feeley) **A-3** 170
Bacon, Lucy S. **A-6** 391
Bacon, Maria A. (Mary) Dominga (Mrs. John Douglas) **A-1** 247, 909.02-909.03; **A-2** 826; **B-1** 848
Bacy, John C. **A-2** 704; *see also* Bacey
Badel, A. **A-1** 248; *see also* Bedell
Baden, James Collins **A-1** 248; **B-2** 1.2
Baden, Robert - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.03
Bader, William **B-1** 263.02
Badger, David: Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.1
Badger, William G. B. **A-1** 249
Baehr, Ferdinand William **A-1** 250
Baehr, Lillie (Mrs. George John Specht) **A-1** 250
Bagadoris, August (Bagdon) **A-1** 251
Bagnall, Annie (Mrs. Andrew Duffy / Duffey) **A-1** 252; **A-2** 866
Bagnall, Clara (Mrs. E. J. Scott) **A-1** 252; **A-5** 299
Bagnall, Emma (Mrs. George Douglas Bagnall) **A-1** 253
Bagnall, Ethel (*nee* Fletcher) **A-3** 248

- Bagnall, George Douglas **A-1** 253, 256; **A-2** 866
- Bagnall, John - Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1035
- Bagnall, John Douglas (Bagnell) **A-1** 252-255; **A-2** 866; **A-5** 132.03, 299; **B-1** 34, 47; built bldg. on Mission St., 1856 **B-2** 814; elected Foreman, Hook & Ladder Co., 1859 **B-2** 253; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.9, VP, Santa Cruz Pioneers Society **B-2** 556, member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 566; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.6; **C-199.06**, 221
- Bagnall, Lottie (Mrs. Frank M. Lovelady) **A-1** 256; **A-4** 609
- Bagnall, Lottie (Mrs. W. J. Carey or Kerry) **A-1** 256; **A-2** 70
- Bagnall, Lottie R. (Lottie T.) (Mrs. M. C. Gatliff) **A-1** 256; **A-3** 482
- Bagnall, Minnie (Bagnell) (Mrs. Grant Kenville) (teacher) **A-1** 256; **B-1** 610.01; **A-4** 235.01
- Bagnall, Nellie (Nettie) **A-1** 256
- Bagnall, Phoebe (Mrs. John Douglas Bagnall) **A-1** 256; **A-2** 70; **A-4** 235.01; **A-5** 299
- Bagness, Eliza Jane (Bauguess) (Lizzie) (Mrs. Orlando Aton Bickmore) **A-1** 525
- Bahia del Espiritu Santo* (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.01
- Bahten, Gottfried **B-1** 581
- Bailey (Capt) - *Maria Theresa* **B-3** 564.05
- Bailey (Mrs. N. O'Neill) (Bailly) **A-1** 266
- Bailey, A. (Mr.) - Teachers **B-3** 381.13, 383.05
- Bailey, A. H. - Baseball Umpires **B-3** 739.03
- Bailey, A. M. (Rev.) **B-1** 873
- Bailey, Ada - Teachers **B-3** 381.08-381.09, 381.11, 381.13, 383.02-383.03
- Bailey, Ada (Mrs. Robert Terrill) **A-1** 260
- Bailey, Alexander H. (Dr.) **A-1** 257, 263, 544; Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246
- Bailey, Amos **A-1** 258
- Bailey, Antoinette (Mrs. Frank Ford Porter) **A-5** 161.04
- Bailey, B. F. *see* Bayley, Benjamin Franklin
- Bailey, Bessie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.08; Teachers **B-3** 386.03, 386.05-386.06, 386.08-386.09, 387.04, 387.06
- Bailey, Bessie (Mrs. Arthur M. Ellis) **A-1** 265
- Bailey, Blanche/Blanch N. (Mrs. Daniel M. Porter) **A-1** 261; **A-5** 151
- Bailey, Carleton Porter (Baily) **A-4** 893.03; School Principals **B-3** 381.03; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.06; Teachers **B-3** 383.01-383.02
- Bailey, Charles S. **A-1** 262
- Bailey, Clara J. Miara [Maara?] (Mrs. William Parker Kemp) **A-1** 259; **A-4** 207
- Bailey, Clarence N. **A-1** 260
- Bailey, Ella S. (Mrs. Sanford H. Bailey) **A-1** 265; director Decorative Arts and Woman's Exchange, 1910 **B-2** 502
- Bailey, Ellen L. (F?) (Mrs. John H. Sinkinson) **A-1** 261
- Bailey, Esraclles N. (Mrs. John C. Aston) **A-1** 212
- Bailey, Falton **A-1** 262; **A-2** 228; **A-4** 766
- Bailey, Fannie (Miss) (Mrs. Samuel T. Bitting) (Battey) **A-1** 257, 263-264, 533-544; Secretary, Order of

- the Eastern Star: Idlewild Chapter, 1876 **B-2** 507
- Bailey, Frederick Ellsworth (Dr.) (T. E.) (Baily) **A-1** 257, 260, 263-264, 266, 544; **A-6** 381.02; **B-1** 1011.02, 1025.02, 1026.01, 1032.02, 1032.04, 1033.02; office, fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.1; Branciforte IOOF Lodge, 1860 **B-2** 530; Charter member IOOF Branciforte Lodge No. 96 **B-2** 534; committee to draft Library plan, 1861 & committee to solicit donations for Library, 1861 **B-2** 401; druggist with Dr Asa Warren Rawson **B-2** 71; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2; member San Lorenzo Lodge IOOF **B-2** 532; residence on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.4; residence on Soquel Ave. **B-2** 934; The Sewing Circle met at his home, 1859 **B-2** 549; trustee of Lompoc, 1871 **B-2** 570; unsuccessful candidate for Santa Cruz County Treasurer, 1867 **B-2** 98; School Boards **B-3** 381.02-381.04, 393; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.03
- Bailey, Harriet - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.04; Teachers **B-3** 429, 467.01
- Bailey, Harriet (Mrs. Page) **A-1** 265
- Bailey, Henry **A-1** 265
- Bailey, James S. (clerk) **B-1** 480.01
- Bailey, John Howard (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 125.02
- Bailey, John Howard (Mrs.) **A-5** 294; *see also* Baily, J. (Mrs.)
- Bailey, John Howard **A-1** 258; **A-3** 1062.03; **A-4** 125.03; Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; Baseball Players **B-3** 739.04, 740.02; Bicyclists **B-3** 766
- Bailey, John Martin (Baily) **A-1** 259, 266
- Bailey, John Martin Jr.? (Baily) **A-1** 266
- Bailey, Julius Raphael **A-1** 258
- Bailey, Mary J. (Baily) (Mrs. Dr. James J. Dyer) **A-1** 266; **A-2** 915
- Bailey, Mary S. (Mrs. Dr. Frederick Ellsworth Bailey) **A-1** 264, 266
- Bailey, May (Mrs. William Coffee of San Francisco) **A-1** 257, 263-264
- Bailey, R. D. **A-1** 261
- Bailey, Robert Marion **C-209**
- Bailey, Sanford Hunt (Mrs.) **A-5** 616
- Bailey, Sanford Hunt **A-1** 265; **B-1** 1009.03; Real Estate **B-3** 101; **C-222**
- Bailey, Sarah E. (Mrs. H. B. (P.) Brown) **A-1** 259, 835
- Bailey, Thomas D.: scribe of Bango Club, 1876 **B-2** 499
- Bailey, Timothy J. (Baily) **A-1** 262, 266; **A-2** 385
- Bailey, William **A-3** 614.12
- Baily, J. (Mrs.) **A-6** 284.02
- Baird, Abraham C. **A-1** 267; **A-6** 347
- Baird, Hugh **A-1** 268
- Baird, John **A-1** 268
- Baird, John H. (Capt.) **A-1** 267; **B-1** 50-51, 812.01
- Baird, Walter **A-1** 268
- Baird, William - Bear Creek Sawmill **B-3** 215
- Baird, William (Rev.) **A-1** 267-268, 407; **B-1** 876.03; **C-222**
- Baird, William Joseph **A-1** 268
- Baird, Williams **A-4** 1078
- Baker, A. **A-1** 269; Stage Lines - Drivers **B-3** 813
- Baker, Abraham Madan **B-1** 1009.03
- Baker, America (Mrs. Joseph Kenville) **A-4** 235.01
- Baker, Carolyn - Teachers **B-3** 384.02, 384.05, 384.07, 387.01, 387.07-387.09
- Baker, Cyrus M. **A-1** 269; **A-2** 794
- Baker, E. C. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.06

- Baker, Edward Dickinson (*aka* Elijah D. Baker) **A-1** 270; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
Baker, Ephriam **A-1** 269
Baker, Evelyn - Teachers **B-3** 387.01
Baker, Gorham K. **A-1** 271
Baker, Henry **A-1** 271
Baker, Isaac Munro **A-1** 272
Baker, J. **A-1** 271; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
Baker, John **A-1** 271; **B-1** 333.01
Baker, Leah (Mrs.) **A-1** 273
Baker, M. - Soquel W.C.T.U. **B-3** 692
Baker, Mary E. - Teachers **B-3** 648.02-648.03
Baker, Matilda **B-1** 542.02
Baker, Matilda E. - Teachers **B-3** 440
Baker, Mattie **A-1** 273; Teachers **B-3** 648.02-648.03
Baker, N. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Baker, Sarah (Mrs. Miles (Myles) McDonald) **A-1** 273; **A-4** 836
Baker, Silas H. **A-1** 273
Baker, William Burr **C-199.08**
Bakers: Extra Flour (Aetna Mills product) **B-1** 34
Bakers: Otto, George Frederick **A-5** 24.01
Bakers: S. & M. Bakery **A-5** 478.01; **A-6** 28
Bakers: Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 369
Bakers: Trust, Andrew **A-6** 521.02
Bakers: Trust, Henry Andrew **A-5** 600.01
Bakers: Trust, Jacob **A-6** 456
Bakers: Trust, Jacob H. **A-5** 600.03
Bakers: Union Bakery (Santa Cruz) **A-4** 698; Gehring, John B. **A-3** 494; Mission Plaza **B-1** 567; **B-2** 372
Bakers: Vahlberg, William **A-6** 456
Bakers: Wente, Dan **A-6** 518
Bakich, Lucy (Mrs. Nick Borina) **A-1** 633
Bakker (Baker), J. R. **A-1** 271
Balboa - Amusements **B-3** 1020
Bald Mountain School **B-3** 411; 482.04
Balderrama, José (convict settler) **B-1** 802, 807.02
Balderston, Yarnall - Jane Parker **B-3** 564.02
Baldes (*aka* Valdes) **A-1** 274
Balding, Bernard R. **A-1** 275; **A-6** 342
Balding, Bertram - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.05
Baldwin **A-5** 313
Baldwin Locomotive Works - Ocean Shore Railway **B-3** 85
Baldwin *vs.* Imus **A-5** 105
Baldwin, Alfred **A-1** 57, 115.02, 265, 276-278.04, 281; **A-3** 623.08; **A-4** 298.01-298.02; **A-5** 105; **A-6** 489; **B-1** 218, 245.03, 266, 280.02, 285.01, 288.03, 289.06, 497.02, 800, 868.05, 1005, 1018, 1021.01; asked to change road leading to "the Italian's" (Dodero?) **B-2** 3.4; Road District #8, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1853-1854 **B-2** 7.2; road supervisor District No. 7 **B-2** 23.3; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2; store fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.1; member San Lorenzo Lodge IOOF **B-2** 532; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1, 555.6; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 558; Baldwin, Alfred: related his recollection of condition of Santa Cruz Mission, 1885 **B-2** 666; Building on Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 834-835; **B-3** 97.02; Lawsuits **B-3** 97.01; Real Estate **B-3** 115.02; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1026; **C-** 157.1, 221
Baldwin, Amos **A-5** 791

- Baldwin, Amos Merritt **A-1** 282.03-282.04
- Baldwin, Amy Elizabeth (Mrs. Jacob Leslie Wright) **A-1** 282.04; **A-5** 791
- Baldwin, Andrew J. (Mrs.) **A-1** 279
- Baldwin, Andrew J. **B-1** 660.01, 664, 692.01
- Baldwin, Arnold Merritt (Levi [sic] Arnold) **A-1** 282.02; **A-5** 117.01; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01; Football Players **B-3** 774.11
- Baldwin, Bertrand R. **B-3** 2.03
- Baldwin, Captain **A-3** 666
- Baldwin, Caroline "Carol" Willard (Mrs. Charles T. Morrison) **A-1** 278.02-278.04; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1
- Baldwin, Carolyn - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.04
- Baldwin, Carrie L. (Mrs. Amos Merritt Baldwin) **A-5** 791
- Baldwin, Clara **A-1** 283.02
- Baldwin, Diego Mariano-- Immigrants to Santa Cruz: Islington Metropolitan District (London, UK) **A-1** 280
- Baldwin, Dimmis A. (Mrs.) **A-1** 282.01, 282.04
- Baldwin, Drury P.: California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.4
- Baldwin, Elias Jackson "Lucky" **A-6** 95
- Baldwin, Emeline Parsons (Mrs. Levi Karner Baldwin) **A-5** 51
- Baldwin, Ephraim **A-1** 282.04
- Baldwin, Everett **A-1** 282.03
- Baldwin, Fanny Willard (Fannie) (Mrs. Alfred Baldwin) **B-1** 903.01; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.15; Treasurer of Isabella Rebekah IOOF Lodge No. 17 **B-2** 518
- Baldwin, Frederick Douglass (Douglas) **A-1** 282.01-282.03, 283.02; **A-5** 573.03; County Supervisor voted on DeLaveaga Park improvement fund **B-2** 445.2; County Supervisor voted on resolution to send Committee to appear before CA Legislature for permanent site for National Guard **B-2** 446.3; bought the Towne residence, 1908, opposite fire house **B-2** 914
- Baldwin, George W. **A-1** 279
- Baldwin, Grace - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.01; Teacher **B-3** 384.01, 384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 386.04, 467.01
- Baldwin, Grace M. - Teachers **B-3** 386.03, 386.05-386.07, 386.09, 387.01, 387.08, 410.03
- Baldwin, Hiram S. (Dr.) **A-1** 278.04
- Baldwin, Ione **A-1** 282.04
- Baldwin, James **A-1** 282.01-283.02
- Baldwin, James Stephen **A-1** 282.02-282.03
- Baldwin, John Elijah Davis (photographer) **A-1** 279; **A-3** 1095
- Baldwin, Lester T. (*Hollister Free Lance*), pub. by Baldwin & Kearney, 1883, formerly the *Hollister Democrat* **B-2** 685; sold his interest in *Hollister Advance* to Robert Shaw, 1881 **B-2** 686
- Baldwin, Levi Karner **A-1** 283.01-283.02; **A-4** 913; **A-5** 46; **B-1** 593, 595, 995.02, 1035.02-1035.05, 1063.04; Baldwin's land **B-2** 2.05; Baldwin's house: reference point for road to San Francisco **B-2** 20.2
- Baldwin, Lydia T. **A-1** 283.01
- Baldwin, Mary Augusta (Mrs. Frederick Douglass Baldwin) **A-1** 282.01
- Baldwin, May Louise Dewey (Mrs. Leonard Everett McLellan) **A-1** 283.02; **A-4** 913; (Miss) **B-1** 870;

- Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2**
527.1, 528
- Baldwin, Robert Race **A-1** 282.03
- Baldwin, Ruth **A-1** 282.04
- Baldwin, Stephen **A-1** 282.01
- Bale (Ball?), Estrangero Eduardo
Asuncion **A-1** 284
- Balencia, Julio: listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
- Balencia, Maria Eusabia: listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.04
- Balens, Jorge **A-1** 285
- Balensa, Guadalupe **A-4** 324
- Balenso, Guadalupe (Gaudalope) **B-1**
154, 275
- Bales, Louis **A-1** 212
- Balesford, Alexander W. **A-1** 286
- Balich, Andre **A-1** 287
- Ball (in Alcalde Court) **A-2** 187.07;
(Land Grantee) **B-1** 329.02
- Ball, Andrew **A-1** 288; **A-5** 165
- Ball, Bessie M. (Mrs. William Henry
Glass) **A-1** 289, 292
- Ball, Francis: Road District #4, Santa
Cruz County Road District
Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.2; on
Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850
B-2 110.2
- Ball, Francisco Guillermo **A-1** 290.01
- Ball, Franklin (Frank) **A-1** 290.01-
290.03; **A-2** 187.04; **A-3** 612; **A-5**
773; **B-1** 231.04, 245.01, 289.06-
289.07, 334.04-334.05, 335.01,
335.03, 341, 344.01, 355,
364.01-364.02, 364.04-366.01,
367, 371-372, 374.01, 376.01,
380.01, 1021.01; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.02; **C-221**;
(Santa Cruz City Land Grants of
1866) **C-328**
- Ball, John Nelson **A-1** 288; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01; **C-199.03**
- Ball, Joseph **A-1** 289, 292-293;
Hotels: Boulder Creek House **A-2**
702; Supervisor **A-3** 543; **B-1**
654.02, 682; appointed
- Constable, San Lorenzo Twp.,
1882 **B-2** 225; manager, Central
Hotel, quit Jan. 1, '85 **B-2** 232-
233; Felton Constable, 1905-1906
B-2 240; built hotels in Big Trees
(Felton) **B-2** 444; County
Supervisor voted on DeLaveaga
Heights for park purposes **B-2**
448.4
- Ball, Juan **A-1** 284
- Ball, Lucy (Mrs. Clarence E. Draper)
A-1 289, 292
- Ball, Maria Elena Visitacion
(Ygnacia)(Mrs. Abimael Rodriguez)
A-1 290.01
- Ball, Maria Marta **A-1** 290.01
- Ball, R. C. owned Franklin House
hotel in 1886 when it burned **B-2**
318.1
- Ball, Sarah (Mrs. Townsend Wood) **A-1**
290.02, 291
- Ballard, Eldridge John **A-1** 294; **C-222**
- Ballard, G. A. **A-3** 1121.02
- Ballard, Irving (Irwin) Clark **A-1** 295
- Ballard, John Quincy Adams: E
Clampus Vitus of Placerville **B-2**
505
- Ballejo (Corporal) (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-742**, **C-743**
- Ballejo *see also* Vallejo
- Ballena Point (San Mateo County):
reference point for road to San
Francisco from Santa Cruz, 1854
B-2 18.3
- Ballentine, Hester (Mrs. Benjamin
Fahnstock) **A-3** 115
- Ballires, Canuto: Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.14
- Ballou, Amy (Mrs. Dr. Benjamin
Knight) **A-4** 323.01
- Balsiger (Balsinger, Balziger), Nina J.
(Nine) (Mrs. Darrow Palmer) **A-1**
296; **A-6** 123
- Balsz, Arthur **A-1** 297; **A-4** 377

- Balsz, Louis (Luis) (Balz) **A-1** 297;
Baseball Players **B-3** 742.01-
744.04, 744.07, 745.01-745.04,
745.06-745.07
- Balsz, Minnie S. (Mrs. John M.
Lacey) **A-1** 297; **A-4** 377
- Baltasar (an Indian) **B-1** 242.07
- Balzari, Charles W. **A-1** 298; **A-6** 32
- Banc Saloon: located 56 Pacific Av.,
1918 **B-2** 923
- Bancherel, Alphonse Jr. **A-1** 299
- Bancherel, Alphonse L. **A-1** 299
- Bancherel, Elizabeth A **A-1** 299
- Bancherel, George **A-1** 299
- Bancherel, Lottie (Mrs. Wantland of
Illinois) **A-1** 299
- Bancom *see* Baucom
- Bancroft Library (UC Berkeley) **B-1**
104; research objectives noted **B-2**
609-610
- Bancroft, Charles (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
142
- Bancroft, Charles **A-6** 180.01
- Bancroft, Charles E. (Mrs.) **A-3**
1040.01
- Bancroft, Charles H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 179
- Bancroft, Gertrude (Mrs.) **B-3**
526.01; Teachers **B-3** 384.02,
387.05, 387.07, 387.09
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe **A-1** 410.01,
418, 461.01, 462.01, 655; **A-2**
140.04; **A-4** 28.03, 246.01, 411,
570.03-570.06, 587; in re Thomas
Oliver Larkin **A-4** 413.02 **A-6**
233.01; **B-1** 810.03
- Bancroft, Walter G. (W. B.) **A-1** 300;
School Principals **B-3** 724;
Teachers **B-3** 384.03, 384.06,
384.08, 385.01, 385.03
- Band music: quartet w/I. C. Wilson,
Geo. Stevens, F. W. Wilson,
Olinger play at July 4, 1859 event
B-2 313
- Bandini, Juan: elected Vocale, 1826
B-2 679.2
- Bandits **B-3** 1081
- Bands - Capitola (brass) **B-1** 826;
Holy Cross: Native Americans **B-1**
978.01
- Bands - Watsonville **B-3** 1125
- Baney *see* Cotton, Catherine (Mrs.
Alberto Trescony/Tresconi) **A-2**
224
- Baney, Kate (Catherine?) **A-5** 585.02,
A-5 586
- Bango Club: founded 1876 **B-2** 499
- Bangs, Charles C. **A-1** 302
- Bangs, Eva (Mrs. Hall) **A-1** 302
- Bangs, George A. (A. G.) (Dr.) **A-1**
302; killed in auto accident on
way to Sacramento to file
Incorporation papers for Laveaga
Trust Oil Co. **B-2** 778.1; predicted
oil would be found at shallow
depth for Laveaga Trust Oil Co. **B-**
2 778.2
- Bangs, Nellie Alice (Mrs. G. H. Bangs)
A-1 302
- Banishments: Soto Family **B-1**
263.01
- Banister, Cranmer **C-222**
- Bank Saloon **A-1** 297; **B-3** 144
- Bankers: Austin, Elbert **B-1** 592
- Bankers: Baldwin, Levi Karner **B-1**
593, 595
- Bankers: Bartlett, Samuel Arnold **B-1**
590, 592
- Bankers: Carr, Jesse D. **A-2** 83.02
- Bankers: Cooper, Franklin (Frank) **A-**
2 388.06
- Bankers: Cope, William Thomas **B-1**
593
- Bankers: Cox, Edmund James **A-2**
476; **B-1** 591
- Bankers: Deming, Henry Seth **A-2**
694
- Bankers: Fagen, Pierce Bye **A-3**
113.02
- Bankers: Frost, G. W. **A-3** 400; **B-1**
593
- Bankers: Garrett, J. Henry **A-3** 471

- Bankers: Green, Josiah Samuel **A-3**
653.03, 656; **B-1** 591, 593
Bankers: Gushee, Horace **A-3** 724.01
Bankers: Heath, Lucien **B-1** 591-592
Bankers: Hihn, Frederick Augustus
B-1 593, 595
Bankers: Hoffman, Christian **B-1** 593
Bankers: Jeter, William Thomas **A-4**
87
Bankers: Logan, George Emmerson
A-4 587
Bankers: Logan, James Harvey
(Judge) **A-4** 87
Bankers: Lynch, Sedgwick James **A-**
4 637.02
Bankers: Nash, W. J. **B-1** 593
Bankers: Parker, William C. Jr. **B-1**
593
Bankers: Phillips, Henry **B-1** 590
Bankers: Phillips, John A. **A-6**
157.02
Bankers: Runge, F. H. **A-6** 262
Bankers: Russell, Alexander **B-1** 593
Bankers: Schwartz, Louis **A-6** 288
Bankers: Sharpe, Bruce L. **A-6** 298
Bankers: Silent, Charles **A-5** 336
Bankers: Skinner, Henry G. **A-5** 356;
A-6 126
Bankers: Sylvar, Jackson **B-1** 593
Bankers: Trafton, John Edmund **A-6**
429
Bankers: Younger, Charles Bruce Sr.
B-1 593
Banks, Claude (Mrs.) **A-5** 119
Banks, David Stuart (Rev.) **A-1** 303
Banks: Bank of Santa Cruz County
A-4 87; in re Masonic Lodge, 1854
B-2 522
Banks: Bank of Watsonville **A-1** 607
Banks: City Bank of Santa Cruz **A-1**
912; **B-1** 593-595
Banks: Commercial Bank of
Brooklyn, NY **B-1** 592
Banks: County National Bank **A-4**
486.03
Banks: Farmers & Merchants (F. &
M.) **A-6** 532.01
Banks: Gold Bank = Bank of Santa
Cruz County **B-1** 591
Banks: Pajaro Valley Bank **A-6** 288
Banks: Pajaro Valley National Bank
A-6 429
Banks: Santa Cruz Bank of Savings
& Loan **A-1** 338.01; **B-1** 589-592
Banks: Santa Cruz County Bank **A-1**
222; **B-1** 4, 589-591, 595
Banks: Soquel, Citizens **A-2** 19.02
Banks: Watsonville **B-3** 1152, 1177-
1178
Banmon, Mary (Bannon) (Mrs. John
William Morgan?) **A-4** 260,
261.01, 1050, 1052
Banner Placer Mining Claim (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1905) **C-268**
Banta - Baseball Players **B-3** 754
Baptist (Mr.): founded San Juan
Bautista Enterprise with Gates,
1893 **B-2** 710
Baptist Church: Santa Cruz **B-1**
854.01-854.02, 855
Baptista, Juan (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-561** A & B
Baptista/Baptiste *see also* Bautista
Baptiste (witness) **B-1** 483
Baptiste, Alexander Molair **C-199.08**
Bar Association: formed twice, 1900,
1908 **B-2** 498
Barber Shops (1893: 15¢ Haircut) **B-**
1 568
Barber, Charles L. **A-1** 304
Barber, Estella (Stella, Stelle F.)
(Mrs. E. W. Houghton) **A-1** 304; **A-**
3 1133; **A-5** 98.02
Barber, Henrietta (Mrs. Rev. Barber
of Michigan) **A-1** 304
Barber, Paul (Mrs.) **A-2** 388.03
Barbers: Francis, Charles Baker **A-3**
341
Barbers: Francis, Robert C **A-3** 349,
351
Barbers: Frank, Phillip **A-3** 356

- Barbers: Harrison, George (hair dresser) **A-3** 849
Barbers: Joseph, Henry M. **A-4** 152
Barbers: Kropf, William George (Soquel) **A-4** 352; "Billy the Barber" **A-4** 710.01
Barbers: Morgareidge, Samuel **A-6** 54
Barbers: Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 369
Barbers: Steen, H. & J. (Harry & Joseph) **A-6** 351
Barbers: Wallace, Jeremiah W. **A-6** 479
Barbosa, José (Anacleto) (Barboza) **A-1** 305; **B-1** 718.01, 721.01
Barcena, Jose (convict settler) **B-1** 802, 807.03
Barcher, Thomas **A-1** 306
Barda, Leo (clown) **B-1** 913.02
Barden, Charles B. **A-1** 307; *see also* Bardin
Barden, Jason A. **A-1** 307
Barden, May (Mrs. Samuel B. Dunlap) **A-1** 307; **A-2** 884
Barden, William H. **A-1** 307; **A-5** 707
Bardin, Benjamin Franklin *see also* Christensen, Irene Margaret **A-1** 308; **A-2** 220
Bardin, Charles **A-3** 385.03
Bardin, Henry (Mrs.) **A-6** 587
Bardin, Lily (Lilly) Belle (Mrs. Gilbert W. Witney) **A-1** 308; **A-2** 523; **A-5** 760-761
Bardo, Roberto **A-2** 910.03
Bardt, Hazel (Mrs.) **A-2** 682
Bardue, Benjamin **C-199.04**, **C-209**
Bardue, Martha J. (Mrs. Lewis Ellison Pearce) **A-1** 309; **A-6** 131.01
Bardwell, Christine **A-3** 130
Barey, Edward **A-1** 309
Barfield, John F. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 310; **A-5** 791
Bargas, Julian **A-2** 910.03
Bargaz, Hermenegildo: listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 954
Barger, Mary - Teachers **B-3** 383.01
Bargin, Julia (Mrs. George Inskeep) **A-1** 311; **A-4** 20
Bargin, Kern **A-1** 311; **A-4** 20
Barham (Miss) - Watsonville **B-3** 1158
Barham, Grace (Mrs. George Paul) **A-5** 591.03
Barham, James - Watsonville **B-3** 1120
Barham, James F. **A-1** 312; **B-1** 1009.01
Barham, John All (Judge, Congressman) **A-1** 312; **A-3** 769.01; **C-209**
Barham, Richard Marion **C-199.06**, **C-209**
Bark *Orian* - Shipping Lists **B-3** 565.01-565.08
Barker - Amusements **B-3** 978
Barker Co. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**, **C-253**
Barker, Almira (Mrs. John Sylvanus Barker, John H.) **A-1** 313; **A-2** 446; bought Barson Hotel Tract from John H. Coult **B-2** 440-441
Barker, Ann (Mrs.) **A-1** 810
Barker, Charles **A-5** 304.04
Barker, Charles Webster (*aka* Clark W. Barker) **A-1** 314; **A-2** 43.02; Homestead, 1867 **B-2** 968.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
Barker, Freeman C. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.02
Barker, Helen M. (Mrs. H. H. Morgan) **A-1** 315; **A-4** 1045
Barker, John Sylvanus **A-1** 313; **B-1** 68.02; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**, **C-253**
Barker, Lydia (Mrs. George E. Mitchell) **A-1** 315; **A-4** 1013
Barker, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Skirm) **A-1** 315

- Barker, Richard **B-1** 328.01
Barker, Samuel Arthur **A-1** 315; **A-3** 824; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
Barlow - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.02
Barlow, Sophia (Mrs. Isaac M. (N.) Archibald) **A-1** 186.02, 316
Barnard, Florence - Teachers **B-3** 384.06
Barner, Stella *see* Barber, Estella (Stella, Stelle F.) (Mrs. E. W. Houghton)
Barnes, Al G. (circus) **B-1** 910-912, 913.09
Barnes, Joseph H. **A-1** 317
Barnes, Leo I. **A-1** 317; (Mrs. John Gilbert Forsyth) **A-3** 315
Barnes, William (Will) - Football Players **B-3** 767-768, 769.02-769.06, 769.09-770, 772; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.04
Barnet family residence: corner of Pacific & Cathcart, Santa Cruz **B-2** 909
Barnet, Emma - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.03; Teachers **B-3** 383.09
Barnet, Grace - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.06; Teachers **B-3** 446
Barnet, Rachel (Rachael Barnett) (Mrs. Marks Fleisher) **A-1** 318; **A-3** 243
Barnet, Samuel (Barnett) **A-1** 318; **A-4** 1075.05; **B-1** 1021.01; **C-221**
Barnet, Zachariah (Zacha) (Barnett) **A-1** 318
Barnett, Bertha **A-1** 318
Barnett, Emma **A-1** 318
Barnett, Emmanuel **A-1** 318
Barnett, Grace **A-1** 318
Barnett, Herman **A-1** 318
Barnett, John **C-157.1**
Barney, Benjamin Allen (Ben) **A-1** 319-320; **A-4** 840; **B-1** 995.01, 1006, 1012.04, 1032.02, .04, 1033.01-1033.02, 1034, 1063.03; ordered to lay out road from Watsonville to the coast, 1854 **B-2** 18.1; Treasurer of the Pajaro Turnpike Company, 1860 **B-2** 32; authorized with F. A. Hihn to obtain new plans for County Jail **B-2** 58.3; Jerome Porter's request for a Watsonville Armory was referred to Barney **B-2** 58.4; redeemed County Bonds, 1874 **B-2** 104; California Coast Railroad - Director & Secretary-Treasurer **B-3** 21; Watsonville **B-3** 1124, 1146; Watsonville Bridges **B-3** 1142; **C-199.04**, **C-209**
Barney, Chuncey Smith **A-1** 319; **B-1** 585; Amusements **B-3** 990; **C-222**
Barney, Grace - Teachers **B-3** 461; **B3** 1190
Barney, James M. (Jimmy) **A-1** 319
Barney, M. - original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01
Barney, M. K. (Mrs.) **A-1** 320
Barney, Melvin **A-1** 320; **A-2** 231
Barney, Morvaldin (Mervaldin, Mervendon, Morvenden, Morvolden) **A-1** 321, 829; **B-1** 1022.01; **C-199.02**
Barnhart, George **A-1** 323
Barnhart, Henry D. C. "Doc." (Barnhardt) **A-1** 322-323; **A-4** 32; **A-6** 98.02 proprietor of Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 323; owner of Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 326; sold Wilkins House to William Russell, 1902 **B-2** 357; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.4
Barnhart, Henry D. C. (Mrs. *i.e.*, Belle Axtell) **A-6** 98.02
Barnhart, Louise Norton (Mrs. John F. Iverson) **A-1** 323; **A-4** 32
Barnhill, Emeline (Mrs. Charles Ona Bent) **A-1** 324, 466

- Barnhill, Esther C. (Mrs. George C. Hoff) **A-1** 324; **A-3** 1060
Barnsdale, Joshua (Barnsdall) **B-1** 1067
Barnstormers - Baseball Teams **B-3** 738
Barnum, (unknown first name) **A-1** 462.01
Baron, Charles Henry **A-1** 325
Baron, Gerard **A-1** 47; *see also* Barron
Baroon, Joseph **B-1** 277, 289.07
Barossa, Maro **A-6** 462
Barr, Edward **A-4** 761
Barr, Helen (Mrs. William Barr) **A-1** 590.02; **A-4** 86.02
Barr, John **A-1** 326, 909.01
Barr, Maria Antonia **A-1** 326
Barra, Francisco **A-1** 909.06
Barra, Maria Susana Guadalupe Buckle/Thompson (Mrs. Alejandro Villa/Villagrana) *aka* Susan Villa) **A-1** 909.06
Barrel Factories: Santa Cruz Barrel & Keg Factory **A-3** 44; **B-1** 569
Barrel Mills - Felton **B-3** 226
Barrel Staves - Tanneries **B-3** 862.01
Barrell, George - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.02
Barrellesa, Benita & Vicente **A-2** 131.07
Barresgas, Jose settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
Barrett Tract land owners **A-2** 24; Site of Barnes Circus **B-1** 911-912
Barrett, — Jr. & Sr.: Santa Cruz County Road District 2nd District (Pajaro?) Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, **B-2** 10.3
Barrett, Anita P. **A-1** 328
Barrett, C. D. **A-1** 327
Barrett, Eugenia C. **A-1** 328
Barrett, James **A-1** 328; James A. **A-1** 328
Barrett, John **A-1** 327
Barrett, John D. **A-1** 328
Barrett, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 267; **A-6** 268.02
Barrett, Mary Ethel **A-1** 328
Barrett, S. H. (circus) **B-1** 913.04
Barrett, Sanders Gill **A-1** 327
Barric, Carlos : in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
Barrington, George - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.03
Barroll, Edward J. - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.03
Barron, J. H. **A-1** 329; *see also* Baron
Barron, Minnie I. (L.) - Teachers **B-3** 448, 465
Barry, Edward **A-1** 330
Barry, Edward: original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.7
Barry, Mary (Mrs. Patrick Leonard) **A-4** 488.01
Barry, Nicholas Daniel **A-1** 330; **A-2** 652; **A-2** 722.01
Barry, Robert **A-1** 330
Barry, Thomas F. - Secretary - Gazos Creek Railroad Co. **B-3** 47
Barry, W. B. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
Barry, W. R. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
Barsena, Marselo (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-742**, **C-743**
Barson & Kingsley **A-1** 331.02
Barson Hotel: named for Fred Barson **B-2** 440
Barson Tract **A-2** 446
Barson, Alfred Jr. **A-1** 331.01-331.03; **A-4** 282; **A-5** 605; **C-221**
Barson, Alfred Yancey **A-1** 331.03
Barson, Arthur Jr. & Sr. **A-1** 331.03
Barson, David Henry **C-209**
Barson, Frederick Alfred (*aka* Fred): bought Riverside Hotel site from Edwin H. Heacock abt. 1870 **B-2** 331, 341, 440
Barson, Gertrude **A-1** 331.03; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.04

- Barson, Lila (Lilla) **A-1** 331.03; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Barson, Mary (b. 1922) **A-1** 331.03
- Barson, Mary Ellen (b. 1871) (Mrs. Fred Barson) **A-1** 186.04, 331.03
- Barson, Robert Gale **A-1** 331.03; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.03
- Barson, Ruth (Mrs. Ralph Clarence Brown) **A-1** 331.03
- Barson, Sarah **A-1** 331.03
- Barson, Thomas **A-1** 331.01-331.02; Baseball Players **B-3** 739.01
- Barson, William **A-1** 331.03
- Bartenders - Frost, Jack **B-3** 677
- Bartholomew, Amos (Rev. Dr.) **A-1** 332
- Bartleson Immigrant Party: Cook, Grove C. **A-2** 374; Dawson Brothers **A-2** 658
- Bartlett - Track Athletes **B-3** 798.02
- Bartlett (Mr.) **B-1** 486
- Bartlett (Mrs. Susan Martin Bartlett or Nartlett) **A-4** 758.02
- Bartlett & Co. Oil & Placer Mining Claim (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
- Bartlett & Dyer **B-3** 105
- Bartlett, — : Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
- Bartlett, Albert Lee (Mrs.) **A-3** 819
- Bartlett, Albert Lee **A-1** 333; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
- Bartlett, Alice J. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
- Bartlett, Amelia (Mrs. William Chauncey Bartlett) **A-1** 339
- Bartlett, E. D. (Mr.) **A-1** 336
- Bartlett, Ellen **A-1** 340
- Bartlett, Emily **A-1** 337, 338.01-338.02; **B-1** 842
- Bartlett, Emma H. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
- Bartlett, Ethel - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Bartlett, Ethel M. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
- Bartlett, Flora (Mrs. William Bartlett) **A-2** 590.04
- Bartlett, Frank (Mrs.) **A-4** 714.01
- Bartlett, Frank **A-2** 305; Baseball Players **B-3** 739.04, 740.02
- Bartlett, Frank Wilmut **A-1** 108, 334; **A-4** 712; **B-1** 25
- Bartlett, Frederick Eli **A-1** 335; Dashaway Association **B-3** 971; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1035
- Bartlett, Gerald **A-1** 333; **A-4** 168
- Bartlett, Henry Elmer **C-221**
- Bartlett, Hinds & Co. **A-1** 338.01
- Bartlett, J. W. **A-1** 335; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01
- Bartlett, James **A-1** 340
- Bartlett, Jared Augustus **A-1** 333, 339; purchased Isbel Grove with his brother William Chauncey Bartlett **B-2** 488; **C-221**
- Bartlett, John **A-1** 335
- Bartlett, Mamie (Nellie) (Mrs. Robert Dudley) **A-1** 340; **A-2** 864
- Bartlett, P. G. - Track Athletes **B-3** 799
- Bartlett, Samuel Arnold **A-1** 337-338.02, 576; **A-2** 578; **A-5** 573.01; **B-1** 590, 995.02, 1010.02, 1011.01, 1020, 1026.02, 1031.03, 1032.01, 1033.03, 1035.05, 1036.01, 1063.03-1063.04; organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.3; named to Committee to study wagon road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.1; signed call for meeting, March 8, 1858, to form Santa Cruz Turnpike Company for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.2; appointed by County Supervisors to rent old

- court house (Fallon's) **B-2** 58.2;
Elected Santa Cruz County
Treasurer, 1867 **B-2** 98; Real
Estate **B-3** 105; Santa Cruz-
Felton railroad **B-3** 20.04; Santa
Cruz Railroad, Treasurer **B-3**
35.02; Santa Cruz & Watsonville
Railroad Co., Director **B-3** 31; **C-**
221
- Bartlett, Thomas Dayley (Mr. & Mrs.)
A-2 864; **C-221**
- Bartlett, Thomas Henry Marsh **A-1**
336
- Bartlett, W. - Baseball Players **B-3**
748
- Bartlett, Washington C.: built
residence later owned by Trescony
B-2 789
- Bartlett, William Chauncey (Rev.) (of
Oakland, CA) **A-1** 4, 333, 339-
340; **A-2** 379.02, 590.04; **A-3**
857.01; **A-4** 28.03; **A-5** 585.02; **A-**
6 461.01 **B-1** 868.04, 868.07,
1013.04, 1014.02, 1026.01,
1033.01; committee to solicit
donations and memberships for
Library, 1861 **B-2** 401; purchased
Isbel Grove with his brother Jared
Augustus Bartlett **B-2** 488; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
- Bartlett, William D. **A-1** 340
- Bartley, Emma K. **A-1** 333
- Bartley, John (Barclay) **A-1** 182.03
- Barton, Cuyler Jay **A-1** 341; **A-6** 196;
Teachers **B-3** 648.04
- Barton, John (attorney) **A-1** 341; **B-1**
339.03, 340, 344.01-344.02, 357,
374.01-374.02, 375.01-375.02,
387, 480.01; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1;
signer of San Jose Call **B-3**
149.03
- Barton, Mary E. (Mrs. Philip Leggett)
A-1 341; **A-4** 471
- Barton, William (Baten?) **A-1** 342,
563.02; **A-3** 614.07, 614.10; **B-1**
231.02-231.03, 281.03; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.1; **C-177**
- Bascomb, L. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
- Bascus, Poncho - Bandits **B-3** 1081
- Baseball - Santa Cruz - High School
B-3 745.06, 745.08, 745.12
- Baseball - Santa Cruz - Leagues - **B-**
3 745.04; Santa Cruz **B-3** 737-
758
- Baseball - Watsonville **B-3** 739.03,
744.03, 744.07
- Baseball - World Series **B-3** 759-760
- Baseball League - All-American
League **B-3** 744.04
- Baseball League - **B-3** 745.01, 755-
756, 761
- Baseball League - California **B-3**
739.04, 740.05, 743, 744.06-
744.07, 745.08
- Baseball League - Central **B-3** 740.02
- Baseball League - Federal League **B-3**
762
- Baseball League - Northwest **B-3** 743
- Baseball League - Outlaw State
League **B-3** 745.09, 754
- Baseball League - Pacific States **B-3**
744.05-744.06
- Baseball Player - Devereaux, Bill
"Brick" **A-2** 719
- Baseball Teams - Beachcombers **B-3**
745.05, 749
- Baseball Teams - Olympic Baseball
Club **A-2** 46.02
- Basham, J. W. [John?] **A-1** 343
- Basham, Mary J. (Mrs.) **A-1** 279, 343
- Baskerville, Meta M. - Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 527.01
- Baskerville, William **A-4** 600.02
- Baskerville, William H. **A-1** 344
- Basketball - Santa Cruz **B-3** 763-764
- Basquez — *see also* Vasquez
- Basquez, Apolonario: listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10; *see*
also Basquez, Polonario

- Basquez, Arcadeo: Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.4, 963.10; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.11; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Basquez, Bernarda: Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.4
- Basquez, Bernardino: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10
- Basquez, Facundo: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.11; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Basquez, Faustino: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10
- Basquez, Gregorio: listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Basquez, Jesus Maria: listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.11; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Basquez, Jose Antonio: listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.11
- Basquez, Jose Maria Paz: Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.4
- Basquez, Jose: Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.4; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Basquez, Juan: listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.21; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.11; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Basquez, Juana: Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.4; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10
- Basquez, Maria Romualda: Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.4
- Basquez, Maria Rosalia: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.14; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.6
- Basquez, Maria: Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.4; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.11
- Basquez, Matias: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Basquez, Pedro: Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.4
- Basquez, Polonario: Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.4; *see also* Basquez, Apolonario
- Basquez, Polonio: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10
- Basquez, Romualda: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.11; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Basquez, Rosalia: listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.14; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.14
- Basquez, Trinidad: listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.6; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.14
- Bass, John S. P. (Assemblyman, Shasta) **A-1** 718.02
- Bassett (Dr., Capt.) **A-4** 1051.02
- Bassett, Algernon C. **A-1** 347; Aptos Sawmills **B-3** 336; Treasurer, Loma Prieta Lumber Co. **B-3** 331
- Bassett, Charles C. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.02
- Bassett, H. F. **A-1** 347
- Bassett, J. F. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.10
- Bassett, John T. **A-3** 1057; **A-5** 298; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- Bassett, Mary E. (Mrs. David (Dacod) Jones) **A-1** 347; **A-4** 124
- Bassett, S. S. (Mrs. James E. Bassett) **A-1** 346
- Bassett, Vicenta Estrada (Mrs. Lafayette Pine) **A-1** 347
- Bassham, William Riley (Bassant) (California Senator, 1850) **A-1** 345; **B-2** 429.1
- Baswell, A. B. **A-1** 348
- Batchelder — *see also* Bachelder

- Batchelder, B. - Football Players **B-3**
769.02-769.04, 769.06-769.08
- Batchelder, Charles Perkins **C-222**
- Batchelder, Lewis G. **A-1** 349
- Batchelder, W. J. (Mr.) **A-1** 349
- Bateman (Rev.) **B-1** 876.02
- Bateman, A. - Cricket Players **B-3**
765.01
- Bateman, Ebenezer B. (California
Assemblyman, 1850) **B-2** 429.4
- Bateman, J. M. K. (Miss?) **A-1** 352;
Teachers **B-3** 457.01
- Bateman, Jessie W. (Mrs. Leroy
Livingston Fargo) **A-3** 137.02
- Bates Creek **A-1** 350
- Bates, A. B. **A-1** 351
- Bates, Abbie **A-1** 350
- Bates, Aura Rebecca **A-1** 350
- Bates, Charles D. (Bates & Bromley):
unsuccessful bidder to build San
Lorenzo Road **B-2** 207
- Bates, Edward Harris (Morris) **C-209**
- Bates, George W. **A-1** 351
- Bates, Joel **A-1** 350, 847; **A-5** 583;
Soquel Cemetery **B-3** 633; Bates
Steam Sawmill - Soquel Creek **B-3**
153,183, 308, 311, 339, 642, 654
- Bates, Louis Palmer (Luis) **A-1** 350;
B-1 1008.02; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.01
- Bates, Martha **A-1** 350
- Bates, Ralph Orr **A-1** 351
- Bates, Rebecca (Mrs. Joel Bates) **A-1**
350
- Bates, W. B. **A-1** 351
- Bath Houses: Leibbrandt's Ocean
Bath Houses **A-4** 475.01
- Bath Houses: Liddell, Elizabeth **A-4**
531.01; **B-1** 571
- Bath Houses: Neptune Baths **A-4**
689.02; Neptune's Opening 1893
B-1 571-572; Santa Cruz (aka
Miller's Baths) **A-4** 978.01,
978.03
- Bath Houses: Pacific Ocean House
(at rear of), 1868 **B-2** 326
- Bath Houses: Spreckels' Aptos Hotel
B-1 544
- Bath Houses: Wheaton, Albert F. **A-4**
689.02; Wheaton's **B-1** 571
- Bathing Suits: Capitola **B-1** 818
- Batichee, Captain **A-3** 291.01
- Batkin, Alfred C. **A-3** 1132
- Battagliola, Frank Adolph? (B.) **A-1**
353
- Battagliola, Peter **A-1** 353
- Battersby, John (hardware store) **A-1**
354; **A-2** 28; built Gasometer for
Santa Cruz Gas Co., 1867 **B-2**
302; **C-222**
- Battersby, Mary E. Cassidy **A-2** 117
- Bathey, Henry G. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1**
355; **A-6** 265.02
- Battle of Los Angeles **A-1** 462.03
- Battle of Natividad **A-1** 278.01
- Battle of Salinas **A-1** 462.03; **A-2**
618.03; Californians led by Pio
Pico **B-2** 454
- Battle of San Buenaventura **A-1**
562.03
- Battle of San Pascual **B-1** 796
- Battle of Santa Clara **A-1** 461.03; **A-2**
591; **B-1** 796
- Battles, Abbie (Mrs. Lewis G.
Batchelder/Batchelder) **A-1** 244
- Battles, Martha S. (Mrs. William R.
Cook) **A-1** 357; **A-2** 370
- Battles, Mary J. (Mrs. James Burns)
(Batties) **A-1** 356, 971.04
- Battles, Rachel (Abbie?) (Mrs. Lewis
G. Batchelder) **A-1** 244, 349, 357;
A-2 370
- Batzel, Charles - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.02
- Batzel, Frederick - Soquel Poll Lists
B-3 666.02
- Baucom, Emeline (Mrs.) (Mrs. Cyrus
M. Whiteman) **A-1** 359; **A-6**
540.01
- Baucom, Emily Ellen (Mrs. Cornelius
Cox) **A-1** 359; **A-2** 474

- Baucom, James William **A-1** 358; **A-3** 221
Baucom, John Jackson **A-1** 358, 667
Baucom, Joseph (Bancom) - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
Baucom, Joseph (Bancum) **A-1** 301, 358; **A-2** 805; [?]: (Mr.): member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1
Baucom, M. J. (Mrs. William W. Peters) **A-1** 359
Baucom, Mary (Mrs. R. A. Wilson) **A-1** 359
Baucom, Reese **C-209**
Baucom, Sadie (Mrs. Joseph Krup) **A-1** 358; **A-4** 357
Bauer (Mrs. N. L. Griest) **A-1** 360
Bauer, George **A-1** 360
Bauer, Kaspar **A-1** 360
Bauer, Mary **A-1** 360
Baugess, Walter (Bauguess) **A-1** 361
Baum, Adam Poe **C-222**
Baumgardner, William **A-1** 362; (Baumgartner) **A-2** 670
Bausch - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.06-745.07, 753; Streets **B-3** 847
Bausch Brewery **A-2** 53; **B-1** 776; Employees: Mitchell, George V. **A-4** 1013
Bausch Lot: Circus site **B-1** 913.05-913.06
Bausch, Annie (Mrs. Robert Stanfield) **A-1** 364
Bausch, George Henry **A-1** 363-364; **A-3** 385.02
Bausch, Hannah (Mrs. Henry Bausch) **A-1** 363
Bausch, Henry **A-1** 363-364; **A-4** 833; **A-5** 88; (Bauch) **A-6** 111; **B-1** 581, 776; School Boards **B-3** 381.07; **C-221**
Bausch, John **A-1** 365
Bausch, Mary **A-1** 363
Bausch, Sophia (Mrs. Louis L. Rogge) **A-1** 363
Bausch's Brewery **B-3** 836
Bauter (Mrs. H. E. Miles) **A-1** 366
Bauter, Amos J. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 172, 366
Bauter, Charles H. **A-1** 366
Bauter, Kate Marie (Mrs. Embert Morelle Brown) **A-1** 366, 830; Teachers **B-3** 465; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.05
Bauter, Martha Irene "Mattie" (Mrs. Walter B. Anthony) **A-1** 172, 366
Bautista (Frenchman) **B-1** 236.01-236.02
Bautista (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-701**
Bautista **B-1** 336.04-336.05; *see also* Baptista/Baptiste
Bautista, Frances (Dabadie) **A-1** 98.02
Bautiste **A-6** 443
Bawden, Joseph L. (J. or S.) **A-1** 367; **B-1** 286.02, 291, 330.04, 513.01
Baxter, Barbara Ann **A-4** 368.02
Baxter, Eric **A-1** 116
Baxter, Frank **A-1** 369
Baxter, Henry Vanderbeck **A-1** 368; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.2; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 557
Baxter, John Adams **A-1** 369; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.9; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 567
Baxter, John Garrett **C-209**
Baxter, John Wendell (J. W.) **A-1** 116, 369
Baxter, Le Ora (L. H.) (Mrs.) (school teacher) **A-1** 370; **B-3** 385.03
Baxter, R. W. **A-1** 371
Baxter, Robert James [died ca. Feb. 6, 1932] **A-1** 371; **A-4** 368.02
Baxter, Robert Lloyd **A-4** 368.02
Baxter, Robert T. **A-4** 368.02
Baxter, Robin **A-1** 116

- Baxter, Sarah K. (Mrs. William Henry Baxter): Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17
- Baxter, William Henry **A-1** 372-373; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.5; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 558
- Bay & Coast Railroad **B-3** 40.01
- Bay Redwood Co. - Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 154
- Bay View School - School Bonds **B-3** 543-544
- Bay View School **B-3** 410.01-410.03, 428; 482.02
- Bay View School District **B-3** 396, 398
- Bay View School: Principals: Newell, Edward Charles **A-4** 16
- Bay, C. **B-1** 1010.03
- Bayard, Emma Alberta (Mrs. Walter Hitchings Bowman) **A-1** 374, 676
- Bayard, John D. **B-1** 1005
- Bayley, Benjamin Franklin (Bailey) **A-1** 374-375; **B-1** 1026.02, 1033.02, 1034; unsuccessful candidate for Santa Cruz County District Attorney, 1867 **B-2** 98; (1st Lt. member of Infantry Co.) **B-2** 632; Dashaway Association **B-3** 971; Teachers **B-3** 392, 498, 648.01; **C-209**
- Bazzini, Matilda (Mrs.) **A-3** 782
- Bea, Carp **B-1** 267
- Bea, Miguel **B-1** 273, 274, 289.05
- Bea, Miguel Carpeo **B-1** 267
- Beach - Rio Del Mar - Romantic Path to Beach **B-1** 544
- Beach Combers - Baseball Teams *see* Beachcomers
- Beach Hill, Santa Cruz: Planing Mill **A-1** 81; Beach Hill Inn **A-2** 727; **B-1** 284.03, 814; Capt. Smith's cottages run by Oscar L. Gordon **B-2** 334; site of J. D. Allan & Co. **B-2** 378; three houses in 1850, history **B-2** 473, 475; part of Peter Smith's lot on Beach Hill sold to Mrs. William Rennie who sold to Gustave Bowman **B-2** 874; home of Charles Bruce Younger Sr. on site of J. D. Allan's lumber yard, 1886 **B-2** 883
- Beach Hill, Santa Cruz: Residents: Enright, James **A-3** 77; Johnson, Thomas Varley **A-4** 113; March, William Francis **A-4** 723, 724.01; Morgan (Mrs. & Mrs.) **A-4** 722; home for William Rennie built 1890 **B-2** 886
- Beach lands - Henry Cowell's attempt to claim was blocked by Supreme Court, 1867 **B-2** 60
- Beach Minstrels - Amusements **B-3** 1000
- Beach Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 164
- Beach road district No. 6 described, 1852 **B-2** 5.3
- Beach School - Watsonville **B-3** 381.07, 381.11-381.13, 382.01, 412, 482.02, 1158-1159; Teachers **B-3** 381.06, 381.08, 383.02-383.05, 1190
- Beach, Isaiah Semour (Seymore) **C-199.9**, **C-209**
- Beachcombers - Baseball Teams **B-3** 742.01, 744.02-744.03, 744.07
- Beal, Bertha L. (Mrs. John E. Maciel) **A-1** 376; **A-4** 647.03
- Beal, Harvey S. **A-6** 55
- Beal, Henry **A-1** 376; **A-4** 608
- Beal, John Monroe **A-1** 376; (Beale, J. M.) **A-6** 120
- Beal, Robert J. **A-1** 376
- Beale, William **A-1** 562.02
- Beals, Edward **C-199.01**
- Beals, Joseph R. **A-1** 377; Watsonville **B-3** 1115
- Beamer, Henry - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01
- Bean Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 342, 350
- Bean Creek (Bear?) Sawmills **B-3** 203

- Bean Creek School **B-3** 413, 482.04
Bean Creek: Fire of 1887 burned
 Bean Creek & Zayante gulches **B-2** 291
Bean Hollow *aka* Glenwood **B-2** 459
Bean, Charles **A-5** 268; **A-6** 268.01
Bean, Charles Edwin *see* Beane,
 Charles Edwin
Bean, Charles Whitman (brickmaker)
 A-1 379-380; **B-1** 748, 749.01,
 750; burned bricks for Bernheim
 Bldg. **B-2** 852; **C-222**
Bean, George **A-1** 381
Bean, James (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
Bean, James (on Santa Cruz County
 Poll List, 1850) **B-2** 110.1; Sons of
 Temperance **B-3** 963.05; 964.01
Bean, James M. **A-1** 382; Bean's
 Creek was toll gate point for
 Santa Cruz Turnpike **B-2** 28
Bean, Margaret (Mrs. Dayton Pulaski
 Gardner) **A-1** 383; **A-3** 458
Bean, Mary (Mrs. Orion S. Moses) **A-1**
 381; **A-6** 62
Bean, Reuben M. **A-1** 381
Bean, Robert (Col.) **A-2** 910.01
Bean, Samuel **A-1** 382-383; **B-1**
 1009.02, 1009.04, 1010.02;
 Pescadero hotel, 1861 **B-2** 973-
 974
Bean, William Henry **A-1** 382; **A-2**
 910.01
Bean's Creek: ending point for Santa
 Cruz Turnpike **B-2** 28
Bean's: reference in route of Santa
 Cruz Turnpike Company's
 proposed route from Santa Cruz
 to San Jose **B-2** 22.3
Beane (Col.): oil well at Sargent's
 1906 **B-2** 766.1
Beane, Charles Edwin: **A-1** 378, 380,
 401.01; publ. *Santa Cruz Journal*,
 1868 **B-2** 725-726
Bear & Bull Fight: Mission
 Anniversary **B-1** 978.01
Bear Creek Lumber Co. - Sawmills **B-3**
 158
Bear Creek **B-1** 19; early residents **B-1**
 654.01; Precinct, 1948 **B-2**
 165.1; Lumber Industry **B-3** 379;
 Sawmills **B-3** 184, 193-195, 210,
 215, 260, 365, 373, 376; Shingle
 Mills **B-3** 182; Toll Roads **B-3** 194
Bear Creek Canyon: fire of Oct. 1899
 B-2 295-296
Bear Creek Road: **B-1** 680; Toll Road
 bought by County, 1890 **B-2** 45
Bear Creek School **B-3** 414, 482.04
Bear Fights: Mountain Charlie
 (Charles McKiernan) **A-4** 893.01
Bear Flag Rebellion (Revolt) **A-2** 197;
 A-2 405.02; **A-3** 616; Fallon,
 Thomas **A-3** 124.04; Ide, William
 Brown **A-4** 2; Ridley, Robert **A-5**
 211; Scott, John **A-5** 308; Ware,
 William H. **A-6** 487
Beard, William - Soquel Creek
 Sawmill **B-3** 303
Beardsley, Ada - Santa Cruz High
 School **B-3** 527.03
Beardsley, Elma L. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1223
Beardsley, Idella (Mrs.) **A-1** 384
Beardsley, J. S. (Beardsly): Santa
 Cruz County Road 2nd District
 Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.1;
 Santa Cruz County Road District
 Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-
 1853 **B-2** 10.1
Beardsley, Mary E. (Mrs. John
 Wesley Bond) **A-1** 384, 624
Bears (Biers?) & Graham - Boulder
 Creek Sawmill **B-3** 211
Beasley - Football Players **B-3** 781-
 782
Beasley, Robert Ephraim **A-1** 385;
 Sycamore House **B-3** 655
Beasley, Thomas D.: scribe of Bango
 Club, 1877 **B-2** 499
Beasmore, A. M. (Mrs. S. W. Pickle)
 A-1 386; (Mrs. A. W. Fickle) **A-3**
 198

- Beattie, Doris (Mrs.) **A-2** 653
Beattie, Fred H. **A-1** 387, 478
Beattie, James (Beatie) **A-1** 387;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.03,
963.02
Beattie, S. A. **A-1** 387; **B-1** 53
Beauchamp, Herbert L. **A-1** 388
Beauchamp, Hugh E. **A-1** 388
Beaulieu, Lucille **A-3** 1223
Beaumont, Anna (Mrs.) **A-1** 389
Beaumont, Enos - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.05
Beaumont, Enos W. **A-1** 390; **B-1**
291, 331.05, 332.01, 744, 960.02;
surveyor of unnamed road **B-2**
2.07; road started at the corner of
his land **B-2** 2.09; Road #3 near
his land **B-2** 2.11; proposed road
across his land **B-2** 2.14; his
house used as reference for
description of Road District No. 9
B-2 5.3; Road District #7, Santa
Cruz County Road District
Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.2; viewer
for road from Watsonville to San
Jose **B-2** 18.3; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
Beauregard, Amos **A-1** 391
Beauregard, Napoleon **B-1** 692.02
Beauvais, A. J. (Capt.) **A-5** 283.01
Beauvais, Vinnie (Mrs.) **A-1** 392
Beaver, Anna (Mrs.) **A-4** 845
Beavers, John **A-1** 393; **A-6** 157.01;
B-1 1009.02
Beck & Koehn (Pacific Brewery) **A-1**
364
Beck, Albert **A-1** 394; **A-3** 419
Beck, Alexander **A-1** 395; **A-5** 451
Beck, Amica (Mrs. John Peterson) **A-1**
395
Beck, Andrew **A-1** 395; **A-4** 83
Beck, Anna Barbara (widow of
Christian Aichberg) **A-1** 400
Beck, Carl (Karl) **A-1** 398; **B-1** 581-
582
Beck, Christan Peterson (Mrs.) **A-1**
397
Beck, Dee (Mrs. Fred W. Bool (Boole)
A-1 401.02
Beck, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Lissie) (Mrs.
Harra A. Parrish) **A-1** 401.02; **A-5**
40.02, 333.02
Beck, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. P. G.
Sanszweert) **A-1** 396
Beck, Elizabeth P. (Mrs. Hans F.
Iverson) (Mrs. Hans P. Iverson) **A-1**
396; **A-4** 32
Beck, Ella (Mrs. R. S. Tuttle) **A-1**
395; **A-5** 611.05
Beck, Frances (Fanny) **A-1** 401.01
Beck, Frederick **A-1** 396
Beck, George P. **A-1** 396; **A-4** 900
Beck, Herbert - Christian Brothers
School **B-3** 511.02
Beck, Herbert O. **A-4** 544
Beck, Herbert P. **A-1** 397
Beck, Iver J. **A-1** 397; **A-4** 980
Beck, Joe **A-6** 96.01
Beck, Josephine **A-1** 398
Beck, Kathrina (Mrs. August Peter)
A-1 398; **A-6** 148
Beck, Maria **A-1** 399
Beck, Mary (Mrs. William H. Reilly)
A-1 401.02; (Mrs. Riley) **A-5**
333.02
Beck, Minnie (Miss) **A-1** 401.02; **A-4**
333.02
Beck, Newton T. **A-1** 401.02-401.03;
A-4 333.02
Beck, Peter **A-1** 399; **A-6** 222.02, 223
Beck, Peter Peterson **A-1** 399
Beck, Theodore **A-1** 40, 364, 398,
400; Theo **A-3** 882; **A-4** 921
Beck, Thomas (architect): drew plans
for Cooper St. County Court
House, 1866 **B-2** 58.7; bid on
IOOF Bldg. Pacific Avenue, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 842
Beck, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-5** 333.01-
333.02, 658.06

- Beck, Thomas **A-1** 378, 401.01-401.03, 560; **B-1** 766, 769, 772, 868.05, 934, 1022.02; **A-5** 69.02, 658.06, 726.01; **A-6** 492; Wilkins House on site of cottage built in 1856 by Beck **B-2** 357; Chairman, Library meeting 1861 **B-2** 401; "Tom": with Hiram Abiff Imus Jr. bought the interest of Charles Edwin Beane in the Santa Cruz Journal **B-2** 725-726; residence Pacific Ave. **B-2** 829.1; **B-3** 89; Architect & Builder **B-3** 664; Real Estate **B-3** 98
- Beck, Thomas J. **A-1** 402
- Beck, Valentine **A-1** 398, 402
- Beck, Wallace **A-1** 401.02
- Beck, William Arthur **A-1** 401.02; **A-5** 333.02
- Beck, William Knight - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.02
- Becker, Adeline (Adaline) **A-1** 403-404; Teachers **B-3** 383.14-383.15, 383.17, 450; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.08
- Becker, Clara (Mrs. James J. C. Leonard) **A-4** 485.02
- Becker, Emil **A-1** 403-404
- Becker, Francis M. **A-2** 846; **A-1** 403-404; (Santa Cruz carriage, fresco painter) **B-2** 373; designer & builder of Betsy Jane railroad engine **B-2** 491
- Becker, Gertrude (Mrs.) **A-6** 478
- Becker, Karl M. (Carl) **A-1** 403-404
- Becker, Kathrin "Katie" (Mrs. Martin) **A-1** 403-404
- Beckett, L. J. - Watsonville **B-3** 1177
- Beckett, William F. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.01
- Beckford (Dr. of San Jose) **B-1** 819
- Beckman, H. F. **A-1** 405; operated Toll Gate House at Felton Big Trees **B-2** 214
- Beckman, John Nicholas **A-1** 405
- Becknell, William - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.02, 963.02
- Beckwith, Mitilda **A-4** 407.01
- Bedell, Agnes (Bedel) (Mrs. James Moore) **A-1** 406; **A-6** 47; *see also* Badel
- Bedell, Alec **A-1** 407
- Bedell, Alex (Mrs.) (*nee* Merrill) **A-3** 207
- Bedell, Alexander **A-1** 407
- Bedell, Charles Henry **C-222**
- Bedell, Flora (Mrs.) **A-5** 482
- Bedell, John Byron **A-1** 408; **A-2** 618.09
- Bedell, Kate (Mrs.) **A-6** 485
- Bedell, Orrin **A-1** 407
- Bedell, Roscoe **A-1** 157, 407
- Bedell, Sterling **A-1** 408; **A-6** 486
- Bedford, William **A-3** 614.12
- Bee, Henry Jubilee **A-1** 409-410.02; **A-3** 614.11; among Graham's riflemen **B-2** 621
- Bee, John **A-1** 410.01
- Bee, José **A-1** 410.01
- Bee, Maria Victoria del Refugio **A-1** 411
- Beebe-Schwartz Lumber Co. **A-4** 120.01
- Beebe, W. L. **A-1** 412
- Beebee, Abanson - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.03
- Beecham, Ida Jane (Mrs. Byron Allen Cowles) **A-1** 413
- Beecham, Jane (Mrs. B. A. Cowles) **A-2** 468
- Beecher, Flora B. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Beecher, H. L. (Mrs. J. S. Beecher) **A-1** 414
- Beecher, Henry Ward **A-1** 414
- Beecher, Irving Chauncey **A-1** 414
- Beecher, Lyman **A-1** 414
- Beecher, Lyman **C-199.02**
- Beechun, Caustin Van Ransaleer (Beecham; Constin Van R.) **C-222**
- Beeding, Jonathan **A-1** 415

- Beek, William H.: Homestead, 1869
B-2 968.04
- Been, Henry **A-1** 411
- Beer Kegs: Manufacturing Diesing,
Otto **A-2** 742.02; Ellingwood,
Giles Warren **A-2** 742.03; **A-2**
742.04;
- Beer, Charles **A-1** 416
- Beer, Mary (Mrs. Charles Beer) **A-1**
416; (Mrs. Charles Rowe) **A-6** 252
- Beers, Henry **A-1** 416
- Beers, Scott **A-1** 416; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Beeson, Orville Wilson **A-1** 417
- Beet Sugar Factories - Watsonville **B-3**
1180
- Beever, Ilda (Mrs. Elmer Suaston) **A-1**
393
- Begonias: Parker, James Pollard **A-6**
128
- Beiderman, Louis **C-209**
- Bela, Jose Martin: Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.21
- Bela, Martin: listed on Padron, 1841
B-2 966.24; (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-1029**
- Belcher, Lewis F.: "The Big Eagle of
Monterey" **A-1** 418
- Belden, David (Judge) ruled in Henry
Cowell's favor on beach lands **B-2**
60; Schools - African Americans
B-3 1140
- Belden, Josiah (Alcalde) **A-1** 419-
421.07; **A-2** 193.01, 466; **A-3** 611;
A-4 413.01; **B-1** 716, 742-743;
Star of the West **B-3** 607
- Belger, Gustav A. **A-1** 422
- Bell - Telephones **B-3** 949, 952
- Bell, John T. **A-1** 423
- Bell, L. F.: member Militia Roll, 1862
A-1 423; **B-2** 634.5
- Bell, Leo Crystal (Christal) (*alias* for
Leo C. Crystal) **A-1** 423; **A-2** 534
- Bell, Lillie - Santa Cruz High School
B-3 526.03
- Bell, Thomas (Mrs.) sold Tanglewood,
1909 **B-2** 461
- Bell, Thomas **B-1** 635
- Bell, Thomas L. (Mrs.) **A-1** 424
- Bell, Thomas Lisle: built Ben Lomond
Lodge (Rowardennan), 1887 **B-2**
270
- Bell, William L. (Dr.) **A-1** 424; Santa
Cruz High School **B-3** 526.02
- Bella, Bertha M. (Mrs. Thomas J.
Waltrip) **A-1** 425; **A-6** 481
- Bella, Minnie (Mrs. Christopher C.
Bowen) (Bellah) **A-1** 425, 659
- Bellah, William F. **A-1** 425; **A-3**
331.03
- Bellamy, George **A-1** 426
- Bellemere, Amidi (Amede) **A-1** 427; **A-3**
559; **B-1** 516.02, 525
- Bellemere, Eliza (Mrs. Lazzarre
Godchaux) **A-1** 427; **B-1** 525;
(Mrs. Lazzarre Godchaud) **A-3** 559
- Belli, Dominico **A-1** 428
- Bellis (Bettis?), Sarah A. (Mrs. E. F.
Conway) **A-2** 368
- Bellomy, George W. (G. L.?) **A-1** 426,
462.01; signer of San Jose Call **B-3**
149.03
- Bellows, Angeles (Bellos, Bellow) **A-1**
428; **A-3** 972
- Bellows, Sadie L. **A-1** 428
- Bells: Aptos Church Bell **B-1** 552;
Tower (Santa Cruz City Hall Front
St.) tower built by C. D. Folsom,
1887 **B-2** 885
- Belmore, Mark **A-1** 429
- Belser, Gustavus Adolphus **C-209**
- Beman, Truman **A-1** 430
- Bemdse, Juan (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-561** A & B, **C-562**
- Bemixa, Conellaria: (wife of Jose
Aquil, soldier of San Francisco,
1790 **B-2** 184
- Ben Lomond (*aka* Pacific Mills) **A-4**
1075.02; **B-1** 613, 615, 618, 624-
625, 627

- Ben Lomond Christian Church **B-1**
619
- Ben Lomond Churches **B-1** 623
- Ben Lomond Electric Utilities: Big
Creek Power Co. **B-1** 622
- Ben Lomond Episcopal Church **B-1**
621
- Ben Lomond Hotels **B-1** 620
- Ben Lomond Incorporation **B-1** 625
- Ben Lomond Justices of the Peace:
Bowman, David DeKalb **B-1** 631
- Ben Lomond Library **B-1** 634
- Ben Lomond Lodge (Rowardennan):
burned Apr. 9, 1932 **B-2** 270
- Ben Lomond Merchants **B-1** 630
- Ben Lomond Mountain (*aka* Bonny
Doon) **A-1** 30; **B-1** 601-602, 604;
B-2 463; Sawmills **B-3** 161, 215;
Shingle Mill **B-3** 220
- Ben Lomond Mountain School **B-1**
614
- Ben Lomond Mountain: Fire of Aug.
17, 1888, started near Boulder
Creek raged to ocean *via* San
Vicente Creek **B-2** 292; fire of
1904 **B-2** 297
- Ben Lomond News*: newspaper **B-1**
628.01-628.02; William T. Day &
Frederick W. Fikes, printers, 1906
B-2 715
- Ben Lomond Oil Co.: oil exploration,
1900-1901 **B-2** 764.1-764.2
- Ben Lomond Pioneers: Peterson,
Thomas Hansen **B-1** 597
- Ben Lomond Place Ranch **B-1** 58
- Ben Lomond Postmasters: Nicholson,
William H. **B-1** 629, 632
- Ben Lomond Precinct, 1879: **B-2**
112.2, 113.2-113.3; 1886-87: **B-2**
112.3; 1890: **B-2** 112.4; 1892: **B-2**
112.5; 1894: **B-2** 115; 1948: **B-2**
162, 165.1
- Ben Lomond Roads: Alba **B-1** 612
- Ben Lomond Saloons **B-1** 626
- Ben Lomond Savings Bank **B-1**
628.01
- Ben Lomond Sawmills **B-3** 257;
Pacific Manufacturing Co. **B-1**
596; **B-1** 599-600, 611
- Ben Lomond School **B-3** 482.03
- Ben Lomond School District **B-1**
639.03
- Ben Lomond Teachers **B-1** 598
- Ben Lomond Water Works **B-1** 627
- Ben Lomond Wine Co., Edmund
Jones (bookkeeper) **A-4** 125.02
- Ben Lomond Winery, Market Street
Tunnels **A-2** 387
- Benader, Elias: listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
- Benader, Manuel: listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
- Benavides, Miguel: sent to San Jose
for Indian Campaign, 1840 **B-2**
626
- Bench, W. C. **A-1** 662
- Bendel, Catherine **A-1** 431
- Bender, August **A-1** 432
- Bender, Cora (Mrs. Leland Herbert
Himes) **A-3** 1010
- Bender, Edward **A-1** 432-434, 500;
B-1 585, 874.01-874.02; Felton
Sawmill **B-3** 284; Stage Lines **B-3**
828; **C-221**
- Bender, Harry **A-1** 432
- Bender, Hern (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Bender's Bazaar: Santa Cruz
Merchants **A-1** 434
- Bendigo, Saturno **A-1** 431
- Bendlow - Golf Players **B-3** 789.03
- Benedict, George B. **A-1** 435; **A-5**
170
- Benedict, Newell **A-1** 435; bought
furniture of Franklin House hotel
and ran it **B-2** 318.1; proprietor of
Santa Cruz House hotel, 1875,
1883 **B-2** 319; Santa Cruz House
(hotel) **B-2** 341
- Benefits: Bridges: San Lorenzo (fund
raising) **B-1** 767, 770-771

- Benguichea, Jose Ygnacio: Colorado River massacre, 1781 **B-2** 181
- Benham, Charles **C-209**
- Benham, John Chase **C-209**
- Benjamin, Charles Wadsworth **A-1** 436; **C-209**
- Benjamin, Lucy B. (Mrs. Benjamin Rich) **A-1** 436; **A-6** 215
- Benn, George **C-222**
- Bennett - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03
- Bennett (Mrs.) **A-4** 607.01; **A-6** 331
- Bennett & Co. **A-1** 459; **A-4** 301
- Bennett, A. (Mrs.) **A-6** 535
- Bennett, Ada Mary (Mrs. William Russell) **A-1** 442.04; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.2, 528
- Bennett, Adele (Adell) (Mrs. Charles E. Towne) **A-1** 461.03, 692.02; **A-5** 573.03; **A-6** 427.01; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.2
- Bennett, Alice (Mrs. John Robert Stanley Jr.) **A-1** 452.02, 452.04
- Bennett, Alice (Mrs. Thomas Graham) **A-1** 437; **A-3** 625
- Bennett, Annie (Abbie) (Mrs. Peery) **A-1** 456
- Bennett, Ansel **A-1** 438.01; **A-3** 724.03
- Bennett, Antone **A-1** 439
- Bennett, Arthur (Mrs.) **A-4** 353.01
- Bennett, Bert F. (son of Frank Bennett) **A-1** 452.02
- Bennett, Buel Briggs **A-1** 440-441; **A-3** 66; **A-4** 835
- Bennett, C. J. (Mrs.) (daughter of Rufus C. Sadler) **A-6** 270
- Bennett, Catherine Tallatha (Katherine) (Tillatha) (*aka* Mrs. Isaac Graham; "The Widow Bennett") (Mrs. Daniel McCusker) **A-1** 461.02, 712; **A-2** 375, 577, 806; **A-3** 621.02, 622.02; **A-4** 830.01; **A-5** 726.02
- Bennett, Christian **A-1** 443
- Bennett, David Jackson **A-1** 380, 461.03; **B-1** 329.02, 335.05
- Bennett, Davis (Mrs. John G. Besse) **A-1** 504
- Bennett, Della (Mrs. George Otto) **A-1** 447
- Bennett, Dennis (Dennis G., Denniss) **A-1** 451.01-451.02; (killed by Jesse Graham) **A-1** 461.02; **A-3** 622.01-622.04, 623.01-623.03, 623.06-623.07; **B-1** 265, 287.06, 288.07, 312-313, 329.02, 335.04, 482, 484.01-484.02, 513.03; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Bennett, Dollie Florence (Dottie): Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
- Bennett, Doris (Mrs. Arthur Whipple) **A-1** 442.04
- Bennett, Eben: Bennett's Lime Kilns **A-1** 442.02; **A-1** 442.01-442.04; superintendent of building the San Lorenzo Road **B-2** 207; Toll Collector for SL road, 1870 **B-2** 210; paid for money he advanced for repairs on Felton Toll Road, 1872 **B-2** 214; lime manufacturer (Felton) **B-2** 381-382; San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3** 20.07; **C-221**
- Bennett, Elbert R. (Rev.) **A-1** 442.03, 444; **B-1** 854.02
- Bennett, Ella (Mrs. James J. Malcolm) **A-1** 445, 452.02-452.03; **A-4** 402, 692; **A-5** 303; **A-6** 290; *see also* Malcolm, Ella B.
- Bennett, Ella (Mrs. Joseph Lane) **A-1** 437, 452.02; **A-4** 402
- Bennett, Emma M. (Mrs. Andrew Jackson Collamore) **A-1** 455; **A-2** 326, 709; **A-4** 118
- Bennett, Emma M. (Mrs. Harrison Jones) **A-2** 709; **A-4** 118
- Bennett, F. (Mrs.) (*nee* Hanahan; of Anaheim) **A-3** 792.01; **A-6** 29
- Bennett, Ferris Birge **A-1** 446; **C-221**

- Bennett, Flora *see* Bennett, Glora
Bennett, Flora Adele (Adell) (Mrs. Charles E. Towne) **A-2** 546.02
Bennett, Flora Louise (Mrs. Richard W. Hoff) **A-1** 442.02; **A-3** 1061
Bennett, Florence "Dollie" (Mrs. Archie M. Lovelace) **A-1** 452.02; (Mrs. J. E. Wansbrough) **A-1** 452.03
Bennett, Frank (son of James Fitz James Bennett) **A-1** 452.02
Bennett, Frank Doctor (F. D.) **A-1** 446; **A-4** 1075.05
Bennett, Frank P. **A-1** 447
Bennett, George E. **A-1** 438.01, 442.04
Bennett, Glora F. (*aka* Gloria, Flora Glora) (Mrs. George Barnhart) **A-1** 323, 437; Teachers **B-3** 381.13, 383.05-383.06
Bennett, H. A. Orytha (Mrs. Thomas Milton Gatch) (daughter of Silas Bennett) **A-3** 479
Bennett, Harriet E. (*aka* Hattie) (Mrs. Charles P. Clark) **A-1** 442.04; **A-2** 239; Felton school teacher, 1892-1896 **B-2** 205.2; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.06; Teachers **B-3** 481
Bennett, Hazel (Mrs. Whyte Fredericksen) **A-1** 442.04
Bennett, I. G. **A-1** 448
Bennett, Jackson **A-1** 451.01-451.04, 1016, 1021; **A-3** 117, 279, 448, 621.03, 623.01, 623.04, 623.06-623.07; **A-5** 715; **A-6** 227, 362.02; **B-1** 265, 287.06, 312-313, 335.05, 513.03, 796; Bennett Sawmill **B-3** 189; Zayante Sawmill **B-3** 259
Bennett, James Fitz James (J. F. J., J. A. F.) **A-1** 449-450, 452.01-452.04, 928; **A-3** 908.06; **A-4** 692; **A-5** 749.01; **B-1** 34, 47, 516.03-516.04, 526, 868.05, 1010.02, 1021.01, 1024.02, 1025.01, 1031.01-1031.02; signed call for meeting, March 8, 1858, to form Santa Cruz Turnpike Company for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.2; road supervisor District No. 9 **B-2** 23.3; elected County Clerk, 1857 **B-2** 93; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.11; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 558; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.7; at one time owned Majors' grist mill **B-2** 810; Amusements **B-3** 974; School Board - Bay View **B-3** 410.01; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.06; Soquel Schools **B-3** 645; **C-221**; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253-C-256**
Bennett, Jane Rice (Mrs. James Fitz James Bennett) **A-1** 456; **A-6** 29; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
Bennett, Jennie (Mrs) - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.02
Bennett, Jessie (Mrs. Heath) **A-1** 452.02-452.03
Bennett, Jessie (Mrs. W. E. Stevens) **A-1** 452.03; **A-6** 357; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
Bennett, John **A-1** 453; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
Bennett, John R. **A-1** 438.02
Bennett, Josephine M. (Mrs. Julien E. Jacobus) **A-1** 442.03; **A-4** 50
Bennett, Julia A. T. (Mrs. David Lewis Adams Sr.) **A-1** 20, 461.04; **A-3** 623.01
Bennett, Julian E. **A-1** 442.04
Bennett, Kesper (Mrs. Charles William Craighill) **A-1** 454; **A-2** 488
Bennett, L. Y. **C-149**

- Bennett, Lelia **A-1** 447
- Bennett, Lizzie - Teachers **B-3**
381.12-381.13, 383.04-383.05
- Bennett, Lizzie A. (Mrs. Rev. E. F. Walker) **A-1** 455; **A-6** 475.02
- Bennett, Louise (Loise) (Mrs. Henry B. Blanchard) **A-1** 455, 580
- Bennett, Louvernne Jane (Luvernia) **A-1** 456
- Bennett, Lucy (Mrs. D. D. Emminger) **A-1** 447
- Bennett, Malissa (Mrs. Rolf) **A-1** 438.01
- Bennett, Mance - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.02-969.03
- Bennett, Mansel Vardamon (Mansell) (Marshall) (Vardaman) **A-1** 461.03-461.04, 692.02, 695.02, 1006; **A-2** 66, 546.01-546.02; **A-3** 622.02, 623.01; **A-5** 573.03; **A-6** 427.01; **B-1** 1009.03, 1025.01, 1027.01, 1031.03, 1032.01, 1033.04; migrated to Lompoc in 1870s **B-2** 569; surveyed Lompoc property subdivisions **B-2** 572; subdivided Rancho Lompoc (Hollister & Dibblee tract), 1877 **B-2** 580; Amusements **B-3** 979; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.07, 963.03; **C-221**, (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
- Bennett, Margaret White **A-1** 442.04
- Bennett, Martha (Mrs. Johnston) **A-1** 438.01
- Bennett, Mary (Nary) **A-1** 451.03-451.04, 452.02; **A-3** 622.03, 623.04, 623.06; **B-1** 311.01-311.02
- Bennett, Mary Amanda (Mrs. Harry Love) **A-3** 623.09
- Bennett, Mary E. (Mrs. Eben Bennett) **A-3** 1061; *see also* Bennett, Mary
- Bennett, Mary Jane Boyle (Mrs. Mansel Vardamon Bennett)
- Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17
- Bennett, Mary Matilda Ann (daughter of Mary Amanda Bennett) (Mrs. Granville C. Shelby) **A-1** 461.03-461.04; **A-3** 623.01-623.02; **A-6** 302.01; **B-1** 484.01-484.02
- Bennett, Mary Susanna (Mrs. Bascom B. Case) **A-1** 455; **A-2** 105.05; Good Templars **B-3** 959
- Bennett, Matilda (Mrs. Kingsbury) **A-1** 442.01
- Bennett, May **A-3** 792.03
- Bennett, Minnie - Teachers **B-3** 399
- Bennett, Nathan Ingraham (N. J.) **A-1** 458; **C-221**
- Bennett, Nathaniel (California Senator, 1850) **B-2** 429.1
- Bennett, Nellie (Mrs. Birdsell) **A-1** 442.01
- Bennett, Niles **A-1** 442.04
- Bennett, Niobe (Mrs. Charles V. Anthony) **A-1** 460.01
- Bennett, Obediah R. **A-1** 460.02
- Bennett, Orytha (Mrs. Thomas Milton Gatch) **A-1** 460.01
- Bennett, Philo **A-1** 442.01
- Bennett, Phyllis **A-1** 442.04
- Bennett, R. H. **A-1** 459; **A-4** 301; *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.04
- Bennett, Richard **A-1** 442.03
- Bennett, Robert **A-1** 442.01
- Bennett, Ruth P. (Dr.) **A-1** 446; **A-5** 272
- Bennett, S. - School Boards **B-3** 516
- Bennett, Samantha Ann (Mrs. Napoleon Bonaparte Hicks) **A-1** 461.04
- Bennett, Samantha Ann A. (Mrs. Elisha Hughes) **A-1** 461.04; **A-3** 1184, 1186
- Bennett, Sara H. (Mrs. Edgar Spalsbury) **A-1** 437, 438.01
- Bennett, Silas (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
- Bennett, Silas **A-2** 105.05; **A-3** 479; **A-4** 610; **A-5** 313, 780.03, 781.02;

- B-1** 882; his property was site of Pope House **B-2** 329
Bennett, Silas Foster **A-1** 460.01-460.03; **B-1** 885.02; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
Bennett, Sophronia C. (Mrs. Luther M. Frick) **A-1** 456
Bennett, Sylvester **A-1** 460.01; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.03, 963.03
Bennett, Vardamon **A-1** 461.01-461.02, 61.04, 462.01-462.02; **B-1** 285.03
Bennett, William **A-1** 456
Bennett, Winston: **A-1** 461.02, 462.01-462.05; **B-1** 329.02, 796; **A-3** 621.05, 622.02; (Court of Sessions) Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3; witness at first jury trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 277-278.2; at Battle of Salinas **B-2** 454; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.2; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 557; member of Bear Flag Party **B-2** 641; **C-157.2**; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-251**
Bennett, Wirt K. **A-1** 463
Bennett's Hotel - Fires **B-3** 678
Bennett's Mill - Zayante Sawmill **B-3** 248
Bennett's Sawmill - Love Creek **B-3** 188; Lawsuit **B-3** 189
Bennoch, Jeannette (Mrs. Royal Twambly Heath) **A-3** 908.05
Benson, Christian **A-1** 464
Benson, Millie (Mrs. F. N. Velasco) **A-1** 465
Benson, Nemisio **A-1** 464
Benson, Pierre **A-1** 465
Benson, Susan P. "Susie": Felton school teacher, 1883-1887 **B-2** 205.1-205.2
Benson, William **A-1** 465
Bent, Charles Ona: **A-1** 324, 466; **B-1** 512.01; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.07; Santa Cruz City Land Grantee (1866) **C-297**
Bentley (Rev.) **B-1** 876.03
Bently, William T.: Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.2
Benton - Football Players **B-3** 782
Benton, Harry **A-1** 12, 467
Bentura, Jose: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.8
Benzen (or Benzin), Adolphus **A-1** 464
Bercera, Trinidad **A-1** 468
Berg, Edward H. **A-1** 469; **A-4** 976.01
Bergan, Mollie (Mrs. Frank Watson) **A-1** 472
Berganzer, Louis **A-1** 470
Bergazzi, Serafino (Seraphina) (Bergatti) **A-1** 471
Berger, Jenevieve **A-1** 475
Berger, Mary - Teachers **B-3** 381.02
Berger, Mary Ord (Mrs. Joseph H. Skirm) **A-1** 475; **A-5** 360.01
Berger, Thomas **A-5** 360.01
Bergin (Miss) **B-3** 89
Bergin (Mrs. Thomas Dudley) **A-1** 473.02
Bergin, Edward J. (Bergen) **A-1** 473.01-473.02
Bergin, Jennie (Mrs. Albert A. (G.) Pryor) **A-1** 473.01-473.03; **A-6** 187; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.07
Bergin, Julia (Bergen) (Mrs. George W. Inskeep) **A-1** 473.01, 474; **A-3** 79
Bergin, Mary (Bergen) (Maria) (Mrs. Felix Devitt) **A-1** 473.01, 474, 476; **A-2** 722.01, 723
Bergin, Myron Russell (Mrs.) (Bergen) **A-2** 878

- Bergin, Thomas (Bergen) **A-1** 473.01-473.03, 474
Bergin, Thomas (Mrs.) (nee Forester) **A-3** 308
Bergin, Thomas E. **A-3** 274
Bergin, Thomas Edward (Bergen) **A-1** 473.01-473.03
Bergin, Thomas Edward Jr. (Bergen) **A-1** 473.02
Bergmann, Andrew **C-222**
Bering, Vitus (discoverer of American west coast) **B-1** 810.01
Berkheiser, George **A-1** 477
Berklow, Annie (nee Enos) **A-3** 74
Berlin, Freda - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
Berlin, Minnie C. E. (Mrs. Fred H. Beattie) **A-1** 387, 478
Bermingham, Lucy Mabel (Mrs. Frank Pierce Pray) **A-6** 180.02
Bermingham, P. (Rev.) **B-1** 867.02
Bern, Carolina (Mrs. Christian Hoffman) **A-3** 1062.02
Bern, Caroline Marwede (Mrs. Charles Bern) **A-3** 213; **A-4** 361
Bern, Charles (*aka* Bern, Charles O. or Charles Birn) **A-1** 479-480; **A-4** 767; **A-5** 52.02; **B-1** 516.04, 516.08, 1021.01; **C-199.07**, **C-222**
Bernadine **B-1** 242.01-242.02
Bernado, Alexander: witness in first jury trial 1846 **B-2** 282.2
Bernal (wife of Magio Chavoya: Soldier of San Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 182
Bernal family **A-3** 291.01
Bernal, Apolinario (Apolonario) **B-1** 718.02; Soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 183
Bernal, Bacilicia (Basilisa) (Mrs. Juan Martin) **A-4** 756, 759
Bernal, Bruno: listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947; for livestock owned **B-2** 953
Bernal, Dionicio: listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
Bernal, Francisco **A-1** 909.06
Bernal, Guadalupe **A-2** 147.04, 148.04, 773.03; **B-1** 516.07
Bernal, Isabel Dolores (Mrs. August Frank Xavier Trevethan) **A-5** 591.02
Bernal, Joaquin (listed in San Jose Padron, 1825) **B-2** 947; for livestock owned **B-2** 953
Bernal, Jose (Mission Escolta, 1820) **B-2** 192
Bernal, Jose Cornelio: listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
Bernal, Jose Dionisio: soldier at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 187
Bernal, Jose Jesus: listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951; 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 957
Bernal, Juan **A-1** 909.06; Soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182; Escolta at Mission (1828) **B-2** 198; (listed in San Jose Padron, 1825) **B-2** 950-951
Bernal, Maria Francisca Rafaela **A-2** 773.03
Bernal, Maria Jacoba (Sra. Juan Christosomo Galindo) **A-3** 290
Bernal, Maria Jesus (Mrs. Ambrose G. Tomlinson) **A-6** 424
Bernal, Maria Jesus (Mrs. George Bellamy) **A-1** 426
Bernal, Teresa (Mrs. Robert Livermore Jr.) **A-4** 570.06
Bernal, Zaeanas **A-5** 750.02
Bernard Opera Company - Amusements **B-3** 996
Bernard, Albert **A-6** 467
Bernard, Alexander (*aka* Alejandro, Adrian) **A-1** 481.01-481.02; **A-3** 388.02
Bernard, Anita (*aka* Nellie Bernard) **A-2** 189.01
Bernard, Antone (Mrs.) **A-5** 119
Bernard, Elizabeth *see* Bernard, Maria Ysabel

- Bernard, Florence E. - Teachers **B-3**
384.01, 384.03
- Bernard, Jose Alejandro **A-1** 481.02
- Bernard, Jose de la Cruz **A-1** 481.02
- Bernard, Maria Alejandra **A-1** 481.02
- Bernard, Maria Natividad (Mrs.
Francisco Garcia) **A-1** 481.01
- Bernard, Maria Natividad (Mrs. Jose
de la Cruz Chappel) **A-1** 481.01
- Bernard, Maria Ysabel (*aka*
Elizabeth)(Mrs. Joseph Frey Jr.)
A-1 481.02; **A-3** 388.02
- Bernard, Mary (Mrs. Niles Bennett)
A-1 442.04
- Bernard, Silvestro (Silverio) **A-1**
481.02
- Bernard, Susan **A-1** 481.02
- Bernard, Ysabel *see* Bernard, Maria
Ysabel
- Bernhardt, Sarah (*aka* Sarah King)
A-4 273
- Bernheim & Co., J. **A-1** 485.03; **A-3**
498
- Bernheim Brothers (Barnheim) **A-3**
29.02; **A-4** 493; *see also* James,
Theophilus **A-4** 53
- Bernheim Building **A-1** 379, 485.01;
A-5 749.01; **B-1** 748; **B-2** 851-
852; Real Estate **B-3** 123
- Bernheim Hall: First Christian
Church Meeting Place **B-1** 876.01;
Alert Hose Co. No. 1 held dance in
Bernheim's Hall to raise money to
pay its debt, 1877 **B-2** 248; **B-3**
995
- Bernheim residence: on Soquel Ave.,
east of bridge, 1883 **B-2** 871
- Bernheim, Abraham **A-1** 485.04; **A-3**
1028
- Bernheim, Albert **A-1** 483
- Bernheim, Alonzo J. **A-1** 485.03
- Bernheim, Burnette **A-1** 482
- Bernheim, Carl H. **A-1** 483
- Bernheim, Charles B. **A-1** 485.02
- Bernheim, Eli R. **A-1** 485.03
- Bernheim, Ella (Mrs. Charles B.
Taylor) **A-1** 484, 485.02; **A-5** 512;
Tennis Players **B-3** 797
- Bernheim, Emanuel **A-1** 485.01,
485.03-485.04
- Bernheim, Emma (Mrs. Carl H.
Bernheim) **A-1** 483, 485.03
- Bernheim, Fannie **A-1** 485.03
- Bernheim, Florence **A-1** 485.01-
485.02, 485.05
- Bernheim, Florence M. - Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 527.01
- Bernheim, Harry W. **A-1** 485.01,
485.05
- Bernheim, J. (Dr.) - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.05
- Bernheim, J. & Co. - *Maggie Ross* **B-3**
595
- Bernheim, Jacob **A-1** 485.01-485.02,
485.04; **C-222**
- Bernheim, Jacob A. **A-1** 485.01
- Bernheim, Joseph S. **A-1** 485.03
- Bernheim, Julian **A-1** 485.01, 485.05
- Bernheim, Leo **A-1** 485.03
- Bernheim, Louis - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.05
- Bernheim, Louis L. Jr. & Sr. **A-1**
485.02-485.05
- Bernheim, Maurice H. **A-1** 485.03
- Bernheim, Melville J. **A-1** 485.01,
485.05
- Bernheim, Milton **A-1** 485.05
- Bernheim, Mosel **A-1** 485.03
- Bernheim, Moses **A-1** 482; Santa
Cruz High School **B-3** 525.04
- Bernheim, Percy **A-1** 485.01, 485.05
- Bernheim, R. (Mrs.) **A-5** 296; **A-6** 286
- Bernheim, Reuben **A-1** 485.01-
485.02
- Bernheim, Rosalind **A-1** 482
- Berrellesa, Francisco: listed in San
Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Berrellesa, Juan: listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Berreyessa, Nazario: Chief of Mission
Escola, 1817-1818 **B-2** 190-191

- Berrian, Josephine S. (Mrs. Orville A. Anthony) **A-1** 170
- Berry - Football Players **B-3** 774.12-774.13
- Berry (Mrs. I. J. Taffery) **A-1** 490
- Berry (Mrs. J. McCarthy) **A-1** 490
- Berry, Annie S. - Teachers **B-3** 383.07
- Berry, Bertha **A-1** 490
- Berry, Charles - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.02
- Berry, David **A-1** 486, 493; **A-3** 885
- Berry, Edward (1st Lt. member of Cavalry Co.) **B-2** 631
- Berry, Etta L. (T.) (Mrs. Charles Edward Arcan; earlier marriage to Emery) **A-1** 179, 182.02-182.03
- Berry, Forrest **A-1** 490
- Berry, George W. **A-1** 487
- Berry, J. F. **A-3** 942
- Berry, James **A-1** 488
- Berry, John **A-1** 487; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Berry, John Frank **A-1** 487
- Berry, John Otis **A-1** 489
- Berry, Marion C. (Marrion) **A-1** 490; **A-3** 421
- Berry, Mary Jane **A-1** 489
- Berry, Otis **A-1** 182.02
- Berry, Phoebe (Mrs. Charles T. (F.) Sairs) **A-1** 489; **A-6** 271
- Berry, R. D. (R. F.) (of Capitola *aka* Camp Capitola) **B-1** 822-824, 825, 827
- Berry, Tilford D. (Tilford George) **A-1** 491
- Berry, Viola **A-1** 492
- Berry, Viola C. - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.01
- Berry, William A. **A-1** 492; **A-5** 462
- Berry, William J. **A-1** 493
- Berry, Willis **A-1** 494
- Berryessa family **A-3** 291.01; *see also* Berreyessa
- Berryessa, Jose Reyes **A-5** 750.02
- Berryessa, Nicolas **A-2** 34; Soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 183
- Berryman, Samuel **A-1** 495
- Berta, John **A-6** 463.02; bought interest in Swiss Hotel, 1901, from Martin Varozza **B-2** 356
- Bertheney, Hyppolite (Bertheny, Bethany) (Hypolite, Hippolyte, Hyppolyte) **A-1** 496, 509
- Bertran, Julian **A-1** 497
- Bertrand (Mr.) - Felton Sawmill **B-3** 242
- Bertrand, Adelia Gracia **A-1** 497
- Bertrand, August? **B-1** 608
- Bertrand, Gracia **A-1** 497
- Bertrand, Vincent **A-1** 497
- Bescherer, William M. **A-1** 498
- Besore, D. P. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.01
- Besse (Mrs. M. C. Woodruff) **A-1** 505
- Besse & Moore's saloon: site of meeting to form a military company for Mormon Campaign, 1857 **B-2** 627
- Besse, Edward H. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.03
- Besse, Emeline **A-4** 1036.02
- Besse, Flora C. (Mrs. Edwin Ellis Billings) (Edward E.) **A-1** 499, 535
- Besse, Flora C. (Mrs. Norman Von Schuckmann) **A-1** 500-501, 503.03; **A-5** 295, 365
- Besse, Henry T. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.03
- Besse, J. H. **A-3** 473
- Besse, Jennie (Jeannie) (Mrs. S. F. Hollander) **A-1** 500, 504; **A-3** 1074
- Besse, John **A-5** 295, 365
- Besse, John G. **A-1** 503.03, 504
- Besse, John Nelson (J. N.) **A-1** 434, 500-504; **A-2** 162.01; **A-4** 1036.02; **A-5** 295, 365; **B-1** 1010.02, 1015.02; Royal Arch Masons, 1869 **B-2** 523; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer

- Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.13;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 568; home built in 1860s **B-2** 824; Railroad Bonds Committee **B-3** 34; Shareholders - San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3** 20.11; Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.01; **C-221**
- Besse, Julia (Mrs. Taylor) **A-1** 505
Besse, Lulu G. (Mrs. Seward Sloniker or Slonicker) **A-1** 500-501; **A-5** 365
Besse, Milton (Sheriff) **A-1** 505; **A-5** 389
Besse, Samuel **A-5** 183; **A-6** 506
Besse, Samuel Harrison **A-1** 506; **A-3** 473; **B-1** 1009.02, 1009.04, 1013.02, 1014.04; Pescadero Grand Jury & Trial Jury, 1863; road supervisor, 1859-1861 **B-2** 29.1-29.2; **B-2** 976; Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.01-565.02; **C-199.01**
- Best, Christina **A-1** 507
Besudleza, Ylario: listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
Beswick, Irena (Mrs. William H. Freshour) **A-1** 508
Beswick, Lulu A. (Mrs. James R. Crews) **A-1** 508; **A-2** 509
Bethel, L. (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 381.11
Bethel, Louise - Teachers **B-3** 383.03
Betsy Jane (railroad engine) **A-1** 403; **B-2** 490-491
Bettencourt, Antone C. **A-1** 510
Bettencourt, Francisco Jose **A-1** 510
Bettencourt, Jose C. **A-1** 510
Bettencourt, Maria (Mrs. John Maciel) **A-4** 647.03
Bettilyon, Andrew J. **A-1** 511
Betts, James P. **A-1** 512
Betzal, Charles **A-1** 513
Betzal, Frederick **A-1** 513
Bevans, John **A-1** 514
Bever, Annie (Mrs. George P. Fox) **A-1** 515; **A-3** 337
- Beveridge, David F. - Jane Parker **B-3** 564.03
Beverino, Louis **A-1** 516
Beverino, Luigi **A-1** 516
Bia, Miguel (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B, **C-562**
Bias - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.08, 769.04, 769.07, 770, 774.05
Bias (Mrs. A. G. Anderson) **A-1** 517.02
Bias (Mrs. E. Perkins) **A-1** 517.01-517.02
Bias residence: built by Carl Lindsay, 1895 **B-2** 894
Bias, Alice (Mrs. Harry James) **A-6** 579.01-579.02
Bias, Anna L. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10; Teachers **B-3** 386.08-386.09
Bias, Anna Louise (Mrs. Wilbert H. Normand) **A-1** 517.03
Bias, Belden - Track Athletes **B-3** 798.02-798.03
Bias, Billy *see* Bias, William Henry "Billy"
Bias, Carolyn (Caroline, Carrie)(Mrs. Edward B. McPherson) **A-1** 517.03; **A-4** 939
Bias, Clarence Milton **A-1** 517.04; **A-6** 579.02
Bias, Daniel **A-6** 579.01-579.02
Bias, Daniel B. **A-1** 517.04
Bias, Emily Susanah (Mrs **A-3** 704.02
Bias, Flora: Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.04
Bias, Florence A. - Teachers **B-3** 383.12
Bias, Florence Adele (Adelle) (Mrs. Jackson G. Crooks) **A-1** 517.02; **A-5** 392
Bias, Florence Adele (Mrs. Robert Stuart Browne) **A-1** 517.02
Bias, George William **A-1** 517.04; **A-2** 367; **A-6** 579.02

- Bias, Harry **A-5** 38
Bias, Harry J. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.08; Teachers **B-3** 386.02
Bias, Harry James **A-1** 517.03; **B-1** 988, 1052, 1055; (attorney): Secretary, Bar Association, 1908 **B-2** 498; Charter member Phi Delta Kappa 1896 **B-2** 539; residence on California St., 1910 **B-2** 919; **A-6** 579.01
Bias, Herbert - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.01
Bias, Herbert James **A-1** 517.02; School Principals **B-3** 383.16; Teachers **B-3** 383.17, 386.01
Bias, J. B. **A-2** 367
Bias, James **A-1** 517.01-517.02; **A-6** 579.01-579.02
Bias, James Harry **A-1** 517.04
Bias, Jennie (Mrs. Leigh) **A-1** 517.01-517.02
Bias, John Belden **A-1** 517.01-517.03, 517.05
Bias, John Everett **A-1** 517.06
Bias, L. R. (Mrs.) (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
Bias, Leslie **A-6** 527.02
Bias, Leslie Floyd **A-1** 517.04; **A-6** 579.02
Bias, Lowell **A-6** 579.02
Bias, Milton - Football Players **B-3** 774.06
Bias, Ralph **A-1** 517.06; Football Players **B-3** 769.02, 767, 769.06; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.07
Bias, Ralph Milton **A-1** 517.05
Bias, Ralph William **A-1** 517.03
Bias, Robert **A-1** 517.01-517.03; **C-222**
Bias, Robert Bertram **A-1** 158, 517.05
Bias, Stanley **A-4** 792; Football Players **B-3** 774.06
Bias, Stanley Clayton **A-1** 517.02
Bias, Sue **A-3** 769.03
Bias, Veda - Teachers **B-3** 726
Bias, William Henry "Billy" **A-3** 191; **A-4** 11, 939; **A-5** 392; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 629, 635.2; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
Bias, William Henry (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 173.01-173.02, 517.01-517.02, 871
Bibbins, C. L. (Mrs.) **A-6** 230.02
Bibbins, Edith (Mrs. Alonzo O. U. Whidden) **A-6** 532.02
Bibbins, Leon **A-1** 518-519; **A-3** 708.01
Bibbins, Lillie A. (Mrs.) (nee Grover) **A-3** 707, 709
Bibbins, Mabry **A-3** 708.01
Bibins, Cyrus (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 532.02
Bickel, Karl A. **A-1** 520
Bickford, Daniel **A-1** 521
Bickmore (Mrs. Chambers) **A-1** 525
Bickmore (Mrs. D. C. Mills) **A-1** 525
Bickmore, Catherine F. (or Dickmore) (Mrs. Samuel McAdams) **A-4** 781
Bickmore, Christina (Mrs. Boardman Mills) *see* Bickmore, Louisa Christina
Bickmore, Elmer **A-1** 525
Bickmore, Elmer Albert **A-1** 523
Bickmore, Gilbert? **A-1** 522, 526
Bickmore, Henry (Hy) **A-1** 525
Bickmore, Louisa Christina (Mrs. John Boardman Mills; Mrs. D. C. Mills) **A-1** 525-526; **A-3** 1083; **A-4** 1001; **A-6** 43
Bickmore, Lucy (Mrs. Joseph DeHart) **A-1** 525; **A-2** 686
Bickmore, Martha J. **A-1** 525
Bickmore, Mary (Marg) (Mrs. Andrew Jackson Parker) **A-1** 524-525; **A-6** 128
Bickmore, Mary Jane (Mrs. William Huntsman) **A-1** 524; **A-4** 709.01

- Bickmore, Orlando Aton **A-1** 525; **C-** 207
Bickmore, P. **A-1** 526; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2
Bickmore, Robert W. **A-1** 523; **A-6** 481
Bickmore, Rose (Mrs. Mecole Holm) **A-1** 526
Bickmore, Thomas **A-2** 740
Bickmore, Thomas Lowell **A-1** 523, 525
Bickmore, Viola (Mrs. Sweatman) **A-1** 525
Bickmore, William **A-1** 526; **C-207** see also Blackmore, William (Bickmore)
Bickmore, William B. **A-1** 525
Bickner, W. Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
Bicycle Railroad Construction Co. **B-3** 51.02
Bicycling - Santa Cruz **B-3** 766
Bidler, Jonas **A-2** 910.02
Bidwell, John **A-2** 737; **B-1** 810.03
Bidwell, Ralph **A-2** 615.05
Biedenweg, Gustave F. **A-2** 587.05
Biedenweg, J. **A-6** 518
Biedenweg, Julia **A-5** 683
Biedenweg, Julius **A-1** 527-528; **A-3** 1116
Biedenweg, Rose **A-1** 528
Bierce, Ambrose **A-2** 840
Big Basin **A-1** 491; Warden Pilkington, Humphrey B. **B-1** 701.08; fire of Sept. 1904 **B-2** 295; fire of 1904 missed Big Basin **B-2** 297; missed Governors Camp in Big Basin **B-2** 298; Sawmills **B-3** 155, 157, 167, 225, 252
Big Basin Lumber Co. - Big Basin Sawmill **B-3** 252
Big Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 270
Big Creek Power Company **A-2** 387; **B-1** 622; John Martin & L. P. Lowe bought company **B-2** 173
Big Tree Grove: Sainsevain, Pedro was patentee, 1858 **B-2** 443.1-443.2; prop. late 70s-1880 by Major J. M. Hooper **B-2** 442; Welch, Anna Isabella (Mrs.) **A-5** 679
Big Tree Hotel: operated by Peter Matthiesen? 1874 **B-2** 213; operated by John Thomas Taylor 1879 **B-2** 219
Big Tree House (Felton) **A-5** 246.01; leased by John T. Taylor in 1879 **B-2** 223; 1880-1881 **B-2** 224-225
Big Tree Pharmacy **A-1** 694.03, 807
Big Tree Ranch **A-3** 191
Big Tree Toll Road **A-2** 333; **B-3** 243
Big Trees - Railroad Excursions **B-3** 40.05
Big Trees - Tanneries **B-3** 863-864
Big Trees Park: Jeter, William Thomas **A-4** 86.01
Big Trees Tannery **B-2** 439
Big Trees: aka Henry Cowell State Park (Felton) **B-2** 439, 442-444; ownership, 1852-1867 **B-2** 443.3; Big Trees Land & Development Co.: acquired Big Trees from Welch Estate heirs, 1902 **B-2** 443.4
Big Trees: Roosevelt, Theodore **A-6** 243
Bigelow, B. B. **A-1** 529
Bigelow, Hardin (Mayor of Sacramento) **A-4** 1086.06
Bigham, Ella (Mrs.) **A-3** 767
Bigham, Ella E. **A-1** 530
Bigham, John **A-1** 530; **A-3** 767; **A-4** 555; **B-1** 1016
Bigler, John (CA Governor) **A-1** 823.01
Bigley, Winifred (teacher) **B-1** 639.02
Bijnardello, Joseph **C-209**
Biladeau, Laura (Mrs.) **A-4** 366.01
Biles, Francis (Francisco Bila?) **B-2** 1.2; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd

- District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 8.2
- Bilicke, Albert Clay: proprietor of
Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 323
- Bill, Robert **A-1** 532
- Billa, Colinda (Mrs. William Mackel)
A-4 650
- Billa, Frank Thomas **A-5** 591.06
- Billa, Isabel **A-5** 491
- Billa, J. V. **A-3** 1081
- Billa, Miguel (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-561** A & B, **C-562**
Billadeau *see* Biodeau
- Billiard Parlor: Boulder Creek **B-1**
692.02
- Billick, Gladys (*nee* Freshour) **A-3**
385.02
- Billing, Bertha (Flora Billings)(Mrs.
John Frederick Coope) (Mrs. J. F.
Cooper) **A-1** 533, 535; **A-2** 387-
388.05, 404
- Billing, Frederick William [aka
Friederich Wilhelm Billing,
Billings] **A-1** 533; **A-2** 387;
previous owner of Villa Fontenay,
before Julius H. Haesters, 1902
B-2 358; Santa Cruz Portland
Cement Co. **B-2** 386; Golf Players
B-3 789.01; Gold mining - Santa
Cruz (1863) **C-253**
- Billings - Watsonville **B-3** 1149
- Billings (Mrs. Brown) **A-1** 535
- Billings (Mrs. George Place) **A-1** 535
- Billings, Alfred Wheeler **A-1** 534; **C-**
209
- Billings, D. H. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.09
- Billings, Daniel Harloe **C-209**
- Billings, David Harloe **A-1** 534; **B-1**
1022.01
- Billings, Edward E. **A-1** 499
- Billings, Edwin Ellis **A-1** 535
- Billings, Elizabeth **A-1** 535
- Billings, H. **A-1** 534; (one of the Boys
of 1812) **B-2** 623
- Billings, J. M. **A-1** 534
- Billings, Josh - Amusements **B-3**
1025
- Billingsley - Stage Lines **B-3** 823
- Billy the Barber (*aka* William George
Kropf) **A-4** 352, 710.01
- Bilodeau, Edna Irene (Mrs. Orrie
(Orie) Wilbert Dunlap) (Biladeau,
Billadeau) **A-1** 531, **A-2** 881
- Bilodeau, Francis (Billadeau) **A-1** 531
- Bilodeau, Fred W. (Billadeau) **A-1**
531
- Bilodeau, John H. (bought stone
from old County Jail at Mission
Plaza) **B-2** 889
- Bilodeau, John H. Jr. (Billadeau) **A-1**
531
- Bilodeau, John H. Sr. (Biladeau,
Billadau, Billadeau, Billadow) **A-1**
531, 583.02
- Bilodeau, Victor (Billadeau) **A-1** 531
- Bingham, C. V. F. **A-1** 536
- Bingham, G. K. - Teachers **B-3** 427
- Bingham, Samuel **A-1** 536; **A-5** 118;
B-1 1005, 1009.02; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.02, 963.02
- Bingham, Samuel V. **B-1** 1013.02,
1014.03
- Binney, Isaac Bemis (P.) **A-1** 537
- Binney's Shakespearian Hall **A-1** 537
- Birch, C. F. **A-1** 538
- Bird, Isaac **A-1** 539
- Bird, James **A-1** 539
- Bird, Samuel **A-1** 539; **C-221**
- Birdell, Alexander **A-1** 540
- Birkenseer, George (Birdenseer) **A-1**
541.01-541.02; had a Chinatown
at Front & Cooper Sts., Santa
Cruz **B-2** 902; **A-6** 503.02, 531;
Real Estate **B-3** 135
- Birkenseer, Mary T. (Mrs. Joseph E.
Soria) **A-1** 541.01
- Birkenseer, Otto **A-1** 541.02
- Birlim, William **C-199.9**
- Birn, Charles *see* Bern, Charles **A-1**
479

- Birney, James G. (abolitionist) **A-1**
980
- Birth Rates: Santa Cruz County:
1918, 1928-1929 **B-1** 986, 1057
- Bisane, Margaret (Mrs. Lucas
LaPierre) **A-4** 411
- Bischell, Henry (Bischel): member
Soquel IOOF Lodge (1867) **A-1**
542; **A-5** 377; **B-2** 535; IOOF -
Soquel **B-3** 656; Soquel Poll Lists
B-3 666.01
- Biscura, Pedro **A-1** 543
- Bisentad, Gilla: listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
- Bishop, Grace L. - Teachers **B-3** 414
- Bishop, Robert **A-3** 1043
- Bishop, Thomas B. - Loma Prieta
Lumber Co. **B-3** 331
- Bitting, Samuel T. (Billing) **A-1** 257,
263, 533, 544; member, Alert
Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246
- Bituminous Rock as Paving Material
A-2 847.01
- Bixby (Mr.): member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.6
- Bixby Drug Store: see Stores **A-3**
530; **B-1** 575
- Bixby Ranch (Soquel, Doyle Gulch)
A-1 447
- Bixby, A. L. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1222.03
- Bixby, Aaron William (physician) **A-1**
546.02
- Bixby, Alice - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
- Bixby, Amos Leander **A-1** 546.02
- Bixby, Charles **A-1** 546.01; **B-1** 905
- Bixby, Charles A. **A-1** 546.02
- Bixby, Della (Mrs. George Herman
Otto, George Otto Jr.) **A-5** 24.02,
545.01-545.02; Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.05
- Bixby, Frank **A-1** 546.01
- Bixby, Frank S. **A-1** 546.01
- Bixby, Fred L. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.10
- Bixby, Harriett B. (Hattie) (Mrs.
Reynolds) **A-1** 546.01
- Bixby, John - Bark Orian **B-3** 565.03
- Bixby, Lee (A. L.?) (Mrs.) **A-3** 1222.02
- Bixby, Lelia E. (Mrs. Frank P.
Bennett) **A-1** 447, 545.01-545.02
- Bixby, Nelson Alvin **A-1** 447, 545.01;
A-6 264.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.01; Wharfingers **B-3** 1231
- Bixby, Phila T. (Mrs.) **A-1** 546.01
- Bixby, R. R. - Contractors **B-3** 446
- Bixby, Robert G. **A-1** 546.02
- Bixby, Rock R. **A-1** 546.01
- Bixby, Russell R. **A-1** 546.01
- Bixby, Simon Sherman **A-1** 546.01
- Bixby, Walter **A-1** 545.01-545.02
- Bixio, Joseph (Rev.) **B-1** 867.02
- Bizared, Etien **A-1** 547
- Blabon, Francis Otis **A-1** 548
- Blabon, Otis Jr. **A-1** 548
- Black Americans: Antonio, Alexander
B-1 269, 288.07; Football Players
B-3 774.12
- Black Hawk War: Reed, James
Frazier **A-6** 204
- Black Jack Placer Claim (Gold
mining — Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-**
269
- Black Knight of the Zayante Valley:
Harry Love **A-4** 607.02
- Black, Aaron **A-1** 549
- Black, Charles - Sons of Temperance
B-3 962.01, 963.05
- Black, J. M. - Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 962.01
- Black, John (American Consul in
Mexico) **A-3** 614.04-14.05
- Black, Joseph - Watsonville **B-3**
1134.01
- Black, Joseph Hinkle (N.) **A-1** 550; **C-**
199.04
- Black, Mary **A-1** 550
- Black, Mary O'Bryan (Mrs.) (Mrs.
Sherwood Rogers) **A-6** 237
- Black, W. W. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.07

- Black, Wallace B.: member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2
- Blackberry Grade: Comstock Mill **A-2** 348.01
- Blackburn & Waters - Watsonville **B-3** 1144
- Blackburn **A-5** 208.02; **A-6** 176
- Blackburn barn: torn down, 1921 **B-2** 928
- Blackburn Bridge & Creek (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-243**
- Blackburn Gulch (marriages) **A-1** 104
- Blackburn Gulch (residents) Austin, Matthew Amry (Capt.) **A-1** 226; Blackburn, Lulu **A-1** 230; **A-1** 950; Brimmer, Emma H. **A-1** 784; Brimmer, William Wyman (Bremmer) **A-1** 768, 784; Bueb, Charles **A-1** 919; Bullock, Charles Joseph **A-1** 924; Bunting, Thomas Browne **A-1** 931; Hinton, Charles A. & spouse: Mary A. Bunting **A-1** 931; Call, Henry **A-2** 22.01; Call, Lewis G. **A-2** 22.02; Ames, Carrie B. **A-3** 184; Kuppe, Hugo **A-4** 362; home of Mrs. Lamkin **A-4** 393;
- Blackburn Gulch (sawmills) **A-4** 842; **B-3** 265, 337, 341, 344
- Blackburn Gulch (wine): **B-1** 777
- Blackburn Gulch **A-1** 556, 557.02, 558-559, 562.04, 645
- Blackburn Gulch *aka* Waddell Gulch & Spunk Gulch **B-2** 474
- Blackburn House (Cedar St., 1875?) **B-2** 853
- Blackburn Lagoon: 1830 flood of San Lorenzo River swept water into Blackburn lagoon (*aka* Neary Lagoon) **B-2** 288
- Blackburn Mill - Branciforte Creek Sawmills **B-3** 338, 340
- Blackburn Tannery (William Blackburn) **A-4** 298.02
- Blackburn Tract **B-1** 885.05
- Blackburn-McPherson - Branciforte Sawmill **B-3** 183
- Blackburn, Daniel Drew (E.) **A-1** 551-554, 558, 562.01, 562.03; **A-3** 208.01, 612, 1158; **A-4** 942, 1048; **B-1** 576; objected to Thomas W. Wright's proposed change in alignment of Willow Street **B-2** 3.2; Judge for Santa Cruz Twp. Election, 1853 **B-2** 90; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; **C-149**
- Blackburn, Frank (Mrs.) **A-3** 1176
- Blackburn, Frank D. **A-1** 555
- Blackburn, Frank J. **A-1** 554, 557.03
- Blackburn, Frederick **A-1** 552
- Blackburn, Harriett Mead (Mrs. William Blackburn) **A-4** 313.01, 313.03, 951; **B-1** 885.05, 903.01; Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 404; Chinatown (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 486; director Decorative Arts and Woman's Exchange, 1910 **B-2** 502; her nephew was a member of Butler Guards, died in camp at S.F. **B-2** 629; residence Sycamore St. **B-2** 829.2; owned Sunshine Villa **B-2** 845; Chinatown was on her property ca. 1900, move to Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 902; **B-3** 56, 74
- Blackburn, Harry H. **A-1** 558
- Blackburn, Harry J. **A-1** 560
- Blackburn, Jacob Allt (Mrs.) **A-5** 658.06
- Blackburn, Jacob Allt: **A-1** 556-560, 562.01, 562.03; **A-2** 451; **A-3** 559; **A-4** 1048; **B-1** 576, 1009.02, 1011.01, 1022.04, 1031.03, 1036.02-1036.03, 1063.05; his property was reference point for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.2; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.1;

- member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 557; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.7; Sawmills **B-3** 337; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.07; Watsonville **B-3** 1123
- Blackburn, Jacob C. **A-4** 942
- Blackburn, James & Jacob: their property was reference for road from Blackburn's Mill to the Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.4
- Blackburn, James **A-3** 208.02; **A-4** 942, 1048, 1054; viewer for road from Watsonville to San Jose **B-2** 18.3; Judge for Pajaro Twp. Election, 1857 **B-2** 93
- Blackburn, James A. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 333.01-333.02
- Blackburn, James B. **A-1** 558
- Blackburn, James Hanson **A-1** 552, 557.02, 558, 562.01; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6; Watsonville **B-3** 1123
- Blackburn, Joseph Alfred **A-1** 552
- Blackburn, Josephine Francisca **A-1** 551
- Blackburn, Lieutenant W. **A-3** 125
- Blackburn, Lulu (dtr. of Arminda Short & Jacob Allt Blackburn) **A-1** 230
- Blackburn, Lulu A. (Mrs. Charles Jerod Averett) **A-1** 230, 559
- Blackburn, Margaret (Maggie) **A-1** 552
- Blackburn, Margaret W. Keys (Mrs. James Reed Frazier) **A-5** 195.01
- Blackburn, Mary A. (Mrs. Sylvester Landsdale) **A-1** 555; **A-4** 399
- Blackburn, Mary Ann (Mrs. James (W.J.) Morgan) **A-1** 562.01; **A-4** 1048
- Blackburn, Mary Jane (Mrs. William Herman Rulofson) **A-1** 562.01
- Blackburn, Mary M. **A-1** 557.03, 559
- Blackburn, Mary N. **A-3** 394
- Blackburn, Virginia **A-5** 195.01
- Blackburn, William (Alcalde & Judge) **A-1** 97.03, 98.01, 115.03, 156.04, 230, 342, 553, 558, 561; (death) **A-1** 562.05; 563-564; (possible portrait) **A-1** 565; 855.03; **A-2** 105.01, 137.01, 140.03, 140.03, 147.04, 187.04, 446, 887.02, 910.07; **A-4** 942; **A-5** 490.01; **A-6** 278; **B-1** 158.04, 159.03, 218, 231.02-231.04, 237-239.01, 240, 242.01-245.04, 247, 250.01, 251-254.02, 257, 260-261, 266, 271, 278.01, 278.03-278.04, 279.01, 280.01-280.05, 281.01-281.05, 282.01-282.04, 283.01-283.05, 284.02-284.05, 285.01-285.03, 286.02-286.05, 287.01-287.06, 288.01, 288.03-288.07, 289.01, 289.04, 291, 294, 299, 301, 303, 328.01-328.05, 329.01-329.04, 330.02, 330.04, 333.03, 333.05-333.07, 334.01-334.02, 335.03, 342, 445, 503, 576, 733.01-733.02, 734, 744, 800, 868.05, 981.01, 994, 1005, 1011.02, 1021.01, 1024.01, 1028.01, 1031.04; granted lot on School St. to Thomas Fallon, 1848 **B-2** 53; foreman County Grand Jury, reported jail to be filthy and prisoner Nicholas Doderro treated badly **B-2** 57.09; elected delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 426
- Blackburn, William **A-3** 208.01, 394, 615, 674, 818.01, 910.04; 298.02, 394, 936.01, 1048; **A-6** 4, 178, 217, 520; **B-2** 2.03-2.04; Road No. 1 (Willow St. aka Pacific Avenue) bordered his property **B-2** 2.13; appointed to lay out road to Pajaro River **B-2** 3.3; road superintendent, 1852 **B-2** 5.1; his mill was reference for road from Blackburn's Mill to the Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.4; road supervisor,

- 1859-1860 **B-2** 29.1; his land was cited as needed for improvements for Pacific Avenue (Willow St.), 1862, later not taken **B-2** 35; paid by County Auditor \$125 for use of rooms for District Attorney & for County Courts **B-2** 57.02; committee appointed to appraise property he offered to County, 1852 **B-2** 57.03; committee appointed to appraise property he offered to County, 1852: appraised at \$3,500 by Case, \$4,500 by Tracy; subsequent appraisal \$4,000 **B-2** 57.04; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; Supervisor of Road District No. 6 **B-2** 312.1; Assemblyman 1856 **B-2** 425; granted land known later as Barson Tract, later sold by Coult to Mrs. Barker **B-2** 440-441; Vice President, Society of California Pioneers **B-2** 556; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1026-1027, 1033; Sawmills **B-3** 337; Tanneries **B-3** 857; **C-141**, **C-149**
Blackburn's Mill **A-2** 187.02; to the Mission, road from: Nathaniel Pike's property was reference for road, 1857 **B-2** 25.4
Blackburn's orchard: site of new planing mill of J. D. Allan & Co., 1875 **B-2** 378
Blackfort, Riley: Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.1
Blackman, Mary E. (Mrs. William Richardson Darling) **A-1** 566; **A-2** 610
Blackmore, Edward **A-1** 567
Blackmore, Rachel (Mrs.) **A-1** 567
Blackmore, William (Bickmore) **A-1** 524; *see also* Bickmore, William
Blacks (Africans): crew of *San Carlos* **B-2** 175
Blacksmith Shops - Fires **B-3** 1148; Soquel **B-3** 701, 703, 723
Blacksmith, Tom: Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.4; 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.2
Blacksmiths **B-3** 563.02
Blacksmiths, Aptos: **B-1** 519
Blacksmiths, Corralitos: **B-1** 961
Blacksmiths, Lorenzo: **B-1** 660.02
Blacksmiths, Rincon "in the Rincon": **B-1** 199
Blacksmiths, San Francisco Horse Shoeing Shop: **A-3** 259
Blacksmiths, Watsonville **B-3** 1134.02-1134.05, 1151
Blacksmiths: Amner, Thomas (Amner & Lukens) **A-4** 624.01
Blacksmiths: Anthony, Elihu **A-1** 153, 155.01-155.02, 156.03
Blacksmiths: Ball, Franklin **A-1** 290.02
Blacksmiths: Beauregard & Pickle: **B-1** 692.02; *see also* Pickle, John H.
Blacksmiths: Bradley, Otho Igo **A-1** 717
Blacksmiths: Brown, George Powell **A-1** 833; **B-1** 578
Blacksmiths: Corbett, George **A-2** 421; **A-6** 48
Blacksmiths: Coyle, William **A-2** 484
Blacksmiths: Crane, B. M.: **A-2** 547
Blacksmiths: Crooks, James **A-2** 516
Blacksmiths: Crowley, Cornelius **A-2** 525
Blacksmiths: Darling, Fred C. (Fred F.) (Williamson & Garrett) **A-2** 607; **A-3** 33.03
Blacksmiths: Doran, Richard Emmet: **A-2** 802
Blacksmiths: Fargo, Congdon Alonzo **A-3** 138
Blacksmiths: Farnham, Apollus **A-3** 147

- Blacksmiths: Fenley, Joseph **A-3** 185
Blacksmiths: Fisher, Edward **A-3**
222
Blacksmiths: Fister, Felix **A-3** 227
Blacksmiths: Fitts, John "Jack" **B-1**
381, 383
Blacksmiths: Fletcher, George **A-3**
249; **A-5** 689.01
Blacksmiths: Flintoff, Joseph **A-3**
259
Blacksmiths: Foster & Lake **A-1**
156.04
Blacksmiths: Foster, Edward **A-2**
525; **A-3** 321.01, 869; **A-4** 624.01;
A-5 35.01; **B-1** 577
Blacksmiths: Frances, Jasper
Newton **A-3** 339
Blacksmiths: Fraser, Angus McKay
A-3 360
Blacksmiths: Freeland, James **A-3**
369
Blacksmiths: Frey, Joseph **A-3**
388.01
Blacksmiths: Frich, William **A-3** 389
Blacksmiths: Harris, Henry **A-3**
841.01
Blacksmiths: Horn, William H. **A-3**
1116; **A-5** 702
Blacksmiths: Hunter, William T. **A-3**
1208, 1210; **B-1** 579
Blacksmiths: Jackson, Alonzo **A-4** 37
Blacksmiths: Johanson, Julius **A-4**
91
Blacksmiths: Keeton, Charles **A-4**
184
Blacksmiths: Kent, David Lynd **A-4**
225
Blacksmiths: Knowles, Robert **A-4**
330
Blacksmiths: Knowles, Rufus B. **A-4**
329
Blacksmiths: Knowlton, Joseph Sr.
A-4 333
Blacksmiths: Labish, Carl (Karl) **A-4**
367; **B-1** 531.02
Blacksmiths: Labish, Otto (Mike) **A-4**
372
Blacksmiths: Lee, Robert Forestall **A-4**
468
Blacksmiths: Lukens, Evan (Lukens
& Foster) **B-1** 577, 636; *see also*
Foster, Edward
Blacksmiths: Maher, Thomas **A-4**
674
Blacksmiths: Mason & Skillinger
(Schellinger) **A-4** 710.01
Blacksmiths: McLean, Neil **A-4** 911
Blacksmiths: Moore, James W. **A-6**
46
Blacksmiths: Moran, Patrick **A-2** 421
Blacksmiths: Newell, Frank **A-4**
1075.04; **B-1** 660.01
Blacksmiths: Nidever, George D. **A-3**
369; **A-5** 689.01
Blacksmiths: Nistetter, John W. **A-4**
1083
Blacksmiths: Nixon, Thomas **A-6**
93.02
Blacksmiths: Pagels, Edward **A-5**
35.01; Peggles **A-5** 111; **B-1** 579
Blacksmiths: Parsons, Jacob **A-5** 54;
B-1 531.02, 531.03
Blacksmiths: Pickle, John H.
(Beauregard & Pickle) **B-1** 674,
692.02
Blacksmiths: Prewitt, James L. **A-6**
183
Blacksmiths: Robbe, John W. **A-6**
227
Blacksmiths: Rubottom, Emphrey J.
A-6 257-258
Blacksmiths: Ryan, Thomas **A-5** 280
Blacksmiths: Sanborn, Edward F. **A-6**
274
Blacksmiths: Schellinger, Clarence
(Mason & Skillinger/Schellinger)
A-4 710.01; **A-6** 283
Blacksmiths: Shelby, Evan K. **A-6**
302.01
Blacksmiths: Shepard **B-1** 527
Blacksmiths: Stevens ? **B-1** 579

- Blacksmiths: Stevens, Barton Hinds **A-3** 1208; **A-5** 446; **B-1** 570
Blacksmiths: Stevens, Benjamin F. **A-1** 173.02
Blacksmiths: Stevens, W. L. **A-6** 357
Blacksmiths: Strickland, George I. **A-5** 463
Blacksmiths: Swanton, Charles W. **A-6** 387
Blacksmiths: Tilden, Peter E. **A-5** 565
Blacksmiths: Tucker, W. W. **A-6** 448
Blacksmiths: Waterman, William Francis **A-6** 491.01
Blacksmiths: Wilkinson, Peter **A-3** 1116; **A-5** 702
Blacksmiths: Williams, James **A-5** 726.01
Blacksmiths: Williams, Louis F. **A-5** 733
Blacksmiths: Wilson, John M. **A-6** 568
Blackwell, Jotham Sewell (Jothano Seevell) **C-199.01**
Blain, William H. **A-1** 568; **A-2** 324
Blaine, James G.: unsuccessful candidate for President, 1894 **B-2** 101
Blaine, William M. **A-1** 568
Blair, Andrew M. **A-1** 570
Blair, Augustine W. (A. W.)(Attorney, County Judge) **A-1** 570; **B-1** 747, 1026.01-1026.02, 1033.01-1034; **B-2** 433; California Coast Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 21; School Boards **B-3** 1132; Watsonville **B-3** 1126
Blair, B. E. **A-5** 750.06
Blair, Eva - Teachers **B-3** 726
Blair, Fannie (Mrs. Fred Augustus Kilburn) **A-1** 569
Blair, James **A-1** 569
Blair, James W. **A-1** 570
Blair, Jessup **A-1** 569
Blair, Joseph **A-1** 569
Blair, Joseph W. (Cpl.): member of Infantry Co. **B-2** 633
Blair, Josephine (Mrs. Charles C. Sullivan) **A-5** 465; **A-6** 382
Blair, Lucy **A-1** 569
Blair, Mary J. (Mrs. James Blair) **A-1** 569
Blair, Samuel (Capt) - Schooner Monterey **B-3** 586
Blair, Violet **A-1** 569
Blair, Ynez (Mrs. B. E.) **A-5** 750.06
Blair's house: reference point for road from Watsonville to San Jose **B-2** 18.4
Blaisdell, Addie L. **A-1** 573
Blaisdell, Benjamin J. (J. B.) **A-1** 573-574; (Mrs.) **A-6** 300; **B-3** 2.03
Blaisdell, Edgar F. **A-1** 573
Blaisdell, Frank **A-6** 549
Blaisdell, Frank L. **A-1** 573
Blaisdell, Isaac L. **A-1** 573; **A-3** 675; **A-4** 1015
Blaisdell: tenant of Barson Hotel Tract **B-2** 440
Blake, Alfred **A-1** 575
Blake, Belle (Mrs.) **A-6** 149
Blake, Edwin **A-5** 734
Blake, F. W. (editor, *Gilroy Advocate*) **A-2** 150.02; married Matilda Todd van Doren, 1865 at Visalia **B-2** 682; editor, prop. 1877 of *Gilroy Independent* **B-2** 683
Blake, George Harry **A-1** 575; **A-3** 176
Blake, Ruby (Mrs. F. H.) **B-3** 526.02
Blake, William J. **A-1** 575; **A-4** 734
Blakeley & McDermott (druggists) **A-2** 578
Blakeley, Samuel Wallace (Mrs.) **A-3** 577; **A-5** 148.02
Blakeley, Samuel Wallace: (W. W. Blakely, S. W. Blakely) **A-1** 576; **A-2** 578; **B-1** 61, 1027.01, 1033.04; built skating rink on Vine St. **B-2** 823; publ. *Santa*

- Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.2; Teachers
B-3 381.02, 392; **C-199.04**, **C-221**
Blakeslee, Myrtle Wright **A-1** 577
Blana, Tomas (Thomas White) *see*
Blanco (Thomas White)
Blanchard, Albert **A-1** 583.01-583.02
Blanchard, Albertina B. (Mrs. Seth
Blanchard) **A-1** 583.01-583.02; **A-4**
366.01
Blanchard, Calvin H.: GAR member
B-2 516
Blanchard, Conyers **C-222**
Blanchard, Flora (Mrs. George
Washington Smith) **A-1** 583.01-
583.02; **A-5** 385
Blanchard, Henry B. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1**
455; L. S. (A.) (Mrs. Henry B.?) **A-1**
579-580
Blanchard, Henry Roswell **A-1** 579-
580
Blanchard, Jessie (Mrs. Arthur
Gourdier) **A-1** 580; **A-3** 592
Blanchard, Joseph **A-1** 582
Blanchard, Laura F. (Mrs. John H.
Bilodeau) **A-1** 531, 583.02
Blanchard, Marianne (Mrs. Louis
Zazynsky) **A-1** 583.03
Blanchard, Nathan W. (Mrs.) **A-3**
1040.02
Blanchard, Sarah E. **A-1** 580
Blanchard, Seth **A-1** 531, 581-
583.03; **A-4** 366.01; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.11;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
558; **C-222**
Blanchard, Sylvia **A-1** 582
Blanchard, W. E. (son of Seth) **A-1**
583.01-583.02
Blanchert, Louis - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.09
Blanco (Thomas White) **A-1** 578; **A-6**
538
Blanco, Juan (convict settler) **B-1**
802, 807.03
Bland, William A. **A-1** 584
Blankenship, F. M. (Blakenship) -
Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.03,
384.06, 384.08, 387.08
Blankenship, James A. **A-1** 585
Blankenship, James H.: Monterey
County Supervisor **B-2** 481.2
Blas Creek: starting point for road
from Santa Cruz to San
Francisco, 1854 **B-2** 18.1
Blasdel, Henry Goode (Blaisdell)
(Governor ID, NV) **A-1** 62, 572;
Masonic Lodge, 1853 **B-2** 522,
524
Bleasdale (Blaisdale), M. A. (Mrs.) **A-1**
571
Bledsoe, Ann Jennette (Mrs. John
Lafayette Shelby) **A-1** 586
Bledsoe, Ella (Mrs. Joseph Morris) **A-1**
586; **A-4** 1061; **A-5** 324
Blethen, Harry L. **A-1** 587
Blethen, James H. **A-1** 587
Blewett, Hazel - Teachers **B-3** 385.03
Blickensderfer, J. - Engineer -
Atlantic & Pacific Railroad **B-3**
51.01
Blight, John? or Samuel? **B-1** 36
Blirkin, William **A-3** 614.09
Bliss - Football Players **B-3** 774.13;
Track Athletes **B-3** 798.03
Bliss (Dr.) **A-6** 433
Bliss (Mr.) **A-3** 149.02; **A-6** 266
Bliss & Martin: livery stable, 1868 **B-2**
416-417
Bliss, B. M. (Mrs.) (*nee* Francis) **A-3**
343
Bliss, Caroline E. (Mrs. Oliver Hayes
Bliss) **A-1** 591
Bliss, Charles LaForest (Dentist) **A-1**
590.01, 590.03
Bliss, E. C. **A-1** 588
Bliss, Edward **A-1** 588
Bliss, Fannie (Mrs. Frederick
Augustus Kilburn) **A-4** 257
Bliss, Florence - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.03

- Bliss, Florence Adele (Mrs. Jackson G. Crooks) **A-2** 515
- Bliss, Frank Wilbur (Dentist) **A-1** 590.01-590.03; President, Library Trustees, 1904 **B-2** 409
- Bliss, Frederick Augustus (Dentist) **A-1** 590.01; **A-4** 86.02
- Bliss, George (Mrs.) **A-5** 63, 330
- Bliss, George **A-4** 611.04
- Bliss, George H. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.03
- Bliss, George Hyde Jr. **A-1** 589.02; proprietor, Ocean Villa (cottages), 1860 **B-2** 334, 341
- Bliss, George Hyde Sr. **A-1** 589.01
- Bliss, H. W. **A-2** 515
- Bliss, Helen (Mrs. Robert William Furman) **A-1** 590.03
- Bliss, Jennie (Mrs. William Thomas Jeter) **A-1** 590.01-590.02; **A-4** 86.01-86.02, 87
- Bliss, Leland **A-4** 86.02
- Bliss, Leslie E. **B-1** 110
- Bliss, Lucy **A-1** 589.01; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.03
- Bliss, Mary A. - Teachers **B-3** 383.11
- Bliss, Mary B. (Mrs. George Hyde Bliss Jr.) **A-1** 589.02, 590.01-590.02
- Bliss, May - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.01; Teachers **B-3** 383.08-383.10
- Bliss, Moses Bridgeman **A-3** 84, 309; (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 86.01; **A-4** 87; home at 110 Highland Av. **B-2** 932
- Bliss, Oliver Hayes **A-1** 591; Trolleys **B-3** 1046.01
- Bliss, Pearl **A-1** 590.03
- Bliss, Phil - Football Managers **B-3** 774.04
- Bliss, Phillip Paul (Dr., dentist) **A-1** 590.02-590.03; **A-3** 136.03; **A-4** 86.02; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.03
- Bliss, Porter L. **A-1** 588
- Bliss, Ralph **A-1** 590.03
- Bliss, V. - Football Players **B-3** 774.11
- Bliss, W. (Mrs.) (nee Francis) **A-3** 346.01
- Bliss, William **A-1** 589.01; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.03
- Blizzard, Benjamin Allen **A-1** 592; **C-** 209
- Blizzard, Nellie B. (Mrs. George Stephen Uren) **A-1** 592; **A-5** 625
- Bloch, Herman: Salinas hotelkeeper **B-2** 481.4
- Block, Joseph **B-3** 15
- Blod, Sarah D. (Mrs. Moses Avery Meder) **A-4** 956
- Blodes, Lillian (Mrs.) (nee Evers) **A-3** 102
- Blodgett, Beth (Mrs. Glenn Adams) **A-1** 594
- Blodgett, Bill **A-1** 594
- Blodgett, Carlyle **A-1** 594
- Blodgett, Charles (Mrs.) **A-2** 235
- Blodgett, Cora (Mrs. Orrin Blodgett) **B-3** 525.07; Teachers **B-3** 407
- Blodgett, Cora (Mrs. Victor W. Thompson) **A-1** 594, 596; **A-6** 410
- Blodgett, Cora R. - Teachers **B-3** 384.05
- Blodgett, Jane H. **A-1** 596
- Blodgett, Orrin **A-6** 460
- Blodgett, Orrin S. **A-6** 247.02
- Blodgett, Orrin Smith Jr. **A-1** 594
- Blodgett, Orrin Smith Sr. **A-1** 593-594, 596
- Blodgett, Sanford **A-1** 595-596; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.4; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 557
- Blom, Marguerite (Mrs.) **A-6** 237
- Blood, Ada F. (Mrs. Job L. Heacock) **A-3** 902
- Blood, Frances A. **A-3** 486.03
- Blood, Henry H. **A-1** 597; **A-6** 388

- Blood, Sarah D. (Mrs. Moses Avery Meder/Meader) **A-6** 25
Blook, Emma Rice (Mrs. Enoch George Farnham) **A-3** 151.01
Bloom Ranch **A-6** 283; Scotts Creek **B-3** 130
Bloom, Frances (Mrs.) **A-6** 325
Bloom, I. T. - Big Basin Sawmill **B-3** 225; Brookdale Sawmill **B-3** 377; Little Basin Sawmill **B-3** 244
Bloom, Irvin T. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 86, 350
Bloom, Irvin Thompson Jr. **A-1** 598
Bloom, Irvin Thompson Sr. **A-1** 598; **B-1** 701.03
Bloom, Joseph **A-3** 513
Bloomfield, William **A-3** 614.12
Bloomquist, August - Pescadero Sawmill **B-3** 181
Bloomquist, Gustave - Pescadero Sawmill **B-3** 181
Blossel, — Jr.: Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.3
Blue Bird claim (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
Blue Slide aka Blue Cliff **A-1** 62
Blue Wing Saloon **B-1** 580
Blum, Eli **A-1** 599
Blum, Henrietta **A-1** 599
Blum, Isaac (Isaac Blum & Co.) **A-1** 599; **B-1** 864; member San Lorenzo Lodge IOOF **B-2** 531-533; Railroad Bonds Committee **B-3** 34
Blum, Jacob **A-1** 599
Blum, Joseph **A-1** 600
Blum, Leo **A-1** 599
Blum, Myrtle **A-1** 599
Blum, Pauline (Mrs. Zirker) **A-1** 599
Blum, Rebecca (Mrs. Mitchell) **A-1** 599; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.03
Blumhart, Fred **A-1** 601; **A-4** 709.07
Blyth, Fred **A-1** 602
Blyth, Fred E. **A-2** 849
Blyth, Henry (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
Boan, S. D. **A-1** 603
Boar, George W. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.06
Board of Education - Rules **B-3** 381.08; Santa Cruz Public Schools **B-3** 387.08; see School Boards **B-3** 384.09, 387.02, 387.04, 384.03, 384.05, 384.07, 387.06-387.07
Board of Supervisors imposed a horse-racing ban on all county roads, 1864 **B-2** 36
Board of Trade (see also Chamber of Commerce) **B-1** 1.01, 2
Boarding Houses: Front Street, Santa Cruz: Wentz, Dan **A-6** 518
Boarding Houses: Lorenzo **B-1** 660.02, 661
Boarding Houses: Minot & Tidball (1861) **A-4** 1007
Boardman, George: member Militia Roll, 1862 **A-1** 604; **B-2** 634.5
Boardwalk Casino: burned in fire of June 22, 1906 **B-2** 266.3
Boas, G. W. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-254**; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
Boas, J. W. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
Boat Builders: Washburn & Son **B-1** 69
Bob, Anton **A-1** 836
Bobbitt, James G. **A-1** 240, **B-1** 1021.01
Boble, George A **A-5** 23
Bobron (Capt) - *Adriana* **B-3** 597
Bochet, Luis : in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
Bockius Co. - Watsonville **B-3** 1136
Bockius, Belle B. (Mrs. Henry Silbey Fletcher) **A-1** 606-607; **A-3** 250
Bockius, Charlotte **A-1** 606-607

- Bockius, Edward Schnider (Scheider) **A-1** 606-607; **C-199.04**
- Bockius, Godfrey Miller - California Coast Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 21; Watsonville **B-3** 1123, 1127, 1146, 1152; Watsonville Jail **B-3** 1108
- Bockius, Godfrey Miller Jr. **A-1** 606-607; **A-2** 322
- Bockius, Godfrey Miller Sr. (Bockins, Bochius, Bodkins, Bokius) **A-1** 606-607; **A-3** 510.03; **A-5** 602, 799; **B-1** 981.02, 1007.03, 1010.01, 1013.03, 1022.05, 1024.02, 1025.01, 1027.01, 1030.03, 1030.05, 1031.01-1031.03, 1032.01, 1035.01; Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.3; on committee to select new site for county jail in Watsonville, 1860 **B-2** 57.09; called Court of Sessions trial to examine County Jail security, 1860 **B-2** 58.2; elected Judge of Santa Cruz County, 1857 **B-2** 93; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 9.4, 10.2; Assemblyman 1872-73 **B-2** 425; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.5; **C-199.02**
- Bockius, S. - Watsonville **B-3** 1111
- Bocla *see* Bocle, Guillermo & Bocle, Samuel, *see also* Buckle
- Bocle (Mrs. John Robbins) **A-6** 228
- Bocle, Francisco *see* Bock, Francisco **A-1** 605
- Bocle, Guillermo (Bocla, Boucle) (*aka* William Buckle *aka* William Thompson) **A-1** 326, 421.07; **A-2** 467; **A-4** 411; **A-5** 312.01; **B-1** 152, 153.01-153.02, 220-221, 285.02, 336.01-336.06; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.1; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.1; 1839 **B-2** 964.2; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.1; listed on Padron, 1841 & 1843 **B-2** 966.2, 966.29; 967.02; **C-149**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**, **C-1050**
- Bocle, Jose Guillermo: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.2
- Bocle, Luis **A-4** 411
- Bocle, Maria **A-4** 411
- Bocle, Maria Antonia (Mrs. Guillermo Bocle) **A-1** 326; (Mrs. John Barr) **A-1** 326
- Bocle, Samuel (Sam) (Bocla) (*aka* Samuel Buckle, *aka* Samuel Thompson), Teresa (Mrs. Joseph Bacon) **A-1** 247; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.1: **A-6** 441; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.1; 1836 **B-2** 963.2; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**, **C-1050**
- Bocle, Teresa (Mrs. Joseph Bacon) married Joseph Bacon early in 1848 **A-1** 247; (Mrs. Louis LaPierre) **A-4** 411
- Bocle, William (*see* Guillermo Bocle, William Buckle, William Boucle, William Thompson)
- Bode, Samuel **A-1** 608
- Bodendoerfer, Nancy Wimmer **A-5** 752
- Bodfish Canyon (Santa Clara County): **A-1** 609; Greater Santa Cruz Oil Corporation's drill leased for Bodfish **B-2** 778.4; oil exploration, 1930 **B-2** 786
- Bodfish, George H. **A-1** 609
- Bodfish, Sarah A. (Mrs.) **A-1** 609
- Bodger, William G. **A-1** 610
- Bodkins *see* Bockius, Godfrey Miller Sr.
- Boehm, Louis A. **A-1** 611, 934
- Boekenoogen, Bill *see* Boekenoogen, William

- Boekenoogen, Helena Adele
(Della)(Mrs. Albert E. Strong) **A-1**
612
- Boekenoogen, John Hornish **A-1** 612
- Boekenoogen, Lawrence **A-1** 612
- Boekenoogen, William (Bill) **A-1** 152,
171, 557.01, 617.01; **A-2** 100.01,
379.01, 424.01; **A-3** 305.01; **A-5**
121.01
- Boffman, David (Bofman, Bothman,
"Nigger Dave") **A-1** 613-614.02; **A-**
6 82, 93.01
- Boffman, Henry **A-1** 614.01
- Boffman, Matilda **A-1** 614.01
- Boffman, Newton (Bofman) **A-1**
614.01
- Bogart, J. C. (Capt) - *Gussie Telfair*
B-3 608
- Boggs, Jefferson Davis (Bogg) **B-1**
958.02
- Boggs, Mary F. - School Principals **B-**
3 421
- Bohn, Michael **A-1** 615
- Boim, A. P. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Bojores, P.: on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Bojorges, Hermenegildo: soldier at
Mission San Jose, prior to 1800
B-2 185
- Bojorges, Juana (Mrs. Guillermo
Williams) **A-5** 723
- Bojorques, Angel: listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Bojorques, Bartolo: listed in San
Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock
owned **B-2** 953
- Bojorques, Juan: listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Bojorques, Maria Micaela: (wife of
Ygnacio Higuera, soldier of San
Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 184
- Bolado Park (San Benito County) **A-1**
617.03
- Bolado, Joachim (portrait) **A-1**
617.01-617.03
- Bolado? (Mrs. Frank H. Davis) **A-2**
640
- Bolcoff, Amadeo **C-157.1**
- Bolcoff, Antonio **A-6** 233.03
- Bolcoff, Augusta (Mrs. Addison Dean)
A-2 674
- Bolcoff, Francisco: **A-3** 1153.01; his
house used as reference for
description of Road District No. 7
B-2 5.3; on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; **C-**
199.06
- Bolcoff, José Antonio (Joseph)
(Alcalde) **A-1** 908, 1015; **A-2**
127.04-127.05, 674, 773.01-
773.02; **A-3** 241.01, 610; **A-4**
276.4; in re Kinlock vs. Dodero **A-**
4 287.01; **A-4** 581.01, 1036.01-
1036.02; **A-5** 145.01; **A-6** 76; **A-6**
510; **B-1** 157.02-157.04, 160,
163, 242.04, 250.01-250.02,
254.02, 281.02, 285.02-285.03,
286.03, 348.01, 397.01, 500, 508,
517.01-517.02, 728, 730-733.01,
735, 737, 741, 745, 805; (road
toward the Russian's, i.e.,
Bolcoff's at Wilder Ranch) **B-2**
2.04-2.05; Mission Street
extended "to intersect the coast
road at Bolcoff's" **B-2** 13; on
Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850
B-2 110.2; called as witness at
first jury trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2**
276; witness in first jury trial
1846 **B-2** 282.2; sent list of
eligible soldiers, 1840 **B-2** 625; at
Mission Santa Cruz, 1839 **B-2**
662; Eli Moore's log house moved
to Bolcoff's (now Wilder Ranch) **B-**
2 799; Branciforte Resident, 1828
B-2 961.2, 962.1; Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.2, 963.4;
listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.2,
965.4; home at Mission: listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.2-966.3,

- 966.25; **B-2** 967.02; North Coast Sawmill **B-3** 238; **C-152**
- Bolcoff, Lucia **A-2** 731.01; **A-4** 1025
- Bolcoff, Maria Candida **A-2** 131.06
- Bolcoff, Maria Josefa (Mrs. Dean) **A-2** 674
- Bolcoff, Maria Lucia **A-5** 208.01
- Bolcoff's Creek: reference point for road to San Francisco **B-2** 20.1
- Bolduen, Julian **A-1** 280
- Bolduen, Sara **A-1** 280
- Boling, Cora L. (Mrs. Fred E. Washburn) **A-1** 618; **A-6** 489
- Bolls Springs: reference point for road from Watsonville to San Jose **B-2** 18.4
- Bolsa del Pajaro *see also* Ranchos **A-3** 673-674
- Bolsa del Pajaro: Nutter, John **A-6** 101; Parsons, Henry Fell **A-5** 52.01; Partition: Parsons, George **A-5** 50; Peck, E. T. **A-5** 101; Trevethan, William **A-5** 592; Stoesser, Otto **A-6** 364; Thrift, James W. **A-6** 414; Walker, Thomas **A-6** 475.01
- Bolster, Jeremiah Clemens (Rev.) **A-1** 619; **A-4** 1004
- Bolter, Carlos **A-5** 765
- Bolton, Adelbert Elwin **A-1** 620
- Bolton, Bryan John: **A-1** 620; Homestead, 1869 **B-2** 968.04; **C-199.05**
- Bolton, Francis Joseph (Frances) **A-1** 620; **C-199.05**
- Bolton, Mary E. **A-1** 620
- Boltz, Leland A. **A-1** 621
- Bombear, John **A-1** 622; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
- Bon Ton Saloon **A-2** 552
- Bon, Juan Pablo Tomas **A-1** 623
- Bon, Maria Elena del Refugia **A-1** 623
- Bon, Nancy **A-1** 623
- Bon, Thomas **A-5** 571
- Bon, Thomas Sr. **A-1** 623
- Bonanza Beach (unknown location): oil exploration, 1930 **B-2** 787
- Bond & Bond (commercial firm, 1858) **A-1** 624
- Bond Issues: Roads, 1919 **B-2** 49
- Bond, C. M. (Mrs.) **A-1** 624
- Bond, Gene - Teachers **B-3** 384.02, 384.05, 384.07, 384.09
- Bond, Geneva C. - Teachers **B-3** 387.05
- Bond, George Alvin **A-1** 624; Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01, 385.03, 386.06-386.08, 387.01, 387.03-387.04, 387.06, 387.08; School Principals **B-3** 403, 530, 774.10
- Bond, Jean (Mrs) - Teachers **B-3** 726
- Bond, John Fielding **C-222**
- Bond, John Wesley **A-1** 384, 624
- Bond, Lulu (Luly) Teachers **B-3** 384.02, 384.04, 384.07, 384.09
- Bond, Thomas Jr. **A-1** 623
- Bonds: Railroad **B-3** 44, 46, 48
- Bonds: Santa Cruz County 1921 **B-1** 990
- Bonds: Sewers **B-3** 561
- Bonds: Water St. Bridge 1912 **B-1** 780
- Bonds: Wharf: Santa Cruz 1912 **B-1** 780
- Bones, Nathan R. **A-1** 625
- Bones, Nathan W. **A-5** 340
- Bonesteel (first name unknown) **A-4** 317
- Bonette, Guiliano **B-2** 1.1; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
- Bonette, Vicent (*aka* Winston Bennett): witness at first jury trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 278.2
- Bonham (Mrs. Joseph Dabadie) **A-2** 580.03
- Bonnean, Louise (Mrs. George Irving Goslaw) **A-3** 587
- Bonnean, Norbert (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 587

- Bonner Stables: A. P. Swanton tore it down to build Swanton House (hotel) **B-2** 342; at Water St. lower plaza **B-2** 419; prop. Charles C. McCumber **B-2** 421
- Bonnett, Andrew **A-2** 859
- Bonnett, Julia (Mrs. Daniel Drussell) **A-2** 859
- Bonneville's Trappers: Ware, William H. **A-6** 487
- Bonney, S. W. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
- Bonny Doon: (Bonnie) **A-1** 30, 72, 122
- Bonny Doon: Dutch Boys Flat **A-1** 930; **A-4** 388
- Bonny Doon: fire of Sept. 1904 **B-2** 298
- Bonny Doon: Liddell Creek **B-3** 1251
- Bonny Doon: mail contract **B-3** 4
- Bonny Doon: mentioned in 1890 *Sentinel* article **B-2** 463
- Bonny Doon: name defined **B-2** 463
- Bonny Doon: Postmasters - Byles, Margaret **A-1** 1019; **B-1** 633; Carter, Peter **A-2** 95
- Bonny Doon: Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 162
- Bonny Doon: Residents: Burns, John (died 5/3/1880) **A-1** 971.01; **A-2** 675; **B-1** 601-602, 604
- Bonny Doon: Residents: McLellan, Daniel **A-4** 914
- Bonny Doon: sawmills **B-1** 608; **B-3** 180, 200, 353-356
- Bonny Doon: school **B-1** 614; **B-3** 356
- Bonny Doon: Warrenella Ranch of Warren Croxon **B-2** 489
- Bonsal, Jacob (Bonsall, Bonsell) **A-1** 626; **B-1** 282.01, 337.02; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Bontemps, Mary (Mrs.) **B-1** 516.02
- Bontemps, Polite (Bontems) **A-1** 563.03; **A-5** 208.02; **A-6** 4
- Book of Deeds No. 1: **C-117-131**
- Book Stores: Pioneer Book Store (Santa Cruz) **A-1** 760
- Booker, Benjamin **A-1** 627
- Booker, Henry (Boker or Brooker) **A-1** 616
- Booker, John L. **A-1** 627
- Bookkeepers: Fowler, Chester B. **A-3** 334
- Bookkeepers: Haslam, William Douglas **A-3** 870
- Bookkeepers: Hihn, August Charles **A-3** 986
- Bookkeepers: Hihn, Hugo C. **A-3** 986
- Bookkeepers: Humphreys, Edward **A-3** 1194.02
- Bookkeepers: Jones, Edmund **A-4** 125.02
- Bookkeepers: Powder Mill - Kearney, William T. **B-3** 2.04
- Bookkeepers: Powder Mill - Wanzer, H. S. **B-3** 2.04
- Bookkeepers: Price, Ed **A-6** 184.01
- Bookkeepers: Swanton, Fred **A-6** 388
- Bookkeepers: Tait, George Stanley **A-5** 495.05
- Bookkeepers: Taylor, Nelson **A-5** 533.02
- Boole, Dee (Mrs.) **A-4** 333.02
- Boole, Fred W. **A-1** 401.01
- Boomer (Mrs. Robert K. Whidden) **A-1** 628; **A-5** 691
- Boomer Brothers **A-5** 691
- Boomer Gulch **A-1** 628; Robert K. Widden had sawmill in 1870s from which logs were used for foundation of Santa Cruz Hotel (Germania) **B-2** 328; Sawmills **B-3** 269
- Boomer, George **A-1** 628; **C-222**
- Boomer, Harvey **A-1** 628
- Boomer, Isabella **A-1** 628
- Boomer, John Harvey **A-1** 628; **A-4** 872
- Boone, Daniel **A-3** 620.03
- Boone, Gladys (Mrs.) **A-2** 246

- Bootares, Hosea = Gutiérrez, José M. **B-1** 370, 378
- Bootblacks: Wheeler, Frank **A-6** 531
- Booth, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-1** 629; **A-3** 1061; **A-4** 282
- Booth, Vera (Mrs. Emory P. West) **A-1** 629; **A-6** 524
- Booth, William H. **B-1** 701.02
- Boranda, Manuel: soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 183
- Borba, Mary E. (Mrs.) **A-4** 516
- Borch, George - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06
- Borchers - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.04, 750
- Borchers, George (Chief) - Baseball Players **B-3** 744.07
- Borden, George R. **A-1** 630
- Borden, Harriet (Mrs. Reuben S. Pardoe) **A-1** 630
- Borden, John R. (Bosden): member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.01
- Borden, Nellie - Teachers **B-3** 387.08
- Borede - Baseball Players **B-3** 744.07
- Borges, Gualterio **A-1** 631
- Borgwardt, Mary (May) (Mrs. Franklin Douglass Jenkins) **A-1** 632; **A-4** 63
- Borica, Diego (Governor) **A-6** 233.01-233.02
- Borina, Nick **A-1** 633
- Born, Samuel - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.03
- Bornheimer (Judge) **A-6** 276.01
- Bornheimer, Katie (Mrs. G. A. Saunders) **A-6** 276.01
- Boronda family: Amalie Kneass had Mexican family records in Monterey, CA **B-2** 604
- Boronda, Canuto: Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.1
- Boronda, Jose Canuto **B-1** 727; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.1
- Boronda, Juan de Mato **A-1** 187, 563.02; **B-1** 247
- Boronda, Maria Guadalupe (Mrs. Gabriel Espinosa) **A-1** 115.01
- Boronda, Maria Josefa (widow of Manuel Cota) **A-1** 631
- Boronda, Maria Petra de Jesus (Mrs. George W. Allen) **A-1** 74, 76, 83
- Borradori, Julius **A-1** 634
- Borradori, Quirico (Swiss American House): bought Farnham property, 1926 **B-2** 933
- Bosford, J. W. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1869) **C-260**
- Bossford, James **A-1** 635
- Bostick, —: Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
- Boston & Jones - Tanneries **B-3** 858
- Boston Heights (unknown place) **A-4** 205
- Boston Tannery: employees erected flag poles to show patriotism, 1861 **B-2** 628
- Boston-Williams & Co.: Claim for Payment **B-1** 493.01-493.02
- Boston, Agnes - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.02
- Boston, Agnes H. (Mrs. William H. Burge) **A-1** 638.03, 940-941; Teachers **B-3** 471
- Boston, Alice Anna (Mrs. Aimi J. Donzel Sr.) **A-1** 636, 638.02-638.03
- Boston, Alice C. **A-1** 638.02
- Boston, Beatrice - Teachers **B-3** 486
- Boston, Beatrice Francis (Mrs. Clarence Fette) **A-1** 638.03
- Boston, Eliza Clarke Bull (Mrs. Joseph Boston) **A-6** 517; **B-1** 874.01; member, first Women's Social Club, 1882 **B-2** 552; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.15; School Boards **B-3** 381.15

- Boston, Elizabeth Wedgewood (Mrs. Charles H. Lymbery) **A-1** 638.04; **A-4** 634
- Boston, Frances Beatrice (Mrs. Clarence Feite) **A-3** 197
- Boston, Helen Mary **A-1** 638.04
- Boston, Jones & Co. (merchants) **A-4** 125.01
- Boston, Joseph (Mrs.) **A-5** 533.03; she lived near the Mission tanyard **B-2** 366.6
- Boston, Joseph **A-1** 638.01-638.03, 922; **A-4** 125.01, 298.03; **A-5** 711, 719-720.01; **A-6** 517, 561; **B-1** 493.01-493.02, 874.02, 875, 949; Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 402; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1; had store on Pacific Ave., 1853 **B-2** 811; Adobe near Davis St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 896; San Lorenzo Railroad Treasurer **B-3** 20.04
- Boston, Josephine Elizabeth (Mrs. Robert George) **A-1** 638.02-638.03; **A-3** 498
- Boston, Kirby & Jones: Hoff, George T. **A-3** 1060
- Boston, Robert **A-4** 775
- Boston, Williams & Co. **A-4** 125.01
- Bostwick (Mrs.) **A-6** 503.02
- Bostwick, A. L. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.02
- Bostwick, A. S. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.04
- Bostwick, Bert J. **A-1** 639.02
- Bostwick, Charles **A-1** 639.01-639.02
- Bostwick, Ebenezer **A-1** 639.01-639.02; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01; **C**-199.03
- Bostwick, Florence (Flora) Jane (Mrs. John Emory Harmon) **A-1** 639.01-639.03; **A-3** 825
- Bostwick, Frank Luis **A-1** 639.02
- Bostwick, Guy **A-1** 639.01
- Bostwick, J. **A-6** 302.01
- Bostwick, Jack Day Jr. & Sr. **A-1** 639.01-639.03
- Bostwick, Josie J. (Mrs. Loren L. Heath) **A-1** 639.01-639.02; **A-3** 908.05
- Bostwick, Lee **A-1** 639.01-639.02
- Bostwick, Lottie **A-1** 639.02
- Bostwick, Rosa Josephine **A-1** 639.02
- Bostwick, Rose (Rosie) (Mrs. May) **A-1** 639.01-639.02
- Bostwith, Arthur S. **A-1** 640
- Boswell, A. C. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C**-253
- Boswell, Levi (Bothwell) **A-1** 643; **A-3** 480
- Boswell, Minnie (Mrs. Carl F. Osterhus) **A-1** 641; **A-5** 21; Teachers **B-3** 441, 481
- Boswell, William Franklin - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.02
- Boswick, Irena (Mrs. William H. Freshour) **A-3** 385.03
- Bosworth **A-3** 385.03
- Bosworth, Almerian Elijah **A-1** 642; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Bosworth, Annie (Mrs.) (Anna) **A-1** 642; **A-3** 1062.01
- Bosworth, Charles H. **A-1** 642; **A-4** 694
- Bosworth, Charles J. **A-1** 642; **A-3** 1062.04
- Botaris, Jose M. **B-1** 288.05
- Botaris, Walken **B-1** 242.03, 250.01
- Botero, Pablo **A-2** 130
- Bothwell, Albert **A-1** 643
- Bothwell, Edith (Mrs. Duncan McPherson Jr.) **A-1** 644; **A-4** 936.05
- Bothwell, George **A-6** 279
- Bothwell, John **A-1** 643
- Bothwell, Kathryn (Katherine) (Mrs. Eulice William Hihn) **A-1** 644; (Mrs. John Thomas McGeoghegan) **A-1** 644; **A-3** 987.02

- Bothwell, Lawrence **A-6** 279
Bothwell, Robert Cooper **A-1** 644
Bothwick, Maggie (Mrs.) **A-3** 805
Botiger, Marguarita (Mrs. Joaquin Isidro Castro) **A-2** 911.01
Botilier, Jose del Carmen:
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.3, 963.5
Botiller, Joaquin: school master, Los Angeles **B-2** 592
Botsford, Jim **A-1** 645; Waddell Sawmill **B-3** 357
Botts, Charles T.: delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.1
Bottswoods, James **A-1** 645
Boucanous (Mrs. E. Brunette) **A-1** 897
Bouchard, Hipolyte (pirate) **A-1** 646; **B-1** 889.03
Boucher, James (Sheriff) **A-1** 647; **A-3** 612; **B-1** 291, 306-307, 319, 334.03, 334.05, 335.05-335.06, 337.02, 359, 417-418, 423, 447, 449-451, 463, 472, (P.) 474, 513.02, 734; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1029, 1032
Boucher, Joseph **B-1** 330.03
Boucle, Guillermo *see* Bocle, Guillermo
Boucle, Maria Refugio (Mrs. Capt. Robert Scott) **A-5** 312.01
Bouden, William **A-1** 648
Bouger, Ellen (Mrs. Gerry Poria) **A-1** 649; **A-5** 149
Bougress, Walter **A-1** 649
Boughman, John *aka* Bowman **A-1** 650
Boughman, John **C-221**; (Santa Cruz City Land Grantee of 1866) **C-296**
Boughman, Mary (Boughton) (Mrs. John H. Shelby) **A-1** 651
Boughton, William Wallace **A-4** 386
Bouillon (Bulyon) (Mr.) **B-1** 284.01
Boulder Creek - **A-1** 55.01, 112.02; **B-1** 658.01, 692.02
Boulder Creek - Animal Control, Poundmaster: Seidlinger, Allen Lester **B-1** 701.04
Boulder Creek - Auto Trip 1903 **B-1** 560
Boulder Creek - Board of Health: Dr. James H. Cain **B-1** 701.05
Boulder Creek - Buildings **B-1** 674
Boulder Creek - Chinese: Coon Hing Hong Society **B-1** 701.02
Boulder Creek - City Employees **B-1** 701.08
Boulder Creek - City Treasury **B-1** 701.08
Boulder Creek - City Trustees **B-1** 701.03-701.04
Boulder Creek - Constables: Hicklin, John Roy **B-1** 688
Boulder Creek - Dougherty railroad engine wreck, 1897 **B-2** 492
Boulder Creek - Fire 1891 **B-1** 684, 692.01-692.02; Fire of Aug. 17, 1888, started near Boulder Creek **B-2** 292; Fire of Sept. 1904 **B-2** 295; surrounded by fire of Sept. 1904 **B-2** 298
Boulder Creek - Founder? "Big Jim" **B-1** 649
Boulder Creek - Grand Army of the Republic, Thomas Amner Post **B-1** 675
Boulder Creek - High School - Average Daily Attendance **B-3** 531
Boulder Creek - High School **B-1** 639.04; High School Faculty **B-1** 648; *see also* Boulder Creek - School Teachers *also* School Principals
Boulder Creek - History **B-1** 666-667, 669-670
Boulder Creek - Hotels **B-1** 682, 700
Boulder Creek - Incorporation as City 1902 **B-1** 701.03-701.04

- Boulder Creek - Justices of the Peace
B-1 678
- Boulder Creek - Logging Roads **B-3**
236
- Boulder Creek - Maddock's Cabin **A-1**
491
- Boulder Creek - Marshal **B-1** 701.09
- Boulder Creek - Methodist Episcopal
Church **B-1** 657.02-657.03, 673,
693, 714
- Boulder Creek - Night Watchman:
Darby, George T. **B-1** 701.05
- Boulder Creek - Odd Fellows Hall **B-1**
705
- Boulder Creek - Pioneers **B-1** 653
- Boulder Creek - Pioneers: Alcorn,
John **B-1** 654.01
- Boulder Creek - Pioneers:
Brimblecom, Charles E. **A-1**
783.02
- Boulder Creek - Pioneers:
Brimblecom, Lucy **A-1** 783.02
- Boulder Creek - Pioneers:
Brimblecom, Samuel A. **A-1**
783.01
- Boulder Creek - Pioneers: Kelly,
Thomas M. **B-1** 701.03
- Boulder Creek - Pioneers: Olmstead,
John F. **B-1** 654.01
- Boulder Creek - Planing Mills **B-3**
232
- Boulder Creek - Postmasters **B-1** 677
- Boulder Creek - Postmasters:
Chappel, George H. **A-2** 188.01
- Boulder Creek - Postmasters:
Cottrell, Charles T. **B-1** 656
- Boulder Creek - Postmasters: Mann,
Luella **B-1** 713
- Boulder Creek - Postmasters: Peery,
Joseph F. **B-1** 656
- Boulder Creek - Postmasters: Trout,
Daniel R. **B-1** 650, 712-713
- Boulder Creek - Power House **B-1**
701.07
- Boulder Creek - Precinct, 1879 **B-2**
112.2; 1886-87 **B-2** 112.3; 1890
B-2 112.4; 1886 **B-2** 113.2; 1894
B-2 115; Precinct No. 1, 1919 **B-2**
119; 1948 **B-2** 165.1
- Boulder Creek - Presbyterian Church
B-1 694, 696, 698, 706, 709
- Boulder Creek - Railroad to
Pescadero **B-3** 67
- Boulder Creek - Railroad Yards **B-3**
79
- Boulder Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 150,
159-165, 168-169, 172, 174, 197,
209, 211-212, 214, 216-217, 219,
232, 271, 275, 290, 315, 318,
361, 363, 369, 374-375; *see also*
Boulder Creek - Planing Mills;
also Boulder Creek - Shingle Mills
- Boulder Creek - School **B-3** 414,
482.02, 482.05; *see also* Boulder
Creek - High School
- Boulder Creek - School Bonds **B-1**
685
- Boulder Creek - School District **B-1**
640.01, 652.01; **B-3** 398, 431
- Boulder Creek - School House **B-1**
652.02, 658.01; 1890 **B-1** 686-
687
- Boulder Creek - School Principals **B-1**
646
- Boulder Creek - School Teachers **B-1**
641-643, 645, 647
- Boulder Creek - Shingle Mills **B-3**
164, 217, 232; Dougherty &
Middleton **B-1** 689-690
- Boulder Creek - Sons of Temperance
B-1 658.01-658.02
- Boulder Creek - St. Michael's
Catholic Church **B-1** 897
- Boulder Creek - Stage Lines: W. H.
Wallace Stage Line **B-1** 703
- Boulder Creek - Swimming Pool **A-1**
55.01; **B-1** 654.01
- Boulder Creek - Taxes: Board of
Equalization **B-1** 701.05
- Boulder Creek - Utilities: Electric
Lights 1896 **B-1** 697

- Boulder Creek - Voter Registration (& Vicinity) 1904 **B-1** 701.09
Boulder Creek - Washington Hall **B-1** 658.01-658.02, 702
Boulder Creek - Washingtonian Society **B-1** 658.01-658.02
Boulder Creek - Water Company **B-1** 681
Boulder Creek Hatchet **B-1** 683-684, 691
Boulder Creek House **B-1** 654.01-654.02
Boulder Creek Mountain Echo **B-1** 713
Boulder Creek News **B-1** 691
Boulder Lumber Co. - Sawmills **B-3** 262
Bound, C. M. (Mrs.) (of Butte City) **A-2** 67; **A-6** 159
Bound, Joseph **A-1** 652
Boune, W. F. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.05
Bourcq, Joseph **B-1** 62
Bourland, John (Captain) **A-3** 623.05
Bourne, William D. (Bourke, W. D.) Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.09, 964.01; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-248**, **C-249**, **C-253**
Bovee, (W.H.?) (Mr.) **A-1** 653; **A-3** 47
Bovee, Lucella - Teachers **B-3** 384.05, 384.09
Bowden, Arthur Dean *see* Bowen, A. D. **A-1** 655
Bowden, Fannie (Mrs. Frank Woods) **A-1** 654; **A-5** 779
Bowden, George **A-1** 654; **C-222**
Bowell, Elizabeth (Mrs. Frank) **A-6** 581.01
Bowell, Frank **A-6** 580, 581.01
Bowell, Frank (Mrs.) **A-4** 711
Bowen (Mrs.) - Real Estate **B-3** 127
Bowen *see* Boan, S. D. **A-1** 603
Bowen, Alfred D. - **A-1** 655;
Stockholders - Ocean Shore Railway **B-3** 68-69
Bowen, Christopher C. **A-1** 425, 659
Bowen, Elizabeth **A-5** 360.03
Bowen, Emma - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.06
Bowen, Emma J. - Teachers **B-3** 473
Bowen, George **A-1** 656
Bowen, Gertrude - Teachers **B-3** 483
Bowen, Gertrude N. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
Bowen, Ione T. (Mrs. John George Tanner) **A-1** 657
Bowen, Irene - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.02
Bowen, Irene E. (Mrs. Wilbur O. Dow) **A-1** 657; **A-2** 829
Bowen, James P. **A-1** 657
Bowen, John **A-1** 658, 725, 894
Bowen, John F. **A-1** 659
Bowen, Malinda **A-1** 658
Bowen, Mollie E. (J.) (Mrs. John George Tanner) **A-1** 657; **A-6** 397.02
Bowen, Nancy (Mrs.) **A-1** 659
Bowen, R. (Mrs.) **A-1** 657; **A-6** 397.01-397.02
Bowen, Thomas **A-1** 655; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1; **C-140**, **C-152**
Bowen, Thomas G. - Signer of San Jose Call **B-3** 149.03
Bowen, Thomas W. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.03
Bowen, W. D. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
Bower, Bertha M. (Mrs. Sinclair) **A-1** 660
Bower, W. S. - Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 387.04, 387.08
Bowers, L. - Teachers **B-3** 383.07
Bowers, Sandy **A-1** 692.01
Bowes, A. (Waddell & Bowles) **A-4** 834
Bowes, George (Mrs.) **A-1** 474; **A-4** 837
Bowes, George Cephus **A-1** 661
Bowes, George F. **A-1** 473.01

- Bowes, Hattie A. (Mrs. Frank W. Willey) **A-1** 661; **A-6** 554.02, 555
Bowes, Mrs. R. C. **A-3** 148
Bowes, Nate (Mrs.) **A-5** 339
Bowie Street to Willow Street (Pacific Ave.): point of reference for Road District No. 6 **B-2** 23.2; **B-3** 834
Bowie, Adam **A-1** 663; **C-209**
Bowie, George W. (Col.): commander of Civil War Camp Union in Sacramento **B-2** 632
Bowie, H. R. **A-1** 662
Bowie, Hamilton **A-1** 662-663
Bowie, I. H. **A-1** 662
Bowker, Edwin **A-1** 664
Bowles, A. **A-1** 666; Waddell Sawmill **B-3** 357
Bowles, Cereptia (Mrs.) **A-1** 665
Bowles, Ira S. **A-1** 666; **A-2** 81
Bowles, James (Bawles) **A-3** 614.11; **C-209**
Bowles, Margaret - Teachers **B-3** 419
Bowles, Margaret (Mrs. Clarence Elfin (F.) Martinelli) **A-1** 665; **A-4** 765
Bowles, William A. **A-1** 666; **A-4** 936.04
Bowles, William: road supervisor, 1860 **B-2** 29.1; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2
Bowley, H. D. - Cricket Players **B-3** 765.01
Bowley, Persady (Mrs. John Jackson Baucom) **A-1** 358, 667
Bowling Alleys: Chappell, George **A-6** 568; Mission Plaza **A-2** 187.04; Perry, George **A-6** 568; Wilson, John M. **A-6** 568; Amusements **B-3** 982; Castle Bowling Alleys **B-3** 1010; Fires **B-3** 1148
Bowman & Jensen: new factory on Front St., 1905 **B-2** 900
Bowman, A. W. - Santa Cruz Water Co. **B-3** 1087; Water Systems **B-3** 1090-1093
Bowman, Abbie (Mrs. A. A. Jones) **A-1** 672
Bowman, Alfred **A-1** 675
Bowman, Alfred A. **A-4** 632
Bowman, Arthur G. **A-1** 669, 672; **A-4** 889
Bowman, David De Kalb: **A-1** 674; **B-1** 631, 1053; Justice of the Peace, California Assemblyman, 1912-13 **B-2** 434
Bowman, Edward (Mrs.) **A-4** 180; **A-5** 364
Bowman, Edward **A-1** 668, 671; carriage maker on Front St., 1905 **B-2** 793.2, 900
Bowman, Ethel (Mrs. Fred Hayes) **A-1** 675; **A-3** 896
Bowman, Eva M. (Mrs. Henry Raymond Judah) **A-1** 669-670; **A-4** 156; Charter member of Omega Nu, 1903 **B-2** 538
Bowman, George - Railroad Bonds Committee **B-3** 34; Real Estate **B-3** 101; Watsonville **B-3** 1153
Bowman, Gilbert : in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
Bowman, Gustav (Mrs.) **A-4** 121
Bowman, Gustave (Gustav, Gustavus) [bio w/portrait] **A-1** 669-672, 675; **B-1** 939; **A-4** 1075.05; **A-6** 194; his hardware was in McPherson Bldg. at Pacific & Locust Sts. **B-2** 727, 755.9; owned bldg. on Front St. in which his brother Edward had carriage shop **B-2** 793.2; Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 840; residence on Beach Hill **B-2** 874; **C-222**
Bowman, Hannah (Mrs.) **A-1** 676
Bowman, James H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.01
Bowman, John (Mrs.) (*nee* Henderson) **A-3** 938
Bowman, John **A-1** 671, 673-675; **A-3** 938; **A-6** 194; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer

- Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.11;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 558; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.01
- Bowman, John *see also* Boughman, John **A-1** 650
- Bowman, Lillian L. (Mrs. Jacob L.(I.) Graze) **A-1** 676; **A-3** 638
- Bowman, Lloyd (Mrs) - Soquel **B-3** 625
- Bowman, Lloyd **A-1** 677
- Bowman, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Rapetta) **A-6** 194
- Bowman, S. K. [S. P.? Bowman, in 1860] **A-1** 674
- Bowman, Walter H. **A-1** 374, 676
- Bowman, William (Mrs.) **A-2** 361
- Bowman, William **A-1** 671, 678
- Bowman's Building - Fires **B-3** 678
- Bowsher, Joseph **A-1** 679
- Box Mills: Ben Lomond: Silvey's **B-1** 624
- Box, George - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.06
- Box, James **A-1** 680
- Boxing Champion of the World: Corbett, James John **A-4** 384.01
- Boxing: Burke, Jack **A-1** 949
- Boy Scouts (1910) **B-1** 3
- Boyce, James O. **B-1** 660.02, 699
- Boyce, Samuel **A-1** 681
- Boyce, Samuel Edward **C-222**
- Boyd, Angus **A-1** 682; **A-5** 238
- Boyd, Elizabeth Lizzie (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3** 427, 492, 648.03
- Boyd, George S. **A-1** 683; **A-2** 752
- Boydston, D. (Mr) - Amusements **B-3** 975.01-975.02
- Boyea, Ann (Mrs. Joseph E. Gregory) **A-1** 684; **A-3** 676
- Boyea, Armenia **A-1** 685
- Boyea, Oliver **A-1** 684-685; **A-5** 628
- Boyea, William H. **A-1** 685
- Boyer, Z. P. (of Pennsylvania): used oil from Moody Gulch for San Jose Gas Works **B-2** 759.1
- Boyle (Mrs. E. Haines) **A-1** 693
- Boyle (Mrs. Everett Tuller Loomis) **A-1** 693
- Boyle (Mrs. Frank Roberson) **A-1** 693
- Boyle, Alice (Dr.) (Mrs. Higgins) **A-1** 692.02, 694.02, 695.02
- Boyle, Arthur **A-1** 686, 694.02, 695.02; **A-2** 546.02; 1st assistant foreman, Santa Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2; **C-199.02**, **C-221**
- Boyle, Arthur Eugene **A-1** 692.03
- Boyle, Benjamin **A-1** 687
- Boyle, Carrie A. **A-1** 688
- Boyle, Catherine (Mrs.) **A-1** 688
- Boyle, Charles **A-1** 692.03
- Boyle, Elizabeth (Eliza) Alice (Mrs. William Culverwell) **A-1** 692.02-692.03, 694.02-694.03, 695.02; **A-2** 545, 546.01-546.02
- Boyle, G. **A-1** 689
- Boyle, Henry - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.02, 963.03
- Boyle, Henry G. **A-1** 689
- Boyle, Henry John Joseph **A-1** 689
- Boyle, Jennie (Mrs. Manley) **A-1** 692.03
- Boyle, John **B-1** 939, 1005; road supervisor, 1859-1860 **B-2** 29.1; Real Estate **B-3** 101, 1120, 1134.01
- Boyle, John Joseph **A-1** 690; **B-1** 1022.07; Soquel **B-3** 629.02
- Boyle, John Thomas **A-1** 691; **A-5** 495.04, 516; built brick building at 92 Pacific Av., site of Gillen's Drug Store, 1918 **B-2** 929
- Boyle, Josie (Jose) (Burke) (Mrs. Edward Sherman Johnson) **A-1** 890, 894
- Boyle, Lillian (Lillie) **A-1** 693
- Boyle, Lydia M. (Mrs. Charles Perkins Bachelder) **A-1** 243
- Boyle, M. D. road supervisor, 1861 **B-2** 29.2

- Boyle, M. Stella (Sister) **A-1** 692.02, 694.02, 695.02
- Boyle, Mansel Vardamon (Mansell) (female impersonator) **A-1** 692.03
- Boyle, Margaret **A-1** 693
- Boyle, Martha (Mrs. Thomas Breen) **A-1** 693, 766
- Boyle, Mary (Mrs. Arthur Eugene Boyle) **A-1** 692.03
- Boyle, Mary Jane (Maria) (Mrs. Mansel Vardamon Bennett) **A-1** 457, 461.03, 692.02, 694.02-694.03, 695.02; **A-5** 573.03
- Boyle, Michael Owen **A-1** 461.03, 692.01-692.03, 694.01-694.03, 695.01-695.02; **A-2** 546.01; **A-5** 573.03; **B-1** 1010.03; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.11; one of the Boys of 1812 **B-2** 623; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.03, 969.04
- Boyle, Patrick **A-1** 696
- Boyle, Philip **A-1** 696
- Boyles, John Joseph **C-209**
- Boynton Jewelry **B-3** 2.01
- Boynton, Adolphus Allen Wing **C-199.08**
- Boynton, Ebenezer Vinton: building, Mission St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 839; **C-221**
- Boynton, Martha Dexter (Mrs. Samuel Harrison Besse) **A-1** 506
- Boynton, N. **A-1** 697
- Boys of 1812: listed by Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 623; Wellington, E. **A-6** 516; Whitney E. **A-6** 540.01
- Boyter, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-1** 698
- Brackett (Capt.) **A-5** 112.02
- Brackett, Daniel (Felton school teacher, 1878) **B-1** 652.01; **B-2** 205.1
- Brackett, J. E.: California Assemblyman (Sonoma) 1850 **B-2** 429.3
- Brackett, Louis P. **A-1** 699
- Brackett, William L. - Bark Orian **B-3** 565.03
- Brackney Bridges 1902 **B-1** 764
- Brackney, Alonzo Lytle **A-1** 700
- Braddy, Louis P. **A-5** 60
- Bradford - Baseball **B-3** 745.09; Baseball Managers **B-3** 745.10
- Bradford, Clarence E. (Fresno accountant): director of Paradise Park, 1924 **B-2** 456
- Bradford, John S.: California Assemblyman (Sonoma) 1850 **A-2** 496.01-496.02; **B-2** 429.3
- Bradford, L. W. **A-1** 702
- Bradley & Rulofson (photographers) **A-1** 565
- Bradley & Stevens **A-6** 552
- Bradley, —: Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.3
- Bradley, Albert A. (A. A.) **A-1** 706.01-706.02; **A-4** 89
- Bradley, Alma (Mrs. Reuben S. Totten) **A-1** 728
- Bradley, Araminta (Mrs. George Cassady, Casady) **A-1** 703; **A-2** 104
- Bradley, Bruce M. (N. M.?) **A-1** 706.01-706.02
- Bradley, Caroline (Mrs. William Huntsman Jr.) **A-1** 704; **A-3** 1215.02
- Bradley, Claude W. **A-1** 705
- Bradley, Edward **A-5** 153.04
- Bradley, Elias **A-1** 706.01, 707; **A-3** 385.03; **C-199.9**; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.02
- Bradley, Eliza (Mrs.) **A-1** 708
- Bradley, Elma G. (teacher) **B-1** 958.02; **B-3** 473
- Bradley, Emma (Mrs.) **A-1** 709
- Bradley, Esther M. (Mrs. Harold L. Rhodes) **A-1** 706.01-706.02
- Bradley, Etha (Mrs. Albert Edward Rostron) **A-1** 717, 718.02-718.03;

- Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
525.06; Teachers **B-3** 444
- Bradley, Eugene Louis (E. L.) **A-1**
706.01-706.02; **A-2** 383
- Bradley, Flavia (Mrs. Thomas
Bradley) **A-1** 710
- Bradley, Flora - Teachers **B-3**
381.12, 383.04
- Bradley, George W. **A-1** 711
- Bradley, Henry W. (1813-1891) **A-1**
565
- Bradley, Herbert F. **A-1** 717, 718.02-
718.03
- Bradley, J. H.: owner of Pacific
Ocean House **B-2** 326
- Bradley, James **A-1** 712; (Court of
Sessions) **C-157.2**
- Bradley, Joel E. **A-3** 781
- Bradley, Joel Haden (Jose) **A-1** 715
- Bradley, John (Mrs.) **A-1** 909.04
- Bradley, John **A-1** 706.01; **A-2** 825
- Bradley, John I **A-1** 713; **A-3** 1117
- Bradley, John J. **A-1** 714
- Bradley, Lucius Sanborn (D.S.?) **A-1**
706.01-706.02
- Bradley, Margaret (Mrs. Elias
Bradley) **A-1** 706.01-706.02
- Bradley, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Enoch
Tindall (Tindale) **A-1** 720
- Bradley, Maud E. (Mrs. L. E. Elliott)
A-1 706.01-706.02
- Bradley, Oliver E. **A-1** 706.01-706.02
- Bradley, Otho Igo **A-1** 716-718.03; **A-6**
249.01; Second Asst., Alert
Hose Co., 1877 **B-2** 246; member,
Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 557
- Bradley, Rebecca **A-1** 706.01
- Bradley, Richmond (Mrs.) **A-1** 719
- Bradley, Richmond **A-1** 720; **A-6**
418; **B-1** 967; **C-199.9**
- Bradley, Thomas **A-1** 710, 721
- Bradley, Walter Scott **A-1** 706.01-
706.02
- Bradley, William **A-1** 705-706.01
- Bradley, William T. **A-1** 722; **A-2** 154
- Bradly, Henry L. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.03
- Bradshaw - Football Coaches **B-3**
786
- Bradshaw, Abbie (Mrs. Louis M.
Amidon) **A-1** 107, 728
- Bradshaw, Albert Galidon **A-1** 723
- Bradshaw, Albert H. **A-1** 724; **A-4**
662
- Bradshaw, Alice (Mrs. John Bowen)
A-1 658, 725-726, 973
- Bradshaw, Catherine (Mrs.) **A-1** 727
- Bradshaw, Elizabeth (Mrs. Albert
Galidon Bradshaw) **A-1** 723
- Bradshaw, Elmira **A-1** 728
- Bradshaw, Ethel - Teachers **B-3**
383.13
- Bradshaw, Ethel (Mrs. Francis
(Frank) McCann) **A-4** 796.02
- Bradshaw, George E. **A-1** 729
- Bradshaw, George W. **A-3** 1215.03
- Bradshaw, Ida M. (Mrs. Thomas C.
Russell) **A-1** 730; **A-6** 265.02
- Bradshaw, James: Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
- Bradshaw, Jimmy (Jimmie) (Rabbit) -
Football Coaches **B-3** 782-783
- Bradshaw, John **C-207**, **C-209**
- Bradshaw, John Houston (A.H.) **A-1**
728, 731-732
- Bradshaw, Joseph **B-2** 1.2
- Bradshaw, Lothier (Miss) **A-1** 728
- Bradshaw, Lottie **A-1** 732
- Bradshaw, Mary E. (Mrs. Edward
(Edgar) G. Dunn) **A-1** 733; **A-2**
876
- Bradshaw, Melissa (Malissa) (Mrs.
John W. Nistetter) **A-1** 728; **A-4**
1083; **A-6** 93.02
- Bradshaw, Myrtle (Mrs. Thomas O.
Mortimer) **A-1** 734
- Bradshaw, Robert **A-1** 735; **A-6** 106
- Bradshaw, Robert H. R. M. **A-1** 736
- Bradshaw, Sarah E. (Mrs. Arnold H.
Staub) **A-1** 737; **A-6** 347

- Brady (Mrs. Bessie Dodge) **A-2** 778
Brady & Nichols (Soquel firm) **A-1**
740-741; **A-4** 583
Brady believed to be Edward Briody
(with Charles Brown built? Kirby
tannery) **A-1** 738, 823.02; **A-6** 90;
his "west line" was reference point
for road to San Francisco **B-2**
20.1; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-**
2 634.3; **B-2** 893
Brady, Asa Moran **C-199.02**
Brady, B. F. - Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 958
Brady, Edward see Briody, Edward
Brady, F. B. **B-1** 868.05
Brady, F. K. - Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 963.04
Brady, Francis G. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.03
Brady, Francis R. (F. E., Francisco,
Frank) **A-1** 739-741; **A-2** 882; **B-1**
343, 345, 369, 400, 402-406.02,
417-418, 512.01, 1005, 1009.03,
1018; **A-5** 573.01; Good Templars
B-3 959; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
961.08; **C-157.1**
Brady, Genevieve **A-1** 744
Brady, J. T. - Teachers **B-3** 383.12
Brady, James (Court of Sessions) **C-**
157.2
Brady, James H. (Bradey) **A-1** 701;
B-1 291, 328.02, 329.01, 513.01
Brady, James? **A-1** 743
Brady, John **A-1** 742
Brady, John F. **A-1** 278.03; John F.?
A-1 743; **B-3** 97.01
Brady, T. J. - Teachers **B-3** 383.14,
383.16-383.17, 386.01, 386.03-
386.06, 386.08, 410.03
Brady, Teresa **A-1** 744
Brady, Thomas **B-1** 531.03, 531.06-
532.01, 536, 542.01, 958.02
Brady, Thomas J. **A-1** 744
Brady, Violetta **A-1** 744
Brady, W. A. **A-1** 745; **A-5** 1; **B-3** 12
Brady, William - Knight's Opera
House **B-3** 1025
Brady, William S. (Brody?) **A-1** 746
Bragdon, H. H. **A-1** 747; **A-3** 590
Bragg, Charles **A-1** 748
Bragg, Edward **A-1** 748; **B-1** 1005
Bragg, Erastus E.: Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1,
10.1
Bragg, Robert - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.01
Braghetta, Frances Adeline
(Braghetto) (Mrs. Edward Steele)
A-5 443.02; **A-6** 350
Bram, Barbara (Mrs. Jacob Bram) **A-**
1 749
Bram, George A. **A-1** 749
Bram, Henry **A-1** 749
Bram, Jacob **A-1** 749
Bram, John B. **A-1** 749
Bram, John S. **A-1** 749
Bramby, William - *Maggie Ross* **B-3**
595
Bramlet, Bluford **C-199.9**
Branch, A. W.: prop. Branch Hotel,
Salinas **B-2** 481.5
Branciforte 1802 Orders **B-1** 722
Branciforte Alcaldes **A-2** 136
Branciforte Ave. Reservoir **B-3** 1094,
1097
Branciforte Census 1798 **B-1** 719;
Census 1840: Foreigners **B-1** 738;
Census 1845 **A-1** 15; see also
Branciforte Villa de: Residents
Branciforte Comisionados **B-1** 720
Branciforte County Established Feb.
18, 1850 **B-1** 480.01-480.02,
484.01, 991; **B-2** 429.5
Branciforte Creek - Sawmills **B-3**
183, 289, 308, 311, 337-352
Branciforte Creek - Water Systems **B-**
3 1086.01
Branciforte Creek Bridges **B-1** 776-
777; road "commencing at a

- bridge on the river of the Villa
Branciforte" **B-2** 2.12
- Branciforte Drive - RFD Route **B-3**
2.04
- Branciforte Invalidos 1806 **B-1** 724
- Branciforte Land Grants **B-1** 740
- Branciforte Maps: 1864 **B-1** 747
- Branciforte Officers **B-1** 723, 729-
732
- Branciforte Population Statistics for
1828 **B-2** 962.8; *see also*
Branciforte Villa de: residents
- Branciforte Precincts **B-2** 112.2-
112.5, 113.2, 115, 161, 166
- Branciforte Pueblo: "road to the
Pueblo" **B-2** 3.1-3.2
- Branciforte School - birth site of
Leonides Amaya **A-4** 794.02; **B-3**
381.09-381.13, 381.15, 381.17,
382.02, 415-416, 482.01
- Branciforte School - Building **B-3**
381.07, 439
- Branciforte School - School Site **B-3**
417
- Branciforte School - Teachers **B-3**
381.08, 383.03-383.05, 417
- Branciforte Villa de (Branciforta =
County of; District of; Village of)
A-1 156.02, 313, 305; **A-2** 133.01,
137.01, 137.015, 137.018; **A-4**
49; **A-6** 233.01-233.02; **B-1** 155,
156.03, 156.06, 157.01-157.02,
215, 478; 484.02, 487; (part):
Gradalupe Robles & Fecunde
Rodriguez sold "El Rancho de la
Aroyeta del Rodeo" to Francisco
Alzina, 1852 **B-2** 457; **C-3**
- Branciforte Villa de: Cooper, John
Leckey (home) **A-2** 388.04
- Branciforte Villa de: Eulinin,
Francisco **A-3** 94
- Branciforte Villa de: Fallon, Thomas
A-3 123
- Branciforte Villa de: Fourcade, Jean
Ricardo **A-3** 331.01
- Branciforte Villa de: Franec, William
A-3 352
- Branciforte Villa de: Frederick, John
Charles Leonard (Dr.) **A-3** 367
- Branciforte Villa de: Gibbens **A-3** 514
- Branciforte Villa de: residents, 1836
B-2 963.7-963.19; listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.01, 966.06,
966.08-966.13, 966.15, 966.17,
966.22- 966.24, 966.26
- Branciforte Villa de: used as
reference for road to San Jose,
1857 **B-2** 25.2; was reference for
road from Watsonville to Santa
Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.3
- Brandenstein, Joseph **A-1** 750
- Brander, William **A-1** 751; **A-3**
614.07, 614.10; **B-1** 951.02
- Brandes, Alfred (William A. H.) **A-1**
752-753
- Brandes, Lillian **A-1** 752-753
- Brandon, Francisco J. (Frank)
(Capitola *aka* Camp Capitola) **A-1**
754; **B-1** 823-824
- Brandon, T. W. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 969.02
- Brands: Cattle **B-1** 287.05
- Brandt, John **A-1** 755
- Branger & Co., Jean (Dranger) **B-1**
516.02
- Brannack, L. H. - Soquel Creek
Shingle Mill **B-3** 310
- Brannan, E. A. (W.?) (Mrs.) **A-1** 756
- Brannan, Pilkington & Burns **A-6**
404
- Brannan, Samuel (Brannon) his
press was used for *Placer Herald*
in 1852 **B-2** 701; perhaps edited
Watsonville Transcript, 1882 **B-2**
737; Mormons **B-3** 221; S. F.
Central Wharf Stock Holders **B-3**
146.01
- Brannen, James **A-6** 165
- Brannon (unknown first name):
saloon keeper in Salinas **B-2**
481.1

- Branstedt, Lillian (Mrs.) **A-1** 783.03; **A-6** 473
- Braren, Olaf (Mrs.) **A-4** 8.04
- Brashear, Coleman **A-1** 757
- Brashear, James William **C**-199.01
- Brason, Ysabel **A-5** 210
- Brass **A-4** 737
- Brassy, F. (Mrs.) **A-4** 59
- Braun, Addie L. (Mrs. Henry (Harry) G. Sohm) **A-1** 758
- Braun, Clara - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.08
- Braun, Edwin Wilhelm: *Santa Cruz Record* owner for whom Phil Francis worked **B-2** 729.1; started *Santa Cruz Record*, 1890 **B-2** 739
- Braun, Henry: tore down James Leslie's house in 1919 **B-2** 831
- Braun, Lucy **A-3** 1152
- Bravo, Marcelino (Marcelo) **B-1** 718.01; soldier at San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177; soldier at San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 179.3
- Brawley, Jeff **A-6** 567.01
- Bray, Emma B. **B-3** 6
- Bray, Sylvester L. **A-1** 759; **A-2** 796
- Bray, W. A. - Waddell Wharf & Railroad - Franchise **B-3** 24.02; Wharves **B-3** 1250.02
- Bray, William - Architects **B-3** 457.04
- Brayton, Susan H. (Mrs. Jacob R. Snyder) **A-6** 326
- Brazee, Frank **B-1** 104
- Brazelton, Ella S. (Mrs.) **A-6** 59
- Brazelton, Joseph B. **A-1** 763; **A-6** 59
- Brazer, John **A-1** 760; **A-2** 597; **B-1** 593; librarian, Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 402; Library Assn., 1870, had 400 books **B-2** 403; Secretary, Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 404; located at site of Effey Bldg **B-2** 856; three cottages on Walnut @ Center **B-2** 873; Brazer's Bookstore **B-3** 2.02, **B-3** 3; (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C**-249
- Brazil, Catherine (Mrs. Frank Cardoza Lial) **A-1** 761
- Brazil, Jose Miguel (Brazeil) **A-1** 761-762
- Breakers Beach: Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 161
- Breckenridge, David **A-1** 764; **A-4** 41
- Breed (Mr.) **A-1** 765; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
- Breed, S. F. - Teachers **B-3** 498
- Breen, Edward **A-1** 766
- Breen, Thomas **A-1** 693, 766
- Breese, Stephen **B-1** 1009.03; Soquel Schools **B-3** 645
- Breese, Stephen Decatur **A-1** 767; **A-2** 19.02, 20.02; **B-1** 1010.02; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1
- Bremley, Jackson *see* Brewley, Jackson
- Bremmer *see* Brimmer
- Brennan (Capt) - *Salinas* **B-3** 596; Steamer *Santa Cruz* **B-3** 598
- Brennan & Co., James **A-4** 871
- Brennan, Bridget (Bridgit) (Mrs. Martin McNulty) **A-1** 769.02; **A-4** 932
- Brennan, Francis **C**-209
- Brennan, Isaac (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1850) **C**-241
- Brennan, James (Capt.) **A-1** 452.01, 769.01-769.02; **B-1** 516.03, 516.06, 516.08, 522, 1020, 1022.08; road supervisor between Aptos and Soquel Creeks **B-2** 23.1; road supervisor, 1861 **B-2** 29.2; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.6; laid out Pescadero, 1853 **B-2** 972; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.03; Watsonville **B-3** 1123, 1134.01; **C**-209; (Santa Cruz City Land Grantee of 1866) **C**-296
- Brennan, Maggie (Miss) **A-1** 769.02

- Brennan, Thomas & Pilkington **A-6**
403
- Brentlinger, Frank (Mrs.) **A-1** 770
- Brett, George P. **A-1** 771
- Brett, Mercy - Teachers **B-3** 384.08,
385.01, 385.03
- Brett, Mercy C. - Teachers **B-3**
384.03
- Brewer, Alfred Lee (Rev.) **B-1** 874.02
- Brewer, Samuel **A-1** 772
- Breweries: **A-1** 364
- Breweries: Adams, George (Pajaro
Brewery) **A-1** 24
- Breweries: Bahten, Gottfried (Bahlin)
B-1 581
- Breweries: Bausch, Henry **B-1** 581;
Bausch's **B-3** 836
- Breweries: Bavaria/Bavarian
(Diesing's) *see* Breweries: Diesing,
Otto
- Breweries: Beck, Carl (Beck's on
Market St. *aka* Blackburn Gulch
Road) **B-1** 581-582
- Breweries: Devereaux, William **A-2**
720
- Breweries: Diesing, Otto (Diesing's)
A-2 742.01, 742.03-742.04; **A-6**
503.01; **B-1** 573, 581
- Breweries: Hagemann, Frederick
(Albany Brewery) **A-3** 731.01
- Breweries: Koehn, Ferdinand **B-1**
581
- Breweries: Kuhlitz, Charles
(Watsonville) **A-4** 359
- Breweries: Ruegg, Paul **B-1** 581
- Breweries: Santa Cruz **B-3** 2.01, 139
- Breweries: Schilling, Henry? **B-1** 581
- Breweries: Vienna Brewery (Peters &
Walt) **A-1** 398; **A-6** 481; **B-1** 67
- Breweries: Walt, Frederick R. **B-1**
581
- Breweries: Watsonville **B-3** 1145
- Breweries: Werner, Christian (SF
Stock) **A-6** 522
- Breweries: Winkle, August **A-6** 577
- Brewington, F. - Football Players **B-3**
769.08
- Brewington, George H. **A-1** 773
- Brewington, H. - Football Players **B-3**
769.08
- Brewington, Margaret Louise (Mrs. R.
A. Rogers) **A-1** 773
- Brewington, Susan J. (Mrs. George
H. Brewington) **A-1** 773
- Brewley, Jackson (Bremley, Bruley)
(grantee 1849) **A-1** 774; **B-1** 291,
328.02, 328.05, 330.05
- Brewster, Arvilla (Mrs.) **A-1** 775
- Brewster, Diantha (Mrs.) **A-1** 775
- Brian, Charles (Brown) : Santa Cruz
County Road 3rd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
- Briare, Richard M. (Capitola hotel
keeper) **B-1** 839
- Briarly (Rev.) Chaplain/California
Assembly, 1850 **B-2** 429.5
- Brice, John P. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Brice, Thomas **A-1** 776
- Bricera, Pedro **A-1** 777
- Brick Buildings (Santa Cruz) **A-1**
691; **B-1** 748, 749.01; Powder
Works warehouse: Beach Hill **B-1**
814; F. A. Hihn sold lot to
Gusbert Bogart Vroom DeLamater
in 1868, on which DeLamater
built a brick building **B-2** 748;
First in Santa Cruz: Werner Bldg.
B-2 818-820; Leslie Bldg., 1857 **B-**
2 826; on Front St., Santa Cruz
B-2 851; Bernheim Bldg. on Front
St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 852; Neary's
on Mission St., 1892 **B-2** 890;
Pacific Av., Santa Cruz, built by
John T. Boyle, occupied in 1924
by C. J. Gillen **B-2** 929
- Brick furnaces: John Battersby built
Gasometer for Santa Cruz Gas
Co., 1867 **B-2** 302
- Brick house, First in Santa Cruz **A-2**
82.02

- Brick kilns: John Willis Towne's was located on Rincon St. **B-2** 820;
Branciforte Creek, East bank **B-2** 826
- Brick Making **A-1** 379
- Brick Masons *see* Brickmakers & Brick Masons
- Brick Yards: Bean's (Santa Cruz) **B-1** 750
- Brick Yards: Kohl, George **A-4** 337;
George Kohl's in Santa Cruz, his property was reference for road from Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.4
- Brick Yards: Martin's (Soquel) **B-1** 751
- Brick Yards: Santa Cruz **B-1** 748-749.02, 750, 752-754; on river bank above Kron's Tannery **B-2** 852
- Brick Yards: Simpson, F. B. (Santa Cruz) **A-5** 347
- Brick Yards: Towne, John Willis (Santa Cruz) **A-5** 573.01
- Brick Yards: Watsonville **A-1** 54;
first: Jennings, Alfred John **A-4** 76.01
- Brickels, Jeremiah **A-1** 778
- Bricklayers & Masons: Call, Henry **B-1** 752
- Bricklayers & Masons: Jennings, Alfred John **A-4** 76.01
- Bricklayers & Masons: King, Kingsley **A-4** 272
- Bricklayers & Masons: Martin, Thomas Hart? Benton? (W.) **B-1** 751
- Bricklayers & Masons: Pearce, J. H. **A-5** 95
- Bricklayers & Masons: Peck, Chester Winans **A-5** 97
- Bricklayers & Masons: Santa Cruz **B-1** 748, 749.01
- Bricklayers & Masons: Simpson, F. B. **B-1** 753
- Bricklayers & Masons: Stevens, George Courtland **A-5** 449
- Bricklayers & Masons: Walton, John B **A-6** 481
- Bricklayers & Masons: Winans, Samuel **A-6** 575
- Brickmaking - Soquel **B-3** 670, 673
- Bricks: County Court House (Cooper House) bricks burned at Lincoln, CA, 1895 **B-2** 51; County Supervisors asked for bids to furnish 250,00 burned brick for Court House, 1866 **B-2** 58.5-58.6
- Brickwedel property: Lincoln, Orlando Jay **A-4** 537.02
- Brickwedel, Jane (Mrs.) **A-1** 779
- Bridge Builders: Jacobs, R. C. **A-4** 49
- Bridge Builders: McCoy, J. J. **A-4** 819
- Bridge Street - Soquel Avenue **B-3** 126, 836
- Bridge, Charles (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Bridge, William (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Bridgers, James - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.10, 963.04
- Bridges, J. C. (hired by Smith to build saw mill) **A-1** 462.01; **A-2** 618.02
- Bridges: "lower Branciforte" **B-1** 748; across the ravine south of Imus house **B-2** 2.06
- Bridges: Aptos **B-1** 516.07, 528-529, 775; Covered Bridge **B-1** 558, 756-757, 1010.01; *see also* Bridges: Gulch near ...
- Bridges: Ben Lomond **B-1** 613; Hicks Bluff 1884 **B-1** 609, 759-760
- Bridges: Boulder Creek: near Pitt's Shingle Mill **B-1** 701.02
- Bridges: Brackney Bridges **A-6** 177; 1902 **B-1** 764
- Bridges: Branciforte Creek **B-1** 776-777

- Bridges: Capitola (*aka* Camp Capitola) 1888 **B-1** 761, 828
Bridges: Chittenden **B-1** 790
Bridges: Eureka Canyon **B-1** 788
Bridges: Felton 1878 **B-1** 762; 1880: Zayante Creek **B-1** 763; **B-2** 221
Bridges: Footbridge across San Lorenzo River **B-1** 1014.04; footbridge built after flood of Dec. 1871 **B-2** 287
Bridges: Grigsby, J. S. paid for hauling lumber for bridge **B-1** 1062.01
Bridges: Gulch near Ignacio Castro's: Watsonville Road **B-1** 755
Bridges: Laguna de la Playa, (*aka* Neary Lagoon, Santa Cruz) **A-1** 57; outlet 1854 **A-4** 144.02; **B-1** 494.01-494.02, 765; across the Laguna de la Playa considered by the Court of Sessions **B-2** 3.2; bridge across Laguna de la Playa **B-2** 18.1
Bridges: lost to fire of Oct. 1899 **B-2** 296
Bridges: Pajaro River **A-1** 320, 377; **B-1** 785-787, 789; 1867 **B-1** 1006; **B-3** 1115
Bridges: Rodeo Gulch 1867 **B-1** 758
Bridges: Santa Cruz, across San Lorenzo River **A-1** 147, 483, 627; **B-1** 764, 766-775, 778-780; Water St. Bridge Bond Election, 1913 **B-2** 107; Water St. across San Lorenzo River partially destroyed in 1871 flood **B-2** 287; gas pipes laid 1868 **B-2** 303.2; **B-3** 1240
Bridges: Santa Cruz, West Cliff Drive? **B-1** 494.01-494.02
Bridges: Scotts Creek (Swanton) **B-1** 755
Bridges: Soquel **B-1** 775, 781-784; **B-3** 655, 658, 690-691, 694, 729
Bridges: Valencia **B-1** 775
Bridges: Watsonville **B-3** 1142; Heerandner, John (Capt.) **A-3** 917, 959
Bridgewater, Harry **A-1** 780; **A-2** 874; Watsonville **B-3** 1188
Bridgewater, James H. **A-1** 780; **A-3** 48
Brier, James W. (Rev.) **A-1** 781; **B-1** 885.01
Brier, Julia (Mrs.) **A-1** 781
Briggs, B. F. **B-1** 218; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1026
Briggs, Frank E. **A-1** 782
Briggs, H. E. (H. F.)(Rev.) **B-1** 885.01, 886
Briggs, Leslie B. **A-4** 492.02
Brigida, Maria (Mrs. Santiago Lodche) **A-4** 581.01
Brigs - American **B-3** 623.01
Brigs - English **B-3** 623.01-623.02
Brigs - Russian **B-3** 623.01
Brigsby, Ella (Mrs.) **A-6** 489
Brijalvo, Antonio **C-222**
Brimblecom, Fannie E. (Mrs. Winfield Scott Rodgers) **A-1** 783.03; **A-6** 238
Brimblecom, Frederic William (Fred W.) **A-1** 783.02-783.03
Brimblecom, Lucy **A-1** 783.02
Brimblecom, Mamie E. (Mrs.) **A-6** 473
Brimblecom, S. C. (Miss) (Mrs. B. F. Olmstead) **A-1** 783.03; **A-6** 107.02, 110
Brimblecom, Samuel Alonzo (Capt. & Mrs.) **A-1** 783.01-783.02; **A-6** 238; **B-1** 658.01
Brimblecomb, Edward **B-1** 1022.09; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01
Brimmer, Emma Jordan (H.) **A-1** 784
Brimmer, William Wyman (Bremmer) **A-1** 768, 784
Brines, James Madison (Maderson) **C-199.07**, **C-209**
Brink, Andrew P. **A-1** 785
Brink, H. O. - Soquel **B-3** 629.02

- Brink, Lamanson (Lamandson, Lemanson) **A-1** 505, 785
Brink, Mary (Mrs. Milton Besse) **A-1** 505
Brink, Sarah **A-1** 505
Brinkwedel, Henry (Mrs.) - Real Estate **B-3** 129
Briody *see also* Brady
Briody, Edward (*aka* Brady, Edward) **A-1** 786.01-786.02; **A-3** 38; **A-4** 125.02, 1036.08; **A-6** 550.02; **B-1** 28; **C-222**
Briody, Edward [Jr.] **A-1** 786.01
Briody, Francis R. (Brody): original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.7
Briody, George Raphael (Ray) **A-1** 786.02; **A-6** 550.02
Briody, Gertrude (Mrs. Lorier of Chicago or Mrs. Laramie) **A-1** 786.02
Briody, Jane (Mrs. Ed) **A-6** 550.02
Briody, Jane E. **A-1** 786.02
Briody, Leo **A-6** 550.02
Briody, Leo Mitchell **A-1** 786.02
Briody, May Louise (Loise) (Mrs. Delos Wilder) **A-1** 786.02
Briody, Ray *see* Briody, George Raphael
Briones Espinosa, Rosario (Mrs. Joaquin Castro) **A-2** 131.08
Briones, Felipe **A-1** 821.01; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
Briones, Guadalupe: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.4
Briones, Joaquin: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.3-963.4, 963.10
Briones, Juan Bautista: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.4
Briones, Juana **A-1** 821.01
Briones, Lugarda (Mrs. Juan Alvarez) **A-4** 570.01
Briones, Manuel: listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
Briones, Marcos: soldier at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 187, 718.01
Briones, Maria del Rosaria (Mrs. Joaquin Castro) **A-2** 131.02
Briones, Maria Ygnacia de los Angeles: Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.4
Briscon, Joseph: member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6
Britt, Arthur M. **A-1** 788
Britt, Belle M. (Mrs. William Mitchell) **A-1** 788; **A-4** 1013
Britt, D. W. (Mrs.) (*nee* Fitch) **A-3** 228.03
Britt, Fannie E. (Mrs. Walter I. Thurber) **A-1** 788; **A-5** 559.03
Britt, Merrill M. **A-1** 788
Britt, Nellie P. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
Britt, O. W. **A-1** 788; **A-3** 228.06
Brittain, Belle **A-3** 124.02, 124.06
Brittain, Carmelita (Mrs. Kendall) **A-3** 124.02
Brittain, Nat **A-3** 124.06; *see also* Brittan, Nathan (Col.)
Brittain, Nat J. (Mrs.) **A-3** 124.05
Brittain, Natalie (Mrs. Hewson) **A-3** 124.02
Brittan (of Capitola *aka* Camp Capitola) **B-1** 829
Brittan, Ella (Britton) (Mrs. Herman Gehring) **A-1** 791.01-791.02
Brittan, Frank **A-4** 794.01
Brittan, Isabel Fallon (Belle) (Mrs. Joseph J. Bullock) **A-1** 789
Brittan, Nathan (Col.) **A-1** 789; *see also* Brittain, Nat
Brittan, Obi (Oby) **A-4** 794.01
Brittan?, Alfred **A-1** 789
Brittan?, Joseph **A-1** 789
Brittingham, Julia (Mrs.) **A-3** 946
Brittingham, Rose Ellen (Mrs. William Henry Daubenbiss) **A-1** 790; **A-2** 618.05-618.06, 621

- Brittingham, William Thomas **A-1**
790
- Britton, Aida Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Mrs.
Sylvester J. Mason Jr.) **A-1**
791.01-791.02
- Britton, Ann (Mrs. Henry Francis
Britton) **A-1** 791.01
- Britton, Annie E. - Teachers **B-3** 420
- Britton, Celia M. (Mrs. George
Peterson) **A-1** 791.01; **A-6** 151
- Britton, Ella (Mrs. Herman Gehring)
A-3 495
- Britton, Frank **A-1** 791.01-791.02
- Britton, Frank E. **A-3** 833; **A-5** 35.02
- Britton, Henry Francis (Capt.) **A-1**
791.01, 913; **A-3** 897; **A-4** 794.01;
A-6 43; **C-199.03**; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Britton, Jack **A-1** 791.01
- Britton, Lillie P. (Mrs. Alvin N.(M.)
Bucklin) **A-1** 791.02, 913
- Britton, Sarah B. (Mrs. John W.
Smith) **A-1** 791.01; **A-5** 397
- Britton, Van Lear Eastland **A-1** 792
- Brix, Hazel Grover (Mrs. James Polk
(Pope) Leonard) **A-3** 704.02; **A-4**
485.02
- Broadbent (Mr.) - School Principals
B-3 381.05; Teachers **B-3** 383.02
- Broadus, Alice (Mrs. William
Redbrook) *see* Brodis, Alice
- Broadus, James (Jim) *see* Brodis,
James
- Broadwater, Louise L. (S.) (Mrs.
Bryan L. Dakan) **A-1** 794; **A-2**
587.06
- Broadwell, Cora (Mrs. Frank J.
Hoffman) **A-1** 795; **A-3** 1062.03
- Broadwell, Elias H. (E. A.)(Mrs.) **A-1**
795
- Broadwell, Jennie (Mrs. John H. B.
Pilkington) **A-1** 795
- Broadwood, John - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.06
- Brock, Hiram **B-1** 295, 333.01,
333.06
- Brocklebank, Manuel T. **A-1** 796
- Brode, Eileen - Teachers **B-3** 409
- Broden, Emma (S.) Anna (Annie)
(Mrs.) **A-1** 797
- Broderick, David C.: California
Senator, 1850 **B-2** 429.1
- Brodie, James **A-1** 798
- Brodus, Alice (Broadus) (Mrs. William
Redbrook, Redgroom) **A-1** 793; **A-6**
200.02
- Brodis, Harriet (Mrs.) (Broadus) **A-1**
793
- Brodis, James (Jim) (Broadus) **A-1**
793
- Brodowsky, Adam **A-1** 799
- Brodowsky, Adolph (Brodosky,
Brodouskie, Browdowsky) **A-1**
799; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Broe, George T. **A-1** 800
- Broeck, A. (Bruck) (Dr.) **A-1** 801
- Brogan, Susan (Mrs. Patrick Cassidy)
A-2 104
- Broger, Agnes (Mrs. John F. Hug) **A-1**
802
- Broger, Otto **A-1** 802
- Brokers - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.02
- Brolasky (companion of Josiah
Belden) **A-1** 421.01
- Bromda, Eugenio *see* Bronda,
Esigneo
- Bromley, George Tisdale **A-1** 340,
803; "Uncle George": proprietor of
Pacific Ocean House in 1866 **B-2**
323, 327
- Bromley, Sarah A. **A-1** 803
- Brommer: land used as boundary
description, 1879 **B-2** 971
- Bronaugh, A. H.: Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.1
- Bronda, Esigneo (Eugenio Bromda)
C-199.08, **C-209**
- Bronson, Crevole: ed./prop.
Californian **B-2** 735.1
- Bronson, Edward C. (Mrs.) **A-4**
308.02

- Brook (unidentified person) **B-1** 299
Brook Farm **A-3** 1000; (in re Georgiana Bruce Kirby) **A-4** 294.01
Brook Lomond: Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 165.1
Brookdale: Furniture Factory **B-1** 2; Judge Logan's redwood factory **B-1** 2; Fish Hatchery **B-1** 791; Hotels **B-1** 793; Townsite (aka Clear Creek & Brookville) **B-1** 791-792, 794; Sawmills **B-3** 321, 377
Brooke, Thomas J. Jr. **A-1** 805
Brooks (Mrs.) **A-5** 603
Brooks & Co. "Adventure" (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
Brooks, E. L. B. (attorney) **A-1** 806
Brooks, Elisha (Prof.) **A-1** 806
Brooks, Emma (Mrs.) **A-5** 600.02
Brooks, George J. - Water Systems **B-3** 1091
Brooks, H. B. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
Brooks, Hannah W. (Mrs. David Lynd Kent) **A-1** 807; **A-4** 225
Brooks, J. Marion **A-4** 858
Brooks, J. W. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
Brooks, James **A-1** 806; **A-5** 600.02
Brooks, Luther **A-4** 1086.04
Brooks, Noah **A-3** 857.01
Brooks, W. A. (Mr.) **A-1** 807; **B-1** 574
Brookstaven, Samuel (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Brookville (aka Brookdale & Clear Creek) see Brookdale
Brosius, Irene (Mrs.) **A-5** 750.03; **A-6** 567.01
Brotchie, Mary (Mrs.) **A-4** 888
Brothels: Madame Pauline **A-5** 89
Brother, Henry (Brethers) (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
Brothers, William **C-222**
Broughton, Amanda Elizabeth Anthony (Mrs. William Wallace Broughton) **A-1** 139
Broughton, George A. **A-1** 809
Broughton, Howard A. (Senator, of Los Angeles) **A-1** 809
Broughton, James **A-1** 192, 808
Broughton, John **A-1** 808
Broughton, May (Mrs. Alexander McLean) **A-1** 809
Broughton, William Wallace **A-1** 139, 809; **B-1** 1012.01, 1013.03; IOOF San Lorenzo Lodge 147 **B-2** 531-532; migrated to Lompoc in 1870s **B-2** 569; published *Lompoc Record* **B-2** 574; candidate for Lompoc area Supervisor, 1877 **B-2** 579; moved from Lompoc to San Francisco, 1880 **B-2** 585; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1; founded *Lompoc Record*, 1876 **B-2** 691; publisher *Santa Cruz Weekly Enterprise*, 1867 **B-2** 722; publ. *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.2; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.05
Browder, Thomas W. **A-1** 810
Brower, Carolyn A. (Mrs. Harry H. Main) **A-4** 681
Brower, Charles F. **B-1** 7
Browley, T. C. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1869) **C-260**
Brown - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.04, 742.01, 748, 769.04
Brown (Mr.) **A-5** 99.01
Brown (Mrs.) **A-1** 535
Brown & Anthony - Bean Creek Sawmill **B-3** 342; Branciforte Creek Sawmill **B-3** 348-350; Rincon Sawmill **B-3** 279; Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 301, 306
Brown & Sons, Peter **B-1** 968
Brown Brothers: Corralitos Mill (Saw Mill) **B-1** 957.02, 968; built a schooner, 1878, at Davenport

- Landing **B-2** 65; Ship Builders **B-3** 616
- Brown, A. (Mrs.) **A-3** 678
- Brown, Aaron **A-1** 812.03
- Brown, Abram **A-3** 614.12
- Brown, Adolphus **A-5** 275; **A-6** 211;
son of Charles Brown **B-2** 344.2;
Skating Rinks **B-3** 992
- Brown, Agnes (Mrs. William Brown of
Soquel) **A-1** 811
- Brown, Al (son of Julius Brown) **A-1**
861
- Brown, Albert (Capt.) **A-1** 812.01-
812.02, 823.02, 884; **A-3** 674; **A-5**
564; **A-6** 184.01;; **B-1** 868.06,
1027.01, 1033.04, 1035.01; had
grocery in St. Charles Hotel
building prior to its conversion to
hotel **B-2** 344.2; member of
Cavalry Co. **B-2** 630-631; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2,
634.5; Good Templars **B-3** 959;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03;
Wharfingers **B-3** 1234; **C-199.07**,
222
- Brown, Albert (Jr.) & (Sr.) **A-1** 812.03
- Brown, Albert L. **B-1** 905
- Brown, Albert Vincent A. V. (Dr.)
(dentist, Watsonville) **A-1** 813,
827; **A-3** 704.03
- Brown, Alexander **A-1** 814; died at
Camp Alert, 1862 **B-2** 631; Sons
of Temperance **B-3** 963.06,
964.02
- Brown, Alfred Leslie **A-1** 815, 820
- Brown, Alice V. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.01
- Brown, Allan **A-1** 816
- Brown, Almira (Elmira) (Mrs.
Younglove) **A-1** 853
- Brown, Alonzo J. **A-1** 816
- Brown, Andrew J. **A-1** 817
- Brown, Anna (Mrs. John Segerholm,
Severholm) **A-1** 818
- Brown, Augustus - Soquel Poll Lists
B-3 666.01; **C-221**
- Brown, Aury **A-1** 814, 819
- Brown, Barnett **A-1** 814
- Brown, Benjamin F. **A-1** 837
- Brown, C. Adolphus **A-4** 709.05
- Brown, C. E. (Mrs. J. B. Moulton) **A-4**
1064
- Brown, C. L. **B-1** 976
- Brown, Charles (C. Brown & Co.)
(aka Carlos Moreno) **A-1** 738,
821.01-827; **A-3** 614.07, 614.09;
A-4 709.05, 710.02; **B-1** 154,
275; **B-2** 1.2; with Wm. Anthony
built St. Charles Hotel **B-2** 344.1;
named St. Charles Hotel **B-2**
344.2; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
553.1; had tannery at site of
Kirby's **B-2** 893; **B-3** 858; Love
Creek Sawmill **B-3** 249; Railroad
Bonds Committee **B-3** 34; Rincon
Sawmill **B-3** 278; Santa Cruz
Town Council **B-3** 1034; Tres Ojos
de Agua **B-3** 1085; **C-199.05**, **C-221**;
Gold mining, Santa Cruz,
1860 **C-245**
- Brown, Charles & Anthony, Elihu -
Branciforte Creek Sawmill **B-3**
340
- Brown, Charles A. (Cpl.) member of
Infantry Co. **B-2** 633; member
Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2**
635.1
- Brown, Charles Adolphus (Augustus)
A-1 820, 822, 823.01, 825; **C-221**
- Brown, Charles E. **A-4** 294.05,
298.04-298.05
- Brown, Charles W. **A-1** 824
- Brown, Charlotte A. (Mrs. Zadock
Karner) **A-4** 169
- Brown, Clara (Mrs. John Bernard
Brown) **A-1** 852
- Brown, Cynthia H. (Mrs. John
Anderson Brown): **A-1** 843, 851;
Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17
- Brown, Daniel **A-1** 829; **C-209**

- Brown, E. C. (Mr.) **A-1** 812.03
Brown, E. D. **A-1** 829; **A-6** 170-171
Brown, Edith Wickel (Mrs. George W. Heard) **A-3** 907
Brown, Edward **A-1** 321, 853; **B-1** 1011.02
Brown, Edward T. (Rev.) **B-1** 857
Brown, Elam: delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.1
Brown, Elijah W. **A-1** 826; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.09
Brown, Eliza A. (Mrs.) **A-1** 827
Brown, Eliza Wagor? (Mrs. John Henry Brown) **A-1** 828
Brown, Elizabeth (Mrs. Hiram Clem) **A-2** 266; **A-5** 99.02
Brown, Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Walter H. Rice, Reis) **A-1** 822, 823.02-823.03
Brown, Ella (Mrs. Lloyd H. Kittrell) **A-4** 314
Brown, Elmer **A-1** 829
Brown, Elmira (Mrs. Younglove) **A-5** 810.02
Brown, Embert **A-1** 885
Brown, Embert Morelle **A-1** 366, 830
Brown, Emily - Amusements **B-3** 984
Brown, Emma (Mrs. Harlan of Oakland) **A-1** 812.03
Brown, Fannie E. (Mrs. Worth R. Brown, Mrs. Edgar D. Younglove of Tucson) **A-1** 831; **A-5** 810.01
Brown, Flora Ellen (Widow of Martin William Brown) **A-1** 830
Brown, Frances (Mrs. Tally of San Rafael) **A-1** 848
Brown, Francis Marion **A-1** 832; **C-209**
Brown, Frank **A-1** 832; **A-4** 518
Brown, George **A-1** 834; **A-4** 298.03; (Seoye) **C-209**; (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Brown, George C. **B-1** 976
Brown, George Powell **A-1** 833; **B-1** 578; blacksmith shop at corner of Branciforte Av. & Soquel Av. **B-2** 882
Brown, George W. **A-1** 834
Brown, Gustave **A-6** 61
Brown, H. B. **A-1** 835
Brown, Harry S. **A-5** 454
Brown, Hattie (Mrs. Anton Bob) **A-1** 174, 836
Brown, Henry (of Scotland) **A-1** 839
Brown, Henry (of Soquel 1864) **A-1** 839
Brown, Henry **A-6** 157.01; **B-1** 407
Brown, Henry Skaggs **A-1** 839; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
Brown, Howard **A-1** 812.01, 823.02, 840; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.02, 963.03
Brown, Isiah (Isaiah) **A-1** 841; **A-3** 769.03; **B-1** 962, 1013.03-1013.04, 1014.01, 1022.01
Brown, Israel **A-1** 842; **B-1** 1022.01; **C-221**
Brown, J. **B-1** 463
Brown, J. C. **A-6** 583
Brown, J. E. - Jane Parker **B-3** 564.02
Brown, J. H. **A-3** 612
Brown, J. M. **A-6** 304
Brown, J. S. **A-6** 236
Brown, J. W. - School Board - Bay View **B-3** 410.01
Brown, Jacob **A-1** 350, 847; Sawmills **B-3** 153
Brown, James - Criminals - Accused **B-3** 647
Brown, James **A-1** 816, 848; **A-5** 688
Brown, James Bernard **A-1** 869; **B-1** 968
Brown, James H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.04
Brown, James W. - Real Estate **B-3** 111
Brown, James Watson **A-1** 848; **A-3** 200.01
Brown, James William **C-221**
Brown, James Wilson **B-1** 28

- Brown, Jeffery (Jeffry): Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.1; (at Santa Barbara) **C-177**
- Brown, Joe Perrin - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Brown, John "John Brown's body": hanged, 1859 **B-2** 597
- Brown, John (Mrs., widow of John Brown of Harper's Ferry fame) **A-1** 850
- Brown, John **A-1** 852; **A-3** 1002; **A-4** 525; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2, 634.6
- Brown, John Anderson **A-1** 843, 849, 851; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1, 555.10; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Brown, John Bernard (L.) **A-1** 827, 852, 856, 876; **A-5** 810.02; **B-1** 957.02, 963.01, 1022.01; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.5; homestead, 1869 **B-2** 968.04; Watsonville **B-3** 1157
- Brown, John Berry **A-1** 853
- Brown, John C. **A-1** 844
- Brown, John F. **A-1** 846
- Brown, John Henry **A-1** 828, 854-855.05, 876; **A-2** 187.05; **A-5** 211, 454; **B-1** 286.02, 513.02, 1005, 1021.01; committee appointed to appraise property he offered to County, 1852; appraised at \$2,500. **B-2** 57.03-57.04; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1, 555.13; **C-199.06**, **C-221**
- Brown, John Murray (Murry) **A-1** 845; **C-221**
- Brown, John P. **A-1** 857
- Brown, Jonathan: his property was reference for road to San Jose, 1857 **B-2** 25.2
- Brown, Joseph **A-1** 858; **C-199.08**, **C-209**
- Brown, Joseph Perin **A-1** 859
- Brown, Josiah **A-1** 860
- Brown, Julia **A-3** 378
- Brown, Julius **A-1** 861
- Brown, K. (Mrs.) **A-1** 862
- Brown, Katherine Perez McCann **A-4** 796.03
- Brown, L. - Branciforte School District **B-3** 415
- Brown, Lemuel Augustus - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Brown, Lettie Hager (Mrs.) **A-1** 863; **A-3** 732, 1209
- Brown, Lidia M. (Mrs. Casady) **A-2** 117
- Brown, Lorena (Mrs. Clark C. Hockabout) **A-3** 1045
- Brown, M. - Teachers **B-3** 498
- Brown, Margaret (Maggie) (Mrs. Andrew O. Olsson, Olmstead) **A-1** 864; **A-6** 107.02
- Brown, Margaret (Mrs. Willard Stewart) **A-5** 454
- Brown, Martha - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Brown, Martha J. - Teachers **B-3** 483
- Brown, Martin William **A-1** 830
- Brown, Mary (Mrs. Daniel Hickey) **A-3** 973.01
- Brown, Mary (Mrs. Henry Brown) **A-1** 839
- Brown, Mary (teacher) **B-1** 610.01; Felton school teacher, 1892-1893 **B-2** 205.2; Teachers **B-3** 474
- Brown, Mary A. **A-1** 865
- Brown, Mary E. (Mrs. James Lafayette Halsted) **A-1** 827; **A-3** 770.01
- Brown, Mary Ruggles **A-1** 866
- Brown, Mattie (Mrs. Strother Cooper) **A-2** 410

- Brown, Nathan Maston **A-1** 867; **B-1** 1009.04, 1013.02; Pescadero Grand Jury & Trial Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
- Brown, Nellie (Mrs. Chamberlin of New Hampshire) **A-1** 853
- Brown, Newton Wheeler **A-1** 848
- Brown, Orrin **C-199.01**
- Brown, P. M. (father? of Embert Brown) **A-1** 830
- Brown, Peter **A-1** 868; **B-1** 265, 287.06
- Brown, Peter Corcoran **A-1** 869; **B-1** 968
- Brown, R. **B-1** 292
- Brown, R. H. (Mrs.) **A-5** 443.01; **A-6** 350
- Brown, Ralph Clarence **A-1** 331.03
- Brown, Rosalia (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
- Brown, Royal C. **A-1** 870
- Brown, Rufus A. **A-1** 872
- Brown, Samantha O. (Mrs. Samuel P. Collins) **A-1** 873; **A-2** 336
- Brown, Samuel **A-1** 874
- Brown, Sarah (Miss) **A-1** 850
- Brown, Sarah O. (Mrs. Dayton Pulaski Gardner) **A-1** 875; **A-3** 458
- Brown, Susan (Mrs. Edward Murphy) **A-1** 876
- Brown, Sylvia H. **A-3** 770.02
- Brown, Thomas - Criminals - Accused **B-3** 647
- Brown, Thomas **A-3** 614.09; **A-5** 688
- Brown, Thomas Hart Benton **A-1** 878-879; **C-199.03**; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Brown, Thomas Sanders **A-1** 877
- Brown, Viola E. (Mrs. George M. Hammond) **A-1** 880; **A-3** 787
- Brown, W. R. - Teachers **B-3** 465
- Brown, Walter B. **A-1** 881; **A-3** 480
- Brown, William (of Corralitos) **A-1** 882; Brown's sawmill on Corralitos Creek swept down river by flood of 1862 **B-2** 285
- Brown, William (of Soquel) **A-1** 811
- Brown, William **A-1** 883; **A-5** 357; **B-1** 960.02; **C-221**
- Brown, William Hargest (Harjest) **A-1** 882; **B-1** 1022.08; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
- Brown, William Travis **C-207**
- Brown, Wilmer (William) **A-1** 812.01, 812.03, 882, 884; (Sgt.): member of Cavalry Co. **B-2** 630
- Brown, Worth R. **A-1** 816, 830, 885
- Brown's Hotel - Soquel **B-3** 655, 665
- Brown's Valley School District **B-3** 430.02
- Browne School **B-3** 482.03
- Browne, Flora (Mrs. R. S.) **B-3** 525.04
- Browne, James H. **A-1** 662
- Browne, Robert Stuart (Brown) **A-1** 517.02, 871; **A-2** 515
- Brownell, L. J. - Teachers **B-3** 718
- Brownell, Leonora - Teachers **B-3** 474
- Browning (Col.) **A-3** 1123
- Browning, J.: Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Browning, Mrs. (Mrs. John G. Haustler) **A-3** 884, 1123
- Browning, S. M. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.08
- Browning, Walter Warden (Col.) **A-1** 886
- Brownridge, Lydia (Mrs. R. Brownridge) **A-1** 887
- Brownridge, R. (Mr.) **A-1** 887
- Browns Valley School **B-3** 419, 482.04, 482.06
- Browns Valley School District **B-3** 473
- Brownsill, Alice - Teachers **B-3** 386.08
- Brownson, Linus (Bronson) **A-1** 804; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01

- Brownstone & Bros. **A-5** 24.01; **A-6** 345; on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 851
- Brownstone, David: **A-1** 888; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.7; Soquel Grocers **B-3** 642; **C-209**
- Brownstone, Isaac **A-1** 888
- Brownstone, Jacob: **A-1** 888; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1; **C-221**
- Brubaker (Mrs.) **A-4** 659
- Bruce, Charles **A-1** 889
- Bruce, Curtis (Curtice) Henry **A-1** 890
- Bruce, Curtis **A-4** 875
- Bruce, Edward Henry **A-1** 889-890
- Bruce, Francis Farquharson **A-4** 802
- Bruce, Frank **A-1** 890
- Bruce, Georgiana (Mrs. Richard Cornelius Kirby) **A-3** 1000; **A-4** 294.01-294.05, 298.03
- Bruce, Jane (Mrs. Francis Farquharson Bruce) **A-1** 891; **A-4** 802
- Bruce, John **A-1** 892
- Bruce, John Henry **A-1** 893
- Bruce, John Henry Christian **A-1** 889
- Bruce, Josie (Mrs. Edward S. Johnson) **A-4** 97
- Bruce, L. P. **A-1** 889
- Bruce, Lizzie (Mrs. Gaskill) **A-1** 890
- Bruce, Marian (Mrs. Howard) **A-1** 890
- Bruce, Mary I. (L.) (Mrs. John Bowen) **A-1** 658, 894
- Bruce, William **A-1** 890
- Bruck, Alexander (Dr.): residence on Pacific Ave. **B-2** 854
- Brueck, Hermann (Rev.) **B-1** 893
- Bruen, J. H.: postmaster of Old Gilroy (San Ysidro) 1856 **B-2** 308
- Bruen, Jennie (Mrs. Richard Gray) **A-1** 895; **A-3** 636
- Bruin, B. - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.02
- Brummett, James "Jimmy" (Brumnet, Brummitt, Brumnet, Brunnet, Rummitt) **A-1** 896; **A-2** 131.07; Road District #1, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.2; his property was reference for road from Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.3; Judge of Pajaro Twp. election, 1852 **B-2** 88; owned Sandy's Corner in 1853 **B-2** 458; Masonic Lodge, 1853 **B-2** 522, 524
- Brummett, Sylvan H. Sr.: sold his interest in *Hollister Advance*, 1922 **B-2** 686; ed. publ. *Hollister Enterprise* **B-2** 687
- Brunette, E. (Mr.) **A-1** 897
- Brunetti, Enrico: moved Finkeldey residence to East Side, 1930 **B-2** 808
- Brunjes, Henry (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Bruns, Frances Jean Lyne (Mrs. William Henry Middleton) **A-6** 39
- Bruns, H. H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 39
- Brush, Anna M. (Mrs. Dr. Francis E. Morgan) **A-4** 1051.05
- Bryan, A. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
- Bryan, Abner **A-1** 20
- Bryan, H. C. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
- Bryan, J. M. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**, **C-256**
- Bryan, Matilda (Mrs. John Arthur Bachelder) **A-1** 244
- Bryan, O. C. **A-4** 492.02
- Bryan, T. J. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-256**
- Bryant, "Black" - Hotels **B-3** 624
- Bryant, Abner? F. (J.) **A-1** 898-899; **B-1** 1012.02; Stage Lines **B-3** 810; Wells Fargo Agency **B-3** 641

- Bryant, Arthur W. **A-1** 900; **A-2** 330;
B-1 542.02; Teachers **B-3** 648.02
- Bryant, G. M. **B-1** 369
- Bryant, John Wallace (Rev.) **A-1** 901;
B-1 885.01
- Bryant, Robert M. **A-1** 901
- Bryant's sawmill: on San Lorenzo
river swept down river by flood of
1862 **B-2** 285
- Buchan, P. G. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
- Buchanan, Alice (Mrs. Harry James
Bias) **A-1** 517.03
- Buchanan, Betha - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.08
- Buchanan, Henrietta (Harrieta)(Mrs.
Frank Webber) **A-1** 902; **A-5** 667
- Buchanan, P. G. (Rev.) (P. J.?) **A-1**
903; **B-1** 873, 885.01; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.06, 963.02
- Buchanan, William **A-1** 904
- Buchel, Jose Guillelmo: Baptized at
Mission Santa Cruz, 1824 **B-2**
650.1
- Buchel, Jose Samuel: Baptized at
Mission Santa Cruz, 1824 **B-2**
650.1
- Buchel, Samuel: father of Jose
Samuel Buchel & Jose Guillelmo
Buchel **B-2** 650.1
- Buck - Football Players **B-3** 774.01
- Buck, George H. (Judge of San Mateo
County) **A-2** 293
- Buck, M. D. (Rev.) **A-1** 905
- Buckhart, Harry **A-1** 906
- Buckhart, R. L. **A-4** 489.02
- Buckhart, William A. **A-1** 906
- Buckle, Maria Antonia Montero (Mrs.
John Barr) **A-1** 909.01
- Buckle, Samuel **A-1** 907, 909.01
- Buckle, William (Bocle, Boucle; *aka*
Guillermo Buckle *aka* William
Thompson): **A-1** 909.01-909.04,
908; his house was reference for
road to San Jose, 1857 **B-2** 25.2;
A-6 79; Buckle *see also* Bocle
- Buckle/Thompson, Francisco **A-1**
909.06
- Buckle/Thompson, Jose Antonio *aka*
Joseph Thompson **A-1** 909.05
- Buckle/Thompson, Jose Joaquin **A-1**
909.07
- Buckle/Thompson, Jose M. **A-1**
909.08
- Buckle/Thompson, Jose Rafael **A-1**
909.09
- Buckle/Thompson, Josefa (Mrs.
John Robbins) **A-1** 909.09
- Buckle/Thompson, Joseph J. **A-1**
909.09
- Buckle/Thompson, Juan Jose Pedro
de Jesus **A-1** 909.07
- Buckle/Thompson, Maria Refugia
(Mrs. Richard James Forbes Scott
(Robert J. S.) *aka* Faustina del
Refugia; *aka* Maria Petra Ramona
del Refugia **A-1** 909.02, 909.04,
909.08
- Buckle/Thompson, Maria Rita **A-1**
909.07
- Buckle/Thompson, Maria Servula
(Cebola) (Mrs. Francisco Bernal)
A-1 909.06
- Buckle/Thompson, Maria Susana
Guadalupe (Mrs. Francisco Barra)
aka Susan Villa **A-1** 909.06
- Buckle/Thompson, Rafael de Jesus
A-1 909.08
- Buckle/Thompson, Rosa **A-1** 909.07
- Buckle/Thompson, Vicenta (Mrs.
William Green) **A-1** 909.08
- Buckles, Cordelia (Mrs. Peter Edward
Tilden) **A-1** 910; **A-5** 565
- Buckles, Henry Harrison **A-1** 910;
Real Estate **B-3** 116; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.10; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**,
C-253, **C-258**
- Buckley (Capt.) **A-3** 614.08
- Buckley, Amy Florence (Mrs. Robert
H. Wetmore Jr.) **A-1** 912
- Buckley, Arthur **A-1** 912

- Buckley, B. T. **A-1** 911
Buckley, Bertha **A-1** 912
Buckley, Ellen (Nelly) (Mrs. Henry P. Rice) **A-1** 911; **A-6** 213
Buckley, Mark A. **A-1** 912
Buckley, Mildred **A-1** 912
Buckley, Muriel (Mrs. Horace B. Wanzer) **A-1** 912
Buckley, William **A-1** 911
Bucklin, Alvin N. (M.) **A-1** 913
Bucklin, Ellen - Teachers **B-3** 443.02
Buckman, Charles L. **A-1** 914; **A-3** 1144; **A-5** 663
Buckman, Eli B. **A-1** 914
Buckman, Isabel Van N. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
Bucknam, Phoebe C. (Miss) (Buckman, Pheba) **A-1** 914
Bucknam, William Cummings **C-199.05**
Buckow, Elsie Augusta (Auguste) (Mrs.) **A-1** 915
Budar, Antonio **A-1** 916 *see also* Budiar, Antonio
Budar, Carmel Arana **A-1** 916
Budd, James H. (CA Governor) **A-4** 86.01
Budden, Emeline (Mrs. James Budden) **A-1** 917
Budden, James **A-1** 917
Budges, Robert Albert **C-199.05**
Budiar, Antonio (Antonia) (Buidor) **A-1** 921 *see also* Budar, Antonio
Budlong, Jerome Bonaparte **A-1** 918; **C-199.02**, **C-221**; Saloon Keeper **B-3** 140
Bueb, Charles **A-1** 919
Bueb, Katie L. (Mrs. Louis A. Boehm, Buob) **A-1** 611
Bueb, Landel **A-1** 919; had steam beer saloon on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.6
Buell, R. T. (of Arizona) **A-1** 809
Buelna (Mrs. William Wilson) **A-2** 227
Buelna (Mrs.) **B-1** 512.01
Buelna, Antonio (Capt.) **A-2** 130; soldier at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 187; sent to San Jose for Indian Campaign, 1840 **B-2** 626; elected Vocale, 1826 **B-2** 679.2; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 954
Buelna, Domingo **A-1** 920
Buelna, Frank **A-1** 920
Buelna, Guadalupe **A-1** 920; **A-3** 1153.05; **A-5** 108; **C-222**
Buelna, Joaquin **A-2** 131.03; **B-1** 720, 729; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.1; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.2-963.3
Buelna, John **A-1** 920
Buelna, José Joaquin **A-1** 205.01; **B-1** 727-728, 730
Buelna, Josephine (Maria Josefa) (Mrs. Charles McIntyre) **A-4** 872
Buelna, Josephine (Miss) **A-1** 920
Buelna, Josephine Marian (Mrs. James Dolan) **A-2** 788
Buelna, Josie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.03; Teachers **B-3** 495
Buelna, Juan **A-5** 106; Monterey soldiers, 1833 **B-2** 202
Buelna, Kate (Mrs. Wagner) **A-1** 920
Buelna, Katherine (Mrs. Ringold of Oakland) **A-1** 920
Buelna, Lizzie (Mrs. Stohlman of Oakland) **A-1** 920
Buelna, Maria Antonia (Mrs. Prudencio Espinosa) **A-5** 750.01
Buelna, Maria del Espirito Santa (Mrs. John Carpy (Carpi) **A-2** 81
Buelna, Mariano: Los Angeles guard, 1836 **B-2** 203
Buelna, Mary (Mrs.) **A-3** 1153.07
Buelna, Matilda (Matilde) (Mrs. Guillermo (William) Wilson) **A-1** 98.05, 481.02; **A-5** 750.03; **A-6** 567.01

- Buelna, Mrs. Francisco **A-3** 502
Buelna, Nicholas **A-1** 920
Buelna, Ramon (Ramone) **A-1** 986; **A-2** 81, 773.05; **A-3** 1153.02; **A-4** 872; **A-5** 750.03; **B-1** 156.01, 156.04, 176.01, 177, 195, 198, 204, 207, 209, 297, 333.02, 334.03-334.04, 731-732; settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.4; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.03; Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered **C-873**, **C-1050**
Buelna, Ramona (Mrs. John Pedemonte) **A-1** 920; **A-5** 108; **A-6** 138, 221.02
Buelna, Rosa **A-3** 1125
Buelna, Rose (Mrs. Hennie of Burlingame) **A-1** 920
Buelna, Sadie (Miss) **A-1** 920
Buenavista, Sonora (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.02
Buetz, Peter - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.02
Buffalo Bill **A-3** 591; (circus) **B-1** 913.08-913.09
Buffon, Ralph (Bufton): sold Mountain View Ranch, 1950, to Catholic Sisterhood **B-2** 355
Buffum, E. Gould: ed./publ. Los Angeles Star **B-2** 692.1-692.2
Bugbee, M. - Teachers **B-3** 383.06
Bugg, Elizabeth (Mrs. Patrick Tracy) **A-5** 582
Buhn, Zacharias (Buhu) **C-222**
Building Contractors: Cummings, Frederick W. **A-2** 549
Buildings: Alexander: concrete sidewalk (Santa Cruz) **B-1** 940
Buildings: Alta Bldg. (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 876
Buildings: Anderson, Charles Lewis residence (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 788
Buildings: Anthony's buildings (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 891
Buildings: Anthony's home (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 866
Buildings: Aptos **B-1** 519
Buildings: Arcan Building (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 862
Buildings: Auzerais House **A-3** 459
Buildings: Babbling Brook on Laurel St. (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 924
Buildings: Banc Saloon (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 923
Buildings: Barnet residence (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 909
Buildings: Bartlett, Washington C. residence (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 789
Buildings: Beach Hill (Santa Cruz) **A-6** 542-543; **B-2** 803-804
Buildings: Bernheim Building (Santa Cruz) **A-6** 325; **B-3** 123
Buildings: Bernheim Residence (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 871
Buildings: Bias residence (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 894; **B-2** 919
Buildings: Blackburn barn (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 928
Buildings: Boston Adobe (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 896
Buildings: Boulder Creek: Houses **B-1** 669; Fire 1891 **B-1** 692.01-692.02; Washington Hall converted **B-1** 702
Buildings: Bowman residence (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 874
Buildings: Brazer's cottages (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 873
Buildings: Brown blacksmith shop (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 882
Buildings: 1910 (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 918
Buildings: Byrnes Building **B-3** 809
Buildings: Casa Loma built by Turner **B-2** 790
Buildings: Castle Bowling Alleys **B-3** 1014
Buildings: Cedar St. (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 853

- Buildings: Central Hall (Santa Cruz)
A-2 860
- Buildings: Chestnut & Laurel (Santa Cruz)
B-2 911
- Buildings: Chinatown, Front St. (Santa Cruz)
B-2 902
- Buildings: Christy's saloon (Santa Cruz)
B-2 936
- Buildings: Church & Pacific Ave. (Santa Cruz)
B-2 850
- Buildings: Church St. (Santa Cruz)
B-2 796, 805, 825
- Buildings: Churches: Congregational (Santa Cruz)
A-6 108; Designer: Samuel Richards Hillman **B-1** 868.04; Contributors **B-1** 868.05-868.07
- Buildings: City Bank Bldg., Pacific Av. (Santa Cruz)
B-2 904
- Buildings: City Hall Bell Tower (Santa Cruz)
B-2 885
- Buildings: Cooper **B-3** 125
- Buildings: Cooper residence (Santa Cruz)
B-2 934
- Buildings: Cooper's Store (Santa Cruz)
B-2 867
- Buildings: Cope (Jesse) residence (Santa Cruz)
B-2 791
- Buildings: Cottage Restaurant (Santa Cruz)
B-2 935
- Buildings: County Jail (Santa Cruz)
B-1 493.01-493.02
- Buildings: County Jail, Santa Cruz
B-2 889
- Buildings: Cowell House (Santa Cruz)
B-2 912
- Buildings: Custom House Block **A-3** 159; Farrand, W. D. **A-3** 1030; Hitchcock, Isaac **A-3** 1030; **A-5** 348.01
- Buildings: Davis & Storey Sts. (Santa Cruz)
B-2 797
- Buildings: Deer Park Tavern, Aptos
B-2 940
- Buildings: Del Mar Theater **B-3** 107
- Buildings: DeLamater, G. B. V. (Santa Cruz)
B-1 591; **B-3** 119
- Buildings: Delamater: Hall, Richard Harrison **A-3** 758.02; residence (Santa Cruz)
B-2 939
- Buildings: Douglas House (Santa Cruz)
A-5 228
- Buildings: Drennan House (Santa Cruz)
B-2 865
- Buildings: Driving Park Hotel (Santa Cruz)
B-2 861
- Buildings: Duncan Block (Santa Cruz)
B-2 860
- Buildings: Eagle Hotel (Santa Cruz)
B-2 887
- Buildings: Effey Building **A-6** 129-130
- Buildings: Effey Residence **B-3** 1016
- Buildings: Elks Building **A-5** 304.05; Elks Club **B-3** 808
- Buildings: Enright, Joseph **A-5** 788
- Buildings: Erlanger House, Santa Cruz
B-2 932
- Buildings: Evergreen & Quintana, Santa Cruz
B-2 830
- Buildings: Fagen residence, Santa Cruz
B-2 875
- Buildings: Fair Pavilion, Santa Cruz
B-2 870
- Buildings: Farmers Union, Santa Cruz
B-2 869
- Buildings: Farnham Block, Santa Cruz
B-2 933
- Buildings: Field, Santa Cruz **B-2** 937
- Buildings: Fire Bell Tower, Church St., Santa Cruz
B-2 930-931
- Buildings: Foster residence, Santa Cruz
B-2 921
- Buildings: Foster's Blacksmith Shop: Vestal, Richard K. **A-5** 634.01
- Buildings: Francis (Joseph) House, Santa Cruz
B-2 927
- Buildings: Frey (Joseph) residence **B-2** 792
- Buildings: Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.1-793.6, 798-801, 808, 822,

- 828, 851-852, 900-901, 922;
Residences Front St. **B-2** 833
Buildings: Gallagher Building:
Waters, James **A-5** 658.07
Buildings: Garrett home, Santa Cruz
B-2 881
Buildings: German Methodist
Church: Bulkhead St., sold **B-1**
890
Buildings: Golden Gate Villa, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 888
Buildings: Greene, E. G. **A-5** 788
Buildings: Hall of Records, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 868
Buildings: Harrington Bldg., Santa
Cruz **B-2** 877
Buildings: Harrington, Mike (Santa
Cruz) **A-4** 472
Buildings: Hexagon House, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 872
Buildings: High St. at Upper Plaza,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 849
Buildings: Hihn (Hugo) **A-3** 29.01;
Triangular: Hihn, F. A. **A-4**
658.05; Hihn Building **B-1** 5
Buildings: Hihn Bldg., Santa Cruz **B-**
2 895
Buildings: Hoffman, Christian
(Bernheim Building, Santa Cruz)
A-6 373.01
Buildings: Holy Cross School 1865-
1890 (Santa Cruz) **B-1** 934
Buildings: Holy Cross Sisters'
Convent 1890-1944 (Santa Cruz)
B-1 932
Buildings: Hospital, Santa Cruz **B-2**
899
Buildings: Hotaling Building (Santa
Cruz) **A-1** 229; **B-1** 570
Buildings: Hotels, Santa Cruz **B-2**
858; Hotel Metropole, Santa Cruz
B-2 908
Buildings: I. D. Building **A-6** 532.01
Buildings: IOOF building **A-3** 200.01;
Fargo, Darius Chapman **A-3**
137.01; Fleisig, Isaac **A-3** 244.01
Buildings: Irish home, Santa Cruz **B-**
2 884
Buildings: Jonas Building, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 913
Buildings: Kasseroller Building **A-5**
689.01
Buildings: Kirby Tannery, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 893
Buildings: Knight & River St., Santa
Cruz **B-2** 848
Buildings: Knights Opera House **A-5**
593
Buildings: Knowles House, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 926
Buildings: Laurel St., Santa Cruz **B-2**
847
Buildings: Leask's, Pacific Av., Santa
Cruz **B-2** 905, 907
Buildings: Leslie Building **A-6** 180.02
Buildings: Lincoln residences, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 915
Buildings: Locust St., Santa Cruz **B-**
2 807
Buildings: Logan House, Santa Cruz
B-2 864
Buildings: Lynch House, Santa Cruz
B-2 859
Buildings: Majors House, Santa Cruz
B-2 863
Buildings: Masonic **B-3** 1017
Buildings: Masonic Hall, Santa Cruz
B-2 880
Buildings: Masonic Temple (Santa
Cruz) **B-1** 936
Buildings: McPherson Building **B-3**
809
Buildings: McPherson: Garrett &
Meserve **A-3** 470
Buildings: Meder Residence, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 898
Buildings: Merchandise, Pacific Ave.
B-2 811
Buildings: Merrill Bldg., Santa Cruz
B-2 821
Buildings: Meyer Bldg. (Santa Cruz)
A-2 417.03

- Buildings: Miller Cottage **B-3** 838
Buildings: Mission & Highland,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 843
Buildings: Mission St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 806, 814-816, 826, 846
Buildings: Moore residence, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 920
Buildings: Morrow, John (Baptist
Church, Santa Cruz) **A-6** 59
Buildings: Neary Bldg., Pacific Av.,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 890, 903, 906
Buildings: old primary school (Santa
Cruz) **B-1** 899
Buildings: Otto's Hall: Otto, George
Frederick **A-5** 24.01
Buildings: Pacific & Front St., Santa
Cruz **B-2** 854
Buildings: Pacific & Soquel Ave.,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 802
Buildings: Pacific Ave., Santa Cruz **B-2** 794-795, 809, 829.1-829.2,
834-842, 855-856, 929
Buildings: Pacific Ave., Set Back **B-1**
924
Buildings: Pacific Ocean House: **A-5**
658.05; Moore, W. H. **A-6** 179-
180.02; Pray, Amasa **A-6** 179-
180.02
Buildings: Peckner Bldg., Santa Cruz
B-2 879
Buildings: Pilot Hose Company **A-5**
652
Buildings: Purdy, William (Hall at
Davenport Landing) **A-6** 189
Buildings: Railroad Stations **B-3** 56
Buildings: Rawson/Insel building:
Pacific & Church (Santa Cruz) **A-4**
19
Buildings: Rennie home, Santa Cruz
B-2 886
Buildings: Rittenhouse: Willson,
Norman Jared (Santa Cruz) **A-5**
749.02
Buildings: Saloons **B-3** 142
Buildings: Santa Cruz Post Offices **B-3** 2.01-2.04
Buildings: Santa Cruz Sentinel:
Concrete Sidewalk **B-1** 940
Buildings: Schools **B-3** 401, 642,
670, 684-685, 703
Buildings: Schwartz, Louis (Werner
Building, Santa Cruz) **A-6** 308
Buildings: Scott residence (Santa
Cruz) **B-2** 938
Buildings: Seabright Museum (Santa
Cruz) **B-2** 917
Buildings: Smith, Alphonse Budd
(Anthony Building, Santa Cruz) **A-5** 369
Buildings: Soquel Av. (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 910
Buildings: Soquel Library **B-3** 721
Buildings: Soquel School **B-3** 725
Buildings: Staffler's (Santa Cruz) **B-1**
570
Buildings: Strauss, Levi (Bernheim
Building, Santa Cruz) **A-6** 373.01
Buildings: Sunshine Villa (Santa
Cruz) **B-2** 845
Buildings: Telephone Co. Bldg.
(Santa Cruz) **B-2** 916
Buildings: Temperance Hall **B-3** 966-
968
Buildings: Towne (H. B. Towne)
residence (Santa Cruz) **A-6**
373.01; **B-2** 914
Buildings: Trust Building (Santa
Cruz) **A-2** 693; **A-5** 600.01
Buildings: Union St. (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 844
Buildings: Unity Church: Moved
(Santa Cruz) **B-1** 904
Buildings: Upper Plaza (Santa Cruz)
B-2 831
Buildings: Villa Fontenay (Santa
Cruz) **B-2** 892
Buildings: Vine St. (Santa Cruz) **B-2**
823
Buildings: Walnut Ave. (Santa Cruz)
B-2 824, 827, 857
Buildings: Waters, James (Abbott
House) **A-5** 658.07

- Buildings: Watsonville **B-3** 1109,
1122, 1128, 1136, 1155, 1164,
1169, 1174
- Buildings: Watsonville Bank: Waters,
James **A-5** 658.07
- Buildings: Weeks Residence (Santa
Cruz) **A-6** 505
- Buildings: Wente (Dan): Patten,
Christopher V. D. **A-5** 65.01
- Buildings: Werner Bldg. (Santa Cruz)
A-5 561.01; **B-2** 818-820
- Buildings: Werner, John (brick bldg.,
Santa Cruz) **A-5** 573.01; **A-6**
521.01
- Buildings: Whidden (Widden Hall)
(Santa Cruz) **A-6** 532.01
- Buildings: Whidden Building (Santa
Cruz) **A-3** 1017.01
- Buildings: Whidden Building:
Randall, Horace **A-5** 191
- Buildings: Whidden's Hall (Santa
Cruz) **A-1** 229
- Buildings: Whittle, Mark Wiggins
(Beach Hill, Santa Cruz) **A-6** 542-
543
- Buildings: Wilkins House (Santa
Cruz) **A-5** 710
- Buildings: Wilkinson **B-1** 579
- Buildings: Williams Building (Santa
Cruz) **A-3** 67
- Buildings: Williams House **B-3**
522.02
- Buildings: Williamson & Garrett
Bldg. (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 897
- Buildings: Willson, Israel Chapin
(Santa Cruz Sentinel) **A-5** 749.01
- Buildings: Wright, Allan Gilmore **A-5**
788
- Buildings: YMCA (Santa Cruz) **B-2**
925
- Buildings: Younger home, Beach Hill
(Santa Cruz) **B-2** 883
- Buildings: Younglove house (Santa
Cruz) **B-2** 878
- Buldakoff* (Buldakof) - Russian ship
B-3 571.01, 623.01
- Bulkhead: Flood Control **B-1** 773;
bulkhead in Santa Cruz washed
out in flood of 1862; replaced in
1867 with better one **B-2** 286;
credited with saving Front St.
from flood of Dec. 1871 **B-2** 287
- Bull - Football Players **B-3** 774.03-
774.04
- Bull Fights - Branciforte & San
Lorenzo **B-3** 988-989; Whisky Hill
B-3 987
- Bull, Arthur Garfield **A-1** 923
- Bull, Charles Henry **A-1** 923
- Bull, Eliza Clark (Clarke) (Mrs.
Joseph Boston) **A-1** 637, 638.01-
638.02, 922; **A-6** 561
- Bull, Joseph **A-1** 638.01-638.02, 922
- Bull, Lavinia (Mrs.) **A-1** 923
- Bull, Thomas **A-1** 922; **B-1** 1021.01;
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863)
C-253, **C-256**
- Bull, Youngs A. **A-1** 923
- Bullock, Charles Joseph **A-1** 924
- Bullock, J. (Mrs.) **A-1** 924; **A-6** 505
- Bullock, J. **A-6** 256
- Bullock, James Leo **A-1** 925; **A-3**
1162
- Bullock, John W. **A-1** 925
- Bullock, Joseph J. **A-1** 789
- Bullock, Paul **A-3** 678
- Bullock, Thomas B. (R.) **A-1** 926
- Bullock, William **A-4** 1023
- Bulloe, John W. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.09
- Bunce, John (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Bundeson, Marcus **A-1** 927
- Bunker Hill Claim (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Bunker, H. C. (Mrs) - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.03
- Bunker, Henry C. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.01
- Bunker, Thomas S. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.03

- Bunn, E. H. **A-1** 928-929; **B-1** 1007.02, 1008.01; supervisor for Road District No. 9, 1857 **B-2** 312.2; 2nd Lt. for military company during Mormon Campaign, 1857 **B-2** 627; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.06, 963.02; Soquel Elections **B-3** 638-639
- Bunte, John Gerhard **A-1** 930
- Bunte, John Herman Deitrich (Detrich) **A-1** 930; **C-222**
- Bunte, R. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.09
- Bunte, R. H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- Bunting, Carolyn Belle (Carrie) (Mrs. Arthur F. Hyer (Hyers) **A-1** 932; **A-3** 1234
- Bunting, Charles K. **A-1** 931
- Bunting, Ella Hynes (Mrs. Thomas Browne Bunting) **A-1** 931
- Bunting, Mary A. (Mrs. Charles A. Hinton) **A-1** 931; **A-3** 1027.02
- Bunting, Robert **A-1** 932
- Bunting, Thomas Browne (Gen.) **A-1** 931; **A-3** 45, 1027.02, 1234
- Bunting, Ward **A-3** 1234
- Bunting, Wardell **A-1** 932
- Bunton, Nancy **A-1** 54
- Bunton, William - Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.02
- Bunton, William Arnold? **A-1** 933
- Bunty & Peters (landowners) **A-4** 388
- Buob, George Gotlieb **A-1** 919
- Buob, Katie L. (Mrs. Louis A. Boehm) **A-1** 934
- Burbank - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.03
- Burbank, Helen (Felton school teacher, 1885-1886) **B-2** 205.2; Teachers **B-3** 1185; Watsonville **B-3** 1179
- Burbank, Walter Carroll **A-1** 935
- Burbeck, Carrie & William **A-1** 936
- Burch, C. A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 162
- Burch, Everett Charles **A-1** 937; Pescadero Grand Jury & Trial Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
- Burch, George - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.02
- Burch, Henry (Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853) **B-2** 8.1
- Burch, Jim **A-5** 37
- Burchell, Margaret - Teachers **B-3** 488
- Burden, Nicholas **A-1** 938
- Burden, William **A-1** 939
- Burdett, Dennis **B-1** 269
- Burge, William - Baseball Players **B-3** 742.01-742.02, 744.01-744.02
- Burge, William H. **A-1** 638.03
- Burge, William W. **A-1** 940-941
- Burgers, Anni Austin - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.02
- Burgess, George F. (Lt.) **A-5** 560.02; **A-6** 17
- Burgess, Stephen - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.03
- Burgin, D. C. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.02
- Burgin, D. E. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.05
- Burk, Margaret "Maggie" (Mrs. Miles McDonald) (Burke) **A-1** 942; **A-4** 836
- Burk, Oscar P. **A-1** 943; **A-4** 204
- Burk, Paul **A-1** 942; **A-2** 393
- Burk, Rebecca (Mrs. John A. Yonce) **A-1** 944; **A-5** 806; **A-6** 592
- Burk, William - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.03
- Burke & Sons **A-1** 948
- Burke, Anna (Annie) D. (Mrs. Charles E. Hayes) **A-1** 945-946; **A-3** 895
- Burke, Bartemus (Bart) **A-1** 946; **A-5** 717; **B-1** 1.01, 777; GAR member, 1890 **B-2** 514; member, Knights of Phythias, 1883 **B-2** 521; **B-3** 2.03, **B-3** 3, 417

- Burke, Benjamin **A-1** 947; (Burk) **B-1** 960.02
- Burke, Della (Delia) (Mrs. Otis Augustus Longley) **A-4** 406, 593.04, 594
- Burke, Eileen (Mrs. West) **A-1** 948
- Burke, George P. **A-1** 948
- Burke, Henry - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.08
- Burke, J. (Mrs.) **A-6** 527.02
- Burke, Jack (*aka* Marshall, George) **A-1** 949; **A-4** 741
- Burke, James **A-1** 947; **B-1** 1022.03; **C-199.02**, **C-209**; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01
- Burke, John W. - Jane Parker **B-3** 564.04
- Burke, Loretta (Mrs. Heppell) **A-1** 948
- Burke, Martha - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.06
- Burke, Martin **A-1** 949
- Burke, Mary - **B-3** 383.16; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.06; Teachers **B-3** 383.13, 383.15
- Burke, Mary (Martha C.) (Mrs. Scott Calhoun) **A-1** 946
- Burke, Richard Thomas (Dr.) **A-1** 946
- Burke, Thomas **A-1** 947; **B-1** 960.02; **A-4** 877
- Burkett, George **A-2** 603
- Burkhart, William A. **A-4** 22
- Burks, Eliza Jane **A-1** 950
- Burks, Wellington C. **A-1** 951
- Burland, Anna (Mrs. White) **A-1** 954
- Burland, Benjamin Franklin **A-1** 954
- Burland, Florence (Mrs. Eugene Martinelli) **A-4** 765
- Burland, Fred Grant (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 952; **A-5** 559.01-559.02
- Burland, Henry **A-1** 954
- Burland, Jane (Jennie) Victoria (Mrs. Fred Augustus Linscott) **A-1** 954; Watsonville **B-3** 1179; **A-4** 550.04
- Burland, Jemima Hudson (Mrs. Robert Burland) **A-1** 954;
- Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17
- Burland, R. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1176
- Burland, Robert (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 550.04
- Burland, Robert **A-1** 953-954; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.9; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 566
- Burland, Victoria (Mrs.) **A-3** 1176
- Burland, William **A-1** 954
- Burleigh, Belinda **A-3** 716.01
- Burling, Charles (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Burlingame, H. S. **A-1** 955; **A-5** 333.04
- Burlingtons - Baseball Teams **B-3** 740.03
- Burn, E. H. *see* Bunn, E. H.
- Burne, William (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
- Burnes, Charles **A-1** 956
- Burnes, James **A-1** 956
- Burnes, Lou A. (Mrs. Philip Recht) **A-1** 957; **A-6** 202
- Burnett (Mrs. Judge Wallace) **A-5** 287
- Burnett, Hattie E. (Mrs. H. E. Davidson) **A-2** 630
- Burnett, Isaac **A-1** 155.04, 161
- Burnett, Isaac Thomas (Mrs.) **A-1** 958.01
- Burnett, Isaac Thomas **A-1** 65, 958.01-958.02; **C-221**
- Burnett, J. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01
- Burnett, James **C-222**
- Burnett, John Tyler (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 630
- Burnett, John Tyler **A-1** 959; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2
- Burnett, Letitia (Mrs. Caius T. Ryland) **A-5** 287
- Burnett, Lydia (Mrs.) **A-1** 958.02

- Burnett, Lydia Alexander **A-1** 958.01
Burnett, Lydia Anthony **A-1** 148.01
Burnett, Lydia Emma (Mrs. Stephen Van Valkenburgh (Valkenger) **A-5** 631.01; **A-6** 461.01
Burnett, Minnie (Mrs. Marius) **A-1** 960; **A-6** 486
Burnett, Peter Hardeman (CA Governor) **A-5** 287, 720.01; **B-1** 994; won the election against W. S. Sherwood & John Sutter **B-2** 86.1
Burnett, Samuel **A-1** 961; **A-2** 43.01
Burnett, W. F. **A-1** 961
Burnett, W. T. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.05
Burnett, Wesley - Soquel Creek Sawmill **B-3** 151
Burnett, Wesley **A-1** 961; **A-2** 409; **B-1** 1018; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6
Burnett, Wesley K. **B-3** 644
Burnett, William - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.04
Burnett, William **A-1** 961; **A-2** 43.01
Burnett, William F. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.01
Burnett, William White **A-1** 960; **A-2** 732
Burnett's Mill (Soquel) **A-1** 772
Burnham, George Chauncey **A-1** 962
Burnham, Jeanne M. (Mrs. Charles W. Waldron) **A-1** 963; **A-5** 640
Burns (Mrs.) **A-6** 247.01
Burns (of San Francisco) **B-1** 522
Burns **A-6** 165
Burns, Agnes **A-1** 971.04
Burns, Alice (Mrs. Ottens) **A-5** 560.05
Burns, Barney **A-1** 967
Burns, Bridget (Mrs. Michael Charley O'Hare) **A-1** 964; **A-6** 106
Burns, Charles A. **A-1** 965
Burns, Clara **A-1** 967
Burns, Daniel **A-1** 966
Burns, David Nolan **C-199.03**
Burns, David Nolen - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.02
Burns, Donald **A-1** 971.04
Burns, E. P. **A-4** 521
Burns, Eleanor (Mrs. Jay Gates) **A-3** 481
Burns, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-1** 967
Burns, Etta (Mrs. Frank) **B-3** 525.06
Burns, Etta (Mrs. Remington) **A-5** 560.05
Burns, Eugene Xavier **A-3** 124.02
Burns, Ferguson (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3** 481
Burns, Frank **A-4** 76.02; **A-5** 305
Burns, Frank Ensign **A-1** 967-968
Burns, George Albert **A-1** 967
Burns, Irwin **A-1** 969
Burns, J. B. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.02
Burns, J. B. (Mrs) - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.03
Burns, Jack **A-1** 971.04
Burns, Jacob **A-1** 975
Burns, James **A-1** 356, 970, 971.02, 971.04; **A-2** 788, 810; **A-3** 614.10; **B-1** 602
Burns, John (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 971.02
Burns, John **A-1** 971.01; **B-1** 602
Burns, John Jackson **C-222**
Burns, John Jr. **B-1** 602
Burns, John Oswald **A-1** 971.02; **B-1** 602
Burns, Lottie **A-1** 971.03-971.04
Burns, Luther **A-5** 560.06
Burns, Margaret (Maggie) May (Mrs. Fritz Quistorff) **A-1** 971.02-971.04
Burns, Mary (Mrs. of Watsonville) **A-1** 972
Burns, Robert **A-1** 726, 971.04, 973; **A-5** 560.06
Burns, Skeffington **A-1** 974
Burns, Stanley F. **A-5** 560.05
Burns, Stephen **A-5** 560.06
Burns, Thomas **A-1** 971.01-971.04, 975; **A-2** 704; **B-1** 602
Burns, Thomas H. **A-1** 975
Burns, W. F. **A-1** 976

- Burns, William **A-5** 560.06
Burr, Edward **A-1** 977
Burr, W. W. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
Burrall, George Edward II **A-3** 343
Burrall, Nancy Lee (Mrs. Edward H. Newland) **A-3** 343
Burrall, Phyllis F. (*nee* Francis) **A-3** 343
Burrell (Mrs.): member, first Women's Social Club, 1882 **B-2** 552
Burrell Episcopal Church (Summit) **B-1** 856
Burrell Ranch: Wright, James Richard **A-5** 792-793
Burrell rancho = Rancho Soquel Augmentation **B-1** 68.01
Burrell School - Teachers **B-3** 420
Burrell School **B-3** 482.04
Burrell, Alfred W. **B-1** 774; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
Burrell, C. **B-1** 1013.04
Burrell, C. B. (Mrs.) **A-1** 978
Burrell, Celinda Campbell **A-1** 978
Burrell, Charles (Dr.) (Burrill) **A-1** 979; **B-1** 1009.03, 1026.01, 1033.01
Burrell, Clara (Mrs. Hiram C. Morrell) **A-1** 981.02; **A-4** 1059
Burrell, Clara (Mrs. Rudolph Hirsch) **A-1** 980
Burrell, Clarissa (Mrs.) **A-5** 793
Burrell, Frank L. **A-1** 980
Burrell, J. B. (Mrs.) **A-2** 37
Burrell, Jabez **A-1** 981.01
Burrell, James Birney **A-1** 980, 981.02; **A-2** 38
Burrell, Lucy M. (Mrs. Charles Burrell) **A-1** 979
Burrell, Lyman John **A-1** 980-981.01, 981.03; **B-1** 68.01
Burrell, Martha **A-1** 981.02
Burrell, William (Burrill, W.) **A-1** 980, 982
Burrill, Edward **A-1** 982
Burriss, L. V. (Mrs.) **A-2** 769
Burroughs, Charles Benjamin (postmaster) **B-1** 967
Burroughs, Elizabeth A. (Mrs. George M. Burroughs) **A-1** 983
Burroughs, Myrtle A. - Teachers **B-3** 383.08
Burrows, Charles Carvin **C-199.05**
Burrows, Charles Edwin: began Gas Works in Santa Cruz **B-2** 300-301; reported use of gas Santa Cruz Gas Co., 1868 **B-2** 303.2; **C-222**
Burrows, Myrtle A. - Teachers **B-3** 381.13-381.14, 383.05-383.08
Burrows, William **A-1** 984
Burt, George **A-1** 985; **A-6** 168.02; **B-1** 58
Burton (Mr) - Amusements **B-3** 975.01
Burton, Bob **A-2** 535
Burton, C. H. - Jane Parker **B-3** 564.04
Burton, James L. **A-1** 987; **A-3** 1185
Burton, John (Juan) (Benton) **B-1** 225-227, 230
Burton, John A. (Capt.) **A-1** 986; **A-6** 441
Burton, Robert E. (Cuandett) **A-1** 987; Teachers **B-3** 384.06, 384.08, 385.03
Burton, Thomas C. **A-1** 986; **A-3** 623.09
Burton, William **A-1** 986
Burwell, George E. (Prof.) **A-1** 988
Bus Drivers: Madeira, Daniel Sr. **A-4** 663.01
Busch, Carl **A-1** 989
Busch, Carl Conrad **A-1** 989
Busch, Conrad **A-1** 989
Busch, Dora (Mrs. Carl Busch) **A-1** 989
Busch, Eckhart **A-1** 989
Busch, Emma L. **A-1** 989

- Busch, Vida (Mrs.) **A-1** 990
Busch, Zilpha (Mrs. Zilpha Kunes) **A-1** 989
Bush, Alice M. (Mrs. Ralph Milton Bias) **A-1** 517.05
Bush, Daisy M. - Teachers **B-3** 419
Bush, Henry **A-1** 991
Bush, Henry T.: Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
Bush, James - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.01
Bush, James P. **A-1** 991
Bush, Jane (Mrs. G. D. Bush) **A-1** 991-992
Bush, M. L. (Mrs.) **A-3** 91
Bush's Creek (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
Bushart, Peter **A-1** 993; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2
Bushel (Prof) - Amusements **B-3** 985
Bushnell Alerts - Baseball Teams **B-3** 744.01
Bushnell, Francis (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-262**
Bushnell, J. I. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
Bushnell, L. E. (Mrs.) (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
Bushton, Emma (Mrs. Moses Norris) **A-6** 97
Business Women: Holbrook, Mary **A-3** 1069.01
Businesses: Peddlers (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 370
Businesses: Santa Cruz County, 1856-1906 **B-2** 371.1-386
Bussell, Willard: concurred with Thomas W. Wright in change of alignment of Willow St. (*aka* Pacific Avenue) **B-2** 3.2
Bustamente **B-3** 562
Bustrin, Fred **A-1** 994; **A-6** 588
Butano - Sawmills **B-3** 176, 289
Butano & Pescadero: Election 1861 **B-1** 1011.02
Butano Bridge (San Mateo County): reference point for road to San Francisco from Santa Cruz, 1854 **B-2** 18.2
Butano Election Precinct (1856-1858) **B-2** 112.1, 113.1; Precinct abolished **B-1** 1015.01
Butcher (Mrs. A. Fleischer) **A-1** 995
Butcher (Mrs. B. McCayley) **A-1** 995
Butcher Shops (Santa Cruz): **B-3** 123; Jonathan Meder Merrill built one (1865) **B-2** 813, 815
Butcher, Catherine **A-1** 995
Butcher, Minnie **A-1** 995
Butcher, Rose (Mrs.) **A-1** 995; **A-4** 3
Butcher, Walter **A-1** 995
Butchers: Aptos **B-1** 519
Butchers: Chase, John Day **A-2** 162.01; **A-6** 31; J. D. Chace & Co. **A-6** 353; **B-3** 123
Butchers: Cooper, William Burnett (Pajaro) **A-2** 414
Butchers: Dakan, Elmer **A-2** 587.01
Butchers: Dool, William H.: Boulder Creek **B-1** 701.03
Butchers: Eggleston, George Washington **A-3** 31-32
Butchers: Filmore, Robert **A-3** 205
Butchers: Fitch, Alfred Henry **A-3** 228.03
Butchers: Fitzgibbons, Maurice **A-3** 231
Butchers: Hall, Richard Harrison **A-3** 758.01
Butchers: Hames, John (Soquel) **B-1** 1014.03
Butchers: Heilbron & Herdle **B-1** 17
Butchers: Herren (Herron) & Davelay (Davely): Boulder Creek **B-1** 692.02
Butchers: Hoff & Jones **A-6** 353
Butchers: Hoff, Charles Rollin **A-2** 162.01
Butchers: Hoff, Charles T. **A-3** 1059

- Butchers: Jones, Albert **A-2** 162.01
Butchers: Kemp & Co. **B-1** 45
Butchers: Laws, R. C. **A-3** 32
Butchers: Meek, Stephen H. L.
(Santa Cruz) **A-4** 960
Butchers: Menges, John S. (Santa
Cruz) **A-6** 31
Butchers: Reynolds, James A. **A-5**
204
Butchers: Rountree, Almus Linnaus
(Santa Cruz) **A-5** 246.01; **A-6** 31
Butchers: Rowe, Frank L. **A-6** 252
Butchers: Schwind, John **A-6** 289
Butchers: Warren, George **A-5** 655
Butchers: Watsonville **B-3** 1134.02
Butchers: Yoacham, J. S. **A-5** 805
Buthner, Christian (Mrs.) (Mrs. Peter
Matthiesen) **A-6** 16
Butler (Mrs. M. Thompson) **A-5** 554
Butler Guards: members, 1863-1865
B-2 635.1-635.2
Butler Guards: Root, Orville (Home
Guards) **A-6** 244
Butler Guards: Santa Cruz cavalry
co. provided an Armory & Armorer
under supervision of F. A. Hihn **B-**
2 58.4
Butler Guards: shooting match at
beach, 1864 **B-2** 637
Butler Guards: Slocum, N. W. **A-5**
364
Butler Guards: still operating in Feb.
1864 **B-2** 636
Butler, Abbie (Mrs.) **A-4** 577.01
Butler, Alta (Mrs. Elmer C. Dakan) **A-**
2 587.05
Butler, Benjamin Franklin (General)
A-1 381
Butler, Cecelia (Cecilia) (Mrs. John
McGonigle) **A-1** 1004; **A-4** 858
Butler, Charles **A-2** 909.01
Butler, Christanina **A-5** 554
Butler, E. W. (Mrs.) **A-1** 998
Butler, Edward Payson
(photographer) **A-1** 998
Butler, George F. **A-1** 999; **A-5**
304.06
Butler, George Jr. (Mrs.) **A-1** 999; **A-**
5 304.05
Butler, George P. **A-1** 999; **A-5**
304.06; **A-6** 99, 128
Butler, Hattie (Mrs. Legee) **A-1** 1002
Butler, Hattie (Mrs. Shively) **A-1**
442.01
Butler, Hobart **A-1** 442.01
Butler, Ike - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.12
Butler, Joel - Contractors **B-3** 381.15
Butler, John **A-1** 1000
Butler, John Franklin **A-1** 1000
Butler, John S. (Mrs.) **A-1** 1000
Butler, John Strange **A-2** 909.01,
910.09, 911.02
Butler, Joseph **A-1** 1002
Butler, Joseph? E. (J. E.) **B-1** 4
Butler, Josephine (Mrs. William
Andrew Young) **A-1** 1001
Butler, Lucretia B. (Mrs. Orville S.
Hecox) **A-1** 1002; **A-3** 910.07
Butler, Mara Isabel **A-1** 1000
Butler, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Eben
Bennett) **A-1** 442.01-442.02
Butler, Michael J. **A-1** 1003
Butler, Milo **A-1** 442.01
Butler, Minnie A. **A-1** 1000
Butler, Thomas A. **A-1** 1000
Butler, Thomas **B-1** 1021.01; road
supervisor, 1861 **B-2** 29.2
Butler, Thomas J. **A-1** 1005
Butler, Thomas M. **A-1** 1004
Butler, W. C. (Butler's Mission Plaza
store) **B-1** 286.03, 948
Butricks, Charles **C-207**
Butron, Barbara: in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.8
Butron, Guadalupe Emidio: listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.7
Butron, Jose Cornelio Guillermo:
listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.7
Butron, Jose Ygnacio: listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.7

- Butron, Juana: in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.8
Butron, Manuel **A-3** 607; **A-6** 77
Butron, Manuel Saturnino: listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.7
Butron, Maria Francisca Emilia: listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.7
Butter, Bridget **A-1** 1005
Butterfield, Alice (Mrs. David M. Butterfield) **A-1** 1006
Butterfield, C. T. **A-1** 1006
Butterfield, Charles Henry **A-1** 1007
Butterfield, Cornelia M. (C. M.) **A-1** 1007
Butterfield, David M. **A-1** 1006
Butterfield, Ella (Mrs. Samuel Isaac Morris) **A-1** 1007; **A-6** 56
Butterfield, Frank **A-1** 1006
Butterfield, Joseph **A-1** 1006
Butterfield, Mary (Mrs. Lawrence Boekenoogen) **A-1** 612
Butterfield, Mattie E. (Mrs. Frank F. Field) **A-1** 1007; **A-3** 200.03
Butterfield, Thomas **A-1** 1007; member San Lorenzo Lodge IOOF **B-2** 532; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1035
Butterworth, Harold Theron **A-1** 1008
Butterworth, Theodore **A-1** 1008
Butterworth, Theodore Alexander **A-1** 1008
Butterworth, Virginia (Mrs. Charles Haddon Parker) **A-1** 1008
Buttery building: located at Soquel Av. & So. Branciforte Av. **B-2** 910
Buttle (Mrs. Ethel Call Buttle) **A-2** 23
Buttner (Mrs. S. S. Roberts) **A-5** 234
Buttner, C. J. (Butner, Buttner, John Christian) Clerk of Felton, 1884 **B-2** 230
Buttner, Christian (Butler) (Christinina) **A-1** 996-997
Buttner, Christian **A-3** 516; **A-5** 234, 555
Buttner, Christopher **A-1** 1011
Buttner, Maria (Mrs. George Elliott) **A-1** 1009
Buttner, Minnie (Mrs. Charles Thompson) **A-1** 996-997; **A-5** 234
Buttner, Minnie (Mrs. Christian Buttner) **A-1** 996
Button & Warner saw mill **A-1** 1012
Button **A-5** 652
Button, Frederick - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.04, 963.01
Button, Herbert **A-1** 1013
Button, Levi L. **A-1** 1012; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
Button, Martha (Mrs. Reuben Button) **A-1** 1012
Button, Mary F. (Mrs. Orville Mortimer Button) **A-1** 1013
Button, Orville Mortimer **A-1** 1013; **B-1** 773-774; **C-221**
Button, Osmond **A-1** 1013
Button, Reuben **A-1** 1012; **B-1** 1021.01
Button, Sophie (Mrs. Moore) **A-1** 1013
Buttrick, Charles **C-209**
Buttrick, Luke Moon **C-209**
Buxton, Eliza A. (Mrs.) **A-1** 1014
Buyon, P. W. **B-1** 244.02
Buyon, Se..... **B-1** 244.03
Buzzel, Francis **A-1** 1015; **B-1** 744
Buzzell, Joseph Willard "Joe" (Bussel, Buzzel) **A-1** 451.01-451.04, 461.03, 1016-1017, 1021; **B-1** 487
Buzzell, Willard (Buzzel) **A-3** 279; road superintendent, 1852 **B-2** 5.1; Signer of San Jose Call **B-3** 149.03; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.02, 963.01
Buzzo, Samuel H. B. **A-1** 1018
Byerly, J. W.: prop. 1877, *Hollister Central Californian* **B-2** 684
Byerly, Melville: Editor, *Salinas City Index* **B-2** 481.4
Byers, E. R. (Mrs.) (*nee* Gregory) **A-3** 676

- Byers, Nancy (Mrs. Isaac Gibson) **A-3**
520
- Byers, Robert (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
- Byles, Margaret (Postmistress, Bonny
Doon) **A-1** 1019; **B-1** 633
- Byram - Football Players **B-3** 781
- Byrch (Court of Sessions) **C-157.2**
- Byrch (Mr.) **A-1** 1020
- Byrd, Isaac **A-1** 1020
- Byrd, James - Watsonville **B-3** 1146
- Byrd, James Douglas **C-209**
- Byrd, Phoebe (Mrs. E. A. Speegle) **A-1**
1020; **A-5** 427
- Byrd, Samuel **A-1** 1021
- Byrd, Thomas **A-1** 451.04, 1021;
road commissioner of road district
no. 3, 1852 **B-2** 5.2; his sawmill
used as reference **B-2** 5.2;
Bennett Sawmill **B-3** 189
- Byrd, William **A-1** 1020; **C-209**
- Byrd, William Jr.: Treasurer, Santa
Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2**
256
- Byrne (brick kiln): 1905 **B-1** 754
- Byrne Brothers **A-4** 768; **A-5** 463;
site of former Lincoln & Martin
livery stables **B-2** 414; hardware
store, Front St. (had been in
McPherson Bldg. at Locust &
Pacific) **B-2** 901; Byrne's Bulding
& Store **B-3** 809
- Byrne, Anna M. **A-1** 1022.02
- Byrne, Barbara **A-2** 847.03
- Byrne, Brian **A-1** 1022.03; **A-4** 735
- Byrne, Carlton **A-1** 1022.02
- Byrne, Charles (Dr.) **A-1** 1022.03
- Byrne, Charles Benjamin (Mrs.) **A-4**
695
- Byrne, Charles Benjamin **A-1**
1022.01; School Boards **B-3**
381.17; Trolleys **B-3** 1047
- Byrne, Clara **A-1** 1022.02
- Byrne, Fernald **A-1** 1022.04
- Byrne, George **A-3** 908.02; **B-1** 905
- Byrne, George C. **A-1** 1022.02
- Byrne, George Griffin **A-1** 1022.02
- Byrne, Gertrude **A-1** 1022.02
- Byrne, Harriet (Mrs. Olmstead) **A-1**
1022.02
- Byrne, Helen - Teachers **B-3** 468
- Byrne, Helen **A-1** 1022.02
- Byrne, Helen A. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.03; Teachers **B-3**
446
- Byrne, Helen Alice (Byrnes) (Mrs. Roy
Legrande Cornell) **A-1** 1022.03; **A-2**
432
- Byrne, John Austin **A-2** 847.03
- Byrne, John Drennan **A-2** 847.03
- Byrne, Josephine **A-1** 1022.02;
Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.06,
384.08, 387.08
- Byrne, Louise (Mrs. Frank W. Clark)
A-1 1022.04; **A-2** 253, 847.03
- Byrne, Mabel Drennan (Mrs. Walter
C. Byrne): 2nd VP, Saturday
Afternoon Club, 1907 **B-2** 548; **B-3**
525.08
- Byrne, Margaret (Mrs. William T.
Cavanaugh) **A-1** 1022.04; **A-2** 157
- Byrne, Miriam **A-2** 847.03
- Byrne, Mrs. Thomas (nee Giblin) **A-3**
517.03
- Byrne, Robert E. **A-1** 1022.02
- Byrne, Susan **A-1** 1022.02
- Byrne, Thomas R. **A-1** 1022.01
- Byrne, Walter **A-1** 1022.03; **A-3**
908.02; Teachers **B-3** 384.08,
385.01, 385.03
- Byrne, Walter C. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1**
1022.02-1022.04
- Byrne, Walter Fernald **A-2** 847.03
- Byrne, Walter G. **A-1** 1022.02
- Byrnes, Josephine - Teachers **B-3**
385.01
- Byrnes, Mary A. (Mrs. Rollin S.
Robbins) **A-1** 1023; **A-6** 227

End of Section B

C

- Cabin on Laurel St., Santa Cruz - built for Maybelle Place, actress, ca. 1909, now incorporated into the Babbling Brook Inn **B-2** 924
- Cabinet Makers - Kendall, Arthur Wayland **A-4** 210
- Cabins, The (Dahlgren's) (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 343
- Cabolla, Pedro - Mission Escola, 1818 **B-2** 191
- Caddy, Mary - Teachers **B3** 437; *see also* Cady
- Cadici *see* Bertrand Gracia **A-2** 1.01
- Cadish (Mr.) **B-1** 277, 289.07
- Cadish, Adolfo **A-2** 1.01
- Cadish, Angela Carolina Ynes **A-2** 1.01
- Cadish, Anita **A-2** 1.02
- Cadish, Augustias **A-2** 1.02
- Cadish, D. **A-2** 1.01; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Cadish, Jane Andria **A-2** 1.02
- Cadish, Luisa Sara **A-2** 1.02
- Cadish, Maria Edela (Mrs. Edward Sherman) **A-2** 1.01
- Cadish, Maria Paula **A-2** 1.01
- Cadish, Maria Sara **A-2** 1.01
- Cadish, Maria Ygnacia **A-2** 1.01
- Cadish, Melania Gonzales **A-2** 1.01
- Caduar, Maria (Mrs. Robert Livermore Sr.) **A-4** 570.01
- Cady, C. C. **A-2** 2; *see also* Caddy
- Cady, George **A-2** 2
- Caesar, W. J. (Dr.) **A-2** 3
- Cagler, Jesse **A-2** 4; **A-5** 688; Criminals - Accused **B3** 647
- Cagnon, Michael (Mitchel) - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
- Cahoon, Alice (Mrs. Arthur W. Stikeman) **A-2** 5.06
- Cahoon, Alice (Mrs. Herman A. Peterson) **A-2** 5.01, 5.03
- Cahoon, Alice (Mrs. Perry Ward Smith) **A-2** 5.06; **A-5** 412
- Cahoon, Amelia "Millie" A. (Mrs. Homer E. Jenne) **A-4** 70
- Cahoon, Amelia (Mrs. Fred Whitaker) **A-2** 5.05
- Cahoon, Ben (Mrs.) (*nee* Eggleston) **A-3** 32
- Cahoon, Ben R. **A-3** 1204
- Cahoon, Benjamin (Capt.) **A-2** 5.01-5.02, 5.05; **A-6** 90; **B-1** 826, 1016; Homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.02; Soquel Creek Sawmill **B3** 294; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02; Soquel Creek Sawmill **B3** 293
- Cahoon, Benjamin Edward **A-2** 5.04, 6-7; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.10; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 559
- Cahoon, Charlotte C. Kingsbury (C. G.) (Mrs. Edwin Benjamin Cahoon) **A-2** 8; **A-6** 66; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
- Cahoon, Edward Benjamin Jr. (J. B.) **A-2** 10; **A-3** 33.02; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.2
- Cahoon, Edwin Benjamin **A-2** 5.02-5.04, 9; **A-4** 70,72; **A-6** 66; **B-1** 826-827; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.3; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 558; Mountain School **B3** 465; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02; **C-200.3**
- Cahoon, Fannie (Mrs. Emanuel Munson) **A-2** 5.04; **A-6** 66
- Cahoon, Frederick Benjamin (F. B.) (Fred) (J. B.) **A-2** 5.05; **B-2** 391; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.6; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 558

- Cahoon, Gladys (Mrs. Harley Tennis) **A-2** 11
Cahoon, Kate (Cahoun) (Mrs.) (*nee* Eggleston) **A-3** 33.02-33.03
Cahoon, Polly (Mrs. Nichols) **A-6** 90
Cahoon's - Mills **B3** 860
Cahoon's - Tanneries **B3** 861
Cahoon's Gulch - Soquel Creek Sawmill **B3** 322
Cahoon's Gulch **A-2** 196
Cahoon's Mill - Soquel Sawmill **B3** 264
Caillace, Juan **A-2** 12
Cain, Flora (Mrs. Meyer) **A-2** 13
Cain, J. S. **A-2** 13
Cain, James H. (Dr.) **B-1** 701.05
Cain, Milo **A-2** 13
Cain, S. P. (Mrs.) **A-2** 13
Cain, Samuel **A-2** 13
Cairns, Fred **B-1** 14-15
Calabasas - Precinct created, 1902 **B-2** 116; 1948 **B-2** 163-164
Calabasas School **B3** 436, 482.05; Teachers **B3** 421
Calabasas School District **B3** 400, 453
Calahan, Celeste Greenhill **A-2** 14
Calahan, David J. **A-2** 14
Calahan, William **A-2** 24
Calcutt, Nona Eva (Mrs. Alonzo Lytle Brackney) **A-1** 700
Caldelaria (Viuda) - settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
Calderwood, Ambrose (Sheriff) **A-2** 15-17, 847.01; **A-6** 101; **B-1** 1013.03, 1015.03, 1026.01, 1033.01; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1; residence Pacific Ave. **B-2** 829.1; Sons of Temperance **B3** 969.01
Calderwood, Ambrose's daughter - Mrs. F. L. Wright **A-2** 17
Calderwood, Hugh N. **A-2** 17
Calderwood, J. A. **A-2** 17
Caldwell - Football Players **B3** 776, **B3** 778, **B3** 781, 784
Caldwell (Dr.) companion to John William Morgan on Overland Party **A-4** 1051.02
Caldwell, Adolphus **A-2** 19.03, 20.01
Caldwell, August L. **A-2** 20.01
Caldwell, Augusta C. **A-2** 19.03, 20.01
Caldwell, B. F. **A-2** 18
Caldwell, B. M. **A-2** 20.02
Caldwell, Burnet M. **A-6** 103
Caldwell, Burnett **B-2** 1.2; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2
Caldwell, Cynthia H. **A-2** 19.02
Caldwell, David **A-2** 18; **C-200.1**
Caldwell, Edward **A-1** 881; **A-2** 21; **A-3** 480
Caldwell, Edward F. - bought Meder house from Morris Abrams **B-2** 898
Caldwell, Eliza Jane **A-2** 19.02, 20.01
Caldwell, John W. **A-2** 18; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6
Caldwell, Leander Gilham (L., L. D., S. G.) (Sheriff & Tax Collector) **A-2** 19.01-19.02, 19.04, 20.01; **B-1** 491, 496.01-496.02, 498.01, 504-506, 1004, 1023.02, 1029.02-1030.01; Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1; **A-5** 53.01; appointed supervisor of road District No. 7 **B-2** 23.2; his property was reference for road from Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.3; Supervisor of Road District No. 7 **B-2** 312.1
Caldwell, Maggie B. **A-2** 19.02, 21
Caldwell, Marcus **A-6** 157.01
Caldwell, Maria **A-2** 20.02

- Caldwell, Marquis Lafayette **A-2**
19.03-19.04, 20.01-20.02; Soquel
Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
- Caldwell, Mary E. (Mrs. Stephen
Decatur Breese) **A-1** 767; **A-2**
19.02, 20.02
- Caldwell, Miner Vincent (Minor) **A-2**
20.02; **A-4** 382
- Caldwell, Mollie (Mrs. John Golsen
Pinkham) **A-5** 132.06
- Caldwell, Richard **A-2** 19.03
- Caldwell, Robert **A-2** 20.03; **A-4**
636.01
- Caldwell, Thomas A. **A-2** 19.03
- Caldwell, Thomas Lyons **A-2** 21
- Caledonia Paper Mill (Pasteboard)
(Corralitos) **A-1** 869; **B-1** 968
- Calhoun - Football Players **B3** 781
- Calhoun, Charles A. **A-2** 131.07
- Calhoun, Mary (Mrs. Scott) **B3**
525.06
- Calhoun, Victor **A-1** 120.02
- Calico Ball - Benefit for San Lorenzo
Bridge **B-1** 771, 772
- Calies, P. - Santa Cruz County Road
3rd District Land Owners List,
1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- California - Elections, 1849 **B-2** 85
- California (Baja): missions founded,
to 1768 **B-2** 677
- California Appellate Court Judges:
Knight, Benjamin Killey **B-1** 1044
- California Assemblymen, 1850-1879
B-2 425
- California Automobile Association **B-**
1 563
- California Baseball League **A-4** 50
- California Battalion, Frémont's *see*
also Frémont's Battalion **B-1** 796-
800
- California Battalion: Sweet, Paul **A-5**
490.01
- California Beet Sugar Company **B3**
672
- California Beginnings - Monterey **B-2**
679.1-679.3
- California Bottling Co. **A-2** 742.01
- California Bridge Company (1884) **B-**
1 759-760
- California Centennial Commission **B-**
1 114
- California Coast Railroad - Directors,
Shareholders, & Stock **B3** 21-22,
1161
- California Constitutional Convention
1849 - Daubenbiss, John **A-2**
618.04; **B-2** 426, 428.1-428.7
- California Firemen's Association -
held First annual session at Santa
Cruz, 1882 **B-2** 265.1; held
Second annual session at Gilroy,
1883 **B-2** 265.2; held Third
annual session at Watsonville,
1884 **B-2** 265.2; held Fourth
annual session at San Jose, 1885
B-2 265.2; held Fifth annual
session at Salinas, 1886 **B-2**
265.2
- California Gold Rush - Kooser,
Benjamin Parke **A-4** 339.01
- California Governors: McDougal,
John **A-4** 840; **B-1** 803.01-803.02
- California Historical Quarterly* **A-1**
418
- California Hose Co. (Watsonville)
entered in First Hose Cart
Tournament, 1880 **B-2** 265.1
- California Hundred - Holt, George
Irving **A-3** 1098
- California Immigration: Convicts **B-1**
807.01-807.03
- California Indoors and Out - Schools
B3 519
- California Legislators from Monterey
District, 1850 **B-2** 427
- California Legislature: San José 1849
B-1 993-994; 1850 **B-2** 429.1-
431; adjourned April 22, 1850 **B-2**
431; 1853-55 **B-2** 432
- California Lieutenant Governors:
Jeter, William Thomas **A-4** 86.01

- California Market (Archibald's)
burned in fire of Nov. 6, 1905 **B-2**
266.2
- California Market **A-1** 186.02
- California Markets - Baseball Teams
B3 744.04-744.05
- California Militia - at Tripe Hill in
Aug. 1885 **B-2** 640
- California Missions - Monterey **B-2**
678
- California Mounted Rifles **B-1** 796-
797
- California Newspapers - Ben Lomond
B-2 715
- California Newspapers - Hollister **B-2**
703
- California Newspapers - Los Gatos **B-2**
693-695
- California Newspapers - Monterey **B-2**
696-699
- California Newspapers -
Monterey/San Juan Bautista **B-2**
709-710
- California Newspapers - Morgan Hill
B-2 700
- California Newspapers - other than
Santa Cruz Co. **B-2** 680-688
- California Newspapers - Placerville **B-2**
701
- California Newspapers - Salinas **B-2**
702
- California Newspapers - San
Francisco **B-2** 704-708
- California Newspapers - San Jose **B-2**
711-712
- California Newspapers - San Juan
Bautista **B-2** 709-710
- California Newspapers - Santa
Barbara **B-2** 713
- California Newspapers - Santa Cruz
B-2 716.1-730, 739-757
- California Newspapers - Ventura **B-2**
714
- California Newspapers - Watsonville
B-2 731-738
- California Newspapers **B-2** 689-
692.2
- California Old Age Pension Bill 1929
B-1 1058-1059
- California on Wheels (California
Board of Trade) **B-1** 1.01
- California Opera Troupe -
Amusements **B3** 981
- California Pioneers, Society of -
Chace, John Day **A-2** 162.01;
Courtwright, William H. **A-2** 153;
see also Pioneers Society
- California Places other than Santa
Cruz Co. **B-2** 449, 453-454, 467-
469, 472, 476, 481.1-481.5, 485,
495, 587.1-595.2; 670-676.3
- California Powder Works **A-1** 278.02,
909.06, 918; Explosions - Deaths
A-1 925; Cavanaugh, William T.
A-2 157; **A-2** 467; **A-4** 546; **B-1**
50-51, 812.01-812.02, 813; Brick
Warehouse - Beach Hill **B-1** 814;
815; Explosions 1899-1900 **B-1**
816-817; Road along its fence
paved with rock 1901 **B-1** 930;
demolished warehouse bricks on
Beach Hill, Santa Cruz, used for
building Sea Beach Hotel **B-2** 339;
Santa Cruz County businesses
described in 1868 **B-2** 371.1; *aka*
Paradise Park **B-2** 455-456;
employees erected flag poles to
show patriotism, 1861 **B-2** 628;
John Towne cut timbers for
Majors Mill at the site of Paradise
Park/Powder Works, 1853 **B-2**
810; Santa Cruz City Land
Grantee of 1866 **C-298**
- California Powder Works Wharf **B3**
1233, 1245
- California State Automobile
Association **B-1** 12
- California Street **B3** 853
- California Sugar Works **A-4** 317
- California Theater Co. - Amusements
B3 1002

- California Timber Co. **B3** 254;
Pescadero Sawmill **B3** 228; Scotts
Creek Sawmill **B3** 186; Scotts
Creek Sawmill **B3** 256; Waterman
Creek Sawmill **B3** 253
California Variety Troupe -
Amusements **B3** 975.01
California Water Works Construction
Co. **A-4** 1043; **B3** 1100
California, Territory of *vs.* Sanchez
(Chachez) **B-1** 244.07
Californias - Baseball Teams **B3**
740.01-740.04
Caligan, William *see* Callahan,
William (Callaghan, Callegan,
Calligan)
Calkin, Milo (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
Call, (Mrs. Dan Hartman) **A-2** 22.01
Call, (Mrs. W. I. Newman) **A-2** 22.01
Call, Emma (Mrs. John Yeager) **A-2**
22.03
Call, Ethel (Mrs. Buttle) **A-1** 1010; **A-2**
23
Call, Frank L. **A-1** 1010; **A-2** 22.01-
22.02, 23
Call, George **A-2** 22.01
Call, Henry (brickmaker) **A-1** 1010;
A-2 22.01; **B-1** 752; **B3** 961.09
Call, Henry (Mrs.) **A-3** 998.05; **A-4**
624.02; **A-5** 455
Call, Henry **A-5** 455; road supervisor,
1861 **B-2** 29.2
Call, Jack **A-2** 22.04
Call, Julia (Mrs. G. T. Nidever) **A-6**
93.01
Call, L. C. **A-2** 22.01
Call, L. F. **A-2** 22.01
Call, Lewis G. **A-2** 22.02
Call, Nathan **A-2** 22.03
Call, Nathan Wallace **A-2** 22.01;
Sons of Temperance **B3** 964.08
Call, Nellie (Mrs. Henry Uhden) **A-1**
115.03, 563.04; **A-2** 22.03; **A-3**
998.05; **A-6** 455
Callaghan - *see also* Calahan,
Celeste Greenhill **A-2** 14;
Calahan, David J. **A-2** 14;
Calahan, William **A-2** 24
Callahan, Daniel **A-2** 26
Callahan, Patrick **A-2** 27-28
Callahan, Patrick John (Callanan) **A-2**
28; **C-200.5**
Callahan, William (Callaghan,
Callegan, Calligan, Gallahan) **A-1**
115.03, 563.04; **A-2** 29.01; **A-2**
24-25, 27, 29.01-29.02, 30; **A-3**
737; **A-5** 208.01; **B-1** 244.01,
244.06, 258, 264, 281.02, 287.04;
Santa Cruz County Road 2nd
District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 9.3; Mission Sawmill **B3** 190;
Watsonville **B3** 1134.02; **C-200.1**
Callahan's Mill **A-3** 650; **A-5** 797; **B-1**
286.01
Calvary Episcopal Church **A-4** 86.02;
see also Churches **B-1** 857
Calvary Hall - Santa Cruz **B-1** 767
Calvert, G. W. **A-2** 31
Calzado, José (convict settler) **B-1**
802, 807.02
Camacho, Jose: crew of San Carlos
1770 **B-2** 175, 179.1
Cambón, Pedro Benito (Rev.) **B-1**
891, 900
Cambridge, Charles **A-2** 32
Cambridge, Silas **A-2** 32; Stage Lines
- Drivers **B3** 814, 826, 828
Cambuston, Henri (Henry) *see also*
Campuston **A-2** 41
Cambuston, S. **A-2** 137.06, 137.016
Camere, Blas **B-1** 288.05
Camero, Manuel: original settler, Los
Angeles Padron of 1781 **B-2**
587.3; early settler, Los Angeles
B-2 588; in Los Angeles Padron,
1781 **B-2** 942
Cameron, George T. **A-2** 748
Cameron, J. (Mrs.) **A-3** 826
Cameron, J. A. **A-2** 42; **A-3** 824

- Camillas, Juan (Rev. Padre) **A-4**
276.03
- Cammaris, Lillian (Mrs.) **A-1** 567
- Camou, Peter (Camon) **C-223**
- Camp Alert (San Francisco) **A-1** 141;
Pioneer race track at which the
Cavalry Co. of Civil War recruits
from Santa Cruz were stationed **B-**
2 631
- Camp Alhambra (Seabright, Santa
Cruz) - Hall, S. A. **A-3** 761.02; est.
ca. 1880 by Samuel Alonzo Hall
B-2 333
- Camp Capitola *see* Capitola, Camp
- Camp Evers **A-3** 102
- Camp Goodall - Trolleys **B3** 1055
- Camp Grounds - Santa Cruz **B-2** 333
- Camp San Jose - *aka* New Brighton
Beach **B-2** 484
- Camp Union - Civil War camp at
Sacramento **B-2** 632
- Camp, Alice - Felton school teacher,
1889-1890 **B-2** 205.2
- Camp, Walter - Football **B3** 769.01
- Campbell (?) **B-1** 244.04-244.05
- Campbell (attorney) **A-2** 33
- Campbell [no first name] - drew
plans for Cooper St. County Court
House, 1866 **B-2** 58.7
- Campbell & Minor (San Francisco
attorneys) **A-2** 40
- Campbell High School - Costs **B3**
537
- Campbell Street **B3** 837
- Campbell, A. C. (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-241**
- Campbell, Albert **A-2** 37
- Campbell, Alex J. **A-2** 39
- Campbell, Alonzo E. **A-2** 36; Streets
B3 837
- Campbell, Alvin C. **A-2** 33; **B-1**
480.01
- Campbell, Anna *or* Gamble, Anna
(Mrs. James Nolan) **A-2** 33
- Campbell, Antonio **A-2** 34
- Campbell, B. F. **A-2** 36
- Campbell, CA - Newspapers: *Visitor*
B-1 628.01
- Campbell, Celinda **A-2** 37
- Campbell, Charles **A-2** 37
- Campbell, Duncan **A-2** 38; **A-3** 157;
B-1 660.01; Sons of Temperance
B3 964.06
- Campbell, E. J. **A-2** 38
- Campbell, Frank **A-2** 37
- Campbell, George **A-2** 36
- Campbell, H. (Mrs. Murdock
Campbell) **A-2** 39
- Campbell, J. O. **A-2** 36
- Campbell, John M. **A-2** 39
- Campbell, Kate (Katie) (Mrs. Manuel
Silva) **A-2** 39
- Campbell, Lindsay **A-2** 37
- Campbell, Lulu (*nee* Fitzgerald) **A-3**
229
- Campbell, Maria (Mrs. Antona
(Antone) Silva) **A-2** 37; **A-6** 310
- Campbell, Mary L. (Mrs. James
Birney Burrell) **A-1** 980; **A-2** 38
- Campbell, Matilda L. (Mrs.) **A-2** 38
- Campbell, Murdock **A-2** 39
- Campbell, Peter **A-2** 33; **B-1** 291,
328.02, 328.04, 330.05
- Campbell, R. J. (Rev.) - Felton
church, 1893 **B-2** 236
- Campbell, Rose (Mrs. Peterson) **A-6**
149
- Campbell, Washington G. **B-1** 417-
418
- Campbell, William (Guillelmo) **A-2**
35, 40
- Campbell, William Jackson - Soquel
Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
- Campbell, William? (Attorney) **A-4**
1005
- Campo de Gija (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1876) **C-260**
- Campuston (Mother of Botiger,
Margarita (Mrs. Juaquin Isidro
Castro) **A-2** 911.01
- Campvll, Balvino - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.25

- Camubston, Henri **A-5** 208.01
Canada - Immigrants to Santa Cruz
A-1 73, 114.01, 121.01, 136, 181,
182.01, 186.01, 186.04, 210, 239,
255, 292
Canada de Novillos (*aka* Valencia
Creek) **B-1** 516.04
Canada del Rincon *see* Ranchos **A-3**
621.06
Canada Verde - reference point for
road from Watsonville to San
Jose, opened 1855 **B-2** 20.1
Canadian, Luis the **B-1** 236.02
Canares **A-6** 104
Canares, John Baptiste (*in re* Joséph
Baucom's jury duty Soquel 1864)
A-1 358, 847, 961; **A-2** 43.02;
Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
Canares, Peter **A-1** 3; **A-2** 43.01-
43.02; Hotels **B3** 624; (Canaris) **C-**
223
Canaris, F. H. **A-2** 43.02
Cancell, Eveline (Mrs.) **A-4** 123
Candidates for Public Office - Alzina,
Francisco **B-1** 1003
Candidates for Public Office -
Anderson, Milton **A-1** 119
Candidates for Public Office -
Babcock, George W. **A-1** 241
Candidates for Public Office - Baker,
A. **A-1** 269
Candidates for Public Office - Baker,
Elijah D. **A-1** 270
Candidates for Public Office - Castro,
Juan José **A-2** 135
Candidates for Public Office - Cole,
Cornelius **A-3** 124.04
Candidates for Public Office - Craig,
Andrew **A-2** 490
Candidates for Public Office - Crane,
George W. **A-2** 496.01-496.02
Candidates for Public Office - Day,
Paul **A-2** 668
Candidates for Public Office -
Ercanbrack, Caleb Kendall **A-3**
83.01
Candidates for Public Office -
Farnham, Luther (Public
Administrator) **A-3** 154
Candidates for Public Office - Hovey,
H. (Pescadero) **B-1** 1003
Candidates for Public Office - Kidder,
William Franklin (County
Supervisor) **A-4** 253
Candidates for Public Office - Kirby,
Gersham Hinkley (Gersham H.)
(Justice of the Peace) **A-4** 292
Candidates for Public Office - Lively,
Joseph L. (Dr.) (Coroner) **A-4** 564
Candidates for Public Office -
Meserve, Edwin R. (U.S. Senate)
A-6 35
Candidates for Public Office -
Osborn, Benjamin A. 1902 **B-1**
983
Candidates for Public Office - Simms,
Middleton Ward **B-1** 1003
Candidates for Public Office -
Williams, Charles Wellich **B-1**
1003
Canepa, P. **A-2** 44
Canfield - Baseball Players **B3**
739.03
Canfield, Anita (Mrs. Emil W. Oest)
A-2 45.02
Canfield, Carlton **A-2** 45.02
Canfield, Caroline (Mrs. David
Leibbrandt) **A-2** 45.02; **A-4**
475.02-475.03
Canfield, Charles A. **A-6** 494; Santa
Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529
Canfield, Charles E. **A-1** 624; **A-2**
45.01; (married Cora B. Picknell)
A-6 159; **A-6** 494; **B-1** 1.01
Canfield, Colbert A. (Dr.) **A-2** 45.01-
45.02; **A-4** 475.02, 720.01
Canfield, Colbert A. (Mrs.) **A-5**
720.01
Canfield, Horace **A-2** 46.01
Canfield, Horace N. **A-2** 46.01
Canfield, Maggie (Mrs. Carrol Abbe)
A-1 2; **A-2** 46.01

- Canfield, Margareth **A-2** 47
Canfield, Pierson & Co. **A-2** 45.03
Canfield, Theodore **A-2** 46.01-46.02
Canham, Bertha (Mrs. Rojilio Castro) **A-2** 50
Canham, Ella (Mrs. Alfred R. Hartwell) **A-2** 48; **A-3** 861
Canham, Minerva (Mrs. Isaac Kent) **A-2** 48; **A-4** 227
Canham, Robert **A-2** 49-50; **A-4** 1089
Canham, Rose (Mrs.) **A-2** 50
Canham, Susan (Mrs. John Hotterly) **A-3** 1126
Canham, Susan (Mrs. John Notley) **A-2** 49; **A-4** 1089
Canham, William L. (or William J.) **A-2** 50; **A-3** 242
Canizares, Jose - Pilot of San Carlos, 1770 **B-2** 175, 179.1
Canlen, John Sargeant (Caulen, John Sargent) **C-218**
Cannell, Ellen T. (Mrs. Benjamin F. Merrill) **A-6** 32
Cannell, Sallie P. (Salie) (Mrs. (Lawrence) Leonard Morse) **A-2** 51; **A-6** 60
Canney, Fox Ell James (Dr. Conner) **A-1** 797; **B-1** 1027.02, 1035.02; bought Neary Bldg. **B-2** 903
Canney, Mary E. V. (Mrs. Dr. Fox Ell James Canney) **A-1** 797
Cannon - found on Ord's ranch **B-2** 598
Cannon, E. G. - Masons, 1853 **B-2** 524
Cannon, Edward C. **A-2** 52
Cannon, S. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.3
Cannon, William **A-2** 52
Cano, Isabella (Mrs. Francisco Maresca) **A-4** 727
Cano, Louise (Mrs. William Trevethan, Jr.) **A-5** 591.01
Cano, Rafael **C-223**
Cantlin, Lottie - Teachers **B3** 466
Cantua family - Amalie (Kneass) Elkinton had Mexican family records in Monterey, CA **B-2** 604
Cantua, Juan B. **A-4** 757
Cantua, Juan Maria - Seminario de San Jose **B3** 523.03
Cantua, Juan Ygnacio - Seminario de San Jose **B3** 523.03
Cantua, Julian (husband of Maria Ysabel Ortega of Rancho San Ysidro) (Gilroy) **B-2** 310
Cantua, Maria Anta. - Seminario de San Jose **B3** 523.03
Cantua, Maria del Carmen - Seminario de San Jose **B3** 523.03
Cantua, Maria Dolores (wife of Ygnacio Pacheco, soldier of San Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 183
Cantua, Maria Tomasa Dominga (Mrs. Juan B. Cantua, Mrs. Juan Martin) **A-4** 757
Cantua, Vicente - Seminario de San Jose **B3** 523.03
Cantwell, George W. **A-2** 53
Cantwell, John **A-2** 53
Canuto, Jose - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12
Canyado las Toras **B-1** 178, 184
Capdevilla, Benito (Benedict) (Capdevila) (Rev. Fr.) **A-2** 54, 127.04-127.05; **B-1** 867.02-867.03, 873, 889.04
Capelli, Guiseppe (Giuseppe) **A-2** 55; **A-6** 247.02
Capfield (Mrs.) **A-6** 392
Capitalists: Martin, John **A-4** 754
Capitola (aka Camp Capitola) **A-1** 489; Frederick Augustus Hihn **A-3** 985.02; Bridges 1888 **B-1** 761; 25th anniversary **B-1** 818; Name origin **B-1** 819; **B-1** 820-822, 824-826, 828; early houses **B-1** 832; St. John's Episcopal Church **B-1** 833-834; Postmasters **B-1** 835-

- 836; St. Joséph's Catholic Church
1905 **B-1** 896
- Capitola (Soquel Landing) -
beginning point for road to
Hinckley and Shelby's sawmill,
1857 **B-2** 26
- Capitola Hotel - Edwin Benjamin
Cahoon "talked his father into
leasing Capitola in 1882" **A-2**
5.02; Benjamin Edward Cahoon
leased Capitola Hotel 1882-86 **A-2**
5.04, 6; burned in fire of Dec. 16,
1929 **B-2** 266.4
- Capitola Precinct, Nos. 1 & 2, 1948
B-2 163
- Capitola saloon keepers - Brittan
(Capt.) **A-4** 794.01
- Capitola saloons **B3** 642, 648.03,
706
- Capitola sugar factory (mill) Lumber
from Comstock Brothers Mill **A-2**
348.02; Kleinau, Ewald **A-4** 317
- Capitola Wharf **A-1** 545.01; Britton,
Henry Francis (wharfinger) **A-1**
791.01; **A-4** 1085.01
- Capitola wharves **B3** 1229-1232
- Caplatzi, Joséph **A-2** 56
- Caplatzi, Kate (nee Giblin) **A-3**
517.03
- Caplatzi, Leo J. (Caplatzi Quarry) **A-2**
56; **A-5** 74; **B-1** 23
- Caplatzi, William (Caplatzi) (Mrs.)
(nee Giblin) **A-3** 517.02
- Caplatzi, William Adelbert (Caplatzi
Quarry) **A-2** 56; **B-1** 23
- Cappelman, Albert (Cappelmann) **A-2**
63.04
- Cappelman, Charles William
(Cappelmann) **A-2** 58, 63.03;
Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.7;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 558
- Cappelman, Cornelia J. C. (Cornelis)
(Cappelmann, Cappleman,
Capplemann) (Mrs. George W.
Reid) **A-2** 57, 63.02; **A-6** 207;
Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2**
527.1; Honorary member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.15;
Teachers **B3** 383.07-383.09;
Santa Cruz High School **B3**
525.01
- Cappelman, Cornelius (Cappelmann,
Cappleman) **A-2** 61, 62.01-62.02,
63.01-63.02; **A-6** 207; El Dorado
saloon **B-2** 373; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.6; member,
Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 558;
Railroad Bonds Committee **B3** 34;
C-223
- Cappelman, Emma Louise
(Cappelmann) (Mrs. Edward D.
Linstedt) **A-4** 551
- Cappelman, Hattie (Cappelmann)
(Mrs. Joséph Sylva) **A-2** 63.04
- Cappelman, Kate (Cappelmann,
Cappleman) (Mrs. Edward
Seymour Hill) **A-3** 998.03
- Cappelman, Lilly E. C. (Lillie, Lily) (E.
D.) (Miss L.) (Cappelmann,
Cappleman) (Mrs. Henry Knight
Pierce) **A-2** 59, 63.03; **A-5** 126; **B-**
1 614; Felton school teacher,
1890-1892 **B-2** 205.2; Native
Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1;
Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.15;
Teachers **B3** 441, 471; Santa
Cruz High School **B3** 525.02
- Cappelman, Maggie (Cappelmann)
(Mrs. James F. Hile) **A-2** 63.04; **A-**
3 992
- Cappelman, Metha (Cappelmann)
(Mrs. A.C.C. Cappelmann) **A-2**
63.04
- Cappelman, Oscar Broger
(Cappelmann) **A-2** 63.03
- Cappelman, Oscar Cornelius
(Cappelmann) **A-2** 60, 63.03;

- member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 558; Santa Cruz High School **B3** 525.03
- Cappelman's El Dorado Saloon (Cappelmann) **A-1** 403
- Capps, Ethel (Mrs. Fred H. Jennings) **A-4** 78
- Carabanas, Cabo Nicolas - soldier at San Juan Capistrano, 1775 **B-2** 180
- Carbajal *see also* Cartajal
- Carbajal, Bautista (Carabajal) crew of *San Carlos*, 1770 **B-2** 175, 179.1
- Carbery, Henry **A-2** 64; **C-223**
- Carbonera Rancho - *see* Ranchos **A-3** 448; Scott, Robert (Capt.) **A-5** 312.01
- Card, George Boardman (Boradman) **A-2** 65; **A-3** 250; Watsonville **B3** 1170; **C-210**
- Card, Joséph H. **A-2** 65; **A-6** 173
- Card, William Smith **A-2** 66; **A-4** 322
- Cardiff, Alice Picknell **A-2** 67
- Cardiff, Bob **A-3** 837.03; **A-6** 291
- Cardiff, Clavel V. (Miss) **A-2** 68
- Cardiff, Donald L. **A-2** 68
- Cardiff, G. Darrell **A-2** 68
- Cardiff, George H. **A-2** 67; School Boards **B3** 385.05
- Cardiff, Robert L. (Mrs.) **A-6** 265.02
- Cardiff, Robert L. **A-6** 187; Director, Santa Cruz Yacht Club, 1928 (Mgr. & Pres., Casa del Rey Hotel) **B-2** 547; *see also* Cardiff, Bob
- Cardiff, Zoe E. (Mrs. Leo Harris) **A-2** 68; **A-3** 837.03; **A-6** 291
- Cardwell, H. C. - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.3
- Cardwell, Leo C. - Secretary-Treasurer, Santa Cruz Yacht Club, 1928 (street contractor) **B-2** 547
- Carey, Catherine (Mrs. Jeremiah Sheehy) **A-2** 69
- Carey, Chester **A-2** 70
- Carey, Mary (Mrs. Bernard McKeon) **A-2** 69; **A-4** 892
- Carey, May (Mrs. James J. Guichard) **A-3** 715.02
- Carey, Michael (Cary) **A-2** 854; Freedom blacksmith **B-2** 477
- Carey, W. J. **A-2** 70
- Carey, Wilbur **A-2** 70
- Carillo *see also* Carrillo
- Carillo, Jose A. - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.1
- Carion, Manuel (Carian, Cario, Cariou, Karion, Vario) (Manule) *see also* Cavio, Manmial (Manuel?) **B-1** 174-176.01-176.02, 177, 197-198
- Carley (Mrs., of Sacramento) **A-1** 229
- Carlo, B. - operated the Davenport Exchange (hotel) **B-2** 70
- Carlone, Jose Maria (Caslone) **A-2** 71; **C-200.4**, **C-223**
- Carlos (an Indian) **B-1** 242.07
- Carlos (murdered by John Cantwell) **A-2** 53
- Carlos *see* Roussillon, Carlos **B-1** 152-153.02
- Carlsen, Elsie (Carlson) (Mrs. Frederick Abelee) **A-1** 5; **A-2** 72
- Carlton School (Carloton) **B3** 422, 476, 482.01, 482.03
- Carlton School District **B3** 394, 396, 398
- Carlton School Teachers **B3** 423-424
- Carlton, Caroline (Mrs. Alfred Devoe) **A-2** 73, 725
- Carlton, George W. - shot & killed S. H. Brummett, 1880, three hung juries acquitted him **B-2** 687-688
- Carlton, Henry **A-2** 73; **C-210**
- Carlton, Sarah - Teachers **B3** 491
- Carmean, Clyde (Mrs.) **A-5** 255
- Carmean, Walter **A-2** 74; **A-3** 630.01
- Carmean, William M. **A-2** 74
- Carmel Mission records - progress noted **B-2** 611

- Carmen, Augustin del - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 954
- Carmen: Rancho Nuestra Senora del Carmen *see* Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.6; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.1, 966.21
- Carmichael Oil Co. - oil exploration, 1900-1901 **B-2** 764.2
- Carmichael, Daniel **A-2** 75; **A-4** 636.02
- Carmichael, Lawrence (Charmichael) (#193 Lawrence?) **A-1** 193, 908; **A-2** 76.01-76.03, 142, 144; **A-3** 614.11; **A-6** 77; **B-1** 167-169, 176.02, 178, 180-181, 183-187, 195, 198-199, 206, 212, 735, 950
- Carmody, Catherine (Mrs. Edward Breen) **A-1** 766
- Carnegie Library - moved into ca. 1904 from Williamson & Garrett bldg. **B-2** 408
- Carner, Isaac **A-2** 77
- Carney *see also* Kearney **A-2** 79
- Carney, Ada R. (Mrs. William A. Jenkins) **A-2** 79; **A-4** 65
- Carney, Ann (Mrs. John Carney) **A-2** 79
- Carney, Bernard **A-2** 79
- Carney, Bridget (Mrs. Abraham Monseau) **A-4** 1027
- Carney, F. (Mrs.) **A-6** 380
- Carney, Frank **A-2** 79
- Carney, James Harvey (Mrs.) **A-2** 78
- Carney, James Harvey **B-1** 989
- Carney, John **A-2** 79
- Carney, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Kearney) **A-2** 79; **A-4** 176
- Carney, Sarah (Mrs. Joseph Pepin) **A-4** 718.02; **A-6** 144
- Carney, Thomas **A-2** 79
- Carnicer, Baltasar (Rev.) **B-1** 895
- Carns, Hezekiah **A-2** 80; **C-210**
- Carns, Michael (Carnis; Eanis?) **B-1** 409, 415
- Carpenter, Harriet E. (Mrs. Henry Cowell) **A-2** 464
- Carpenter, P. P. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 962.01, 963.04
- Carpenter, Samuel - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Carpenters - Allen, Ira D. **A-1** 77
- Carpenters - Andrews, George Washington **A-1** 124
- Carpenters - Arcan, John Baptiste **A-1** 181
- Carpenters - **B3** 563.01
- Carpenters - Beck, Thomas **A-5** 658.06; **A-6** 492
- Carpenters - Cloud, Andrew Jackson **A-2** 286
- Carpenters - Finkeldey, Werner **A-3** 213
- Carpenters - Fitzgerald, Joseph **A-3** 230
- Carpenters - Flinn **A-3** 257
- Carpenters - Folsom, Cathers Drummond **B-1** 534, 536
- Carpenters - Foster, Seneca Allen **A-3** 328
- Carpenters - Franie, Archibald **A-3** 355
- Carpenters - Fraser, John Neal **A-3** 362
- Carpenters - Fruchy, Jesse Courtright **A-3** 401
- Carpenters - Gragg, George Tickner **A-3** 601.01
- Carpenters - Hall, S. A. **A-3** 760, 761.01, 762
- Carpenters - Hames, John **A-3** 775.01
- Carpenters - Hardy, Tomas Saroyer **A-3** 818.01
- Carpenters - Hill, Edward **A-3** 994
- Carpenters - Holbrook, Charles D. **A-3** 1069.02
- Carpenters - Hussey, Charles **A-3** 1222.01; **A-4** 330
- Carpenters - Johnson, Israel **A-4** 455.06

- Carpenters - Knowlton, Joseph Sr. **A-4** 333
- Carpenters - Labor Union **B-1** 46
- Carpenters - Langdon, Ira L. **A-4** 405
- Carpenters - McKenna, John **A-4** 886-887
- Carpenters - Moxica, José Vicente **B-1** 721.01
- Carpenters - Newhall, George W. **A-6** 87
- Carpenters - Nichols, Uriah Schirmerhorn **A-6** 90
- Carpenters - Nickerson, William **A-6** 147
- Carpenters - Overmyer, Daniel **A-5** 25
- Carpenters - Patterson, Myron Sacket **A-5** 77
- Carpenters - Patton, Frank **A-5** 82
- Carpenters - Perry, John B. **A-6** 147
- Carpenters - Peterson, Peter **A-5** 121.01
- Carpenters - Poile, Francisco (Frederick) **A-5** 145.01, 145.04, 208.01
- Carpenters - Roberts, Joseph **A-5** 231
- Carpenters - Sloniker, Seward **A-5** 365
- Carpenters - Staffler, George **A-6** 339
- Carpenters - Sweet, Frank B. **A-5** 487
- Carpenters - Taintor, Samuel J. **A-6** 396
- Carpenters - Tucker, Benjamin F. **A-6** 448
- Carpenters - Waters, James **A-5** 658.03-658.07
- Carpenters - Watsonville **B3** 1134.06
- Carpenters - Weeks, Diego Guillermo (Wiks) **A-6** 507
- Carpenters - West, William Mark **A-6** 526
- Carpenters - Wilcoxon, Burgess **A-6** 548
- Carpenters - Wright, Stillman S. **A-5** 798
- Carpio, Juan Antonio - crew of *San Carlos*, 1770 **B-2** 179.1
- Carpio, Juan Jose - crew of *San Carlos*, 1770 **B-2** 175, 179.1
- Carpy, Charles - Stockholders - Ocean Shore Railway **B3** 68-69
- Carpy, George **A-2** 81; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529
- Carpy, John (Carpí) **A-2** 81; **B-1** 665; Member, Santa Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256
- Carpy, Sarah Jane (Mrs. Ira S. Bowles) **A-1** 666
- Carr, Benjamin F. **A-2** 83.03
- Carr, Charles **A-2** 83.03-83.04
- Carr, E. - Watsonville **B3** 1134.02
- Carr, Edsen **B-1** 1022.02
- Carr, Ellen (Mrs. E. S. Carr) **A-2** 83.04
- Carr, Emeline (Mrs. Jesse Douglas Carr) **A-2** 83.02
- Carr, Fred **A-5** 155
- Carr, Harry F. (Mrs.) (*nee* Hein) **A-3** 919.02
- Carr, Harry F. **A-3** 919.01
- Carr, Henry **A-2** 83.03
- Carr, J. M. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Carr, Jesse Douglas **A-1** 570; **A-2** 24, 29.02, 82.01-82.03, 83.01-83.05; **A-4** 246.01; **A-5** 41; **B-1** 994, 1008.01, 1018, 1030.02, 1063.02-1065; unsuccessful candidate for County Supervisor, 1858 **B-2** 95-97; President, Bank of Salinas **B-2** 481.4; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.5; Watsonville **B3** 1123, 1126
- Carr, John **A-2** 83.04; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02; **C-223**
- Carr, John D. - Watsonville **B3** 1134.02

- Carr, John S. **A-2** 82.05, 83.04
Carr, Margaret C. **A-2** 83.05
Carr, Mary (Mrs. Frank Mayer) **A-4**
773
Carr, Mary (Mrs. Harry F. Carr) (*nee*
Hein) **A-3** 919.01
Carr, Mary J. (Mrs. Lawrence Dee) **A-2**
83.05, 681
Carr, Peter - Stage Lines - Robbers
B3 830
Carr, S. **A-2** 83.04
Carr, Victor **A-2** 83.05
Carr, William Miller **A-2** 83.05; **C-210**
Carranza, Domingo (Rev.) **B-1** 889.02
Carrere, George Anthony - Arthur H.
Spencer replaced George A.
Carrere as City Editor, 1905, at
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 751
Carriage Maker - James, Theophilus
A-4 53
Carriage Maker - Lake, George P. **A-4**
384.01
Carriage Maker - Santa Cruz
businesses described in 1860 **B-2**
369
Carriage Maker - Wilkinson, Peter **A-5**
702
Carriage Painters - Bancherel,
Alphonse L. **A-1** 299
Carriage Shops - **A-4** 83
Carriage Shops - Flintoff **A-3** 1208
Carriage Shops - Jensen, Carl
Wilhelm **A-4** 83
Carriage Shops - Knowlton, Joseph
Sr. **A-4** 333
Carriage Shops - Pagels, Edward &
Foster, Edward **A-3** 321.01
Carriage Shops - Robertson, J. A. **A-6**
231
Carriage Shops - Wilkinson, Peter **A-3**
1208; Wilkinson's **A-5** 446
Carriages - Jesse Carr introduced
first in Watsonville **A-2** 82.04
Carrier Pigeon - Shipwrecks **B3** 592
Carrier, James Arthur **B-1** 27
Carrigan, Edward **B-1** 381, 383
Carrigue, E. T. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
Carrillo *see also* Carillo
Carrillo, Anastasia - elected Vocale,
1826 **B-2** 679.2
Carrillo, Guillermo - soldier at San
Diego in 1770 **B-2** 179.3
Carrillo, Mariano - Monterey, 1770
"Soldado de cuera" **B-2** 176;
soldier at Monterey 1770 **B-2**
179.2
Carrington, B. (Mr.) **A-1** 4
Carrington, Carroll **A-2** 84
Carrington, Charles **A-2** 84; **A-3**
385.04
Carrington, Mary **A-2** 84
Carrion, Manuel **A-2** 85
Carroll, C. - Football Players **B3**
774.11
Carroll, Charles C. **A-2** 818
Carroll, Ellen (Mrs. John Carroll) **A-2**
88
Carroll, Frank **A-2** 86
Carroll, Hannah (Mrs.) **A-2** 426
Carroll, J. C. - foreman of *Penny*
Press **B-2** 729.1
Carroll, John **A-2** 88; Soquel Poll
Lists **B3** 666.02; (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
Carroll, Michael **C-200.6**
Carroll, Patrick (Carrol) **A-2** 88;
Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02; **C-**
200.5; (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
Carroll, Seneca **A-2** 89
Carroll, William **B-2** 1.2; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
Carry, John **A-2** 87, 382
Carson - *Jane Parker* **B3** 564.05
Carson, George & Mary **A-2** 90
Carson, John J. **A-2** 90; **A-3** 688
Carson, Joshua - *Jane Parker* **B3**
564.02
Carson, Kit **A-3** 620.04-620.05
Carson, Lindsay **A-5** 726.04

- Carson, Moses **A-2** 910.03; in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
Carson, W. M. - *Jane Parker* **B3** 564.01
Carson, William Samuel **A-2** 90; **A-4** 888
Carstulovich, George **A-2** 91
Carstulovich, John B. **A-2** 91
Carstulovich, Peter J. **A-2** 91, 581
Cartajal *see also* Carbajal
Cartajal, José Maria **A-2** 92; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
Carter - Baseball Players **B3** 739.03
Carter, Ann (Mrs. George Carter) **A-2** 93
Carter, Belle (Mrs. Albion Crow) **A-2** 95, 521
Carter, Charles **B-1** 1007.03, 1030.05
Carter, Effie - Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 528
Carter, Elmira (Mrs. DeWitt C. Dennison) **A-2** 95
Carter, Frank **A-2** 93-94
Carter, Frank L. **A-6** 566
Carter, George - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.5
Carter, George **A-2** 93
Carter, J. S. **B-1** 654.02
Carter, Jacob **A-2** 95; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2
Carter, Jessie A. - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 527.02
Carter, Lee (Mrs.) **A-1** 589.01
Carter, Lizzie (Mrs. Robert Taylor) **A-2** 93-95; **A-5** 536
Carter, Lucy (Mrs. Peter Carter) **A-2** 95
Carter, Mary J. (Mrs. Samuel C. Carter) **A-2** 95
Carter, Peter **A-2** 95; **A-4** 466
Carter, Samuel C. **A-2** 95
Cartwright, Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles H. Harrington, Harrison) **A-2** 96; **A-3** 850
Carty, Charles **A-2** 97; **C-223**
Carty, Daniel **A-2** 97
Carvalho, Charles **A-2** 98
Carver, Hannah A. (Mrs. Charles Christopher Martin) **A-2** 99, 100.02; **A-4** 748
Carver, Isaac **A-1** 382; **A-2** 77, 99
Carver, Isaac S. **A-2** 100.01-100.03
Carver, J. **A-2** 99
Carver, J. S. **A-2** 99; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
Carver, Jason **A-2** 99, 100.02-100.03; **C-200.5**
Carver, Jennie N. (Mrs. James M. Stowe) **A-2** 99
Carver, John **A-4** 554
Cary, James C. **A-2** 101
Cary, Michael **A-2** 102
Casa Del Rey hotel - anticipated cost \$300,000, 1910 **B-2** 918
Casa Loma residence (Felton area) - built by Andrew W. Turner of San Francisco **B-2** 790
Casaday *see also* Casady, Cassaday, Cassiday
Casaday, Charles **A-2** 103
Casaday, Edith (Mrs.) **A-2** 103
Casaday, L. F. - Teachers **B3** 493
Casady (of Soquel?) **A-2** 117
Casady, George **A-2** 104
Casady, Jackson **A-3** 658
Casamedon (Casamedon) **B-1** 244.03, 260
Casan, Charles - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
Casanova, Angela de (A. D.) (Rev. Fr.) **A-2** 850; **B-1** 867.02, 889.04; bought 5 acres for cemetery 1.5 miles from Holy Cross Church, 1866 **B-2** 619
Cascade Flour Mill (Aptos) **A-1** 452.01; **B-1** 526

- Cascade Laundry - Kenny, George **A-4** 219; Morrison, Lindsay Lewis **A-6** 57
- Cascade Mill **A-6** 403
- Case Lane: Mission St. widened **B-1** 937
- Case, A. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Case, A. B. [Benjamin Allen Case?] - migrated to San Diego in 1860s **B-2** 569
- Case, Bascom B. **A-1** 455; **B-1** 57; **A-2** 105.05; Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.03, 963.02, 963.05, 964.04
- Case, Benjamin Allen - **B-2** 2.01-2.03; Road #3 near his land **B-2** 2.11; proposed road across his land **B-2** 2.14; road commissioner for proposed road from the redwoods **B-2** 2.14; his house used as reference for description of Road District No. 6 **B-2** 5.3; County Road No. 13 realigned through his property **B-2** 16; appointed to committee to appraise property for Courthouse building, 1851-1852 **B-2** 57.03-57.04; unsuccessful candidate for State Assemblyman, 1849 **B-2** 86.2; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2; **B3** 97.01; Good Templars **B3** 959; Real Estate **B3** 96; Santa Cruz Town Council **B3** 1026; Temperance Organizations **B3** 956; **C-150**, **C-157.1**, **C-222**
- Case, Benjamin Allen & Mary Amney Case *see also* Case, Mary Amney **A-1** 278.03; **A-2** 105.01-105.06, 323, 692; **A-6** 103, 217; **B-1** 182, 218, 254.01, 271, 278.04, 280.01, 285.03, 329.05, 330.01, 331.02, 331.04, 332.01, 331.03, 334.03-334.04, 401, 512.01, 513.03, 868.01, 868.05, 885.02, 1018-1019, 1021.01;
- Case, Benjamin B. **A-2** 107
- Case, C. C. (Mrs.) **A-4** 569
- Case, E. H. **A-4** 596
- Case, Edith - Teachers **B3** 383.13, 383.14, 383.16, 386.01
- Case, Edith L. - Teachers **B3** 383.17, 386.02
- Case, Elden **A-6** 473
- Case, Eliza Ann **A-2** 106
- Case, Emma Viola **A-2** 105.05
- Case, Foster Benjamin **A-2** 105.05
- Case, Horace **A-2** 106
- Case, Jesse Bennett **A-2** 105.05
- Case, Louisa M. **A-2** 107
- Case, Lucile (Lucille) (Mrs. Lucile Herring) **A-2** 105.04; **A-6** 473
- Case, Luella - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 525.07
- Case, Mary Amney "Mother" (Mrs. Benjamin Allen Case) **A-5** 702; **B-1** 331.03, 868.01, 885.02
- Case, Mary J. (the second) **A-2** 107
- Case, May - Good Templars **B3** 959
- Case, May Anette **A-2** 105.05
- Case, Milton S. **A-3** 388.06
- Case, Richard **A-2** 105.04; **A-6** 473
- Case, Robert *or* Rollin **A-2** 105.06
- Case, Rollin (Mrs.) **A-6** 473
- Case, Rollin B. **A-4** 666
- Case, Rollin Dwight (R. D.) **A-2** 105.03-105.04, 107, 109; **A-4** 1075.05; **B-1** 331.02, 874.01; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.7; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 558; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2; Sons of Temperance **B3** 963.06, 964.06, 969.02; (Chase) **C-218**
- Case, Rollin Jr. **A-2** 105.04; **A-6** 473
- Case, Royal Dwight? (Rollin Dwite) **A-2** 105.05
- Case, Sarah Elizabeth **A-2** 105.05
- Case, Seymour G. **A-2** 107

- Case, Susanna A. **A-2** 105.05
Case, Timothy A. **A-2** 107
Case, Timothy Benjamin **A-2** 105.05
Case, Warren C. **A-2** 107
Case's Lagoon (*aka* Neary's Lagoon)
A-1 390
Case's Lane **B3** 846
Casebeer, Anna V. - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 527.01
Casey, Esther Elizabeth **A-2** 110
Casey, John **A-2** 110
Casey, Katie (Mrs. Charles Hussey)
A-3 1222.02
Casey, Neil **B-1** 442-443, 448
Cashin, Richard **A-2** 111
Cashin, Tinker **A-3** 612
Cashman, Michael **A-2** 112
Cashman, Patrick **A-2** 112
Cashman, Theodore **A-2** 112
Casimero (Indian) **B-1** 273-274
Casino (Dance: *Fiesta Espanol*) **B-1**
11
Casino & Boardwalk **A-2** 549
Casino Laundry - Rodhouse, Eugene
A-4 636.01
Casino Theater **B3** 1019
Casper, William J. - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 963.02
Cass (Mrs. Demotte) **A-2** 113
Cass (Mrs. Murdock) **A-2** 113
Cass, Eliza **A-2** 113
Cass, Horace **A-2** 113, 294
Cass, Mary **A-2** 113
Cassab, Elias **A-2** 804, 808
Cassaday (*see also* Casaday, Casady,
Cassiday)
Cassaday, Frederick **A-2** 114; **A-4**
158
Cassaday, George H. - Teachers **B3**
433
Cassaday, William **B-1** 1010.03
Cassady, George (Casady) **A-1** 703;
A-2 104
Casserly (Pajaro Valley) - oil
exploration, 1930 **B-2** 785-786
Casserly School - Teachers **B3** 425
Casserly School **B3** 476, 482.03
Casserly School District **B3** 394
Casserly, Eugene **A-2** 115; Attorneys
B3 102
Casserly, George W. **A-2** 116
Cassiday, John **A-2** 117
Cassidy, Emmett **A-2** 104
Cassidy, John **A-1** 354; **A-2** 117, 504
Cassidy, Mary E. (Mrs. John
Battersby) **A-1** 354
Cassidy, Patrick **A-2** 104
Cassidy, William **A-2** 104
Cassin, Belle - Teachers **B3** 1185
Cassin, Charles M. **A-2** 118;
attorney, President, Bar
Association, 1908 **B-2** 498
Cassin, Michael **A-2** 118
Cassin, Owen **A-2** 118
Cassin, P. J. **A-2** 119
Cassin, Peter F. **A-2** 118
Cassuben, Amalie (Mrs. Frederick
Hagemann) **A-3** 731.01
Castanares (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-992**
Casteel, John A. **A-2** 324
Casteel, John A. M. **A-2** 120
Castello, Agustin (Castelo) soldier at
San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177, 179.3
Castilla, Raymunda (Mrs. Miguel
Ruiz) **A-6** 260
Castillero, Andres **A-2** 193.02
Castillo, Antonio **A-4** 583
Castillo, Jose Maria - soldier at
Mission San Jose, prior to 1800
B-2 185
Castillo, Margarita **A-4** 583
Castle Bowling Alleys **B3** 1014
Castle Rock - Precinct, 1886-1919 **B-**
2 112.3; 1888 Disappeared **B-2**
112.4-112.5, 113.3, 115, 119
Castle Rock School **B3** 482.05;
Teachers **B3** 426
Castle, Jessie (Mrs. Percy Castle) **A-2**
121
Castle, Percy **A-2** 121, 884
Caston, Joséph **A-2** 122; **A-5** 677

- Castor, Milton H. **A-2** 123; **A-3** 483
Castral, John Ashbry **A-2** 120
Castro **A-6** 512; proposed road
across his land **B-2** 2.14
Castro Edwigis (Mrs. Thomas Howell)
A-3 1153.01
Castro family **A-3** 291.01
Castro Maria Encarnacion - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.2
Castro-Luz, Daria (*aka* Castro, Daria
Luz) (Mrs. John Wede Monroe) **A-4**
1024-1026
Castro, A. - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
Castro, Agregda Perfecta - in San
Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.3
Castro, Agrgda Antonia - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.7
Castro, Alexander C. **A-5** 750.06; **A-6**
567.02
Castro, Amadeo - Branciforte
resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.1; listed
on Padron, 1840-1843 **B-2** 965.2,
966.2, 967.02
Castro, Angela (Mrs. Jacinto Lucera)
A-2 131.04, 131.06-131.07
Castro, Angelina Isabela (Mrs. Abel
Alzina) **A-1** 93-94
Castro, Angustia (Mrs. Jose Arana)
A-6 189
Castro, Antonia (Mrs. Juan Jose
Feliz) **A-5** 145.01
Castro, Antonia (Mrs. William
Thompson) **A-2** 724, 731.02
Castro, Antonia **A-2** 128.02, 463;
Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2**
962.2; listed on Padron, 1841-
1843 **B-2** 966.10, 967.02
Castro, Antonio **A-2** 125.01-125.02,
147.01-147.03, 148.04; **B-1**
425.01, 427, 516.03; reference
point for road to San Francisco
from Santa Cruz, 1854 **B-2** 18.3;
petitioned with 18 others
California Legislature, 1850 **B-2**
430.3; member Militia Roll, 1862
B-2 634.6; Branciforte resident,
1828-1841 **B-2** 962.8,
Castro, Antonio Maria **A-2** 124;
Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.6
Castro, Archelao - Branciforte
resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.6
Castro, Arguelada - Branciforte
resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.4
Castro, Arguelado - listed on Padron,
1840-1841 **B-2** 965.5; 966.5
Castro, Augusta **B-1** 518
Castro, Augustia (Augustina) (Mrs.
José Arana, Arano) **A-2** 147.02,
147.04, 148.04
Castro, Augustine **A-5** 178
Castro, Aurora (Mrs. August
Bagadoris, Bagdon) **A-1** 251
Castro, Averisto **B-1** 210
Castro, Benita - Branciforte resident,
1828 **B-2** 962.8; listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.17; 1841 **B-2**
966.15
Castro, Bernardina - Branciforte
resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.16
Castro, Bernardino - listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.15
Castro, Bersenta **B-2** 1.2; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2
Castro, Bisente - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.15
Castro, Candida **A-2** 131.04; **A-4**
581.01; Branciforte resident,
1828 **B-2** 962.1; listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.2; listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.02
Castro, Carlos - Mayordomo at
Mission Santa Cruz, 1812 **B-2**
646; listed in San Jose Padron,
1825-1830 **B-2** 947; for livestock
owned **B-2** 956; for livestock
owned **B-2** 958
Castro, Carmen (Mrs. Thomas
Fallon) - mentioned in Note
regarding sale of property to the

- County for Court House **B-2**
57.05
- Castro, Catarina - listed on Padron,
1840-1841 **B-2** 965.17, 966.15
- Castro, Cecina (Mrs. William F.
Bellah) **A-1** 425
- Castro, Colrida? (Mrs. Serafino
Bergazzi) **A-1** 471
- Castro, Concepcion - Branciforte
resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.1
- Castro, Daciana - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.11
- Castro, Daria - Branciforte resident,
1828 **B-2** 962.2
- Castro, Daria Luz (*aka* Castro-Luz,
Daria) (Mrs. John (Jose) Wede
Monroe) **A-4** 1024-1026
- Castro, Darias (Mrs. James Dewitt)
A-2 729
- Castro, Darias (Mrs. Juan Devitt) **A-2**
724, 730
- Castro, Darias (Mrs. Molio Devitt,
Monroe Dewitt) **A-2** 721, 730,
731.01-731.02; **A-4** 366.02
- Castro, David **A-2** 128.02
- Castro, Delfina (Mrs. Jerome
DeFelice) **A-2** 683
- Castro, Delfina (Mrs. Luigi Beverino)
A-1 516
- Castro, Dolores - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.02
- Castro, Domingo - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
- Castro, Domitila Robles - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.5
- Castro, Ebarista **A-2** 128.02
- Castro, Eduvina (Mrs. Thomas
Simmons) **A-5** 341
- Castro, Edward **A-6** 5
- Castro, Edwigia **A-3** 287
- Castro, Elena - Branciforte resident,
1839 **B-2** 964.10
- Castro, Enacio **B-1** 333.03
- Castro, Encarnacion - Branciforte
resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.2; 1839 **B-**
2 964.18; 1841 **B-2** 966.2,
966.21; 1843 **B-2** 967.19
- Castro, Escolastica - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.7;
Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2**
962.8
- Castro, Estefana **A-2** 128.02
- Castro, Felipe **A-2** 189.01; (Fillipe) **C-**
200.2, **C-223**
- Castro, Francisca - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.02
- Castro, Francisco **A-2** 147.03,
148.04; **B-1** 516.03; Branciforte
resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.1; 1836 **B-**
2 963.2; 1839 **B-2** 964.16; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.17;
1841 **B-2** 966.2; 1843 **B-2** 967.02;
C-200.4
- Castro, Francisco Adeldo Jerien -
listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.2
- Castro, Francisco de Jabriel -
Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.2
- Castro, Francisco Gavriel - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.1; 1841 **B-**
2 966.2
- Castro, Francisco Maria Ygnacio -
Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.15
- Castro, G. - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Castro, Gabriel - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
- Castro, General **A-3** 125
- Castro, Guadalupe (Guadalupe) **A-2**
126, 131.05-131.06, 131.08, 138,
147.03; **B-1** 445, 730-732, 735,
805, 956, 1028.03-1028.04;
Judge of Pajaro Twp. election **B-2**
87; Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2**
962.2; 1836 **B-2** 963.2; 1839 **B-2**
964.2; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2**
965.2; 1841 **B-2** 966.2; 1841 **B-2**
966.28; 1843 **B-2** 967.03; Soquel
Sawmill **B3** 323.01; **C-149**; (Santa

- Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**, **C-873**, **C-1050**
- Castro, Guillermo - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.1; 1841 **B-2** 966.2; 1843 **B-2** 967.02
- Castro, Hacinta **B-1** 242.06
- Castro, Ida (Mrs. Joseph N. Francis) **A-3** 347
- Castro, Ignacio (his Last Will and Testament) **A-2** 127.01-127.05; **A-2** 131.04-131.06; **A-3** 180; **B-1** 755, 1028.04; his house was reference point for road from Watsonville to Aptos **B-2** 18.4; his house was reference for road to San Jose, 1857 **B-2** 25.3; Voting at his house in 1852 Election **B-2** 88; Watsonville **B3** 1112; **C-149**
- Castro, Inez Robles de (Last Will & Testament) **A-2** 128.01-128.03
- Castro, Isabella (Mrs. Joaquin D. Castro) **A-1** 471
- Castro, Jacinta (Jasinta) **A-2** 131.04, 131.06; (Hacinto) **B-1** 250.02; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.02; Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered **C-455**
- Castro, Jesus - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.7; Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.8
- Castro, Joaquin - (*including* Last Will & Testament; Probate of Estate) **A-2** 125.01, 126-127.01, 129-130, 131.01-131.08; 135, 147.01-147.02, 147.04, 148.02, 148.07, 911.04; **A-3** 180; **B-1** 518, 718.02, 727, 956; godparent of Jose Samuel Buchel **B-2** 650.1; in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950; 1826 **B-2** 959.2; 1827 **B-2** 960.1; Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.1-962.2; 1836 **B-2** 963.4; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.3, 966.12, 966.28; 1843 **B-2** 967.04; **C-210**; (Court of Sessions) **C-157.2**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**, **C-873**, **C-1050**
- Castro, Joaquin (Walkin) (of Contra Costa County) (of San Pablo) **B-1** 243.03
- Castro, Joaquin D. **A-1** 471
- Castro, Joaquin Isidro **A-2** 130, 911.01
- Castro, John **B-1** 1018
- Castro, José (CA Mexican Governor, General, Don) **A-1** 563.02, 821.01; **A-2** 79, 910.05; **A-3** 614.01; **A-4** 2; **B-1** 162.01, 247, 288.05, 803.02, 1007.01
- Castro, José (Joséa) (Prefect) **A-3** 332.02; **A-6** 20, 233.03; **B-1** 293.01-293.02; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.2; Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.3; Mission Escola, 1822 **B-2** 193; elected provisional member of diputacion, 1826 **B-2** 679.3
- Castro, José Antonio **A-2** 128.02-128.03, 132; **B-1** 337.03, 466-467; Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.2; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.1; 1841 **B-2** 966.2, 966.5; 1843 **B-2** 967.02, 967.06; **C-223**
- Castro, Jose Bernardino - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.17
- Castro, Jose de Jesus - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.15; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.17
- Castro, Jose Francisco Xavier **A-4** 1025
- Castro, Jose Guillermo - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.2
- Castro, José Ignacio **A-2** 127.02
- Castro, Jose Jacinto Guido - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.2
- Castro, José Joaquin **A-2** 133.01-133.02, 140.01; **B-1** 739; listed on

- Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.11; 1843 **B-2** 967.09, 967.11
- Castro, Jose Leon - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.5
- Castro, José Maria **A-2** 134, 147.02-148.04; **B-1** 314.01, 516.07; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02; Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered **C-701**
- Castro, Jose Miguel - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.10
- Castro, José Ramon **A-2** 127.02; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.2
- Castro, Jose Raymundo - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.02
- Castro, Jose Saturnino - Mission Escola, 1817 **B-2** 190; 1818 **B-2** 191
- Castro, José Simon **A-2** 127.02
- Castro, José Trinidad **A-2** 731.01; **A-4** 1025-1026
- Castro, Jose Vicente (Bisente) - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.16; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.17
- Castro, Jose Ygnacio **A-3** 331.02; Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.3; Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered **C-455**
- Castro, Josefa - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.06
- Castro, Josefa Martina - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10
- Castro, Josefa Mojica - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.28
- Castro, Juan - Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.1; 1836 **B-2** 963.2; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.2; 1843 **B-2** 967.02
- Castro, Juan **A-3** 1153.01
- Castro, Juan Bautista Bajo - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.2
- Castro, Juan Chrisistomo - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.19
- Castro, Juan José **A-2** 126, 131.05-131.06, 135-136; **A-3** 331.01; **B-1** 244.04, 728, 956, 994, 1028.03, 1029.02, 1063.01; appointed to lay out road to Pajaro River **B-2** 3.3; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.2; Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.3; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; godparent of Jose Guillermo Buchel **B-2** 650.1; in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.2; Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.1; 962.1-962.2; 1836 **B-2** 963.4; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.3; 1841 **B-2** 966.3, 966.28; 1843 **B-2** 967.03; **C-150**, **C-152**, **C-210**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**
- Castro, Juana (Juanna) **A-2** 128.02; **B-1** 486
- Castro, Juana (Mrs. Jesus Maurequi) **A-6** 20
- Castro, Juana (Mrs. Juan Bautista Moleris) **A-4** 583
- Castro, Juanita (Mrs. Ben McFarlen) **A-4** 849
- Castro, Lenore (Mrs. A. C. Cooper) **A-4** 750.06
- Castro, Leon - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.6; 1839 **B-2** 964.4; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.06
- Castro, Lucia - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.2; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.02
- Castro, Luicisa (Lucia) **A-5** 422
- Castro, Luisa - Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.1
- Castro, Luisa Cota - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.10
- Castro, Macario **B-1** 718.02; soldier at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 187

- Castro, Manuel (*Prefect*) **A-1** 821.01; **A-2** 76.01; **A-3** 616; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; **C-210**
- Castro, Margaret **A-3** 1153.01
- Castro, Margarita - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.12
- Castro, Maria - Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.1; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.11
- Castro, Maria (Mrs. Esperidian, Esperidion, Espiridion) (Hipolito, Hypolito) **A-2** 147.04, 148.04-148.05; **A-3** 1238
- Castro, Maria (Mrs. Nicolas Valencia) **A-1** 105, 541.01; **B-1** 516.04, 518
- Castro, Maria Antonia (Mrs. Francisco Prader) **A-5** 173
- Castro, Maria Antonia (Mrs. Guadalupe Bernal) **A-2** 147.04; **B-1** 329.05, 330.01, 516.07
- Castro, Maria Antonia **A-2** 147.02; **A-3** 663; Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.1; 1836 **B-2** 963.10, 963.15; 1839 **B-2** 964.2, 964.4, 964.16; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.1, 965.5, 965.10, 965.17; 1841 **B-2** 966.2, 966.5; 1843 **B-2** 967.06, 967.09
- Castro, Maria Antonia del Refugia - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.4
- Castro, Maria Antonia Francisca (Mrs. Juan José Felix) **A-2** 131.06; **A-4** 647.01
- Castro, Maria Benita - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.15
- Castro, Maria Candida (Mrs. José Bolcoff) **A-2** 131.08; Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.2; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.2
- Castro, Maria Carmel - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.09
- Castro, Maria Carmen - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.2; 1841 **B-2** 966.2
- Castro, Maria Catalina - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.15
- Castro, Maria de Jesus - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.11
- Castro, Maria de los Angeles (Mrs. Joséph (José) Ladd Majors) **A-2** 127.01-127.02, 133.01; **A-5** 690; Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.2, 963.5; 1839 **B-2** 964.12; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.12; 1843 **B-2** 967.09; Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered **C-455**
- Castro, Maria del Carmel - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.10
- Castro, Maria del Carmen - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.10
- Castro, Maria del Carmen Juana Joséfa Adelay del Cota (Mrs. Thomas Fallon) **A-1** 421.07
- Castro, Maria del Carmen Loche - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.10
- Castro, Maria del Refugia - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.10; 1841 **B-2** 966.10
- Castro, Maria Elana - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.10; 1841 **B-2** 966.10
- Castro, Maria Encarnacio - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.02
- Castro, Maria Escolastica - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.15
- Castro, Maria Francisca - Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.1
- Castro, Maria Guadalupe **A-4** 1025; Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.15
- Castro, Maria Ignacia **A-2** 127.02
- Castro, Maria Jacinta **A-4** 581.01; Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2**

- 963.2, 963.4; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.4; 1841 **B-2** 966.3
- Castro, Maria Jesus - in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.2; Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered **C-456**
- Castro, Maria Joséfa (Mrs. Pedro Davidson) **A-2** 632; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.2; 1841 **B-2** 966.2, 966.5
- Castro, Maria Lucia - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.2
- Castro, Maria Luisa - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.10; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.10
- Castro, Maria Martina (Mrs. Cota) **A-2** 133.02
- Castro, Maria Martina (Mrs. Louis Depeaux) **A-1** 71; **A-2** 131.06-131.07, 139-140.01, 140.03; **A-4** 1085.01; **B-1** 157.04, 315.01, 316.01-317.01, 318.01, 339.01-339.03, 348.01-348.02, 397.01-397.02, 399.01-401.02, 407-408.02, 445, 818
- Castro, Maria Martina (Mrs. Michael Lodge) **A-2** 131.06, 140.02-140.03, 618.01-618.02; **A-4** 580-581.01
- Castro, Maria Martina **A-2** 131.04, 133.01-02, 137.01-137.019, 138; injured due to fall at home **A-2** 140.01; 140.04, 712, 911.04; **A-3** 124.01, 331.01, 775.03, 910.02-910.03; **A-4** 582.03; Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.10; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.10; 1841 **B-2** 966.10; 1843 **B-2** 967.09; Litigation - Soquel Sawmill **B3** 323.03
- Castro, Maria Natividad - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.17
- Castro, Maria Refugia - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.2, 964.10, 964.16; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.02
- Castro, Maria Serbida - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.2
- Castro, Maria Servula - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.1; 1841 **B-2** 966.2; 1843 **B-2** 967.02
- Castro, Maria Teresa de Jesus - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.2; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.1
- Castro, Mariano **A-2** 130, 141; Mission Escola, 1822 **B-2** 193; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949; for livestock owned **B-2** 956; 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 957
- Castro, Marias de - Colorado River massacre, 1781 **B-2** 181
- Castro, Marta **A-4** 1025
- Castro, Martina see Castro, Maria Martina
- Castro, Mary **A-4** 1025
- Castro, Michaela **A-2** 189.01
- Castro, Miguel - Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.2; 1836 **B-2** 963.6; 1839 **B-2** 964.4; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.5; 1841 **B-2** 966.5, 966.10; 1843 **B-2** 967.06, 967.09
- Castro, Miguel Antonio - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.10
- Castro, Natividad - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.16; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.15
- Castro, Natividad (Sister Stanislaus) **A-2** 911.01
- Castro, Niebaz (Niebas, Nieves) **A-2** 128.02-128.03; **C-200.5**, **C-223**
- Castro, Pauline M. (Mrs. Nels P. Peterson) **A-6** 151
- Castro, Pedro de Jesus - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.16
- Castro, Perfecta - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.18; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19; 1841 **B-2** 966.21; 1843 **B-2** 967.19; (Salinas Archives, Monterey County) **C-337**; (Santa

- Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C**-1027, **C**-1028, **C**-1029
- Castro, R. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Castro, Rafael (*including* Last Will & Testament) **A-1** 452.01, 563.03, 855.03; **A-2** 131.06, 137.07, 137.017, 138, 142-146, 147.01-147.02; (Estate of) **A-2** 147.03, 147.04-147.05; **A-2** 148.01-148.07; 193.01, 209, 277.02, 278.04, 316.01, 418, 853; **A-3** 36, 180, 614.06, 741.01, 1238; **A-4** 219; **A-5** 10.01, 208.02; **A-6** 5, 240.01, 404; **B-1** 38-39, 178, 185-186, 240, 242.03, 243.05-244.01, 252, 258-269, 280.05, 283.03, 286.04, 287.02, 288.07, 329.04, 336.01-336.06, 337.01, 337.03, 394; Grantee of Aptos Rancho **B-1** 516.01; Deed from Andrew J. Elden **B-1** 516.03; Lease to Nichols Brothers **B-1** 516.04; Lease to Titus Hale & William McColl **B-1** 516.05-516.06; 516.08, 517.01-517.02, 518, 522-523, 528, 531.02-531.04, 540, 542.01-542.02, 547, 554, 728-729, 732, 757, 805; viewer for a road to the Redwoods **B-2** 2.07; road to Castro's described **B-2** 4.1; road superintendent, 1852 **B-2** 5.1; owned adobe house where Mrs. Joseph Boston lived **B-2** 366.6; bought old whaling cauldron from whaler in Monterey, sold it to Augustus Noble **B-2** 917; (home of) Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.3; Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.5; 1839 **B-2** 964.3; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.3; 1841 **B-2** 966.4, 966.27; 1843 **B-2** 967.04; Aptos Creek Shingle Mill **B3** 204, 206; Timber Regulations **B3** 246
- Castro, Rafaela (Mrs. Andrew Jackson Elden) **A-3** 36; **B-1** 516.03
- Castro, Rafaela (Mrs. Francisco Rodriguez) **A-2** 910.04, 910.09
- Castro, Rafaela **A-2** 131.04, 147.02, 911.04; godparent of Jose Guillelmo Buchel **B-2** 650.1; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.7; Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.2, 962.8; 1836 **B-2** 963.15; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.17; 1841 **B-2** 966.15
- Castro, Ramon **A-2** 141; **C**-210
- Castro, Ramon de Jesus **A-2** 127.03
- Castro, Raphael **A-5** 533.03-533.04, 534.02
- Castro, Rebecca Escolastica (Mrs. Freeman) **A-2** 911.03
- Castro, Rebecca Escolastica (Mrs. Job Francis Dye) **A-2** 911.01, 911.03-911.04
- Castro, Refugia (Mrs. George M. Coon) **A-6** 5; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.09
- Castro, Refugio **A-3** 1153.05; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.12; 1841 **B-2** 966.2
- Castro, Retta W. (Mrs. J. L. Lanthier) **A-4** 410
- Castro, Ricardo (Richard, Richardo) **A-2** 131.04, 131.06; **A-5** 750.06; **C**-200.6, **C**-210
- Castro, Rita Joséfa **A-2** 131.06
- Castro, Rojilio **A-2** 50
- Castro, Salvador (Sal) **A-2** 128.02; **B-1** 194; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Castro, Simon **C**-210
- Castro, Soledad Cota (Mrs. Rafael Castro) **B-1** 272
- Castro, Sootela? **B-1** 394
- Castro, Susana - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.02

- Castro, T. - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Castro, Teresa - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.2; 1843 **B-2** 967.02
- Castro, Trinidad **C-210**
- Castro, Venita - Branciforte resident,
1839 **B-2** 964.16
- Castro, Vicenta - Branciforte
resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.2
- Castro, Vicente **A-1** 251; **A-2** 147.02,
148.04; (Executor, Estate Rafael
Castro) **A-2** 148.06; **A-3** 36; **B-1**
516.04-516.05, 531.03, 542.01,
551; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
- Castro, Victoria - Branciforte
resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.6; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.5; 1841
B-2 966.5; 1843 **B-2** 967.06
- Castro, Ygnacia - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.17
- Castro, Ygnacio **A-2** 126; **B-1** 335.06,
956; Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2**
962.2; 1836 **B-2** 963.5, 963.19;
1839 **B-2** 964.16; listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.4; 1841 **B-2**
966.28; 1843 **B-2** 967.04; Santa
Cruz Archives: Numbered **C-561 A**
& **B**, **C-873**, **C-1050**
- Castro, Ynez (Mrs. B. E. Blair) **A-5**
750.06
- Castro?, Elma A. **A-2** 911.04
- Castro?, Irene D. **A-2** 911.04
- Castro?, Rowena **A-2** 911.04
- Castro's land **B-2** 2.04-2.05
- Castroville - failed in attempt to get
County Seat **B-2** 481.2
- Castroville - Railroad **B3** 23.01-23.02
- Castroville (aka Aptos) **B-1** 540
- Castroville Argus - J. L. Reed, editor
& prop. **B-2** 681
- Caswell, Amos **A-2** 149; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Caswell, Helen L. (Mrs. Ernest A.
Taylor) **A-2** 911.02, 911.04
- Caswell, Truman (or Luman) G. **A-2**
911.02
- Catalá, Magín Matias (Rev.) **B-1**
889.01
- Catalina - Shipping Lists **B3** 562
- Catalonia Light Infantry Company **B-1**
801
- Cathcart (Mrs.) land in Santa Cruz
swept down river by flood of 1862
B-2 285
- Cathcart, Hannah (Estate of) **A-2**
150.03
- Cathcart, John (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Cathcart, Joséphine (Mrs. Alonzo
Jackson) **A-2** 150.02; **A-4** 37
- Cathcart, Mary (Mrs. John H. Coult)
A-2 150.01
- Cathcart, Robert Jr. **A-2** 150.01
- Cathcart, Robert Sr. **A-2** 150.01; **B-1**
994, 1023.01-1023.02, 1028.02,
1028.04, 1029.05, 1063.02, 1064;
his land was cited opposite place
of improvements for Pacific
Avenue (Willow St.), 1862 **B-2** 35;
partner in livery stable **B-2** 415;
Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863
C-256
- Cathcart, Sophia (Mrs. S. M. van
Doren (Van Dorn?) **A-2** 150.02
- Cathers, Eliza (Mrs. Charles David
Trafton) **A-6** 430.01
- Cathers, James (Mrs.) **A-4** 982.02
- Cathers, James **A-2** 151; **B-1** 1020,
1022.07; road supervisor, 1861 **B-2**
29.2; **A-6** 550.02-551
- Cathers, John **A-4** 982.02
- Cathers, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-2** 152
- Cathers, Mary A. (Mrs. Delmar A.
Miller) **A-2** 151; **A-4** 982.01-
982.02
- Cathers, Thomas **A-2** 152; **C-210**
- Catholic Boys Band - Liewald (Prof.)
B3 511.02
- Catholic Brass Band **B-1** 587
- Catholic Church - Immaculate Heart
of Mary 1855-1856 - Pajaro Valley
B-1 867.01-867.03

- Catholic Church **A-1** 354
Catholic Ladies Aid Society - Del Mar colony **B-1** 872; acquired Santa Maria Del Mar site as gift from James Corcoran, et al, 1891 **B-2** 460
Catholic Priest at Santa Cruz **A-1** 421.04-421.05
Catholic Rectory **B-1** 861
Catholic Sisterhood - bought Mountain View Ranch from Ralph Buffon (Bufton) 1950 **B-2** 355
Catholics - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
Catling, S. - Cricket Players **B3** 765.02
Cattle Brands used to identify Hides **A-1** 421.02-421.03; **C**-132-137
Cattle Brands: Alcantara, Pedro **C**-132
Cattle Brands: Chapman, William Chamberlain **A-2** 186
Cattle Brands: Garcia, Luz **C**-133
Cattle Brands: Gonzales, Francisco **C**-133
Cattle Brands: Juarez, Francisco **C**-133
Cattle Brands: Vallejo, Salvador **C**-132
Cattle Dealer - German, Escudo **A-3** 502
Caudell, Ida J. (Mrs. William T. Bradley) **A-2** 154
Caudell, Martha (Mrs.) **A-2** 154
Caudell, Mary E. (Mrs. E. C. Scott) **A-2** 154; **A-5** 300
Caudill, Ida J. (Caudell) (Mrs. William T. Bradley) **A-1** 722
Caughey, John **B-1** 90
Caulen, John Sargent (Coullen) **A-2** 155; Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863 **C**-249
Cavaca, J. Salvador **A-2** 156
Cavaller, José (Rev.) (Caballer) **B-1** 892, 900
Cavalry Company - recruited 73 for duty **B-2** 630; still operating in Feb. 1864 **B-2** 636; still operating in 1867 **B-2** 639
Cavalry Hall (Watsonville) - Capt. Orville Root in command **B-2** 639
Cavanaugh, Margaret **A-2** 253
Cavanaugh, William T. **A-1** 1022.04; **A-2** 157
Cavanaugh, William Theodore **C**-210
Cave Gulch School **B3** 428, 482.06-482.07; Teachers **B3** 427
Cave, [John] California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.4
Cave, Bernice (Mrs. Irvin Huntsman) **A-3** 1215.03
Cavera, Felipa **A-2** 156
Caveson (Pescadero) **A-2** 156
Cavio, Manmial (Manuel?) see Carion, Manuel **B-1** 196-197
Ceaus, Bernabella (Mrs. Theodoro Herman) **A-3** 957
Cebrian, Maria Joséfa Delaveaga **A-2** 689
Cedar Garage - Santa Cruz **A-4** 624.01
Ceilo, Mary (Mrs. Joséph Enos) **A-2** 158; **A-3** 73
Celebrations - Fourth of July - Soquel **B3** 637; Soquel **B3** 670, 685
Cement Plant - Ocean Shore Railway **B3** 73; Railroad **B3** 77
Cemeteries - Bay street, North of (Santa Cruz) Majors family **B-1** 842
Cemeteries - Day Family (Aptos) **B-1** 843
Cemeteries - Dufour & Younglove Sts. (between) on Mission St. (Santa Cruz) **B-1** 842
Cemeteries - Evergreen (Santa Cruz) **A-1** 108, 461.04; **A-3** 149.03; **A-4** 1075.01, 1075.05; **B-1** 844

- Cemeteries - Evergreen (Santa Cruz)
Bachelder, Charles Perkins **A-1**
243
- Cemeteries - Evergreen (Santa Cruz)
Bachelder, John Arthur **A-1** 244
- Cemeteries - Evergreen (Santa Cruz)
Foreman and Imus families **A-3**
305.01
- Cemeteries - Evergreen (Santa Cruz)
Prindle, Lenancer **A-6** 184.01
- Cemeteries - Evergreen (Santa Cruz)
Schupback, Theophilus **A-6** 286
- Cemeteries - Evergreen (Santa Cruz)
Shepherd, Mary Ann (Mrs.) **A-5**
331
- Cemeteries - Evergreen (Santa Cruz)
Speal, Henry **A-6** 332
- Cemeteries - Evergreen (Santa Cruz)
Stuart, Job and Mary **A-6** 379,
381.02
- Cemeteries - Holy Cross (Santa Cruz)
Fisher, Patrick J.(Msgr.) **A-3** 224
- Cemeteries - Holy Cross (Santa Cruz)
Kerwin, James (Sexton) **A-4** 243
- Cemeteries - Holy Cross (Santa Cruz)
Lores, Rosa Maria **A-5** 490.04
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz) **A-6**
320
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
First Burial 1870 **A-1** 257; **B-1**
753, 846-848
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
Frederick, John Charles Leonard
(Dr.) **A-3** 367
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
Gamble, John Long **A-3** 444
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
Gray, G. Irvin **A-3** 635
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
Higgins, Martin L. **A-3** 981
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
Holt, George Irving **A-3** 1098
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz) on
land of William Buckle/Thompson
A-1 909.04
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
Rice, Jesse M. **A-6** 211
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
Stevens, Malvina D. **A-6** 356
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
Tiedemann, Henry A. (Sexton) **A-5**
562
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
Towne, George W. **A-6** 427.02
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
Townsend, Milo E. **A-5** 578
- Cemeteries - I.O.O.F. (Santa Cruz)
Walker, Edward N. **A-6** 476
- Cemeteries - Mausoleum and
Crematory (Santa Cruz) Parsons,
William B. **A-5** 57
- Cemeteries - Methodist Church near
Green & Mission streets (Santa
Cruz) **B-1** 842
- Cemeteries - Mission Santa Cruz -
3,000 Indians buried at burying
ground **B-2** 666
- Cemeteries - Moss Landing - Pomber,
J. M. **A-5** 146
- Cemeteries - Mt. Carmel Catholic
(Aptos) (ownership: Castro to
Amat) **B-1** 516.05
- Cemeteries - Oakwood (Santa Cruz)
1908 **B-1** 845
- Cemeteries - Oakwood (Santa Cruz)
Sweet, Antonio **A-5** 490.04
- Cemeteries - Oakwood (Santa Cruz)
Sweet, Frank B. **A-5** 490.04
- Cemeteries - Pajaro Valley -
Williamson, Orman R. **A-6** 556.02
- Cemeteries - Pioneer (Watsonville)
Snyder, Elmer E. **A-6** 325
- Cemeteries - Soquel **B3** 633; White,
Luther R. **A-6** 536
- Census - Branciforte - 1823 **B-1** 726
- Census - Watsonville **B3** 1213
- Census Enumerator - Boyle, John
Joséph (1860) **A-1** 690
- Census Enumerator - Gregory,
Durrell Stokes **B-1** 1028.04
- Centennial Flour Mill **B-1** 4

- Centennial Mill & Lumber Co. - Big Basin Sawmill **B3** 252; Lockhart Gulch **B3** 372; Scotts Valley Sawmill **B3** 266
- Center Street **B3** 834
- Central Garage (Santa Cruz) **A-2** 523
- Central Hotel - **A-6** 395; (Felton) burned by 1888 fire **B-2** 234
- Central Hotel - Watsonville **B3** 1113
- Central Lead Province Mining Co. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
- Central Pacific Railroad **B3** 40.03
- Central School **B3** 482.03; Teachers **B3** 429
- Central Trust Co. of California - Trolleys **B3** 1066
- Central Wharf (San Francisco) **B3** 146.01-146.02
- Cerf, Marcel **A-2** 159
- Cerregordo (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.01
- Cetal, Martinez **A-2** 160
- Chab, Guillermo - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.3
- Chabolla, Andres - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950; *see also* Chaboya, Andres
- Chabolla, Antonio - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
- Chabolla, Cruz - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Chabolla, Francisca - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
- Chabolla, Gestacio - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
- Chabolla, Luis - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950; for livestock owned **B-2** 956
- Chabolla, Pedra - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
- Chabolla, Pedro (Chaboya) - Mission Escola, 1816 **B-2** 189; 1817 **B-2** 190; Mission Escola, 1822 **B-2** 193; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 956; *see also* Chaboya, Pedro
- Chaboya, Andres - listed in San Jose Padron, 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 958; *see also* Chabolla, Andres
- Chaboya, Manuel **A-3** 430
- Chace Ranch **B3** 839
- Chace, Bert S. **A-2** 162.02
- Chace, C. - Baseball Players **B3** 748
- Chace, Charles H. **A-2** 162.02
- Chace, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-5** 10.03; **A-6** 263; sold Dwight Younglove's home at Walnut Av. & Mission St., 1903 **B-2** 878
- Chace, Elliott G. **A-2** 162.02
- Chace, Henry Clay (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 162.04; **A-5** 749.01; leased Walnut Avenue House property, Spring 1883 **B-2** 349; Santa Cruz Railroad - Shareholders **B3** 35.02
- Chace, Hattie (Mrs. Ernest Cotton) **A-2** 162.02-162.03, 444
- Chace, Horace **A-2** 162.04
- Chace, Jennie (Mrs. James W. Lewis) **A-2** 162.02-162.03; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1, 528; Teachers **B3** 383.05; Telephones **B3** 953
- Chace, John Day (J. D.) **A-1** 503.02; **A-2** 162.02-162.04, 444; **A-3** 623.08, 708.01, 985.03, 1059; **A-4** 514, 531.01, 531.03; **A-5** 75, 749.01; **A-6** 353; **B-1** 605, 914, 1010.02; appointed road commissioner for San Lorenzo Road (Highway 9), 1867 **B-2** 37; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.11; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 559; residence on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.3; Eagle **B3** 575; Real Estate **B3** 123; School Boards **B3** 381.16-381.17; Trotting Races **B3** 806; **C-222**

- Chace, John Day Co. (J. D. Chace & Co.) **A-2** 162.01; sold to C. R. Hoff **A-4** 120.02
- Chace, John R. - Baseball Teams **B3** 739.04
- Chace, John Rollin **A-2** 161, 162.01-162.03; proprietor of Pacific Ocean House, 1893 **B-2** 323, **B-2** 326; Telephones **B3** 950, 952
- Chace, John Rufus - founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.6; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 558
- Chace, Julia (Mrs. Edwin Fitch) **A-2** 162.04; **A-3** 228.05; Teachers **B3** 381.14, 383.05
- Chace, Lucy - Teachers **B3** 383.08-383.09
- Chace, Mabel (Maybelle) (Mrs. Lafayette Grover) **A-2** 162.03; **A-3** 708.01; Santa Cruz High School **B3** 526.03; Tennis Players **B3** 797
- Chace, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 396
- Chace, Minnie E. (Mrs. Frederick Otto Hihn) **A-2** 162.02; **A-3** 985.03; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.2
- Chace, Thomas - Sons of Temperance **B3** 961.01
- Chackes, Juan **B-1** 242.06
- Chad, John **A-2** 910.02
- Chaden, Charles & Mary **A-2** 163
- Chaden, Eliza **A-2** 163
- Chaden, Joséfa **A-2** 163
- Chaden, Matilde **A-2** 163
- Chaden, S. Dionisia **A-2** 163
- Chaden, Tomas **A-2** 163
- Chaffee, C. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-251**
- Chaffee, H. Charles (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**, **C-246**
- Chalmers, A. - Amusements **B3** 974
- Chalmers, A. B. - Watsonville **B3** 1177
- Chalmers, A. P. - Watsonville **B3** 1178
- Chalmers, Alexander (Alex) **A-2** 165; **B-1** 1022.02; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.6
- Chalmers, Allen Smith **A-2** 164
- Chalmers, Bertha C. (Mrs. Christian Lauritzen) **A-2** 164; **A-4** 428
- Chalmers, Bruce **A-4** 294.05
- Chalmers, Helen M. (Mrs. F. G. Hollinbery) **A-2** 164; **A-3** 1078
- Chalmers, Ida - Watsonville **B3** 1179
- Chalmers, Margaret (Mrs. **A-4** 294.05
- Chalmers, William C. **B-1** 1019
- Chalmers, William Patterson **A-2** 165; Watsonville **B3** 1134.02
- Chalmers, Winifred (Mrs. John Morey) **A-2** 164
- Chaloner, Herbert Alvin **A-2** 166; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.03
- Chamalis, Jose - Lynchings **B3** 1083.01-1083.02
- Chamalla, Jose Maria (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-307**
- Chamberlain, E. K. - California Senator, 1850 **B-2** 429.1
- Chamberlain, Jonathan **A-3** 614.11
- Chamberlain, Ruth (Mrs. Henry R. Dakin) **A-2** 590.01-590.02
- Chambers of Commerce - Santa Cruz - *Fiesta Espanol* **B-1** 5-15
- Chambers, Ida C. (Mrs.) **A-6** 430.02
- Chambers, Isabel (Mrs. Robert Anderson) **A-1** 120.01
- Chambers, J. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
- Chambers, R. L. - Teachers **B3** 387.01-387.02
- Chambers, Seymour **A-2** 167; **A-6** 584
- Chambers, William **A-2** 167
- Chames, Ida (Mrs.) **A-4** 123
- Chaminade School **B3** 509
- Champlain, Minnie (Mrs.) **A-5** 572

- Champlin, Joel **A-2** 168; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Champlin, William B. **A-2** 168; had Main St., Santa Cruz, drug store, 1864 **B-2** 72
- Chance, Frank - Baseball Players **B3** 744.02, 745.05, 745.08
- Chanceauline, R. C. **A-1** 662
- Chandler (Mrs. B. Hicks) **A-2** 170
- Chandler (Mrs. G. C. Henkins) **A-2** 170
- Chandler (Mrs. M. S. Wilson) **A-2** 170
- Chandler, Albert E. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 169; **A-3** 708.02; **A-6** 230.02
- Chandler, Bartlett **A-2** 171.01
- Chandler, Eliza (Mrs. Ben F. Whipple) **A-2** 170
- Chandler, Elma (Mrs. Weeks) **A-2** 171.02
- Chandler, Eveline (Mrs. Mark Wiggins Whittle) **A-6** 543
- Chandler, Eveline A. **A-2** 170
- Chandler, Frank (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 173.02, 751; **A-3** 553
- Chandler, George Washington **A-2** 171.01-171.02, 172, 175; **B-2** 1.2; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
- Chandler, Georgiana **A-2** 171.02
- Chandler, Hattie (Mrs. Roberts) **A-2** 173.01
- Chandler, Isaac **A-2** 175; **C-218**
- Chandler, J. - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.2
- Chandler, J. C. **B-1** 1012.03
- Chandler, Jackson & Co. (San Francisco firm) **A-2** 171.02
- Chandler, James **A-2** 173.01, 751
- Chandler, Jessie A. (Mrs) Teachers **B3** 648.03, 705, 709
- Chandler, Jessie Altana (Mrs. Atterbury) **A-5** 98.02-98.03
- Chandler, John **A-2** 173.01, 175
- Chandler, John M. **A-2** 173.02
- Chandler, Joséph **A-2** 171.01
- Chandler, Joséphine (Mrs. Thomas Dingwall) **A-2** 173.01, 751
- Chandler, L. A. **A-4** 780
- Chandler, Lafayette **A-2** 171.02, 172
- Chandler, Lewis **A-2** 751; **B-1** 1005, 1014.03; **C-223**
- Chandler, Lewis A. **A-2** 173.01
- Chandler, Lewis Jr. & Sr. **A-2** 173.01-173.02
- Chandler, Lucy Ann (Mrs. Jacobs) **A-2** 171.01
- Chandler, Mary (*nee* Bernard) **A-3** 388.02
- Chandler, Mary I. **A-2** 174
- Chandler, Mary Jane (Mrs. Kendall) **A-2** 171.01
- Chandler, Maud (Mrs) (*nee* Grover) **A-3** 707
- Chandler, Milam (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 175; **A-5** 98.01-98.02
- Chandler, Noah Sr. **A-2** 171.01
- Chandler, Rube T. **A-2** 175
- Chandler, Susan (Mrs.) **A-2** 176
- Chandler, Susan Helen (Mrs. Place) **A-2** 171.01
- Chandler, Travis **A-2** 177
- Chandler, William - named viewer for road to Hinckley and Shelby's sawmill from Capitola (Soquel Landing) **B-2** 26
- Chandler, William Gould (W. J.) **A-2** 178
- Chandler, William H. **A-2** 173.01
- Chapel *see* Chapell or Chappell
- Chapel, Gertrude (Mrs. William Davison) **A-2** 657; Santa Cruz High School **B3** 526.07
- Chapel, Helen (Mrs. Frederick Cook) **A-2** 369
- Chapel, Hiram G. **A-2** 188.01
- Chapel, Jorge - listed in undated Padron **B-2** 946
- Chapel, Lucinda (Mrs.) **A-2** 188.01
- Chapel, Richard **A-2** 188.01

- Chapell *see also* Chappel
Chapell, John **A-2** 188.03
Chapell, Joséfa Soto **A-2** 180
Chapell, Parvula **A-2** 180
Chapelle, Joséph **A-2** 188.03
Chapin & Towne (express transfer firm) **A-2** 603
Chapin, D. S. (Rev.) **B-1** 874.01
Chapin, J. (Mrs) - Watsonville **B3** 1179
Chapin, Jasper **B-1** 1017
Chapin, John H. **A-2** 181-182
Chapin, Virginius P. - *Jane Parker* **B3** 564.03
Chaplin, R. C. (Rev.) **B-1** 876.02
Chapman, Alfred B. - law partner of Andrew Glassell **B-2** 382
Chapman, Amey (Amy) (Mrs. William Burton Cooper) **A-2** 183, 416; Teachers **B3** 1185
Chapman, C. W. **A-2** 184
Chapman, Frank (Mrs.) (*nee* Evarts) **A-3** 101
Chapman, H. **A-2** 183; **B-1** 1009.04
Chapman, J. S. **A-6** 102
Chapman, Jennie (Mrs. Walter Peckham) **A-2** 183; **A-6** 135.02
Chapman, Jeremiah Sheldon **A-2** 184; **C-200.1**
Chapman, Mary **A-2** 184-185
Chapman, Ralph A. **A-2** 185; **A-3** 101
Chapman, William Chamberlain **A-2** 186; **C-223**
Chappel *see also* Chapel or Chapell or Chappell
Chappel, Agnes **A-2** 189.02
Chappel, Antonio **A-2** 188.01
Chappel, Ardel or Ardell **A-2** 189.02-189.03
Chappel, Caroline Helen **A-2** 189.02
Chappel, Charles - GAR member **B-2** 516
Chappel, Clem (Clement) **A-2** 188.02
Chappel, Daniel **A-2** 188.03
Chappel, George (Jorge Chapel; Jorge Chapell; Chaple; Chappell) (*incl.* Last Will & Testament) **A-1** 290.02-290.03, 481.01; **A-2** 179-180, 187.01-187.07, 188.01-188.02, 189.01-189.03; 910.05; **A-3** 614.07, 614.10, 736; **A-4** 472, 582.03; **A-5** 166.01; **A-6** 76; **B-1** 154, 163, 176.01, 177, 195, 198, 218, 234-235, 237, 242.03, 242.05, 243.01, 243.03, 250.01, 275, 281.05, 285.04-285.05, 287.04, 289.05, 296, 329.01, 333.02, 355, 364.01-366.01, 367, 401, 446-447, 449-452, 490, 797; his house used as reference for description of Road District No. 6 **B-2** 5.3; (Estate of) - his property was reference for road to San Jose, 1857 **B-2** 25.2; (Estate of) his property was reference for road from Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.3; (Estate of) his property was reference for road from Blackburn's Mill to the Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.4; Richard C. Kirby bought lot facing Upper Plaza from Chappel heirs for a County Court House site **B-2** 58.6; called as witness at first jury trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 276; witness at first jury trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 278.2; witness in first jury trial 1846 **B-2** 282.2; among armed Americanos **B-2** 620; member of Bear Flag Party **B-2** 641; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.05; **C-141**, **C-152**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-141**, **C-152**, **C-223**, **C-561 A & B**, **C-562**, **C-873**, **C-1050**
Chappel, George H. (Chappell) **A-2** 188.02; (Postmaster at Boulder Creek) **B-1** 674, 677; former Postmaster of Felton **B-2** 212

- Chappel, Gertrude (Mrs. William Davison) **A-2** 188.03
Chappel, Helen (Mrs. Frederick Cook) **A-2** 188.01
Chappel, Honoria (Onorina; *aka* "Babe")(Mrs. José Juarez) **A-2** 189.02
Chappel, J. A. **A-2** 188.01
Chappel, Joe **A-2** 189.02
Chappel, John **A-2** 189.02
Chappel, José de la Cruz (Chappell) **A-1** 481.01; **A-2** 187.02-187.04, 188.02, 189.01; **C-223**
Chappel, José Enrique Juan **A-2** 189.03
Chappel, Juan Bautista **A-2** 187.04, 189.02-189.03
Chappel, Juan José **A-2** 187.04
Chappel, Manuel **A-2** 187.03
Chappel, Manuel Jorge Sylvestro **A-2** 187.02, 189.01
Chappel, Manuel Sylvester **A-2** 187.04
Chappel, Maria Bautista **A-2** 187.04
Chappel, Maria Carlota Natividad **A-2** 189.03
Chappel, Maria Lusuria **A-2** 189.03
Chappel, Maria Susan (Mary Susan; Maria Susanna) **A-2** 187.02, 187.04, 189.01, 189.03
Chappel, Maria Ysobel **A-2** 189.03
Chappel, Mary Ann **A-2** 188.02
Chappel, Miguela (Mrs. S. Gamboa) **A-2** 189.01
Chappel, Peter *see* Creppel, Peter
Chappel, Reynolds & Co. **A-2** 187.01
Chappel, Susan Maggie **A-2** 189.02
Chappell, George - Litigation - Soquel Sawmill **B3** 323.03; Santa Cruz Town Council **B3** 1026
Chappell, John (Chapel) **C-223**
Chappell, Lillian (Mrs.) **A-5** 487
Chappell, Manuel **C-223**
Chappin, Jasper **A-2** 190
Char, Eleuterio **A-2** 191; **B-1** 736; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.05
Char, Secundino **A-2** 191
Charadles, Mary I. **A-2** 192
Chard, Ana de Jesus **A-2** 193.03
Chard, George William **A-2** 910.08
Chard, Guillermo [William George Chard?] (Char, Guiyermo) **A-2** 193.01-193.02, 194; **A-2** 910.05; **A-3** 614.02, 614.07; **A-4** 276.02; among Graham's riflemen **B-2** 621; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.4; 1841 **B-2** 966.5, 966.29; Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered **C-991**
Chard, Guillermo C. - Signer of San Jose Call **B3** 149.03
Chard, Guillermo Mathew **A-2** 193.02
Chard, José Guillermo **A-2** 193.02-193.03
Chard, Stephen **A-2** 193.03
Charles (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1199
Charles G. Wilson - *Schooner* **B3** 614
Charley (accused horse stealer) **B-1** 333.05-333.06
Chase & Co. (Chase Mill) - Bear Creek Sawmill **B3** 193, 210; Boulder Creek Sawmill **B3** 162, 217, 363; San Lorenzo Sawmill **B3** 192; Soquel Creek Sawmills **B3** 307; Soquel Sawmill **B3** 264; *see also* Chase, Cyrus & Harry
Chase, Alfred **A-2** 195; **C-200.4**
Chase, B. F. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.2
Chase, C. H. (Mrs.) - Avenue House (hotel) **B-2** 341
Chase, Charles - juror for First Jury Trial, Monterey, 1846 **B-2** 280
Chase, Charles M. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1869) **C-260**

- Chase, Cyrus & Harry - Boulder Creek Sawmill **B3** 160, 219; Lorenzo Sawmill **B3** 191
- Chase, Edgar - Soquel Creek Sawmill **B3** 307; Soquel Sawmill **B3** 264
- Chase, Edward C. **A-2** 195; Watsonville Bands **B3** 1125
- Chase, Ezra **A-2** 197
- Chase, Hal **A-2** 196; Baseball Players **B3** 745.08
- Chase, Hall - Soquel Sawmill **B3** 264
- Chase, Henry - Soquel Creek Sawmill **B3** 307
- Chase, Henry Clay **A-4** 1036.06; **C-200.3**
- Chase, J. C. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.3; Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
- Chase, J. E. - member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1; Sons of Temperance **B3** 964.07; Soquel Creek Sawmill **B3** 322
- Chase, J. E.? **A-2** 5.01
- Chase, J. R. (Mrs.) **A-5** 30
- Chase, Jennie G. (Mrs. James W. Lewis) **A-4** 514
- Chase, Julia - Teachers **B3** 381.13
- Chase, Lena (Mrs. William Hall) **A-2** 196; **A-3** 767
- Chase, Lizzie A. (Mrs. William Perry Chase) **A-2** 198
- Chase, Mamie (*nee* Francis) **A-3** 343
- Chase, Oscar **A-2** 5.01
- Chase, S. H. - Boulder Creek Lumber Co. **B3** 262; Sawmills **B3** 291
- Chase, S. U. **A-2** 197
- Chase, Sidney **C-200.5**
- Chase, Sophronia **A-2** 198
- Chase, Squire **A-2** 197; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Chase, William Perry **A-2** 198; Grover & Co. Sawmills **B3** 296; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
- Chase's Sawmill - burned in fire of Sept. 1904 **B-2** 298
- Chaurette (Chawvet?), Joséphine (Mrs. Charles Edward Arcan) **A-1** 179
- Chaveness, Joseph - authorized to be hired out on work furlough by F. A. Hihn **B-2** 58.3
- Chavennis, Charles George Joséph **A-2** 199
- Chavennis, Mary (Mrs. Charles George Joséph Chavennis) **A-2** 199
- Chaves, Antonio - Seminario de San Jose **B3** 523.02
- Chavez, José (convict settler) *see also* Chavira, José **B-1** 802, 807.02
- Chavez, Juan **A-1** 909.07
- Chavez, Maria (Mrs. José Joaquin Buckle/Thompson) **A-1** 909.07
- Chavira, José (convict settler) *see also* Chavez, José **B-1** 802, 807.02
- Chavoya, Magio - soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182
- Chedwick, G. - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.3
- Cheaney, Arabella P. (Miss) **A-2** 200
- Cheever, Albert Sidney **A-3** 569
- Chemists - Kleinau, Ewald **A-4** 317
- Chenalier, C. J. **A-3** 303
- Cheney, J. M. **A-2** 201
- Cheney, S. W. (Rev.) **B-1** 855
- Chepa [*aka* Old Mother Chepa] **A-2** 202
- Chepa *see* Leggett, Josephine Maria **A-4** 471
- Chereaux, Flores - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
- Cherokee Bob [*aka* Robert Willock] **A-2** 203
- Chesebro, Isaac **A-2** 204

- Chesebro, Joséph **A-2** 204
Chesebro, Philena M. (Mrs. Isaac Chesebro) **A-2** 204
Chesiem, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.2; *see also* Chisem
Chesnutwood Business College **A-2** 207; **A-4** 32; **B3** 510, 515
Chesnutwood, Eli T. **A-2** 205
Chesnutwood, George **A-2** 205
Chesnutwood, Janie (Mrs. John A. Chesnutwood) **A-2** 206
Chesnutwood, John A. **A-2** 205-207
Chesnutwood, William **A-2** 205
Chester, George **A-2** 208
Chester, George A. **A-2** 208
Chester, Mary Teresa (Mrs. George A. Chester) **A-2** 208
Chestnut Avenue **B3** 854
Chevalier, C. J. **A-2** 209
Chevalier, Charles T. **A-5** 310
Chevalier, Fortune **A-2** 209; **B-1** 516.01-516.02
Chicken Hatcher - Crews, Enoch **A-2** 509
Chico, José Manuel **A-2** 210
Chico, Juan **A-2** 210
Chico, Mariano (California Governor) **B-1** 803.02
Chief of Police - Watsonville **B3** 1202
Chiesbro, Smith (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
Children - Abuse by striking boy **B-1** 244.01
Children - Boy struck by Rafael Castro **B-1** 258
Children - Child custody case **B-1** 459.01-460
Children - Child to remain with grandmother **B-1** 336.01-336.02
Children - Induced into crime **B-1** 244.02
Children - Insane boy beaten **B-1** 337.01
Children - Protective custody **B-1** 242.06, 250.01-250.02
Children - Sheared a horse **B-1** 244.03
Children - Support of two children **B-1** 336.03
Childs, Charles H. **A-5** 37
Childs, J. W. **A-2** 211; **A-5** 52.03
Childs, John - Bark *Orian* **B3** 565.03
China house - burned in fire of May 30, 1887 **B-2** 266.2, 342
Chinatown (Santa Cruz) - owned by Harriet Mead Blackburn **B-2** 486; Freemason's Joss House moved to Birkenseer's Front St. Chinatown, Santa Cruz **B-2** 902; Blackburn Buildings **B3** 135
Chinese: Boulder Creek, Coon Hing Hong Society **B-1** 701.02
Chinese: Congregational Association of Christian Chinese Mission (Santa Cruz) **B-1** 850
Chinese: Labor used to built Loma Prieta Railroad **B-1** 548; fired from California Powder Works **B-1** 813
Chinese: Population 1862 **B-1** 849
Chinese: washhouses - fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.1; old building on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.1
Chipman, Charles **A-2** 212
Chisem, Pedro (Peter Chism) **A-2** 213; **A-5** 744; apartments anticipated cost \$50,000, 1910 **B-2** 918; *see also* Chesiem
Chisholm, R. N. - Masons, 1853 **B-2** 524
Chism, George C. **A-2** 213
Chittenden Bridge **B-1** 790
Chittenden, Clara - Teachers **B3** 383.06-383.07, 383.09
Chittenden, Clara I. (Mrs. Lawrence J. Dake) **A-2** 214, 588
Chittenden, George A. **A-2** 214
Chittenden, J. W. **A-2** 215

- Chittenden, James Henry **A-2** 214, 588
- Chittenden, Mary Jane (Mrs. James Henry Chittenden) **A-2** 214
- Chittenden, Nathaniel W. **A-2** 215; California Coast Railroad - Director & President **B3** 21
- Chittenden, William H. **A-2** 214
- Chivera, Maria **A-2** 216
- Choate, Emma (Mrs.) **A-4** 8.05
- Cholame hall, hotel, saloon, store located in Parkfield (Monterey County) **B-2** 468
- Cholame Valley (Monterey County) **A-4** 120.01
- Choppers blow* - beginning of short poem **B-2** 601
- Chozas, Blas **A-2** 217; **B-1** 960.02
- Chrisjohn, Charles **A-2** 218
- Chrisostomo (Chief) - Cattle Owners **B3** 148
- Christ, Frederich **A-2** 910.02
- Christal *see also* Chrystal
- Christal, James Foster (Chrystal, Crystal) **A-1** 339; **A-2** 223-224; **A-5** 586
- Christensen, Anton M. **A-2** 221
- Christensen, Carl **B-1** 561
- Christensen, Forest (Forrest) Brayton **A-2** 220; **A-3** 314
- Christensen, Irene Margaret (Christenson) (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Hardin *or* Bardin) **A-1** 308; **A-2** 220
- Christensen, Mathilda Augusta (Mrs. Anton M. Christensen) **A-2** 221
- Christian Brothers School **A-4** 160; **B3** 511.01-511.02
- Christian Churches of California, State Convention of **B-1** 878
- Christian Endeavor Society **B-1** 876.02
- Christian, Charles **A-2** 219; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
- Christian, Cyrus **A-2** 910.02
- Christian, Jonathan **A-3** 614.11
- Christianson, Charles *see* Chrisjohn, Charles **A-2** 218
- Christie, Charles - Sons of Temperance **B3** 964.07
- Christy, Robert (Bob) (saloon keeper, shoe shine stand) **A-1** 541.01-541.02; **A-2** 222.01-222.02; **A-3** 795; **B-1** 943; **B-2** 936; Watsonville **B3** 1168
- Chrystal, Anne **A-2** 223-224
- Chrystal, James Foster *see* Christal, James Foster
- Chrystal, Patrick **A-2** 223-224
- Chubbuck, G. W. - bought "Santa Cruz" engine **B-2** 496
- Chubbuck, Melville M. **A-2** 225
- Chuckovich, R. S. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1215.01, 1216
- Chunn, Albert S. **A-3** 569
- Church Bells - Aptos - Catholic - Church Bell **B-1** 552
- Church Bells - Catholic 1861 **B-1** 868.06
- Church Bells - Congregational **B-1** 868.06-868.07, 870
- Church Bells - Episcopal Church **B-1** 874.03
- Church Bells - Methodist - East Santa Cruz **B-1** 884
- Church Bells - Methodist - Santa Cruz **B-1** 885.05-885.06
- Church Street **B3** 838
- Church Street Fire House - bought from Lorenz Co., 1924 **B-2** 931
- Church, C. H. (Mrs.) **A-3** 819
- Church, Lillie M. (Mrs. Bert W. Hawkins) **A-2** 226; **A-3** 889
- Churches (Aptos) Catholic - 1867-1875 - Dedication 1875 **B-1** 537, 852-853
- Churches (Ben Lomond) Christian **B-1** 619
- Churches (Ben Lomond) Congregational - or Bonny Doon? **A-1** 30; **B-1** 671, 871

- Churches (Ben Lomond) Presbyterian **B-1** 617, 657.02
- Churches (Ben Lomond) St. Andrews **B-1** 623
- Churches (Bonny Doon)
Congregational Church **A-1** 30
- Churches (Boulder Creek) Catholic **B-1** 897
- Churches (Boulder Creek) Lorenzo -
Methodist Episcopal **B-1** 657.01,
673, 676, 693, 701.06, 701.09
- Churches (Boulder Creek) Lorenzo
(and Felton) **B-1** 671, 871
- Churches (Boulder Creek) Methodist
B-1 657.02-657.03, 714
- Churches (Boulder Creek)
Presbyterian **B-1** 657.02, 694,
696, 698, 701.07, 706, 709
- Churches (Boulder Creek) St.
Michael's **B-1** 704
- Churches (Burrell) Episcopal **B-1** 856
- Churches (California) Catholic (1840-
1894) **B-1** 858, 866.01-866.02
- Churches (California) Catholic (First
Marriage 1888) **B-1** 860
- Churches (Calvary Episcopal)
Williams, E. L. **A-5** 719
- Churches (Capitola) Catholic - St.
Joséph's **B-1** 840, 896; Episcopal
- St. John's Episcopal **B-1** 833-
834, 862
- Churches (Catholic) Roberts, John **A-5** 227
- Churches (Cavalry Episcopal) Rev.
Giles A. Gushee **A-3** 15
- Churches (Cavalry Episcopal) **A-5**
269
- Churches (Congregational) **A-3** 256;
Hillman, Samuel R. **A-3** 1006; **A-5**
269, 285; Pilkington, Thomas **A-6**
570; Zelig, John Sheridan, pastor
A-6 600
- Churches (Corralitos) **B-1** 967;
Congregational 1884 **B-1** 969;
Fire **B-1** 973; Free Methodist **B-1**
974; Methodist Episcopal **B-1** 970
- Churches (Felton) **B-1** 671; **B-2** 236;
Presbyterian **B-2** 241; Episcopal
B-1 875
- Churches (Highland/Skyland)
Presbyterian **B-1** 879
- Churches (Methodist Episcopal) **B3**
516
- Churches (Methodist Episcopal)
Prewitt, James L. **A-6** 183;
Winning, E. B. (Rev.) **A-6** 576
- Churches (Methodist) **A-3** 422
- Churches (Pajaro Valley) Catholic *see*
also Churches (Watsonville) **B-1**
867.01-867.03
- Churches (Santa Barbara) Catholic
B-1 867.04
- Churches (Santa Cruz, East)
Baptist, Second B-1 894;
Methodist B-1 884
- Churches (Santa Cruz) **Advent**
(Church of the Blessed Hope) **B-1**
851; **Baptist** Waterman, William
W. **A-6** 491.01-491.02; **B-1**
854.01-854.02, 855, 893; **Baptist,**
First **B-1** 886; **Catholic** - Holy
Cross **A-1** 14, 101, 233; **Mission**
Santa Cruz A-1 101; Holy Cross
Rectory **B-1** 861; 880-881, 948;
Christian (at home site of Isaac
Blum) **A-1** 599; **Christian A-4**
869; **B-1** 859; **Christian B-1** 863-
864, 886; **Christian Science B-1**
865, 885.05; **Christian, First B-1**
876.01-876.03, 899; **Christian,**
Second Advent - used Unity
Church bldg. 1881 **B-1** 903.01;
Congregational contributors **B-1**
868.05-868.06; **A-1** 339; **B-1**
854.01, 868.01-870, 885.04, 886,
893; Knodell, James R. (Rev.) **B-1**
1042; **Episcopal** (Calvary) **A-1**
120.01; Loop, Charles Fletcher
(Rev.) **A-4** 597, 690.01; **B-1** 857,
874.01; Building Cost \$5000 **B-1**
874.02; Rectory Building **B-1**
874.03; **Garfield Park Christian**

- B-1** 877-878; **German Methodist Episcopal B-1** 890, 893; **Methodist** ("first") **A-1** 156.03; **Methodist A-4** 610, 1075.04; **B-1** 882-883, **B-1** 885.01-885.06; Parsonage 1901 **B-1** 885.05; Eliza Farnham **B-1** 978.02-978.05; Green St. **B-1** 865; Offered Unity Church building **B-1** 903.01; **Methodist Episcopal** Brier, James W. (Rev.) **A-1** 148.02, 152, 619, 781; **B-1** 855, 886, 893; Hazen, E. A. **A-3** 900; **Mormon** (Latter Day Saints) - Meeting Place **A-1** 80; **B-1** 899; **Presbyterian B-1** 886-888, 893; bought Unity Church building **B-1** 903.02, 904; **B-2** 843; **Seventh Day Adventists** meeting place **B-1** 899; **Jewish** Synagogue meeting place **B-1** 899; **Unitarian** (All Souls) **A-1** 215; 1911 **B-1** 901; 1902 **B-1** 902; **Unity** & Unity Hall **A-1** 102; **A-2** 860; **B-1** 903.02, 904; 1867 **B-1** 903.01; 1891 **B-1** 903.02, 904
- Churches (Santa Cruz)
Congregational Association of **Christian Chinese B-1** 850
- Churches (Soquel) **B3** 664, 667, 688, 695-698, 708, 713, 719
- Churches (Soquel) **Congregational** - Speers, John W. (Rev.) **A-5** 428; Palmer, Asa Burton (Rev.) **A-6** 122
- Churches (Watsonville) **B3** 1135, 1155, 1163, 1194-1195, 1197
- Churches (Watsonville) **Catholic** - St. Patrick's **B-1** 898
- Churchill, William **A-2** 227; **A-5** 750.05; **A-6** 567.01
- Churchman, James **A-1** 262; **A-2** 228
- Ciant *aka* Zayante **B-1** 391.02
- Cibero, Indian **A-3** 331.01
- Cibrian, Leocadio - soldier at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 187
- Cigar Stores - Peckner Store **B-1** 52
- Cimentel, Cristobel **B-1** 723
- Circus Performers - Stack, John T. **A-4** 323.03
- Circuses - Barnes 1912-1917, 1922, 1926-1927 **B-1** 910-912, 913.09
- Circuses - Barnum & Bailey 1905 & 1910 **B-1** 913.07-913.08
- Circuses - Barrett 1885 **B-1** 913.04
- Circuses - Bassett & Bartholomew 1861 **B-1** 913.01
- Circuses - Buffalo Bill 1910 & 1915 **B-1** 913.08-913.09
- Circuses - Campbell Bros. 1910 **B-1** 913.08
- Circuses - Chiraini's Royal Italian 1868 **B-1** 913.02
- Circuses - Cole 1884 **B-1** 913.04-913.04
- Circuses - Cole Bros. 1917 **B-1** 913.09
- Circuses - Cole's Electric Lighted 1880 **B-1** 913.03
- Circuses - Crystal Palace 1870 **B-1** 913.02
- Circuses - Forepaugh & Forepaugh 1877 **B-1** 588, 913.03
- Circuses - Forepaugh & Sells 1906 **B-1** 913.07
- Circuses - Great Floto 1904, 1911, 1912-1914 (*see also* Sells-Floto) **B-1** 913.06, 913.08-913.09
- Circuses - Gregory & Orrin & 1870 **B-1** 586, 913.02
- Circuses - Hinman 1883 **B-1** 913.04
- Circuses - Howe 1921 **B-1** 908-909
- Circuses - Lee & Ryland 1864 **B-1** 913.01
- Circuses - Lee's New National 1858 **B-1** 906
- Circuses - Leighy, Lake & Co. 1870 **B-1** 913.02
- Circuses - Mains 1897-1899 **B-1** 913.05
- Circuses - Mammoth 1872 **B-1** 913.02

- Circuses - Montgomery Queen -
Hastings, George **A-3** 874; 1874-
1876 **B-1** 913.03
- Circuses - National 1859 **B-1** 913.01
- Circuses - Norris & Rowe 1901-1911
B-1 913.05-913.08
- Circuses - Paris Exposition 1868 **B-1**
913.02
- Circuses - Pioneer 1859 **B-1** 913.01
- Circuses - Rentfrow 1893 **B-1** 913.05
- Circuses - Rice, Dan 1860 **B-1**
913.01
- Circuses - Ringling 1900-1909 **B-1**
913.05-913.06, 913.08
- Circuses - Robinson 1882-1887,
1890-1892, 1916 **B-1** 913.04-
913.05, 913.09
- Circuses - San Francisco 1874 **B-1**
913.03
- Circuses - Sands, Nathan & Co.
1860 **B-1** 913.01
- Circuses - Sells 1885, 1888, 1892 **B-1**
913.04-913.05
- Circuses - Sells-Floto 1911, 1912-
1915 **B-1** 913.08-913.09
- Circuses - Sherman & Co. 1881 **B-1**
913.04
- Circuses - Sherman's Educated
Horses 1883 **B-1** 913.04
- Circuses - South American 1857 **B-1**
913.01
- Circuses - United States 1861 **B-1**
913.01
- Circuses - Wallace 1895 **B-1** 913.05
- Circuses - Wallace-Hagenbach 1911
B-1 913.08
- Circuses - Wilson & Jackley **B-1** 907,
913.03
- Circuses - Wilson & Zoyara 1864 **B-1**
913.01
- Circuses - Woods 1878 **B-1** 913.03
- City Bank of Santa Cruz - burned in
fire of Apr. 14, 1894 **B-2** 266.2;
erected 1905, at site of later
Santa Cruz Savings & Loan **B-2**
904
- City Bank of Santa Cruz *see also*
Banks **A-1** 912
- City Cash Store (Walnut & Pacific
aves.) **B-1** 16; **B-2** 817
- City Employees - Electrician - Geyer,
John **A-3** 508
- City Employees - Mayor - Effey,
Robert **A-3** 29.04
- City Employees - Town Marshall -
Elliott, William **A-3** 46
- City Hall (Santa Cruz) - on Front St.,
1878 **B-2** 249.2
- City Hall (Soquel) **B3** 660
- City Market **A-3** 918; **B-1** 17
- City of Santa Cruz - Officials -
Chace, John Day **A-2** 162.01;
Clark, Hulbert Henry **A-2** 241
- City of Santa Cruz Library - City
accepted Library Assn., 1879 **B-2**
404; located at High School, 1881
B-2 404; moved to City Hall (Front
St.), 1883 **B-2** 406; moved into
Carnegie bldg., abt. 1904 **B-2** 408
- City of Santa Cruz *vs.* Southern
Pacific Railroad Co. - case cited by
Charles B. Younger Jr. in re
ownership of property **B-2** 56.4
- City Stables: Albert Jones, Prop. **A-4**
120.02; **A-6** 397.02; **B-2** 827; **B3**
808
- Civic Auditorium - Santa Cruz **B-1** 5
- Civic Improvements - Roads &
Streets - Asphalt Pavement **B-1**
914; **B-1** 915; Paved with Tan
Bark 1864 **B-1** 916; Mission Plaza
to Mission & Bay Sts. **B-1** 917;
Pacific Av. widened 1890 **B-1** 927;
Soquel Av. to Cayuga paved 1895
B-1 928; Church St. paved 1896
B-1 929; Front St. paved 1896 **B-1**
929; North River St. paved 1901
B-1 930
- Civic Improvements - Trees - Effey's
pines cut 1884 **B-1** 925

- Civic Improvements - Wooden Sidewalks 1877-1878 **B-1** 923-924
- Civil War - Flags showed patriotism **B-2** 628
- Civil War Veterans - Abarr, John Butler **A-1** 1
- Civil War Veterans - Adams, William H. **A-1** 33
- Civil War Veterans - Anderson, Alfred C. **A-1** 110
- Civil War Veterans - Anderson, John **A-1** 117
- Civil War Veterans - Andrews, Jacob Boyd **A-1** 125
- Civil War Veterans - Bachelder, John Arthur (Capt.) **A-1** 244
- Civil War Veterans - Balding, Bernard R. **A-1** 275
- Civil War Veterans - Berry, David **A-3** 885
- Civil War Veterans - Bescherer, William M. **A-1** 498
- Civil War Veterans - Blair, Andrew M. **A-1** 570
- Civil War Veterans - Brown, Albert (Capt.) **A-1** 812.02; **A-6** 184.01
- Civil War Veterans - Brown's body, John **B-2** 597
- Civil War Veterans - Bueb, Charles **A-1** 919
- Civil War Veterans - Butler Guards **B-2** 629, 635.1-635.2, 637
- Civil War Veterans - Calderwood, Ambrose **A-2** 16
- Civil War Veterans - California Militia **B-2** 640
- Civil War Veterans - Campbell, Murdock **A-2** 39
- Civil War Veterans - Cannon, William **A-2** 52
- Civil War Veterans - Cassiday, John **A-2** 117
- Civil War Veterans - Cavalry Company **B-2** 630-631, 639
- Civil War Veterans - Chandler, William Gould **A-2** 178
- Civil War Veterans - Chesebro, Isaac **A-2** 204
- Civil War Veterans - Clark, Hulbert Henry **A-2** 241
- Civil War Veterans - Clark, Lester Griffin **A-2** 251
- Civil War Veterans - Clark, Marshall **A-2** 255
- Civil War Veterans - Clayton, John **A-2** 263
- Civil War Veterans - Clement, John **A-2** 270
- Civil War Veterans - Cook, Adam **A-2** 369
- Civil War Veterans - Corkey, Robert **A-2** 429
- Civil War Veterans - Covaney, John **A-2** 457
- Civil War Veterans - Craghill, Charles **A-2** 488
- Civil War Veterans - Crawford, James W. **A-2** 499
- Civil War Veterans - Crowley, George W. **A-2** 526
- Civil War Veterans - Cruzan, John A. (Rev.) **A-2** 533
- Civil War Veterans - Cumming, David John **A-2** 548.02
- Civil War Veterans - Cunningham, James Francis **A-2** 554.01
- Civil War Veterans - Curley, John J. **A-2** 556
- Civil War Veterans - Darling, William Richardson **A-2** 610
- Civil War Veterans - Dascomb, Orlando R. **A-2** 612
- Civil War Veterans - Davis, Alfred **A-2** 639
- Civil War Veterans - Davis, Edward **A-2** 639
- Civil War Veterans - Dolan, James F. **A-2** 788
- Civil War Veterans - Dole, George W. **A-2** 789

- Civil War Veterans - Doty, Leonard
A-2 817
- Civil War Veterans - Dougherty,
James F. **A-2** 822
- Civil War Veterans - Dow, Franklin
Ward **A-2** 829
- Civil War Veterans - Downing, James
S. **A-2** 834
- Civil War Veterans - Dunlap, Charles
A-2 882
- Civil War Veterans - Dunston, James
A-2 889
- Civil War Veterans - Durkin, John **A-**
2 892
- Civil War Veterans - Dutton, Evlyn
(Evelyn) **A-2** 900
- Civil War Veterans - Dutton, George
A-2 900
- Civil War Veterans - Earl, James R.
A-3 7
- Civil War Veterans - Edwards, Daniel
A-3 26
- Civil War Veterans - Farnham, Eliza
(Nurse) **A-3** 149.04
- Civil War Veterans - Fitzsimmons,
Charles **A-3** 236
- Civil War Veterans - Foster,
Christian **A-3** 320
- Civil War Veterans - Freshour,
Joseph Terry (California Infantry)
A-3 385.01
- Civil War Veterans - Fuller, Horace
B. **A-3** 406
- Civil War Veterans - Gamble, John
Long (Major) **A-3** 444
- Civil War Veterans - Giles, George W.
(Santa Cruz Infantry) **A-3** 526
- Civil War Veterans - Golightly, John
A-3 567
- Civil War Veterans - Gray, G. Irvin **A-**
3 635
- Civil War Veterans - Gray, James H.
A-3 636
- Civil War Veterans - Green, John D.
A-3 651
- Civil War Veterans - Green, Levi K. **A-**
3 657
- Civil War Veterans - Greenwood,
John **A-3** 669
- Civil War Veterans - Grover, Asa **A-3**
705
- Civil War Veterans - Hames,
Benjamin **A-3** 775.05
- Civil War Veterans - Hamlin, Charles
Lincoln **A-3** 780
- Civil War Veterans - Hampton,
William **A-3** 790
- Civil War Veterans - Harrington,
Michael **A-3** 836
- Civil War Veterans - Harris, James **A-**
3 842
- Civil War Veterans - Harris, Smith **A-**
3 842
- Civil War Veterans - Haskins, George
A-3 867
- Civil War Veterans - Haustler, John
G. (G. A. R.) **A-3** 884
- Civil War Veterans - Hawes, H. **A-3**
885
- Civil War Veterans - Haws, Alfred H.
A-3 885
- Civil War Veterans - Hecox, James **A-**
3 912.02
- Civil War Veterans - Higgins, Martin
L. **A-3** 981
- Civil War Veterans - Higgins, William
F. **A-3** 982
- Civil War Veterans - Hite, William **A-**
3 1034
- Civil War Veterans - Hobbs, Hiram
H. **A-3** 1040.01
- Civil War Veterans - Hoff, George T.
A-3 1060
- Civil War Veterans - Hohman, C. S.
A-3 1065
- Civil War Veterans - Holt, George
Irving (California Hundred) **A-3**
1098
- Civil War Veterans - Holway, Frank
Lambert **A-3** 1100

- Civil War Veterans - Howard, Frank
(Santa Cruz Infantry) **A-3** 1144
- Civil War Veterans - Hutchinson,
Robert **A-3** 1228
- Civil War Veterans - Hykus, Jacob **A-3** 1235
- Civil War Veterans - Infantry
Company **B-2** 632-633
- Civil War Veterans - Ingersoll, Daniel
B. **A-4** 12
- Civil War Veterans - Jackson, Isaac
H. **A-4** 42
- Civil War Veterans - Jennings,
Nathan **A-4** 82
- Civil War Veterans - Jones, Lorenzo
Addison **A-4** 134
- Civil War Veterans - Judd, Albert
North **A-4** 157
- Civil War Veterans - Junkins, Henry
A-4 159
- Civil War Veterans - Kelly, James **A-4**
197
- Civil War Veterans - Kiff, John **A-4**
256
- Civil War Veterans - Kirby, Seth **A-4**
300
- Civil War Veterans - Kirby, Silas
Wright **A-4** 301
- Civil War Veterans - Kirkhuff,
Samuel **A-4** 304
- Civil War Veterans - Knapp David
Drake **A-4** 322
- Civil War Veterans - Knight, B. K.
(Dr.) **A-5** 468
- Civil War Veterans - Knight,
Benjamin (Dr.) **A-4** 323.02
- Civil War Veterans - Knight, Noah
Mathewson **A-4** 323.02
- Civil War Veterans - Kristian, Peter
A-4 349
- Civil War Veterans - Labish,
Adolphus **A-4** 366.02
- Civil War Veterans - Labish, Otto
(Mike) **A-4** 372
- Civil War Veterans - Labish, Rudolph
A-4 374.01
- Civil War Veterans - Labish,
Theodore **A-4** 375
- Civil War Veterans - Ladd, William **A-4**
378
- Civil War Veterans - Lamb, William
Henry **A-4** 391
- Civil War Veterans - Lane, Robert L.
A-4 401
- Civil War Veterans - Lellemand,
Frank E. **A-4** 478
- Civil War Veterans - Leonard,
James? **A-4** 485.01
- Civil War Veterans - Lewis, Simon
[Simeon?] **A-4** 524
- Civil War Veterans - Lincoln,
Augustine **A-4** 536
- Civil War Veterans - Linscott, James
Austin **A-4** 550.01-550.02
- Civil War Veterans - List, George T.
A-4 553
- Civil War Veterans - Logan, Houston
W. **A-4** 585
- Civil War Veterans - Logan, Lorenzo
L. **A-4** 587
- Civil War Veterans - Long, Thomas J.
A-4 591
- Civil War Veterans - Loud, J. D. **A-4**
604
- Civil War Veterans - Love, Jerome W.
A-4 608
- Civil War Veterans - Lucas, Isaac V.
(or W.) **A-4** 620
- Civil War Veterans - Lucas, William
Vincent **A-4** 621
- Civil War Veterans - Lunt, Amos Jr.
A-4 630.01
- Civil War Veterans - Lusk, James A.
or W. **A-4** 631
- Civil War Veterans - Martin, Thomas
Hart Benton **A-6** 9
- Civil War Veterans - Maynards,
Sumner **A-6** 20
- Civil War Veterans - McAuliffe,
Thomas F. **A-4** 790
- Civil War Veterans - McCarthy, John
E. **A-4** 799

- Civil War Veterans - McCloud,
Donald **A-4** 808
- Civil War Veterans - McHugh,
Andrew **A-4** 871
- Civil War Veterans - McKane,
William **A-4** 876
- Civil War Veterans - McLane, John
A-4 903
- Civil War Veterans - McMillan,
Malcolm **A-4** 923
- Civil War Veterans - Militia **B-2**
634.1-634.7
- Civil War Veterans - Mills, William H.
A-6 43
- Civil War Veterans - Monks, Amanda
Lucy Gray (Mrs.) (Confederate
Army - Spy) **A-4** 1023
- Civil War Veterans - Monks, Michael
Marks **A-4** 1023
- Civil War Veterans - Moore, Charles
A-6 46
- Civil War Veterans - Mulcahy,
Matthew (Santa Cruz Cavalry) **A-6**
65
- Civil War Veterans - Newell, Nathan
& Frank **A-4** 1075.04
- Civil War Veterans - Newhall, George
W. **A-6** 87
- Civil War Veterans - Party, August **A-5**
59
- Civil War Veterans - Patton, William
H. **A-5** 87
- Civil War Veterans - Peakes, James
Bosworth **A-6** 131.01
- Civil War Veterans - Perkey, Fred D.
A-6 145
- Civil War Veterans - Perry, E. D. **A-5**
117.01
- Civil War Veterans - Plandt, William
D. **A-5** 136
- Civil War Veterans - Price, Ed **A-6**
184.01
- Civil War Veterans - Prindle,
Lenander **A-6** 184.01
- Civil War Veterans - Quinn, John **A-6**
191
- Civil War Veterans - Rice, Hiram **A-6**
214.02
- Civil War Veterans - Robb, Thomas
P. **A-6** 227- 228
- Civil War Veterans - Robertson, John
(Santa Cruz Militia) **A-5** 239
- Civil War Veterans - Robinson,
George W. **A-6** 232
- Civil War Veterans - Rose, Asa
William **A-6** 245-246
- Civil War Veterans - Russell, David
(27th New York Artillery) **A-6**
264.01
- Civil War Veterans - Ryan, Edward
A-5 278
- Civil War Veterans - Sales, Mowry **A-6**
272
- Civil War Veterans - Schuh, Peter **A-6**
286
- Civil War Veterans - Scott, John **A-5**
308
- Civil War Veterans - Sleath, Ezekeal
B. **A-6** 320
- Civil War Veterans - Slocum, N. W.
(Butler Guards) **A-5** 364
- Civil War Veterans - Smith, Charles
F. **A-5** 371
- Civil War Veterans - Smith, Gilbert P.
A-5 386
- Civil War Veterans - Smith, Lucas F.
A-5 404
- Civil War Veterans - Spalsbury,
Edgar **A-6** 331
- Civil War Veterans - Spencer,
William **A-6** 334
- Civil War Veterans - Starbuck, Levi
A-5 439
- Civil War Veterans - Stehenson,
Howard B. **A-6** 354
- Civil War Veterans - Sullivan, John
T. **A-5** 468
- Civil War Veterans - Sullivan, Patrick
A-5 466
- Civil War Veterans - Sutphen,
Charles T. **A-5** 471

- Civil War Veterans - Swanton, Silas
B. **A-6** 387
- Civil War Veterans - Swartout,
Hamilton (Mormon Battalion) **A-5**
485
- Civil War Veterans - Sylvester, W. H.
A-6 313
- Civil War Veterans - Tanner, Albert
Mills (Mormon Battalion) **A-5** 500
- Civil War Veterans - Taylor, Joseph
Powell **A-5** 530
- Civil War Veterans - Thomas, Elijah
(Mormon Battalion) **A-5** 553
- Civil War Veterans - Tidball, T. T. **A-5**
561.01
- Civil War Veterans - Uhden, Henry **A-**
6 455
- Civil War Veterans - Van Asche,
Eugene **A-6** 459
- Civil War Veterans - Verbecq,
Alphonse **A-6** 464
- Civil War Veterans - Watsonville
Guards **B-2** 638
- Civil War Veterans - Weed, Frederick
A-6 503.01
- Civil War Veterans - Werner, Chris F.
A-6 522
- Civil War Veterans - White, Luther R.
A-6 536
- Civil War Veterans - Wright, J. Leslie
A-5 791
- Civil War Veterans - Wyman, John
W. **A-6** 588
- Civil War Veterans - Yoacham,
James W. **A-6** 591
- Civil War Veterans - Young, John **A-6**
593.01
- Civil War Veterans - Younglove,
Dwight **A-5** 810.01
- Civil War Veterans -- **B-2** 636
- Claffey, John **A-2** 229
- Clairmont, A. C. (Clairmount) **B-1**
701.09
- Clampert, John - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.1
- Clancy, Edna L. - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 527.03
- Clancy, Florence A. - Santa Cruz
High School **B3** 527.03
- Clapp, Emma **A-2** 230
- Clapp, J. C. **A-2** 230
- Clapp, Joséph **B-1** 1012.03
- Clapp, Joseph C. - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1
- Clapp, March C. **A-3** 850
- Clapp, Mary C. **A-2** 230
- Clapp, Sadie E. (Mrs. T. J. Clapp) **A-2**
230
- Clapp, Thomas Jefferson **A-2** 230
- Clapp, William **A-2** 230
- Claremont College **B-1** 84
- Clark - Baseball Players **B3** 750,
769.04
- Clark (Prof.) - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 529
- Clark, Addie B. (Mrs. Albert Cox) **A-2**
254, 471
- Clark, Alice - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 527.02; Teachers **B3**
387.06
- Clark, Alice J. - Teachers **B3** 383.08
- Clark, Alice M. - Teachers **B3**
386.07-386.08, 387.01, 387.03-
387.04
- Clark, Bertie A. (Mrs. Melvin Barney)
A-1 320; **A-2** 231
- Clark, Bessie C. - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 527.01
- Clark, Bethany **A-2** 231
- Clark, Blanche M. - Teachers **B3** 450
- Clark, C. **A-2** 232; one of the Boys of
1812 **B-2** 623
- Clark, Catherine (Mrs. Hugh
Dougherty Sr.) **A-2** 233, 819-821
- Clark, Charles (Mrs.) **B3** 525.01
- Clark, Charles P. **A-1** 442.04; **A-2**
239
- Clark, David C. **A-2** 234; (high school
principal) **A-4** 550.03; member,
Knights of Phythias, 1907 **B-2**
520; School Principals **B3** 381.17,

- 383.08, 386.01; Teachers **B3**
383.08-383.12, 383.15, 383.17,
386.02-386.04, 386.06-386.07,
387.08
- Clark, E. L. (Clarke) **A-2** 236
Clark, Edward E. **A-2** 235
Clark, Elijah (Elisha) **A-2** 236
Clark, Ellen **A-2** 237
Clark, Ellen D. (Mrs. Joseph R.
Gilkey) **A-3** 527
Clark, Emily Frances (Mrs. Richard
K. Vestal) **A-5** 634.02
Clark, Frank **A-2** 157, 819
Clark, Frank W. **A-1** 1022.04; **A-2**
253
Clark, Fred - Baseball Players **B3**
750
Clark, George Lakeman **A-2** 238
Clark, H. A. - *see also* DeLong,
Alexander **A-2** 240, 248, 693
Clark, H. J. **A-3** 174
Clark, H. W. (Mrs.) **A-5** 482
Clark, Hannah (Mrs. Silas Felker) **A-3**
174
Clark, Harriet Minerva (Mrs. William
Wallace Clark Sr.) **A-2** 239
Clark, Hattie (Mrs. Charles Pope) **B3**
525.06
Clark, Henry **A-2** 240; **B-1** 1013.02;
Sons of Temperance **B3** 963.05
Clark, Henry Adams **B-1** 31; (Cloark)
C-223
Clark, Herbert H. (Dr.) **B-1** 1.01;
introduced incandescent light,
1889 **B-2** 171; Trolleys **B3**
1045.01
Clark, Hulbert Henry **A-2** 241
Clark, Hulbert W. **A-2** 241; **A-5** 482
Clark, Ida - School Principals **B3**
410.03
Clark, Ida (Mrs. Uriah Thompson) **A-2**
235; **A-5** 557.03
Clark, Ida E. - Teachers **B3** 410.02
Clark, Isaac M. **A-2** 242; **A-6** 10
Clark, J. M. **A-2** 244
Clark, James **A-2** 239, 254
- Clark, James Abraham **A-1** 638.02
Clark, James Mills **A-2** 244
Clark, James William **A-2** 243
Clark, Jeanette (Mrs.) **A-2** 235; **A-6**
447.02
Clark, John - Sons of Temperance
B3 961.03; Soquel Poll Lists **B3**
666.02
Clark, John [farmer *or* miner of Ohio]
A-2 245
Clark, John [of Calif.] **A-2** 246
Clark, John [of New York] **A-2** 245
Clark, John **A-2** 254; **C-200.1**, 223
Clark, John C. **A-2** 256
Clark, John F. **A-2** 239
Clark, John G. (attorney) (T. G.) **A-2**
105.01-105.02; *see also* Clark,
John T. **B-1** 331.04, 332.01, 340,
374.01-374.02, 375.01, 398.01-
398.02
Clark, John N. **A-2** 246; **A-4** 794.02
Clark, John T. (attorney for Ball) *see*
also Clark, John G. **A-1** 290.02;
A-2 187.07; **B-1** 293.01-293.02,
325, 327, 343-344.02, 357, 359,
361.02, 362.02, 364.01-364.02,
364.04, 367, 389-390, 400,
403.01, 403.03, 405-406.02
Clark, Joséph **A-2** 247; **A-3** 653.03
Clark, Josephine (Mrs.) **A-3** 656
Clark, Julia **A-2** 248
Clark, Lawrence **A-2** 249
Clark, Leah (Mrs.) **A-2** 250
Clark, Lester Griffin **A-2** 251; **B-1**
1018; Sons of Temperance **B3**
961.04, 961.09, 963.01
Clark, Lewis **A-2** 252
Clark, Lillie R. (Mrs. Marion
Grubeaugh) **A-3** 712
Clark, Lucy (Mrs. Charles M.
Stevens) **A-5** 447
Clark, Mark Closky (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
254, 471
Clark, Marshall **A-2** 255
Clark, Mary T. (Mrs. John Fleck) **A-2**
256; **A-3** 241.01

- Clark, Mildred (Mrs. Rogers) **A-2** 234
Clark, Milton **C-200.4**
Clark, N. B. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
Clark, Nancy M. (Mrs. Benjamin Wiley) **A-2** 257
Clark, Samuel **A-2** 258
Clark, Sarah E. **A-2** 254
Clark, Theodore G. **A-2** 241
Clark, W. O. (Sons of Temperance) **B-1** 658.01
Clark, Warren **A-2** 239
Clark, Will W. - Baseball Players **B3** 740.02
Clark, William Wallace Jr. & Sr. **A-2** 239, 259
Clarke, [Samuel J.] California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.4
Clarke, Ellen (Santa Cruz City Land Grantee of 1866) **C-298**
Clarke, Ferdinand L. (E. L.) **B-1** 691
Clarke, Henry **B-1** 1014.03
Claus Spreckels - Schooner **B3** 606
Clausen, C. C. (Mrs.) **A-6** 114
Clausen, Chris **A-2** 260; **A-6** 151
Claussinius, George **A-6** 290
Clawson, Ebenezer **A-2** 261
Clay, Edwin R. **A-2** 262
Clay, John **A-2** 262
Clayton, Charles **A-2** 263
Clayton, Joe **A-2** 263
Clayton, John **A-2** 263
Clear Creek (*aka* Brookdale & Brookville) **B-1** 791-792, 794
Cleaveland, Chester Edwin **A-2** 264
Cleaves, Jeremiah **A-2** 264; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
Cleland, Susan E. **A-2** 265
Cleland, William T. **B-1** 701.05
Clem, Hiram **A-2** 266
Clemas, Francisco (“doubtful name”) **A-2** 267
Clemens, & Co. **B-1** 331.02
Clemens, Samuel *see* James, William E. **A-4** 54
Clement, Alice O. **A-2** 270
Clement, Ana (Mrs. Oliver Labard) **A-4** 365
Clement, Bartlett **A-2** 268
Clement, Frank L. **A-2** 269
Clement, George H. **A-2** 269; **A-4** 288
Clement, Henry **A-2** 270
Clement, James H. - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 527.03
Clement, John **A-2** 270; Cpl. member of Infantry Co. **B-2** 633
Clemente “the rascal” (mentioned by Wm. Blackburn) **A-2** 147.04
Clementes (Clements?), Francisco **A-2** 267
Clementes (Clements?), Richardson **A-2** 267
Clements & Russell - Felton Shingle Mill **B3** 226
Clements, Albert **A-1** 233; **A-2** 271-272, 277.03; **A-4** 149
Clements, Ana (Annie) (Mrs. Oliver Labard) **A-2** 277.03, 278.01
Clements, Arabella Henrieta (Mrs. George Baum Reichart) **A-2** 273
Clements, Branche - Teachers **B3** 477
Clements, Daniel **A-2** 277.03, 278.01
Clements, Ed - Soquel Cemetery **B3** 633
Clements, Edward **A-2** 278.02
Clements, Ellen **A-2** 277.03, 278.02
Clements, Frank **A-2** 274
Clements, Lambert Blair (Judge, Justice of the Peace) (Clement, Clemings?) **A-1** 314, 563.03; **A-2** 147.01, 147.03, 148.07, 276, 277.01-277.03, 278.01-278.02; (Palmer, Cook & Co. *vs.* Lambert B. Clements) **A-2** 278.03; (public sale of his property) **A-2** 278.04; 279-280; **A-3** 149.04; **A-4** 365, 412.02, 821; **A-5** 688; **B-1** 218, 244.05-244.06, 277, 280.05, 282.02, 289.05, 289.07, 319, 321.01-321.02-322, 329.02, 401,

- 510, 952.01-952.02, 994,
1008.01, 1009.03, 1010.03,
1012.02, 1013.03, 1028.04,
1029.01-1029.03, 1029.05,
1030.01, 1063.02, 1064; **B-2**
2.04-2.05; organizer of Santa
Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2**
22.3; road supervisor, 1859-1861
B-2 29.1-29.2; Judge for Santa
Cruz Twp. Election, 1853 **B-2** 90;
on Santa Cruz County Poll List,
1850 **B-2** 110.1; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.2-555.3;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 558; Election Officials - Soquel
B3 665; Justice of the Peace -
Soquel **B3** 647, 665; Santa Cruz
Town Council **B3** 1026, 1031;
Soquel **B3** 629.01-629.02; Soquel
Cemetery **B3** 633; Soquel
Elections **B3** 635; Soquel Poll
Lists **B3** 666.02; Soquel Schools
B3 645; **C-149**
- Clements, Lambert Blair Jr. **A-2**
278.02
- Clements, Leon **A-2** 277.03, 278.01
- Clements, Leon N. - Soquel Cemetery
B3 633
- Clements, Louisa Elizabeth (Mrs.
Robert McQuarrie) **A-2** 277.03,
278.01-278.02
- Clements, Louisa Harper **A-2** 275
- Clements, Louise (Mrs.) - Soquel
Cemetery **B3** 633
- Clements, Mae (Mrs.) **A-2** 650
- Clements, Mary - Soquel Cemetery
B3 633
- Clements, Mary (Mrs. Thomas) **A-1**
233
- Clements, Robert H. (undersheriff)
A-1 233, 451.04; **A-2** 279; **A-4**
887; **B-1** 492.02; appointed to
appraise County property for
Courthouse, 1852 **B-2** 57.04; **C-**
150, **C-157.1**
- Clements, Robert Richardson
(Richerson) **A-2** 277.03, 280
- Clements, Tobias (*aka* Tobe) **A-2**
277.03, 278.02
- Clerks - Watsonville **B3** 1134.02,
1134.04, 1146, 1202
- Cleveland - Football Players **B3** 776-
777
- Cleveland, Charles (Mrs.) **A-6** 324
- Cleveland, Charles **A-2** 281
- Cleveland, Charles D. **A-2** 281
- Cleveland, Chester Edwin (Dr.) **A-4**
262; **B-1** 1027.01, 1033.04;
Shootings **B3** 1106; **C-210**
- Cleveland, Georgia (Miss) **A-2** 281
- Cleveland, Gilman - Bark *Orian* **B3**
565.03
- Cleveland, Grover (President) **A-6**
188; elected, 1894 **B-2** 101
- Clelendons - Baseball Teams **B3**
740.04
- Clevenger, George - proprietor, 1877,
of *Hollister Central Californian* **B-2**
684; editor *Monterey Herald* to
August, 1875 **B-2** 697
- Cliff Way **B3** 839
- Clifford, Alfred Edward (Albert) **A-2**
282, 283; **A-6** 178; Santa Cruz
County Road 3rd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
- Clifford, Charles **A-2** 282
- Clifford, Charles Henry **A-2** 282-283;
A-3 1075
- Clifford, Edrian **A-2** 283
- Clifford, Henry (Mrs.) **A-3** 1198
- Clifford, Josephine **A-4** 822.01
- Clifford, Louise (*aka* Louise
McCracken) **A-4** 822.01
- Clifford, Nellie (Mrs.) **A-2** 618.06
- Clifton - Football Players **B3** 774.14
- Clifton, Herbert **A-2** 284, 618.09
- Clifton, Marion (Mrs.) (Mrs. Charles
W. Waldron) **A-5** 640
- Cline, Emma C. - Teachers **B3** 437

- Clinkerfuss, Frederick (F. Clingerfus, Fred) **A-2** 285; bid on building County Jail, 1864 **B-2** 832
- Clipperton, William H. - editor, *Monterey Californian*, 1881 **B-2** 696
- Cloark, Henry Adams *see* Clark, Henry Adams
- Clocum, Mary K. (Mrs.) **A-5** 364
- Cloud, Andrew Jackson **A-2** 286; **A-3** 305.02, 563
- Cloud, Archie (Dr.) **A-3** 305.02
- Cloud, Lulu **A-3** 563
- Cloud, Scott **A-3** 563
- Clouette, Henry F. Sr. **A-2** 287
- Clouette, William I. (Cluette) **A-2** 287, 555
- Clough, Ashman J. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 961.03
- Clough, Charles William **A-2** 288; publisher *Pajaro Valley Transcript* **B-2** 731
- Clough, D. M. **A-2** 288
- Clough, Diadema (Mrs.) (Diadena Clought) **A-2** 289; **A-3** 770.01
- Clough, Frances (Mrs. Archibald McKenzie) **A-2** 289; **A-4** 890
- Clough, Henry Moses (Mason) **A-2** 288; **C-200.3**
- Clough, Jennie M. (Mrs. Joseph Smith Young) **A-6** 594.02
- Clough, Rufus B. **A-2** 288; Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.2; Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.02
- Clouly, J. B. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 964.03
- Clowes, Catherine (Mrs. Samuel Rowland) **A-5** 253.02
- Clubs & Societies - Bango Club **B-2** 499
- Clubs & Societies - C.L.S.C. = Chautaugua Literary and Scientific Circle **B-2** 501
- Clubs & Societies - Decorative Arts & Woman's Exchange **B-2** 502
- Clubs & Societies - Druids **B-2** 504
- Clubs & Societies - E Clampus Vitus (Monterey & San Juan Bautista) **B-2** 506
- Clubs & Societies - E Clampus Vitus (Placerville) **B-2** 505
- Clubs & Societies - Elks Lodge (BPOE) **B-2** 508
- Clubs & Societies - Good Templars (I.O.G.T.) **B-2** 509
- Clubs & Societies - Grand Army of the Republic **B-2** 510-516
- Clubs & Societies - Grange **B-2** 517
- Clubs & Societies - Greek letter societies **B-2** 500, 503
- Clubs & Societies - I.O.O.F. Odd Fellows Lodges (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 525, 530-535
- Clubs & Societies - I.O.O.F. Rebekah Lodges **B-2** 518-519
- Clubs & Societies - Kennel Club **B-2** 545
- Clubs & Societies - Knights of Pythias **B-2** 520-521
- Clubs & Societies - Masonic Lodge 38 **B-2** 522-524
- Clubs & Societies - Moose **B-2** 536
- Clubs & Societies - NDGW (Native Daughters of the Golden West) **B-2** 527.1-528
- Clubs & Societies - NSGW (Native Sons of the Golden West) **B-2** 529
- Clubs & Societies - Olympic Club **B-2** 537
- Clubs & Societies - Omega Nu **B-2** 538
- Clubs & Societies - Order of the Eastern Star **B-2** 507
- Clubs & Societies - Phi Delta Kappa **B-2** 539
- Clubs & Societies - Red Men **B-2** 541
- Clubs & Societies - Rod & Gun Club **B-2** 544
- Clubs & Societies - Santa Cruz Arion Singing Society **B-2** 497

- Clubs & Societies - Santa Cruz
County Bar Association **B-2** 498
- Clubs & Societies - Shakespeare
Club, 1885 **B-2** 501
- Clute, E. R. (Mrs.) **A-2** 290; **A-5** 276
- Clute, Millard F. & Mrs. S. R. Clute
A-2 290
- Coal Burning - Manufacturing **A-1**
563.04
- Coal Oil - purchased by Santa Cruz
Gas Co. from Petroleum Oil Works
Co. **B-2** 303.1-303.2
- Coast Counties Gas & Electric
Company: 1948 rates for gas **B-2**
168
- Coast Counties Power Co. - Trolleys
B3 1071
- Coast Dairy & Land Co. **B-2** 387
- Coast Line Railway Co. **B3** 62, 67
- Coast Oil Co.: oil exploration, 1900-
1901 **B-2** 764.1-764.2
- Coast Range Mining Co. (Gold
mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-**
250
- Coast School **B3** 482.07
- Coates, Ellen (Mrs. Lewis Roy) **A-2**
189.03
- Coates, Fletcher **A-2** 291
- Coates, James **A-1** 462.01
- Coates, Joséph & Louisa **A-2** 291
- Coates, Mattie (Mrs. Frank J.
Brandon) **A-1** 754; **A-2** 291
- Coates, Stephen **A-2** 291
- Coates, Wesley W. **A-2** 291
- Coats, Daisy **A-2** 292
- Coats, Frank M. **A-2** 292
- Coats, Herb **A-2** 292
- Coats, Marjorie **A-2** 292
- Coats, Nettie **A-2** 292
- Coats, W. H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 57
- Coats? (Mrs. W. A. Rickey) **A-2** 292
- Coats?, Elmer **A-2** 292
- Cobb, Nettie (Mrs.) **A-2** 650
- Coblentz **B-1** 660.01
- Coburn, Frederick - Bark *Orian* **B3**
565.03
- Coburn, L. - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.5
- Coburn, Loren **A-2** 293
- Coburn, S. A. **A-2** 293
- Cochran, Eliza (Mrs. Horace Cass) **A-**
2 113, 294
- Cochran, H. F. **B-1** 1022.06
- Cochran, John **B-1** 43
- Cochran, Thomas **A-2** 197
- Cochran? (Santa Cruz, 1857) **A-2**
294
- Cochrane (Lord, Earl of Dundonald)
A-2 295
- Cock fighting-wagering, permitted
sport (Archives: Misc. Fragments)
C-15
- Cock, Admiral **A-3** 620.01
- Cock, Jane (Mrs. James Graham) **A-**
3 620.01
- Codina, Francisco (Rev.) **B-1** 867.03
- Codling, John **A-2** 296
- Cody, Frederick A. **B-1** 627
- Cody, George **A-2** 297
- Cody, Lewis - Shingle Creek Sawmill
B3 202
- Cody, Lydia (Mrs. Henry Goulding) **A-**
3 591
- Cody, Michael **A-2** 297; **C-223**
- Cody, William F. (Buffalo Bill) **A-2**
297; **A-3** 591
- Coe, Cyrus **A-2** 298
- Coes, George H. - Amusements **B3**
975.02
- Cofberg, Catherine R. (Mrs. David
Leibbrandt) **A-4** 475.03
- Coffee, Mary H. (Mrs.) **A-4** 110
- Coffee, Peter L. **A-2** 299
- Coffee, William **A-1** 263
- Coffey, Myrtle (Mrs. William J.
Allison) **A-1** 88; **A-2** 299
- Coffin maker - Shelby, Granville C.
A-6 302.01
- Coffin, **A-2** 300
- Coffin, Aaron **A-2** 299; **C-207**
- Coffin, Frank M. **A-2** 300

- Coffin, Hezekiah (Hazadiah) ed.
Santa Cruz Local Item **B-2** 689;
publisher, *Santa Cruz Weekly
Enterprise* until it was sold **B-2**
722; ed./publ. *Santa Cruz Local
Item*, 1875 **B-2** 727
- Coffin, J. B. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Coffin, J. C. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Coffin, Mary E. (Mrs. Hezediah
Coffin) **A-2** 300
- Coffin, Ruth Jane **A-6** 596
- Coffman, S. W. - Watsonville **B3**
1202
- Coffman, William D. **A-2** 299
- Coggan, Alanson **A-2** 301; **C-218**
- Cogswell, Madeleine **A-6** 430.01
- Cogswell, Nathan Gates **A-2** 302
- Cohen, A. - street lights, 1885 **B-2**
170
- Cohen, Birdie - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 527.03; Teachers **B3**
386.09, 387.01
- Cohen, Emanuel - street lights, 1885
B-2 170
- Cohen, H. A. **A-2** 303
- Cohen, Lena - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 527.02
- Cohen, Moses A. **A-2** 303; **B-1** 50
- Cohn, Moses **C-210**
- Cohn, S. M. (Mrs.) **A-4** 117.03
- Cohn, Theo (Mrs.) **A-4** 117.03
- Colbert, P. G. - Baseball Players **B3**
739.04
- Colburn, Eugene **A-2** 304-305; **B-1**
25-26
- Colby, Alonzo Lincoln **A-2** 306; **C-223**
- Colby, C. W. **A-2** 306; **A-3** 946
- Colby, Charles **A-2** 308; executed at
old stone jail at Mission Plaza **B-2**
889; Hangings **B3** 1084
- Colby, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Alba
Wyman) **A-6** 588
- Colby, Eben Eastman **A-2** 306; **C-218**
- Colby, Fred Holand (Heveland) **A-2**
308; **C-223**
- Colby, G. F. (Mrs.) **A-3** 228.01
- Colby, George - Felton Constable,
1913 **B-2** 240
- Colby, George F. **A-2** 307; **A-3** 228.05
- Colby, Glora A. (Flora A.) (Mrs.
George Miles Day) **A-2** 307, 663
- Colby, Helena D. (Mrs. Henry Felker)
A-3 172
- Colby, Jemima (Mrs. Thomas Kilfoyl,
Kilfoyle) **A-2** 307; **A-4** 261.03
- Colby, Jennie (Mrs.) **A-3** 946
- Cole - Teachers **B3** 648.01
- Cole (Rev. Mr.) - Soquel Celebrations
B3 637; *see also* Coles, G. H.
(Rev.); Coles, Henry (Rev.)
- Cole & Co. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-251**
- Cole, ____ (Mr.) **A-1** 442.02
- Cole, A. G. **A-2** 315
- Cole, Augusta M. - Teachers **B3**
387.01, 387.03
- Cole, Bessie (Mrs. Douglas Tilden) **A-5**
564
- Cole, Cornelius (U. S. Senator) **A-2**
309.01-309.02; **A-3** 124.04;
supplied Library Assn., 1868,
with Govt. Pubs. **B-2** 402;
member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2**
634.2
- Cole, E. A. - Trolleys **B3** 1059
- Cole, E. W. (Mrs.) **A-4** 235.03
- Cole, Edith May (Mrs. George E.
Huntington) **A-2** 312; **A-3** 1211
- Cole, Evaline W. (Mrs. George H.
White) **A-2** 310
- Cole, Francesca (Mrs. Rafael Mora) **A-2**
311
- Cole, Francisco **A-2** 312
- Cole, George **A-2** 313, 315
- Cole, Henry - Road District #3, 1852
List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1; Sons
of Temperance **B3** 960.01
- Cole, Isabella H. **A-2** 312
- Cole, John H. **A-2** 313

- Cole, José de los Santos (*aka* Joséph S. Cole) **A-2** 316.01-316.02; **A-5** 490.03
- Cole, José Geronimo **A-2** 313; **C-** 200.6, **C-223**
- Cole, Joséph **A-2** 314
- Cole, Leroy **A-1** 442.02
- Cole, Louisa (Mrs. John R. Hinklin) **A-2** 310; **A-3** 1025
- Cole, M. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Cole, Manuel **A-2** 311, 315; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Cole, Margaret "Maggie" (Mrs. Antonio Malchado) **A-4** 691
- Cole, Mary Elizabeth **A-1** 442.02
- Cole, Maud Fay (Mrs. William E. Miller) **A-4** 997.01
- Cole, Mina - Teachers **B3** 384.0, 384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 387.03-387.04, 387.06, 387.08
- Cole, Rebecca A. (Mrs.) (Mrs. Job Edward Pettit) **A-2** 310; **A-6** 153
- Cole, Robert **A-1** 442.02
- Cole, Thomas (Tomas) **A-2** 143, 316.01, 317; **A-3** 614.10; **A-5** 490.03; Signer of San Jose Call **B3** 149.03
- Cole, Thomas H. **A-2** 315
- Cole, W. W. (circus) **B-1** 913.03
- Cole, William James **A-2** 313; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1; **C-210**
- Cole, Williamson Ross **A-2** 315
- Colegrove & Coffin stage (Scotts Valley) **A-2** 829; Stage Lines **B3** 816, 830
- Colegrove, George L. **A-2** 318; Stage Lines - Drivers **B3** 814, 828
- Colegrove, M. A. **A-2** 318
- Colegrove, Silas **B-1** 998, 1029.02; Sons of Temperance **B3** 963.02
- Colegrove, Silas C. **A-2** 318; elected Justice of the Peace, Santa Cruz Twp., 1853 **B-2** 89; Sons of Temperance **B3** 961.05
- Colegrove, Silas E. **A-2** 318
- Colegrove's stage, time to Watsonville beat by RR **B-2** 705
- Colehover, Lena (Colehower) (Mrs. Godfrey Miller Bockius Jr.) **A-1** 606; **A-2** 322
- Colehower, Josie - Teachers **B3** 450, 472, 1190
- Coleman, Edward **A-2** 320
- Coleman, Frank **A-2** 319
- Coleman, John C. **A-2** 320
- Coleman, S. Waldo **A-2** 320; School Boards **B3** 387.07-387.08
- Coleman, Thomas **A-2** 321
- Coleman, Waldo **A-4** 818
- Coles, G. H. (Rev.) **B-1** 873; *see also* Cole (Rev. Mr.)
- Coles, Henry - Sons of Temperance **B3** 963.02
- Coles, Henry (Rev.) **A-2** 323; *see also* Cole (Rev. Mr.)
- Colier, Sarah (Collier) (Mrs. William H. Blain) **A-1** 568; **A-2** 324; (Mrs. Samuel Dunlap) **A-2** 886 *see also* Collyer, Colyear
- Colin, Charles **A-2** 325
- Collam, Gibson - Sons of Temperance **B3** 964.01
- Collamber, Martha Jane (Mrs. Thomas Bickmore) **A-2** 740
- Collamore, Albert Harry **A-2** 326-327; **A-4** 118
- Collamore, Andrew Jackson **A-1** 186.03, 455; **A-2** 326-327, 709; Sons of Temperance **B3** 964.08; **C-218**
- Collamore, Jack **A-2** 328; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Collamore, John **A-2** 328; (Big Jack) - Waddell Sawmill **B3** 357
- Collamore, Richard **A-2** 326; **C-218**
- Collence, J. Jackson - Sons of Temperance **B3** 963.05

- Collier, A. J. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Collier, Ann (Mrs. John A. M. Casteel) *see also* Collyer **A-2** 120, 324
- Collier, Charles Jr. **A-2** 324
- Collier, R. B. H. **A-2** 847.04
- Colligan (attempted murder victim) **A-2** 25
- Collingwood, Giles - Sons of Temperance **B3** 963.05
- Collingwood, M. (Mrs.) **A-6** 480.02
- Collins - Baseball Players **B3** 745.08-745.09, 745.11; Football Players **B3** 774.12
- Collins, Annie J. (Mrs. Andrew Williamson) **A-2** 335
- Collins, Catherine Agnes (Katy) (Mrs. Peter V. Wilkins) **A-2** 335
- Collins, Caty (Kate) A. (Mrs. P. V. Wilkins) **A-6** 552
- Collins, Charles M. (E.) **A-1** 300, 900; **A-2** 329-330; **A-4** 8.07; **B-1** 868.01
- Collins, Cushman & Co. (mercantile firm) **A-2** 574
- Collins, Eleanor (Eleanore) (Mrs. T. J. McGrath) **A-2** 331; **A-4** 864
- Collins, Frances M. (Frankie) (Mrs. Thomas Gilbey McCreary) **A-1** 300; **A-2** 330; **A-4** 823; Santa Cruz High School **B3** 526.08
- Collins, George - Boulder Creek Sawmill Site **B3** 209; **B3** 172
- Collins, George - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
- Collins, George - Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
- Collins, George D. **A-2** 332
- Collins, George U. **A-2** 333; Rincon Sawmill **B3** 243
- Collins, Georgia (Mrs. Reginald (George) Pamment) **A-1** 300
- Collins, Georgia D. - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 527.01
- Collins, Gertrude - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 526.01; Teachers **B3** 457.03
- Collins, Gertrude (Mrs. Walter G. Bancroft) **A-1** 300; **A-2** 330
- Collins, Hazel (Mrs. Ralph Dorr Mattison) **A-5** 560.02
- Collins, John **A-5** 317; (Johnny) **B-1** 830
- Collins, John M. **A-2** 334, 615.02
- Collins, John S. (Collings) **B-1** 931; County Supervisor voted on DeLaveaga Park improvement fund **B-2** 445.2; Collings, John S. - County Supervisor appointed to Committee to appear before CA Legislature to locate National Guard in DeLaveaga Park **B-2** 446.3; voted on resolution to provide permanent site for National Guard in DeLaveaga Park **B-2** 446.2-446.3; County Supervisor voted on DeLaveaga Heights for park purposes **B-2** 448.4
- Collins, Katherine - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B3** 965.02
- Collins, Katy (Mrs. P. V. Wilkins) **A-3** 141
- Collins, Leland **A-1** 300; **A-2** 330
- Collins, Lew (Mrs.) **A-1** 186.02
- Collins, Lillian (Lillie, Lizzie A.) (Mrs. Arthur W. Bryant) **A-1** 300, 900; **A-2** 330
- Collins, Margaret **A-2** 334
- Collins, Mary (*nee* Flintoff) **A-3** 259
- Collins, Peter **A-2** 336
- Collins, Robert Powell **A-2** 336; **C-210**
- Collins, Rolla **A-2** 333
- Collins, Samuel P. **A-1** 873; **A-2** 336
- Collins, T. S. - *Jane Parker* **B3** 564.02
- Collins, William **A-2** 333-334
- Colloman, Eldridge **A-2** 337
- Collopy, Timothy **A-2** 337

- Collum, Joséph M. **A-2** 338
Collyer, Samuel **A-2** 324, 339; *see also* Colier, Collier, Colyear
Colmen, Andres **A-2** 340
Colmen, Juan Bautista **A-2** 340
Colmen, Maria **A-2** 340
Colombet, J. T. **A-2** 341
Colombet, Joseph F. **A-4** 893.02
Colombia - Shipwrecks **B3** 580
Colorado River massacre, 1781 **B-2** 181
Colored School - Watsonville **B3** 1158
Colt, J. H. - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
Colton **A-3** 611; **A-5** 208.02
Colton, Caroline (Mrs. Henry McLean Martin) **A-2** 584; **A-6** 7.02
Colton, David D. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 7.02; cottage built in 1891 **B-2** 343
Colton, Ellen M. (Mrs. D. D. Colton) **A-2** 342
Colton, F. E. & J. C. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
Colton, Walter (Alcalde of Monterey, U.S. Justice of Monterey District) **A-1** 419, 563.01-563.04, 908; (Colton's Land) **A-2** 105.02; **A-2** 147.04, 317, 343; **A-3** 615; **A-4** 36, 339.01; **A-6** 74-75; **B-1** 155, 163-164, 167, 169-170, 174-175, 189-190, 202.02, 212, 222-223, 228-229, 234-236.02, 247, 257, 276.02, 282.01, 304, 330.01, 331.04, 499, 513.03, 742; first jury trial 1846 **B-2** 279-282.1; called for witnesses in first jury trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 276; gave receipt for payments in *Graham vs. Rousilon* **B-2** 284
Colville, W. **A-3** 612
Colwell, Burnet Mure **A-2** 344, 345
Colwell, George **A-2** 345
Colwell, J. C. **A-1** 61, 62; **A-2** 345
Colwell, Miner Vincent **A-2** 345
Colyear, Andrew Jackson (Rev.) **A-2** 346-347; **C-218**
Colyear, Charles Jr. & Sr. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1865) **A-2** 346; **C-259**
Colyear, Henry (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
Colyear, Nancy B. (Mrs. Achilles Scipio Hicks) **A-2** 346; **A-3** 978.01
Colyear, R. G. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
Colyear, Richard James **A-2** 346; **C-200.4**
Colyear, William Henry **C-200.4**
Comellar, Juan B. (Rev.) **B-1** 867.02
Comfort, Sylvester M. **C-223**
Cominos Hotel - Salinas hotel was at site of old Abbott House **B-2** 481.4
Commercial Street - San Francisco **B3** 146.01
Commercial, The - Saloons **B3** 143
Commodore - Brig **B3** 572
Compania Estranjera **A-1** 410.01
Compton, A. J. (Rev) - Watsonville **B3** 1143
Compton, Eda (Mrs. Eda Kimble) **A-2** 347
Compton, Isam **A-2** 347
Compton, J. A. - *Jane Parker* **B3** 564.01
Compton, J. B. **A-2** 347; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6
Compton, James (Mrs.) **A-2** 876
Compton, Sarah Louise (Mrs. Isaac Chapman Steele) **A-2** 347; **A-5** 443.01; **A-6** 350
Comstock - Boulder Creek Sawmill **B3** 217
Comstock Companies *see* Jacobus, Percy **A-4** 50
Comstock Grade - Sawmills **B3** 150
Comstock, Cora **A-2** 348.02
Comstock, Harvey **A-2** 348.03; **A-5** 263; **A-6** 265.01

- Comstock, J. E. "Pete" **A-2** 348.02;
Soquel Creek Sawmills **B3** 264,
307
- Comstock, Jared & Smith - Soquel
Sawmill **B3** 150
- Comstock, Jared **A-2** 348.01-348.02,
866; **A-6** 13; Boulder Creek
Sawmill **B3** 216, 375
- Comstock, L. H. **A-4** 424
- Comstock, Samuel **A-2** 348.03; **B-1**
1007.01, 1022.011, 1030.03;
Inspector, Pajaro Precinct, 1856
B-2 114; original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.5;
Watsonville **B3** 1123
- Comstock, Simmons & Duffy -
Highland Sawmill **B3** 175
- Comstock, Smith **A-2** 348.01,
348.03; Soquel Sawmills **B3** 642;
C-200.4, **C-218**
- Conant, Elizabeth Ellen **A-2** 349
- Conant, Minerva (Mrs. Anderson A.
Freshour) **A-2** 349; **A-3** 385.03
- Conant, Roger (Justice of the Peace)
A-1 809; **A-2** 349; **B-1** 1052
- Conaty, Thomas James (Conant,
Thomas J.) (Bishop of Los
Angeles) (Rev.) **A-2** 349; **B-1** 840
- Concepcion Samora (Mrs. John
Shaw) **A-6** 300
- Concepcion, Maria (Mrs. Rodriguez
de Mederos) **A-4** 957; **A-5** 381
- Conde, José Eulogia **A-2** 350
- Conde, Joséfa Ramunda (*aka* Maria
Theresa de Jesus Higuera) **A-2**
350
- Condit, Alvin (Mrs.) **A-3** 1215.01
- Condit, C. H. **A-2** 351
- Condit, Susan **A-2** 351
- Condon, Alexander **A-2** 350; **C-218**
- Condon, Louise (Mrs. Charles
Fitzsimmons) **A-3** 236
- Conejo, Casimiro (convict settler) **B-1**
802, 807.02
- Coneli, Manuel **A-2** 352
- Coneli, Maria Dolorez **A-2** 352
- Conelly, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Kilfoyl)
A-4 260, 1052
- Confectioners - Bradley, Otho Igo **A-1**
716, 718.03
- Confectioners - Orchard, J. A. **A-6**
113
- Confectioners - Peckner Store **B-1** 52
- Confectioners - Santa Cruz
businesses described in 1860 **B-2**
369
- Congdon, Minnie Martha (Mrs. John
G. Tanner) **A-6** 397.02
- Congdon, Willis R. (Dr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
353; **A-4** 569; physician in charge
of Santa Cruz Hospital **B-2** 899
- Congregational Church - Woman's
Christian Temperance Union **B3**
973
- Conklin, W. **A-2** 354; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Conlan, John M. **A-2** 355
- Conlan, Mary (Mrs. George F.
Harmon) **A-2** 355; **A-3** 825
- Conlan, Samuel **A-2** 355
- Conlay, Granville **A-2** 356
- Conley, Ethel (Mrs. David Littlejohn)
A-2 356
- Conley, John - Road District #3,
1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- Conley, M. V. - Davenport
Postmaster, 1907 **B-2** 63
- Conley, Thomas G. **A-1** 221; **A-2** 356
- Connay, James **A-2** 357; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Connell, Andrew C. **A-2** 360; **A-4** 370
- Connell, D. **A-2** 358
- Connell, Eugene A. **A-2** 360
- Connell, Eunice (Mrs. M. Eugene
Woody) **A-2** 360; **A-6** 583
- Connell, J. - Watsonville **B3** 1123
- Connell, J. H. **A-2** 360
- Connell, John **A-1** 203; **A-2** 358-360;
Santa Cruz County Road 3rd
District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 11.1, 12.1
- Connell, Nancy Jane **A-2** 360

- Connell, W. A. **A-2** 360
Conner - Felton Barrel Mill **B3** 226
Conner (Mr & Mrs) - Amusements **B3**
978
Conner, Dennis **B-1** 483
Conner, Dennis Baptiste **B-1** 481
Conner, George H. **A-2** 361
Conner, George W. **A-5** 348.02
Conner, Laura M. (Mrs. George W.)
A-5 348.02
Conner, Nancy (Mrs.) **A-1** 678; **A-2**
361
Connor - **A-3** 623.03
Connor - Baseball Players **B3** 740.03
Connor, B. **A-6** 497.01
Connor, Nellie (Mrs.) **A-6** 578
Connor, Russell O. **A-2** 362
Conover, Sidney **A-2** 363-364
Conover, Simpson **A-2** 363-364
Conover, William - Stage Lines **B3**
821
Conrad - Baseball Players **B3** 745.12
Conrad, E. V. (Mrs.) **A-4** 71, 195
Conran, Ira **A-2** 365
Conran, John **A-2** 365; sold Walnut
Avenue House, June 1886 **B-2**
349; built Walnut Ave. House,
1877 **B-2** 857
Conroy, Anna (Mrs. John E.
Henricks) **A-2** 366; **A-3** 948
Conroy, John **A-2** 366
Consenciene (Consencione) aka
Rodriguez, Conception **B-1**
339.01-339.03, 348.01 - 348.02,
401.01-401.02
Constables - Glass, William Henry **A-**
3 543; 1882 **B-2** 225 (Felton)
Constables - Jennings, Alfred John
A-4 76.01
Constables - Soquel **B3** 629.01-
629.03
Constables - Watsonville **B3** 1114,
1119, 1204
Constables - Williams, Charles
"Charley" **A-4** 862
Constancia - Colombia Schooner **B3**
623.01
Constine, J. - street lights, 1885 **B-2**
170
Constitutional Convention - San José
B-1 301
Constitutional Convention Delegates:
Majors, Joseph Ladd (did not
serve) **A-6** 2.01
Construction - Spikes used for Jail
B-1 493.01-493.02
Continental Oil Co. - oil well at
Sargents, 1927 **B-2** 766.2; oil
exploration, 1927-1928 **B-2** 782
Contract & Finance Co. - Southern
Pacific Line **B3** 29
Contractors - Butler, Joel **B3** 381.15
Contractors - Dawson, John B. **A-5**
472
Contractors - Gragg, George T.
(Lynch & Gragg) **A-3** 601.01
Contractors - Haight, Lansing (L.
Haight & Co.) **A-3** 736
Contractors - Harmon, Leonard S.
(Kaye, Knapp & Harmon) **A-3** 826
Contractors - Jones, Edmund **B3**
520
Contractors - Kaye & Davis **B3**
381.14
Contractors - Kaye, Charles
(Building) **A-3** 998.04; **A-4** 173.01
Contractors - Kaye, Knapp & Co. **B-1**
665
Contractors - Knapp, John B. **A-4**
321
Contractors - Logging **A-1** 10
Contractors - Morrow, John **B3** 520
Contractors - Nickerson, William P.
A-6 93.01
Contractors - Perry, John **A-6** 93.01
Contractors - Porter, Isaiah (Roads)
A-6 177
Contractors - Randall, S. **B3** 381.07
Contractors - Reid, George W. **B3**
535

- Contractors - Russell, Samuel A. **A-5**
265
- Contractors - Sanders, P. L. **B3**
381.15
- Contractors - Whitney **A-6** 108
- Convents - Holy Cross **A-6** 156
- Convers, Della - Teachers **B3** 384.01,
384.05, 384.07, 384.09, 385.02,
387.06, 387.08
- Converse, Henry Barnard **B-1** 619
- Convicted Criminals - Eames, Alfred
A-3 6
- Convicted Criminals - Enzant, Milton
(Grand Theft) **A-3** 81
- Conway, Edward F. **A-2** 368; editor,
Santa Cruz edition of *Watsonville*
Transcript **B-2** 737
- Conway, John **A-2** 368
- Conway, Winifred (Winfred) (Mrs.
Matthew Tarpy) **A-2** 368; **A-5**
502.01
- Conwell, J. T. (Mrs.) **A-6** 285
- Conwell, Laurel Myrtle (Convell)
(Mrs. George William Bias) **A-1**
517.04; **A-2** 367
- Cook (Miss) - Teachers **B3** 387.09
- Cook (Mr.) **B-1** 289.07
- Cook (Mrs. Joseph Majors) **A-6** 2.03
- Cook (Mrs. William Risdon) **A-6**
222.02
- Cook, A. B. **A-6** 2.06
- Cook, Adam **A-2** 369
- Cook, Ann (Mrs. M. S. Cook) **A-2** 370
- Cook, C. C. **A-2** 370, 849; **A-6**
222.02
- Cook, Charity (Mrs. Dennis Cook) **A-**
2 372
- Cook, Cossumnes [sic] Perry **A-2** 371
- Cook, Daisy (Mrs. Frank Green) **A-3**
653.04
- Cook, Dennis **A-2** 372-373; **B-1**
1021.02; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.14
- Cook, Edith **A-2** 376
- Cook, Edward A. **A-2** 376
- Cook, Edward Francis **A-2** 369; **C-**
218
- Cook, Elizabeth - Teachers **B3**
384.02, 384.04, 384.07, 384.09,
385.02, 452
- Cook, Elizabeth J. - Teachers **B3** 486
- Cook, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Samuel J.
Taintor) **A-6** 396
- Cook, Elsie J. - Teachers **B3** 385.04
- Cook, Ethel Mary (Mrs. Charles
Volney Anthony Sr.) **A-1** 146;
married in Lompoc, 1876 **B-2** 577
- Cook, Eva **A-2** 371
- Cook, Frederick **A-2** 188.01, 369;
Postmaster, Davenport Landing,
1883 **B-2** 65
- Cook, Grove **A-2** 140.02, 618.01; **A-3**
623.07
- Cook, Grove C. (*aka* J. C. Cook) **A-2**
374-375
- Cook, H. T. (*Mountain Echo* employee)
B-1 701.08
- Cook, Henry S. **A-2** 369
- Cook, J. C. **B-1** 329.01
- Cook, J. E. - Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Cook, James B. **A-2** 376
- Cook, John Jr. (Dr.) - *Jane Parker* **B3**
564.04
- Cook, Madeline E. (Mrs. Thomas E.
Majors) **A-6** 2.06
- Cook, Martha (Mrs. Joséph
Daruchie) **A-2** 376, 715
- Cook, Mary **A-2** 376
- Cook, Mary G. **B3** 7
- Cook, Mattie (Mrs.) **A-2** 370
- Cook, Myrtle M. (Mrs. Harry H.
Twisselman) **A-2** 377; **A-5** 620
- Cook, Nancy (Mrs. Amos J. Bauter)
A-1 366
- Cook, Osceola J. **A-2** 372; **A-6** 396
- Cook, R. E. **A-5** 810.02
- Cook, S. C. **A-2** 369
- Cook, Stella **A-2** 371

- Cook, William - *Jane Parker* **B3**
564.03
- Cook, William R. **A-1** 357
- Cook, Willis A. **A-2** 371, 849
- Cooke, Adah - Teachers **B3** 477
- Cooke, Anne (Mrs. George Jarvis) **A-1**
126
- Cooks - Weber, Charles **A-4** 176.01
- Cooks, Patten Christopher V. D. **A-5**
65.01
- Cool, Peter Yawger (Younger) (Rev.)
A-2 378, 379.01-379.03; **A-4**
593.02; **B-1** 885.01, 885.03,
1014.02, 1026.01, 1033.01; Sons
of Temperance **B3** 964.05; Gold
mining, Santa Cruz, 1863 **C-256**
- Cooley, Margaret? E.? (Miss, of
Berkeley) (teacher) **B-1** 639.04,
642
- Cooley, R. M. **A-2** 380; **B-1** 328.02,
328.05, 513.01
- Coolidge, Charles S. **A-2** 381; **A-4**
452
- Coombs, Burton E. **A-2** 382; **A-3** 68;
A-4 948
- Coombs, Etta (Mrs. John Carry) **A-2**
87, 382
- Coombs, George A. **A-2** 382; **A-4** 601
- Coombs, Grace E. (Mrs. Frank
Bentley Curtis) **A-2** 382, 566
- Coombs, Nathan (hired by Smith to
build saw mill) **A-1** 462.01; **A-2**
618.02
- Coon Hing Hong Society (Boulder
Creek) **B-1** 701.02
- Coon, Alonzo B. **A-2** 384
- Coon, Daisy (Mrs. Ruel W. Soper) **A-2**
383; **A-6** 328.01
- Coon, Eliza (Mrs.) **A-2** 384
- Coon, Emma (Mrs. Eugene Louis
Bradley) **A-1** 706.01-706.02; **A-2**
383
- Coon, George M. **A-6** 5
- Coon, Herbert W. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
384; **B-1** 619
- Coon, Mary A. (Mrs.) **A-2** 384
- Coon, Mattie A. (Marria) (Mrs.
Thomas H. Rountree) **A-2** 383; **A-5**
246.03
- Coonan, Mary Ann (Mrs. Timothy J.
Bailey) **A-1** 262; **A-2** 385
- Cooney (unidentified) - purchased
Dr. Anderson's residence **B-2** 788
- Cooney, Agnes - Felton school
teacher, 1900-1901 **B-2** 205.3;
Santa Cruz High School **B3**
526.01; Teachers **B3** 384.01,
384.04, 384.07-384.08, 385.02,
386.06-386.07, 386.09, 387.01,
387.03, 387.05-387.06, 387.09
- Cooney, Agnes C. - Teachers **B3**
385.03, 386.05
- Cooney, John G.? **A-1** 112.01
- Cooney, Josephine B. - Teachers **B3**
386.02
- Cooney, Josephine L. - Teachers **B3**
383.17, 386.01, 386.03, 386.05-
386.06
- Cooney, Mabel - Teachers **B3** 384.07
- Cooney, Mamie - Teachers **B3**
384.02, 384.04, 385.02, 387.02,
387.04-387.05, 387.07, 387.09,
431
- Cooney, Mamie E. (Miss) (teacher) **A-2**
386; **B-1** 639.01-640.02, 645;
Teachers **B3** 385.04
- Cooney, Martha - Teachers **B3** 716
- Cooney, Martha R. - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 527.01; Teachers **B3**
718
- Coope - Golf Players **B3** 789.03
- Coope, Bertha (Mrs) - Polo Fields **B3**
793
- Coope, Ethel Egerton (Mrs. Makenzie
Gordon) **A-2** 387
- Coope, John Frederick **A-1** 533; **A-2**
387; **B-1** 1.01; Secretary, McNab
Oil Co. **B-2** 764.3; Cricket Players
B3 765.01
- Cooper - Captains **B3** 623.01
- Cooper - Football Players **B3** 777
- Cooper - Trade **B3** 1036.02-1036.03

- Cooper (Mr.) - owned Lompoc Rancho
B-2 570
- Cooper & Co. **A-3** 1208; **B-1** 468-
471; store **B-1** 20, 490; Real
Estate **B3** 96, 108
- Cooper Brothers: property at Cooper
St., Santa Cruz **A-2** 388.01-
388.02, 389; **A-6** 521.02; donated
land on Cooper St. for new Court
House, 1866, with T. W. Moore **B-**
2 58.6; store, Front St. to Pacific
Ave. at Cooper St. **B-2** 793.5; on
Cooper St. opposite Hall of
Records **B-2** 867; hayfield on
Pacific Ave. **B-2** 829.1
- Cooper Building - Rice, Henry P. **B3**
125
- Cooper House (Santa Cruz) - County
Court House (Cooper House)
bricks burned at Lincoln, CA,
1895 **B-2** 51
- Cooper Lot - Leonard, Mike **B3** 124
- Cooper, — Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.3
- Cooper, A. C. **A-5** 750.06
- Cooper, A. D. M. **A-2** 390
- Cooper, Adeline (Mrs. Samuel
Podmore) **A-2** 392
- Cooper, Agnes (Mrs. William Perkins)
A-2 391; **A-6** 145
- Cooper, Alice **A-5** 750.06
- Cooper, Anita (Mrs. Herman Wohler)
A-5 764
- Cooper, Augustus Steiger **A-2** 392; **C-**
222
- Cooper, C. Henry **C**-177
- Cooper, Captain **B3** 623.01
- Cooper, Charles **A-1** 942; **A-2** 393
- Cooper, Charles Henry **A-2** 394; **A-3**
614.06-614.07; **B-1** 951.02
- Cooper, Charles P. **A-2** 395
- Cooper, Crabb & Co. **B-1** 292, 514
- Cooper, Delfin E. **A-2** 396
- Cooper, Elizabeth **A-4** 750.06
- Cooper, Exekiel [sic] **A-2** 392
- Cooper, F. P. **A-4** 1075.05
- Cooper, Fennimore **A-2** 388.05
- Cooper, Ferdinand **A-3** 614.12
- Cooper, Florence (Mrs. William
Malcolm) **A-2** 397; **A-4** 692
- Cooper, Frank - Shareholders - San
Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B3** 20.11;
Trolleys **B3** 1043
- Cooper, Frank (Gold mining, Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C**-253
- Cooper, Frank (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
620.08; **A-5** 531; **A-6** 165
- Cooper, Frank C. **A-2** 398
- Cooper, Frank Jr. - Teachers
Certificates **B3** 397
- Cooper, Frank P. **A-2** 388.03; **A-6**
158
- Cooper, Franklin (Frank) **A-1** 922; **A-**
2 388.01, 388.06-388.07, 398,
402; **B-1** 874.02, 1020; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.2-554; **C-**
209, **C**-222
- Cooper, George **A-1** 120.01; **A-2** 399
- Cooper, Grace E. (Mrs. August
Charles Hihn) **A-1** 447, 535; **A-3**
985.04
- Cooper, Gus **A-2** 388.06
- Cooper, Harry **A-2** 400
- Cooper, Harry C. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
401, 700; **A-5** 639; **A-6** 158
- Cooper, Helen (Mrs. Travis T.
Dingwall) **A-2** 750
- Cooper, Henrietta Alice (Mrs. Henry
B. Phillips) **A-2** 388.03; **A-6**
157.02
- Cooper, Henry **A-2** 910.05; **A-3**
614.06, 614.10; **B-1** 951.01
- Cooper, James - Watsonville **B3**
1134.02
- Cooper, James Alexander **A-2** 402; **C-**
209
- Cooper, James **B-1** 1022.09
- Cooper, James Fenimore (J. F.) **A-2**
388.05, 388.07, 404

- Cooper, John **A-2** 402; **B-1** 868.05, 1019, 1029.02; Judge for Santa Cruz Twp. Election, 1864 **B-2** 90
- Cooper, John B. H. - Monterey County Supervisor **A-2** 406; **B-2** 481.2
- Cooper, John Bautista Rogers (Capt) - *Star of the West* **B3** 589.02; see also Cooper, Juan Bautista Rogers
- Cooper, John Leckey **A-2** 388.01, 388.04, 389; **B-1** 994-995.01, 1008.01, 1008.03, 1021.02, 1031.02, 1063.01, 1063.03; one of Cooper Bros. who deeded Courthouse site in 1866 **B-2** 56.1; Elected County Supervisor, 1858 **B-2** 95-96; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 554; residence on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.3; residence razed 1927 **B-2** 934; **C-200.2**, **C-222**
- Cooper, John Paxton - **A-2** 388.04; Santa Cruz High School **B3** 525.01; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529
- Cooper, John S. - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1
- Cooper, John W. **A-6** 521.02
- Cooper, Joséph Fenimore (J. C.) **A-1** 535
- Cooper, Juan Bautista Rogers (Capt.) **A-2** 403, 405.01-405.02, 406, 910.04; **A-3** 56.03; **A-5** 592, 726.02, 764; **A-6** 441; see also Cooper, John Bautista Rogers
- Cooper, Juanita T. **A-2** 406
- Cooper, L. F. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Cooper, Lenora May **A-2** 407
- Cooper, Lenore (Mrs. A. C.) **A-5** 750.06
- Cooper, Lucius **A-1** 898; **A-2** 389; **B-1** 1011.01, 1031.03
- Cooper, Lucius F. **A-2** 408; Stage Lines - Agents **B3** 811
- Cooper, Margaretta Alice (Mrs. William F. Cooper) **A-2** 388.02
- Cooper, Mary Edith **A-4** 750.06; **A-6** 567.02
- Cooper, Mary K. (Mrs. Wesley Burnett) **A-1** 961; **A-2** 409; Teachers **B3** 392, 644, 648.01
- Cooper, May - **A-2** 388.06; Teachers **B3** 381.06-381.09, 381.12-381.13, 382.01-383.06, 412, 417; Teachers Certificates **B3** 397
- Cooper, Sarah B. **A-3** 857.01; Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1879 **C-264**
- Cooper, Sidney **A-2** 910.03
- Cooper, Strother **A-2** 410
- Cooper, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-4** 159
- Cooper, Thomas **A-2** 402, 411; **A-5** 304.01; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.5; Watsonville **B3** 1146-1147; **C-157.1**
- Cooper, Thomas G. **A-2** 411
- Cooper, Thomas Semple (Sample) **A-2** 388.01, 388.05, 389, 411; **A-3** 985.04; **B-1** 1022.09; one of Cooper Bros. who deeded Courthouse site in 1866 **B-2** 56.1; Watsonville **B3** 1123, 1134.02; **C-209**
- Cooper, Virginia Lee **A-5** 750.06; **A-6** 567.02
- Cooper, W. - Good Templars **B3** 959
- Cooper, W. I. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 958
- Cooper, Walter Jefferson **A-2** 389, 412-413; **B-1** 1021.02; built a saloon building in Felton with Jonathan Meder Merrill **B-2** 206; built saloon, store, & hotel building in Felton 1868 **B-2** 208-209; **C-200.2**, 218
- Cooper, William **A-2** 389, 402; **A-6** 158; residence north of F. E. Bailey **B-2** 934; Santa Cruz Town Council **B3** 1033

- Cooper, William A. **A-2** 388.03
Cooper, William Burnett (W. Burt or William Burton) **A-2** 183, 414-416; **B-1** 1022.01; Board of Health for smallpox epidemic of 1868 **B-2** 204; Watsonville **B3** 1134.02; **C-222**
Cooper, William Franklin **A-1** 338.01-338.02; **A-2** 388.01-388.03, 454; **A-3** 623.08; **B-1** 868.05, 1005, 1014.04, 1021.02; **B-2** 2.02; elected Treasurer of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.4; one of Cooper Bros. who deeded Courthouse site in 1866 **B-2** 56.1; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1; residence on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.4, 808; **B3** 2.03, 3; Santa Cruz Town Council **B3** 1034; **C-222**
Cooperative Electric Light Co. of Santa Cruz - bought by John Martin & Eugene deSabla, 1906 **B-2** 174
Coopers (barrel makers) **A-3** 37
Coopers: Cooney, John G.? - Powder Mill **A-1** 112.01
Coopers: Corcoran, James - Lime Industry - McQuillan & Tarpey **A-2** 423
Coopers: Ellingwood, Giles Warren **B-1** 569
Coopers: Fauld, Alexander **A-3** 163
Coopers: Gilbert, David H. (Lime Industry) **A-3** 524
Coopers: Noble, Augustus **A-4** 1086.05
Coopers: Rock, Christopher (Lime Industry) **A-6** 234
Cope, Allen Jones **A-2** 417.01-417.02, 687.03
Cope, Eliza Ann (Mrs. Guysbert, Bogert Vroom DeLamater) **A-2** 687.01, 687.03; **A-5** 134
Cope, Harry **A-2** 417.03-417.04; **A-6** 50; Santa Cruz High School **B3** 526.02
Cope, Hazel **A-2** 417.03; Teachers **B3** 386.07, 386.09
Cope, Hazel M. - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 527.03
Cope, J. P. **A-2** 417.05
Cope, Jesse (Mrs.) **A-5** 75
Cope, Jesse **A-2** 417.01-417.03, 417.05; **A-5** 134; **A-6** 168.01; **B-1** 981.02, 997, 1036.03; Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; **B-2** 394; rented Ely Bldg. for hardware store **B-2** 855; residence at 32 Lincoln St. **B-2** 791
Cope, Katherine C. Hihn (Katie) (Mrs. William Thomas Cope; Mrs. Harry O. Henderson) **A-3** 749, 935, 985.03; **A-6** 157.02
Cope, Louisa G. (Mrs.) **A-2** 417.05
Cope, Minnie **A-2** 417.03
Cope, Miriam (Mrs. Charles R. McNulty) **A-2** 417.05; **A-4** 932; Santa Cruz High School **B3** 526.06
Cope, Morey **A-2** 417.03-417.04
Cope, Nannie E. (Mrs. Enoch Bemus Pixley) **A-5** 134
Cope, Nellie (Mrs.) **A-4** 932
Cope, W. T. - Bicyclists **B3** 766; Trolleys **B3** 1045.01
Cope, William Taylor **A-2** 417.04
Cope, William Thomas **A-2** 417.01-417.02, 417.04; **A-5** 134; **A-6** 168.01; **B-1** 1.01, 593; Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; bought hardware store that Lucien Heath built at corner of Church & Pacific Ave. **B-2** 850; rented Ely Bldg. for hardware store **B-2** 855
Copeland, Alexander (hired by Smith to build saw mill) **A-1** 462.01; **A-2** 618.02
Copeland, G. H. **A-2** 420, 738

- Copinger, John (*aka* Juan Copinger, Coppinger) **A-1** 821.01; **A-2** 418
Coplin, Alanson **A-2** 420
Coppice, Milo **A-2** 420
Coppinger, Jonathan **A-3** 614.09
Copyists - Brown, Maria Hecox **A-1** 812.02
Corbet, Burke - Stockholders - Ocean Shore Railway **B3** 68-69
Corbett, Barbara **A-2** 421
Corbett, Catherine (Mrs. C. B. Jeffries) **A-2** 421
Corbett, George **A-2** 421; **A-6** 48; **B-1** 524
Corbley, Rose (Mrs. Frank E. Daubenbiss) **A-2** 618.07
Corcoran, Daniel **A-2** 422-423, 424.03
Corcoran, Emeline (Emma) (Maryann) (Mrs. John Mangels) **A-2** 422, 424.03; **A-4** 700; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1; home became Deer Park Tavern, Aptos **B-2** 940
Corcoran, James **A-2** 422-423, 424.01-424.03; **A-4** 700; **B-1** 872, 1021.02; gift of Santa Maria del Mar to Catholic Ladies Aid Society in 1891 **B-2** 460; homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.02; Sons of Temperance **B3** 969.05; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
Corcoran, James Jr. **A-2** 424.03
Corcoran, Jennie - Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1
Corcoran, Jennie M. **A-2** 423, 424.03
Corcoran, John **A-2** 423-424.03
Corcoran, Katherine - Amusements **B3** 996
Corcoran, Kittie (Mrs. James A. Herne) **A-3** 960; Amusements **B3** 1011
Corcoran, Mary **A-2** 422-423
Corcoran, Maryann *see* Corcoran, Emeline
Corcoran, Michael **A-2** 423-424.03
Corcoran, Thomas **A-2** 425-426; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.9
Corcoran, William - Bark *Orian* **B3** 565.03
Corcoran's Lagoon **A-2** 423-424.02
Cordell, Thomas **A-2** 427; **A-6** 334
Cordell, William **A-2** 427
Cordero, Fermin **B-1** 718.01, 723
Cordona, Brigido **A-3** 487
Cordova - Baseball Players **B3** 740.01
Cordova, Alberto de (Lieut.) **A-6** 233.02
Cordwrell, Emma (Miss) **A-2** 427
Corey, Benjamin - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.2, 429.4
Corey, Jennie H. (Mrs. Walter H. Richardson) **A-2** 428
Corey, Louis Y. (Mrs.) **A-2** 438
Corey, Mabel Gilman **A-1** 70
Corey, W. **A-1** 101
Corey, W. A. **A-2** 438
Corey, William (Correy, Cory) **A-2** 428, 438; **C-223**
Corkey, Robert **A-2** 429
Cormack, James **A-2** 430; **A-6** 177; **B-1** 1036.01, 1063.04
Cormack, Jessie M. (Mrs. C. E. Mosher) **A-2** 430
Corn, George Washington **C-200.4**
Corn, John **A-2** 431
Cornelius, Juan B. (Rev.) **B-1** 873
Cornelius, M. N. (Rev.) **A-2** 431
Cornelius, Samuel A. (Rev.) **A-2** 431; **B-1** 887-888
Cornell, C. E. - School Boards - Clerk **B3** 387.04, 387.06
Cornell, C. H. **A-2** 432
Cornell, Roy LeGrande **A-1** 1022.03; **A-2** 432
Cornell, Samuel - Teachers **B3** 481
Corner Saloon (Santa Cruz) **A-2** 693
Cornwall (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**

- Cornwall, Pierre B. - California
Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.3
Cornwell, Walter **A-2** 433
Coronel (Colonel Young) - American
Ship **B3** 571.02
Coronel, Ygnacio - Branciforte
resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.6
Coronel, Ygnacio (and daughter)
school master, Los Angeles **B-2**
592
Coroner (Santa Cruz County) -
Morgan, Francis Edward (Dr.) **B-1**
1036.03
Corr, John H. **B-1** 989; Watsonville
B3 1204
Corralitos - Amesti Ranch **B-1** 797
Corralitos - Congregational Church
1884 **B-1** 969
Corralitos - Election 1861 **B-1**
1011.02; Polling Places 1869 **B-1**
1016
Corralitos - Eureka Canyon Bridge **B-1**
788
Corralitos - Legal Matters: Amesti *vs.*
Squatters **B-1** 960.01-960.02
Corralitos - Lot for church and hall
given by Richmond Bradley **A-1**
720
Corralitos - Made part of Pajaro Twp.
1878 **B-1** 1078
Corralitos - oil exploration, 1926 **B-2**
781
Corralitos - Postmasters 1905-06 **B-1**
976
Corralitos - Precinct, 1867-1894 **B-2**
112.2-112.5, 113.1-113.3, 115
Corralitos - Sawmills **B3** 291
Corralitos - School House 1906 **B-1**
977
Corralitos - School Principal: Newell,
Edward Charles **A-4** 16
Corralitos - Village Urban
Development 1861 **B-1** 961
Corralitos Creek, ref. point for road:
Watsonville to San Jose **B-2** 18.3;
ref. point for road: Watsonville to
Aptos **B-2** 18.4; Sawmills **B3** 314
Corralitos Paper Mill - employee:
Clements, Al **A-2** 272; **A-4** 149
Corralitos Rancho: listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.1, 966.6
Corralitos School **B3** 482.03-482.04
Corralitos School District **B3** 430.01,
443.01
Corralitos Union School District **B3**
473
Corralitos Union School **B3** 482.06
Correa, Martin **A-2** 434
Correll, Peter Long **A-2** 435
Correy, William *see* Corey, William
Corrigan, Michael **A-2** 436
Corrillo, Felipe (Corsillo; Carsillo?) **C-**
200.3
Corsina (Sister of Charity) **B-1** 934
Corthier, John M. (Gorther) **A-2** 437
Corwin, Eli (Rev.) **B-1** 868.04
Cory, William *see* Corey, William
Cosgrove, Joséph Bernard **A-2** 439
Cosgrove, Patrick **A-2** 439
Cosler, Bridget (Mrs. Bartley
Ghallaghan) **A-3** 509
Casper, A. M. - Good Templars **B3**
959
Costa, Georgia (Mrs.) **A-2** 653
Costella, Albino **A-2** 440
Costella, Annie Marie (Mrs. Michael
Costella) **A-2** 440; *see also*
Costello
Costella, John *see also* Costello
(Costilla) **A-2** 440
Costella, Joséph **A-2** 440
Costella, Louis **A-2** 440
Costella, Michael **A-2** 440
Costella, Norman **A-2** 440
Costella, Peter **A-2** 440
Costella, Ruby - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 526.02
Costello Bros. - bought Garibaldi
hotel & tavern, 1899 **B-2** 813, 815

- Costello, Annie M. (Mrs. D. W. Thompson) **A-2** 441; *see also* Costella
- Costello, John (Costilla) **A-1** 353; *see also* Costella
- Costello, Thomas **A-2** 441
- Costigan, (Mrs. Henry H. Blood) **A-1** 597
- Costumes - Mexican Period California **B-1** 979.01-979.02
- Cota, Adelaida (Adelayda) - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.5; listed on Padron, 1840-1843 **B-2** 965.3, 966.4, 967.04
- Cota, Agregacho - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.9
- Cota, Andres - soldier at San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177, 179.3; Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.9
- Cota, Antonio - Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.3, 963.5
- Cota, Antonio - listed on Padron, 1840-1843 **B-2** 965.3, 966.4, 967.04
- Cota, Antonio - Monterey, 1770 "Soldado de cuera" **B-2** 176
- Cota, Antonio - settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Cota, Antonio - soldier at Monterey 1770 **B-2** 179.2
- Cota, Bautista (Bautisto) - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.12; 1843 **B-2** 967.11
- Cota, Beatriz (*viuda*) - settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Cota, Bisente - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.4
- Cota, Dolores - Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.3, 964.9; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.8
- Cota, Francisco - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.3; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.4; 1843 **B-2** 967.04
- Cota, Francisco Maria - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.5
- Cota, Gertrudis - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.9; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.8
- Cota, Guadalupe - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.12; 1843 **B-2** 967.11
- Cota, Guillermo (Gillermo) - Alcalde, Los Angeles **B-2** 593; settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Cota, Jose - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.9
- Cota, Jose Antonio - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.3
- Cota, Jose Maria - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.5; 1839 **B-2** 964.3; listed on Padron, 1840-1843 **B-2** 965.3, 966.4, 967.04
- Cota, Luisa (Sra. Ricardo Juan) **A-3** 331.01, 332.01
- Cota, Manuel **A-1** 631
- Cota, Manuela - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.4
- Cota, Maria - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.3; 1843 **B-2** 967.04
- Cota, Maria de la Asencion - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.9
- Cota, Maria de Los Angeles - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.5; 1839 **B-2** 964.3; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.4
- Cota, Maria Dolores - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.08
- Cota, Maria Luisa - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10
- Cota, Maria Rafaela - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.3
- Cota, Maria Soledad (Mrs. Rafael Castro) **A-2** 146, 147.01-147.03, 148.02; Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.5; 1839 **B-2** 964.3
- Cota, Maria Ysabel (Mrs. Jose Dolores Pico) **A-5** 147

- Cota, Martin - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.9
- Cota, Mateo - Branciforte resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.3
- Cota, Nicanor **A-5** 583; Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10; 1839 **B-2** 964.12; listed on Padron, 1840-1843 **B-2** 965.12, 966.12, 967.11
- Cota, Nicodemus - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.11
- Cota, Rafael - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.5; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.3; 1841 **B-2** 966.4
- Cota, Rafaela - listed on Padron, 1840-1843 **B-2** 965.3, 966.4, 967.04
- Cota, Roque - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 589; 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Cota, Secundino - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.12
- Cota, Simon **A-3** 331.01
- Cota, Soledad - listed on Padron, 1840-1843 **B-2** 965.3, 966.4, 967.04
- Cota, Teda - Branciforte resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.9
- Cota, Tomas - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.11
- Cota, Vicente - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.3; 1843 **B-2** 967.04
- Cottage Restaurant - Pacific Av., razed late 1927 **B-2** 935
- Cottage Saloon - Hartwell, A. **A-3** 861; **B3** 142
- Cotter, John **A-2** 442; **C-223**
- Cottle, Benjamin Hinckley - ed. *San Jose Mercury* **B-2** 732
- Cottle, Joseph - ed. *Watsonville Pajaronian*, 1868 **B-2** 732
- Cottle, Joséph Albert **A-2** 443, 548.01
- Cotton, Ben - Amusements **B3** 1001
- Cotton, Catherine (Mrs. Alberto Tresconi (Trescoi) **A-2** 223-224; **A-5** 585.01
- Cotton, Ernest **A-2** 162.02-162.03, 444
- Cotton, Julius Ceasar **C-200.3**
- Cottrell, Charles T. **A-2** 445; **B-1** 656, 660.01
- Cottrell, Edna (Mrs.) **A-1** 594
- Couch, E. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Coulen, J. S. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
- Coult, John Howard (J. G., Jonathan) (attorney) **A-1** 313; **A-2** 150.01, 446; **B-1** 868.05, 1024.01, 1030.03, 1030.05; Inspector, Santa Cruz Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 114; committee to draft Library plan, 1861 **B-2** 401; bought Barson tract from William Blackburn **B-2** 440-441; Real Estate **B3** 101; Streets **B3** 838
- Coulter, J. S. **A-2** 447
- Coulter, Seth M. **A-2** 447; **A-6** 148
- Coulter, William B. **A-2** 447
- Coulter, William S. **A-2** 447
- County alm's house - Fallon's School St. building **B-2** 54
- County Assessor & Deputy — paid for services **C-138**
- County Bank of Santa Cruz - President: Jeter, William Thomas **A-4** 86.01; **B-1** 1.01, 2, 4
- County Clerk paid for attending trial of Isaac Graham **C-138**
- County Court - Soquel Justice Court **A-6** 458; Cordona, Brigido **A-3** 487
- County Court House - (Mission Plaza, Santa Cruz) (*aka* Eagle Hotel, *aka* Thomas Fallon's court house) **A-2** 187.04; **A-4** 842; opened first hotel (Eagle) in Santa Cruz, Jan. 1, 1850, later was Court House **B-2** 314
- County Court House - Contractor - Lynch, Sedgwick James **A-4** 637.02

- County Court House - Jails **B-2** 51-58.7
- County Court House - Santa Cruz **A-4** 922; 1895 **B-2** 51
- County Court House - sites (Commission of Mechanics) **A-4** 887
- County Court House (Cooper House site) bricks burned at Lincoln, CA, 1895 **B-2** 51; cornerstone laid by Masons, 1895 **B-2** 51; 1895 **B-2** 55; 1925 **B-2** 56.1-56.5; Charles Bruce Younger Jr.'s letter to Board of Supervisors challenged need to purchase Courthouse lot **B-2** 56.1-56.5; damage report, 1906 earthquake **B-2** 84; vacant lot used by Edward Foster, blacksmith **B-2** 793.5
- County Court House (Hihn's Flatiron Bldg.) Baptist Church meeting place 1864 **B-1** 855; Episcopal Church meeting place 1864 **B-1** 874.01
- County Court House (School St., Fallon's bldg.) Juzgado (jail, hoosgaz, juzgado, Juzgado trial) **A-1** 156.02; **B-1** 336.05, 342; Congregational Church meeting place 1857 **B-1** 868.02; **B-2** 53; torn down in August, 1884 **B-2** 54; & Jail, 1850-1867 **B-2** 57.01-58.07
- County Court Mediation (court of conciliation 1839) **A-4** 287.01
- County Court of Sessions **A-1** 562.04; Seal Adopted 1852 **B-1** 1045-1046; levied a 1/4 of 1% on taxable property for County buildings, 1850 **B-2** 57.01; 1850 **B-2** 52; **C-138-156**, 157.1-157.2, 158; *see also* County Officials
- County Court Reporters - Williamson, W. H. **A-6** 556.02
- County Hall of Records (Octagon Bldg.) vacant lot used by Edward Foster, blacksmith **B-2** 793.5
- County Hospital **A-6** 407; Fallon's School St. building **B-2** 54
- County Indebtedness **B3** 44
- County Jail - Gervis Hammond & Dr. Dye appointed to committee to report on a plan for County jail, 1850 **B-2** 57.01; bid for timbers advertised Oct. 8, 1852 **B-2** 57.07; construction specifications **B-2** 57.07; built by John B. Perry and William P. Nickerson, 1854 **B-2** 812; 1864 **B-2** 832
- County National Bank **A-4** 486.03
- County Officials - 1850-1887 **B-1** 994, 995.01-995.02, 996.01-996.02, 997, 1023.01-1023.02, 1024.01-1024.02, 1025.01, 1026.01-1026.02, 1027.01-1027.02, 1029.04, 1028.01-1028.02-1028.04; 1029.01-1029.03, 1029.05, 1030.01-1030.04, 1031.01-1031.04, 1032.01-1032.04, 1033.01-1033.04, 1034, 1035.01-1035.05, 1036.01-1036.03
- County Officials - Alcalde's office **A-1** 156.02
- County Officials - Allen, Ira D. (Road Supervisor) **A-1** 77
- County Officials - Alzina, Francisco (Alseana) (sheriff, ex-sheriff) **A-1** 97.03, 98.01; **B-1** 488, 492.02
- County Officials - Anderson, Milton (Public Administrator) **A-1** 119; **B-1** 1030.04
- County Officials - Anderson, William (Deputy Assessor) **B-1** 495
- County Officials - Anderson, William Albert (*aka* Guillermo Alberto Anderson) (Public Administrator) **A-1** 115.02
- County Officials - Anderson, William N. (*aka* Guillermo Anderson)

- (Alcalde, Road Supervisor) **A-1**
115.01
- County Officials - Andrews, George
Washington (Pescadero Constable)
A-1 124
- County Officials - Anthony, Elihu
(Treasurer) **B-1** 504-506, 1029.04
- County Officials - Anthony, George
(Grand Jurors) **A-1** 163
- County Officials - Arana, José
(County Judge) **B-1** 1028.03
- County Officials - Aston, Frank Kern
(Assessor) **B-1** 1035.05
- County Officials - Atteridge, James
Leo (Superior Court Judge) **A-1**
219
- County Officials - Bailey, Frederick
Ellsworth (Dr.) (C.) (Coroner,
Treasurer) **A-1** 263; **B-1** 1032.02,
1032.04, 1033.02, 1034
- County Officials - Bailey, James S.
(clerk, Monterey) **B-1** 480.01
- County Officials - Ball, Joséph
(supervisor) **A-1** 292-293
- County Officials - Barney, Benjamin
Allen (Surveyor) **B-1** 1033.02
- County Officials - Barnsdale
(Barnsdall), Joshua (Coroner) **B-1**
1067
- County Officials - Bartlett, Samuel
Arnold (Treasurer) **B-1** 1033.03
- County Officials - Bennett, James
Fitz James (Clerk) **B-1** 1031.01-
1031.02
- County Officials - Bennett, Mansel
Vardaman (Assessor, Surveyor) **B-1**
1031.03, 1033.04
- County Officials - Blackburn, William
(Alcalde, County Judge) **A-1**
97.03, 98.01, 156.04; **B-1**
1028.01
- County Officials - Blair, Augustine
W. (County Judge) **B-1** 1033.01-
1033.02, 1034
- County Officials - Blakeley, Samuel
Wallace (Treasurer) **B-1** 1033.04
- County Officials - Bockius, Godfrey
Miller (Constable, County Judge)
B-1 1030.05, 1031.01-1031.03,
1032.01
- County Officials - Boucher, James
(Secretary to Alcaldes, sheriff) **B-1**
337.02, 359, 734
- County Officials - Brown, Albert
(Clerk-Auditor-Recorder) **B-1**
1033.04, 1035.01
- County Officials - Burrell, Charles
(Burrill) (Coroner) **B-1** 1033.01
- County Officials - Caldwell, Leander
Gilham (Sheriff, Tax Collector,
Treasurer) **B-1** 496.01, 498.01,
504-506; 1029.02
- County Officials - Canney, Fox Ell
James (Dr.) (Coroner) **B-1** 1035.02
- County Officials - Carter, Charles
(Constable) **B-1** 1030.05
- County Officials - Castro, Ignacio
(County Judge) **B-1** 1028.04
- County Officials - Cathcart, Robert
(Public Administrator) **A-2** 150.01
- County Officials - Clements, Lambert
Blair (Assoc. Judge, Court of
Sessions) **B-1** 1029.01
- County Officials - Clements, Robert
H. (deputy sheriff) **B-1** 492.02
- County Officials - Cleveland, Chester
Erwin (Coroner) **B-1** 1033.04
- County Officials - Constables -
Election Results 1859-1862 **B-1**
1009.04, 1012.02-1012.03, 1047;
Constables 1906 **B-1** 989
- County Officials - County Clerk also
served as Ex-officio Auditor-
Recorder **B-1** 1041
- County Officials - Cox, Peter
(Constable - Pajaro Township) **A-2**
482
- County Officials - Craghill, Charles
(Constable - Santa Cruz) **A-2** 488
- County Officials - Craig, Andrew
(County Judge) **B-1** 1035.03,
1035.04

- County Officials - Crane, George W.
(Treasurer) **B-1** 1029.02
- County Officials - Curtis, Lucius -
(Constable - Corralitos) **A-2** 567
- County Officials - Daubenbiss, John
(Supervisor) **B-1** 1030.04
- County Officials - Davis, Thomas
Miller (Assessor) **B-1** 1030.01,
1030.03, 1030.05
- County Officials - Day, Henry -
Corralitos (Constable) **B-1** 965
- County Officials - DeLong, Abram
(Clerk) **B-1** 348.01, 370, 393.02,
397.01, 419-420, 424, 425.01,
426.01, 429, 432, 436, 437-438,
443, 462.01, 464.01, 465.02,
466-467, 472
- County Officials - Doane, Hadley
Bushnell **B-1** 358.02
- County Officials - Drennen, Samuel
(Constable) **B-1** 1047
- County Officials - Drew, Wallace
Benjamin - (Constable - San
Lorenzo Township) **A-2** 852
- County Officials - Elden, Andrew J.
(Supervisor) **B-1** 1030.04
- County Officials - Election Results,
1858-1859 **B-1** 1008.01-1008.03,
1009.01-1009.04, 1010.02
- County Officials - Evans, George
(Constable) **B-1** 1030.03, 1067
- County Officials - Fagen, Pierce Bye
(Dr.) (Coroner-Public
Administrator) **B-1** 1035.03-
1035.04, 1036.02
- County Officials - Farnham, Luther
(Coroner) **B-1** 1033.02-1034
- County Officials - Field, Storer
Woodbury (Treasurer) **B-1**
1033.01
- County Officials - First Election 1850
B-1 991
- County Officials - Foreman, Solomon
Walliston (Surveyor) **B-1** 1033.03
- County Officials - Gordon, James
(sheriff) **B-1** 444, 461-462.02,
464.01-464.02, 465.01,, 466-467,
469-473, 475.02, 476-478, 481-
484.01-484.02, 485-487
- County Officials - Gordon, Nicholas
(Assessor /Tax Collector removed)
B-1 495, 1000, 1029.04, 1030.01,
1040
- County Officials - Grant, John
(Coroner) **B-1** 1031.03, 1032.01
- County Officials - Hagan, Albert
(County Judge) **B-1** 1033.03-
1033.04
- County Officials - Halsted (Halstead),
James Lafayette (Clerk) **B-1**
1031.03
- County Officials - Ham, John Bates
(Jonathan B., J. P.) (Constable)
resigned Pajaro Township 1864 **B-1**
1014.04, 1030.01, 1047
- County Officials - Hames, Benjamin
(Surveyor) **B-1** 1030.03, 1031.02,
1032.01-1032.02, 1032.04
- County Officials - Hames, John
(Constable) **B-1** 1029.02-1029.03
- County Officials - Hartnell, William
E. P. (Monterey) **B-1** 480.01
- County Officials - Harveston, Joséph
- Santa Cruz (Constable) **B-1** 980
- County Officials - Haslam, David
Jones (Clerk) **B-1** 1032.01-
1032.02, 1032.04, 1033.01
- County Officials - Heacock, Edwin
Humphrey (County Judge) **B-1**
1035.01-1035.02
- County Officials - Hecox, Adna
Andress (Public Administrator,
Treasurer) **B-1** 1030.04, 1032.02-
1032.04
- County Officials - Hecox, Adna
Andress (Public Administrator) **A-2**
150.01
- County Officials - Henderson,
William T. (Assessor) **B-1** 1031.01,
1040

- County Officials - Hicklin, John Roy -
Boulder Creek (Constable) **B-1**
688
- County Officials - Hinckley, Roger
Gibson (Supervisor) **B-1** 1030.04
- County Officials - Hobbs, Hiram
Hays (Clerk) **B-1** 1033.03
- County Officials - Hoff, Charles
Rollin (Assessor) **B-1** 1035.01-
1035.04
- County Officials - Hovey, Henry
(Constable) **B-1** 1030.05
- County Officials - Jones, Albert
(Sheriff) **B-1** 1015.03
- County Officials - Judge's Clerk **A-1**
97.03, 98.01
- County Officials - Kellogg, Edmund
Brush (Surveyor) **B-1** 1028.02
- County Officials - King, Robert -
Santa Cruz (Constable) **B-1** 998,
1028.01, 1028.04, 1029.02-
1029.03
- County Officials - Kittredge, Francis
Martin (Kittridge) (Auditor) **B-1**
1030.01
- County Officials - Knight, Benjamin
Killey (County Judge) **B-1** 1044
- County Officials - Knodell, James R.
(Rev.) (Probation Officer) **B-1** 1042
- County Officials - Kooser, Benjamin
Parke (P.B.) (Coroner) **B-1**
1035.01
- County Officials - Labish, Charles -
Aptos (Constable) **B-1** 557
- County Officials - Ladd, Oscar T. -
Boulder Creek (Constable) **B-1**
711
- County Officials - Littlefield, Carroll
Lafayette (Constable) **B-1** 987
- County Officials - Lively, Joséph
Henry (Dr.) (Coroner) **B-1** 1030.04
- County Officials - Logan, Lorenzo L.
(Sheriff) **A-1** 290.03; **B-1** 346-347,
348.02, 351.01-354, 358.01-
358.02, 363, 365-366.02, 370-
373, 376.02, 380.02, 382, 386.01,
392-393.01, 394-395.02, 396,
399.02, 401.01-401.02, 402,
403.02-403.03, 405, 407, 409-
410.01, 414-416, 419-420, 423-
425.02, 426.01-426.02, 427-430,
432, 437-438
- County Officials - Lucas, Harry
Clifford (County Judge) **B-1** 1044
- County Officials - Majors, Joséph
Ladd (Treasurer) **B-1** 325, 327
- County Officials - Makinney,
Hampton Emmett (Clerk) **B-1**
1035.02-1035.05, 1036.01
- County Officials - Martin, Edward
(Clerk) **B-1** 1036.02-1036.03
- County Officials - Mathews
(Matthews), Theodore Vinton
(Assessor) **B-1** 1036.01, 1036.03
- County Officials - McCann,
Ferdinand Jay (County Judge) **B-1**
1035.02, 1036.02
- County Officials - McDermott, C. C.
(Constable) **B-1** 1030.05
- County Officials - McKee, Samuel
Bell (Judge, 3rd District Court) **B-1**
960.01
- County Officials - McPherson,
Alexander (Surveyor) **B-1**
1033.01-1034
- County Officials - McPherson, Peter
(Surveyor) **B-1** 1035.01-1035.02
- County Officials - Meserve, Alvin
Rand (Treasurer) **B-1** 1035.01-
1035.02
- County Officials - Moore, Alexander
(Supervisor) **B-1** 1030.04
- County Officials - Moore, Thomas
Walker (Surveyor) **B-1** 1033.02
- County Officials - Noble, Augustus
(Constable) **B-1** 1047
- County Officials - Otto, George
(Treasurer) **B-1** 1035.03-1035.05
- County Officials - Parry, Isaac (Dr.)
(County Physician) **B-1** 1030.04,
1067

- County Officials - Parsons, George
(Dr.) (County Judge, Supervisor)
B-1 1028.03-1028.04, 1030.04
- County Officials - Parsons, Henry
Fell (Treasurer) **B-1** 489, 496.02,
498.02, 1029.04
- County Officials - Parsons, Jacob
(Surveyor) **B-1** 1033.02
- County Officials - Peckham, Robert
Francis (County Judge) **B-1**
1032.02, 1032.04
- County Officials - Penfield, Edward
S. (Coroner) **B-1** 1029.04
- County Officials - Per Lee, Theron
Rudd (County Judge) **B-1**
1028.01, 1028.03-1028.04,
1029.01, 1029.04
- County Officials - Phillips, Albert
Alexander (Constable) **B-1** 1047
- County Officials - Pinkham,
Jonathan F. (Assessor) **B-1**
1030.01
- County Officials - Porter, John R. **A-
6** 458
- County Officials - Ramsdall, Joshua
(Coroner) **B-1** 1030.02-1030.03
- County Officials - Rice, Henry
(County Judge) **B-1** 68.01,
1029.04, 1030.02
- County Officials - Rice, Jesse Marion
(R.) - Aptos (Constable) **B-1** 557
- County Officials - Robertson, Stanley
Littlejohn (Coroner-Public
Administrator) **B-1** 1035.05
- County Officials - Ryder, Charles
(Constable) **B-1** 1047
- County Officials - Salaries 1901,
1907 **B-1** 1060-1061
- County Officials - Sanford, Asa
Preston (Assessor) **B-1** 1028.04
- County Officials - Scott, Daniel
(Supervisor) **B-1** 1030.04
- County Officials - Scott, Richard
James Forbes (Constable) **B-1**
1030.03, 1030.05
- County Officials - Seidlinger, Allen
Lester - (Boulder Creek Constable)
B-1 701.01, 701.03, 701.08
- County Officials - Sheriffs 1849-50
B-1 338
- County Officials - Simmons, Samuel
Selwin (Coroner) **B-1** 1033.03
- County Officials - Stampley, Orville
Kington (Assessor, Constable,
deputy Sheriff, Sheriff, Treasurer)
B-1 348.02, 384.02, 392, 394,
399.02, 401.02, 428, 442-443,
448-450, 462.02, 464.02, 501,
507, 509.02, 1030.01, 1031.02,
1032.01
- County Officials - Steinmetz, Charles
(Treasurer) **B-1** 1036.01-1036.03
- County Officials - Stevenson, Charles
P. (Auditor) **B-1** 1028.03
- County Officials - Stockton,
Nathaniel H. (Treasurer) **B-1**
1030.05, 1031.01-1031.02
- County Officials - String, Joseph
(Corralitos) (Constable) **B-1** 965
- County Officials - Supervisors, 1852-
1887 **B-1** 1007.03, 1011.03,
1016, 1025.02, 1030.05,
1063.01-1063.02, 1063.04, 1064-
1065, 1063.03, 1063.05, 1067
- County Officials - Taylor, Nelson
(Assessor, Deputy Treasurer) **B-1**
504-505, 1032.02-1032.04,
1033.01-1033.04, 1034
- County Officials - Tidball, Thomas
Theodore (Assessor, Clerk,
Recorder) **B-1** 1015.03, 1033.02,
1034, 1040
- County Officials - Tracy, Peter
(Auditor, Clerk) **B-1** 480.02,
484.02, 495, 1028.01, 1029.02-
1029.03, 1029.05, 1030.01-
1030.02, 1062.01-1062.02,
1063.01-1063.02
- County Officials - Trafton, Howard
(sheriff) **B-1** 628.02

- County Officials - Treasurer
combined with Tax Collector 1919
B-1 1043
- County Officials - Vaux, Exeter
Pusey (Dr.) (Coroner-Public
Administrator) **B-1** 1036.01
- County Officials - Vestal, Richard
Kilbee (Coroner) **B-1** 1031.01-
1031.02
- County Officials - Walker, Thomas
(Surveyor) **B-1** 1033.02
- County Officials - White, Hoffman M.
(Supervisor) **B-1** 1030.04
- County Officials - Williams, Charles
Wellich (Constable, deputy sheriff)
B-1 507, 1003, 1029.03, 1030.01,
1030.05, 1047
- County Officials - Willson, Israel
Chapin (Clerk-Auditor-Recorder)
B-1 1030.02-1030.03, 1030.05,
1063.03
- County Officials - Wise, Preston
(Constable) **B-1** 1047
- County Officials - Wright, Thomas
Wilson (Surveyor) **B-1** 1028.03-
1028.04, 1030.01, 1030.05,
1031.01, 1035.03-1035.05,
1036.01-1036.03
- County Roads **B-2** 1.1-50; Funding,
Law Suits, 1881-82 **B-2** 40
- County school house - Fallon's
School St. building **B-2** 54
- Courand, James **A-2** 448
- Courney, Lydy (Mrs. Thomas
Morgan) **A-3** 208.02
- Courter, Montgomery & Ann **A-2** 449
- Courtis, John **A-4** 15
- Courtis, Thomas **A-2** 450
- Courtney, Isaac **A-2** 451; **A-3** 208.02
- Courtney, John **A-3** 208.02
- Courtney, Lizzie (Mrs. Charles E.
Foster, Fowler) **A-2** 452; **A-3** 333
- Courtney, William **A-2** 452
- Courtright, Charles **A-2** 454-455,
532
- Courtright, Clara C. (Mrs. F. P.
Pinkham) **A-2** 453; **A-5** 132.05
- Courtright, Edward **A-2** 454
- Courtright, Lillie (Mrs. Harry G.
Seaman) **A-2** 453; **A-6** 292
- Courtright, William Henry
(Courtwright) **A-2** 153, 454-455;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.4;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-
2** 558
- Cousins, Charles **A-2** 456; Sons of
Temperance **B3** 961.07, 963.03
- Cousins, Irene (Mrs. Walter A. F.
Patten) **A-2** 456; **A-5** 65.02
- Cousins, Joseph - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 961.02, 961.09
- Cousins, Maggie (Mrs. Charles
Cousins) **A-2** 456
- Coval, W. **C-140**
- Covaney, John **A-2** 457
- Covarrubias, J. M. (Coverubias)
delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849-
1850 **B-2** 428.1-429.2
- Covell, F. M. (Mrs.) **A-2** 459
- Covell, J. A. **A-2** 459; **A-6** 49
- Covell, J. C. - Sons of Temperance
B3 964.03
- Covell, M. A. **A-2** 458
- Covell, Morgan **A-2** 458
- Covell, W. A. (*aka* Coval, Covile;
Coville) **A-2** 458-459
- Covell, William Henry **A-2** 459
- Coveny, Ann (Mrs.) **A-2** 457
- Coveny, John **A-2** 457; Soquel Poll
Lists **B3** 666.02
- Covered Bridges: San Lorenzo River,
Soquel Avenue **B-1** 774; Paradise
Park - built 1872 **B-2** 456
- Covert, W. H. - Teachers **B3** 1190
- Covil, John Q. A. **A-2** 458
- Covill Bennett, Marie (Mrs. Orosi;
Mrs. Edwin R. Bennett) **A-1**
442.03
- Coward, John Pawson **C-210**

- Coward, John Payson **A-2** 460
Cowden, A. F. (Mrs.) **A-5** 706
Cowden, Franklin Ambrose (Dr.) **A-2**
461
Cowell Beach - Legal Matters **A-2**
466
Cowell Big Tree Grove (*aka* Cowell
Redwoods State Park, *aka* Welch
Big Tree Grove): **A-1** 292; Henry:
Hooper, J. M. (Col.) **A-3** 1105;
Jeter, William Thomas **A-4** 86.01;
Joseph W. Welch bought 350
acres on Rincon & Zayante
ranchos, 1868 **B-2** 208; Hercules,
largest tree in Cowell State Park
did not survive flood of 1862 **B-2**
286; threatened by fire of Sept.
23, 1913 **B-2** 299
Cowell family - Neary Bros. tried to
buy St. Charles Hotel from
Cowells **B-2** 344.2
Cowell House - built for Appleby
family next to Torchiana's home
on Highland **B-2** 912
Cowell Lime & Cement Co., Henry:
company established 1900,
stockholders **B-2** 61; Rincon plant
B-2 62
Cowell Quarry **B-1** 939
Cowell Reservoir - Water Systems **B3**
1095
Cowell Warehouse **B3** 1245
Cowell Wharf (Davis & Jordan's
tramway) **B-2** 59; **B3** 1235
Cowell, Benjamin Toh **A-2** 462; **C-**
207
Cowell, David **A-2** 462
Cowell, Ernest **A-1** 176; **A-2** 464
Cowell, Harry *see* Cowell, Samuel H.
Cowell, Henry (estate of) **A-2** 464-
465, 467
Cowell, Henry (lime manufacturer,
Santa Cruz)- Bay Street residence
A-4 144.02; **A-4** 600.01; paid
Alexander McPherson to survey
the beach lands for claim as
swamp lands, but Supreme Court
blocked Cowell's claim, 1867,
"The People vs. Henry Cowell" **B-2**
60; Rincon plant, 1907 **B-2** 62;
Fire of Sept. 1895 burned 6000
acres on Cowell's property **B-2**
294; **B-2** 381-382; held mortgage
on Monterey & Salinas Valley
Railroad **B-2** 495; Water Systems
B3 1096; Wharves **B3** 1233, 1245
Cowell, Henry C. **A-2** 463
Cowell, Henry E. - stockholder of
Cowell Lime & Cement Co. Inc. **B-**
2 61
Cowell, Horace (Harrace) **A-2** 462; **C-**
223
Cowell, I. J. (G.) (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
Cowell, Isabella - stockholder of
Cowell Lime & Cement Co. Inc. **B-**
2 61
Cowell, J. C. - Sons of Temperance
B3 963.06
Cowell, P. M. **A-2** 462
Cowell, Samuel H. (Samuel Henry
"Harry" Cowell) **A-2** 463-464;
stockholder of Cowell Lime &
Cement Co. Inc. **B-2** 61
Cowell, Sarah **A-2** 465
Cowell's timber opposite Rincon - fire
started Sept. 23, 1913 **B-2** 299
Cowell's Upper Kilns **A-2** 465
Cowe, Joseph - Sons of Temperance
B3 963.02
Cowles, Byron Allen **A-1** 413; **A-2**
468
Cowles, H. H. **A-2** 469; **A-6** 236
Cowles, Herbert J. **A-2** 469; **A-4**
709.06
Cowles, P. M. **A-2** 469; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6
Cowles, Timothy **A-2** 469
Cowling, Florence (Mrs. J. W.
Cowling) **B3** 525.05
Cowling, Henry James **A-2** 470; **C-**
200.6, **C-218**

- Cowling, James (Mrs.) **A-6** 576
Cox - Baseball Players **B3** 739.03
Cox (Miss) - Watsonville **B3** 1158
Cox (Mrs. William Nidever) **A-6** 94
Cox & Hanson (San José business college) **A-2** 207
Cox, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4; 10.2
Cox, A. (Mrs.) **A-6** 222.02
Cox, A. A. - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 525.02
Cox, A. W. **A-2** 476
Cox, Abraham (Abram) **A-2** 471; **B-1** 1004, 1022.08
Cox, Abram (Mrs.) **A-2** 472
Cox, Albert **A-2** 471
Cox, Alberta B. - Teachers **B3** 474
Cox, Annie (Mrs. William A. Trafton) **A-2** 472
Cox, Annie Tippley (Mrs.) **A-2** 472
Cox, Arnold W. (Mrs.) (*nee* Goodwin) **A-3** 577
Cox, Arnold W. **A-2** 473; **A-3** 578
Cox, Bessie (Mrs. Vickery) **A-2** 476
Cox, Bessie M. - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 525.03; Teachers **B3** 383.09
Cox, C. C. **A-2** 474
Cox, C. W. **A-2** 474
Cox, Cornelius **A-1** 359; **A-2** 474
Cox, David J. **A-2** 475
Cox, Edmund James **A-2** 476; School Boards **B3** 381.16-381.17; Water Systems **B3** 1091, 1093
Cox, Edna L. - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 527.03
Cox, Ellen - Teachers **B3** 384.05, 384.07, 384.09, 423, 1190
Cox, Emma - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 526.10
Cox, Emma A. - Teachers **B3** 423, 472, 481
Cox, Etta M. (Mrs. Frank L. Marston) **A-4** 745
Cox, Frederick A. **A-2** 477
Cox, Frederick S. (Fred) (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 476; **A-4** 1085.02; **A-5** 403
Cox, G. J. **A-2** 478, 718.02
Cox, George **A-2** 479
Cox, George P. **A-2** 478
Cox, H. J. - School Principals **B3** 383.16
Cox, Hattie - Watsonville **B3** 1179
Cox, Herbert E. **A-2** 476; Santa Cruz High School **B3** 525.01; Teachers **B3** 383.08-383.11, 383.13, 510; Water Systems **B3** 1093
Cox, J. F. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 483
Cox, James B. **A-2** 479
Cox, James E. **A-2** 479
Cox, John W. **A-2** 479; **A-6** 527.02
Cox, Laura E. (Mrs. James Cox) **A-2** 480
Cox, Louis M. **A-2** 480
Cox, Lyman **A-2** 472
Cox, M. Ellen - Teachers **B3** 385.02
Cox, Mabel (Mrs. A. W.) **B3** 525.04
Cox, Maggie Ramona (Mrs. S. B. Gordon) **A-2** 480; **A-3** 583
Cox, Mildred - Teachers **B3** 384.02, 384.04, 384.07, 384.09
Cox, Mildred M. - Teachers **B3** 387.07
Cox, Millie **A-2** 476; Teachers **B3** 383.15, 383.17, 386.01, 387.05
Cox, Millie M. - Teachers **B3** 383.13, 386.04, 386.06, 386.08-386.09, 387.02, 387.04, 386.05
Cox, Miss (Mrs. William Nidever) **A-6** 93.01
Cox, Nancy J. (Mrs. David J. Watson) **A-2** 475
Cox, Peter **A-2** 482; Watsonville **B3** 1177
Cox, Sadie R. **A-2** 483
Cox, William **A-2** 479
Coyle, Catherine F. (Mrs. Charles F. Eastman) **A-2** 484; **A-3** 12
Coyle, Charles **C-2** 10
Coyle, James **A-2** 484

- Coyle, Julia (Mrs. Charles A. Hocom) **A-3** 1046
Coyle, Mary Anne (Anna M.) (Mrs. James Melone (Malony) **A-2** 484
Coyle, William **A-2** 484; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
Coyote, N. **A-2** 485; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
Crabb (Mrs. H. W. Truman) **A-2** 486; **A-4** 689.01
Crabb & Co. **B-1** 514
Crabb, Charles **A-5** 689.01
Crabb, Charles E. **A-2** 486
Crabb, Cooper & Co. (Crab) **B-1** 315.01, 318.01
Crabb, F. M. **A-2** 486
Crabb, J. D. **A-2** 486; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
Crabb, James M. **A-4** 689.01
Crabb, Marie **A-2** 486
Crabb, S. S. **A-2** 486
Crabtree **A-2** 487
Craftsmen - gunsmith & machinist - England, W. P. **A-3** 67
Craftsmen - molder - Flynn, James Francis **A-3** 267
Craftsmen - plasterers - Pierce, Isaac H. **A-5** 127
Craftsmen - sign painter - Fiester, Frank **A-3** 203
Craftsmen - tinsmith - Ayers, William Harrison **A-1** 236
Craghill, (Mrs. W. E. Rice) **A-2** 488
Craghill, Charles William (Craighill) (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 454; **A-2** 438, 488; **B-1** 1052
Craghill, Emma (Mrs. Joséph E. Whitmore) **A-2** 489
Craghill, Ernest J. **A-2** 488
Craghill, Thomas E. **A-2** 488
Craig - Baseball Players **B3** 739.03
Craig, A. - Suffragetes **B3** 1252
Craig, Andrew (Judge) **A-1** 77; **A-2** 490, 732; **A-4** 313.02; **A-6** 399; **B-1** 996.01, 1027.02, 1035.02-1035.04
Craig, Charles - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.1
Craig, Florence (Mrs.) **A-3** 995
Craig, George **A-2** 491; **A-4** 22
Craig, James (Dr.) **A-2** 910.02
Craig, James A. **A-2** 491; **A-3** 996
Craig, Joséph **A-2** 491; **C-218**
Craig, Mary (Mrs. Andrew Craig) **A-2** 490
Craig, Peter S. **A-2** 491
Craig, R. L. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 491; **A-5** 611.02, 611.04
Craig, Samuel **A-2** 491; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
Craig, Timothy **A-2** 491
Craighill, Charles - San Vicente School **B3** 481
Craighill, Charles William *see* Craghill, Charles William
Cral, R. **A-2** 492
Cram, E. D. **A-2** 493
Cramer, George - mgr. of Penny Press **B-2** 729.1
Cramer, Thomas **A-2** 493; Main Street, Felton, hotel **B-2** 219; **C-200.6**, **C-223**
Cranbourne, Leslie **A-2** 494; **B-1** 12-13
Crandall, Anna Tuttle (Mrs.) **A-2** 495
Crandall, Aurilla (Mrs.) **A-4** 55.01
Crandall, J. B. - Stage Lines **B3** 827
Crandall, Laura (Mrs. John Fikes) **A-2** 495; **A-3** 204.03
Crane, Alfred C. **A-2** 547
Crane, B. M. (B. M. Crans?) **A-2** 547; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6
Crane, Calvin Martin **A-2** 547
Crane, Collins **A-2** 547
Crane, George W. (attorney) **A-2** 496.01-496.03, 497; **B-1** 798, 1023.02, 1029.02; rented office in Court House, 1852 **B-2** 57.06;

- Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.07;
Court of Sessions **C**-157.2
Cranna, William R. - Amusements
B3 991
Cranz, B. M. - Watsonville **B3**
1134.02
Crawford (Mrs. F. T. Mulkey) **A-2**
502
Crawford (Mrs.) **B-1** 876.02
Crawford, A. B. **A-2** 502
Crawford, A. C. **A-2** 502
Crawford, Alexander **A-1** 56; **A-2** 498
Crawford, Charles **A-2** 499
Crawford, Elizabeth Ware (Mrs.) **A-2**
502; **A-6** 486
Crawford, Ella A. (Emma L.) (Mrs.
William Wilson) **A-2** 498; **A-6** 572
Crawford, Eva E. - Teachers **B3** 420
Crawford, Fannie (Miss) **B-1** 876.01
Crawford, George **A-2** 501
Crawford, Ida - Teachers **B3** 384.01,
384.04, 384.07-384.08, 385.02,
385.04, 387.09
Crawford, Irene Mollie (Mrs. Elster
Eugene Reanier) **A-6** 200.02
Crawford, James W. **A-2** 499
Crawford, John J. **A-6** 50
Crawford, Kiturea L. (Mrs. Philander
Pettijohn) **A-2** 498; **A-6** 153
Crawford, Leona E. (F.) (Mrs. Dr.
Oscar L. Gordon) **A-2** 500; **A-3**
585; **A-6** 486
Crawford, Lucinda **A-2** 502
Crawford, M. V. **A-2** 502
Crawford, Mable C. (Mrs. William A.
Lee) **A-2** 501; **A-4** 468
Crawford, Thomas **A-3** 551; **B-1**
391.01, 482
Crawford, Woodford **A-2** 500
Creamer, Margaret (Mrs. John
Cassidy) **A-2** 117, 504
Creaner, Charles M. - California
Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.4
Crediford, Demetrius **B-1** 654.02
Crediford, Fannie (Mrs. Winfield
Scott Crediford) **A-2** 786
Crediford, Susie A. (Mrs. E. H.
Hoffman) **A-2** 503; **A-3** 1063
Crediford, Winfield Scott **A-2** 503,
663, 786
Creighton, James - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 961.01
Creiser - Russian Frigate **B3** 571.02,
623.01
Cremer, Thomas **A-2** 504
Crenshaw, John Anthony (1862
militia roll) **A-2** 505
Crenshaw, William **A-2** 505
Creny, John C. - Sons of Temperance
B3 961.07
Creole - California Schooner **B3** 573
Creppel, Peter **A-2** 506
Cresap, Daniel (Col.) **A-5** 10.01
Cresap, Rebecca Ruth (Mrs. James L.
Ord) **A-3** 571; **A-5** 10.01-10.02
Crescent Placer Mining Claim (Gold
mining — Santa Cruz, 1905) **C**-
268
Crespi, Juan (Rev.) **B-1** 806.01-
806.02, 891
Cress, Maude (Mrs. Lloyd E. Lukens)
A-4 624.02
Cresswell, James (Creswell) **A-2** 507;
C-210
Crewdson, E. W. (Mrs.) **A-6** 339
Crews - Football Players **B3** 776, 778
Crews, Ben F. **A-2** 510
Crews, Benjamin Jr. & Sr. **A-2** 508;
B-1 1059
Crews, Caleb **A-2** 510
Crews, Carrie (Mrs. Enoch Crews) **A**-
2 509
Crews, Ella **B3** 494
Crews, Emaline **A-2** 510
Crews, Enoch **A-2** 509; **A-3** 1121.02
Crews, F. - Football Players **B3** 777
Crews, James R. **A-1** 508; **A-2** 509
Crews, John T. - Sons of Temperance
B3 963.03
Crews, Lulu (Mrs. Bennie Amaya) **A**-
2 510

- Cricket - Santa Cruz **B3** 765.01-765.02
- Cricket Associations - California **B3** 765.02
- Crimes - Attempted Murder **B-2** 211
- Crimes - Burglary **A-6** 575
- Crimes - de Ro, Charles (theft) **A-6** 535
- Crimes - Dean, Thomas (stabbing) **A-6** 153
- Crimes - Eames, Alfred (grand larceny) **A-3** 6
- Crimes - Foster, Joseph R. (witness to killing) **A-3** 326
- Crimes - Harveston, Joe (mayhem) **A-3** 862
- Crimes - Horse Stealing **A-3** 8, 1024
- Crimes - Hudgins, James H. (forgery) **A-3** 1169
- Crimes - Nutter, George W. (treason) **A-6** 101
- Crimes - Prudent, Ramond (shooting) **A-5** 178
- Crimes - Robbery - School Funds **B3** 381.15
- Crimes - Smith, John Morgan (Mrs) (in re. stage robbery) **A-5** 396
- Crimes - Smith, William (assault) **A-5** 416
- Crimes - Stealing Timber **B3** 167
- Crimes - Strange, William R. (murder) **A-6** 373.02
- Crimes - Sullins, John W. (murder) **A-6** 382
- Crimes & Punishments - Achorn, Oliver (murder) **A-1** 9
- Crimes & Punishments - Alleged **A-1** 563.04
- Crimes & Punishments - Brown, Charles (murder) Pardoned **A-1** 823.01
- Crimes & Punishments - May, Edgar (murder) **A-1** 213
- Crimes & Punishments - Murder **A-1** 742, 752, 753
- Crimes & Punishments - Theft **A-1** 37
- Criminals, Accused - Aguirra, Joaquin **A-6** 153
- Criminals, Accused - Alesworth, J. W. **A-2** 345
- Criminals, Accused - Amaya, Manuel (murder) **A-4** 603
- Criminals, Accused - Bolcoff, Maria Joséfa (Mrs. Dean) **A-2** 674
- Criminals, Accused - Brittan, Obi (Oby) **A-4** 794.01
- Criminals, Accused - Buelna, Juan **A-6** 360.01
- Criminals, Accused - Cagler, Jesse (accused by Richard West) **A-2** 4
- Criminals, Accused - Castro, Rafael **A-2** 147.01-147.02
- Criminals, Accused - Chavennis, Charles George Joséph **A-2** 199
- Criminals, Accused - Chrisjohn, Charles **A-2** 218
- Criminals, Accused - Colby, Charles **A-2** 308
- Criminals, Accused - Cole, Joséph **A-2** 314
- Criminals, Accused - Cole, Thomas **A-2** 316.01
- Criminals, Accused - Cooper, Charles **A-2** 393
- Criminals, Accused - Cordona, Brigido **A-3** 487
- Criminals, Accused - Cram, E. D. **A-2** 493
- Criminals, Accused - Dockery, Jesse **A-2** 768
- Criminals, Accused - Dorn, Jacob **A-2** 805
- Criminals, Accused - Fleck, John **A-3** 241.02; (attempted murder) **A-6** 406
- Criminals, Accused - Flores, Luis (selling liquor) **A-6** 154
- Criminals, Accused - Flynn, Hugh **A-5** 466

- Criminals, Accused - Freels, Thomas Sydney **A-3** 371
- Criminals, Accused - Gordon, John E. H. **A-3** 582; (stealing) **A-4** 1046
- Criminals, Accused - Graham, Jesse **A-3** 622.01-622.04
- Criminals, Accused - Hernandez, Mariano **B3** 1076.01
- Criminals, Accused - Hetherington, Joseph (rustler) **A-3** 968
- Criminals, Accused - Jacobson, Harry **A-2** 873
- Criminals, Accused - Jacobus, Percy **A-4** 50
- Criminals, Accused - Joris, J. **A-2** 272; **A-4** 149
- Criminals, Accused - King, Robert **A-4** 276.03
- Criminals, Accused - Labish, Otto (Mike) (assault, intent to murder) **A-4** 371
- Criminals, Accused - Lewis, John L. **A-4** 515
- Criminals, Accused - Lewis, Thomas **A-4** 525
- Criminals, Accused - Lorenzana, Pedro **A-4** 363.01
- Criminals, Accused - Lull, George B. **B3** 167
- Criminals, Accused - Lynch, David **A-4** 637.05
- Criminals, Accused - Main, G. M. **B3** 1061
- Criminals, Accused - Main, H. H. **B3** 1061
- Criminals, Accused - Mann, Albert "Budd" (murder) **A-4** 709.07
- Criminals, Accused - McCall, Daniel **A-4** 794.01
- Criminals, Accused - Metzger, George (murder) **A-6** 36
- Criminals, Accused - Morgan, Henry **A-3** 582
- Criminals, Accused - Murphy, Michael **A-6** 68
- Criminals, Accused - Parkinson, George D. **A-5** 38
- Criminals, Accused - Riley, William **A-6** 222.01
- Criminals, Accused - Rodriguez, Jose **A-4** 363.01
- Criminals, Accused - Roe, Carlos (stealing) **A-6** 240.01
- Criminals, Accused - Rogers, W. J. **B3** 1061
- Criminals, Accused - Scott, Anthony **A-3** 1057
- Criminals, Accused - Sellers, Marvin **A-6** 295
- Criminals, Accused - Skirm, Joseph **A-5** 360.01
- Criminals, Accused - Smith, William **A-5** 416
- Criminals, Accused - Stearns, John Peck (as District Attorney) **A-5** 360.01
- Criminals, Accused - Strange, William Russell (assassin of Newton John Kitchen) **A-4** 308.02, 309
- Criminals, Accused - Techara, Joe (murder) **A-4** 603
- Criminals, Accused - Verra, Francisco **A-6** 464
- Criminals, Accused - Watson, Charles (shooting) **A-6** 497.02
- Criminals, Accused - Watson, Manuel (shooting) **A-6** 497.02
- Criminals, Accused - Watson, Manuel **A-5** 125
- Criminals, Accused - White, George, Henry & Luke **A-6** 535
- Criminals, Accused - Whitfield, C. W. (child abduction) **A-4** 371
- Criminals, Accused - Williams, James **A-6** 79
- Criminals, Accused - Wilson, John Sperlock (defacing records) **A-6** 568
- Criminals, Accused - Woodside, Paul H. (murder) **A-5** 247

- Criminals, Acquitted - Freels, Sidney
A-3 504
- Criminals, Convicted - Carr, Peter **B3**
830
- Criminals, Convicted - Cetal,
Martinez **A-2** 160
- Criminals, Convicted - Chipman,
Charles **A-2** 212
- Criminals, Convicted - Cole, Joséph
S. **A-2** 316.02
- Criminals, Convicted - Collins,
George D. **A-2** 332
- Criminals, Convicted - Flynn, Hugh
A-3 266
- Criminals, Convicted - Fourcade,
Rosamel **A-3** 331.05
- Criminals, Convicted - Green, George
A-3 646
- Criminals, Convicted - Hamilton,
Albert **B3** 830
- Criminals, Convicted - Harveston,
Joe **A-3** 862
- Criminals, Convicted - Hingham,
Jose **A-3** 1024
- Criminals, Convicted - Jordan,
William **A-4** 148
- Criminals, Convicted - Kinlock,
George - Bearing Fire Arms **A-4**
287.02
- Criminals, Convicted - Lambert,
William **A-4** 392, 867
- Criminals, Convicted - Larrias,
Ramon (murder - Pescadero) **A-4**
738
- Criminals, Convicted - Leach, James
A-4 449
- Criminals, Convicted - Leggett, Philip
A-4 472
- Criminals, Convicted - Majors, Lloyd
L. **A-4** 687
- Criminals, Convicted - Maquire,
John **A-4** 392, 867
- Criminals, Convicted - Myers,
Charles **A-6** 70
- Criminals, Convicted - Navarra,
Manuel **A-6** 72
- Criminals, Convicted - O'Brien,
James **A-4** 135
- Criminals, Convicted - O'Hara (killed
by David & John Tarpey) **A-4** 949
- Criminals, Convicted - Pelessier,
Joseph (deserter) **A-5** 112.01
- Criminals, Convicted - Rivas, Jesus
(theft) **A-6** 225
- Criminals, Convicted - Robles,
Nicolas (horse stealing) **A-6**
233.03
- Criminals, Convicted - Rolland,
Ernest (grand larceny) **A-6** 243
- Criminals, Convicted - Scott,
Anthony **A-5** 298
- Criminals, Convicted - Strange,
William R. **A-6** 373.02
- Criminals, Convicted - Techarra, Joe
A-6 400
- Criminals, Convicted - Thompson,
William **A-2** 146
- Criminals, Convicted - Woodside,
Paul H. **A-5** 584
- Criminals, Convicted - Younger, Cole
(bandit) **A-6** 596
- Criminals, Convicted - Ziegler, Amos
K. (murder) **A-6** 601
- Criminals, Sentenced to serve in
army at Vera Cruz (Archives:
Misc. Fragments) **C-21**
- Crinnion, George (Mrs.) **A-3** 796.05
- Cristofanini, Antonio - bought Felton
temperance hall property, 1883 **B-**
2 226; member, Knights of
Phythias, 1883 **B-2** 521
- Cristofanini, Carolina **A-2** 511
- Cristomanini, A. **A-2** 511
- Critcher, Isabel (Isabel H., Isabelle
H.) Teachers **B3** 384.02, 384.04,
384.07, 384.09, 385.02, 385.04,
386.01-386.02, 386.04-386.07,
386.09, 387.01, 387.03, 387.05,
387.07, 387.09
- Crites, Charles A. **A-2** 512; **A-4** 937
- Crittenden quartz ledge (Gold mining
— Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**, 254

- Crittenden, Alexander P. - California
Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.2
- Crittenden, Fannie (Mrs.) **A-6** 396
- Crocker, Charles **A-1** 442.01; **A-2**
687.01-687.02; **A-3** 741.05
- Crocker, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Luther
McQueston) **A-4** 951
- Crocket, Fred **A-5** 380
- Crockett, Jason (carpenter) **B-1**
658.01-658.02
- Crockett, Joséph B. (Col.) (Gold
mining, Santa Cruz, 1860) **A-2**
513; **C-245-246**
- Crofoot, Effie - Teachers **B3** 487
- Crokes - Watsonville **B3** 1111
- Crole - Baseball Players **B3** 739.03
- Crole, Addie D. (Mrs. James
Washington Alcorn) **A-1** 55.02; **A-2**
514
- Crole, Ellen (Mrs.) **A-2** 514
- Crole, M. - Baseball Players **B3**
739.04
- Crole, Matthew M. "Matt" **A-2** 514; **A-5**
495.04
- Crole, William **A-5** 495.04
- Cronise, Titus Fey **B-1** 540; Soquel -
Praise for **B3** 662; Tanneries **B3**
862.01-862.02
- Crook, William - *Maria Theresa* **B3**
564.05
- Crooks (Mrs. J. P. Smith) **A-1**
517.02; **A-5** 392
- Crooks (Mrs. Morris Newton) **A-1**
517.02; **A-5** 392
- Crooks, Florence Adele (Mrs. Robert
Stuart Browne (Brown) **A-1** 871
- Crooks, Jackson George **A-1** 517.02,
517.05; **A-2** 515; **A-5** 392
- Crooks, James **A-2** 516; **A-6** 593.02;
Sons of Temperance **B3** 969.05;
C-200.2, **C-223**
- Crooks, Josiah (Crokes) **A-2** 516
- Crooks, Josiah **C-210**
- Crooks, Thomas **A-2** 516; **C-200.2**, **C-223**
- Crosby, E. O. - delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849
B-2 428.1; California Senator,
1850 **B-2** 429.2
- Crosby, John **A-2** 517
- Crosby, Nathaniel Jr. **A-2** 276
- Crosley, J. W. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
- Cross, B. F. (teacher) **B-1** 638
- Cross, E. (Miss) - Teachers **B3**
467.01
- Cross, George Russell **A-2** 518; **A-3**
756
- Cross, Hobson & Co. - S. F. Central
Wharf Stock Holders **B3** 146.01
- Crossen, Harry J. **A-2** 519
- Crossen, Samuel Nathan **A-2** 519
- Croughell, E. **A-2** 520
- Crover — Jr. & Sr. Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.1
- Crow, Albion **A-2** 95, 521
- Crow, Annie (Mrs. John LaRomer) **A-2**
521; **A-4** 416
- Crow, George M. - Watsonville **B3**
1134.02
- Crow, George Marion **A-2** 521; **C-210**
- Crow, George W. **B-1** 1022.02
- Crow, J. E. **A-2** 521
- Crowe garage (*aka* Santa Cruz Motor
Express) **A-1** 500; located at site
of Besse home, 1924 **B-2** 824
- Crowe, Harvey, John, & William *see*
Crowe garage (*aka* Santa Cruz
Motor Express)
- Crowe, John W. **A-2** 522
- Crowe, S. E. (Rev.) (Methodist
church) **B-1** 657.02, 693, 701.06
- Crowe, William H. (Mrs.) **A-1** 217,
308; **A-4** 522; **A-5** 761
- Crowe, William H., & Sons,
dealership for LaSalle, Cadillac, &
Dodge at 32-36 Walnut Ave. **A-2**
522-523; **A-5** 760, 787; **B-1** 71; **B-2**
824

- Crowfoot, George - Football Players
B3 774.06
- Crowhurst, Caroline **A-2** 524
- Crowley, Cornelius **A-2** 525; **A-3** 734
- Crowley, George W. **A-2** 526
- Crown, Bridget **A-2** 527
- Crown, Catherine (Mrs.) **A-2** 527; **A-4** 199, 622
- Crowner, Cornelia (Mrs. Charles Thompson) **A-2** 528; **A-6** 407
- Crowner, Ezra Alfred **A-2** 528; **B-1** 1022.11
- Crowner, Walter E. **A-2** 528; **A-3** 793
- Croxon, Warren **A-3** 676; had Warrenella Ranch at Bonny Doon **B-2** 489
- Cruce, John F. **A-2** 529
- Crump, Allie L. (Mrs. David C. Clark) **A-2** 234
- Crump, Annie - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 526.03
- Crump, R. W. (Lake County Judge) **A-2** 234
- Cruson, George P. **A-2** 530
- Crutcher, William L. **A-2** 531; **A-4** 107
- Cruz, Ella (Mrs. Charles Courtright) **A-2** 455, 532
- Cruz, Faustino Jose - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 589
- Cruz, Jose Joaquin de la - Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.20
- Cruzado, Antonio (Rev.) **B-1** 900
- Cruzan, John A. (Rev.) **A-2** 533; **B-1** 868.04
- Crystal *see also* Chrystal and Christal
- Crystal, Anita (Mrs. Anita Purdy) **A-2** 534
- Crystal, Carolle **A-2** 534
- Crystal, James (Dr.) **A-2** 224, 534
- Crystal, Leo - Swain Theater **B3** 1012
- Crystal, Leo C. (*aka* Leo Crystal Bell) **A-2** 534
- Crystal, Leo J. **A-2** 534
- Crystal, Patricia **A-2** 534
- Crystal, Rose - Teachers **B3** 384.07
- Crystal, Rosemarry [*sic*] **A-2** 534
- Cuandett, Robert E. (Cuendett) *see* Burton, Robert E. **A-1** 987; **A-2** 535
- Cuendit, R. E. - Teachers **B3** 384.03
- Cuesta, Felipe Arroyo de la (Rev. Fr.) - wrote a Gramatica Mutsun, 1816 [Grammar Of The Mutsun Language, Spoken At The Mission Of San Juan Bautista, Alta California. By Father Felipe Arroyo De La Cuesta, Of The Order Of St. Francis.1861,] **B-2** 365.1-365.3
- Cuevas, Pablo **A-2** 536
- Cuimoso (at Napa Valley, 1848) **B-1** 285.04
- Culber, A. L. *see* Culver, A. L.
- Culberson, Alfred Loraine **A-2** 538
- Culberson, E. (Mrs.) **A-2** 539
- Culbert, N. C. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 964.05
- Cullen, James **A-2** 540
- Culleton, James H. (priest), bought 10 copies of Leon Rowland's Annals **B-2** 596; Leon Rowland asked him for earlier Carmel baptisms **B-2** 605
- Cullgeh, Winfred (Mrs. Herman Seigman) **A-2** 541; **A-6** 295
- Culliam, James **A-2** 542
- Culliman, Michael **A-2** 543-544; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
- Cullinan, Joseph - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 525.07
- Cullinan, Margaret E. (Mrs. John J. Walsh) **A-2** 544; **A-6** 480.02
- Cullom, Joséph M. **B-1** 1022.05
- Culver, A. L. **A-2** 537; **B-1** 468, 471; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Culverwell, Alice Sarah (Mrs. Thomas Edward Dixon) **A-1** 694.02-

- 694.03; **A-2** 546.01-.02, 756;
Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2**
527.2-528; Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 525.03; Teachers **B3**
383.10-383.12
- Culverwell, Eliza A. (Mrs.) *see* Boyle,
Eliza A. **A-1** 694.02-694.03,
695.02; Honorary member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17;
Sons of Temperance - Women
Members **B3** 965.02
- Culverwell, William **A-1** 692.02; **A-2**
546.01
- Cumins, Marsh **A-3** 473
- Cumming, Agnes (Mrs. Hiram Daniel
Scott, "Hi") **A-2** 548.01; **A-5**
161.02, 304.01, 304.03; **A-6** 290
- Cumming, Charles - Watsonville -
Postmasters **B3** 1133
- Cumming, Charles Jr. **A-2** 548.02
- Cumming, Charles Osgood *see*
Cummings, Charles Osgood
- Cumming, David John **A-2** 548.01-
548.03; member Soquel I.O.O.F.
Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2; Legal
Matters **B3** 681; IOOF - Soquel
B3 656; Soquel Poll Lists **B3**
666.02
- Cumming, Douglas **A-2** 548.01; **A-5**
304.03
- Cumming, Douglas Wallace **A-2**
548.03
- Cumming, Fannie (Fanny) (Mrs.
John Thomas Porter) **A-2** 548.01,
548.05; **A-5** 161.02, 304.03;
Teachers **B3** 381.01, 383.01
- Cumming, James **A-5** 304.03
- Cumming, John **A-5** 304.03
- Cumming, Joséph **A-2** 548.05
- Cumming, Leontine (Mrs.) **A-1** 948
- Cumming, Will **A-5** 304.03
- Cumming, William Nelson *see*
Cummings, William Nelson
- Cummings (Rev) - Soquel
Congregational Church **B3** 664
- Cummings (Russell, Manson &
Cummings) **B-1** 603, 607
- Cummings, Charles **A-2** 551
- Cummings, Charles Osgood
(Cumming) **A-2** 548.01-548.05; **A-5**
182; **A-6** 197; **B-1** 1027.01,
1035.01; ed./publ. *Watsonville*
Pajaronian **B-2** 732; publ. *Santa*
Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.2; Sons of
Temperance **B3** 964.09; **C-200.3**,
210
- Cummings, Edna M. - Santa Cruz
High School **B3** 526.10; Teachers
B3 386.04, 386.06
- Cummings, Elizabeth A. **A-2** 549
- Cummings, Frank **A-2** 549; Santa
Cruz High School **B3** 527.02
- Cummings, Frederick R. (Fred)
(contractor) **A-3** 631; **A-5** 191; **B-1**
902
- Cummings, Frederick W. **A-2** 549
- Cummings, George **A-2** 550
- Cummings, Hiram **A-2** 551
- Cummings, Hiram Butterfield **A-2**
550; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
- Cummings, J. C. (Dr.) (Mrs.) **A-5** 588
- Cummings, J. D. - Soquel Real
Estate **B3** 675
- Cummings, J. Oliver **A-2** 550; **C-223**
- Cummings, James **A-2** 550; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2
- Cummings, John - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 964.04
- Cummings, Judson **A-2** 550;
Pescadero Grand Jury & Trial
Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
- Cummings, Luke **A-5** 253.02
- Cummings, Marion - Santa Cruz
High School **B3** 526.04
- Cummings, Marsh **A-2** 551
- Cummings, Mary E. (Mrs.) **A-5**
246.02; **A-6** 249.01
- Cummings, Sarah (Mrs. George
Cummings) **A-2** 550
- Cummings, William **A-6** 107.01; **B-1**
1005

- Cummings, William Nelson Jr. & Sr. **A-2** 548.01, 548.04-548.05; **A-3** 88; **A-4** 37; **B-1** 923; Real Estate **B3** 95
- Cune, C. Henry (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Cuneo, Mike (Cunio) **A-2** 552; Saloons **B3** 145
- Cunningham - Football Players **B3** 769.09
- Cunningham - Sawmills **B3** 374
- Cunningham & Co. - est. branch store at Lorenzo, 1885 **B-2** 233; Boulder Creek Sawmill & Shingle Mill **B3** 164, 217
- Cunningham House (Felton hotel) burned by 1888 fire **B-2** 234, 346; *see also* Cunningham, James Francis (J. C.)
- Cunningham, Christina Effey **A-2** 554.04
- Cunningham, F. R. - Teachers **B3** 429
- Cunningham, George **A-2** 554.02
- Cunningham, Henry F. **A-2** 553
- Cunningham, Ione M. (Mrs. William F. Wyman) **A-2** 554.04; **B-1** 666, 670, 674, 677, 684, 689-690, 995.02, 996.02, 1035.02-1035.05, 1063.04; Teachers **B3** 487
- Cunningham, J. S. - San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B3** 20.07
- Cunningham, James Francis (J. C., Jonathan F.) Felton Postmaster, 1885; opened general store in Felton 1871 **B-2** 209; Boulder Creek, 1886 **B-2** 212; secretary of railroad meeting in Felton, Oct. 26, 1872 **B-2** 215; Felton store, 1882 **B-2** 225; Assemblyman, built an octagon in Felton, 1883 **B-2** 226, 229; Thomas Amner Post GAR of Boulder Creek **B-2** 513; GAR member, 1890 **B-2** 514; Felton hotel keeper **B-2** 346;
- Felton Shingle Mill **B3** 277; Trotting Races **B3** 805
- Cunningham, Jeremiah **A-2** 554.02-554.03; **A-5** 319
- Cunningham, Jerre W. **B-1** 681, 689-690
- Cunningham, Jerry **A-2** 554.02
- Cunningham, Letitia (Mrs.) **A-3** 780, 1014
- Cunningham, Letitia (Sister) **A-2** 554.02
- Cunningham, Maggie (Mrs. Alex B. Kent) **A-2** 554.04; **A-4** 221
- Cunningham, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-2** 554.03
- Cunningham, Mary **A-2** 554.02
- Cunningham, Philander **B-2** 1.1; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
- Cunningham, Rose (Mrs.) **A-4** 374.02; **A-6** 586
- Cunningham, Sarah (Mrs. John Ward) **A-2** 554.04; **A-6** 483.01
- Cunningham, Stuart **A-2** 554.02
- Cunningham, Thomas (Rev.) **A-2** 554.03
- Cunningham, William E. **A-2** 554.03
- Cunnison - Football Players **B3** 774.09
- Cunnison Garage **A-2** 548.02
- Cupidt, Mary (Mrs.) **A-3** 782
- Curby, Harriet Long (Mrs. Charles Henry Ryder) **A-5** 285
- Cureton **A-3** 439; Football Players **B3** 784
- Cureton, Alfred S. **A-2** 555
- Cureton, Eugene W. **A-2** 555; **A-5** 665
- Cureton, Grace (Mrs. William I. Clouette, Cluette) **A-2** 287, 555
- Curetor - Football Players **B3** 769.08
- Curien, Mary (Mrs. Henry Carr) **A-2** 83.03
- Curl, Joan Leonard **A-4** 486.02
- Curlew - Shipwrecks **B3** 574

- Curley, Catherine (Mrs. Thomas Donald Alexander) **A-1** 66
Curley, John J. **A-2** 556
Curn, Henry **A-2** 557; **C-207**
Curn, John **A-2** 557; **C-207**
Curn, John P. **A-2** 557; **A-3** 971
Curn, Mamie - Watsonville **B3** 1179
Curran, Caddie - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 525.09
Curran, Felix **A-2** 559
Curran, James **A-2** 558
Curran, Margaret **A-2** 558
Curran, Mary (Mrs. Francis Joseph) **A-3** 342
Currell, Mary (Mrs. Edward Charles Humes) **A-2** 560; **A-3** 1192
Curren, Ellen (Mrs. Rufus B. Knowles) **A-2** 559; **A-4** 329, 331
Curren, James - Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
Curren, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Francis) **A-3** 343
Curren, Patrick **A-4** 331
Curreton, Coward - Football Players **B3** 773
Currie, M. (Mrs.) *see* Curry, M.
Currier, F. R. (Mrs.) **A-2** 561
Currier, Ludy D. **A-2** 561
Currier, Sarah (Mrs. Frank Roberts) **A-2** 561; **A-5** 223
Currier: Frazier, John **A-3** 363
Currier: Johnson, Patrick **A-4** 110
Curriers - Soquel **B3** 650.02
Curry, Howard **A-2** 687.04
Curry, M. (Currie) (Mrs.) **A-5** 563; **A-6** 96.01
Curtin, David **A-1** 328
Curtin, Mary (Mrs. James Barrett) **A-1** 328
Curtis - Baseball Players **B3** 745.12
Curtis (Mrs. J. Grant) **A-2** 566
Curtis (Mrs.) member, first Women's Social Club, 1882 **B-2** 552
Curtis, Alvin Austin **A-2** 562; **C-218**
Curtis, Alzina (Mrs.) **A-2** 563
Curtis, Bill - Baseball Players **B3** 745.12
Curtis, C. D. - Baseball Players **B3** 739.04
Curtis, C. H. - Baseball Players **B3** 739.04
Curtis, Charles Allen **C-223**
Curtis, Edward Ernest **A-2** 564, 567
Curtis, Edwin Emmet ed./publ. *Monterey Herald*, 1875 **B-2** 697
Curtis, Edwin Ernest **A-2** 562; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.02
Curtis, Frank - Sons of Temperance **B3** 969.07
Curtis, Frank Bentley **A-2** 565-566; member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-262**
Curtis, George H. (Curtiss) **A-4** 714.01-714.02
Curtis, George Harwood **A-2** 562, 567
Curtis, Hattie (Mrs. Gilbert) **A-2** 565
Curtis, Henry K. **A-2** 563
Curtis, Horace **A-2** 566
Curtis, J. C. member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2; Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863 **C-256**
Curtis, J. H. **A-2** 563; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
Curtis, James - member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2
Curtis, Jennie - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B3** 965.01
Curtis, John (Capt.) **A-2** 564
Curtis, John **B-1** 995.01, 1010.03, 1011.01, 1011.03, 1031.03, 1032.01, 1063.03; road supervisor District No. 8 **B-2** 23.3; Judge for Soquel Twp. Election, 1857 **B-2** 93; Judge, Soquel Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 114
Curtis, Leonard (Curtiss) (Judge) (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 565-566; **A-3** 630.01; **C-200.3**

- Curtis, Lucien (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, 256
Curtis, Lucius **A-2** 567
Curtis, Martha (Mrs. John Stampfley) **A-5** 435.02
Curtis, Mary V. **A-2** 564
Curtis, Mary W. (Mrs. Charles H. Royse) **A-2** 566
Curtis, Philip **A-2** 567
Curtis, Phoebe (Mrs. Dennis Carlton Feeley) **A-2** 564; widow of Capt. John Curtis **A-3** 170
Curtis, Richard **A-5** 435.02
Curtis, William **A-2** 364, 568
Curtiss - Baseball Players **B3** 754
Curtiss, Henrietta Jane (Mrs. John Grant) **A-3** 630.01
Curtiss, Mae (Mrs. Robert Charles Anderson) **A-1** 120.02
Curtrell, William B. **A-2** 569; **A-3** 900
Cusack - Baseball Players **B3** 745.09
Cushing, Catherine (Mrs. Dr. F. W. Johnson) **A-2** 570; **A-4** 101
Cushing, Catherine A. **A-2** 570, 573
Cushing, Hiram A. **A-2** 570
Cushing, Nicholas **A-2** 570-571; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.7
Cushing, Nicolas (Chips) - Sons of Temperance **B3** 963.04
Cushing, Simeon **A-2** 572
Cushing, Simeon Miller **A-2** 571, 573; **B-1** 1022.06; **C-200.1**
Cushing, Walter **A-2** 572
Cushion, N. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 962.02
Cushman, C. W. (Rev.) **A-2** 574
Cushman, J. (Miss) (Mrs. Leslie Ellis) **A-2** 575; **A-3** 48
Cushman, L. W. - School Principals **B3** 1187; Teachers **B3** 1185
Cushman, Nicholson **A-2** 575
Cushman, Zacheus **A-2** 575
Cussens, Alice (Mrs.) **A-3** 1121.02
Custer, Christine (Mrs. John Leibbrandt Sr.) **A-4** 475.01
Custer, John **A-2** 576; **B-1** 218, 245.03, 278.02, 283.03, 285.04, 286.04, 330.01, 401; Santa Cruz Town Council **B3** 1026
Customs House Block **A-3** 62; Farrand, W. D. **A-5** 348.01
Cut Bias bridge - Riverside Avenue **B-1** 774
Cuthbertson, George **A-2** 579
Cuthbertson, John **A-2** 579
Cutler Bros. (Santa Cruz firm) **A-2** 577
Cutler, Edna C. - Teachers **B3** 425, 474
Cutler, James **A-2** 577
Cutler, James Monroe (Munroe) **A-1** 337, 576; **A-2** 578; **A-3** 1017.02; **B-1** 868.01
Cutler, Nellie L. (Mrs. Peter Richmond Hinds) **A-1** 337; **A-2** 578; **A-3** 1017.02
Cutler, Simon M. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.09
Cutlery Merchants - Peckner, George Frederick **B-1** 52
Cyane (Ship) **A-3** 614.02-614.03, 614.07

End of Section C

Ð

- D'Avila, Gabriel **A-2** 637
D'Olivera, Manuel: in Los Angeles
Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
Dabadie - Baseball Players **B-3**
740.01, 745.07, 745.10, 753;
Ship Builders - Schooner *Creole*
B-3 573
Dabadie, Anita (Mrs. Charles G.
Johnson) **A-2** 580.06
Dabadie, Baptiste (Dabarde,
Daubadie) (Babtiste, Batiste) **B-1**
219, 272, 289.05, 297, 333.02,
334.05, 334.07, 335.01, 336.06
Dabadie, Catherine (Mrs. Antonio
Haney) **A-3** 799; (Mrs. Antonio
Planchez) **A-5** 135
Dabadie, Charles - San Vicente
Shingle Mill **B-3** 230
Dabadie, Clara (Mrs. Lawrence
Lorenzen) **A-2** 580.05-580.06; **A-4**
600.02
Dabadie, Ernest **A-2** 580.03
Dabadie, Eulalia (Laura) **A-2** 580.04,
580.06
Dabadie, Frances (Mrs. Luis
Gonzales) **A-1** 98.02
Dabadie, Gabriel **A-2** 580.06
Dabadie, Gabriel Francisco (Gabe F.)
A-2 580.04; **A-4** 385
Dabadie, Isabel (Mrs. G. W. Wilson)
A-2 580.06; **A-6** 562
Dabadie, Jean Baptiste (John B.,
Juan Baptista) **A-2** 580.01-
580.07; **A-3** 799; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.2, 554; **A-3**
190; Shipping **B-3** 602.02; Santa
Cruz Archives: Numbered **C-562**
Dabadie, Jennie (Mrs. John M.
Ferguson) **A-2** 580.05-580.06; **A-3**
190
Dabadie, John **A-2** 580.06;
petitioned with 18 others
California Legislature, 1850 **B-2**
430.3
Dabadie, Joseph **A-2** 580.03, 580.06
Dabadie, Joseph Thomas? **B-1** 608
Dabadie, Juan Francisco **A-2** 580.02
Dabadie, Maria Catarina (Mrs.
Antonio Planchez Hancy) **A-2**
580.02
Dabadie, Morgan - Ben Lomond
Shingle Mill **B-3** 220
Dabadie, Morgan & Ferguson - San
Vicente Shingle Mill **B-3** 230
Dabadie, Pedro **A-2** 580.02
Dabadie, Percy **A-2** 580.04
Dabadie, Ralph **A-2** 580.04
Dabadie, Vernon **A-2** 580.04
Dabadie, Xarlotta **A-2** 580.06
Dabelich & Gibson **A-3** 520, 634
Dabelich Restaurant: burned in fire
of June 22, 1906 **B-2** 266.3; *see*
also Dabelich, George
Dabelich, Anna **A-2** 581
Dabelich, Edna **A-2** 581
Dabelich, Elsie **A-2** 581; Teachers **B-**
3 384.02, 384.05, 384.07,
384.09, 385.02, 385.04, 387.08-
387.09
Dabelich, George (Dabelich Grill-
Restaurant) **A-2** 581; **B-1** 21
Dabelich, Lillian **A-2** 581; Teachers
B-3 384.02, 384.04, 384.06,
385.03-387.05, 387.07, 387.09
Dabo, Josephine (Mrs. Charles
Winterhalder) **A-6** 579.01
Dadgers, Dan ("Uncle Dan") (Rogers)
A-2 582
Dado, A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 125
Dagleas, John (Daglaes) **A-2** 583
Daguerreotypists: Santa Cruz
businesses described in 1860 **B-2**
369
Dahlgren, John **A-2** 342; **A-6** 7.02
Dahlgren, John B. **A-2** 584
Dahlgren's "The Cabins" (Santa Cruz)
B-2 343

- Dailey, James - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.09
Daily, Nathan **A-3** 614.09
Daingerfield, Lawrence L. "Lee" **A-2** 585-586; **A-4** 624.02
Dairy Cooperative Association: memoranda **B-2** 599
Dairymen: Abbott, Alonzo Boynton **A-1** 3
Dairymen: Baldwin, L. K. **A-6** 550.01
Dairymen: Bent, Charles Ona **A-1** 466
Dairymen: Bowells, Frank **A-4** 711
Dairymen: Finch, Charles William **A-3** 207
Dairymen: Fogg, Putnam **A-3** 277
Dairymen: Gushee, Horace (White House Dairy) **A-3** 724.01
Dairymen: Hall, Richard Harrison (Natural Bridge Dairy Ranch) **A-3** 758.02
Dairymen: Laird, George P. **A-4** 383.01
Dairymen: Locke, D. M. **A-5** 490.01
Dairymen: Moore's Ranch **A-6** 565
Dairymen: Silva & Messer **A-3** 724.01
Dairymen: Silvey, J. M. **A-6** 311
Dairymen: Steele, R. E. (White House Dairy Ranch) **A-5** 443.01; **A-6** 350
Dairymen: Taylor, James **A-5** 525
Dairymen: Thurber, Henry **A-5** 560.01
Dairymen: West, Edward Swift (Natural Bridges) **A-6** 524
Dairymen: Wilder, Deloss Dwight **A-6** 550.01
Dairymen: Wilson, J. G. **A-6** 565
Dairymen: Wright, Albert L. (Natural Bridge Dairy) **A-5** 787
Dairymen: Young, Joseph Smith (Pescadero) **A-6** 594.02
Dakan (Mrs. Gustave F. Biedenweg) **A-2** 587.05
Dakan place: Glen Canyon farm of John Henry Brown **A-1** 876
Dakan, Bryan Leonard & Elizabeth (Byram) **A-1** 794; **A-2** 587.04-587.06
Dakan, E. - School Board - Bay View **B-3** 410.01
Dakan, E. C. **A-2** 587.05
Dakan, E. D. - Trotting Races **B-3** 805
Dakan, Edna (Mrs. Albert Garretty) **A-2** 587.06; **A-3** 474
Dakan, Ella (Mrs. Haines) **A-2** 587.05
Dakan, Elmer (Daken) (Sheriff) **A-1** 466; **A-3** 716.02; **A-6** 2.03; **B-1** 512.01, 996.01-996.02, 997, 1021.02, 1036.01-1036.03; trustee of Lompoc, 1871 **B-2** 570; Hangings **B-3** 1084
Dakan, Elmer (Mrs.) (Daken) (*nee* Sloan) pioneer wagon **A-2** 589; **A-3** 716.02, **A-5** 363.01, **A-6** 291
Dakan, Elmer C. **A-2** 587.05; **A-3** 944
Dakan, Elmer Jr. **A-2** 587.02, 587.04
Dakan, Elmer R. **A-2** 587.05; **A-6** 231
Dakan, Elmer Sr. **A-2** 587.01
Dakan, Eugene **A-2** 587.03, 587.04
Dakan, Frank **A-6** 2.05
Dakan, George (Dr.) **A-2** 587.02; **A-6** 2.03
Dakan, H. G. **A-2** 587.05
Dakan, Kate (Dakin) (Mrs. Samuel Merritt "Mett" Nichols) **A-2** 587.01, 587.04; **A-6** 91
Dakan, Katherine Rose (Mrs. Patrick J. C. Morrissey) **A-2** 587.06; **A-6** 58
Dakan, Loretta **A-2** 587.02
Dakan, Sarah **A-2** 587.02, 587.04
Dakan, Thomas **A-2** 587.03
Dakan, William **A-2** 587.03-587.04
Dake - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.06, 774.08-774.09
Dake Title Company **A-2** 588
Dake, Clarence **A-2** 588; Football Players **B-3** 774.11

- Dake, Harriet (Mrs.) **B-1** 619
Dake, Irving **A-2** 588
Dake, Lawrence J. **A-2** 214, 588,
868; **A-3** 908.03; **A-6** 367
Dake, Lillian - Teachers **B-3** 471
Dake, Lillian Josephine (Mrs. Frank
L. Heath) **A-2** 588; **A-3** 908.03
Dakens **A-3** 325
Dakin, Alice L. (Mrs. Arthur E.
Loomis) **A-2** 590.03; **A-4** 596
Dakin, E. - Real Estate **B-3** 137
Dakin, Edwin **A-2** 590.04
Dakin, Elizabeth **A-2** 590.04
Dakin, Ella - Teachers **B-3** 414, 450
Dakin, Henry **A-4** 55.01
Dakin, Henry R. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
590.01-590.02, 590.04
Dakin, Irene (Mrs. Wilbur J. Dakin)
A-3 995; **B-3** 525.02
Dakin, Isaac (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
590.01; **A-4** 55.01; had a fruit
farm at Laurel Glen in Soquel
valley **B-2** 478
Dakin, Sophie **A-2** 590.04
Dakin, Victor **A-2** 590.04
Dakin, Wilbur **A-2** 590.02-590.03
Dakin, Wilbur J. **A-3** 995
Dalas, Alex J. (Commodore) **A-4** 1067
Dalby, Edgar W.
Dalby, Edgar W. **A-2** 591; **A-3** 1209
Dalby, Fannie E. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1208
Dale, Annie E. (Mrs. Frank A. Hall) **A-3**
747
Dale, George W. **A-2** 591
Dale, L. O. - School Principals **B-3**
648.04, 716
Daley, J. H. **A-2** 592
Dalm, Mary (Mrs. Henry Sinclair) **A-2**
593; **A-5** 349; **A-6** 315
Dalrymple - Baseball Players **B-3** 750
Dalrymple, William H. - *Jane Parker*
B-3 564.01
Dalton, Edward - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.10, 963.04
Dalton, William D. **A-2** 594; **A-6** 389
Daly, J. H. **C-140**
Daly, Thomas **A-2** 592; Real Estate
B-3 109
Dame, Alfred Herbert **A-2** 595;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.12;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
559
Dame, Charles **A-2** 598.02
Dame, Ellen Hutchinson Thomson
(Mrs. Timothy Herbert Dame) **A-2**
596, 598.02; honorary member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2**
555.15
Dame, R. B. **A-1** 760; **A-2** 597; **A-5**
711
Dame, Timothy Herbert **A-2** 596,
598.01-598.02; **A-4** 531.03, 533;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.4;
C-224
Damkroeger, Daniel August
(Damkroger) **B-1** 878
Damkroeger, Emma (Damkroger)
(Mrs. William E. Lynam) **A-2** 600;
A-4 636.01
Damkroeger, E. - Football Coaches **B-3**
778
Damkroeger, Ernest H. **A-2** 600
Damkroeger, Ernest Leibhardt **A-2**
600
Damkroeger, George W. **A-2** 600
Damkroeger, Grace Dorett **A-2** 600
Damkroeger, Henry Karl **A-2** 600
Damkroeger, Henry Wilhelm **A-2** 600
Damkroeger, Walter Benjamin **A-2**
600
Damon, Thomas **A-2** 599;
Homestead, 1869 **B-2** 968.04; **C-**
218
Dams: flood of 1862 washed out all
dams on San Lorenzo River and
Soquel Creek **B-2** 285
Dana, R. H. Jr. **A-4** 965
Dance Pavilion: Spreckels' Aptos
Hotel **B-1** 544

- Dance Teachers: Chase, Edward C. **A-2** 195
- Dance, Joseph A. **A-2** 601; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Dances - Pacific Ocean House **B-3** 769.04
- Dancing Schools - Watsonville **B-3** 1125
- Dancing: Fandangos **A-6** 443
- Dane, H. B. (Doane, Handley Bushnell?) **A-2** 601
- Dangerfield, Etta (Mrs. Lee) **B-3** 525.02
- Daniel (?) **B-1** 244.04-244.05
- Daniel (Exile of 1840) **A-3** 614.11
- Daniel, Abner [McDaniel?] **B-2** 1.2
- Daniel, Abner M.: Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
- Daniels & Owen Bros. Transfer Livery Stables **A-2** 189.03
- Daniels Transfer Co.: Harvey, James A. & Margaret **A-3** 864.01-864.02; *see also* Daniels, Luther A.
- Daniels, Elmon Starr **A-1** 112.02; **A-2** 602
- Daniels, Francis (Frances) (Danel) **A-2** 602; **B-1** 410.01, 422; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Daniels, Hiram **A-2** 603
- Daniels, Luther A. (livery stables) **A-2** 603; **A-3** 292; burned in fire of Apr. 22, 1901 **B-2** 266.2; *see also* Daniels Transfer Co.
- Daniels, N. **A-5** 688; Soquel Land Disputes **B-3** 647
- Daniels, Sophia (Mrs. W. C. Hathaway) **A-5** 145.02; **A-6** 406
- Danish-American Oil Co.: oil exploration, 1922-1924, Wilder Ranch **B-2** 776; 1927 **B-2** 783
- Dann, Frank R.: prop. of Mountain View Ranch **B-2** 355
- Danworth, William **A-2** 604
- Danziger, Henry **A-2** 604; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
- Darby, George T. **B-1** 701.05
- Darby, Thomas - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.03
- Darchery, Louise (Mrs. James T. McCulloch) (McCulloch, McCulloch or McCullesch) **A-2** 605; **A-4** 826
- Darcy - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.11
- Darcy, Patrick **C-224**
- Darling, [Alice] K. (Mrs. Reuben Frederick Page) **A-2** 608
- Darling, Barger **A-2** 607
- Darling, Baxter - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
- Darling, C. H. (Rev.) **A-2** 608; Soquel M. E. Church **B-3** 695-696
- Darling, Cassius **A-2** 610
- Darling, Elsie (Mrs.) **A-2** 608
- Darling, F. **B-1** 958.01
- Darling, Frank A. **A-2** 607
- Darling, Fred (Mrs.) (Mignonette Eggleston) **A-3** 33.01
- Darling, Fred **A-3** 33.03
- Darling, Fred C. (Fred F.) **A-2** 607; **A-3** 998.06
- Darling, Howard O. **A-2** 608
- Darling, Ivan **A-2** 607
- Darling, Norman **A-2** 609, 839
- Darling, William Richardson **A-1** 566; **A-2** 610; **C-223**
- Dart, Harrison **A-2** 611; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.9; 1888 **B-2** 566; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
- Daruchie, Joseph **A-2** 376
- Dascomb, Orlando R. (O. B., Bascomb) **A-1** 243; **A-2** 612
- Dashaway Association **B-3** 971
- Dass - Teachers **B-3** 1132
- Daubenbiss - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.05, 745.01-745.04, 745.06; Litigation - Soquel Sawmill **B-3**

- 323.03, 304; Real Estate **B-3** 103;
Soquel **B-3** 662
Daubenbiss (Mrs. H. W. Clark) **A-5**
482
Daubenbiss & Hames - Flour Mill **A-**
5 283.02; **A-6** 451; Flour Mills **B-**
3 658; Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 323.01
Daubenbiss Family Cemetery Plot,
Soquel (Daubenbis) **A-2** 19.04
Daubenbiss, Alice (Mrs. Ralph
Bidwell) **A-2** 615.05
Daubenbiss, C. - Baseball Players **B-**
3 742.01
Daubenbiss, Charles **A-2** 615.02
Daubenbiss, Clara (Mrs. William
Kern) **A-2** 615.02; **A-4** 239;
Teachers **B-3** 648.02
Daubenbiss, Clara Louise (Mrs.
Joseph Miranda) **A-2** 618.06
Daubenbiss, Cordelia (Mrs. Hella) **A-**
2 618.06
Daubenbiss, Ed (Mrs.) **A-6** 339
Daubenbiss, Edward **A-2** 615.01;
Baseball Players **B-3** 742.01-
742.02, 744.01-744.05, 744.07,
745.05, 748
Daubenbiss, Esther (Mrs. August
Strecker) **A-2** 615.03
Daubenbiss, F. **B-2** 394
Daubenbiss, Fannie (Mrs. James W.
Gannon) **A-3** 450
Daubenbiss, Flora (Mrs. Bedell) **A-5**
482
Daubenbiss, Florence Augusta (Mrs.
John Byron Bedell) **A-1** 408; **A-2**
618.09
Daubenbiss, Frank (Daubenbis) **A-2**
43.01; **A-3** 1013; **A-4** 406,
407.02; **A-6** 302.01; Hotels **B-3**
624
Daubenbiss, Frank (Mrs.) **A-6** 527.02
Daubenbiss, Frank E. **A-2** 618.07
Daubenbiss, Frank P. (Mrs.) **A-2** 614
Daubenbiss, Frank Prewet Sinclair
(St. Clair) **A-2** 613, 618.04,
618.07-618.08; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.11; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 559; *see also*
Daubenbiss, Louisa Langenbeck
Daubenbiss, Fred **A-2** 618.09
Daubenbiss, Gladys (Mrs. Albert J.
Thorp) **A-6** 413
Daubenbiss, Henry **A-2** 615.01; **B-1**
1036.01-1036.03, 1063.05;
Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.02;
Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
Daubenbiss, Henry John **A-2** 615.02,
615.04; **A-4** 547
Daubenbiss, James - Soquel
Cemetery **B-3** 633
Daubenbiss, James B. **A-2** 618.07
Daubenbiss, John (Daubenbis,
Dobenbiss) **A-1** 462.01, 522, 928;
A-2 140.02-140.03, 334, 617.01-
617.03, 618.01-618.05, 805;
infant boy died 1868 **A-2** 618.01;
A-3 96.01; 124.04; 623.01,
775.02, 983; **A-4** 412.02, 529,
582.03, 887, 942; **A-5** 285; **B-1**
33, 244.05, 288.01, 301, 329.02,
334.01-334.02, 485, 781, 796-
797, 952.02-952.03, 994, 995.01,
1007.01, 1007.03, 1008.01,
1008.03, 1010.01, 1011.03, 1016,
1029.01, 1030.04, 1031.01,
1063.01, 1063.03; Road
Commissioner **B-2** 2.07; his
house used as point of reference
for the Road to Pajaro Valley **B-2**
2.14, 3.3; his house used as
reference point for road from to
Castro's **B-2** 4.1; Road District #3,
Santa Cruz County Road District
Supervisors, 1853-1854 **B-2** 7.1-
7.2; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd
District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 11.1-11.2, 12.1-12.2;
property referenced in relation to
County Road, 1853 **B-2** 17;
signed call for meeting, March 8,
1858, to form Santa Cruz

- Turnpike Company for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.2; road supervisor District No. 8 **B-2** 23.3; replaced as road supervisor of District No. 8 **B-2** 23.3; his house was reference for road from Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.3; appointed 1862 to Soquel committee to supervise road & bridge improvements **B-2** 34.1-34.3; appointed to appraise County property for Courthouse, 1852 **B-2** 57.04; unsuccessful candidate for County Supervisor, 1858 **B-2** 95-96; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; Judge, Soquel Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 114; elected delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 426; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.1; Vice-Pres., Santa Cruz Pioneers Society **B-2** 556; planted crops at Lompoc **B-2** 575; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 559; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6; Election Officials - Soquel **B-3** 665; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.02; Houses - Built **B-3** 642, 664; Signer of San Jose Call **B-3** 149.03; Soquel Elections **B-3** 636; Soquel Orchards **B-3** 683; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03; Soquel Schools **B-3** 645; **C-152**
- Daubenbiss, John (Mrs.) *see* Daubenbiss, Sarah Catharine Lard
- Daubenbiss, John T. **A-2** 618.05
- Daubenbiss, Julia (Mrs. John M. Collins) **A-2** 334, 615.02; Teachers **B-3** 383.09-383.10, 648.03
- Daubenbiss, Kate (Mrs. Nathan M. Roberts) **A-2** 615.05; **A-5** 232; (Mrs. Mills) **A-5** 482; *see also* Daubenbiss, Nancy Kate
- Daubenbiss, Louis **A-2** 615.03
- Daubenbiss, Louisa Langenbeck (Mrs. Frank Prewet Sinclair Daubenbiss) **B-2** 555.16
- Daubenbiss, Lulu (Mrs. Charles Hammerson) **A-3** 789
- Daubenbiss, Margaret **A-2** 615.04
- Daubenbiss, Martha J. **A-2** 618.05
- Daubenbiss, Nancy Kate (Mrs. Herbert Clifton) **A-2** 284, 618.09; *see also* Daubenbiss, Kate
- Daubenbiss, Nellie (Mrs. Clifford) **A-2** 618.06
- Daubenbiss, Rachel E. (Mrs. John Schwann, Swan, Swann) **A-2** 618.07; **A-5** 482
- Daubenbiss, Rose (Mrs. Henry Schroeder) **A-2** 618.01; **A-6** 286
- Daubenbiss, Sarah Catharine Lard (Mrs. John Daubenbiss) **A-4** 943; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
- Daubenbiss, Vera (Mrs. Louis Howell Marsh) **A-2** 615.05
- Daubenbiss, Violet F. (Mrs. Harry J. Crossen) **A-2** 519, 615.05
- Daubenbiss, William Henry **A-1** 790; **A-2** 618.05-618.06, 619-621; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 559
- Daugherty, G. A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 560
- Daugherty, John **A-2** 622
- Daugherty, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-2** 622
- Davelay, Alexander L. (Davely) **B-1** 692.02
- Davenhill, Matilda (Mrs.) **A-2** 623
- Davenhill, W. - Cricket Players **B-3** 765.02
- Davenport **B-2** 63-70
- Davenport Cement Plant: Davis, F. H. **A-2** 640

- Davenport Exchange: burned in fire, 1913 **B-2** 70
- Davenport Fire: (Old Davenport) 1913, left three bldgs. **B-2** 70
- Davenport Hotels: Almus Linnaus Rountree ran hotel at Davenport Landing before July, 1878 **B-2** 219
- Davenport Hotels: Hotel Stella del Mar (Old Davenport): burned in fire, 1913 **B-2** 70
- Davenport Landing: Dances, 1875 **B-2** 65; Fires, 1913 **B-2** 68
- Davenport Landing: settlement, 1875-1883 **B-2** 65; 1884 **B-2** 66; Post Office **B-3** 8; Ship Building **B-3** 616; School **B-3** 482.03
- Davenport Post Office: possibility, 1874 **B-2** 64
- Davenport Precinct: 1886-87 **B-2** 112.3; 1886 **B-2** 113.3; 1890 **B-2** 112.4; 1892 **B-2** 112.5; 1894 **B-2** 115; 1948 **B-2** 162
- Davenport Railroad **B-3** 73; Wharves **B-3** 1228, 1237
- Davenport store: burned in fire, 1913 **B-2** 70
- Davenport Township: Est. March 1910 **B-2** 69
- Davenport, Agnes (Mrs. Sumner B. Swanton) **A-2** 624.01-624.02
- Davenport, Anabelle **A-2** 624.02
- Davenport, Curtis **A-2** 625; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
- Davenport, David **C-218**
- Davenport, Edward E. **A-2** 624.01
- Davenport, Ellen C. **A-2** 624.02
- Davenport, Harold (Capt.) **A-2** 624.02
- Davenport, Harry A. **A-2** 624.02
- Davenport, Henry Jr. & Sr. **A-2** 624.02
- Davenport, J. Leonard **A-2** 624.02
- Davenport, J. Ollie **A-2** 624.02
- Davenport, Jesse **A-2** 43.01, 625; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
- Davenport, John Pope (Capt.) **A-2** 624.01-624.02; **A-4** 270; **B-1** 1016, 1035.01; Wharves **B-3** 1236-1237
- Davenport, Joseph **A-2** 624.01
- Davenport, Mary (Mrs. Archibald McKenzie) **A-2** 625; **A-4** 890
- Davenport, Walter L. **A-2** 624.02
- Daves, Alzona **A-2** 626
- Daves, Elmer W. (Pvt., U. S. Army) **A-4** 123
- Daves, Frank D. **A-4** 123
- Daves, O. E. **A-2** 627; **A-4** 579
- Daves, Orrin **A-4** 123
- Daves, Raymond A. **A-4** 123
- Daves, Sidney A. (Sgt., U. S. Army) **A-4** 123
- Daveson, Peter - Signer of San Jose Call **B-3** 149.03
- Davico, Teresina (Mrs. Pasqual Sonognini) **A-2** 628; **A-6** 327
- David M. Rice **A-3** 619
- David, Maris Susana (Mrs. Guillermo Mathew Chard) **A-2** 193.02
- Davids, Mark **A-2** 629; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.5; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01
- Davidson, Arthur **A-6** 558
- Davidson, D. C. (Mrs.) **A-1** 98.02
- Davidson, Donald (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Davidson, Fannie (Mrs.) **A-5** 559.01
- Davidson, H. E. **A-2** 630
- Davidson, James Alexander (Rev.) & Harriet F. (E.) "Hattie" **A-1** 65, 958.01-958.02
- Davidson, John (Mrs.) **A-6** 240.02-241
- Davidson, John **A-6** 558
- Davidson, John P. **A-2** 631; **B-1** 1005
- Davidson, Maria Ynes Narcisa **A-2** 632
- Davidson, Minnie **A-2** 433
- Davidson, Pedro **A-2** 632

- Davidson, R.: Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Davidson, Sarah (Miss) **A-2** 633
- Davidson, Walter **A-6** 558
- Davies, Arthur **A-2** 634; **A-3** 1180
- Davies, F. A.: oil exploration, 1908 **B-2** 772
- Davies, H. Holme **A-2** 635; **A-3** 732,
1209; Cricket Players **B-3** 765.02;
Football Players **B-3** 774.11;
Rugby Players **B-3** 774.11
- Davies, L. Sanford **A-2** 635-636
- Davies, Thomas F. (Rev.) **A-2** 635
- Davis & Cowell - Injunction against
Railroad **B-3** 20.06; Opposition to
Railroad **B-3** 20.02; Owners -
Adrienne **B-3** 621; Owners -
Alfred Adams **B-3** 620; Shipping
B-3 583
- Davis & Jordan (lime
manufacturers): **A-2** 464, 598.01,
647; **A-3** 807.01; Jordan sold
interest 1865 for \$100,000 **A-4**
144.02; Simpson, James F. **A-5**
348.01; built a tramway to bring
lime rock to kilns, 1860 **B-2** 59;
Owners - Adrienne **B-3** 621;
Rincon Rancho **B-3** 239; Tramway
B-3 19; Gold mining, Santa Cruz,
1863 **C-250**
- Davis & Jordan (limestone quarry,
wharf) **A-1** 486, 493, 545.01,
812.01-812.02; **A-4** 313.01; **B-1**
494.01-494.02, 868.07; Wharves
B-3 834, 1227, 1233-1234, 1245
- Davis (no first name; Jesse Graham
trial) **A-3** 623.07
- Davis Street: Adobe house,
Congregational Church Meeting
place 1857 **B-1** 868.02
- Davis, Albert F. (Dr.) **A-2** 638
- Davis, Alfred **A-2** 639
- Davis, Alfred E. **A-2** 640
- Davis, Alonzo **A-2** 641; **A-4** 327
- Davis, Anne E. (Mrs.) **A-2** 651
- Davis, Annie (Mrs. R. G. Flint) **A-2**
644
- Davis, Antoinette E. (Antonette) (Mrs.
William Franklin Kidder, W. S.) **A-2**
642; **A-4** 253
- Davis, Benjamin **A-2** 644; **B-1** 480.01
- Davis, C. B. (Gold mining, Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
- Davis, C. P. (*aka* Arthur C. Probert)
B-1 628.01-628.02
- Davis, Cecil (Mrs. Peck) **A-2** 638
- Davis, Cecil M. (Aptos teacher) **B-1**
531.07, 532.03
- Davis, Charles - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.03
- Davis, Charles **A-2** 639, 644
- Davis, Charles Henry **B-1** 974
- Davis, Charles W. - Railroad Car
Designer **B-3** 37; Santa Cruz
Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 35.02
- Davis, David **A-2** 644
- Davis, David Allen **A-2** 35
- Davis, Edward **A-2** 639
- Davis, Elecia (Miss) **A-2** 644
- Davis, Emeline (Mrs. Cathers
Drummond Folsom) **A-3** 285
- Davis, F. M. - Soquel Elections **B-3**
665
- Davis, Francis **A-2** 602, 639; **B-1**
291, 328.02-328.03, 330.05
- Davis, Frank **A-2** 651
- Davis, Frank H. **A-2** 640
- Davis, George - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.04
- Davis, George W. **A-1** 462.01; **A-2**
644-646; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.03
- Davis, Gladys (Mrs.) **A-1** 505
- Davis, Harry **A-1** 107
- Davis, Ida M. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.10
- Davis, Isaac Elphinstone (Davis &
Jordan, lime manufacturer, Santa
Cruz) **A-1** 486, 493, 545.01,
812.01-812.02; **A-2** 467, 647; **A-4**
144.01; wharf **A-4** 637.02; **B-1** 22;

- B-2** 381; Water Systems **B-3**
1095-1096
Davis, Isaac Ely (postmaster) **B-1**
974, 976
Davis, Jacob **A-2** 648
Davis, Jessie A. (Mrs. F. L. Weedon)
A-2 652; **A-5** 671
Davis, John (Mrs.) **A-4** 272-273
Davis, John **A-2** 649
Davis, Joseph: member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.2
Davis, Juan: in Los Angeles Padron,
1836 **B-2** 944
Davis, Julia S. (Mrs. Henry Clay
Dodge) **A-2** 652, 781
Davis, Leland McGarry **A-2** 650
Davis, Lemuel - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.02
Davis, Lillie (Mrs. J. W. Magee) **A-2**
652; **A-4** 665
Davis, Lizzie (Mrs. N. D. Barry) *see*
also Davitt, Lizzie **A-2** 652
Davis, Lorenzo D. **A-2** 651
Davis, Lulu A. - Teachers **B-3**
384.02, 385.02, 384.05, 387.07-
387.09
Davis, Mary (Mrs. Charles E. West)
A-6 525
Davis, Mary (Mrs. G. W. Dodge) **A-2**
779
Davis, Mary (Mrs. Still) **A-2** 644
Davis, Mattie (Mrs. Daniel C. Day) **A-2**
661
Davis, Nancy E. (Mrs. Joseph W.
Allie) **A-1** 85; **A-2** 652
Davis, Nehemiah **A-2** 651
Davis, P. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1856) **C-243**
Davis, Peter J. **A-2** 654
Davis, Pilar C. (Mrs.) **A-2** 653
Davis, R. J. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
Davis, R. N. (Rev.) **B-1** 876.01,
876.03; Watsonville **B-3** 1163
Davis, Robert (*aka* C. P.) **A-2** 643
Davis, Sam - Watsonville **B-3** 1111
Davis, Samuel (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
Davis, Samuel Schofield **C-210**
Davis, Sarah B. (Mrs. Thomas Miller
Davis) **A-1** 462.01; **A-2** 642
Davis, T. M.: Masons, 1853 **B-2** 524;
member Soquel IOOF Lodge, 1867
B-2 535
Davis, Thomas **A-2** 655; **A-4** 253; **B-1**
1021.02; one of the Boys of 1812
B-2 623; Watsonville **B-3** 1120,
1130
Davis, Thomas Miller ("Judge") **A-2**
642, 656; **B-1** 1008.02, 1009.04,
1010.01, 1011.01, 1024.01,
1029.03, 1029.05, 1030.01,
1030.03, 1030.05; original
subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel
B-2 755.7; IOOF - Soquel **B-3**
656; **C-210**
Davis, Thomas W. **B-1** 1009.03,
1010.03; Watsonville **B-3** 1121
Davis, W. H. **A-3** 617
Davis, William (Will) **A-2** 650-651; **A-4**
58.02; **A-5** 77; testified at first
jury trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 275;
witness in first jury trial 1846 **B-2**
282.2
Davis, William Heath Jr. **B-1** 979.01-
979.02
Davis: Santa Cruz County Road 2nd
District Land Owners List, 1852-
1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.3
Davison, Gertrude (Mrs. William) **B-3**
526.07
Davison, William **A-2** 188.03, 657
Davitt, Lizzie (Mrs. N. D. Barry) **A-1**
330
Dawson (Mr.) **A-1** 421.07
Dawson, Agnes (Mrs.) **A-2** 659
Dawson, Birny (Berry or Bear) **A-2**
658
Dawson, Bridget (Mrs.) **A-2** 658
Dawson, James **A-2** 658
Dawson, James P. **A-2** 659

- Dawson, John B. **A-2** 659-660; **A-5** 472
- Dawson, Margaret (Mrs. William Rennie) **A-5** 199.01
- Dawson, Mary (Mrs. Will T. Squier/Squiers) **A-2** 658; **A-6** 336
- Day (Mrs. Nelse Williamson) **A-2** 666
- Day (Mrs. William Albert Day) **A-2** 670
- Day & Co. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Day Dawn Providence Mining Co. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-259**
- Day Family **B-1** 843
- Day, A. H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.10
- Day, Asa E. **A-2** 661; **A-3** 694
- Day, Benjamin **A-2** 910.03
- Day, Charles G. **A-2** 662
- Day, Charles Wesley **A-2** 662
- Day, Charles William **A-2** 662
- Day, Daisy (Daisey) (Mrs. William Baumgardner) **A-1** 362; **A-2** 670
- Day, Daniel C. **A-2** 661
- Day, Darius **A-2** 667
- Day, E. H. **A-2** 666; **A-3** 51; **A-4** 538; bought Lincoln Stables (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 422; Cricket Players **B-3** 765.02
- Day, Francisco **B-1** 736; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.3; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.4
- Day, Frank **A-2** 671
- Day, George **B-1** 663; of Lorenzo Hotel, died 1883 **B-2** 224
- Day, George Miles **A-2** 307, 663; **B-1** 660.02; **C-218**
- Day, Guillermo: Los Angeles guard, 1836 **B-2** 203; in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Day, H. A. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.04, 969.06
- Day, H. W. **B-1** 1012.02
- Day, Henry **A-2** 665; **B-1** 965; (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Day, Henry Alkany **A-2** 664
- Day, Henry W. **A-2** 664
- Day, Ida (Mrs. Neil Farden) **A-2** 666; **A-3** 134
- Day, J. C. (Capt.) **A-6** 180.02
- Day, John H. **A-2** 662
- Day, Joseph N. **A-2** 667
- Day, Kate (Mrs.) **A-4** 788
- Day, Kate **A-2** 662
- Day, Margaret (Mrs. Luther McQueston) **A-4** 951
- Day, Margaret E. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.08
- Day, Mary A. **B-1** 542.02
- Day, Mary E. (Mrs. Augustus St. Clair) **A-2** 662; **A-6** 348
- Day, Nathaniel **A-2** 663
- Day, Paul **A-2** 664, 668; **B-1** 1009.04, 1010.03, 1022.01; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01
- Day, Paul **C-210**
- Day, Quincy Adams **A-2** 667
- Day, Sarah A. (Mrs.) **A-2** 666
- Day, Tom **A-2** 669; planned newspaper in Felton, 1883 **B-2** 224; formerly with *San Francisco Wasp* reported to start weekly paper in Felton **B-2** 242
- Day, Walter E. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1121.01-1121.02
- Day, William - **A-2** 910.03
- Day, William - Boulder Creek Sawmill **B-3** 162
- Day, William Albert **A-2** 670; **B-1** 653; **C-218**
- Day, William H. **A-2** 665
- Day, William T.: printer of Ben Lomond News **B-2** 715
- Dayli, John **A-2** 592
- Dayton Placer Claim (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1900) **C-267**
- Dayton, C. A. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-262**

- Dayton, OH? OR? WA? **B-1** 628.02
de Alba, Maria Ygnacia **A-5** 661
de Alva, Manuel (Surgeon) - *Catalina*
B-3 562
de Chantel, Sister (nee Enright) **A-3**
78
De Hara, Alonza (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
De Hart, Hattie (Mrs.) **A-2** 685
De La Guerra, Pablo - Hartnell
College **B-3** 513; Seminario de
San Jose **B-3** 523.01
De La Guerra, Teresa (Mrs. Hartnell)
- Seminario de San Jose **B-3**
523.01
De La Torre, Juan: at Battle of
Salinas **B-2** 454
De la Torre, Pablo **A-5** 726.02
De Long, Abraham **B-1** 1028.04
De los Reyes, Jose - Saddlers **B-3**
563.02
De Mederos, Maria Concepcion **A-5**
381
De Mederos, Rodriguez **A-5** 381
De Ro, Charles **A-2** 713; Salsipuedes
rancho **A-3** 14; **A-6** 226, 535
De San Diego, Jose - Seminario de
San Jose **B-3** 523.02
De San Diego, Mariano - Seminario
de San Jose **B-3** 523.02
De San Fernando, Manuel -
Seminario de San Jose **B-3**
523.02
De San Fernando, Roman -
Seminario de San Jose **B-3**
523.02
De San Gabriel, Felipe - Seminario
de San Jose **B-3** 523.02
De San Gabriel, Jose Dolores -
Seminario de San Jose **B-3**
523.02
De Vos, Peter (Rev.) **B-1** 867.01-
867.02
Deal: California Assemblyman, 1850
B-2 429.4
Deams, Theodora W. - Teachers **B-3**
471
Dean (election official Butano 1861)
B-1 1010.02, 1011.02
Dean, Addison **A-2** 674
Dean, Adolph **A-2** 673
Dean, Benjamin (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
Dean, Catherine **A-2** 672
Dean, E. R. **A-2** 676
Dean, Emma F. (Mrs. W. J. Dean) **A-**
2 675
Dean, George C. **A-2** 675
Dean, H. B. - Litigation - Sawmills **B-**
3 233
Dean, John - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.03
Dean, Maria: Watsonville to San Jose
Road opened 1855 from Dean's
house and Summit **B-2** 20.1
Dean, Porcius Festus (Percius,
Portius, Deans) **A-2** 673; **B-1**
963.01, 995.01-995.02, 1022.08,
1033.03-1033.04, 1035.01,
1063.04; Santa Cruz &
Watsonville Railroad Co. **B-3** 32;
Trotting Races **B-3** 804; **C-207**
Dean, Sarah A. (Mrs. John L.
Samborn) **A-2** 676
Dean, Thomas **A-2** 675
Dean, Walter E. **B-3** 75; Ocean Shore
Railway - President **B-3** 78;
Stockholders - Ocean Shore
Railway **B-3** 68-69
Dearing, William **A-4** 893.01
Death Valley Party: Scott, Ella **A-5**
303
Death Valley: Arcan-Manly Party **A-1**
438.01; Manley-Bennett-Arcan
party **A-3** 724.03
DeBack, Annie L. (Mrs. James W.
Walker) **A-2** 677
DeBack, Josias (DeBeck) **A-2** 678
Deberson, Catarina (Mrs. Tomas
Wilson) **A-5** 661

- Debs, Eugene: candidate for
President 1904 **B-2** 106
- DeBusk, Mollie (DeBuck) (Mrs.
William H. Gregory) **A-2** 679; **A-3**
679
- Deckard, J. M. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.08
- Deckebaugh, Christina (Mrs. Andrew
Trust) **A-5** 600.02
- Decorative Arts & Woman's
Exchange: inc. 1910 **B-2** 502
- DeCray, F. A. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1901) **C-268**
- DeCray, Frank **A-2** 680; **A-6** 552
- DeCray, Helen **A-2** 680
- Dee, Lawrence **A-2** 83.05, 681; **B-1**
1022.03; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01
- Deeds: Alcalde to Perez, Simon **B-1**
331.03
- Deeds: Arano to Kenney **B-1** 516.07
- Deeds: Bawden to Stevenson **B-1**
330.04
- Deeds: Beaumont to York **B-1** 744
- Deeds: Bennett to Methodist Church
B-1 885.02
- Deeds: Blackburn to Buzzel **B-1** 744
- Deeds: Blackburn to Eastham **B-1**
330.04
- Deeds: Bolcoff to Castro **B-1** 517.01-
517.02
- Deeds: Castro to Aptos School
Trustees **B-1** 516.07, 531.02,
531.04
- Deeds: Castro to Bernal **B-1** 516.07
- Deeds: Castro to Kenney **B-1** 516.07
- Deeds: Castro to Mangels **B-1** 551
- Deeds: Castro to Spreckels **B-1** 554
- Deeds: Colton to Price **B-1** 330.01
- Deeds: Edwards to Burns **B-1** 602
- Deeds: Feliz & Castro to Case **B-1**
329.05
- Deeds: Feliz to Hecox **B-1** 330.01
- Deeds: Grantees to Stevenson **B-1**
328.04-328.05, 329.01
- Deeds: Hopper to Reed & Custer **B-1**
285.04
- Deeds: Hopper to Reed **B-1** 331.03
- Deeds: Lamb to Ben Lomond
Episcopal Church Trustees **B-1**
621
- Deeds: Lydel to Haight **B-1** 744
- Deeds: Majors to Case **B-1** 330.01
- Deeds: Majors to Hecox **B-1** 330.01
- Deeds: Parker to Stevenson **B-1**
330.04
- Deeds: Peabody to York **B-1** 744
- Deeds: Perez to Hecox **B-1** 285.04
- Deeds: Pinkham to Hecox **B-1** 744
- Deeds: Porter to Kellogg **B-1** 744
- Deeds: Porter to Richardson **B-1** 488
- Deeds: San Christina Co. to Somers
B-1 542.03
- Deeds: Spreckels to Aptos School
Trustees **B-1** 516.08, 531.04,
542.02
- Deeds: Spreckels to Baker **B-1**
542.02
- Deeds: Spreckels to Brady **B-1**
542.01
- Deeds: Spreckels to Bryant **B-1**
542.02
- Deeds: Spreckels to Day **B-1** 542.02
- Deeds: Spreckels to Gray **B-1** 542.02
- Deeds: Spreckels to Hihn **B-1** 542.01
- Deeds: Spreckels to Kingsley **B-1**
542.01
- Deeds: Spreckels to Leonard **B-1**
542.02
- Deeds: Spreckels to Lilliencrantz **B-1**
542.02
- Deeds: Spreckels to Mangels **B-1**
542.02
- Deeds: Spreckels to Santa Christina
Investment Co. **B-1** 542.02
- Deeds: Spreckels to Spencer **B-1**
542.01
- Deeds: Spreckels to St. Clair **B-1**
542.02
- Deeds: Stanley to Trustees Felton
Episcopal Church **B-1** 875
- Deeds: Stevenson to Rattray **B-1**
330.04

- Deep Gulch (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
- Deer Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 379
- Deer Park Tavern: Aptos restaurant, was home of John Mangels, burned May 18, 1933 **B-2** 940
- Deering, A. E. Mrs) - Soquel W. C. T. U. **B-3** 692
- Deering, Elden C. **A-2** 682
- Deering, Hazel (Mrs. Bardt) **A-2** 682
- Deering, Madge (Mrs. H.) **B-3** 525.02
- DeFelice, Caroline Magard **A-2** 683
- DeFelice, Jerome **A-2** 683
- Defit, Joseph **A-2** 910.03
- DeForest - Murders **B-3** 1083.01-1083.02
- DeForest Circus **A-4** 76.01
- DeForrest (Mr.) Amusements **B-3** 975.02
- DeGaa, Harrison Darrough: ed. *Watsonville Transcript*, 1883 **B-2** 737
- Degener (Mrs. J. H. Gallaher) **A-2** 684
- Degener, Agnes (Agles) (Mrs. Norman McKinnon) **A-2** 684; **A-4** 899
- Degener, Caroline (Mrs. William Degener) **A-2** 684
- Degener, Rose (Mrs. Henry Harris) **A-2** 684; **A-3** 837.02
- Degener, William **A-2** 684; **A-3** 438
- DeHart, Etta (Mrs. Daniel H. Dodge) **A-2** 686, 777
- DeHart, Hattie - Teachers **B-3** 418
- DeHart, Joseph **A-1** 525; **A-2** 686
- Deising, Otto **B-1** 573
- Deitz, Edith (teacher) **B-1** 610.02
- DeJarnett, A. L. (Rev.) **B-1** 876.03
- Dejeau, Adele (Mrs.) (Mrs. M. Prudent Remond) **A-6** 208
- Del Coe, Marietta **A-2** 691
- Del Mar (Live Oak) **B-1** 872
- Del Mar: Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 161
- Del Monte Hotel (Monterey) burned by arson on April 7, 1887 **B-2** 352; burned by fire Sep. 27, 1924 **B-2** 269
- Del Valle, Ignacio **B-1** 720
- DeLamater Building: Brick **B-1** 749.01; damage report, 1906 earthquake **B-2** 84; Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 841; next door to Banc Saloon **B-2** 923
- DeLamater Hall **B-1** 863
- Delamater, A. E. (Mrs.) **A-5** 134; **A-6** 168.01
- DeLamater, Bogart **A-1** 442.01
- DeLamater, Catalina Maria **A-2** 687.03
- DeLamater, Gertrude May (Mrs. Joseph B. T. Tuthill) **A-2** 687.04; Teachers **B-3** 383.10-383.12
- DeLamater, Grace Eliza (Mrs. William Hyslop Williamson) **A-2** 687.05
- DeLamater, Guysbert, Bogert Vroom (G. B. V.) **A-2** 417.01-417.02, 687.01-687.02; **B-1** 748, 749.01; F. A. Hihn sold lot to DeLamater in 1868 **B-2** 748, 755.4, 755.9; building, Pacific Ave., Santa Cruz **B-2** 841; home on Locust St. razed 1931 **B-2** 939; Railroad Bonds Committee **B-3** 34; Real Estate **B-3** 119; Santa Cruz Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 35.02; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1034; Shareholders - San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3** 20.11
- DeLamater, James Horne **A-2** 687.01
- DeLamater, Jessie Nanita (Mrs. Joseph D. (G.) Enright) **A-2** 687.04; **A-3** 79; **A-5** 610.01
- DeLamater, Schuyler Colfax **A-2** 687.03; **B-3** 525.02; Bicyclists **B-3** 766
- DeLaney, J. B. **A-2** 688
- Delaney, Joseph - - Christian Brothers School **B-3** 511.01
- DeLaney, Margaret (Mrs. William Sullivan) **A-2** 688; **A-5** 466

- DeLaney, Michael **A-2** 688
- DeLaveaga Heights (land subdivision) **A-2** 690; jointly owned by City and County of Santa Cruz **B-2** 446.1-446.3, 447, 448.1-448.4
- DeLaveaga Park (most owned by Henry Call) **A-2** 22.01; **A-3** 275; a Park Improvement Fund was created in 1899 to maintain park **B-2** 445.1-445.2; permanent camp for CA National Guard before the Legislature, 1899 **B-2** 446.1-446.3; 1900 **B-2** 447; established June 2, 1903 **B-2** 448.1-448.4; oil exploration: 1923-1924 **B-2** 778.1, 779; stopped in Feb. 1928 **B-2** 778.3; resumed in Feb. 1929, stopped in 1931 **B-2** 778.4; 1926 **B-2** 781
- DeLaveaga, José **A-2** 689
- DeLaveaga, José Maria **A-2** 689
- DeLaveaga, José Vicente **A-2** 689, 690
- DeLaveaga, Maria C. **A-2** 689
- DeLaveaga, Maria Joséfa (Mrs. Cebrian) **A-2** 689
- Deleissegues, Rebecca (Mrs.) (nee Hames) **A-3** 774; **A-4** 1068
- DeLeon *see* Leon, Vicenta de **B-2** 963.15
- DeLeon, Benjamin **A-2** 691
- DeLeon, Nellie Anthony **A-1** 148.03
- DeLeon, Paul A. **A-2** 691
- DeLeon, Walter **A-2** 691
- Deleware Ledge (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1876) **C-271**
- Delida **B-1** 326.01
- Dell, G. W. **B-1** 265, 287.06
- DeLong & Nichols (Santa Cruz Marble Factory) **A-2** 693
- DeLong, Abram (Abraham) (DeLeon) (attorney, clerk, juror) **A-2** 692; **A-5** 363.02, 435.01; **B-1** 292, 332.01, 343, 348.01, 370, 378-379, 386.01, 388, 393.02, 396-397.01, 406.01-406.02, 409-410.02, 414, 416, 419-420, 424-425.01, 426.01, 427, 429, 432, 436-438, 440, 443, 453-454, 462.01, 464.01, 465.02, 466-467, 472-473, 514, 994, 1023.01; motion to open highway **B-2** 2.09-2.10; Road #3 near his land **B-2** 2.11; road commissioner for proposed road from the redwoods **B-2** 2.14; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- DeLong, Alexander **A-2** 693; **A-3** 237; **B-1** 31
- Delores, Francisco (deceased infant child & mother of) **B-1** 311.01-311.02
- Delta Iota Chi: Santa Cruz High School sorority, 1900 **B-2** 503
- Delventhal, F. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.07
- DeMartine, Andrew: member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.5
- DeMell, Clifford (Mrs.) **A-5** 98.03
- Deming, Dorothy **A-2** 694; *aka* Dorothy Deming Wheeler
- Deming, Henry Seth **A-2** 694; Golf Players **B-3** 789.02
- Deming, Herbert (of Ohio) **A-1** 723
- Deming, Josephine (Mrs. Dr. Gardiner P. Pond) **A-2** 694; **A-6** 175
- Democratic Party: registration, 1940 **B-2** 108; 1944 **B-2** 109
- Democratic politics (Monterey County) **A-1** 377
- Democratic politics (Santa Cruz County) **A-1** 338.01-338.02, 378-379
- Democratic Politics: Delegates to Convention: Milburn, H. D. **A-6** 38
- DeMott, Hepsibah (Mrs. John F. DeMott) **A-2** 695
- DeMott, John F. **A-2** 695
- Denagay, Methias - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.03

- Dence, William Henry **C-210**
Deneger, Eliza (Mrs. Frederick Walti) **A-6** 481
Denet, James **A-2** 696
Dengler, Louise - Watsonville **B-3** 1179
DeNise, Irene F. (Mrs. William Warren Smithers) **A-2** 697; **A-5** 418
Denison, Andrew **B-1** 677
Denison, E. M. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.10
Denison, Luther Martin **B-1** 692.02; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1
Denman, Andrew **A-2** 707
Denman, Charles L. **A-2** 707; Judge for Butano Twp. Election, 1857 **B-2** 93
Denner, Adolphus **A-2** 698; **B-1** 1021.02
Dennett (Mr.) - Teachers **B-3** 410.02
Dennett (Rev.) **B-3** 410.02; Woman's Christian Temperance Union **B-3** 973
Dennett, Clyde **A-2** 699
Dennett, George **A-2** 699
Dennett, George Haynes **A-2** 699; **C-224**
Dennett, Grove **A-2** 699
Dennett, Ida - Teachers **B-3** 383.07
Dennett, John Henry **A-4** 547; **C-224**
Dennett, Weslet (Rev.) **B-1** 885.01
Dennis, Catherine (Katherine) (Mrs. Harry C. Cooper); **A-2** 401, 700; **A-5** 639; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.2
Dennis, Collis - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.05-745.06, 749; Football Players **B-3** 774.02-774.03, 774.06
Dennis, John R. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04
Dennison, Almira (Mrs. DeWitt C. Dennison) (Mrs. Robert Griffin) **A-2** 701; **A-3** 688
Dennison, Annetta V. (Nettie) (Mrs. Clarence Taylor) **A-2** 705; **A-5** 513
Dennison, DeWitt C. **A-2** 95, 701
Dennison, Ezra F. - Stage Lines **B-3** 825
Dennison, Flora Bell (Mrs. Thomas Burns) **A-1** 971.01; **A-2** 704
Dennison, Frances ("Frankie") (Miss) **A-2** 703
Dennison, George **A-1** 292; **A-2** 706; **A-4** 1036.08; **B-1** 620, 654.02, 660.02, 663-664, 674, 682, 700; **C-224**
Dennison, George A. **A-2** 702
Dennison, James Warren **A-2** 703
Dennison, John **A-2** 701
Dennison, Kate D. (Mrs. John C. Bacy) **A-2** 704
Dennison, L. M. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
Dennison, Lottie May (Mrs. Frank A. Tarleton) **A-1** 971.03-971.04; **A-2** 703, 706; **A-6** 398
Dennison, Minnie (Mrs. A. N. Johnson) **A-4** 93
Dennison, Priscilla (Mrs.) **A-2** 706
Dennison, S. (Mrs.) (*nee* Gracia) **A-3** 599
Denny - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03, 740.05, 742.02, 745.05
Denny, Belle (Mrs. William F. Horstman) **A-2** 710; **A-3** 1120.03
Denny, Flora A. (Mrs.) **A-1** 186.02-186.03; **A-2** 327, 709
Denny, May - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.06; Teachers **B-3** 426
Denny, May A. (Mrs. Albert H. Foster) **A-2** 710; **A-3** 317, 1079.02
Denny, Thomas Littrell **A-2** 711
Dent, Lewis: delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.2
Dentists: Austin, Walter **B-3** 526.03
Dentists: Bernheim, J. **B-3** 526.05

- Dentists: Drullard, Thomas W. (Dr.)
(Santa Cruz) **A-2** 856
- Dentists: Libby, James Louis
(Watsonville) **A-4** 529
- Dentists: Parsons, George **A-5** 50
- Dentists: Sisson, Frank **B-3** 526.03
- Denton, James E. (Rev.) **B-1** 876.02
- Denton, John **A-2** 708
- Depeaux, Louis (Lewis) **A-1** 71; **A-2**
131.07, 139, 140.03-140.04, 712;
A-3 674, 775.03; **A-4** 572,
582.01, 582.03; **B-1** 315.01,
316.01-316.02, 317.01, 318.01,
339.01-339.03, 348.01-348.02,
397.01-397.02, 399.01-399.02,
401.01-401.02, 407, 408.01-
408.02, 445, 1017, 1029.03; on
Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850
B-2 110.1; Litigation - Soquel
Sawmill **B-3** 323.03
- Depeaux, Martina Castro **A-4**
1085.01
- Depew, F. H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 483.02
- DeRevoutt, Louis **A-2** 714
- DeRo, Charles (DeRoe) **A-4** 178; Real
Estate **B-3** 102; Ranch **B-3** 443.01
- Deron, F. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
964.05
- Derr, John Conrad **C-210**
- Deruchie, Joseph **A-2** 715
- DeSabra, Eugene: bought the
Cooperative Electric Light Co. of
Santa Cruz, 1906 **B-2** 174;
formed P. G. & E. **B-2** 304;
Trolleys **B-3** 1071
- Deslande, Mary (Mrs. Frederick W.
Kemp) **A-4** 207
- Desmond - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.09
- DeSoto, Rafael: listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
- Desty, Robert (*aka* Robert Daillebout
d'Estimauville de Beau Monchel)
A-2 716; Teachers **B-3** 383.01;
School Principals **B-3** 381.03;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.09
- Dethero, T. P. **A-2** 717; **A-4** 17
- Dethlefsen, Andres **A-2** 718.01
- Dethlefsen, Andrew **A-6** 210
- Dethlefsen, Annie Marie (Mrs.
William Henry Rhodes Jr.) **A-2**
718.01; **A-6** 210
- Dethlefsen, Elina (Mrs. G. J. Cox) **A-2**
478, 718.02
- Dethlefsen, Elsie (Mrs. Benjamin F.
Crews Jr.) **A-2** 510, 718.01
- Dethlefsen, John **A-2** 718.01
- Dethlefsen, Lorenz **A-2** 718.02
- Deuvex, Serafin: petitioned with 18
others California Legislature,
1850 **B-2** 430.3
- Devereaux, William (Bill, "Brick",
Deveraux) **A-2** 719-720; Baseball
Players **B-3** 742.01-742.02,
744.01-744.02, 744.04-745.05,
745.07, 745.09, 745.11-745.13,
750, 754, 756
- Devitt, Alice (DeWitt) (Mrs. Robert
Labish) **A-2** 721; **A-4** 366.02
- Devitt, Arthur **A-2** 722.02
- Devitt, Felix **A-1** 474, 476; **A-2**
722.01, 723; **C-210**
- Devitt, Frances **A-2** 722.02
- Devitt, Irannen (John) Robertson **A-2**
722.01, 723
- Devitt, John Robert **A-5** 132.06
- Devitt, Joseph **A-2** 722.02
- Devitt, Juan **A-2** 724
- Devitt, Mary (Mrs. José Thompson)
A-2 722.02, 724
- Devitt, Molio [Monroe Dewitt?] **A-2**
721; **A-4** 366.02
- Devitt, William Felix **A-2** 722.02
- Devitt, William Jr. **A-2** 722.02
- Devoe, Alfred (Doane) **A-2** 73, 725; **B-1**
981.01, 1007.03, 1010.02,
1013.03, 1014.03, 1022.02,
1026.01, 1033.01
- Devoe & Knowlton (Watsonville firm)
A-4 333

- Devoe, Alfred: original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6; **C-210**
- Devoe, Charles **A-2** 725
- Devoe, Clara **A-2** 726
- Devoe, Ebenezer Mott **A-2** 727
- Devoe, Emeline **A-2** 726
- Devoe, James B. **A-2** 115
- Devoe, May H. (Mrs. Charles L. Hardin) **A-2** 725; **A-3** 814
- Devoe, Philip H. **A-2** 726
- Devoe, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-2** 726
- Devoe, Zachariah S. **A-2** 727
- Devone - Football Players **B-3** 773
- Dewey, Thomas: Santa Cruz City vote, 1944 **B-2** 109
- DeWitt & Harrison - S. F. Central Wharf Stock Holders **B-3** 146.01
- Dewitt, Albert **A-2** 728
- Dewitt, Alice (Mrs. Robert Labish) **A-2** 731.02
- Dewitt, Catherine **A-2** 729
- Dewitt, Frank **A-2** 728, 733
- Dewitt, James **A-2** 729
- Dewitt, José Francisco Xavier **A-2** 731.01
- Dewitt, José Wede Monroe **A-2** 731.01
- Dewitt, Juan [Monroe?] *see also* Dewitt, Monroe **A-2** 730-731.01
- Dewitt, Maria Christina **A-2** 729
- Dewitt, Maria Guadalupe **A-2** 731.01
- Dewitt, Marta (Mrs. José Sabino Juarez) **A-2** 730-731.02
- Dewitt, Mary (Mrs. José Thompson) **A-2** 731.01-731.02
- Dewitt, Maud (Maude) (Mrs. Jesse W. Pierce) **A-2** 728; **A-5** 124
- Dewitt, Monroe *see also* Dewitt, Juan **A-2** 730-731.01
- Dewitt, Robert **A-2** 728; **A-3** 1153.04
- Dewitt, Robert Monroe *see also* Dewitt, Juan **A-2** 730-731.02
- DeWitt, William - Railroad Bonds Committee **B-3** 34
- DeWitt, William Marcus **A-1** 960; **A-2** 732-733
- DeWolf, Christine (Mrs. Edwin Wright) **A-5** 789
- DeWolfe (Mrs.): acting Librarian, 1882 **B-2** 405
- Deymann, Clementine (Rev.) **B-1** 867.04
- DeYoung, M. H.: publisher, *San Francisco Chronicle* rode special newspaper train to Santa Cruz, 1887 **B-2** 707
- Diaries (San Mateo Co.) **B-1** 72
- Dias - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.10
- Dias, John **A-2** 734
- Diaz, Luisa (Mrs. Manuel) **A-5** 726.02
- Diaz, Manuel **A-5** 726.02; juror for First Jury Trial, Monterey, 1846 **B-2** 280
- Dibble, O'Delle - Teachers **B-3** 465
- Dibblee, Mary C. (Mrs. Robert Allen McKean) **A-4** 883.01
- Dibblee, Philander **A-4** 883.01
- Dibblee, Thomas & Albert (Diblee) owned Lompoc Rancho **B-2** 570
- Dick, Adelaide (Mrs. James Leask) **A-4** 455.02
- Dick, H. B. **A-2** 735; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Dick, Philip **A-2** 735; **A-5** 60
- Dick, Samuel **A-2** 735
- Dicken, Samuel Real Estate **B-3** 103; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Dickens & Co. - Soquel Creek Sawmill **B-3** 293, 305
- Dickens & Collins: unsuccessful bidder to build San Lorenzo Road **B-2** 207
- Dickens, Ames **A-1** 491
- Dickens, Matilda (Dickon) (Mrs. Samuel Lockhart) **A-2** 741
- Dickens, Matilda (Mrs. Samuel Lockhart) **A-4** 579

- Dickens, Samuel **B-1** 1021.02;
Soquel Chair Factory **B-3** 687;
Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
- Dickenson, Howard **A-4** 750.04; **A-5**
750.05
- Dickenson, Lawrence **A-5** 750.05
- Dickenson, T. H. **A-5** 750.05
- Dickenson, W. B: California
Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.3
- Dickerman - Posses **B-3** 1081
- Dickerman, Edwin **A-2** 736
- Dickerman, Effie N. **A-5** 443.01; **A-6**
350
- Dickerson, Roy E. (Dickinson)
(School Principal) **B-1** 639.04,
642, 644
- Dickerson, William (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Dickey, Guillermo (William) **A-3** 607;
A-6 77
- Dickey, Horace: member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Dickey, William **A-2** 737; **A-3** 614.11;
B-1 800
- Dickin, Guillermo: in Los Angeles
Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Dickinson Hotel (Ben Lomond) **B-2**
361
- Dickinson, Ben **A-2** 738
- Dickinson, Florence L. (Mrs. G. H.
Copeland) **A-2** 420, 738
- Dickinson, Fred G. **A-2** 738
- Dickinson, Frederick A. **A-1** 55.04; **A-2**
739
- Dickinson, Georgie (Mrs. Edward A.
Middleton) **A-6** 39
- Dickinson, John W. (Dickenson) **A-2**
738
- Dickinson, T. H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 567.01
- Dickmore, Catherine F. (Mrs. Samuel
McAdams) **A-2** 740
- Dickon, Samuel **A-2** 741
- Dickson, Samuel **B-2** 1.1; Santa
Cruz County Road 2nd District
Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
- Dien - Football Players **B-3** 781
- Dies, Santiago: in San Jose Padron,
1826 **B-2** 959.2, 959.8
- Diesing, Otto **A-2** 742.01-742.03;
occupied Bagnall's bldg. for
brewery, 1856 **B-2** 814; **C-223**
- Dietz, Edith M. (teacher/principal) **B-1**
598
- Dieu, Joe - Football Players **B-3** 782,
784
- Digmore, Joseph: Road District #3,
1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- Diley, J. D. **A-2** 743; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Dill, Seward (Maj. & Mrs.) **A-2** 744;
A-3 93
- Dillon, Fred T. **A-2** 745
- Dime, The - Movies **B-3** 1018
- Dimmic (Mrs.) **A-6** 183
- Dimmick, Charles W. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.04
- Dimmick, Edward (Dimick,
Dimmock) **A-2** 746; **A-4** 217
- Dimmick, Kimball H.: delegate to
California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.2
- Dimmick, Prince L. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.04
- Dimmock, C. F. (Mrs.) (Dimock) **A-2**
746
- Dimmock, H. D. (Dimock) ed. *Lompoc
Peoples Journal*, 1891 **B-2** 690
- Dimon, John (pen name of Francis
Martin Kittredge) **A-4** 313.01
- Dimond, Eleanor (Mrs. Paul R.
Jarboe) **A-4** 57
- Dinet, Joseph **A-2** 747
- Dingee, William J. **A-2** 748; **B-2** 387
- Dingman, John Salisbury **A-2** 749
- Dingwall, Josephine (Mrs.) **A-2**
173.01
- Dingwall, Lewis Alexander **A-2** 750-
751; **A-5** 166.03
- Dingwall, Milam **A-2** 750
- Dingwall, Pearl Josephine **A-2** 750
- Dingwall, Thomas **A-2** 750-751; **B-2**
399

- Dingwall, Travis (Travis T.) **A-2** 750-751
- Disbrow, Clara F. (Mrs. Robert McGinty) **A-2** 752; **A-4** 857
- Disbrow, Clarissa H. (Mrs. William Bartlett Disbrow) **A-2** 753
- Disbrow, Emily (Mrs. Henry D. Hollingsworth) **A-2** 753; **A-3** 1079.02
- Disbrow, Hattie A. (Mrs. George S. Boyd) **A-1** 683; **A-2** 752
- Disbrow, Henrietta (Mrs. William F. Gilbert) **A-2** 752; **A-3** 525
- Disbrow, Jessie - **A-2** 433; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.07; Teachers **B-3** 383.14-383.15, 383.17, 384.01, 384.03, 384.08, 385.01, 386.01-386.02, 386.07-386.08, 387.01, 387.04, 387.06, 387.08
- Disbrow, Jessie B. - Teachers **B-3** 386.03-386.04, 386.06
- Disbrow, Nettie - Teachers **B-3** 383.07-383.08
- Disbrow, William Bartlett **A-2** 753; **A-3** 1079.02; **A-4** 857
- Diseases: Immigrant fever = typhoid pneumonia **A-4** 28.01
- Disle, Charles A. **A-2** 754; **A-3** 1164
- Distilleries - Paddy Russell **B-3** 1085
- Distillers: Butron, Graham, Nale, & Dickey (aguardiente) **A-3** 607
- Distillers: Butron, Manuel **A-6** 77
- Distillers: Dye, Job Francis **A-2** 910.04-910.05 (Zayante)
- Distillers: Graham, Isaac **A-3** 614.02; **A-6** 78
- Distillers: Russell, Thomas **A-5** 269; **A-6** 266
- Distillers: Ware, William H. **A-6** 487
- District Attorney: Bayley, Benjamin Franklin (Bailey) **B-1** 1033.02, 1034
- District Attorney: Coult, John Howard (Jonathan) **B-1** 1030.03, 1030.05
- District Attorney: Craig, Andrew **B-1** 1035.02
- District Attorney: DeLong, Abraham **B-1** 1028.04
- District Attorney: Hall, James Augustus **B-1** 1036.01
- District Attorney: Jeter, William Thomas **B-1** 1036.02-1036.03
- District Attorney: Lee, Julius **B-1** 1033.03-1033.04
- District Attorney: Logan, James Harvey **B-1** 1035.01, 1035.03-1035.04
- District Attorney: Malone, John T. **A-3** 124.06 (San Mateo County)
- District Attorney: Peckham, Robert Francis **B-1** 1029.03, 1030.01
- District Attorney: Pew, Edmund (Pugh) **B-1** 1033.01
- District Attorney: Richardson, Henry **B-1** 1028.04, 1029.02
- District Attorney: Skirm, Joseph H. **B-1** 1031.01-1031.02
- District Attorney: Stearns, John Peck **B-1** 1031.03, 1032.01-1032.02, 1032.04
- District Attorney: Storey, William Dalphin **B-1** 1035.05
- Ditilyon, Anna **B-1** 156.03
- Dives, William **A-1** 1016-1017
- Divorces: Alisky **A-1** 70
- Divorces: Baker, Gorham K. **A-1** 271
- Divorces: Field, Maria from Wanzer, James O. **A-6** 482.01
- Divorces: Palmtag, Nellie **A-6** 125
- Divorces: Torchiana, H. A. V. **A-6** 426
- Dix, William (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Dixie, M. **A-2** 755
- Dixon, Alice - School Boards **B-3** 385.05; Clerk **B-3** 384.09, 385.02
- Dixon, Bennington **A-2** 756
- Dixon, Caroline (Mrs.) **A-4** 377
- Dixon, D. H. (Maj.) **A-2** 756

- Dixon, Dora (Mrs. Alvin Byron Alcorn) **A-1** 55.03
Dixon, John **A-6** 279
Dixon, Thomas Edward **A-1** 694.02-694.03; **A-2** 546.02, 756
Doacy, Carmen **A-1** 97.03, 98.01
Doak, John (Doke) **A-1** 626; **A-2** 757-758; **A-4** 1036.01; **B-1** 287.04; North Coast Sawmill **B-3** 238
Doak, John Jr. **B-1** 218, 401; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1026
Doak, Thomas **B-1** 280.01
Doak, William **A-2** 758; **B-1** 245.02
Doane, A. B. **B-1** 1018
Doane, Clarence A. **A-2** 759
Doane, Ernest **A-2** 759; **A-6** 456
Doane, Handley Bushnell (H. B. Dane, Doan) (Hadley) **A-2** 760-762; **A-3** 612; **B-1** 358.02, 371, 376.01-376.02; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; sold land to F. N. Mott, which became Seabright **B-2** 437; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.10; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 559; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03; **C-154**
Doane, Ida S. (Mrs. David Arthur Owen) **A-2** 763; **A-5** 28
Doane, James A. **A-2** 762
Doane, Nellie Estelle (Mrs. Clarence A. Doane) **A-2** 759
Doane: road to Soquel passed his home **B-2** 30
Dobbs, John **A-2** 764
Doble, Charles J. **A-2** 765
Dobney, Gerald **C-210**
Dobson, Andrew **A-2** 766
Dobson, E.: Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.2
Dobson, James **A-2** 766
Dobson, Nealy (Neely) **A-2** 766; **B-1** 1022.03; **C-210**; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01
Dobson, Neil **A-2** 766
Dobson, Santiago **A-2** 766
Dobson, Seraphina (Mrs. Quincy A. Day) **A-2** 667, 766
Doby (?) **B-1** 244.04-244.05
Dock, Alice A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 960
Docker, Frederick W. (Fresno attorney): director of Paradise Park, 1924 **B-2** 456
Dockery, Bob **A-2** 768
Dockery, E. (Mrs.) **A-2** 767
Dockery, Jesse **A-2** 768
Dockery, John **A-2** 768; **B-1** 1005, 1019; (Soquel blacksmith) settled in Lompoc **B-2** 580; 2nd Lt. for military company during Mormon Campaign, 1857 **B-2** 627; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
Dockery, John A. **A-2** 767
Dockery, Robert - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.01
Dockery, Robert F. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.07
Dockery, William - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.04, 963.03
Dodds, John H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.03, 963.02
Dodero (Miss) (Mrs. Bernhard Fischer) **A-3** 218
Dodero family **A-3** 149.03
Dodero quarry **A-2** 56
Dodero, Agnes **A-6** 2.05
Dodero, Antonio Arretui **A-2** 773.06
Dodero, Catherine (Mrs. José Domingo Dodero) **A-2** 773.04
Dodero, Clara (Mrs. Joseph Rodgers) **A-2** 769; **A-6** 236
Dodero, Domingo (Cpl.): member of Cavalry Co. **A-2** 769; **B-2** 630; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03
Dodero, Dominguez - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.07

- Dodero, Emma Kelly Swainey **A-2**
769
- Dodero, George **A-2** 773.02
- Dodero, James **A-2** 769
- Dodero, John **A-2** 769; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.09
- Dodero, John B. **A-2** 773.03
- Dodero, José **A-2** 769, 774; **A-3** 218;
A-6 2.05; member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Dodero, José de la Ascencion **A-2**
773.04
- Dodero, José Domingo **A-2** 773.04
- Dodero, José Luis **A-2** 770
- Dodero, Joséfa Higuera **A-2** 770
- Dodero, Joseph **A-2** 769
- Dodero, Juan Bautista **A-2** 773.03
- Dodero, Louis (Luis) **A-2** 769, 771,
773.03; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.6; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 559
- Dodero, Luisa (Louisa) (Mrs. William
Ward) **A-5** 645; **A-6** 483.02
- Dodero, Maria de la Encarnacion
(aka Encarnacion) (Mrs. Hugh
Swainey, Hughes Sweeney) **A-2**
773.05; **A-4** 194; **A-5** 474; **A-6**
390; **A-6** 427.01, 483.02
- Dodero, Maria del Refugia (Mrs.
Guadalupe Bernal) **A-2** 773.03
- Dodero, Maria Luisa (Mrs. William B.
Ward) **A-2** 773.04-773.05
- Dodero, Maria Natalia (Mrs.
Christopher V. D. Patton, Patten)
A-2 773.05; **A-5** 65.01; (Mrs. M.
S. Patton) **A-6** 483.02
- Dodero, Maria Natalia (Mrs. R.
Buelna?) **A-2** 773.05
- Dodero, Maria Presentacion
Echeviges (Mrs. Ezequiel
Rodriguez) **A-2** 773.06; (Mrs.
Rodriguez) **A-6** 483.02
- Dodero, Maria Ysabel **A-2** 772,
773.05
- Dodero, Nicholas (jail prisoner)
(Nicolas) (pupil at Mary Amney
Case's school) **A-2** 108; **A-2** 769-
770, 772, 773.01, 773.03, 774; **A-**
3 331.04, 984; **A-4** 287.01; **A-5**
645; **A-6** 483.01; **B-1** 23, 38,
244.01, 258, 287.03; referenced
as "The Italian" **B-2** 3.4; road
closure **B-2** 4.1; William (H.)
Blackburn, foreman County
Grand Jury, reported jail to be
filthy and prisoner Dodero treated
badly **B-2** 57.09; Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.4; listed
on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.05;
(Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered)
C-873, **C-991**, **C-1050**
- Dodero, Nicolas - Tres Ojos de Agua
B-3 1085; Water Systems **B-3**
1099
- Dodero, Refugia (Mrs. Guadalupe
Buelna) **A-1** 920
- Dodero, Refugio **A-5** 108
- Dodero, Rose (Mrs. J. W. Thornton)
A-2 774; **A-6** 412
- Dodero, Sarah **A-2** 769
- Dodero, Teresa **A-5** 646-648
- Dodge (Lodge), Victoria (Hectoria?) **A-**
2 784
- Dodge, Alice (Mrs. Schneider
(Snyder) **A-2** 778
- Dodge, Bert **A-2** 778
- Dodge, Bessie (Mrs. Brady) **A-2** 778
- Dodge, Betsy (Mrs.) **A-2** 775
- Dodge, Clarence E. **A-2** 776; **A-4**
830.01
- Dodge, Cora (Mrs. Fogg) **A-2** 778
- Dodge, Daniel H. **A-2** 686, 777
- Dodge, Darwin Daniel **A-2** 777
- Dodge, Deborah: (Mrs. George
Dutton) **A-2** 900-901; sister of
Henry Clay Dodge **B-2** 435.1
- Dodge, E. - Baseball Players **B-3**
739.01
- Dodge, E. E. (Rev.) **B-1** 885.01

- Dodge, Edith (Mrs. William E. Dodge) **B-3** 525.05
Dodge, Edwin **A-2** 778
Dodge, Eunice (Mrs.) **A-2** 775
Dodge, Fred **A-2** 778
Dodge, G. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Dodge, G. W. **A-2** 652, 779; **B-1** 1012.03
Dodge, Granville **A-2** 779
Dodge, H. C. **A-5** 561.02
Dodge, Harry **A-2** 778
Dodge, Helen: Felton school teacher, 1888-1889 **B-2** 205.2
Dodge, Henry Clay **A-2** 652, 780-781, 901; **B-1** 68.01; acquired adobe in Jolon **B-2** 435.1
Dodge, Henry Warren (W. H.) **A-2** 785
Dodge, J. A. (Crystal Palace circus) **B-1** 913.02; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
Dodge, J. N. **A-2** 782
Dodge, J. W.: member San Lorenzo Lodge IOOF **B-2** 533; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.7
Dodge, James - Amusements **B-3** 974
Dodge, James A. **A-2** 782; **B-1** 1019
Dodge, Jessey (Jesse) William **A-2** 783
Dodge, N. P. **A-2** 783
Dodge, William E. **A-2** 785; **A-4** 323.03; School Principals **B-3** 648.03
Doeg, Helen Rose (Mrs. Joseph Velasco) **A-2** 786
Doeg, James **A-2** 503, 786
Doeltz, Emily **A-2** 787
Doeltz, George **A-2** 787
Doeltz, George F. **A-2** 787
Doeltz, Louis **A-2** 787; **A-4** 382; occupied old Williams house **B-2** 870
Doeltz, Minnie **A-2** 787
Doeltz, Tillie **A-2** 787
Doeltz, Tillie A. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
Doherty, John **A-2** 622; **B-1** 1021.02; **C-223**
Doke (?) **B-1** 244.04
Dolan, James F. **A-2** 788
Dolan, Kate (Mrs. James Burns) **A-1** 970; **A-2** 788; (Mrs. John J. Handley) **A-2** 788; **A-3** 796.01
Dolan, Michael: member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
Dole, George W. **A-2** 789
Dollar, Edward F. **A-2** 790
Dollar, Fred C. **A-2** 790
Dollar, Jesse B. **A-2** 790; **A-4** 463
Dollar, Minnie Ann (Mrs. Wallace P. Hendricks) **A-3** 944
Dolores: Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
Dolphin Park: Circus site **B-1** 913.05; Baseball Fields **B-3** 744.07; Football Fields **B-3** 774.01, 774.02, 774.05
Dolphins - Baseball Teams **B-3** 740.03-740.04
Domingos, Jose M.: on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
Dominguez, Jose Dolores: soldier at San Juan Capistrano, 1775 **B-2** 180
Dominguez, José Maria (Hosa, Domingus) **B-1** 243.02, 288.01-288.02, 337.02
Dominguez, Juan Jose: soldier at Monterey 1770 **B-2** 178, 179.2; early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 589
Dominguez, Juan: in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
Dominguez, Manuel: delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.2; Alcalde, Los Angeles **B-2** 593
Dominick, J. H. **A-2** 791

- Donahue, Bridget (Mrs. James Morrissey) **A-2** 795
Donahue, Edward **A-2** 792
Donahue, Jane (Mrs. Sedgwick James Lynch) **A-4** 637.02
Donahue, Thomas **A-4** 637.02
Done, James (Dunne?) **A-3** 614.12
Donellan, William Thomas (Donnellam) **A-2** 793
Donelly, William C.: member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1
Donlin, Mike - Baseball Players **B-3** 742.02, 744.06-744.07, 745.01-745.04; 747
Donnell, William Moody **C-218**
Donnellu, J. N. **A-2** 794
Donnelly, Bianca (Mrs. Cyrus M. Baker) **A-1** 269; **A-2** 794
Donnelly, Mark **A-2** 794
Donnelly, Mary (Mrs. John E. Pendergast) **A-2** 794
Donnelly, William - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.02
Donnels, Emma - Teachers **B-3** 383.07
Donner Brothers **A-5** 17
Donner Party: Reed, James Frazier **A-5** 195.01-195.02; **A-6** 203
Donner Relief: Oakley, Howard **A-6** 103
Donner, Eliza (Mrs. Sherman Otis Houghton) **A-3** 1137
Donner, George (Capt.) **A-3** 1138
Donner, George P. (Capt.) **A-3** 1137
Donner, Mary M. (Mrs. Sherman Otis Houghton) **A-3** 1137
Donner, Tamsen **A-3** 1138
Donohoe - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03
Donohue, Jane (Mrs. Sedgwick James Lynch) **A-2** 792; **A-4** 637.04
Donohue, John **A-2** 792; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01
Donohue, John J. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
Donohue, Kate (Mrs. James N. Neary) **A-6** 81
Donohue, Katie (Mrs. James March) **A-4** 727
Donohue, Kattie (Mrs. James Neiry (Marcy) **A-2** 795
Donohue, Margaret J. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.03
Donohue, Mary (Mrs. Dennis Haggerty) **A-2** 795; **A-3** 735
Donohue, Mildred Hunter **A-4** 485.01
Donovan, Ellen **A-2** 796
Donovan, Jeremiah **A-2** 796
Donovan, Maggie (Mrs. Thomas Kennedy) **A-2** 796; **A-4** 216
Donovan, Margaret (Mrs. Patrick Regan) **A-6** 206
Donovan, Michael Augustus **C-224**
Donovan, Norah D. (G.) (Mrs. Sylvester L. Bray) **A-1** 759; **A-2** 796
Donzel, A. J. (Mrs.) **A-2** 797
Donzel, Aimi J. Sr. (José Donziel) **A-1** 636, 638.02-638.03
Dool, Emma (Mrs. William H. Dool) **A-5** 60; **B-1** 701.02
Dool, William H. **A-1** 491; **A-2** 798; **A-5** 60; **B-1** 701.03, 701.07
Dooley, Catherine L. (Mrs. Henry Dooley) **A-2** 799
Dooley, David Francis **A-2** 799
Dooley, Henry **A-2** 799
Dooling, Maurice T. (Judge) bought *Hollister Democrat*, 1883 **B-2** 687; Watsonville **B-3** 1196
Doolittle (Mrs. William Ely) **A-3** 59.01
Doolittle, I. R. - Watsonville **B-3** 1149
Doolittle, Ira **A-2** 800; **A-4** 333
Doolittle, Jeff **A-2** 800
Dooly, David **A-3** 643
Doone, Maria & Martin **A-1** 631

- Dopking, Ethel (Mrs. Douglas Hollingsworth) **A-2** 801; **A-3** 1079.01
- Doran, Elizabeth Julia (Mrs. Otto Stoesser) **A-2** 802
- Doran, J. J. (Mrs.) **A-6** 65
- Doran, John James **A-2** 802
- Doran, Richard Emmet (Emmett) **A-2** 802; **B-1** 56
- Dorcer, J. R. **B-3** 53
- Dorgan, Thomas **A-2** 910.02
- Dorhats, John (Dorhats): **B-2** 1.2; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
- Dorhorety, John - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04
- Dorieau, C. H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.01
- Doriot, C. H. (Dorist) **A-2** 803; **B-1** 468, 471; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Dorley, Mrs. J. F. **A-3** 188
- Dormer, John: prop. *Santa Cruz Daily Record* **B-2** 719
- Dorn, Arthur Lemuel **A-2** 808
- Dorn, Carl Delas **A-2** 806; (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-262**
- Dorn, Diodemus Socrates **A-2** 808
- Dorn, Effie Pacific (Effie P. D. Gassaway, Mrs. Otto Nichols Gassaway) (Mrs. Elias Cassab) **A-2** 804, 808; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.18
- Dorn, Ethel (Mrs. John Ruff) **A-2** 806
- Dorn, Fred A. **A-6** 264.02
- Dorn, Henrietta - Teachers **B-3** 383.06
- Dorn, Jacob **A-2** 805
- Dorn, Josephine (Mrs. Narcissus Augustus Dorn) **A-2** 806
- Dorn, Katie **A-2** 810
- Dorn, Lulu Rebecca (Mrs. Charles Z. Loomis) **A-2** 808, 810; **A-4** 596
- Dorn, Mabel Theresa (Mrs. James Early) **A-2** 806
- Dorn, Marcella "Marcie" (Mrs. Louis Frizzi) **A-2** 806
- Dorn, Marcellus Americus **A-2** 808
- Dorn, Narcissus Augustus (Judge) **A-2** 806, 808
- Dorn, Nicodemus Andrew **C-207**
- Dorn, Nicodemus Andrew Jackson **A-2** 807-808; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.13
- Dorn, Rebecca Ellen Walters: Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17
- Dorn, S. Henrietta (Mrs. William Harvey Housh) **A-2** 810; **A-3** 1141
- Dorn, Walter Everett **A-2** 808
- Dorr, Harvey E. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Dorrance, William F. **A-2** 811; **B-1** 1013.02, 1022.01
- Dorraes, — —: Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2
- Dorsey (Mrs. Joseph Charles Spencer) **A-2** 813
- Dorsey (Mrs. P. J. Lynch) **A-2** 813
- Dorsey, A. - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.02
- Dorsey, Annie (Mrs. Joseph Spencer) **A-4** 483.03
- Dorsey, B. - Football Players **B-3** 777
- Dorsey, Bertha Gertrude **A-2** 814
- Dorsey, Celia **A-2** 813
- Dorsey, Edward **A-2** 813; **A-4** 483.03
- Dorsey, F. - Football Players **B-3** 777
- Dorsey, Gerry: member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Dorsey, Gladys (*nee* Fitch) **A-3** 228.04
- Dorsey, Jerald "Jerry" R. (Darcy, or Forsey?) **A-2** 606, 812-813
- Dorsey, John **A-4** 483.03
- Dorsey, Mamie **A-4** 483.03
- Dorsey, Patrick **A-2** 812-813; **A-4** 483.01-483.02

- Dorsey, Peter **A-2** 813
Dorsey, Tillie **A-4** 483.03
Dorsey, William **A-4** 483.03
Dotta (Mrs. Jessie Snyder) **A-2** 815
Dotta, Augustina (Mrs. Ambrose Gianone) **A-3** 513
Dotta, Carl **A-2** 815
Dotta, Clarence **A-2** 815
Dotta, Marcelina **A-2** 815
Dotta, Ruth (Mrs. Paine) **A-2** 815
Dotta, Victor **A-2** 815
Dotter, William C. **A-2** 816; **B-1** 291, 328.02, 328.04, 513.01
Doty, Leonard **A-2** 817
Dougherty (Dougherty & Middleton companies) **A-1** 268; Boulder Creek Sawmill **B-3** 217; Logging Roads **B-3** 236; Lumber Industry **B-3** 261-262; Newell Creek Sawmill **B-3** 157, 364; Pescadero Sawmill **B-3** 228; Zayante Sawmill **B-3** 359
Dougherty & Middleton Store **B-1** 684
Dougherty Lumber Co. - Felton Locomotive - Logging Road **B-3** 11, 20.09
Dougherty Mill - Boulder Creek Sawmills **B-3** 361; Burned **B-3** 174; Sawmills **B-3** 358
Dougherty Railroad **B-3** 45; Extension Railroad **B-3** 254; railroad engine wreck, 1897 **B-2** 492
Dougherty School - Teachers **B-3** 431; **B-3** 482.05
Dougherty School District **B-1** 639.03
Dougherty, Alice (Mrs. Charles C. Carroll) **A-2** 818
Dougherty, Alice (Mrs. John Carroll) **A-2** 88
Dougherty, Basset, et. al. - Loma Prieta Mill **B-3** 332
Dougherty, Edina **A-2** 824
Dougherty, Edward **A-2** 819, 821
Dougherty, Ellen **A-2** 824
Dougherty, Helen M. (Mrs. John H. Leonard) **A-2** 820-821; **A-4** 490.02
Dougherty, Hugh (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 233, 819-820; **A-4** 490.02; **B-1** 587
Dougherty, Hugh Sr. **A-2** 821
Dougherty, J. M. **A-6** 480.02
Dougherty, James **A-1** 435; **A-2** 824; **A-4** 851; **B-1** 681, 684, 689-690; Boulder Creek Sawmill **B-3** 232
Dougherty, James F. **A-2** 822-824
Dougherty, John **A-2** 820; member?, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 568
Dougherty, John Michael **A-2** 818
Dougherty, Katherine (Mrs. James F. Dougherty) **A-2** 822
Dougherty, Lucy Jane (Mrs. James F. Dougherty) **A-2** 823
Dougherty, Mary (Mrs. John P. Leonard) **A-4** 487.03
Dougherty, Philip **A-2** 824
Dougherty, William Patrick - Bear Creek Mill **B-3** 373; Boulder Creek Mill **B-3** 374; Centennial Sawmill **B-3** 266, 372; Loma Prieta Lumber Co. **B-3** 331, 365; Lumber Monopoly **B-3** 173; Zayante Creek Sawmill **B-3** 371
Dougherty, William Patrick Jr. & Sr. **A-2** 822-824; **A-4** 851
Doughman: Supervisor of Road District No. 5 **B-2** 312.1
Douglas House (hotel) **A-1** 4; built by Thomas Varley Johnson **B-2** 338; A. H. Douglas **B-2** 341; saloon on Beach Hill, 1884 **B-2** 473; Beach Hill, Santa Cruz, 1850 **B-2** 475
Douglas School, Alaska **B-2** 398
Douglas, A. H. (Mr. & Mrs.): bought Ocean View House on Beach Hill, 1883 **B-2** 337; *see also* Douglas House
Douglas, Andrew **A-2** 826
Douglas, C. A. (Mrs. C. A. Lemley) **A-2** 826

- Douglas, Chrissie C. (Mrs. John Leckey Cooper) **A-2** 388.04; (Mrs. David J. Haslam) **A-3** 868
- Douglas, D. F.: California Senator, 1850 **B-2** 429.1
- Douglas, Emma Oradella (Mrs. Wilson (William) Mosher) **A-2** 825
- Douglas, George Newton **C-210**
- Douglas, James (Mrs.) **A-2** 360
- Douglas, James Wallace **C-210**
- Douglas, John (Mrs.) **A-4** 411
- Douglas, John **A-1** 247, 909.02-909.03; **A-2** 826; **C-223**
- Douglas, Mary (Mrs. J. Townsend) **A-2** 825; **A-5** 577
- Douglas, Mary A. Bacon **B-1** 848
- Douglas, Matthew Wallace **C-210**
- Douglas, May Alice (Mrs. John J. Bradley) **A-1** 714; **A-2** 825
- Douglas, Stephen **A-1** 909.04; **A-2** 826
- Douglas, William A. **A-3** 868
- Douglas, William **C-210**
- Douglas/Bacon, Maria Dominga (Mrs. Louis Lapierre) **A-1** 909.03-909.04
- Douglass, James Wallace **A-2** 827
- Douglass, Mathew Wallace **A-2** 827
- Douglass, Sarah E. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Dougman, Samuel M. **A-2** 828
- Dounell, Lucy (Downell) **A-2** 171.02
- Dounell, Martha (Downell) (Mrs. Geo. Washington Chandler) **A-2** 171.01
- Dounley, Jeanette (Mrs. William Earl Russell) **A-1** 442.04
- Dow, Franklin Ward **A-2** 829; Stage Lines **B-3** 816
- Dow, Wilbur O. **A-1** 657; **A-2** 829
- Dow, William Robert **B-1** 701.09
- Dowdy, Hayden **A-2** 830
- Dowdy, Murriddy **A-2** 830
- Dowell (Mrs. A. H. Trafton) **A-2** 831
- Dowell (Mrs. Fred King) **A-2** 831
- Dowell (Mrs. Ray Miller) **A-2** 831
- Dowell, Aarah (Mrs. Cyrus Turner) **A-6** 92
- Dowell, Anna E. (Annie) Teachers **B-3** 408, 411
- Dowell, Elisha **A-2** 831
- Dowell, Francis M. **A-2** 831
- Dowell, Nicholas T. **A-2** 831
- Dowell, Sarah (Mrs. Cyrus T. Turner) **A-5** 603
- Dowell, Thurlow D. **A-2** 831
- Dowell, William E. **A-2** 831
- Downell see Dounell
- Downey, Abby J. (Mrs. James Lodge) **A-2** 832
- Downey, Andrew L. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.02
- Downey, William **A-2** 832
- Downing, Alice K. (Mrs. M. J. McPherson) **A-2** 833; **A-4** 944
- Downing, Eva A. (Mrs. Arthur J. Trimble) **A-2** 834; **A-6** 444
- Downing, H. **B-1** 463
- Downing, James S. **A-2** 834
- Downing, Jason J. **A-2** 834
- Downing, Jerome **A-2** 834
- Downing, W. S. **B-2** 387
- Downing, William Henry (hotel proprietor): Manson House (Soquel) **B-2** 345; **C-210**
- Downs, Francis: Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.2
- Downs, R. **A-6** 108; San Lorenzo Exchange fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.1
- Downs, R. H. **A-2** 835; **A-6** 107.01; **B-1** 815; proprietor Steamboat Exchange hotel **B-2** 317; proprietor of Santa Cruz House hotel, 1865 **B-2** 319
- Downs, Williams: Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.3
- Dowvado, James **A-2** 836
- Dox, Jennie B. (Mrs. Benjamin F. Hocom) **A-2** 837; **A-3** 1046

- Doxey, Henry **A-2** 838
Doxey, M.: one of the Boys of 1812 **B-2** 623
Doxey, Nellie (Doxie) (Mrs. Charles Deming Holbrook) **A-2** 838; Teachers **B-3** 381.07-381.09, 381.11, 383.02-383.04, 410.01
Doyle - Baseball Players **B-3** 744.03
Doyle Gulch (*aka* Rodeo Gulch) *see also* Doyle, John **A-2** 843; (John Stead Mattison property) **A-6** 17; (Santa Cruz County): oil exploration, 1923 **B-2** 779
Doyle, Andrew **A-2** 839; **A-4** 167
Doyle, C. - Baseball Players **B-3** 744.01
Doyle, Charles **B-1** 1022.05
Doyle, Charles William **A-2** 840
Doyle, Ina (Mrs. John Doyle) **A-3** 875
Doyle, J. J. **A-2** 841; **A-3** 1094; **A-6** 35
Doyle, James C. **A-2** 841
Doyle, John (Doyle's Gulch) **A-1** 489; **A-2** 805, 842-843; **A-3** 875; **A-6** 271; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1, 555.12; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 559; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
Doyle, John C. **A-2** 609, 841
Doyle, John Edward **B-1** 550, 1052
Doyle, Mamie (Mrs. Thompson) **A-2** 609
Doyle, Margaret (Mrs. David Foley) **A-2** 844; **A-3** 280
Doyle, Mary (Mrs. Norman Darling) **A-2** 609, 839
Doyle, Nellie (Mrs. Berg) **A-2** 609
Doyle, Thomas F. **A-2** 609, 844; **A-4** 798
Dozier, Dorothy (Mrs.) **A-6** 482.01
Dranger & Co., Jean (Branger) **B-1** 516.02
Draper, Clarence **A-1** 289
Draper, Clarence E. **A-1** 292
Draper, Seth - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04
Dreager - Baseball Players **B-3** 742.01
Dreger, G. (Mrs.) **A-6** 262
Dreher, August **A-2** 845-846; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.2; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 559
Dreher, John (Draher, Dryer) **A-2** 846; **B-1** 291, 795; Laurel St. put through his land **B-2** 2.08; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1, 555.1; residence on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.4; concrete bldg. erected 1918 at site of Dreher residence **B-2** 922; School Buildings **B-3** 381.06; **C-224**
Dreher, Kate (Draher) (Mrs. Louis Wessendorf) **A-2** 846; **A-6** 523
Dreher, Matilda (Mrs. Francis M. Becker) **A-1** 403-404
Drennan **A-6** 344; Baseball Players **B-3** 742.02, 750
Drennan building: fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.1
Drennan House: located on Church St. **B-2** 865
Drennan, Dora - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.02; Tennis Players **B-3** 797
Drennan, Dora Agnes (Mrs. R. B. H. Collier) **A-2** 847.04
Drennan, Edith Anderson (Mrs. Hazzard Gragg) **A-2** 847.02, 847.04; **A-3** 601.02
Drennan, Mabel Louise (Mrs. Walter Charles Byrne) **A-1** 1022.03; **A-2** 847.02-847.03; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.08; Teachers **B-3** 383.13-383.15

- Drennan, Ryland **A-2** 847.04;
(Ruland, Rylan) **A-3** 716.02;
Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
526.04
- Drennan, Samuel (Mrs.): advisor to
Decorative Arts and Woman's
Exchange, 1910 **B-2** 502
- Drennan, Samuel **A-1** 979; **A-2**
847.01-847.02; **A-3** 194, 623.08;
A-5 287; **A-6** 179; **B-1** 667,
1008.02, 1009.03, 1010.03-
1011.01, 1031.03, 1047;
appointed to committee to
superintend County rental of
Hühn flat-iron bldg. **B-2** 58.1;
Deputy Sheriff under O. K.
Stampley, 1857 **B-2** 94; Elected
Santa Cruz Twp. Constable, 1858
B-2 96; barn in Santa Cruz swept
down river by flood of 1862 **B-2**
285; his bldg. was site of San
Lorenzo stables, 1893 **B-2** 414-
415; married at Pacific Ocean
House, 1868 **B-2** 324; built brick
bldg. Pacific Ave., Santa Cruz **B-2**
421; owned San Lorenzo Stables
B-2 423-424; Royal Arch Masons,
1869 **B-2** 523; member Butler
Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1;
home on Church St. **B-2** 865;
Good Templars **B-3** 959; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 958, 963.02; **C-**
223
- Drennan, William **A-2** 847.01
- Dressden (Mr. & Mrs.) Teachers **B-3**
516; *see also* Rev. David A.
Dryden **A-4** 610
- Dresser & Wilkins: improvements to
Santa Cruz House, 1867 **B-2** 839
- Dresser, Arthur T. **A-1** 86; **A-2** 370-
371, 849; **A-6** 222.02
- Dresser, Caroline W. (Mrs. Fred E.
Blyth) **A-1** 602; **A-2** 849
- Dressmakers: Nutter, Harriet **A-5**
689.02
- Dressmakers: Peterson, Ada **A-6** 150
- Dressmakers: Wheaton, Oney (Mrs.)
A-5 689.02
- Drew Stage Line: Drew, Wallace
Franklin? **B-1** 672
- Drew, Albert Baker **A-2** 850
- Drew, Joshua Cornelius **A-2** 851; **B-1**
963.01, 1022.07; **C-210**
- Drew, Maria (Mrs. Dulip) **A-2** 850
- Drew, Rose Etta (Mrs. Thomas M.
Addington) **A-1** 36; **A-2** 852
- Drew, Rosie E. (Mrs. J. A. Miracle) **A-**
4 1009
- Drew, Sophia **A-2** 852
- Drew, Vivian - Teachers **B-3** 387.02
- Drew, Wallace Benjamin **A-2** 852;
President, Felton Hose Co., 1883
B-2 227-228; Marshall of Felton,
1884 **B-2** 230; Director of Felton
Water Co., 1889 **B-2** 235; Felton
Constable for 18 years, died in
1900 **B-2** 240
- Drew, Wallace Franklin (H.) (Drew
Stage) **A-1** 36; **B-1** 672, 703
- Drew's Livery Stable (Felton): burned
by 1888 fire **B-2** 234
- Driard, Sostine **A-2** 853; **B-1** 516.01-
516.02
- Drift Placer Claim (Gold mining,
Santa Cruz, 1905) **C-268**
- Driscoll, Anne (Mrs. Thomas B.
Williams) **A-2** 854; **A-5** 743
- Driscoll, Daniel **A-2** 855
- Driscoll, Georgia Eleanor (Mrs.
Jeremiah Cornelius Driscoll) **A-2**
855
- Driscoll, Jeremiah **A-2** 855; **B-1**
1022.04; **C-210**
- Driscoll, Jeremiah Cornelius **A-2** 855
- Driscoll, John (Drillcol) **A-2** 855;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.06
- Driscoll, Mary (Mrs. Michael William
Mahoney) **A-2** 854; **A-4** 678
- Driscoll, Mary A. (Mrs. John D.
Murphy) **A-6** 68
- Driscoll, Mary E. (Mrs. Michael
(Cary) Carey) **A-2** 102, 854

- Drisdon, Anna **A-1** 614.01
Driving Park Hotel: built by C. D. Folsom, 1878 **B-2** 861
Drownings: Fourcade, Rosamel **A-3** 332.01
Drug Stores - Soquel **B-3** 670; Tanner's **B-3** 141
Druggists: Bailey (Dr.) **A-6** 576
Druggists: Champion **A-3** 1119
Druggists: Champlin, William B. **A-2** 168
Druggists: Cristal (Dr.) **A-3** 1119
Druggists: Cutler, J. M. **A-3** 1017.02
Druggists: Fay, Hamilton **A-3** 169
Druggists: Felton, 1882 **B-2** 225
Druggists: Ford, Dr. Charles T. **A-3** 294.01
Druggists: Glass, Louis (McDermott and Glass) **A-3** 542; **A-4** 832
Druggists: Henderson, Lucien C. **A-3** 936
Druggists: Horsnyder's **A-3** 1119
Druggists: Huber **A-3** 1119
Druggists: Hug, J. J. **A-6** 232
Druggists: Hug, John D. (Dr.) **A-3** 1182
Druggists: Hyer, Arthur F. **A-3** 1234
Druggists: Kratzenstein, Carl **A-4** 344
Druggists: McDermott and Glass **A-3** 542; **A-4** 832
Druggists: Moody, R. C. (Palace of Pharmacy) **A-6** 388
Druggists: Palmer, Sylvester **A-6** 124.02
Druggists: Palmer, Sylvester A. **A-3** 1182; **A-6** 122
Druggists: Rawson & Bailey **A-6** 576
Druggists: Robinson, J. G. **A-6** 122, 232
Druggists: Santa Cruz **B-2** 71-79
Druggists: Scott, F. D. **A-3** 169
Druggists: Sepulveda & Palmer **A-6** 122, 124.02
Druggists: Shedden, George (Palace of Pharmacy) **A-6** 299
Druggists: Shepherd, Joel **A-5** 331
Druggists: Skingle, A. (Palace of Pharmacy) **A-6** 388
Druggists: Snowden, E. C. (Soquel) **A-6** 324
Druggists: Swart, A. T. **A-5** 484
Druggists: Tanner, John G. **A-6** 397.02
Druggists: Trezona, C. E. **A-5** 593
Druggists: Watsonville **B-3** 1134.05
Druids of Santa Cruz: Manzanita Circle, 1874 **B-2** 504
Drullard House **A-4** 336
Drullard, Marjorie (Mrs. Samuel Johnson Leask) **A-4** 455.04
Drullard, Mrs. **A-5** 453
Drullard, Muriel - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.06
Drullard, Muriel H. (Druillard) (Mrs. William H. Raymond) **A-2** 856; **A-6** 199
Drullard, Thomas W. (Dr.) **A-2** 856-857; **A-3** 29.04
Drum, Lester **A-5** 559.02
Drum, Susan (Mrs.) **A-5** 246.02
Drum, Susie (Mrs.) **A-6** 249.01
Drum, William F. **A-5** 246.03
Drum, William Preston **A-2** 858
Drury, Aubrey **B-1** 90
Drury, Charles M. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
Drury, Ida - Teachers **B-3** 483, 491
Drussell, Daniel **A-2** 859
Dry Cleaners: French Dry Cleaning Works: Young, Wesley Perkins **A-6** 593.01
Dryden, David A. (Rev.) (Mr. & Mrs.) (Dressden) **A-2** 860, 848; **A-4** 610; **B-1** 885.01; Religious Officials **B-3** 517; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.02; Teachers **B-3** 517
Dryden, Huldah C. (Mrs. Thomas Sidney (Sydney) Freels) **A-2** 860; **A-3** 371
Drynam, Thomas - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04

- Duarte, Jose Maria: settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
Duarte, Maria Ygnacia: **A-5** 212; daughter of Santiago Duarte and Jesus Avila married to Carlos Wright **B-2** 612
Duarte, Santiago **A-5** 212
Duble, José **A-2** 861; (Court of Sessions) **C-157.2**
Dubois, Cyrus **A-2** 861; **B-1** 1022.06; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6
DuBois, Hester (Mrs. Claude LeMaistre) **A-2** 687.01
Duchow, William Andrews: **A-2** 862; **A-4** 175, 950; associated with *Pajaro Valley Times*, abt. 1867 **B-2** 736, 741; **B-3** 1106
Duckworth, Blanche (Mrs.) **A-4** 123
Duckworth, Fernando **A-2** 863
Duckworth, J. E. **A-2** 863
Duckworth, Ray **A-2** 863
Duckworth, Santiago J. (Samuel) **A-2** 863
Duckworth, William (Guillermo) **A-1** 409
Dudley, Nellie (Mrs.) **A-2** 864; **A-6** 11
Dudley, Robert **A-1** 340; **A-2** 864
Dudley, Thomas **A-1** 473.02
Duelulelski, James **B-2** 1.3
Duff, John H. **A-2** 865
Duff, William - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04
Duffey & Langley (Longley) Boulder Creek Sawmill **B-3** 159, 163; Bear Creek Sawmill **B-3** 184; Lompico Creek Sawmill **B-3** 258
Duffey, Annie A. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
Duffy, Andrew Dallas (Assemblyman) (Duffey) **A-1** 252; **A-2** 348.02, 866; **B-1** 626, 701.07, 792; Boulder Creek Sawmill **B-3** 375
Duffy, William "Billy" (Duffey) **A-2** 867; founding member?, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.2, 554; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.09; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
Dufour, Clarence J. - Teachers **B-3** 386.04
Dufour, John W. **A-2** 868; **A-6** 367
Duggan, Anna B. (Mrs.) **A-2** 869
Duggan, John **A-2** 869
Duhring, F. T. (Mrs.) **A-6** 350
Duke, Ethel (Mrs. J. Ray Dean) **A-2** 870
Duke, Vivian **A-2** 870
Duke, William Henry **A-2** 870; **A-6** 61; member, Pilot Hose Co. No. 2 **B-2** 264; Water Systems **B-3** 1090-1091, 1093
Dule, George **A-2** 871
Dull Brothers: drilled for oil for Santa Clara Petroleum Co. at Moody Gulch, 1879 **B-2** 763
Dumetz, Francisco (Rev.) (*aka* Dumete) **B-1** 900
Dumphy, William **A-2** 872
Dumser, John S.: GAR member **B-2** 516
Dun, Alejandro: in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
Dunbar (Mr.): member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6
Dunbar, Curtis - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.08
Dunbar, David Frazier **C-218**
Dunbar, William Craig **C-218**
Duncan & Warren's tannery: in Santa Cruz swept out by flood of 1862 **B-2** 285; Tanneries **B-3** 865
Duncan Block (Duncan McPherson) **A-1** 8; **A-4** 173.01; Wilson Livery Stable was opposite **B-2** 418; built 1878 for Duncan McPherson by Charles Kaye, Pacific Ave. at Lincoln St. **B-2** 860
Duncan House: Shearer, M. A. (Mrs.) **A-3** 887
Duncan, —: Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1

- Duncan, C. W. **A-2** 873
Duncan, Cyrenes (Cyrenus) Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.05, 963.02
Duncan, Garner Hiram - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.03
Duncan, George **A-2** 873
Duncan, Hugh **A-2** 873
Duncan, Laura - Teachers **B-3** 475
Duncan, Margaret (Mrs. James
Enright) **A-3** 79; **A-4** 21.01
Duncan, W. L. (Capt.) **A-4** 1086.05
Duncan, W. P. S. (Methodist church)
B-1 657.02
Duncan, W. S. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
Dunham, A. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
3 963.03
Dunham, Ada E. (Mrs. Harry
Bridgewater) **A-1** 780; **A-2** 874
Dunham, Albro - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.02
Dunham, C. M. (Mrs.) **A-2** 874
Dunham, Matilda (Mrs. Robert
Rhoades) **A-2** 874; **A-6** 210
Dunham, William H. **A-2** 875
Dunlap, Arita (Mrs. Alonzo Soto) **A-2**
881
Dunlap, Charles **A-2** 882
Dunlap, George **A-2** 883; **A-3** 1125
Dunlap, J. H. **A-3** 1041
Dunlap, Jessie (Mrs. Percy Castle) **A-2**
2 884
Dunlap, John **A-1** 741; **A-2** 882; **A-5**
573.01; **B-1** 1010.02, 1011.02,
1021.02; road supervisor, 1859 **B-2**
2 29.1; **C-210**
Dunlap, John G. **A-2** 882
Dunlap, John Herbert **A-2** 883-884
Dunlap, M. N. **A-2** 883; **A-4** 611
Dunlap, Malvina (Mrs. James
Hopkins Jr.) **A-2** 885
Dunlap, Mary A. **A-2** 885
Dunlap, Orie **A-1** 531
Dunlap, Orrie Wilbert **A-2** 881
Dunlap, Rebecca (Mrs. Charles
Rossi) **A-2** 885; **A-6** 247.02
Dunlap, Samuel **A-2** 324, 881, 886;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.01,
963.05
Dunlap, Samuel Baldwin **A-1** 307,
568; **A-2** 884
Dunlap, William **B-1** 1005, 1018;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.02;
Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01
Dunlap's land: reference point for
road to San Francisco **B-2** 20.2
Dunleavy, James G. T. (Rev.)
(Dunleavy) (G. L., J. G. L.) **A-1**
155.02, 156.01, 563.04; **A-2** 758,
887.01-887.02; **A-6** 178; **B-1** 218,
231.04, 242.03, 243.01, 244.02,
245.02, 259, 265-266, 270,
280.01, 281.03, 287.02, 287.05,
287.07, 288.03, 289.02-289.03,
295, 299-302, 333.01, 333.04-
333.07, 334.01-334.02, 401,
733.01, 885.02; elected delegate
to California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 426; first
home built on "flat" in Santa Cruz
B-2 798; Santa Cruz Town
Council **B-3** 1026; Temperance
Organizations **B-3** 956
Dunleavy, Mary A. (Mrs.) **B-1** 885.02
Dunlop - Hangings **B-3** 1084
Dunlop, J. H. (Mrs. James Hopkins,
Sr.) **A-3** 1108.02
Dunlop, John **A-2** 888; **A-6** 90
Dunlop, William **A-2** 888; **C-152**
Dunn - Football Players **B-3** 774.08
Dunn (Mrs.) (mother of Ella
Sturtevant) **A-2** 876
Dunn, Celia (Cecelia) (Mrs. Daniel D.
Blackburn) **A-1** 551-552, 554
Dunn, E. H.: First Officer of Brig
Euphemia testified at first jury
trial, Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 274
Dunn, Edward G. (Edgar) **A-1** 733; **A-2**
2 876
Dunn, Frank Eugene **C-224**
Dunn, Hettie G. (Mrs.) **A-6** 122; **A-6**
124.02

- Dunn, Mary A. (Mrs. Patrick Dunn) **A-1** 552
Dunn, Nellie (Mrs. Prof. George E. Burwell) **A-1** 988
Dunn, Patrick **A-1** 552
Dunn, Samuel **C-224**
Dunne, J. D. **A-2** 877
Dunne, James **A-3** 614.12
Dunning, Annie (Mrs. Benjamin Crews) **A-2** 508
Dunning, C. A. **A-2** 878; **A-3** 235
Dunning, Ida M. (Mrs. George W. Hart) **A-2** 879; **A-3** 854
Dunning, J. M. (Rev.) **A-2** 878
Dunning, James H. **A-2** 880
Dunning, James Isaac **A-2** 879-880
Dunning, James Monroe - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
Dunning, Mary (Mrs. Thomas M. Follett) **A-2** 879; **A-3** 284
Dunning, Ralph G. **A-2** 880; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.07
Dunston, James **A-2** 889
Dunstone, Evangeline (Eva) (Mrs. Joseph H. Aram) **A-1** 177.02; **A-2** 890; **A-5** 501
Dunstone, Jane (Dunstan) (Mrs. William H. Talbot) **A-5** 501
Dunstone, Susan **A-2** 890
Dunstone, Thomas (Dunstan) **A-1** 177.02; **A-5** 501; **B-1** 36
Dupont, Samuel Francis (Admiral) **A-1** 573
Dupor, Jonathan **A-3** 614.12
Duran, Narcisco (Narciso) **B-1** 858, 866.01
Durand, Ella (Mrs. John Garretson) **A-3** 473
Durgan (unknown 1st name) **A-2** 891
Durges, Ana Barbaria **A-3** 388.01
Durgin, Catherine (Mrs. Patrick O'Keefe) **A-6** 106
Durgin, Sarah Jane (Mrs.) **A-2** 891; **A-4** 68
Durgin, William (Durgon) Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.09, 963.04
Durham, Alta B. C. - Teachers **B-3** 474
Durham, Vivian May (Mrs. W. L. Whidden) **A-6** 532.02
Durkin, John **A-2** 892
Durm, Jacob **A-2** 893
Duroe, James L. **A-2** 894
Durr, Agusta (Mrs. Robert Cathcart Jr.) **A-2** 150.01
Dustin, Philo (Dusten, Duston) **A-2** 895; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.08, 963.02
Dutch Boys Flat: Bonny Doon **A-1** 930; **A-4** 153, 388; Timber Tracts **B-3** 354
Dutch Boys: of Peters & Bunty **A-6** 148
Dutch John (see Herander, John) **A-3** 917, 959; **B-1** 785
Dutcher, Cora (Mrs. Parshall J. Dutcher) **A-2** 896
Dutchman, —: Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
Dutra, Antonio (Dretro) **A-2** 897; **C-224**
Dutton, Anna Elizabeth Sargent: Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
Dutton, Colista H. (Mrs. Fishback) **A-2** 903
Dutton, Edward **A-5** 637
Dutton, Edwin **A-2** 899; **C-223**
Dutton, Evelyn (Evlyn) **A-2** 900
Dutton, George **A-2** 780, 900-901; **A-5** 561.02; bought 100 ac. & house in Jolon (Monterey County), 1876 **B-2** 435.1; (2nd Lt.): member of Infantry Co. **B-2** 632; **C-223**
Dutton, James Lewis **A-2** 903
Dutton, James Marshall **A-2** 898; **A-5** 283.03; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.4; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 559

- Dutton, James Marshall Sr. **A-2** 902-903
- Dutton, Josephine O. (Mrs. Fishback) **A-2** 903
- Dutton, Marno (Mrs. George Thompson) **A-2** 901
- Dutton, Mary Lodusca (Mrs. Seth H. Ryder) **A-2** 903; **A-5** 283.03, 285
- Dutton, Polly A. (Mrs. Fred W. Hitchings) **A-2** 903; **A-3** 1033
- Duval, Moses **A-2** 904
- Duval, Emma (Mrs. Laran G. McFarland) **A-2** 904; **A-4** 848
- Dwiggins, John **A-2** 919
- Dwinelle, John W. **B-1** 511
- Dwyer, David (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Dyas, Edward J. **A-2** 905; **A-3** 29.04, 59.03
- Dye, Alfred S. **A-2** 909.02
- Dye, Anna **A-1** 59; **B-1** 964
- Dye, Clarkson **A-2** 907
- Dye, Eldon **A-2** 910.011, 911.03
- Dye, Eloiza Rebecca (Mrs. Charles M. Hayes) **A-2** 909.02, 910.01
- Dye, F. N. **A-2** 907
- Dye, Francisco Relicario **A-2** 909.02
- Dye, Hazzard (Hazard) **A-2** 906; **B-1** 328.01, 328.04, 330.05
- Dye, Herbert C. **A-2** 907
- Dye, Isabel Refugio (Mrs. John Strange Butler) **A-2** 911.02
- Dye, James (Col.) **A-2** 910.01, 910.011, 911.03
- Dye, James Antonio (*aka* Santiago Andronico) **A-2** 909.01, 910.01
- Dye, Job Francis (*aka* Francisco Dye) (Dr. J. H. Dye, Francisco, Joseph F., Joseph H.) **A-2** 394, 908, 909.01-909.02, 910.01-910.011, 911.01-911.03; **A-3** 614.09; **A-6** 443; **B-1** 150-151, 236.01-236.02, 263.02, 326.02, 951.01; appointed to committee to report on a plan for County jail, 1850 **B-2** 57.01; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Dye, John **A-3** 614.06
- Dye, Louisa Rebecca (Mrs. Charles Marshall Hayes (Hays) **A-2** 911.02
- Dye, Maria Rafaela **A-2** 909.01
- Dye, Mary Ann **A-5** 284
- Dye, Oakley (Oakly) **A-2** 910.011, 911.03
- Dye, Otimas Eleanor (Mrs. Dave Bolton) **A-2** 911.02
- Dye, Rafaela Ynocencia **A-2** 910.01
- Dye, Samuel **A-5** 485
- Dye, Samuel Newton (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 1000; **A-2** 907, 910.011, 911.03
- Dye, Santiago Andronico (*aka* James Antonio Dye) **A-2** 909.01
- Dye, Utiella Eleanor **A-2** 910.01
- Dye, Ysabella Refugia (Mrs. John S. Butler) **A-2** 909.01, 910.09
- Dyer, Alfred Fitches **A-5** 737
- Dyer, Clara L. (Mrs. John C. Tibbetts) **A-2** 912
- Dyer, E. H. **A-4** 317; Soquel Sugar Mills **B-3** 671
- Dyer, Fred **A-2** 916
- Dyer, George **A-2** 913-914, 916; **A-6** 174, 447.02; **B-1** 1022.012; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.5; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 559; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
- Dyer, James Joseph (Dr.-Dentist) **A-2** 915; **C-224**
- Dyer, John T. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.05
- Dyer, Laura A. **A-2** 912
- Dyer, Mary **A-2** 916
- Dyer, Mary R.: Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1
- Dyer, Minerva (Minnie) (Mrs. Leo L. Trumbley) **A-2** 916
- Dyer, Olive (Mrs. J. B. Peakes) **A-6** 131.02
- Dyer, Watson **A-6** 131.02

**238 Index to Rowland Cards. Transcribed by Joan Gilbert Martin & Stanley D. Stevens
Containing references to Santa Cruz County, California, Events, People, Subjects**

Dyer's store: saved in fire of July 20,
1865 **B-2** 266.1

Dyke, Earl **A-6** 325

Dyke, Elbert **A-6** 325

Dykes, Thomas **A-2** 917

Dymott, John & Margaret **A-2** 918

End of Section D

e

- E Clampus Vitus of Monterey & San Juan Bautista, 1855 **B-2** 506
E Clampus Vitus of Placerville **B-2** 505
Eacre, John W. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.06
Eads, Abner **A-3** 1
Eagan, Michael **C-224**
Eagan, Paul - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.05
Eagar & Co.'s sawmill - on Corralitos Creek swept down river by flood of 1862 **B-2** 285
Eagar, Edward N. **A-3** 2
Eagar, Thomas - Assemblyman 1862 **B-2** 425
Eagar, Thomas (Thomas Eagar & Co.) (Eager) **A-1** 829; **B-1** 957.01-957.02, 981.01, 1011.02, 1025.02, 1032.02
Eagar, Thomas **A-3** 2
Eager & Co. **A-6** 170-171
Eagle - Shipwrecks **B-3** 575, 612
Eagle Fuse Works **B-1** 36-37
Eagle Hotel - first hotel in Santa Cruz, 1850 **B-2** 314
Eagle Hotel - Mission Plaza **A-1** 562.04
Eagle Hotel - Santa Cruz - Mission Plaza - Blackburn, William **A-2** 187.04
Eagle Hotel - Santa Cruz - Mission Plaza - Dye, Job Francis **A-2** 910.06
Eagle Hotel (aka Thomas Fallon court house) **A-4** 842
Eagle Hotel (Santa Cruz Mission plaza) - equipment of Hook and Ladder Co. stored there **B-2** 255
Eagle Hotel, Santa Cruz - polling place for 1856 election **B-2** 102
Eagle Hotel, Santa Cruz - torn down 1890 **B-2** 887
Eagle Livery Stable **A-3** 4
Eagle Stable - Hovey, Alfred **A-3** 1143
Eagle Stables - burned in fire of May 30, 1887 **B-2** 266.2
Eagle Stables - burned May 30, 1887 **B-2** 342
Eagle Stables - Goodwin, Alonzo A. **A-3** 577
Eagle Stables - old building on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.1
Eagle Stables **A-6** 521.02
Eagle, F. **A-3** 3
Eagles - Baseball Teams - Santa Cruz **B-3** 739.01-739.02
Eaker, John W. **A-3** 5
Eakin, Alexander (Eakins) (Rev.) **B-1** 694, 886
Eakin, F. M. - Football Coaches **B-3** 775.04, 776, 778, 780
Eames, Alfred **A-3** 6
Eames, Phelia Rice **A-3** 6
Eames, Samuel - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.5
Eames, Samuel L. **A-3** 6
Eames, Samuel Lorenzo (Eams) **B-1** 963.01, 1022.03
Eames, Washington **A-3** 6
Eanas, John A. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.1
Eanas, Samuel L. - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
Earl, James R. **A-3** 7
Earle, Carrie B. - Teachers **B-3** 421, 449
Early, James **A-2** 806
Earthquakes: 1852, 1858, 1865, 1868, 1884 **B-2** 80-84, 1890, 1891; 1867 - 1870 **A-6** 443
Earthquakes: 1906 - damage reports **B-2** 83; Loma Prieta Mill - Peaslee **A-3** 378; **A-6** 131.02
East Santa Cruz - gas pipes extended 1868 **B-2** 303.2

- East Santa Cruz *aka* ESC **A-1** 42
East Santa Cruz Street Railway Co.
B-1 779; **B-3** 1045.02, 1046.01-
1046.02
East, Elijah **A-3** 8; **A-4** 1046
Easterby, F. G. - Baseball Teams **B-3**
739.04
Easterby, Frank - member, Pilot
Hose Co. No. 2 **B-2** 264
Easterday, Nannie T. (Mrs. W. T.
Easterday) **A-3** 9
Easterday, W. T. **A-3** 9
Eastern Hotel (Santa Cruz) - Mrs.
M.[sic] P. Ray **B-2** 347; residence
next door was moved by F. A.
Hihn to clear lot for Telephone
Bldg. **B-2** 916; **B-3** 94; 522.02
Eastern House (Santa Cruz hotel) -
renamed Auzerais House by Mrs.
N.[sic] P. Ray **B-2** 344.1
Eastham, Henry F. **A-3** 10; **B-1**
330.04
Eastham, Henry L. **B-1** 329.02
Eastin, J. W. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
Eastlack, Annie E. - Teachers **B-3**
383.07-383.09
Eastlack, Annie L. (Mrs. Harrison
Murdock) **A-3** 11
Eastman, Alden **A-3** 12
Eastman, C. A. **B-1** 812.01
Eastman, Charles **A-3** 12
Eastman, Charles S. - member
Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2**
635.1; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
964.07; **C-224**
Eastman, W. D. **A-3** 13
Easton, Barbara (Mrs. Philander
Martin) **A-3** 14
Easton, Elizabeth (Mrs. George W.
Eldridge) **A-3** 14, 39; **A-4** 837
Easton, Giles Alexander (Rev.) **A-3**
15, 724.02; **B-1** 874.01-874.02
Easton, John (Eaton?) **A-3** 14
Easton, Mary Esther (Mrs. Giles A.
Easton) **A-3** 15
Easton, Robert **A-3** 14, 15, 724.02
Easton, Stanley **A-3** 15, 724.02
Eaton, Albery Raymond **A-1** 120.02
Eaton, Florence May (Mrs. George
Arthur Fetherston) **A-3** 196
Eaton, Fred - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
969.05
Eaton, Hilda L. (Mrs. Robert H. Orr)
A-3 16; **A-5** 19
Eaton, Isabel May (Mrs. Victor
Calhoun) **A-1** 120.02
Eaton, J. C. **A-3** 17
Eaton, Jack **A-3** 17
Eaton, John **A-3** 17, 196; **A-4** 579; **A-5**
283.05; Gold mining, Santa
Cruz, 1865 **C-259**
Eaton, John A. **C-235**
Eaton, L. P. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
Eaton, Mary (Mrs. William Aram) **A-1**
177.02
Eaton, Matilda **A-3** 17
Eaton, Norman Ronald **A-1** 120.02
Eaton, Purl A. **A-1** 120.02
Eberle, Charles H. **A-3** 19; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.7; member,
Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 559
Ebert, Amelia (Mrs.) **A-3** 20
Ebert, Theodore R. **B-1** 29
Ebert's Store (Soquel Ave. at
Seabright Ave.) **B-1** 29
Ebi, Vivian (Mrs. John Drennan
Byrne) **A-2** 847.03
Ebon & Hicks - Vine Hill Sawmill **B-3**
251
Echeandea, General **A-3** 620.06
Echeandia, José Maria (CA Mexican
Governor) **B-1** 803.02
Echecok, Isaac **A-3** 1030
Echlman, J. J. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 969.04
Echols, John & Martha **A-3** 21
Eckstrand, Grace (Miss) **B-1** 643
Eclipse - Baseball Teams **B-3** 739.04

- Eclipse Livery stable - James Prewett & Joseph Riley **B-2** 416
- Eddy, Lewis Henry - editor of *Penny Press* **B-2** 729.1-729.2
- Edelman, Henry **A-3** 22
- Ederson, Mrs. F. **A-3** 22
- Edes, George A. **A-3** 153; ed./publ. *Morgan Hill Times* **B-2** 700
- Edmonds, Eliza (Mrs. Lewis Hurd Anthony) **A-1** 167; **A-3** 23
- Edrington, Daniel **A-3** 24
- Edrington, Mary (Mrs. W. H. Wisecarver) **A-3** 24; **A-6** 309
- Edrington, Zephaniah **A-3** 24
- Edson, H. F. - Teachers **B-3** 387.08
- Edwards, ? **B-1** 602
- Edwards, C. T. **A-6** 2.04
- Edwards, Charles **A-3** 25
- Edwards, Daniel **A-3** 26; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 560
- Edwards, Edith (Mrs. James M. Glover) **A-3** 555
- Edwards, Edith V. (teacher) **B-1** 610.01; **B-3** 467.01
- Edwards, J. Jane (Mrs. Lucien Heath) **A-3** 908.01
- Edwards, John **A-3** 25
- Edwards, Kate M. (Katie) (Mrs. C. H. Woods) **A-3** 25; **A-5** 779
- Edwards, L. J. (Mrs.) **A-3** 27
- Edwards, Moses R. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04
- Edwards, Sarah G. (Mrs.) **A-3** 27
- Edwards, Thomas (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Edwards, W. S. **A-3** 27; **A-5** 314
- Edwiges, Maria (Mrs. Tomas Howell) **A-4** 490.03
- Efferson, J. M. **A-3** 28
- Effey (Miss) - married William Richardson Pinkham, 1877 **B-2** 65
- Effey Bldg. - built in 1876 **B-2** 856
- Effey, Agnes - Teachers **B-3** 383.06-383.09, 383.11-383.13, 383.15, 383.17, 386.02-386.03, 386.06-386.08, 387.01, 387.04
- Effey, Agnes Shade (Mrs. William Effey) **A-3** 29.01-29.03; **A-5** 80
- Effey, Aimee **A-3** 29.03
- Effey, Bob **A-5** 80, 453
- Effey, Christina (Mrs. Cunningham) **A-2** 554.04; **A-3** 29.02
- Effey, Florence Porter (Mrs. Pfungst) **A-3** 29.03
- Effey, Fred R. **A-3** 29.03
- Effey, Fritz R. **A-3** 29.01
- Effey, Laura (Mrs. Francisco Cain Alzina) *A-1* 98.05; Teachers **B-3** 381.17
- Effey, Lora (Mrs. Francisco Alzina (Alzino) **A-3** 29.02; Teachers **B-3** 383.07-383.09
- Effey, Pearl (Mrs. Edward J. Dyas) **A-3** 29.04
- Effey, Robert ("Bob" Effie) **A-3** 29.01, 29.03-29.04, 585; **A-5** 161.05; Foreman, Pilot Hose Co. **B-2** 264; Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 404; elected trustee City Library, 1882 **B-2** 405; premier of Bango Club, 1876-77, scribe of Bango Club, 1884 **B-2** 499
- Effey, Tekla (Mrs. E. R. Patterson) **A-3** 29.02-29.03; **A-5** 67, 80
- Effey, William **A-1** 98.05, 801; **A-2** 554.04; **A-3** 29.01-29.04, 1056; **A-5** 67, 80, 184, 473; **B-1** 925; Real Estate **B-3** 105; Shareholders - San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3** 20.11; **C-224**
- Efmean, Myrtle (Mrs.) **A-4** 242
- Egan, Hannah (Mrs.) **A-3** 30
- Egan, Michael **A-3** 30
- Egan, Thomas **A-3** 30; **B-1** 587
- Egg Peddlers - Brimblecomb, Edward **B-3** 1134.01
- Eggleston, Cowper **A-3** 33.01, 33.03
- Eggleston, George Washington (*aka* John W. Eggleston) **A-3** 31.01-33.03, 998.02; **B-1** 70, 289.07,

- 1021.02; **C-224**; (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-326**
Eggleston, Harry **A-3** 33.01, 33.03
Eggleston, Harry H. **A-2** 11; **A-3** 33.02; **A-4** 600.01
Eggleston, John W. *see* Eggleston, George Washington
Eggleston, Kittie (Mrs. Edwin Benjamin Cahoon) **A-2** 5.04, 11; **A-3** 33.02
Eggleston, Laura K. (Mrs. Thomas Plumm) **A-3** 33.03, 998.06
Eggleston, Mignonette (Mrs. Fred C. (Fred F.) Darling **A-2** 607; **A-3** 33.03, 998.02; 998.06
Eggleston, Phoebe (Mrs. George W. Eggleston *aka* John W. Eggleston) **A-3** 33.01; (Mrs. Thomas Aldrich Plumm) **A-3** 998.02
Eggleston, William C. C. **A-3** 998.06
Egly, Anna (Mrs. John Staub) **A-3** 34
Ehle, John Walter **A-3** 35
Ehrlick, Rose H. (teacher) **B-1** 640.02
Ehrman, Louise C. (teacher) **B-1** 639.04, 644
Eigleberry, John (Mr. & Mrs.) - settled in Gilroy in 1852 from Muskingum, OH **B-2** 305-306
Eirrenhouse (Rittenhouse?) **A-6** 224
El Dorado Mining Co. - Richards, John D. **A-5** 209
El Dorado Saloon **B-3** 143; prop. Cornelius Cappelman **B-2** 373
El Jarro Ranch - Wharves **B-3** 1236-1237
El Jarro School **B-3** 482.02-482.03, 485
El Jarro School District **B-3** 398
El Pajaro Parlor, NDGW - Watsonville **B-3** 1179
El Paso (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.01
Elander, Hugh **A-4** 489.01
Elden (Mr.) **A-3** 620.08-620.09
Elden, Andrew Jackson **A-3** 36; **B-1** 516.02-516.03, 522, 994, 1010.02, 1011.02, 1016, 1030.04, 1063.03
Elden, Charles D. (Eldon) **A-3** 37; **A-5** 50, 114; **B-1** 24, 52, 1018; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.7; **C-151**
Elden, John (Eldon) **A-1** 319; **A-3** 36; **B-1** 516.03; signed call for meeting, March 8, 1858, to form Santa Cruz Turnpike Company for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.2-22.3
Elden, Maria Catherine **A-3** 36
Elden, Mary Virginia **A-3** 36
Elden's General Store (Eldon) (Santa Cruz) **B-1** 24, 28, 52; located near Charles Hoquest's grain sack manufactory **B-2** 368
Elder, Daisy D. (Mrs.) **A-6** 69
Eldon (unknown, son-in-law of Rafael Castro) **A-2** 146
Eldon, John B. **A-3** 37-38
Eldorado Mining Co. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
Eldred, Silas J. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04
Eldridge (Miss) - Amusements **B-3** 975.01
Eldridge, Clayton (Eldredge) - Football Players **B-3** 769.02, 769.04, 769.07, 770, 772, 774.04; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.03
Eldridge, Clayton M. **A-3** 39
Eldridge, George **A-3** 39
Eldridge, George Washington (Eldredge) **A-2** 43.02; **A-4** 837; **B-1** 1010.01; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1
Eldridge, John Wesley **A-3** 39; **A-4** 837
Eldridge, Joseph A. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04
Eldridge, Owen - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04

- Eleannos, Lucia & Richard
(Clements?) **A-2** 267
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Assistant U. S. Attorney -
Peckham, Robert F., III **A-6** 136
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Board of Supervisors - Candidate
- Junkins, Henry **A-4** 159
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Clerk
of Probate Court - Haslam, David
J. **A-3** 868
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Constables - Simms, J. W. **A-5**
342
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Constables - Williams, Charles W.
A-5 342
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Coroners - Parry, Isaac **A-5** 43
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Corralitos - Constable - String,
Joseph H. **A-6** 375.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - **A-4** 189
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Assessor (Deputy) -
McCune, John Albert **A-4** 827
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Assessor (Deputy) -
McCune, John Albert **A-4** 828
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Assessor (Deputy) -
Morgan, George D. **A-4** 1044
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Assessors - Sanford, A.
P. **A-6** 278
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Auditors - Stevenson,
Charles P. **A-6** 358
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Board of Health -
Cooper, William F. **A-2** 388.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Board of Supervisors -
Ingalls, Nathan Pearsons **A-4** 11
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Board of Supervisors -
Cunningham, James Francis **A-2**
554.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Board of Supervisors -
Daubenbiss, John **A-2** 618.05
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Clerk (Deputy) - Miller,
Harry E. **A-4** 982.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Clerk (Deputy) - Miller,
Harvey H. **A-4** 982.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Clerk, Auditor-Recorder
- Makinney, Hampton Emmet **A-4**
690.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Clerk, Auditor-Recorder
- Makinney, Hampton Emmet **A-4**
689
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Clerk, Deputy - Cooper,
Franklin (Frank) **A-2** 388.06
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Coroner - Ramsdale,
Joshua **A-6** 193
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Coroner, Vestal, Richard
K. **A-5** 634.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Coroners - Speal, Henry
A-6 332
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Court of Sessions -
Associate Justices - Mills,
Benjamin H. **A-4** 1000
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Delegate to Democratic
County Convention **A-5** 26
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Delegate to Democratic
Convention - Simms, Middleton
W. **A-5** 344

- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Deputy Clerks - Wright,
Francis B. **A-5** 789
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Deputy District
Attorneys - Lesser, Josephus
Mona **A-4** 493
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Deputy sheriff - Evans,
George W. **A-3** 96.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Deputy Sheriffs - Root,
Orville **A-6** 244
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District **A-6** 135.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District Attorney -
Knight, Benjamin Killey **A-4**
323.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District Attorney -
Peckham, Robert F. **A-6** 134
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District Attorney -
Peckham, Robert F. **A-6** 133
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District Attorneys -
Coults, John H. **A-2** 446
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District Attorneys -
Craig, Andrew **A-2** 490
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District Attorneys -
DeLong, Abram **A-2** 692
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District Attorneys -
Smith, George W. **A-5** 385
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District Attorneys -
Smith, George W. **A-5** 380
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District Attorneys -
Stearns, John P. **A-6** 349
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District Judge - Hester,
C. P. **A-6** 495
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - District Judge - Watson,
John Howard **A-6** 495
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Election Judges -
Knapp, Charles **A-4** 320
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Hospital - Kingsley,
Antoinette (Mrs. Edward Kingsley)
A-4 281
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Hospital - Kingsley,
Edward **A-4** 281
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Hospital Steward - Lake,
William Gaylord **A-4** 387
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Judges of Election -
Wilcoxon, Burges **A-6** 548
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Justices of the Peace -
Newell, Addison **A-4** 1075.04
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Justices of the Peace -
Newell, Addison **A-4** 1074
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Justices of the Peace -
Newell, Addison **A-4** 327
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Justices of the Peace -
Parsons, George **A-4** 298.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Justices of the Peace -
Watsonville - Parsons, George **A-4**
308.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Justices of the Peace -
Hossack, David **A-4** 592
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Justices of the Peace -
Mattison, John Stead **A-4** 772.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Justices of the Peace -
Taylor, Nelson **A-4** 936.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Justices of the Peace -

- Corralitos- McKean, Ambrose
Bronson **A-4** 881
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Justices of the Peace -
McPherson, Alexander **A-4** 936.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Recorder (Deputy) -
McNulty, D. W. **A-4** 932
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Recorders - Cooper,
Harry C. **A-2** 388.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Road Commissioners -
Daubenbiss, John **A-2** 618.05
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Road Supervisors -
Kettleman, Thomas **A-4** 246.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Road Supervisors -
Sanford, A. P. **A-6** 278
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - School Superintendents
- Stone, Henry Porter **A-4** 651
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - School Superintendents
- Makinney, Hampton Emmett **A-4** 651
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Sheriff's deputies -
McMorris, John **A-4** 924
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Sheriffs - Cope, Jesse **A-2** 417.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Sheriffs - Dakan, Elmer
A-2 587.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Sheriffs - Jones, A. **A-6**
244
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Sheriffs - Kemp, Charles
W. **A-4** 207
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Sheriffs - Lincoln,
Charles Henry **A-4** 537.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Sheriffs - Logan, Lorenzo
L. **A-4** 587
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Sheriffs - Orton, Robert
A-2 587.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Sheriffs - Russell, D. **A-6**
264.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Stampley, Orville
Knighton **A-5** 435.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Superintendent of Public
Instruction - Cool, Peter Yawger
A-2 379.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Superintendent of
Schools - Makinney, Hampton
Emmet **A-4** 690.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Superintendent of
Schools - Linscott, James Austin
A-4 550.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Superintendent of
Schools - Makinney, Hampton
Emmett **A-4** 550.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Superintendent of
Schools - Makinney, Hampton
Emmet **A-4** 689
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Superior Court - Lucas,
Harry Clifford **A-4** 617
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Superior Court Judge -
McCann, Ferdinand Jay **A-4**
796.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Superior Court Judge -
Logan, James Harvey **A-4** 796.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Superior Court Judges -
Logan, James Harvey **A-4** 585

- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Supervisors - Cooper,
John Leckey **A-2** 388.04
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Supervisors -
Daubenbiss, Henry **A-2** 615.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Supervisors -
Daubenbiss, John **A-2** 617.04
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Supervisors - Dean,
Portius Festus **A-2** 673
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Supervisors - Jones,
Edmund **A-4** 125.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Supervisors - Kinsley,
Martin **A-4** 291.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Supervisors - Lynch,
Sedgwick James **A-4** 637.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Supervisors - Miller,
Ralph Selleck **A-4** 978.04
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Surveyor - Kellogg,
Edmund Brush Sr. **A-4** 189
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Surveyor - McPherson,
Alexander **A-4** 936.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Surveyor - Wright,
Thomas Wilson **A-4** 189
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Surveyors - Kellogg,
Edmund B. **A-5** 799
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Surveyors - Wright,
Thomas W. **A-5** 799
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County - Treasurer - Crane,
George W. **A-2** 496.03, 497
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Assessor - Henderson,
William T. L. **A-3** 940
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Assessor - Taylor, Nelson
A-5 533.04
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Assessors - Hoff, Charles
T. **A-3** 1059
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Assessors - Taylor, Nelson
A-5 534.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Assessors - Tidball, T. T.
A-5 561.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Assessors - Williams,
Edward L. **A-5** 718
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Auditor - Hammond,
Gervis **A-3** 788
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Clerk - Parsons, Henry
Fell **A-5** 53.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Clerks - Peckham, John
F. **A-5** 105
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Clerks - Tracy, Peter **A-5**
583
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Clerks - Wanzer, James
O. **A-6** 482.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Clerks - Williams, Edward
L. **A-5** 719
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Clerks - Willson, Israel
Chapin **A-5** 749.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Coroner - Fagen, Pierce
Bye **A-3** 113.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Judge - Hagan, Albert **A-3**
730
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Judge - Peckham, Robert
F. **A-6** 134

- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Judges - Blackburn,
William **A-5** 114
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Judges - Per Lee, Theron
R. **A-5** 114
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Judges - Rice, Henry **A-5**
114
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Judges - Rice, Henry **A-6**
212
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County of Santa Cruz- Coroners -
A-6 511
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Recorder - Cooper, Harry
C. **A-5** 639
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Sheriff - Lincoln, C. H. **A-**
5 652
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Sheriff - Rountree, A. L. **A-**
5 246.01, 652
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Superintendent of Schools
- Hobbs, W. H. **A-3** 1042
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Supervisor - Esty, Jarvis
D. **A-3** 93
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Supervisor - Harvey,
James A. **A-3** 864.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Supervisor - Parrott, John
A-5 41
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Surveyor - Baldwin,
Arnold **A-5** 117.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Surveyor - Perry, E. D. **A-**
5 117.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Surveyor - Wright, T. W.
A-5 117.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Treasurer - Field, Storer
Woodbury **A-3** 200.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Treasurers - Hecox, Adna
A. **A-3** 910.05
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
County Treasurers - Stockton, D.
H **A-5** 456
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Deputy County Clerks - Wanzer,
Horace **A-6** 482.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Deputy Sheriff - Warner, Peter **A-5**
652
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
District Judge - Hester, Craven P.
A-3 967
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Federal - Port of Santa Cruz -
Kittredge, Francis Martin **A-4**
313.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Federal - Post Masters - Lilly,
Charles Edward **A-4** 534
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Federal - Post Masters - Lincoln,
Orlando Jay **A-4** 537.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Felton - Constables - Washum, J.
A. **A-6** 488
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justice of the Peace - Farrand,
William D. **A-3** 159
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of Peace - Pajaro -
Sweeney, James W. **A-6** 390
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Bolcoff,
Antonio **A-6** 233.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Clements,
Lambert B. **A-3** 149.04; **A-5** 688
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Felton -
Osborn, Charles S. **A-6** 117

- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Felton -
Rountree, A. L. **A-5** 246.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Garber,
John **A-5** 453, 534.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Halsted,
James L. **A-3** 769.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Hawkins,
A. B. **A-3** 887
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Hecox,
Adna A. **A-3** 910.04
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Hossack,
David **A-3** 1122
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Judd,
Albert North **A-4** 157
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace -
McPherson, Alex **A-5** 534.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Monterey -
Hernandez, Jose Y. **A-3** 614.04-
614.05
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Newell,
Addison **A-5** 306, 340
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Pajaro -
Porter, John R **A-5** 160
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Pajaro
Township - Stevens, William F. **A-
6** 357
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Parsons,
George **A-5** 50
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Pescadero -
Weeks, B. V. **A-6** 506
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Pescadero -
Goodspeed, I. R. **A-3** 576
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Pierson, W.
S. **A-6** 161
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Pilkington,
Thomas **A-6** 165
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Pope,
Horace W. **A-5** 148.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Rountree,
A. L. **A-6** 249.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Sandford,
L. M. **A-6** 277
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Soquel -
Skene, James **A-5** 351
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Spalsbury,
Edgar **A-6** 331
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Sutphen,
Charles T. **A-5** 471
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Taylor,
Nelson **A-5** 534.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Tidball,
Alonzo H. **A-5** 561.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Watsonville
- Swank, J. S. **A-5** 481
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Watsonville
- Yoacham **A-6** 591
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Wellington,
E. **A-6** 516
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace - Winter, C.
J. **A-6** 576

- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace (candidates)
- Pajaro Township - Josselyn, J.
H. **A-4** 153
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Justices of the Peace, Santa Cruz
- Vestal, Richard K. **A-5** 634.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Monterey County - District
Attorney - Lee, Julius **A-4** 467
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Pajaro Township - Constable -
Neal, W. S. **A-6** 132
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Pajaro Township - Constable -
Peckham, A. C.) **A-6** 132
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Pajaro Township - Constable -
Short, Cyrus **A-5** 333.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Pajaro Township - Constable -
Wise, Preston **A-5** 753
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Pajaro Township - Ham, John B.
A-3 771
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Pajaro Township - Scott, Richard
J. F. **A-5** 312.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - San
Lorenzo Supervisors - Seelye,
Farnum D. **A-5** 320
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Burke, Bart **A-5** 717
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Chief of Police - Hannah,
Frank **A-3** 807.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Chief of Police - Kalar,
Elam B. **A-4** 163
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Chief of Police - Lunt,
Amos Jr. **A-4** 629
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Chief of Police - Liddell,
Robert **A-4** 531.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Chief of Police - Scott,
Joseph W. **A-5** 304.05
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Chief of Police - Walker,
William **A-4** 163
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - City Clerk - Wanzer, James
O. **A-6** 482.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - City Clerk - Williams,
Charles E. **A-5** 720.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - City Clerk - Wright, J.
Leslie **A-5** 791
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Constable - Peck, N. T. **A-5**
102
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Constable - Sutphen,
Charles T. **A-5** 471
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Constable - Taylor George
W. **A-5** 517
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Constable - Walker,
Thomas **A-6** 477
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Constable - Williams,
Charley **A-5** 708
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Constable (the first) - King,
Robert **A-4** 276.4
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Cooper, William F. **A-2**
388.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Councilman - Miller,
William B. **A-4** 996
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Councilman - Stevens,
George C. **A-6** 356
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa
Cruz - Cummings, Frederick W.
A-2 549

- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Green, Josiah Samuel **A-3** 653.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - High School Principal - Linscott, John William **A-4** 550.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Lincoln, Orlando Jay **A-4** 537.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Lucas, Frederick W. **A-4** 617
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Majors, Joseph Ladd **A-6** 2.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Mayor - Hinds, David **A-3** 1017.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Mayor - Howe, Fred R. **A-3** 1148
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Mayor - Lamb, William Henry **A-4** 391
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Mayor - Parker, J. P. **A-6** 224
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Mayor - Stone, G. W. **A-6** 362.01, 365
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Mayor - Swanton, Fred **A-6** 388
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Policemen **A-4** 630.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Poll Tax Collector - Gordon, Nicholas **A-3** 584
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Postmaster - Howe, Fred R. **A-3** 1148
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Postmaster - Williams, Edward C. **A-4** 720.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Sheriff - Dakan, Elmer **A-6** 291
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Sheriff - Howe, Elias **A-3** 1147
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Sheriff - Orton, Robert **A-6** 116.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Sheriff - Porter, John T. **A-5** 161.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Sheriff - Trafton, Howard V. **A-6** 430.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Superior Court Judge - Heacock, E. H. **A-3** 902
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Treasurer - Roney, John T. **A-6** 243
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Undersheriff - Gaffey, John T. **A-3** 423.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Undersheriff - Parsons, Henry Fell **A-5** 53.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Undersheriff - Rountree, Richard H. **A-5** 246.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Undersheriff - Williams, C. A. **A-5** 708
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Williams, E. C. **A-5** 717
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Santa Cruz - Williams, Edward L. **A-5** 719
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Soquel - Constable - Ryder, Charles Henry **A-5** 283.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Soquel - Constable - Smith, James M. **A-5** 393
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Soquel - Frazier, John **A-3** 364

- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Soquel **B-3** 635-640, 707
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Adjutant-General - Per Lee,
Theron R. **A-5** 114
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - Cope, Jesse **A-2**
417.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - Crane, George
W. **A-2**
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - Cunningham,
James Francis **A-2** 554.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - Devoe, Alfred **A-2**
725
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - Halsted, James
L. **A-3** 769.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - Kellogg,
Edmund Brush Sr. **A-4** 189
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - Kittredge,
Francis Martin **A-4** 313.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - McPherson,
Harold **A-3** 1021.04
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - Pace, George **A-6**
120
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - Pardee, George
A-6 127
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - Rice, Henry **A-6**
212
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Assemblyman - Stowe, W. W. **A-6**
370
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Board of Education - Scott, J.
Harry **A-5** 301
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Clerk of Supreme Court -
Woolfe, Barney D. **A-6** 584
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Constitutional Convention -
Tuttle, Daniel **A-5** 611.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- District Court - McKee, Samuel
Bell **A-4** 885
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Ford, Charles T. (Dr.) **A-3**
294.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Governor - Pico, Pio **A-5** 123
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Governor - Stoneman, George **A-6**
366
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Legislature - Heath, Lucien **A-3**
908.04
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Notary - Williams, Edward L. **A-5**
720.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Senator - Gregory, Durrell S. **A-3**
673-674
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Senator - Porter, George K. **A-5**
161.03
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Senator - Rambo, D. H. **A-5** 187
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Senator - Watson, John Howard
A-6 495
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Senator - Whiting, B. C. **A-5** 699
- Elected or Appointed Officials - State
- Tax Appraiser - Hammer,
Charles William **A-3** 785
- Elected or Appointed Officials - Town
Marshall - Warner, Peter **A-5** 652
- Elected or Appointed Officials - U. S.
Senator - Felton, Charles Norton
A-3 183

- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Watsonville - Coroner - Grant,
John **A-3** 629
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Watsonville - Election Clerk -
Mabbit, Ira **A-4** 644
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Watsonville - Helms, Jesse
Franklin **A-3** 926
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Watsonville - Holbrook, Lucius
David **A-3** 1069.01
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Watsonville - Kennedy, Thomas **A-4**
217
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Watsonville - Mayor - Quinn, R. P.
A-6 191
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Watsonville - Mayor - Trafton,
William A. **A-6** 430.02
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Watsonville - Mayor - Watters, P.
K. **A-3** 1178
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Watsonville - Night Watchman -
Knevels, H. J. **A-4** 312
- Elected or Appointed Officials -
Watsonville **B-3** 1114, 1119-1121,
1130, 1186, 1196, 1199,
1202,1204
- Election Results - 1876 **B-2** 126
- Election Results - 1900 **B-2** 152
- Election Results - 1910 **B-2** 132
- Election Results - 1912 **B-2** 133
- Election Results - 1914 **B-2** 135
- Election Results - 1916 **B-2** 136
- Election Results - 1918 **B-2** 153
- Election Results - 1922 **B-2** 154
- Election Results - 1928 **B-2** 156
- Election Results - 1930 **B-2** 157
- Elections - 1948 **B-2** 158.1-160.2
- Elections - Alcalde - Approved by
Governor **B-1** 308-309, 335.02
- Elections - Alcalde - Clerk of, et al. **B-1**
327
- Elections - Alcalde - Majors, Joséph
Ladd **B-1** 303, 334.02
- Elections - Alcaldes & Municipal
Officers, 1846 **B-1** 173.02
- Elections - Aptos School Lot Bonds
B-1 553
- Elections - **B-2** 85-166
- Elections - Bonds for Santa Cruz
County, 1894 **B-2** 100
- Elections - Boulder Creek -
Incorporation Apr. 14, 1902 **B-1**
701.04
- Elections - Boulder Creek - Trustees
1903, 1906 **B-1** 701.08-701.09
- Elections - by Party, 1924 **B-2** 155
- Elections - Clerk - John T. Clark **B-1**
325
- Elections - Delegates to San José
Constitutional Convention **B-1**
301, 334.01-334.02
- Elections - District Attorney
(Monterey) **B-1** 480.01
- Elections - Fall 1856 **B-2** 114
- Elections - Governor candidates,
1918 **B-2** 153; 1922 **B-2** 154;
1930 **B-2** 157
- Elections - Inspector - Wyman,
George F. **A-6** 588
- Elections - Judges - Hammond,
Gervis **B-1** 1062.01
- Elections - Junta of Villa de
Branciforte (Archives: Misc.
Fragments) **C-27**
- Elections - Officials - 1864 **B-1**
1014.03-1014.04
- Elections - Pajaro & Santa Cruz
Townships, 1852 **B-2** 88
- Elections - Pajaro Township **B-2** 87
- Elections - Poll Tax receipts **B-1** 489
- Elections - Polling Places 1869 **B-1**
1016
- Elections - Precincts: 1948 **B-2**
165.2, 166
- Elections - Precincts: Butano
abolished, New Years Point
created **B-1** 1015.01

- Elections - Precincts: Judges Named
1865 **B-1** 1015.02
- Elections - Presidential candidates,
1900 **B-2** 152; 1928 **B-2** 156
- Elections - Proclamation, 1846 **B-1**
165-167
- Elections - Results - 1856-1865 **B-1**
1007.01-1015.03
- Elections - San Lorenzo Election
Precinct 1867 **B-1** 1006
- Elections - Santa Cruz - 1849 **B-2**
85-86.2
- Elections - Santa Cruz - held before
Sept. 1846 **B-1** 167
- Elections - Santa Cruz County -
1850 - set Apr. 1, 1850 **B-1** 991,
994
- Elections - Santa Cruz County -
1856 **B-1** 1001; **B-2** 102
- Elections - Santa Cruz County -
1856-1867 **B-2** 91- 98; 1868 &
1872 **B-2** 103
- Elections - Santa Cruz County -
1875 **B-2** 99
- Elections - Santa Cruz County -
1894 **B-2** 101
- Elections - Santa Cruz Town Council
B-3 1034-1035
- Elections - Santa Cruz Townships -
1853, 1864 **B-2** 89-90
- Elections - Soquel **B-3** 635-636, 638-
640, 665
- Elections - Votes by Precinct, 1894
B-2 150; 1896 **B-2** 151
- Elections - Watsonville **B-3** 1112,
1119, 1146-1147, 1153, 1196,
1199, 1202, 1204, 1217
- Electric Lights - Santa Cruz - Lilly,
Charles Edward **A-4** 534
- Electric Lights - Santa Cruz -
Tanner, John G. drug store, 1879
B-2 167
- Electric Lights - Santa Cruz - Woods,
Al was electric light plant engineer
1886 **B-2** 289
- Electric Lights **B-2** 167-174
- Electric Railways - Ocean Shore
Railway **B-3** 69, 71
- Electric Railways - Santa Cruz,
Capitola & Watsonville **B-3** 60
- Electrics - Baseball Teams **B-3**
742.01, 744.01
- Elegongaza, Tomas - listed in San
Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Eligenesa, Francisco (Elijenes) **B-2**
1.3; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd
District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 8.2
- Eligible Soldiers for 1840 - list sent
to Monterey **B-2** 625
- Elisha Stevens Party - Patterson,
Elizabeth **A-5** 69.01
- Elk's - Circus Performance 1908 **B-1**
913.08
- Elkins, Frances (Mrs.) **A-4** 896.02
- Elkins, G. **A-3** 40; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1
- Elkins, G. W. **B-1** 350
- Elkinton, Amelie (see Mrs. Amelie
Kneass) **B-1** 113
- Elks Building - site of City Stables **A-4**
120.02
- Elks Club - Buildings **B-3** 808
- Elks Club (Santa Cruz) - in bldg.
converted from Waldo Hotel, 1919
B-2 363
- Elks Lodge, BPOE, founded 1902 **B-2**
508
- Ellenos, Lucia **A-2** 278.01
- Ellenos, Richard **A-2** 278.01
- Ellenson, E. (Mrs.) **A-3** 41
- Ellenson, Joseph **A-3** 41
- Ellery, William **A-3** 42; Baseball
Players **B-3** 740.05
- Elley, Edward **A-3** 43; **A-5** 72
- Ellicott Station (on railroad) (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1905) **C-268**
- Ellingwood, Giles Warren **A-2**
742.03; **A-3** 44; **B-1** 569; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 962.02; **C-224**
- Elliott - Branciforte Creek Sawmill **B-3**
351

- Elliott - Football Players **B-3** 774.08-774.09
Elliott Saloon **A-1** 918; **B-3** 140
Elliott, Bob - Football Players **B-3** 774.06
Elliott, Elizabeth (possibly Ellicott) (Mrs. George Liddell) **A-4** 531.01
Elliott, G. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-243**
Elliott, George **A-1** 1009
Elliott, James **B-1** 661
Elliott, John **B-1** 1020
Elliott, John Jr. **A-3** 45; **A-4** 450; **A-5** 360.01; Branciforte Creek Sawmill **B-3** 341, 345; **C-224**
Elliott, L. E. **A-1** 706.01
Elliott, Maud E. Bradley **A-1** 706.02
Elliott, Orlene (Mrs. J. B. Owens) **A-5** 29
Elliott, Robert **A-3** 46; **A-6** 103
Elliott, W. U. **A-3** 46
Elliott, William **A-3** 46; **A-6** 53, 471; **B-1** 580, 1015.02; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2; Amusements **B-3** 982; Real Estate **B-3** 106; **C-224**; Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1860 **C-245**; Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863 **C-253**, **C-254**, **C-255**, **C-258**
Elliott, William K. (Sgt.) - member of Infantry Co. **B-2** 633
Elliott, William M. (W. M.) Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1869 **C-260**; Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1878 **C-263**
Ellis (Captain) **B-1** 497.01
Ellis (Mr.) **A-1** 653; **A-3** 47
Ellis Store - Soquel **B-3** 704
Ellis, A. J. - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.2
Ellis, A. M. - Football Managers **B-3** 774.01, 774.03; Football Players **B-3** 774.03; Teachers **B-3** 386.01
Ellis, Alexander **A-3** 47
Ellis, Annie (Mrs. Edmund Jones) **A-4** 125.02-125.03
Ellis, Asa **A-3** 47
Ellis, Enoch C. **A-3** 48; **A-6** 286
Ellis, Faye **A-4** 1075.01-1075.02
Ellis, John - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.3
Ellis, John J. - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
Ellis, Leslie **A-2** 575; **A-3** 48
Ellis, Moses **B-1** 812.01
Ellis, O. M. **A-3** 48
Ellis, Powhatan **A-3** 614.12
Ellis, Susie E. (Mrs. James H. Bridgewater) **A-1** 780; **A-3** 48
Ellis, William D. **A-3** 47
Ellmore, M. G. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
Ellsmore, Benjamin Gootch - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
Ellsworth Mill - San Lorenzo Sawmill **B-3** 249, 287-288
Ellsworth, J. L. **B-1** 1021.02
Ellsworth, John W. **A-3** 49
Ellsworth, T. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
Elmer, Robert G. (Elmer Electric Co. of Alameda) **B-1** 701.04, 701.07
Elmes, Ida (Mrs.) **B-3** 526.02
Elmes, Mabel (nee Folsom) **A-3** 285
Elmore (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 1141
Elmore, Marcella (Mrs. Julius Lee) **A-4** 467
Else, Sophie N. (Mrs. Otto Labish) **A-4** 372
Elsemore, Ellen B. (Mrs.) **A-6** 9
Elsemore, Ellen D. (Mrs.) **A-3** 50
Elsemore, Luther P. **A-3** 50
Elsmore, B. C. - Grover & Co. Sawmills **B-3** 296
Elsmore, Benjamin G. **A-3** 50
Elsmore, Clara M. (Mrs. Charles Oscar Jones) **A-3** 50; **A-4** 122
Elsom - Polo Players **B-3** 791

- Elsom, R. W. **A-6** 296
Elsom, William Marshal **A-2** 666; **A-3** 51; **A-4** 538; bought Lincoln Stables (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 422
Elster, Ida (Mrs. Frank Reanier) **A-3** 52
Elton, James **A-3** 53
Elwood, Winifred (Mrs. Timothy Craig) **A-2** 491
Ely (Mrs. A. L. Wright) **A-6** 401
Ely (Mrs. James Pedemonte) **A-6** 401
Ely (Mrs. L. M. Lloyd) **A-5** 796
Ely (Mrs.) (daughter of Capt. J. J. Smith) **A-3** 59.03
Ely & Wright - Felton feed store **A-6** 447.01; **B-2** 205.1
Ely Building - Jesse & William Thomas Cope rented Ely Bldg. for hardware store **B-2** 855
Ely Line **B-3** 60; Trolleys **B-3** 1039
Ely Residence **A-1** 433
Ely, B. M. **A-3** 55
Ely, Belle **A-3** 55
Ely, Benjamin **A-3** 55
Ely, Catherine (Mrs. William Ely) **A-3** 59.02; **A-5** 796
Ely, Ed - Trolleys **B-3** 1046.01
Ely, F. W. (Mrs.) (*nee* Smith) **A-3** 282; **A-5** 394
Ely, Frank **A-3** 59.03-59.04; **A-5** 796; **B-1** 66
Ely, Frank William **A-3** 54; **B-1** 1.01; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.4; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 560; **B-3** 57; Bicyclists **B-3** 766; Trolleys **B-3** 1045.01, 1051
Ely, G. W. (Mrs.) **A-5** 394
Ely, George (Mrs.) **A-6** 247.01
Ely, George **A-3** 59.03-59.04; **A-5** 796
Ely, George H. **A-6** 247.02
Ely, John **A-3** 56.02
Ely, Lena L. (Mrs. James W. Anderson) **A-1** 117; **A-3** 55
Ely, Lulu O. (Mrs. Benjamin E. Lloyd) **A-3** 59.03; **A-4** 573
Ely, Mendora C. "Minnie" (Mrs. Albert L. Wright) **A-3** 59.02, 59.04; **A-5** 787
Ely, Nellie May **A-3** 59.02, 59.04; **A-5** 796; **A-6** 401
Ely, Pearl (Mrs. Edward J. Dyas) **A-2** 905; **A-3** 59.03; (Mrs. Pedemonte) **A-5** 796
Ely, Susan (Mrs. B. M. Ely) **A-3** 55
Ely, T. W. **A-6** 401
Ely, Theodore **A-3** 55
Ely, Viola S. (Mrs. Truman. R. Thayer) **A-3** 59.02; **A-5** 796
Ely, William - **A-1** 278.01; **A-2** 523, 905; **A-3** 56.01-59.01, 510.04; **A-4** 573, 684; **A-5** 62, 760, 787, 796; **A-6** 401, 584; **B-1** 71; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 559; trustee of Lompoc, 1871 **B-2** 570; sold *Local Item* to Green Majors, 1876 **B-2** 716.1; business on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.4; bought Baldwin building, Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz, 1872 **B-2** 835; bought farm from Reuben H. Sawin **B-2** 843; Real Estate **B-3** 90; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1034
Ely, William F. - Trolleys **B-3** 1046.01-1046.02
Ely, William Henry - founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.3
Ely's horse cars - disliked by F. N. Mott, developer of Seabright **B-2** 437
Emanuel, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2
Emanuel, Lewis **A-3** 60; **A-6** 584
Emeline, H. (Mrs. Isaac Chapman Steele) **A-5** 443.01

- Emerson, Billy - Amusements **B-3**
999
- Emerson, Edward A. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04
- Emerson, George E. **A-3** 62
- Emerson, Jacob **A-3** 61
- Emerson, L. **A-3** 62
- Emerson, M. J. (Mrs. Jacob Emerson) **A-3** 61
- Emerson, R. **B-1** 585-586
- Emerson, Richard **A-3** 62; **A-6** 83; **C-224**
- Emerson's Minstrels - Amusements **B-3** 804, 999
- Emery, Etta T. (L.) *see* Berry, Etta T. (Emery) (Mrs. Charles Edward Arcan) **A-1** 179; **A-3** 63
- Emigh, Howard E. **A-3** 64; **A-6** 276.02, 279
- Emily Berns* - Shipwrecks **B-3** 570
- Emis, Juan (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B, **C-562**
- Emlay - *See* Imlay **A-3** 64
- Emmett (San Benito County) - oil exploration, 1902 **B-2** 767
- Emmett Guards - Williams, Daniel **A-5** 714
- Emminger, D. D. (Mrs.) **A-1** 545.01
- Emperor* - Shipwrecks **B-3** 576
- Empire* - Shipwrecks **B-3** 574
- Empire Co. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-258**
- Empire Grade - completed in 1872 **B-2** 38
- Employment on Public Works (Archives: Misc. Fragments) **C-18**
- Enaes - *see* Enos **A-3** 75
- Encarnacion, Maria **B-1** 336.01
- Encel, C. T. (Mrs.) **A-2** 878
- Eneis, Frank A. **A-3** 65
- Engineers - French, Jacob Nelson **A-3** 379
- Engineers - Hoff, George T. **A-3** 1060
- Engineers - Pioda, Bert **B-3** 526.06
- Engineers - Pioda, Charles **A-5** 133.02
- Engineers - S. C. City Engineer - Frost, N. S. **A-3** 400
- England, Frances C. (Mrs. Edgar N. Laird) **A-4** 383.01
- England, Ida (Mrs. Buel Bennett) **A-1** 441; **A-3** 66
- England, Weltden P. **A-3** 67; Santa Cruz gunsmith, 1875 **B-2** 376
- Engle, May - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.08
- Engle, Stedman F. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Engles, Davis **A-3** 66
- English Language a Handicap for Mexicans **A-2** 146
- English, Alexander **A-3** 68
- English, Lizzie W. (Mrs. Burton E. Coombs) **A-2** 382; **A-3** 68
- English, Nancy A. **A-3** 68
- English, Robert **B-1** 1022.07
- Engracia, Felipe - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.3
- Engracia, Margarita - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.3
- Engracia, Maria - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.3
- Engracia, Natividad - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.3
- Enis, Edwin **B-1** 333.06
- Enlow, J. **A-3** 69
- Ennis, John **A-3** 70; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.02
- Ennis, Joseph **A-3** 70
- Ennis, Lodge **A-3** 70
- Ennor, Belle **A-3** 71; Felton school teacher, 1887-1888 **B-2** 205.2; Teachers **B-3** 383.09-383.10
- Ennor, Carrie B. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.03; Teachers **B-3** 383.10-383.11, 383.13, 383.15, 383.17, 386.01-386.04
- Ennor, Carrie Belle (Mrs. Tough) **A-3** 71
- Ennor, Carrie E. - Teachers **B-3** 383.12

- Ennor, Elizabeth A. (Mrs. John Martin Ennor) **A-3** 71
Ennor, Frank **A-3** 72
Ennor, Frank D. **A-3** 71; **A-6** 131.02
Ennor, John Martin **A-3** 71-72
Enoes, Joseph L. **A-3** 75
Enos - see Ennis **A-3** 70
Enos, Elijah - Road District #3, 1852
List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
Enos, Frank - Justice of the Peace,
San Lorenzo Township, 1901 **B-2**
222
Enos, Joe **A-3** 74; **A-5** 127
Enos, Joséph (Enas, Enoes) **A-1** 100;
A-2 158; **A-3** 73; owned Hiram
Imus/Isaac H. Pierce property,
1909 **B-2** 816; School Boards **B-3**
381.07; **C-224**
Enos, Joseph Lewis (Enas) **C-224**
Enos, L. J. **A-3** 74; **A-4** 106
Enos, Mary (Mrs. Joseph. L. Enos) **A-3**
75
Enos, Mary Enos Herbert **A-3** 74
Enos, Matthew **A-3** 75
Enos, Sophia Grant (Mrs.) **A-3** 76,
630.02
Enright ranch **A-3** 724.01
Enright, James **A-3** 77, 79; **A-4**
21.01; Water Systems **B-3** 1096
Enright, James E. **A-3** 78
Enright, Jessie (Mrs.) **A-5** 134
Enright, John B. **A-3** 78
Enright, Joséph Daniel **A-2** 687.04;
A-3 78-80; **A-4** 21.01
Enright, Joseph G. (of San Jose) **A-3**
79
Enright, Margaret D. - oil
exploration, 1905 **B-2** 770
Enright, Merle (Mrs. Eugene Prolo) **A-3**
80
Enriquez, Petra **A-6** 493
Ensign, W. E. - Teachers **B-3** 467.01
Ensinalito Rancho - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.14, 966.27
Enterprise - Russian Frigates **B-3**
623.02
Enterprise Lumber & Development
Co - Little Basin Sawmill **B-3** 244;
Bear Creek Sawmill **B-3** 184;
Lumber Thefts **B-3** 234; Scotts
Creek Sawmill **B-3** 229
Enterprise Machine Works **A-1** 108,
334; **A-2** 304-305; **A-5** 255; **B-1**
25-26, 55-56
Entrican, Ophelia (Othelia) V. (Mrs.
Eldridge John Ballard) **A-1** 294
Enzant, Milton **A-3** 81
Epidemics - Smallpox - Corbett,
George - First Death **A-2** 421
Epidemics - Smallpox - Crane,
George W. **A-2** 496.03, 497
Epidemics, Santa Cruz - Smallpox,
1868 **B-2** 204
Episcopal Church - Ben Lomond **B-1**
621
Episcopal Church - Capitola **B-1** 862
Epitaph - Graham, Isaac **A-3** 613
Epperley, Hiram Smith **C-207**
Equal Rights Espositor - Hall, Logan
Pierce **A-3** 755; editor, 1859-60;
B-2 723
Erben, John Henry **C-224**
Erbens, John **A-3** 82
Ercanbrack - Watsonville **B-3** 1111
Ercanbrack, Belle (Mrs. William H.
Albright) **A-1** 53; **A-3** 83.02
Ercanbrack, C. E. - Teachers **B-3**
517-516
Ercanbrack, Caleb Kendall
(Erkenback, Erkenbrack) **A-3**
83.01; **B-1** 1022.07; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Pajaro
Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2**
9.5, 10.2
Ercanbrack, Caleb Kendall (Mr. &
Mrs.) **A-3** 83.02, 1108.01
Ercanbrack, Caleb Kendall, Jr. **A-3**
83.02
Ercanbrack, Caleb R. **C-157.1**
Ercanbrack, Mabel K. (Ercanback)
(Mrs. W. W. Rist) **A-3** 83.02; **A-6**
222.02

- Ercanbrack, Sarah A. *see*
Ercanbrack, Caleb Kendall (Mr. &
Mrs.)
- Erin, S. T. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
961.04
- Erlanger, Simon & Elizabeth -
bought Bliss house at 110
Highland Ave., 1925 **B-2** 932
- Erlanger, Simon **A-1** 590.01; **A-3** 84,
309
- Ernandez, Benturo - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.8
- Ernandez, Francisco - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.8
- Ernst, Kittie E. (Mrs. Frank Steele) **A-**
5 443.02; **A-6** 350
- Ernst, Walter **A-3** 85; **A-6** 555
- Errington, Grace (Mrs.) (Mrs. Achilles
Scipio Hicks) **A-3** 86, 978.02
- Errington, Joseph **A-3** 86, 978.02
- Errington, Landeth **A-3** 978.02
- Errington, Mary (Mrs. Fred H. (S.)
Lawn) **A-3** 86; **A-4** 438
- Ersworth, J. M. (Eisworth) - Santa
Cruz County Road 3rd District
Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1,
12.1
- Erwin, John H. - original subscriber
to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.7
- Erwin, Samuel I. **A-3** 87
- Erwin, Thomas **A-3** 87
- Esbon, John S. - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.7
- ESC = East Santa Cruz **A-1** 42
- Escalona Street (Santa Cruz) -
named for Escalenes tribe of
Indians that occupied Mission Hill
B-2 364
- Escamilla, Agnes **A-5** 589
- Escamilla, Blas (A.) (Bloas) **A-5**
591.04; **B-1** 334.06; Santa Cruz
County Road 3rd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2;
on Santa Cruz County Poll List,
1850 **B-2** 110.1; 1836 **B-2** 963.6;
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.1, 964.21; listed on Padron,
1840-1843 **B-2** 965.4, 966.5,
967.06; **C-150**, **C-224**
- Escamilla, Juan S. **B-1** 156.03,
156.06
- Escamilla, Maria - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.4
- Escamilla, Mariana (Mrs. James
Watson) **A-5** 133.02, 659, 720.01
- Escamilla, Mariana (Mrs. Santiago
Pedro Watson) **A-5** 661
- Escamilla, Tomas **A-5** 661; (convict
settler) **B-1** 802, 807.01
- Escamilla, Ynes (Mrs. Miguel de los
Santos Trevethan) **A-5** 591.04
- Escelsior Stables **A-2** 548.04
- Escobar, A. D. (Mrs.) **A-1** 761
- Escobar, Marselino (Monterey
Alcalde) **A-2** 136
- Escola at Mission - apparently
discontinued about 1831 **B-2** 201
- Escolatas - list of crew of paqueboat
San Carlos, 1770 **B-2** 179.1
- Escolatas - list of pack train from
San Diego, 1770 **B-2** 179.2
- Escolatas - list of soldiers with Rivera
y Moncada at San Diego 1770 **B-2**
177, 179.3
- Escolatas - list *Soldado de cuera*
Monterey 1770 **B-2** 175-176, 178
- Escolatas - soldiers at San Juan
Capistrano, 1775 **B-2** 180
- Escolatas **B-2** 175-203
- Escolta at Mission San Jose, prior to
1800 **B-2** 185
- Escolta at Mission San Miguel, prior
to 1800 **B-2** 186
- Escolta at Mission Soledad, prior to
1800 **B-2** 187-188
- Escolta at Mission, 1816-1831 **B-2**
189-201
- Escudé, Jayme (Rev.) (Jaime) **B-1**
889.03
- Esden, E. E. - School Principals **B-3**
726; Soquel Field & Track Meet **B-**
3 727

- Eser, Frederick & Johanna **A-3** 89
Espí de Valencia, José de la Cruz
(Rev.) **B-1** 889.01, 895
Espinosa family - Amalie Kneass
[Elkinton] had Mexican family
records in Monterey, CA **B-2** 604
Espinosa, Antonia **A-3** 782
Espinosa, Barbara - (wife of Ygnacio
Soto, Soldier of San Francisco,
1790) **B-2** 182
Espinosa, Cayetano - soldier at
Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 187
Espinosa, Constanca (Mrs. B. F.
Wyman) **A-6** 588
Espinosa, Estevan **A-3** 655
Espinosa, Gabriel **A-1** 115.01
Espinosa, Gertrudis - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.16; listed
on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.17,
1843 **B-2** 967.17
Espinosa, Jesus Maria **A-5** 106
Espinosa, Jose - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.17; 1843 **B-2**
967.16
Espinosa, Jose de la Asencion -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.15, 1839 **B-2** 964.16; listed
on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.17
Espinosa, Jose Joaquin - soldier at
San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177, 179.3
Espinosa, Juan - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.17
Espinosa, Juan de Parma - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.17
Espinosa, Juliana - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.16
Espinosa, Maria (Mrs. Jose Green) **A-3** 655
Espinosa, Maria de Jesus - listed on
Padron, 1841, 1843 **B-2** 967.16
Espinosa, Maria de la Concepcion **A-5** 750.01
Espinosa, Maria Gertrudis -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.15
Espinosa, Maria Rafaela - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.16
Espinosa, Maria Ygnacia (Mrs.
William N. Anderson) **A-1** 115.01
Espinosa, Miguel - soldier at Mission
Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 187
Espinosa, Pedro de Jesus -
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.16; listed on Padron, 1841-
1843 **B-2** 967.17
Espinosa, Prudencio **A-5** 750.01
Espinosa, Salvador - soldier at
Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 187
Espinoza, Gertrudis - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18
Espinoza, Jose de Encarnacion -
listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2**
965.18
Espinoza, Juan de Palma - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18
Espinoza, Pedro de Jesus - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18
Espinoza, Tomas (Espinosa)
Mayordomo at Mission Santa
Cruz, 1813 **B-2** 646; listed in San
Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
Espiritu Santa, Maria Antonia del
(Mrs. Henry Wheeler) **A-6** 2.04
Esquar, Y. - counted the 1849
Election votes **B-2** 85
Esques, Ignacio **B-1** 314.02
Estante, Quillermo (Estarde) (Santa
Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561**
A & B, **C-562**
Estarada, Rose (Mrs. William F.
Gunder) **A-3** 721
Estates - Rodriguez, Alexander -
Claim by Manuel Rodriguez &
Ygnacio Castro **B-1** 335.06
Estell, Arurie (Mrs.) **A-3** 90
Estelle, Frank **A-3** 91
Estelle, Isabelle (Mrs. Frank Estelle)
A-3 91
Estelle, Jessie M. (Mrs. D. F.
Montgomery) **A-4** 1030

- Esten, Kate **A-3** 92
Esten, Lizzie (Mrs. Joseph Brothers) **A-3** 92
Estevan, Pedro de San José (Rev.) (Esteban) **B-1** 889.01
Estorff (Baroness) **A-4** 822.03
Estrada family - Amalie Kneass [Elkinton] had Mexican family records in Monterey, CA **B-2** 604
Estrada, Adelayda (Mrs. Estevan Spence) **A-5** 430
Estrada, Antonio Manuel **A-5** 765
Estrada, Aunita (Mrs. Joseph Pellessier) **A-5** 112.03
Estrada, Butron (Sgt) - Catalina **B-3** 562
Estrada, Domingo - sent to San Jose for Indian Campaign, 1840 **B-2** 626
Estrada, Felipa (Mrs. José (Anacleto) Barbosa) **A-1** 305; **B-1** 721.01
Estrada, José Mariano **A-2** 125.01-125.02
Estrada, José Ramon **A-2** 142
Estrada, Josefa (Mrs. Carlos, Wolter) **A-5** 765
Estrada, Mariano - elected Vocale, 1826 **B-2** 679.2
Estrada, Rafael - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.02
Estrada, Santiago **A-5** 112.03
Estrada, Vicenta (Mrs. Bassett) **A-1** 347
Estrado, Jesus **C-207**
Estrado, Jose Antonio **C-207**
Estrado, Jose Maria **A-6** 437
Estudillo, Joaquin - elected Supplente, 1826 **B-2** 679.2
Estudillo, Josephine (Mrs.) **A-5** 750.06
Estudillo, Lenore (?) **A-5** 750.06
Estudillo, Richard (?) **A-4** 750.06
Estudillo, Ynez (?) **A-5** 750.06
Esty (Sup.) - Stores - Soquel **B-3** 714
Esty & Lowry - Soquel School Buildings **B-3** 648.01
Esty, H. A. **A-3** 93
Esty, Jarvis D. (Mrs.) **A-2** 744
Esty, Jarvis D. **A-3** 93; County Supervisor voted on DeLaveaga Park improvement fund & resolution to send Committee to appear before CA Legislature for permanent site for National Guard **B-2** 445.2-448.4
Esty, Lee Dill **A-3** 93; Football Players **B-3** 767, 769.06, 769.09
Esty, Nellie May **A-3** 1131
Esty, Seward **A-3** 93
Eten, Lizzie (Mrs. Joseph Prothers) **A-6** 186
Ethiopian Performers - Amusements **B-3** 978
Etting, Lewis - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.04
Eulinin, Francisco **A-3** 94
Euphrat, Emanuel F. **A-3** 244.02
Eureka - Shipping **B-3** 578
Eureka Billiard Saloon and Depot **A-3** 1120.02; **B-3** 139
Eureka Ledge (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-271**
Eureka School **B-3** 482.04, 482.07; Teachers **B-3** 433; District **B-3** 430.01
Euterpe Brass Band **B-1** 585-586
Evans (house of, 1848) **B-1** 283.04
Evans & Bourne Lead (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-271**
Evans & Co. Claim (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-271**
Evans, Alice (Mrs.) **A-6** 430.02
Evans, Bernard **A-3** 95
Evans, Bert - Football Players **B-3** 767, 769.02, 769.06
Evans, David **A-3** 96.02, 228.07
Evans, Edna M. Anthony (Mrs. Oliver Samuel Evans) **A-1** 151
Evans, Edwin W. R. Bertram **A-3** 98
Evans, Ester **A-3** 95
Evans, Frank A. **A-3** 99; **A-6** 276.02

- Evans, George H. - San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3** 20.07
- Evans, George Washington (Evens, G. W.) **A-2** 618.04; **A-3** 96.01, **A-3** 97; **A-5** 344; (lessee Capitola, Camp Capitola) **B-1** 826, 868.05, 1021.02; Grand Jury, 1858, Constable, Santa Cruz **B-1** 1005, 1030.03, 1067; San Lorenzo Valley road through lands of G. W. Evans & Isaac Graham opened, 1862 **B-2** 34.4; president of railroad meeting in Felton, Oct. 26, 1872 **B-2** 215; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.08, 963.04; Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 304; Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1860, 1863, 1876 **C-218**, **C-246**; Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1860 **C-245**; Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863 **C-248**; **C-249**, **C-253**, **C-254**, **C-272**
- Evans, Helen (Mrs.) **A-2** 173.01, 751
- Evans, Hugh (Mrs.) **A-5** 117.02
- Evans, Hugh **A-3** 100; **A-4** 441
- Evans, Jane **A-3** 97
- Evans, John **A-3** 96.01, 98; bought house at Laurel & Center sts. **B-2** 847
- Evans, John Leslie **B-1** 821
- Evans, Lois **A-3** 95
- Evans, Luther L. **A-5** 338
- Evans, Luther L., Jr. **A-3** 99
- Evans, Maggie A. - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.01
- Evans, O. H. (of San Francisco) **A-3** 100; **B-1** 278.02, 280.02
- Evans, Oliver Samuel **A-1** 147, 151; **A-3** 95
- Evans, Orlando (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Evans, P. P. **A-3** 99
- Evans, R. A. (Mrs.) **A-6** 430.01
- Evans, Samuel **A-3** 98; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.01; Football Players **B-3** 768, 769.03
- Evans, Samuel A. **A-4** 879
- Evans, Wayne **A-3** 95
- Evans, William **A-3** 100; Homestead, 1869 **B-2** 968.04; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.05, 964.02; **C-224**
- Evarts, Jeanette Laura Goit (Mrs. Morgan Roberts Evarts) **A-3** 101
- Evarts, L. E. (see Evert, L. E.) **A-3** 101; **A-6** 484; (Purser) - *San Vicente* **B-3** 600
- Evarts, Minna S. (Mrs. Ralph A. Chapman) **A-3** 101
- Evarts, Morgan Roberts **A-3** 101
- Eveland, Maude (Mrs. Henry Burton Kitchen) **A-4** 308.03
- Everest, G. E. (Mrs.) **A-5** 791
- Everett, Lucien - assistant Gilroy Postmaster **B-2** 305
- Everett, Thorp (Capt.) **A-4** 1086.01
- Evergreen Cemetery - **A-1** 337-338.02, 381, 461.04; **A-4** 1075.01-1075.02, 1075.05; **B-1** 844
- Evergreen Cemetery - Cooper, Walter Jefferson **A-2** 389
- Evergreen Cemetery - Isbel, Minot L. "Chance" **A-4** 28.03
- Evergreen Cemetery - Junkins, Henry **A-4** 159
- Evergreen Cemetery - McElroy, William **A-4** 845
- Evergreen Cemetery - Shepherd, Mary Ann (Mrs.) **A-5** 331
- Evers, Caroline (Mrs. Edwin N. Evers) **A-3** 102
- Evers, E. C. **A-3** 102
- Evers, Edwin N. **A-3** 102
- Evers, Frank **A-3** 103
- Evers, Irene (Mrs.) **A-4** 824.01
- Everton, Walter M. - Handy Book for Genealogists was one of Leon Rowland's research tools **B-2** 608
- Everts, J. L. (Mrs) - Soquel W. C. T. U. **B-3** 692

- Everts, Minna S. (Mrs. Ralph A. Chapman) **A-2** 185
Everts, Morgan (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 185
Ewell, Bertha (Mrs. Will H.) **A-5** 283.04
Ewell, Will **A-3** 104
Ewell, Will H. **A-5** 283.04; School Boards **B-3** 384.03, 387.08
Ewers, Charles **C-224**
Ewing - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03, 740.05
Ewing, Clara (Mrs. Charles B. Mills) **A-3** 106.2; **A-6** 43
Ewing, Maurice **A-3** 106.2
Ewing, Nellie (Mrs. Edward E. Clark) **A-2** 235
Ewing, Polina Malissa (Mrs. Simon Beymer) **A-3** 106.01
Ewing, Roxanna (Mrs. Henry Wilson Hill) **A-3** 106.01, 999
Ewing, Roxanna (Roxianna) (Mrs. C. G. Leonard) **A-3** 106.2; **A-4** 487.02
Ewing, Samuel Beymer - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
Ewing, Simon Beymer **A-3** 105; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1
Excel - Shiprecks **B-3** 577
Excelsior Stables **A-3** 88
Excelsiors - Baseball Teams **B-3** 739.01
Exchange & Mart Real Estate - Henry Meyrick's @ Pacific Ave. & Lincoln St. **B-2** 860
Exchange Hall - held benefit for Civil War Infantry Co. **B-2** 632; **B-3** 984; Amusements **B-3** 975.01-975.02, 976-977, 980
Exchange Hotel - Watsonville **B-3** 1131
Exenicuo (Exemeno) **B-1** 210
Exiles of 1840 - **A-3** 614.07; **C-159**-175, 176.1-176.2, 177-197
Exiles of 1840 - Carmichael, Lawrence **A-2** 76.01
Exiles of 1840 - Chappel, George (Chapel) **A-2** 187.01, 910.05
Exiles of 1840 - Chard, William George **A-2** 193.01, 910.05
Exiles of 1840 - Dowvado?, James **A-2** 836
Exiles of 1840 - Eagle, F. **A-3** 3
Exiles of 1840 - Frazier, George W. **A-3** 365
Exiles of 1840 - Graham, Isaac **A-3** 614.02, 614.04-614.06
Exiles of 1840 - Herven, Jonathan **A-3** 963
Exiles of 1840 - Hooker, William (Guca) **A-3** 1103
Exiles of 1840 - King, Robert **A-2** 910.05; **A-4** 276.01-276.02
Exiles of 1840 - Knight, Henry **A-4** 324
Exiles of 1840 - Lajeunesse, Francois **A-2** 910.05
Exiles of 1840 - Lewis, Thomas **A-4** 525
Exiles of 1840 - List - Monterey & San Francisco **A-3** 614.08
Exiles of 1840 - List - Monterey **A-3** 614.11
Exiles of 1840 - List - Natividad **A-3** 614.10
Exiles of 1840 - List - Pueblo above San Francisco **A-3** 614.09
Exiles of 1840 - List - Pueblo below Santa Barbara **A-3** 614.12
Exiles of 1840 - List - Santa Barbara **A-3** 614.12
Exiles of 1840 - List - Santa Cruz **A-3** 614.10
Exiles of 1840 - List - Scalerias **A-3** 614.10
Exiles of 1840 - Livermore, Robert **A-4** 570.05
Exiles of 1840 - Lodge, Michael **A-2** 910.05
Exiles of 1840 - Lucas, John (Jonathan) **A-2** 910.05; **A-4** 620

- Exiles of 1840 - Majors, Joséph Ladd
A-2 910.05
- Exiles of 1840 - Meadows, James **A-4**
954
- Exiles of 1840 - Morris, Albert F. **A-6**
55
- Exiles of 1840 - Thompson, Samuel
A-2 910.04; *aka* Bocle or Buckle
- Exiles of 1840 - Thompson, William
A-2 910.04; *aka* Bocle or Buckle
- Exiles of 1840 - Weare, William **A-2**
910.05
- Exiles of 1840 - Whitehouse, Josiah
A-2 910.05
- Exiles of 1840 - Wilson, Alvin **A-6**
563
- Expeditions to California 1781 **B-1**
809.01-809.02
- Eye of Water *aka* Rancho Tres Ojos
de Agua **C-6**
- Eyster, Charles Cook **C-224**

End of Section C

F

- Fabing, Etta (Mrs. A. A. Wood, Woods) **A-3** 107; **A-5** 781.03
Fablenger (Fablinger) (Mrs.) **A-1** 850
Facey, John **A-3** 108
Fachter, Jacob (Frachter) **C-207**
Factories - Soquel **B-3** 686-687
Faculty - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 530
Fagalde, John E. **A-3** 109
Fagan, Benjamin Franklin **A-3** 110
Fagan, H. D. (Mrs.) **A-3** 29.01
Fagan, William **A-3** 110
Fagen, Alice Stafford (Mrs. Clarence E. Fagen) **A-3** 111
Fagen, Clarence E. **A-3** 111, 113.02
Fagen, H. - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.02
Fagen, Herbert **A-3** 111
Fagen, Herbert D. **A-3** 113.03
Fagen, Madeline **A-3** 111
Fagen, Marion M. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
Fagen, Mary E. (*nee* Perry) **A-3** 113.02; **A-6** 146
Fagen, Olive **A-3** 111
Fagen, Pierce Bye (Dr.) (Fagan) **A-3** 111-113.01; **A-4** 144.02; **A-6** 146; **B-1** 996.01-996.02, 1035.03-1035.04, 1036.02; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.11; School Boards **B-3** 381.16-381.17; Water Systems **B-3** 1093; Water Systems **B-3** 1091
Fagen, Pierce Bye (Mrs.) **A-3** 113.03, 666; residence built 1885 **B-2** 875
Fages, Pedro (Governor) **B-1** 803.01, 891
Fahey, Michael **A-3** 114
Fahnestock, Benjamin **A-3** 115
Failing, Byron Clay **A-3** 116; **C-203**
Fair Lot - Santa Cruz - Site of Joseph Knowlton Sr.'s wagon & carriage shop **A-4** 333
Fair Pavilion - Santa Cruz 1883 **B-1** 944; built 1882 on site of old Williams house, Soquel Ave. **B-2** 870; Masonic Hall of 1886 adjoined Otis A. Longley's old bldg. **B-2** 880
Fair Pavilion (Naval Reserve Armory) - burned in fire of Jan. 16, 1920 **B-2** 266.3
Fair, A. J. - Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
Fair, James G. (Senator) **B-3** 20.09; owned land at corner of Water and Front/Pacific Av. **B-2** 891; South Pacific Coast Railroad **B-3** 40.01, 45
Fair, Mertha (Martha?) (Mrs. Edward H. Rountree) **A-5** 246.03
Fair, Samuel (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**, 255, 258
Fair, William D. - California Senator, 1850 **B-2** 429.1
Fairbanks, William **B-1** 288.06
Fairchild, Anderson **A-3** 117; **B-1** 1017; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.02, 963.01
Fairchild, Ephriam (E.) **A-1** 451.03; **A-3** 117; **B-1** 218, 401; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1026
Fairchild, O. G. (Mrs.) **A-4** 1072
Fairchild, William H. **A-1** 451.02-451.03; **A-3** 117; **B-1** 218, 265, 287.07, 401; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1026
Fairview - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 161
Fairview School **B-3** 482.06; Teachers **B-3** 434
Fairweather, Abraham **C-177**
Fake, Charles Prentice **A-3** 118
Fake, George (ship Capt.) **A-4** 531.03; *Mary Ellen* **B-3** 597
Fake, George John **A-3** 118
Fake, George Otto **A-3** 118
Fake, Lucy **A-4** 531.03
Faken, Katherine R. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.03

- Fakir of Siva - Amusements **B-3** 976
Falconer, Ethel Maranda (Mrs. George Cooper) **A-1** 120.01
Falconer, Golden (Dr.) **A-1** 120.01; Polo Players **B-3** 791
Falis, Juan José *see* Feliz, Juan José (Falis, Felis, Felix)
Falk, L. **A-3** 119
Falk, Noah **A-3** 119
Falkenberg, Christian **A-3** 120
Falkenberg, J. C. (Mrs.) **A-5** 396
Falkenberg, Stanley **A-5** 396
Falkenbert, Ray **A-5** 396
Falkner, Lizzie E. (Mrs. William Felker) **A-3** 177
Fall Creek (Santa Cruz County) Hicks Bros. Saw Mill **B-1** 599-600; Casa Loma residence of Andrew W. Turner **B-2** 790; Sawmills **B-3** 280; Gold, Silver and Copper Mining Co. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Fall, A. R. (Mr.) (teacher) (Fell) **A-3** 121; **B-1** 1013.04, 1014.02
Fall, George W. **A-3** 121
Fallon Court House - School Buildings **B-3** 382.01
Fallon ledge (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
Fallon, Albert **A-3** 124.03, 124.06
Fallon, Anita (Mrs. John T. Malone) **A-1** 789; **A-3** 124.06
Fallon, Anita (Mrs. Thomas Malone) **A-3** 124.01
Fallon, Arthur **A-3** 124.05
Fallon, Carmel **A-3** 124.05-124.06
Fallon, Emma (Mrs. Eugene Xavier Burns) **A-3** 124.02
Fallon, Frederick Arthur **A-3** 124.03
Fallon, Helen (Mrs. Bart K. Watts) **A-3** 122; **A-6** 499
Fallon, Isabel (Belle) (Mrs. Nathan Brittan) (Mrs. Joseph J. Bullock) **A-1** 789; **A-3** 124.02
Fallon, Jennie (Mrs. John A. Hicks) **A-3** 122, 977; **B-1** 531.02, 531.06
Fallon, Jose Carlos **A-3** 124.01
Fallon, Joseph **A-3** 124.06
Fallon, Joseph King **A-3** 122
Fallon, Luisa Elizabeth **A-3** 124.02
Fallon, M. (Mrs.) (*nee* Gaffey) **A-3** 423.01
Fallon, M. M. - Teachers Certificates **B-3** 397
Fallon, Maria de los Angeles **A-3** 124.01
Fallon, Milton E. **A-3** 128
Fallon, Thomas (Falon) (Captain) **A-1** 97.03, 98.01, 156.02-156.03, 421.07, 462.03-462.04; **A-2** 105.01; **A-3** 123; 124.01; 124.03; 124.05-124.06, 125, 126.01; Mexican War **A-3** 126.02; 127-128, 399, 612, 621.03, 736, 775.02, 1111; **A-4** 28.02, 580, 842, 942; **A-5** 583; **A-6** 217; **B-1** 158.04, 159.03, 231.01-231.02, 265-266, 278.03, 279.01-279.02, 280.03, 285.02, 285.04, 287.04, 287.07, 288.03, 288.06, 382, 401, 796; **B-2** 2.05; his house used as reference point for road from to Castro's **B-2** 4.1; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2; Fallon's School St. Court House, Santa Cruz **B-2** 53; sold his School St. lot to County, 1852 **B-2** 53; County Auditor authorized payments for rent of Court House facility, 1851 **B-2** 57.01; appointed to committee siting County buildings, 1851 **B-2** 57.01; County Auditor paid Fallon \$10 for office rent, 1851 **B-2** 57.02; committee appointed to appraise property he offered to County, 1852 **B-2** 57.03; committee appointed to appraise property he offered to County, 1852; appraised at \$3,500.; subsequent appraisal \$3,500.;

- Fallon sold property to County **B-2** 57.04; committee appointed to appraise property he offered to County, 1852; appraised at \$3,500.; subsequent appraisal \$3,500.; Fallon sold property to County **B-2** 57.05; sold his furniture to County for \$30. **B-2** 57.06; had chicken coop at Eagle Hotel site (Court House yard on School St.) **B-2** 57.08; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2; opened first hotel (Eagle) in Santa Cruz, Jan. 1, 1850 **B-2** 314; managed Camp San Jose, 1883 **B-2** 484; among armed Americanos **B-2** 620; member of Bear Flag Party **B-2** 641; leased Mission Orchard for 9-yrs. from Fr. Antonio Anzar, 1848; turned his lease over to Henry W. Peck in 1853 **B-2** 664; Homestead, 1869 **B-2** 968.04; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1026, 1031; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.02 ; (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
- Fallon, William **A-3** 124.03, 124.06
- Faltenberg, Maria M. (Falconbert) (Mrs. Truela Fischer) **A-3** 129, 219
- Fandangos - San Andreas Rancho **A-6** 442; held at Otto's Hall on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 851
- Faneuf - Football Players **B-3** 769.07
- Faneuf, Charles **A-3** 130
- Faneuf, Charles J. **A-3** 130
- Faneuf, Charlie **A-4** 658
- Faneuf, Ed **A-4** 658
- Faneuf, Edward **A-4** 658
- Faneuf, Ernest **A-3** 130; **A-4** 658
- Faneuf, Forrest **A-3** 130
- Faneuf, H. F. **A-3** 130
- Faneuf, Helen **A-4** 658
- Faneuf, Hiram **A-4** 658
- Faneuf, Hiram F. **A-4** 90
- Faneuf, Nannie E. (Mrs. Edmund Maddock) **A-4** 658; (Mrs. Edward Faneuf) **A-4** 658
- Faneuf, Ralph **A-4** 658
- Faneuf, Sam - Football Players **B-3** 767-768, 769.02-769.04, 769.06
- Faneuf, Samuel **A-4** 658
- Faneuf, Samuel C. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.07
- Fanner, Harden Wheeler **A-3** 131
- Fannie Gilmore* - Schooner **B-3** 581-583
- Fanning, Wesley **A-3** 132
- Faraila, Domingo **A-3** 133
- Faraola, Annie **A-3** 502
- Faraola, Charles **A-3** 502
- Faraola, Domingo (Domenico, Dominico) **A-3** 133; (*aka* Domonice Farrraiole) **B-1** 30; **C-205**
- Faraola, Frances **A-3** 502
- Faraola, John **A-3** 502; Baseball Players **B-3** 748
- Faraola, Sunday (Mrs. Tose (?)) Morales) **A-3** 133, 502; **A-6** 330
- Faraola, William **A-3** 502
- Farden, Neil **A-2** 666; **A-3** 134
- Fares - Railroads **B-3** 42
- Farewell, James **A-3** 614.11
- Farewell, W. N. C. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- Fargo, Anna (Ana) **A-3** 138; **A-4** 936.06
- Fargo, Bruce **A-3** 137.03
- Fargo, Congdon Alonzo (Corydon) **A-3** 138; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
- Fargo, Darius Chapman (Darias) **A-3** 135-137.01; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.9; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 566; built the IOOF building **B-2** 794; building, Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 838; Contractors - Beach School **B-3** 412; School Buildings **B-3** 381.06, 382.01; **C-202**, **C-224**

- Fargo, Darius Chapman (Mrs.) **A-3**
137.01
- Fargo, E. H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 138; **A-4** 936.06
- Fargo, Frank **A-3** 137.03
- Fargo, Ilma J. (Mrs. Fred R. Howe) **A-4** 936.06; (Mrs. Harold McPherson) **A-3** 138; **A-4** 936.06;
- Fargo, Leroy Livingston **A-3** 136.03, 137.01-137.02; Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529
- Farier, Manuel **A-3** 139; **C-205**
- Farivia see Garivia, Falis **B-1** 287.03
- Farley, Benjamin **A-3** 140
- Farley, Daniel **A-4** 888; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
- Farley, Daniel Edgar (Capt., Commodore) **A-3** 141; *Fannie Gilmore* **B-3** 581-582
- Farley, Eliza (Mrs.) **A-2** 335
- Farley, Eliza **A-3** 141
- Farley, James E. **A-3** 142; **A-6** 273
- Farley, John **A-3** 142
- Farley, Michael "Mike" **B-1** 1022.01; Salinas town clerk **B-2** 481.3
- Farlin, Anna (Mrs. Otto D. Stoesser, Jr.) **A-3** 143; **A-6** 364
- Farman, Fernando R. **A-3** 144
- Farmer, Frank - arrested at Felton for attempted murder 1870 **B-2** 211
- Farmer, Frank Henry **A-3** 145
- Farmer, H. Milo (Mrs.) **A-3** 145
- Farmer, Jessie C. **A-3** 146
- Farmer, Mary E. (Mrs. Rowland Priest) **A-3** 145; **A-6** 184.01
- Farmer, Melissa (Mrs. Thomas J. Rickey) **A-6** 219
- Farmer, Sarah Jane (Mrs. Thomas Seelye Farmer) **A-3** 146
- Farmer, Thomas Seelye **A-3** 146; Fall Creek Sawmill **B-3** 280; Felton Sawmill **B-3** 284, 286; **C-203**; (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1869) **C-260**
- Farmers - Kirby, Gresham H. **B-3** 152
- Farmers - Soquel **B-3** 650.01-650.02
- Farmers - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01-1134.06
- Farmers & Merchants Bank - on site of Whidden Bldg. **B-2** 836; no \$\$ value given **B-2** 918
- Farmers Club - succeeded the Grange of 1875 **B-2** 517
- Farmers Union - Johnston, Andrew McKenzie **A-4** 116
- Farmers Union Bldg. - built 1883 by Grovers et al **B-2** 869
- Farms - named farms **B-2** 462, 487; Summer Home Farm **B-2** 450-451; Warrenella Ranch **B-2** 489
- Farnham (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 419
- Farnham (Mr.) **A-6** 266
- Farnham Feed Yard (Santa Cruz) **A-2** 523
- Farnham, Alice - sold her father's property on Water St. to Quirico Borradori Swiss American House, 1926 **B-2** 933
- Farnham, Alice Edith **A-3** 151.02
- Farnham, Alice L. **A-3** 148
- Farnham, Apollus **A-3** 147; **C-204**
- Farnham, Charles **A-3** 149.03; 150.01-150.02; **A-6** 267; **B-1** 978.01-978.05
- Farnham, Cynthia **A-3** 151.02
- Farnham, Daniel A. **A-3** 148
- Farnham, Eliza Wood Burhans **A-1** 674; **A-3** 149.01-150.04; (Mrs. William Alexander Fitzpatrick) **A-3** 234; 294.01; (in re Georgiana Bruce Kirby) **A-4** 294.04; **A-5** 262, 267, 269, 533.03; **A-6** 1, 51, 139, 264.01; (Mrs. William Alexander Fitzpatrick) **A-6** 266-267; **B-1** 978.01-978.05; her flouring mill controversy **B-2** 2.10
- Farnham, Emily R. (Mrs. Enoch George Farnham) **A-3** 151.03
- Farnham, Emma **B-1** 958.02

- Farnham, Enoch George **A-3** 151.01-151.02, 155; **B-1** 27; bought his property on Water St. from Elihu Anthony **B-2** 933
- Farnham, Eva L. (Mrs. E. H. Frapwell) **A-3** 152
- Farnham, H. W. **A-3** 148
- Farnham, Harry A. **A-3** 148
- Farnham, Hubert Henry (Rev.) **B-1** 974; publ. *Morgan Hill Times*, 1901 **B-2** 700
- Farnham, I. Hannah (Mrs. Joseph Lawrence) **A-3** 151.02; **A-3** 153; (Mrs. William Harvey) **A-3** 151.02
- Farnham, Luther (Luthere) **A-2** 656; **A-3** 154; **A-5** 76, 148.01; **B-1** 1005, 1009.03, 1011.02, 1013.03, 1025.01-1025.02, 1026.01-1026.02, 1031.03, 1032.01-1032.02, 1032.04, 1033.01-1034, 1035.01; organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.3; proprietor Steamboat Exchange hotel **B-2** 317; had San Lorenzo House with Horace Pope **B-2** 329; **C-201**, **C-224**, (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
- Farnham, Martha (Mrs. Daniel A. Farnham) **A-3** 148, 151.02
- Farnham, Temperance (Mrs. Rufus Small) **A-3** 151.02
- Farnham, Thomas Jefferson (P.) **A-1** 956; **A-3** 3, 154; 156.01-156.02, 614.12, 620.07; **A-4** 324; **B-1** 243.04, 253, 271, 280.02, 288.01, 289.02
- Farnham, William **A-3** 151.02, 155; **C-207**
- Farnham's Hotel **B-1** 868.07
- Farnsworth, Annie (*nee* Godfrey) **A-3** 561
- Farnsworth, Azel **A-3** 157; **A-4** 188
- Farnsworth, Clara (Mrs.) **A-5** 573.05; **A-6** 427.01-427.02
- Farnsworth, D. L. **A-3** 157
- Farnsworth, Eva L. (Mrs. E. H. Frapwell) **A-3** 359.02
- Farnsworth, J. W. (stagecoach driver) **A-2** 38; **A-3** 157; **B-1** 660.01; Stage Lines - Drivers **B-3** 831
- Farnsworth, Stephen **A-3** 157
- Farquhar, Francis P. **B-1** 90
- Farr, Leonard **A-3** 158
- Farragut, David Glasgow (Admiral) **A-1** 573
- Farrall, Patrick - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04
- Farrand, Edward S. **A-4** 814
- Farrand, Ruth (Mrs. William Earl McConnell) **A-4** 814
- Farrand, William D. **A-3** 159, 1030; **A-5** 348.01; **B-1** 1029.05; proprietor Exchange hotel, renamed Steamboat exchange **B-2** 317
- Farrar, Anna (Mrs. Horace W. Pope) **A-5** 148.01
- Farrell, John - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.01
- Farrell, Maria (Mrs. Herbert) **A-3** 1062.03
- Farrell, Mary (Mrs.) **A-3** 1062.01
- Farrell, May (Mrs. Herbert) **B-3** 525.08
- Farrell, Sarah A. E. (Mrs. William H. Wallace) **A-6** 479
- Farrell, William - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.02
- Farriers - Harris, Smith **A-3** 842
- Farrisey, Michael **A-3** 160
- Farwell, W. **A-3** 161
- Fash, Thomas Breisen **A-3** 162
- Fash, Thomas Brown **C-211**
- Fashions - Farnham, Eliza **A-3** 150.03
- Fatalities **A-1** 511
- Fatjo, Delfina **A-6** 333
- Fauld, Alexander **A-3** 163; **C-203**
- Faulk, Noah **B-1** 1005
- Faulkner, John **A-3** 164; **C-201**

- Fauntleroy, Daingerfield (Fontleroy)
(Capt.) (Fauntleroy's Dragoons) **A-1** 562.02, 563.01; **A-4** 758.01,
1067
- Fauntleroy, Mary R. **A-3** 165
- Fauntleroy's Dragoons - Davis,
Thomas **A-2** 655
- Fauntleroy's Dragoons - Dye, Job
Francis **A-2** 910.07
- Fauntleroy's Dragoons - Snyder,
Jacob R. **A-6** 326
- Faust Family - Amusements **B-3**
1007
- Favar, Edward **A-3** 166, 742
- Favre, Leona - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
- Fawcett, Eugene (Judge) **A-3** 167,
902; **A-6** 180.01-180.02
- Fawcett, Minnie (Mrs. Charles
Bancroft) **A-6** 179-180.02
- Faxon, Williams S. **A-5** 726.02
- Fay, Adella **A-3** 169
- Fay, Hamilton (druggist, 1906, on
Pacific Av.) **A-3** 169, 1147; **B-2** 75,
79
- Fay, Hamilton (Mrs.) **B-3** 417
- Fay, Michael **A-3** 168
- Fay, Pliny **A-3** 169; (druggist, 1875)
B-2 75
- Faye, Grace (Mrs. Horace E.
Whitman) **A-3** 168
- Featherstone, E. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.08
- Federal Officials - Allen, George Trail
A-1 76
- Federal Officials - Collector, Port of
Monterey - Conover, Simpson **A-2**
363
- Federal Officials - Collector, Port of
Monterey - Porter, John Thomas
A-2 363
- Fee, Susan (Mrs. Peter Long Correll)
A-2 435
- Feed Stores (Witney & Crowe) **B-1** 71
- Feeley, Dennis Carlton **A-3** 170
- Feeley, Frankie - Teachers **B-3** 487
- Fega, Manuel - Branciforte Resident,
1828 **B-2** 961.2
- Feiermuth store - Watsonville **A-4**
76.01
- Feinstein, J. B. - Director - Gazos
Creek Railroad Co.
B-3 47
- Feister, Felix **B-1** 868.05
- Feite, Clarence **A-3** 197
- Felez, Alkalon (Alkalom, Alkalow
Feliz) **C-201**, **C-224**
- Felez, Leon (Failis) member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1
- Felez, Miguel **C-224**
- Felipe (a Sonoran) (witness) **B-1** 482
- Felisiano, Anton **A-3** 171
- Felix, Mamie (Mrs. Roy Hunsucker)
A-3 1197
- Feliz Sr. (Mrs.) (Falis) **B-1** 286.04
- Feliz, Anastasio - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.2
- Feliz, Doroteo - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Feliz, Francisco - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.2
- Feliz, Isabela (Mrs. Andrew
Thompson) **A-5** 549
- Feliz, Jose **A-3** 241.01; settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Feliz, Josefa (Mrs. Antonio Maciel) **A-4**
647.01; **A-5** 145.01; **A-6** 406
- Feliz, Juan José (Falis, Felez, Felix,
Felix) **A-1** 908; **A-2** 131.06, 138,
147.01; **A-4** 647.01; **A-5** 145.01;
B-1 157.02-157.04, 242.03,
242.05, 242.07, 243.01, 243.07,
244.02-244.03, 244.07, 245.03,
250.01, 287.04, 289.06, 329.05-
330.01, 331.03, 334.06, 337.02,
731; Road #3 near his land **B-2**
2.11; on Santa Cruz County Poll
List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2; Branciforte
Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.2; 1836
B-2 963.6; 1839 **B-2** 964.4; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.5,
965.14; 1841 **B-2** 966.5, 966.25;

- 1843 **B-2** 967.06; **C-149**: **C-224**;
(Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered)
C-1050
- Feliz, Leon (Falis) **B-1** 232.01-235; on
Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850
B-2 110.2
- Feliz, Miguel on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.1; (Santa
Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561**
A & B, **C-562**
- Feliz, Rafaela (Mrs. Juan Bernal) **A-1**
909.06
- Feliz, Vicente **B-1** 809.02; settler of
Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.2
- Feliz, Victoria (Mrs. Francisco Poile)
A-5 145.01; **A-6** 406, 550
- Felker (Mr.) - investigated Lompoc
Rancho as Temperance settlement
B-2 570
- Felker, Albert - Branciforte Creek
Sawmill **B-3** 350
- Felker, Alice **A-3** 173
- Felker, Hannah **A-3** 174
- Felker, Henry **A-3** 172; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.03
- Felker, Laura (Mrs. Horatio
Weymouth) **A-3** 172; **A-6** 527.01
- Felker, Leonard **A-3** 172
- Felker, O. W. **A-3** 172, 174, 176
- Felker, Obed **A-3** 177
- Felker, Obed Wilson **A-3** 173
- Felker, Silas **A-3** 172-174; **B-3** 2.01,
3; **C-201**
- Felker, William **A-1** 575; **A-3** 173-
177; **A-6** 61; **B-1** 766, 773-774,
1014.03-1014.04; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.5; member,
Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 561;
undertaker on Front St., Santa
Cruz **B-2** 793.6; Branciforte Creek
Sawmill **B-3** 342-343; Santa Cruz
Town Council **B-3** 1035; **C-201**
- Felker, William E. **A-3** 173, 177
- Felker, William F. **A-3** 172
- Felkner, A. M. - Teachers **B-3** 444
- Felkner, William Even **A-3** 177
- Fell, James **A-3** 178
- Fell, Pearl (Mrs. C. H. Toft) **A-5** 570
- Fellers, James **A-3** 179
- Fellers, L. (Methodist church) **B-1**
657.02
- Fellom, Matthew **A-3** 180
- Fellows, Augustine **A-3** 182
- Fellows, James **A-3** 182
- Felly, Dennis **A-3** 181
- Felton - **B-2** 205.1-245
- Felton - Barrel Mills **B-3** 226
- Felton - Blacksmiths **B-2** 231
- Felton - Bond Issue to replace
burned school, 1908 **B-2** 245
- Felton - Bridge contract 1878 over SL
River **B-2** 221
- Felton - Bridges 1878 **B-1** 762; 1880
- Zayante Creek **B-1** 763
- Felton - Buildings, Glynn's Hall,
1885 **B-2** 224; octagon, 1883 **B-2**
226
- Felton - Businesses 1871-1875 **B-2**
213
- Felton - Church built, 1893 **B-2** 236
- Felton - Churches - Presbyterian,
1893 **B-2** 237
- Felton - Constables 1900-1913 **B-2**
240
- Felton - Election (first), April 14,
1884 **B-2** 230
- Felton - feed store - burned by fire,
1888 **B-2** 234
- Felton - Fire Department - organized,
1883 **B-2** 227-228
- Felton - Fire Hose Company **B-2** 227-
228
- Felton - Fire, 1888 **B-2** 234; 1896 **B-2**
239
- Felton - Founded 1868 **B-2** 206
- Felton - General store - burned by
fire, 1888 **B-2** 234
- Felton - Harness shop - burned by
fire, 1888 **B-2** 234
- Felton - History **B-2** 208

- Felton - Hose Company - organized, 1883 **B-2** 227-228
- Felton - Hotels - **B-2** 224, 229, 232-233
- Felton - Hotels - Big Tree House, 1880-1881 **B-2** 224; 1882 **B-2** 225; 1883 **B-2** 226
- Felton - Hotels - Central Hotel, 1880 **B-2** 224; 1885 **B-2** 232-233
- Felton - Hotels - Lorenzo Hotel, 1883 **B-2** 224
- Felton - Incorporated as a city, 1884 **B-2** 230
- Felton - IOGT - formed on Mar. 29, 1875 **B-2** 216
- Felton - Merchants - Cooper, Walter Jefferson **A-2** 412
- Felton - Merchants - Merrill, Johnathan Meder **A-2** 412
- Felton - Newspapers - Day, Tom formerly with *San Francisco Wasp* reported to weekly paper in Felton **B-2** 242; 1883 **B-2** 224
- Felton - Opera House - burned by 1888 fire **B-2** 234
- Felton - Postmasters **B-2** 209; 1870-1907 **B-2** 212; 1880 **B-2** 224
- Felton - Precinct, 1879, 1886 **B-2** 113.2; 1886-87 **B-2** 112.3; 1890 **B-2** 112.4; 1892 **B-2** 112.5; 1894 **B-2** 115; 1919 **B-2** 119; 1948 **B-2** 165.1
- Felton - Railroad meetings **B-2** 215
- Felton - Road Toll House **B-2** 214
- Felton - Roads - Sprinkled, 1882 **B-2** 224
- Felton - Santa Cruz Railroad - railroad meeting held Oct. 26, 1872 in Glynn's Hall in Felton **B-2** 215
- Felton - Sawmills **B-3** 174, 224, 241, 276, 281-282, 284, 286, 370
- Felton - Sawmills - Olive **B-3** 242
- Felton - School - Cross, B. F., teacher 1876-1877 **B-2** 220
- Felton - School house - San Lorenzo Road planned in 1868 to terminate near the Felton school house **B-2** 207
- Felton - School house burned, 1907 **B-2** 243-245
- Felton - School teachers **B-2** 220
- Felton - Scotts Valley road - built 1880 **B-2** 39
- Felton - Shingle Mills **B-3** 220, 223, 226, 277
- Felton - Shoe store - burned by fire, 1888 **B-2** 234
- Felton - Stores - Cunningham, James F. built new store, 1882 **B-2** 225
- Felton - Surveyed in 1868 by John A. Stanley **B-2** 206
- Felton - Telephones - From Santa Cruz to Felton started 1884 **B-2** 224
- Felton - Temperance Hall - bought by Antonio Cristofanini, 1883 **B-2** 226
- Felton - Toll House - rates set for 1870 SL road **B-2** 210
- Felton - Toll Road **A-1** 405; ceased as toll road 1872 **B-2** 214
- Felton - Water Co. - Incorporated, 1889 **B-2** 235
- Felton & Pescadero Railroad 40.01; Construction Started **B-3** 40.06
- Felton Locomotive **B-3** 45
- Felton Railroad **B-3** 53
- Felton Railroad Wharf **B-3** 1246
- Felton School **B-3** 482.01-482.03
- Felton, Charles Norton **A-3** 183; backed the oil exploration in Moody Gulch **B-2** 759.2; financial investor in Santa Clara Petroleum Co., 1879 **B-2** 763; Senator for whom the town of Felton was allegedly named **B-2** 206
- Felton, H. T. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**

- Felton, John B. - San Francisco attorney for whom the town of Felton was allegedly named **B-2** 206
- Felton, T. H. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Felzen, Joseph **C-205**
- Fences - Lincoln St. - Moved Back **B-1** 924
- Fences - Mission St. widened 1868 **B-1** 921
- Fender, W. S. (E.) **A-1** 104; **A-3** 184
- Fenderson, Mary E. (Mrs. George U. Collins) **A-2** 333
- Fenimore, Dora E. (Mrs. Charles H. Horstman) **A-3** 1120.03
- Fenley, Joseph **A-3** 185
- Fenner, William - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.5
- Fennimore, John **A-3** 186
- Fenton, Horatio Reed **A-3** 187; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
- Fenton, Jane Pilkington **A-3** 188
- Fenton, Marcia **A-3** 188
- Fenton, Prof. J. W. **A-3** 188
- Ferdinand, Furriss - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.01
- Ferguson (Mr.) - Amusements **B-3** 975.01
- Ferguson, Annie M. (Mrs. Charles P. Cooper) **A-2** 395
- Ferguson, Asa **A-3** 189
- Ferguson, Charles **A-3** 191
- Ferguson, Charles T. **A-3** 190
- Ferguson, Daniel - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
- Ferguson, Donald **B-1** 653
- Ferguson, E. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Ferguson, Edward R. **A-3** 191
- Ferguson, Eugene **A-3** 191
- Ferguson, Frank **A-3** 191
- Ferguson, Fred **A-3** 191
- Ferguson, G. - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.02
- Ferguson, George **A-3** 614.09
- Ferguson, George A. - Signer of San Jose Call **B-3** 149.03
- Ferguson, John **A-2** 580.05
- Ferguson, John M. **A-3** 190
- Ferguson, Jose - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Ferguson, Laura M. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Ferguson, Leonard F. **A-3** 191
- Ferguson, Lucy S. (Mrs.) **A-6** 290
- Ferguson, Malcolm **A-3** 192; **B-1** 653
- Ferguson, Maria **A-3** 190
- Ferguson, Martha Spoores (Mrs. Eugene) **A-3** 191
- Ferguson, Sarah V. (Mrs. John Weaver) **A-3** 191
- Ferguson, Viola **A-3** 191
- Feribaugh, Benjamin Franklin **A-3** 193
- Fernald, Charles (Judge & Mrs.) **A-2** 847.05; **A-3** 1040.02
- Fernald, Louise - Teachers **B-3** 381.04-381.06, 383.01-383.02, 442
- Fernald, Miriam (Mrs. Amasa Pray) **A-2** 847.05; **A-6** 179
- Fernald, Olive Louise (Luisa) (Mrs. Sam Drennan) **A-2** 847.02, 847.05; **A-3** 194; **A-6** 179; married at Pacific Ocean House, 1868 **B-2** 324
- Fernald, Oliver **A-3** 194
- Fernandez, Jose - Escolta at Mission, 1824 **B-2** 195; 1825 **B-2** 196
- Fernandez, Loreta (Sra. Andres Watson) **A-6** 493
- Fernández, Manuel (Rev.) **B-1** 889.01, 895
- Fernandez, Zenon **A-6** 493
- Ferndale School **B-3** 476, 482.07; Teachers **B-3** 435
- Ferndale School District **B-3** 394, 435
- Ferrari, D. - lessee of Franklin House hotel in 1886 when it burned **B-2** 318.1

- Ferrari, Edubina **A-3** 195
Ferrari's lodging house - old building
on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2**
793.1
Ferris, Frank O. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1040.01-
1040.02
Ferry Boats - South Pacific Coast
Railroad **B-3** 40.02
Ferry Boats - Southern Pacific Co. **B-**
3 40.03
Fetherston, G. W. (Mrs.) **A-3** 17
Fetherston, George (Mrs.) **A-3** 17
Fetherston, George Arthur **A-3** 196
Fetsen, Marguerite **A-6** 430.01
Fette, Clarence **A-1** 638.03
Fickas, Davis **A-3** 198; **C-203**
Fickert (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 448
Fickle, A. W. **A-3** 198
Fideleter - Shipping **B-3** 579
Field (Mrs. D. Swett) **A-3** 200.04
Field (Mrs.) - member, first Women's
Social Club, 1882 **B-2** 552
Field (partner of James Watson
Brown 1867) **A-1** 848
Field & Brown - building, Mission
St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 839; Store **B-**
3 2.01
Field & Hihn (Storer Woodbury Field
& Frederick Augustus Hihn) **A-1**
331.02
Field & Track Meets - Soquel **B-3** 727
Field, A. E. **A-3** 199
Field, C. H. **A-3** 199
Field, Caroline (Mrs. W. A. Plunkett)
A-3 200.04
Field, Compton Stone **A-3** 200.02; **C-**
206
Field, Edwin W. **A-3** 202, 228.04,
725; had grocery in St. Charles
hotel building prior to its
conversion to hotel **B-2** 344.2;
home on Riverside Av. **B-2** 937
Field, Frank **A-3** 200.01
Field, Frank F. **A-1** 1007; **A-3**
200.03; **A-6** 391
Field, Hampton Storer **A-3** 200.01-
200.02
Field, Harriet P. (Hattie) (Mrs.
Charles Knapp) **A-3** 200.04; **A-4**
320; Teachers **B-3** 381.02, 392
Field, J. B. **A-3** 201
Field, J. K. (Mrs.) **A-6** 342
Field, J. T. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz,
1865) **C-259**
Field, Lucy Ann (Mrs. Storer
Woodbury Field) **A-3** 200.02
Field, Maria (Miss) - made
haversacks for Cavalry Co. **B-2**
631
Field, Maria L. (Mrs. James Olin
Wanzer) **A-3** 200.03; **A-6** 482.01;
B-1 903.01
Field, Mary Blanche (Mrs. Hampton
Storer Field) **A-3** 200.02
Field, Robert **A-3** 199
Field, Sally **A-3** 199, 200.02
Field, Storer Woodbury **A-1** 331.02;
A-3 200.01; **A-4** 320; **B-1** 28, 42,
903.01, 1013.03, 1026.01,
1033.01; Branciforte IOOF Lodge,
1860 **B-2** 530; Charter member
IOOF Branciforte Lodge No. 96 **B-**
2 534; **B-3** 2.01, 3; School Boards
B-3 381.04; **C-224**
Field, Waldo **A-6** 482.02
Field, Zachariah **A-3** 201
Fields, Edith (*nee* Fitzgerald) **A-3** 229
Fields, Edwin *see* Field, Edwin W.
Fields, Irvin A. **A-3** 202; **A-6** 447.01
Fiester, Felix (Fister) **A-3** 203; **B-1**
1005
Fiester, Frank **A-3** 203; **B-3** 766
Fiester, Rhoda J. **A-3** 203
Figueroa, Casildo **A-4** 1006
Figueroa, Cipriano Ysaías **A-4** 1006
Figueroa, Francisco (Capt.) - *Catalina*
B-3 562
Figueroa, José (CA Governor &
General) **A-2** 137.015; **B-1**
516.01, 803.02

- Figueroa, Manuel - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 589
Figueroa, Villa - aka Mission Santa Cruz **B-2** 660
Fikes, Amanda **A-3** 204.01
Fikes, Charles D. **A-3** 204.01; **A-6** 527.02
Fikes, Charles J. **A-3** 204.01
Fikes, Clarence **A-3** 204.02
Fikes, Daisy **A-3** 204.02
Fikes, Daniel **A-3** 204.02
Fikes, Edith **A-3** 204.02; Teachers **B-3** 384.02, 384.04, 384.07, 384.09, 385.02, 385.04, 387.03, 387.05, 387.07, 387.09
Fikes, Eva **A-3** 204.02
Fikes, Frederick W. **A-3** 204.01; printer of Ben Lomond News **B-2** 715
Fikes, Henry John **A-3** 204.03
Fikes, John **A-2** 495; **A-3** 204.03
Fikes, Martha (Mrs. Alvin Weymouth, Weymuth) **A-3** 204.01; **A-6** 527.02
Fikes, Mildred **A-3** 204.02
Fikes, Walter **A-3** 204.02
Filben, Thomas (Rev.) **A-1** 905; **B-1** 885.01
Filcher, J. A. - ed./publ. *Placer Herald*, 1893 **B-2** 701
Filer, Charles - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.09
Fillette, Jennie G. (Mrs. David Morrill Locke) **A-4** 577.01
Fills, Peter **B-1** 1022.04
Filmore, Robert **A-3** 205
Filoteo, Sebastian (Rev.) **B-1** 889.04
Finamore, Medora (Mrs. Charles Horstman) **A-3** 1120.03
Finances - Bay View School **B-3** 410.01
Finberg, Myrtle (Mrs.) **A-6** 257
Finch, Charles William **A-3** 207; **A-6** 550.02
Finch, Darius Wilson **A-3** 206
Finch, Henry P. **A-3** 206
Finch, Madison D. **A-6** 34
Finch, Madison F. **A-3** 207
Finch, Matt **A-3** 207
Finch, William - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.06; (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
Finch, William F. **A-6** 550.02
Findlay, Joseph (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
Findley, D. B. **B-1** 345, 400
Findley, David **A-3** 208.02
Findley, Frances Austin **A-3** 208.01
Findley, James L. (Mrs.) (Mrs. John Courtney) **A-3** 208.02
Findley, Madison **A-3** 208.02
Findley, Maria **A-3** 208.01
Findley, Maria Margaret (Mrs. McFadden) **A-4** 847
Findley, Milton **A-3** 208.02-208.03
Findley, W. R. **A-3** 208.03
Findley, William (Findlay) **A-3** 208.01-208.04
Fine, Andrew **A-3** 209
Fine, E. C. (Mrs. David Fine) **A-3** 209
Fine, Morgan (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-243**
Finestein, J. W. **A-3** 210
Finney (Mrs.) see Fridley, Salome **A-1** 562.01
Fink, Franz August (Capt.) **A-3** 211
Finkeldey, Charles **A-3** 212; **C-206**
Finkeldey, Stella (Finkelday) Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1, 528; Teachers **B-3** 383.11, 383.13-383.14, 383.16-383.17, 384.02, 384.05, 384.09, 385.02, 386.01-386.02, 386.04-386.07, 386.09, 387.01, 387.03, 387.05, 387.07, 387.09, 441
Finkeldey, Werner (Finkelday) **A-1** 479-480; **A-3** 213; **A-5** 52.02; residence on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.3-793.4, 808; Water Systems **B-3** 1086.01
Finkeldey, Werner (Mrs.) (Finkelday) **A-4** 361
Finkenstein, J. **A-3** 214

- Finlay, William **A-3** 208.04
Finley (Mrs.) **A-4** 1054
Finley, Asa W. (Colonel) (Wm. Finley)
A-1 557.02; **A-2** 451
Finley, Peery & Co. - San Lorenzo
Sawmill **B-3** 249
Finley, William **A-3** 208.04; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.2
Finn, A. G. **A-3** 215; **A-3** 466
Finn, E. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-258**
Finney - Football Players **B-3** 774.01-
774.02
Finney, Benjamin (Rev.) **A-3** 216
Finney, Erwin - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
Finney, Mary B. (widow of. S. J.
Finney) **A-3** 216
Finnie (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 383.07
Fire Alarms - Santa Cruz system
installed by 1887 **B-2** 263
Fire Bell Tower - at rear of fire house,
Church St., built August, 1924 **B-2**
930
Fire Department - Atterbury, Lemuel
L, driver **A-1** 217
Fire Department - Boulder Creek -
Fire Bell **B-1** 701.01
Fire Department - Boulder Creek
Hose Co. Assn. **B-1** 701.04
Fire Department - Hose Co.
Tournaments **B-2** 265.1
Fire Department - Hose Companies
B-2 246-265.2
Fire Department - Santa Cruz Fire
Dept. **A-1** 435; Hook & Ladder Co.
A-2 46.02; **B-2** 254-256; Alert
Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246-248; 1885
B-2 250; Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1
B-2 249.1; 1857-1859 **B-2** 251-
253; 1879 **B-2** 257; 1908 **B-2** 258;
Kirby Hose Co. No. 5, 1886 **B-2**
262; Pilot Hose Co. No. 2, 1880 **B-2**
264; Pogonip Hose Co. No. 3,
1884-1885 **B-2** 259-260; Relief
Hose Co. No. 4, 1885 **B-2** 261
Fire Department - Santa Cruz had 6
companies by 1887 **B-2** 263
Fire Department - Volunteer - Young,
Wesley Perkins **A-6** 593.01
Fire Department - Watsonville **B-3**
1156
Fire Fighters - Sonognini, Pasquale
B-3 9
Fire House, Church St., Santa Cruz -
built 1924 **B-2** 931
Fire Stations - Santa Cruz - East
Side **A-4** 584
Fire Wood - California Powder Works
B-1 812.02
Firebaugh - Football Coaches **B-3**
788
Firebaugh, A. D. **A-3** 217
Firemen - Hickey, John H. **A-3**
973.01
Firemen's Ball - held at Steamboat
Exchange, 1857 **B-2** 251
Fires - 1868-1913 **B-2** 290-299
Fires - Bald Mountain School **B-3**
411
Fires - Big Creek **B-3** 9
Fires - Boulder Creek 1891 **B-1** 684,
692.01-692.02
Fires - Boulder Creek Presbyterian
Church **B-1** 706
Fires - Corralitos Church **B-1** 973
Fires - Davenport Landing, 1913 **B-2**
68
Fires - Eagle Fuse Works (Felton) **B-1**
37
Fires - Felton **B-2** 234; 1896 **B-2** 239
Fires - Felton school house burned,
1907 **B-2** 243-245
Fires - Ford's Blacksmith Shop **B-3**
723
Fires - Forest - 1904 **B-3** 486
Fires - Lorenzo 1897 **B-1** 699
Fires - Pacific Ocean House (Santa
Cruz hotel) had a kitchen flue fire
in 1907 **B-2** 325-326

- Fires - Sawmills - **B-3** 1249
Fires - Sawmills - Aptos **B-3** 333
Fires - Sawmills - Aptos Creek **B-3**
205
Fires - Sawmills - Big Basin **B-3** 225
Fires - Sawmills - Boulder Creek **B-3**
160, 174, 219, 232
Fires - Sawmills - Laurel **B-3** 275
Fires - Sawmills - Loma Prieta **B-3**
332
Fires - Sawmills - Lorenzo **B-3** 191,
318-319
Fires - Sawmills - Newell Creek **B-3**
317
Fires - Sawmills - San Lorenzo Valley
B-3 365, 371-374, 376, 380
Fires - Sawmills - Scotts Valley **B-3**
266
Fires - Sawmills - Soquel Creek **B-3**
150, 305
Fires - Sawmills - Waddell **B-3** 324,
327-328, 1249
Fires - Sequoia School **B-3** 486
Fires - Shipping **B-3** 574, 600-601
Fires - Soquel **A-2** 19.02; **B-3** 678
Fires - Watsonville **B-3** 1148, 1189,
1194
Fires - YMCA destroyed 1932 **B-1**
905
Fires - Zayante Rancho - Graham,
Issac **B-1** 244.01
Fires **B-2** 266.1-273
Fires, 1868 - Santa Cruz Mountains
from Pescadero to the Gavilans **B-**
2 290
Fires, 1887 - Bean Creek & Zayante
gulches **B-2** 291
Fires, 1888 - Ben Lomond Mountain
B-2 292
Fires, 1888 - between Watsonville &
Gilroy burned 20-sq. miles, Sept.
1888 **B-2** 293
Fires, 1895 - Gold Gulch-Rincon-
Wilder **B-2** 294
Fires, 1899 - burned through Bear
Creek Canyon **B-2** 295-296
Fires, 1904 - Pescadero Creek into
Big Basin **B-2** 295
Fires, 1913 - Davenport Landing,
1913 **B-2** 68; Cowell timber
opposite Rincon **B-2** 299
Firewood - Tanneries **B-3** 862.02
Fireworks - Casino - Santa Cruz **B-1**
11
First "child born of foreign parents in
California" 1830 - Kinlock, George
David **A-4** 287.02
First "foreign woman" to live in
California, 1830s - Anderson
(Henderson?), Mary (Mrs. George
Kinlock) **A-4** 287.02
First Bath House - Liddell, Elizabeth
A-4 531.01
First Brick Building - Pacific Avenue,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 840
First Court House - opened first as
hotel Eagle in Santa Cruz, Jan. 1,
1850, later became Court House
B-2 314
First English School in Santa Clara -
Olive Mann **A-4** 28.02
First Hose Cart Tournament -
Watsonville, 1880 **B-2** 265.1
First Hotel in Santa Cruz - Eagle
(Thomas Fallon's on Mission Hill)
B-2 314
First Jury Trial - Isaac Graham vs.
Carlos Rousillon, Aug. 4, 1846 **B-**
2 274; **B-2** 274-284; Graham vs.
Rousillon **B-2** 277-283; payment
of trial costs and fees **B-2** 284
First Marriage - Davis, George &
Elizabeth Sumner **A-2** 646
First National Bank of Santa Cruz **A-**
2 74
First oil well - Moody Gulch, 1877 **B-**
2 760
First oil well in Santa Cruz County -
Gushee Ranch **B-2** 764.1
First private hospital - Santa Cruz
Hospital in the Lodtmann
Building **B-2** 899

- First public school, Santa Cruz - in
Nearby Bldg. **B-2** 903
- First theater - in Steamboat
Exchange hotel, 1857 **B-2** 317
- First white child born in Pajaro
Valley **A-4** 273
- Firsts - automobile in SC 1899 **B-1**
913.05
- Firsts - automobile in SC 1901 **B-1**
564
- Firsts - automobile owned by Doctor,
1905 **B-1** 566
- Firsts - bandsaw at Pacific Mills **B-1**
616
- Firsts - bath houses - Liddell's **B-1**
571
- Firsts - concrete sidewalks 1881 **B-1**
940
- Firsts - Cooper St. - macadam paving
1883 **B-1** 940
- Firsts - County Probation Officer -
Knodell, James R. (Rev.) 1903 **B-1**
1042
- Firsts - electric lights - Boulder
Creek **B-1** 697
- Firsts - Ford agency **B-1** 561
- Firsts - Juan Bautista Colmen, "first
non-Indian adult ... in history of
Monterey" **A-2** 340
- Firsts - Ministers - Methodist
Episcopal - Brier, James W. **A-1**
781
- Firsts - Printing Press - Monterey **B-1**
54
- Firsts - Sawmill (steam) **A-1** 662
- Fischer, Anton (Fisher) **A-3** 218;
Tanneries **B-3** 859, 866; **C-202**
- Fischer, Bernhard **A-2** 769, 773.06;
A-3 218
- Fischer, Maria (Mrs. Anton Fischer)
A-3 218
- Fischer, Marian E. (Marion) (Mrs. J.
Patten) **A-3** 219; **A-5** 65.02;
(teacher) **B-1** **B-1** 639.02, 640.02;
Teachers **B-3** 427, 486, 491;
- Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
526.06
- Fischer, Truela **A-3** 129, 219
- Fish Hatchery (see Brookdale Fish
Hatchery) **B-1** 791
- Fish Placer Mining Claim (Gold
mining, Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Fish, Isaac Benjamin (Rev.) **A-3** 220;
C-203
- Fish, James **B-2** 1.1
- Fish, L. H. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz,
1882) **C-266**
- Fish, M. C. (Mrs.) **A-1** 723
- Fish, O. A. **B-1** 692.01
- Fishback, Lewis **B-1** 1004
- Fisher - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.08
- Fisher (Corralitos store) **B-1** 1015.02
- Fisher (Mrs. David Wilson) **A-6** 232
- Fisher, Abbie G. (Mrs. J. W. Baucom)
A-1 358; **A-3** 221
- Fisher, Agnes C. (Mrs. Eric Mattison)
A-3 221; **A-6** 17
- Fisher, Anton see Fischer, Anton
- Fisher, C. M. - Baseball Players **B-3**
741, 748
- Fisher, Catherine M. (Mrs. Albert T.
Hollingsworth) **A-3** 1079.01; **B-1**
880
- Fisher, Daniel - Signer of San Jose
Call **B-3** 149.03
- Fisher, Edward **A-3** 222
- Fisher, Ethel - Teachers **B-3** 384.07,
384.09, 385.02, 385.04, 387.01,
387.03, 387.07, 387.09, 462
- Fisher, Ethen - Teachers **B-3** 384.02
- Fisher, Hanna C. (Mrs. Peter Storm)
A-3 223
- Fisher, James S. (P., P. J.) (Methodist
church minister) **B-1** 657.02, 693,
880, 889.05
- Fisher, John W. **A-4** 8.06
- Fisher, Lydia (Mrs. William Burden)
A-1 939; **A-3** 223
- Fisher, Marian (Marion) see Fischer,
Marian (Marion)

- Fisher, Minnie May (Mrs. Frank L. Robinson) **A-3** 223; **A-6** 232
- Fisher, Patrick J. (Msgr.) **A-3** 224
- Fisher, Paula - Teachers **B-3** 386.09, 387.02; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Fisher, S. - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
- Fisher, Solomon (merchant) **A-3** 222; **B-1** 959, 963.01
- Fisher, Will **A-2** 774
- Fishermen - Faraila, Domingo **A-3** 133
- Fishermen - Garboni, Charles **A-3** 454
- Fishermen - Whaling - Flanders, Daniel **A-3** 239
- Fishing - San Lorenzo River **A-6** 442
- Fishing & Fishermen - Faraola, Domingo (*aka* Domonice Farrraiole) **B-1** 30
- Fishing & Fishermen - Holsey, Benjamin **B-1** 30
- Fishing & Fishermen - Jim **B-1** 30
- Fishing & Fishermen - Perez (Prez), Juan **B-1** 30
- Fishing & Fishermen - Plantish, Anton **B-1** 30
- Fishing & Fishermen - Simon, Tom **B-1** 30
- Fisk, Charles Goodrich **A-3** 225; **C**-235
- Fisk, George N. **A-3** 225
- Fisk, James **A-3** 225; **B-1** 1017; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
- Fisk, Thomas H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.04
- Fiske, Edward H. **B-1** 905
- Fiske, Eugene **A-3** 226, 925
- Fiske, Rose K. - Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1
- Fister, Felix (Felis) **A-3** 227; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.05, 963.03
- Fitch (crew of the *Alciope*) **A-4** 414
- Fitch, A. H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 174
- Fitch, Alfred Henry **A-3** 228.02-228.03
- Fitch, Anna E. (Mrs. O. W. Britt) **A-1** 788; **A-3** 228.06
- Fitch, Charles (Mrs.) **A-6** 183
- Fitch, Charles **A-3** 228.03-228.05
- Fitch, Charles A., Jr. **A-3** 228.04
- Fitch, Charles Anderson **A-3** 228.01-228.02; home on Riverside Av. **B-2** 937
- Fitch, Corace Gershow **A-3** 228.06
- Fitch, Edward - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.05
- Fitch, Edwin (Edwain) **A-2** 162.04; **A-3** 228.05; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.08; **C**-224
- Fitch, Elizabeth (Mrs. Andrew Rowland) **A-5** 253.03
- Fitch, Emma (Mrs. C. A. Jr.) **A-3** 1051; **B-3** 525.02
- Fitch, Frank **A-3** 228.03
- Fitch, Fred **A-3** 228.04
- Fitch, George Goddard **A-3** 228.07
- Fitch, George Lewis (Dr.) **A-3** 228.02-228.03; **C**-206
- Fitch, Hattie L. (Mrs. Leo J. Alcorn) **A-1** 55.04; **A-3** 228.06
- Fitch, Henry S. - Homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.02
- Fitch, Huldah A. B. **A-3** 228.01-228.02
- Fitch, John Mason **A-3** 96.02, 228.07; **C**-211
- Fitch, Lillian (Mrs) **A-6** 87
- Fitch, Mrs. Charles **A-3** 228.05
- Fitch, Nellie E. (Mrs. George F. Colby) **A-2** 307; **A-3** 228.05
- Fitch, T. H. **A-3** 228.06; **A-6** 88.01
- Fitch, Thomas (Gov.) **A-5** 253.03
- Fitch, W. S. **A-3** 228.02
- Fitch, William (Mrs.) **A-6** 375.02
- Fitch, William **A-3** 228.03

- Fitch, William Sherman **A-3** 228.04-228.05
- Fitzgerald, Joseph **A-3** 230
- Fitts, John (*alias* "Jack the blacksmith") **B-1** 381, 383
- Fitzgerald - Baseball Players **B-3** 742.01-742.02, 744.03, 745.04
- Fitzgerald, Allen **A-3** 68
- Fitzgerald, Earl **A-6** 580
- Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Ann (Mrs. Alexander English) **A-3** 68
- Fitzgerald, Elsworth (Mrs.) **A-6** 480.02
- Fitzgerald, Ernest **A-6** 581.01
- Fitzgerald, George - Teachers **B-3** 385.04
- Fitzgerald, George (Fitzerald) **A-1** 1; **A-3** 229; **A-6** 580-581.01
- Fitzgerald, George L. **A-3** 229; **A-6** 580-581.01
- Fitzgerald, George W. **B-1** 692.02
- Fitzgerald, Glettett (Mrs. Leonard Hanson) **A-6** 580
- Fitzgerald, Howard Earl **A-6** 580
- Fitzgerald, J. F. **A-4** 744
- Fitzgerald, Jane **A-3** 229
- Fitzgerald, John - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.02
- Fitzgerald, Lawrence **A-6** 580
- Fitzgerald, Mabel **A-3** 229; **A-6** 581.01; Teachers **B-3** 384.04, 384.06, 384.09, 385.01, 385.03, 387.05-387.06
- Fitzgerald, Margaret (Mrs. Henry Young) **A-3** 230
- Fitzgerald, May (Mrs. George Hickey) **A-3** 973.03
- Fitzgerald, O. P. **B-1** 1012.01
- Fitzgerald, Robert **A-6** 580
- Fitzgerald, S. L. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01
- Fitzgibbons, Lorena (Mrs. Arthur N. Stikeman) **A-6** 362.01
- Fitzgibbons, Maurice (Mrs.) **A-3** 232; **A-6** 48
- Fitzgibbons, Maurice **A-3** 231-232; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 561
- Fitzgibbons, Prudence Moran **A-3** 232
- Fitzhugh, Adams & Co. - lime manufacturer (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 382-383
- Fitzpatrick, Juan - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
- Fitzpatrick, Patrick Valentine "Jerry" **A-3** 233
- Fitzpatrick, Patrick Valentine **A-3** 428
- Fitzpatrick, William **A-3** 234
- Fitzpatrick, William Alexander **A-3** 149.02-149.04, 234
- Fitzsimmons, Bertha (Mrs. C. A. Dunning) **A-2** 878; **A-3** 235
- Fitzsimmons, Bob **A-3** 236; Amusements **B-3** 1009
- Fitzsimmons, Charles **A-3** 236; Trolleys **B-3** 1054
- Fitzsimmons, M. **A-3** 235
- Five Mile House (Freedom Blvd.) **A-4** 712, 746
- Flach, Alvina (Mrs. J. P. Kilfoyl) **A-4** 261.03
- Flach, Conrad (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 261.03
- Flaerty, Charles **A-3** 238
- Flaerty, Julia (Merrill) (Mrs. Juan Francisco Alzina) **A-1** 98.06; **A-3** 238
- Flagg & Clark **A-3** 237
- Flagg, Daniel R. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Flagg, Daniel Shepherd (Sheppard) **A-3** 237; **B-1** 31; (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
- Flagler, Martha **A-4** 1075.04
- Flaherty, John **A-3** 238; **C-206**
- Flanders, Daniel **A-3** 239; **C-204**
- Flannagan, Thomas H. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**

- Flatiron Building - Hihn, Hugo
(Hühn, *aka* Hugh Hihn) Pacific
Ave. at Front St. (Santa Cruz) **A-2**
95, 732; **A-4** 704; rented to
County for a Court House, 1860
B-2 58.2; Red Cross offered use of
the Hall in the Hihn Flat Iron
Bldg., 1898 **B-2** 542; Telephone
Switchboards **B-3** 955
- Flavill, David **A-3** 240
- Fleck, John (Mrs.) **A-3** 241.02; **A-5**
563
- Fleck, John **A-3** 241.01-241.02; **A-4**
1036.02; **A-6** 406; **B-1** 868.05;
Santa Cruz County Road 3rd
District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 11.1, 12.1; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2;
Supervisor of Road District No. 4
B-2 312.1; Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 960.02; (Gold mining, Santa
Cruz, 1850) **C-242**; (Gold mining,
Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**; (Santa
Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-**
329
- Fleckner - Football Players **B-3**
769.09
- Fleckner, George **A-3** 242
- Fleckner, Grover **A-3** 242
- Fleckner, John **A-3** 242
- Fleckner, Luther **A-3** 242
- Fleckner, Minnie (*or* Winifred) (Mrs.
William L. Canham) **A-2** 50; **A-3**
242
- Fleckner, Oliver **A-3** 242
- Fleckner, Walter **A-3** 242
- Fleckner, William **A-3** 242
- Fleisher, Marks **A-1** 318; **A-3** 243
- Fleisig - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.06
- Fleisig store - burned in fire of May
6, 1899 **B-2** 266.2
- Fleisig, Flora - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.10
- Fleisig, Frank **A-3** 244.01-244.02
- Fleisig, George **A-3** 244.01
- Fleisig, Harry **A-3** 244.01
- Fleisig, Isaac **A-3** 244.01; store on
Pacific Ave., Santa Cruz **B-2** 842;
Merchants **B-3** 700
- Fleisig, John **A-3** 244.01
- Fleisig, Lillian (Mrs. Rube Morris) **A-3**
244.02
- Fleisig, Rose (Mrs. Emanuel F.
Euphrat) **A-3** 244.02
- Fleisig, Rose G. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.01
- Fleming, Charles **A-3** 245
- Fleming, Elim M. H. **A-3** 245
- Fleming, Stephen Carr **A-3** 245
- Fleming, Thomas **A-3** 246
- Fleming, William James **A-3** 246; **C-**
205
- Fletcher **A-6** 92
- Fletcher, Andrew **A-3** 247
- Fletcher, Catherine **A-3** 248
- Fletcher, Cora A. (Mrs. Floyd Uhden)
A-6 455
- Fletcher, David **A-3** 254
- Fletcher, George **A-3** 249
- Fletcher, George Ernest **A-3** 248-249
- Fletcher, Gordon **A-3** 247
- Fletcher, Henry Sibley **A-1** 606-607;
A-2 65; **A-3** 250; Watsonville **B-3**
1170-1171; Watsonville -
Postmasters **B-3** 1133
- Fletcher, Milton **A-3** 249
- Fletcher, Milton C. **A-3** 248
- Fletcher, Oran B. **A-3** 251
- Fletcher, Orrin (Oran) **A-6** 454-455
- Fletcher, Robert **A-3** 249
- Fletcher, Robert B. **A-3** 248
- Fletcher, S. C. **A-3** 252
- Fletcher, Seth Houghton **A-3** 252
- Fletcher, W. **C-154**
- Fletcher, William **A-3** 251
- Fletcher, William D. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.07
- Fletcher, Winfield C. **A-3** 254
- Fletner, Frank William **A-3** 255
- Flewellen, W. (Gold mining, Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Flewelling, Charles W. **A-3** 256

- Flin, Thomas F. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Flinn, Richard **A-3** 257
- Flinn, William **C-202**
- Flint (Maj.) - Sugar Factories **B-3** 669
- Flint, ___ (Dr.) - Elected State Senator, 1875 **B-2** 99
- Flint, Alex B. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Flint, Alvin - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04
- Flint, Edward **B-1** 812.01
- Flint, Richard **A-3** 258
- Flint, Thomas - Branciforte Creek Sawmill **B-3** 348-349
- Flint, Wilson James **A-3** 258; **C-206**
- Flintoff, Joseph **A-3** 259; **B-1** 637; **C-205**
- Flintoff, Margaret **A-3** 259
- Flintoff, Mary (Mrs. Collins) **A-2** 331
- Flintoff's Blacksmith Shop **A-4** 53; old building on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.1
- Flood Control - Bulkhead **B-1** 773
- Flood of 1886 - inundated lower Pacific Ave. **B-2** 289
- Flood, George Washington **A-3** 260
- Flood, John Andrew Jackson **A-3** 260; **C-211**
- Floods - road & bridge damage required committees appointed to supervise improvements **B-2** 34.1-34.3; 1830 **B-2** 288; 1862 **B-2** 285; 1862 **B-2** 286; 1871 **B-2** 287; 1886 **B-2** 289
- Floods - Soquel, 1862 **A-2** 19.02
- Florence, Smith (Mrs. Fred Crocket) **A-5** 380
- Flores, Francisco - soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 184; soldier at Mission San Jose, prior to 1800 **B-2** 185
- Flores, John A. **A-1** 182.02-182.03; **A-3** 261
- Flores, José Bernardino - *servientes* at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 188
- Flores, José Maria (Governor) **B-1** 803.02; listed in San José Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947, 953; listed in San José Padron, 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 958
- Flores, Luis **A-6** 154
- Flores, Sebastian (Flora, Floras, Florias) **B-1** 395.01, 398.01, 400
- Florez, Teodosio/Teodoro - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
- Florists - King, William Edward **A-4** 235.02, 277
- Flour & Grist Mills - Aetna Mills (flour) **B-1** 34
- Flour & Grist Mills - Anderson, William Albert (*aka* Guillermo Alberto Anderson) **A-1** 115.02
- Flour & Grist Mills - Aptos **A-1** 452.01; Aptos Flour Mill **A-4** 871; Cascade **B-1** 522, 526
- Flour & Grist Mills - **B-1** 238
- Flour & Grist Mills - Bennett & Bagnall **B-1** 47
- Flour & Grist Mills - Bulkhead St. **B-1** 40
- Flour & Grist Mills - Cascade Grist Mill - **A-6** 404; Elden, Andrew Jackson **A-3** 36; Cascade Grist Mill - Thomas, Charles L. **A-6** 403
- Flour & Grist Mills - Castro, Rafael **B-1** 38-39
- Flour & Grist Mills - Centennial Flour Mill **B-1** 4
- Flour & Grist Mills - Corralitos flour mill **A-1** 59; **B-3** 1162; Stewart, Andrew C. **A-6** 360.01; **B-1** 961, 964, 966-967
- Flour & Grist Mills - Daubenbiss & Hames - Ryder, Charles Henry **A-5** 283.02
- Flour & Grist Mills - Dodero, Nicholas **A-4** 287.01; **B-1** 38
- Flour & Grist Mills - Fires **B-3** 678
- Flour & Grist Mills - Graham, Isaac **A-3** 617

- Flour & Grist Mills - Hames & Daubenbiss **B-1** 781; Giles, George **A-3** 526; O'Neill, Edward & Frank **A-5** 2
- Flour & Grist Mills - Hames, John **A-3** 775.02, 775.04
- Flour & Grist Mills - Kinlock, George *for* Nicolas Doderer **A-2** 773.01
- Flour & Grist Mills - Santa Cruz - Lower Pacific Ave. **A-4** 219
- Flour & Grist Mills - Santa Cruz - Majors, Joseph Ladd **A-2** 773.04; **B-1** 34, 44, 47; **B-2** 810
- Flour & Grist Mills - Santa Cruz County businesses described in 1868 **B-2** 371.1
- Flour & Grist Mills - Simpson's **A-1** 156.01
- Flour & Grist Mills - Soquel - **B-3** 658
- Flour & Grist Mills - Soquel - Daubenbiss & Hames **A-2** 618.03
- Flour & Grist Mills - Soquel - Daubenbiss, John **A-2** 617.04, 618.02
- Flour & Grist Mills - Soquel - Stevens, J. **A-6** 357
- Flour & Grist Mills - Soquel Creek - Hames, John **A-4** 582.02
- Flour & Grist Mills - Soquel Steam Flour Mill (*aka* Soquel Pioneer Flour Mill) **A-1** 522; **B-1** 32-33, 952.02
- Flour & Grist Mills - Valentine, Michael **A-6** 458
- Flour & Grist Mills - Watsonville **B-3** 1150, 1162
- Flour & Grist Mills - Woodcock, R. V. **A-6** 583
- Flour & Grist Mills - Wright, Albert L. **A-5** 787
- Floyd, Henry Myers **A-3** 262; **C-202**
- Floyd, Selida G. (teacher) **B-1** 610.02
- Fluellen (Mr.) - house was reference for road to San Jose, 1857 **B-2** 25.1
- Fluellen, Rachael (Rachel) (Mrs.) **A-3** 256; **B-1** 868.03
- Fluent, Emma (Mrs. George McFarling) **A-3** 264; **A-4** 850
- Fluent, James Smith (Mrs.) **A-3** 264
- Fluent, James Smith **A-3** 263-264; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.14
- Flume - Boulder Creek - Water Source **B-1** 701.06
- Flume - Boulder Creek to Felton **B-1** 654.02
- Flume - Branciforte **B-3** 1086.01
- Flume - San Lorenzo Valley **A-4** 1058.01
- Flume - Under Construction 1875 **B-1** 658.01
- Flume House (hotel) **A-1** 435
- Flume Mill - San Lorenzo Valley **A-2** 704
- Flyer, Anna **A-3** 265
- Flyir, Charles - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- Flynn, Hugh **A-3** 266
- Flynn, James Francis **A-3** 267
- Flynn, Patrick **A-3** 266
- Flynn, William **A-3** 266; **C-211**
- Foard, George R. **A-3** 268
- Fochler, Jacob **A-3** 269
- Foerster, Albert **A-3** 270-272, 275
- Foerster, Alfred **A-3** 270
- Foerster, Alma M. (Mrs. David M. Lorenzana) **A-3** 273
- Foerster, Annie (Mrs. Thomas E. Bergin) **A-3** 274
- Foerster, Antonio (Mrs.) **A-3** 276
- Foerster, Ellen **A-3** 274
- Foerster, John **A-3** 272, 274-275; **C-203**
- Foerster, John J. **A-3** 271
- Foerster, Nellie Virginia **A-3** 273
- Foerster, Timothy **A-3** 271, 276
- Foerster, Timothy M. **A-6** 354
- Foerster, William **A-3** 270
- Foerster, William J. **A-3** 271
- Foester, John **A-4** 653

- Foester, Mary (Foerster?) (Mrs. James Milliken) **A-3** 276; **A-4** 1003
- Fogg, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.5, 10.2
- Fogg, Bessie (Mrs. Leon Deloss White) **A-3** 277
- Fogg, Cora (Mrs.) **A-2** 778
- Fogg, Putnam **A-3** 277
- Fogg, Royal Webster (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 277; **A-6** 536
- Fogg, Vora [sic] **A-3** 278
- Fogg, William **A-1** 451.04, 1021; **A-3** 279; Bennett Sawmill **B-3** 189; Zayante Sawmill **B-3** 259; **C-150**
- Fogg, William A. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.02
- Folette, Ella Grace (Mrs. Louis F. Frenette) **A-3** 383
- Folette, Thomas M. **A-3** 383
- Foley, Clara (Mrs. Ralph Bias) **A-1** 517.06
- Foley, David **A-2** 844; **A-3** 280
- Foley, G. B. - sold cabin on Laurel St., 1919, to Peter V. Rovnianek **B-2** 924
- Foley, John **A-3** 280; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.02, 963.05
- Foley, Mary A. (Mrs. Henry A. Keym) **A-3** 280; **A-4** 249
- Foley, Patrick **A-3** 281; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
- Folger & Moore (San Francisco partners of Augustus Noble) **A-4** 1086.06
- Folger, Athearn **B-3** 78
- Folger, Edward G. **A-3** 282-283; **B-1** 1022.03; **C-211**
- Folger, Esther A. **A-3** 283
- Folger, Mollie (*nee* Smith) **A-3** 282
- Folger, Peter **A-3** 282-283; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2
- Folger, Samuel B. **A-3** 282; **A-5** 394
- Follett, Stella (Mrs. H. Hesse) **A-3** 966
- Follett, Thomas M. (Follet) **A-2** 879; **A-3** 284; Thomas Amner Post GAR of Boulder Creek **B-2** 513
- Folsom, A. C. D. [sic] **A-5** 559.02
- Folsom, Cathers Drummond **A-3** 285; **A-4** 34; **A-6** 62; **B-1** 534, 536; lowest bidder to build Driving Park Hotel, 1878 **B-2** 861; built Santa Cruz City Hall Bell Tower on Front St. **B-2** 885; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.02
- Folsom, Emma - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.05
- Folsom, Emma C. - Teachers **B-3** 452
- Folsom, Hannah (Mrs. James Lynam) **A-3** 704.01
- Folsom, Henry **A-3** 285
- Folsom, Ida - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.02
- Folsom, Ida M. (Mrs. Bertram H. Izant) **A-4** 34
- Folsom, J. L. - S. F. Central Wharf Stock Holders **B-3** 146.01
- Folsom, Joseph **A-3** 286
- Fonnell, Tomas **A-3** 287
- Fontecilla, Edme Henry - partner with Watsonville Rustler **B-2** 734
- Fontenay, Joseph **A-3** 288; home known as Villa Fontenay **B-2** 892
- Fontes, George (Mrs.) **A-4** 637.04
- Fontleroy (Capt.) **A-3** 615; **A-6** 74
- Food & Food Processing - Machinery **B-1** 35
- Foot Bridges - San Lorenzo River **B-1** 766-771
- Football - Athletic Leagues **B-3** 774.12
- Football - High School League **B-3** 774.09
- Football - Santa Cruz - High School **B-3** 767-768, 769.01-769.09, 770-773, 774.01-774.06, 774.08-774.14, 775.01, 776-788
- Football - Santa Cruz vs. Salinas **B-3** 774.07

- Football - Soquel - High School **B-3**
769.09
- Football - Watsonville - High School
B-3 769.07-769.09, 772-773,
775.01
- Foote, Franklin **A-3** 289; **B-1**
1022.04; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.02
- Foote, J. F. **A-3** 289
- Foote, Newton **A-3** 289
- Foothill Firefighters **B-3** 394
- Foran (Mrs) - Watsonville **B-3** 1179
- Forbes, Charles (Dr.) **A-3** 290
- Forbes, Diego **A-3** 290
- Forbes, James Alexander **A-3** 290-
291.02; built grist mill in Los
Gatos, 1850 **B-2** 472
- Forbes, John C. - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2
- Forbes, John Galloway **A-3** 290; **C-**
211
- Forbes, John H. **B-2** 1.2
- Forbes, Martha (Mrs. Alfred Royce
Tomkin) **A-3** 291.02
- Forbes, William **A-3** 614.12
- Forcyth, John (Gold mining, Santa
Cruz, 1876) **C-261**
- Ford (Capt.) **A-2** 617.03
- Ford (Rev.) **B-3** 522.01
- Ford & Co., Charles (Watsonville) **A-4**
257, 455.01, 968; (*see also* Ford's
Department Store)
- Ford & Sanborn (Ford, Charles &
Sanborn, Lucius partnership) **A-6**
274; **B-1** 957.02; **B-3** 1117;
Corralitos Creek Sawmill **B-3** 314;
Watsonville Sawmills **B-3** 170;
Lumber Monopoly **B-3** 173
- Ford Building - Watsonville **B-3** 1174
- Ford, Charles (T.) (Dr.) **A-2** 133.02,
582; **A-3** 293-294.02; **A-6** 274; **B-**
1 490, 957.01-957.02, 967,
981.01, 1022.08, 1025.01,
1032.01; Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2;
- Judge for Pajaro Twp. Election,
1857 **B-2** 93; Assemblyman 1861
B-2 425; member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.4; **B-3** 1123;
California Coast Railroad -
Directors **B-3** 21; President, Loma
Prieta Lumber Co. **B-3** 331;
Watsonville **B-3** 1134.02, 1152,
1157; Watsonville Sawmills **B-3**
170; **C-211**
- Ford, Edward H. (Rev.) **A-3** 295; **A-4**
304.03; **A-5** 304.03
- Ford, Frances (Mrs. E. A.) **A-5** 304.01
- Ford, G. W. (Mrs.) **A-3** 295; Quincy
Hall **B-3** 522.01-522.02
- Ford, George **A-4** 710.01
- Ford, Henry **A-1** 126, 461.02; **A-3**
296, 623.09
- Ford, Henry Chapman - book on
Missions, 1884 **B-2** 667
- Ford, Henry L. **A-3** 296, 621.04,
621.05
- Ford, James **A-4** 257
- Ford, John **A-3** 297; proprietor of
Ford's Exchange (Watsonville
hotel) **B-2** 321; Watsonville **B-3**
1131
- Ford, Laban **A-3** 298
- Ford, Mary (Mrs. John Driscoll) **A-2**
855; **A-3** 298
- Ford, Michael **A-3** 299; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Ford, Robert Fulton **A-3** 300-301;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.3;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 561; **C-204**
- Ford, Samuel **A-3** 298; **C-203**, **C-218**,
(Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863)
C-249
- Ford, W. H. (Mrs.) (*nee* Hein) **A-3**
919.01
- Ford, William **A-2** 582
- Ford, William W. (W. W.) Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.08; (Gold

- mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**,
C-254, **C-258**
- Ford's Blacksmith Shop - Soquel **B-3**
723
- Ford's Brick Block - Watsonville **B-3**
1164
- Ford's Department Store, Watsonville
A-1 589.01; **A-4** 911
- Ford's Exchange (Watsonville hotel) -
John Ford was proprietor, before
1861 **B-2** 321; **B-3** 1131
- Ford's Express - Daniels, Luther A.
A-2 603
- Ford's Express **A-3** 292
- Forde, Phino (Gold mining, Santa
Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Forde, William C. **A-3** 302
- Forde's Rest **A-3** 302; Zayante
Sawmill **B-3** 247
- Forden, Lena - Teachers **B-3** 492
- Fordmouth, G. - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.6
- Foreigners - Branciforte - Census
1840 **B-1** 738
- Foreigners - Gabrieleño - Census
1840 **B-1** 738
- Foreigners - Los Angeles - Census
1840 **B-1** 738
- Foreigners - Monterey - Census 1840
B-1 738
- Foreigners - San Francisco - Census
1840 **B-1** 738
- Foreigners - San José - Census 1840
B-1 738
- Foreigners - Santa Barbara - Census
1840 **B-1** 738
- Foreman, George Washington **A-3**
303, 305.02; Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.06
- Foreman, Lillie E. (Mrs. C. J.
Chenalier, Chevalier) **A-2** 209; **A-3**
303
- Foreman, Margaret A. (Mrs. George
W. Prince) **A-3** 305.02
- Foreman, Samuel W. **A-3** 304
- Foreman, Sarah C. (Mrs. A. J. Cloud)
A-3 305.02
- Foreman, Solomon Walliston **A-3**
304-305.03; **B-1** 1026.02,
1027.01, 1033.03; Elected Santa
Cruz County Surveyor, 1867 **B-2**
98
- Foreman, Stephen **A-3** 306
- Foreman, Stephen Whittaker **A-3**
305.02, 306; **C-224**
- Foreman, Susana **A-3** 303
- Forepaugh Circus **B-1** 588, 913.03
- Forest Fires **B-2** 290-299
- Forest, James **A-3** 307
- Forester, Albert **A-3** 308
- Forester, Daniel **A-3** 308, 327
- Forester, John **A-3** 308, 325
- Forester, Timothy **A-3** 308
- Forester, William **A-3** 308
- Forgeus, James Whitesides **A-1**
590.01; **A-3** 84, 309; **A-6** 97;
Director, McNab Oil Co. **B-2**
764.3; home at 110 Highland Av.
B-2 932
- Forgeus, Johnston, Harper,
Anderson & Normand **B-3** 134
- Forman, Bill - Rincon Sawmill **B-3**
278
- Forman, Charles H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
310, 416
- Forman, Joseph **A-3** 310
- Forman, Samuel B. **A-3** 310
- Forman, W. - member of Felton IOGT
1875 **B-2** 216
- Forney, John **A-3** 311
- Forrer, A. **A-3** 312
- Forrest, Charlotte Jean (Mrs. Forest
(Forrest) Brayton Christensen) **A-2**
220
- Forrest, Edith F. (Mrs. J. S.
McGinness) **A-3** 313; **A-4** 856
- Forrest, Henry **A-3** 313; **C-206**
- Forrester, Annie (Foerster) (Mrs.
Thomas E. Bergin) **A-1** 473.02

- Forrester, Charlotte Jean (Mrs. Forest Brayton Christensen) **A-3** 314
- Forrester, James **A-3** 314
- Forrester, John (Foerster) **A-1** 473.02; **A-2** 589
- Forsyth, John Gilbert **A-3** 315; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.03
- Forsyth, William T. (Mrs. Leo I. Barnes) [sic] **A-1** 317
- Forsyth, William T. (Forsythe) (teacher) **A-3** 315; **B-1** 639.01, 640.01, 641, 652.02; Teachers **B-3** 387.06, 383.12-383.15, 383.17, 384.01, 384.04, 384.07-384.08, 385.02-385.03, 386.01-386.03, 386.05-386.07, 386.09, 387.01, 387.03, 387.05, 387.09
- Fort Ross, CA (Russian colony) **B-1** 810.03
- Fortesque, A. - Cricket Players **B-3** 765.01
- Forty-Niners - Bark *Orian* - Shipping Lists **B-3** 565.01, 565.03
- Foster - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.05; Football Players **B-3** 774.01-774.03
- Foster - white cottage residence at Front & Soquel Av. **B-2** 921
- Foster (blacksmith) **A-2** 525
- Foster (Mr.) **B-1** 158.04, 159.03, 608
- Foster & Lake (blacksmith shop) **A-1** 156.04
- Foster, A. J. (Mrs.) **A-3** 316
- Foster, Albert **A-3** 317
- Foster, Albert H. (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3** 426
- Foster, Albert H. **A-2** 710; **A-3** 317, 1079.02
- Foster, Alice (Mrs. King Jones) **A-3** 318; **A-4** 133
- Foster, Amanda (Mrs. Peter S. Olsen) **A-3** 318; **A-6** 108
- Foster, Antonia **A-3** 317
- Foster, Charles **A-3** 319; **A-4** 974; **B-1** 1022.011
- Foster, Charles E. **A-2** 452
- Foster, Charles Leonard **A-3** 319
- Foster, Charles H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.03
- Foster, Christian (Sgt.) **A-3** 320; **A-4** 37; member of Infantry Co. **B-2** 633
- Foster, E. (Mrs.) (*nee* Getzschmann) **A-3** 505
- Foster, Edward **A-1** 47, 718.03; **A-3** 321.01-321.02; 869; **A-4** 363; **A-5** 35.01; **B-1** 577; blacksmith on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.2-793.3; used vacant lot for shoeing horses, where County Court House & Hall of Records were located **B-2** 793.5
- Foster, Edward J. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.04
- Foster, Edward Louis **A-3** 321.02
- Foster, F. - Football Players **B-3** 773; (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Foster, F. B. **A-3** 322
- Foster, Fannie (Mrs. Walter Frear) **A-3** 366
- Foster, G. - Football Players **B-3** 773
- Foster, Gabriella **A-3** 321.01
- Foster, George - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
- Foster, George Albert **A-3** 323; **A-5** 203
- Foster, George E. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Foster, Harry S. (Fresno County Clerk) - director of Paradise Park, 1924 **B-2** 456
- Foster, Herman **A-3** 324; **C-201**
- Foster, Howard (Mrs.) **A-3** 317
- Foster, Howard **A-3** 317
- Foster, John **A-3** 325; Murders **B-3** 1076.01; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.04
- Foster, Joseph A. **A-3** 326
- Foster, Joseph R. **A-3** 326

- Foster, Juan - in Los Angeles
Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
- Foster, Kate (Mrs. George Fletcher) **A-3** 249
- Foster, Lida B. (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3**
383.11
- Foster, Lida V. - Teachers **B-3** 383.13
- Foster, Marian - Teachers **B-3** 486
- Foster, May (Mrs. Albert) **B-3** 525.06
- Foster, Oscar **A-2** 388.04
- Foster, Oscar A. **A-3** 321.02, 869
- Foster, Rosina (Mrs. John Freese) **A-3** 327, 374
- Foster, Seneca Allen **A-3** 328
- Foster, Stephen C. - delegate to
California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.2
- Foster, Theodore E. **A-3** 321.02;
Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
526.10
- Foster, Theresa M. **A-3** 321.02
- Foster, Tiny (Mrs. B. G. Fowler) **A-3**
329, 335
- Foster, W. S. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 963.05
- Foster, W. T. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.02
- Foster, Walter C. **A-3** 321.02
- Foster, William **A-3** 324; Pescadero
Grand Jury & Trial Jury, 1863 **B-2**
2 976
- Fottman, A. J. - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.3
- Foundries - Anthony, Elihu **A-1**
155.01; **B-1** 40, 48, 1014.01
- Foundries - Anthony, Elihu **A-4** 184
- Foundries - Anthony, William D. **A-1**
173.02
- Foundries - Bulkhead St. **B-1** 40
- Foundries - Cherry Street - Pringle,
William V. **A-6** 185
- Foundries - Enterprise Machine
Works **B-1** 25-26, 55-56
- Foundries - Martin & Kirby **B-1** 48
- Foundries - Martin, William **B-1** 40
- Foundries - Santa Cruz - Martin,
William Henry **A-4** 762
- Foundries - Santa Cruz - Sprague,
Zebulon **A-6** 335
- Foundries - Santa Cruz businesses
described in 1860 **B-2** 369
- Foundries - Santa Cruz Foundry -
Amner, W. H., 1875 **B-2** 377
- Foundries - Santa Cruz Foundry -
Ruffcorn, Walter H. **A-5** 255
- Foundries - Santa Cruz Foundry **B-1**
34, 47, 55-56
- Foundries **A-1** 334
- Foundrymen - Anthony, Elihu **A-6** 9
- Foundrymen - Enright, Joseph **A-3**
79
- Foundrymen - Kirby, Richard
Cornelius **A-6** 9
- Foundrymen - Martin, William
Horton **A-6** 9
- Fountain Oil Co. (San Mateo County)
- oil exploration, 1902 **B-2** 769
- Fountain, A. L. (Mrs.) **A-3** 330
- Four Corners - Bus - Madeira, Daniel
Sr. **A-4** 663.01
- Fourcade Ciscena (Mrs. Sidney Perry)
A-3 331.02
- Fourcade *see also* Juan, Ricardo
Fourcade
- Fourcade, Arthur **A-3** 331.05
- Fourcade, Carlotta (Mrs. Jose Castro)
A-3 332.02
- Fourcade, Celinda (Mrs. Antone
Peter) **A-3** 331.05; **A-6** 148
- Fourcade, Ciscena (Mrs. Bellah) **A-3**
331.02
- Fourcade, Daniel **A-3** 331.03
- Fourcade, Dave **A-3** 331.03
- Fourcade, E. E. (Mrs.) **A-3** 331.05
- Fourcade, Felix **A-3** 332.01
- Fourcade, Frank Gambert **A-3**
332.01
- Fourcade, Jean Ricardo **A-3** 331.01,
331.04
- Fourcade, John **A-3** 331.03
- Fourcade, Jose **A-3** 332.01

- Fourcade, Josephine (Mrs. Bellah) **A-3** 331.03
- Fourcade, Juan Jr. - Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1; his property was reference for road from Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.3
- Fourcade, Juan Ricardo (*aka* Ricardo Juan) **A-2** 773.02
- Fourcade, Juan Sr. - Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- Fourcade, Lambert **A-3** 331.04
- Fourcade, Leonine **A-3** 331.05
- Fourcade, Lizzie **A-3** 332.02
- Fourcade, Louis Philip **A-3** 331.05
- Fourcade, Maria Carlota del Espirito Santao (Sra. Jose Ygnacio Castro) **A-3** 331.02
- Fourcade, Miguel **A-3** 331.04, 332.01
- Fourcade, Paul **A-3** 331.03
- Fourcade, Ricardo Juan **A-3** 332.01; **A-4** 582.03; Litigation - Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 323.03
- Fourcade, Rosamel **A-3** 331.05, 332.01
- Fourcade, Sister Marie Rose **A-3** 331.03
- Fourth of July Celebrations - Treasurer - Cooper, Franklin (Frank) **A-2** 388.06
- Fowell, Mary E. (Mrs.) **B-1** 868.02
- Fowler (Rev. Bishop) **A-4** 87
- Fowler, B. G. **A-3** 329, 335
- Fowler, C. D. (Mrs.) **A-3** 333
- Fowler, Charles **A-3** 333
- Fowler, Charles E. **A-3** 333
- Fowler, Chester B. **A-3** 334; (postmaster) **B-1** 615
- Fowler, Edith **A-3** 973.02
- Fowler, Franklin **A-3** 335
- Fowler, H. T. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Fowler, Jackson (Jacison) **A-3** 335; **C-207**
- Fowler, Mary (Mrs. John Lynch) **A-4** 637.01
- Fowler, Rebecca Kelsey (Mrs. Grove C. Cook) **A-2** 375
- Fowler, Samuel **A-3** 335
- Fox, — Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
- Fox, Charles Edwin **A-3** 336
- Fox, Charles N. - founder of Soquel Lodge IOOF **B-2** 535; IOOF - Soquel **B-3** 656-657
- Fox, Christina (Mrs.) **A-3** 1149.02
- Fox, Daisy (Felton teacher) **B-1** 610.01, 640.01; 1897-1899 **B-2** 205.3; Teachers **B-3** 431
- Fox, Eliza **A-3** 337
- Fox, Elizabeth (Mrs. Josiah Samuel Green) **A-3** 653.01
- Fox, Frank **A-3** 336
- Fox, George Parsons **A-1** 515; **A-3** 337; **C-203**
- Fox, H. Allen **A-3** 653.01
- Fox, Mary **A-3** 146
- Fox, Mildred **B-1** 531.09
- Fox, Mrs. **A-3** 1015
- Foy, John **A-2** 910.01
- Fraezher, George W. **A-3** 365; Signer of San Jose Call **B-3** 149.03
- Frame, George **A-3** 338
- Frame, James **A-3** 338; **A-5** 273
- Frame, Sidney **A-3** 338
- Fran, Poilo **B-1** 232.02-235
- France - Immigrants to Santa Cruz **A-1** 232, 234, 239, 266
- Frances (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B, **C-562**
- Frances, Henry Ella **A-3** 339
- Frances, Jasper Newton **A-3** 339; **C-206**
- Frances, Robert C. **C-204**
- Francis - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.03
- Francis, Belle C. A. **A-3** 340

- Francis, Belle N. - Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.15
- Francis, Charles Baker **A-3** 341
- Francis, George - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01
- Francis, Henry Ella **C-218**
- Francis, James Radbourne **A-3** 342-343, 346.01-346.02
- Francis, Joe (Mrs.) **A-4** 90
- Francis, John (Rev.) **A-3** 341
- Francis, John F. **A-3** 344
- Francis, John W. **A-3** 346.01-346.02; **A-4** 79
- Francis, Joseph **A-3** 340, 342-343, 345-346.02; **A-4** 647.02; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.3; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 560; ed. Santa Cruz High School "*Leisure Hours*" with W. D. Haslam **B-2** 743; old home at 158 Sumner St., burned in 1920 **B-2** 927; homestead, 1867 **B-2** 968.01; land used as boundary description, 1879 **B-2** 971; Trolleys **B-3** 1046.01
- Francis, Joseph F. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.01
- Francis, Joseph H. **A-3** 346.01-348; fireman for Betsy Jane engine **B-2** 490
- Francis, Joseph N. **A-3** 347
- Francis, Joseph S. **A-3** 349, 351
- Francis, Kate M. **A-3** 346.01-346.02
- Francis, Katherine **A-3** 343
- Francis, M. L. (Mrs.) **A-3** 351
- Francis, Marry[*sic*] Curren **A-3** 343
- Francis, Mary (Mrs. Antonio Maciel) **A-4** 647.02
- Francis, Phil **A-2** 84; publ. *Penny Press* **B-2** 729.1
- Francis, Philip W. **A-3** 350, 806
- Francis, Reighney Lipsey (Lipsy, Topsy) **A-3** 341; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01; **C-218**
- Francis, Robert C. **A-3** 351
- Francis, Samuel **A-3** 341
- Francis, Samuel T. **A-3** 341
- Francis, W. H. **A-3** 346.02
- Francisca, Viuda - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.11
- Franciscans (Mission Santa Cruz) - Father Adam **B-2** 642
- Francisco (Frenchman) **B-1** 245.03, 331.03
- Francisco (Rev. Father) **A-2** 131.02
- Francisco **B-1** 336.04-336.05
- Francisco, L. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.2
- Franco, José (convict settler) **B-1** 802, 807.01
- Franco, Pablo (convict settler) **B-1** 802, 807.03
- Frاندzen, Laurentz **A-3** 353
- Franec, William **A-3** 352
- Franenthal, Jacob **A-3** 354
- Franie, Archibald **A-3** 355
- Frank (accused horse thief) **B-1** 290, 434
- Frank, F. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.05
- Frank, Phillip **A-3** 356; Member, Santa Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256; (Santa Cruz barber) - first circle Druid, 1874 **B-2** 504; **C-204**
- Franklin House (Santa Cruz hotel) **A-1** 57; **A-3** 841.01; **A-4** 610; **B-1** 580; burned in fire of May 30, 1887 **B-2** 266.2; second oldest hotel, before 1857 **B-2** 318.1; former employee was Charles Webber, later of Railroad Hotel (Santa Cruz), 1875 **B-2** 332; Mr. Harris **B-2** 341; burned May 30, 1887 **B-2** 342; burned on Dec. 19, 1886 **B-2** 351; old building on

- Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.1;
B-3 516
- Franklin, Evento (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Franklin, James **A-3** 357; **C-202**
- Franklins - Baseball Teams **B-3**
740.05
- Franks (Sheriff) - Hangings **B-3** 1084
- Frappali, Baptista **A-3** 358
- Frapwell brothers **A-3** 978.02
- Frapwell, E. H. **A-3** 152, 359.02
- Frapwell, Edna May (Mrs. Ora Edwin
Newhall) **A-3** 359.02
- Frapwell, George **A-3** 359.01; **A-4**
709.01, 709.03
- Frapwell, Harold **A-3** 359.02
- Frapwell, Hazo **A-3** 359.01
- Frapwell, Mary E. (Mrs. Henry
Frapwell) **A-3** 359.01
- Frapwell, William Helez **A-3** 359.01;
A-4 709.01, 709.03
- Fraser, Angus McKay **A-3** 360
- Fraser, C. (Mrs.) - member of Felton
IOGT 1875 **B-2** 216
- Fraser, Caroline Eliza **A-3** 360
- Fraser, Donald - Sons of Temperance
B-3 969.04
- Fraser, George **A-3** 614.08
- Fraser, George Phillip (J.S.) -
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.1;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
564
- Fraser, John **A-3** 362
- Fraser, John Neal **A-3** 362; **C-202**
- Fraser, K. H. (Mrs.) **A-4** 946
- Frauenthal, Jacob **A-3** 354
- Fraxier, William Davis **A-3** 363
- Fray, Elizabeth (Mrs. Newell J. Giles)
A-3 386-387, 526
- Frayne, Frank - Amusements **B-3**
997
- Frazer, Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles F.
Smith) **A-3** 361; **A-5** 371
- Frazer, George **A-4** 570.03
- Frazer, John **C-201**
- Frazier, Albert **A-3** 363; **C-157.1**
- Frazier, Alfred **B-1** 1019
- Frazier, Annie - Teachers **B-3** 1185,
1190
- Frazier, George W. **A-3** 365
- Frazier, John **A-2** 805; **A-3** 363-364;
B-1 1013.02, 1015.01; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2;
Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.02;
Soquel Elections **B-3** 640
- Frazier, Joseph **A-3** 363; **C-205**
- Frazier, Sabena (Sabene) - Teachers
B-3 385.01, 385.03
- Frazier, William David **C-203**, **C-211**
- Frear, Walter (Rev.) **A-3** 366, 668; **B-1**
868.04; Corresponding Sec.,
Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 402;
residence at Front St. & Short St.
B-2 828; Soquel Congregational
Church **B-3** 664; **C-201**, **C-224**
- Fred the Dutchman *see* Malich,
Frederick **A-4** 693
- Frendall, Ira L. **A-4** 830.01
- Frederick, John Charles Leonard
(Dr.) **A-3** 367; Gold mining, Santa
Cruz, 1863 **C-250**, **C-251**, **C-253**
- Frederick, John Leonard **B-1**
1021.03; Masons, 1853 **B-2** 524;
C-201, **C-224**
- Fredericks (Mr) - Amusements **B-3**
975.02
- Frederickson, Peter - bought
Mountain View Ranch, 1904 **B-2**
355
- Free, Henry **A-3** 368; **C-211**
- Freeborn, James - Santa Cruz
trustees gave Adams and James
Freeborn gas franchise **B-2** 301
- Freeborn, Sophie (Mrs.) **A-4** 824.01;
A-5 750.03
- Freedom (Pajaro Valley community)
B-3 1166
- Freedom Boulevard - A. P. Sanford's
house cited as road alteration,
1862 **B-2** 34.4
- Freedom School District **B-3** 400

- Freedom Union School **B-3** 409
Freedom Union School District **B-3**
421, 453, 477
Freedom, CA - Sandy's Corner -
Mann, Phoebe Morris **A-4** 707;
Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 164; *aka*
Whiskey Hill **B-2** 477
Freeland, James **A-3** 369
Freeland, M. **A-5** 40.02
Freeland, M. E. (Mrs) - Soquel W. C.
T. U. **B-3** 692
Freeland, Minnie **A-3** 369
Freeland, Willie **A-3** 369
Freeley, John **A-3** 372
Freels, John J. **A-3** 370
Freels, John Thomas **A-3** 371;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.12;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 567; **C-224**
Freels, M. A. (Mrs. John Tyler
Burnett) (Freele) **A-1** 959
Freels, Sidney **A-3** 504
Freels, Sidney T. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.04
Freels, Thomas Sidney (Sydney) **A-2**
860; **A-3** 371
Freeman - Football Coaches **B-3** 780
Freeman & Co. - Stage Lines **B-3** 810
Freeman, Augusta (Mrs.) **A-5** 738
Freeman, David Marks **A-3** 373;
member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2**
634.1; **C-211**
Freeman, Dorothy (Mrs. E.
Younglove) **A-3** 373; **A-5** 810.02
Freeman, Ethel (Mrs. Rinaldo
Williams) **A-5** 738
Freeman, Mary J. S. (Mrs.) **A-5** 331
Freeman, O. K. & O. P. (Gold mining,
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
Freeman, Samuel **A-3** 373
Freese, John **A-3** 327, 374
Freese, John B. **B-2** 1.1; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
Freiermuth - Football Players **B-3**
773
Freiermuth, George **A-3** 375.03
Freiermuth, George Anton **A-3**
375.01-375.02
Freiermuth, George Anton, Jr. **A-3**
375.01
Freiermuth, George P. **A-3** 375.02
Freiermuth, Harry **A-3** 375.02-
375.03
Freiermuth, Hervey W. **A-3** 375.02;
C-204
Freiermuth, Loretta J. (Mrs. Philip G.
Sheehy) **A-3** 375.02
Freiermuth, P. J. **A-3** 375.01-375.03
Freiermuth, Peter **A-3** 375.01
Freitas, J. M. (Mrs.) **A-4** 647.01
Freitas, Manuel Machado **A-3** 376; **C-**
205
Freitas, Maria (Mrs. Cato Vierra) **A-6**
467
Freitas, Mary (Mrs. Albert Bernard)
A-6 467
Freitas, Mary (Mrs. Mariano
Pimentel) **A-3** 376
Freitas, Tony (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5**
360.03
Fremont - Streets **B-3** 834
Fremont High Schools **B-3** 537
Frémont, John Charles (Lt. Col.)
(Frémont's Battalion) **A-1** 187,
205.01, 278.01-278.02, 462.03,
563.01, 562.03, 655, 821.02; **A-2**
496.01-496.02, 617.03, 618.02,
887.01; **A-3** 615; **A-4** 28.01; **A-6**
74, 315; **B-1** 796-797; candidate
for President, 1856 **B-2** 102;
Battle of Salinas **B-2** 454;
Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17
Frémont's California Battalion -
Aram, Joseph **A-3** 910.02
Frémont's California Battalion -
Callaghan, William **A-2** 24
Frémont's California Battalion -
Crane, George W. **A-2** 496.01, 497

- Frémont's California Battalion -
Curtis, William **A-2** 568
- Frémont's California Battalion -
Daubenbiss, John **A-2** 618.02
- Frémont's California Battalion -
Davis, Thomas **A-2** 655
- Frémont's California Battalion -
Ford, Henry L. **A-3** 296
- Frémont's California Battalion -
Hecox, Adna A. **A-3** 910.02
- Frémont's California Battalion -
Imus, Charles A. (Captain) **A-4**
8.02
- Frémont's California Battalion -
Isbel, James Chauncey
(physician) **A-4** 28.01
- Frémont's California Battalion -
LaPierre, Louis **A-4** 411
- Frémont's California Battalion -
Martin, Julius **A-4** 758.01
- Frémont's California Battalion -
McDougal, George D. **A-4** 839
- Frémont's California Battalion - Nail,
Henry **A-6** 74
- Frémont's California Battalion -
Robb, Thomas P. **A-6** 227
- Frémont's California Battalion -
Scott, John **A-5** 308
- Frémont's California Battalion *see*
also Mexican War **A-6** 487
- Frémont's Courts Marshal - Turner,
Henry S. **A-5** 604
- French (Mrs. Edward Pagels) **A-5**
35.01
- French José (*aka* Joseph Frey) - his
property was reference for road
from Blackburn's Mill to the
Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.4
- French, A. G. (.Dr.) **A-3** 377
- French, Alves **A-3** 382
- French, Ellen M. **A-3** 378; **A-6**
131.02
- French, George **A-3** 380
- French, Gernalvia **A-3** 382
- French, Jacob (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 35.01
- French, Jacob Nelson **A-3** 379-380
- French, Julia S. (Mrs. J. N. French)
A-3 380
- French, Lewis Broden **A-3** 379
- French, Lulu C. (Mrs. Frank E.
Briggs) **A-1** 782; **A-3** 381
- French, Mary J. (Mrs. Thomas
Wilson Mann) **A-3** 381; **A-4**
710.01
- French, Nancy F. **A-3** 378
- French, O. G. **A-3** 382
- French, Sherman **A-3** 381; **A-6** 226
- French, Theodore Hugh **A-3** 379; **C-**
202, **C-211**
- Frenchman, — Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
- Frenchmen - Accused Swindlers **A-2**
146
- Frenette, Ella Grace (Mrs.) **A-3** 383
- Frenette, Louis F. (Lewis) **A-1** 55.03,
73; **A-3** 383
- Fresco Painters - Francis M. Becker
B-2 373
- Frese, George Jacob **A-3** 384; **C-204**
- Frese, H. G. (Mrs.) (*nee* Forester) **A-3**
308, 327
- Freshour (Mrs.) - New Home **B-3** 670
- Freshour, Anderson A. **A-2** 349; **A-3**
385.03
- Freshour, Annie (Mrs. Charles
Maran) **A-3** 385.04
- Freshour, Clyde **A-3** 385.02
- Freshour, Emeline (Mrs. George
Henry Bausch) **A-1** 364; **A-3**
385.02
- Freshour, Emma (Mrs. Lewis T.
Mason) **A-3** 385.04; **A-6** 11
- Freshour, George (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
385.02
- Freshour, John **A-3** 385.01
- Freshour, Joseph **A-3** 385.03; **A-4**
649
- Freshour, Joseph Terry (Terre) **A-3**
385.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.03

- Freshour, Lawson Henderson **A-3**
385.04; **C-202**, **C-207**
- Freshour, Mary (Mrs. Charles
Carrington) **A-2** 84; **A-3** 385.04
- Freshour, Ruby **A-3** 385.01
- Freshour, William H. **A-1** 508; **A-3**
385.03
- Fresno - Newspapers - Democrat **B-1**
628.01
- Fretwell, Bert L. (Mrs.) **A-4** 8.05
- Frew, Marguerite (Mrs. Eugene
Rancour) **A-3** 388.06
- Frey, Albert **A-3** 388.05
- Frey, Allen **A-3** 388.05
- Frey, Anita (Mrs. John P. Rohan) **A-3**
388.02; **A-6** 240.02
- Frey, Bernice (Mrs. Paul Easterly) **A-3**
388.05
- Frey, Carrie (Mrs. John Swanson) **A-3**
388.04; **A-5** 483
- Frey, Clement **A-3** 1153.03
- Frey, Clemente **A-3** 388.04
- Frey, Clemente Jr. **A-3** 388.04
- Frey, Edward **A-3** 388.04
- Frey, Elizabeth (Mrs. Newell J. Giles)
A-3 386-387
- Frey, Ernest **A-3** 388.04, 388.06
- Frey, Flora **A-3** 388.04
- Frey, Gertrude (Mrs. Ernest Frey) **A-3**
388.06
- Frey, Hazel (Mrs. Louis J. Frey, Jr.)
A-3 388.05
- Frey, Henry **A-3** 388.04, 388.07
- Frey, Isabelle (Mrs. Milton S. Case) **A-3**
388.03, 388.06
- Frey, John **A-3** 388.03
- Frey, John J. **A-3** 388.06
- Frey, Jose **A-3** 1153.03
- Frey, Jose **A-3** 388.02
- Frey, Joseph **A-1** 481.02; **A-2**
187.05; **A-3** 388.01, 1097; his
property was reference for road
from Blackburn's Mill to the
Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.4; residence
at 101 Market St., Santa Cruz **B-2**
792; **C-202**
- Frey, Joseph Jr. **A-1** 481.02
- Frey, Josephine **A-3** 388.03
- Frey, Louis **A-4** 901
- Frey, Louis J. **A-3** 388.05
- Frey, Louis J., Jr. **A-3** 388.05
- Frey, Maggie **A-3** 388.04, 388.06
- Frey, Marguerite (Mrs. Eugene
Rancour) **A-6** 193
- Frey, Maria Adelaida (Mrs. Dan
Wente) **A-3** 388.03
- Frey, Marie Beatrice (Mrs. Scoble
Crase) **A-3** 388.06
- Frey, Ralph **A-3** 388.05
- Frey, Richard **A-3** 388.05, 388.07
- Frey, Santa **A-3** 388.06
- Frey, Sebastian **A-3** 388.01
- Frey, Sebastian Julian **A-3** 388.02
- Frey, Susan **A-3** 1152
- Frey, Susie (Mrs.) **A-3** 1153.07
- Frey, Walter **A-3** 388.03
- Frias, Mateo **A-2** 35
- Frich, William **A-3** 389
- Frick (Miss) - sold her home to
Richard Cornelius Kirby, 1851 **B-2**
806
- Frick, Abraham **A-3** 390
- Frick, George W. (Prof., Dr. dentist)
A-3 391; **A-4** 298.04; Teachers **B-3**
516-517; Good Templars **B-3**
959; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 958,
960.06
- Frick, George W., Jr. **A-3** 392
- Frick, John? Frederick? (Dr.,
druggist) - fined for selling liquor
at Lompoc Temperance colony **B-2**
584; nominated by Lompoc
Democrats for Assemblyman,
1877 **B-2** 579
- Frick, Luther M. (F.N.) (teacher) **A-1**
456; **B-1** 647
- Frick, Mary E. - Good Templars **B-3**
959
- Frigger, Addie A. (Mrs. Charles E.
Williams) **A-5** 720.02
- Frigger, Elce (Mrs. Archibald
McKenzie) **A-3** 393; **A-4** 890

- Fridley, Alonzo (Mrs.) **A-5** 256; **A-6** 261
Fridley, Alonzo **A-1** 562.01; **A-3** 394; **A-6** 200.02
Fridley, Elmer **A-3** 394
Fridley, Herbert **A-3** 394
Fridley, Philip **A-3** 394
Fridley, Philip, Jr. **A-3** 394
Fridley, Salome (Mrs. Alonzo Fridley (Finley) **A-1** 558, 562.01; (Mrs. Charles Henry Lincoln) **A-4** 537.01, 1054
Friedland, L. - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.7
Friedlander, Louis **A-3** 395
Friedman, A. (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
Friend, George Valentine **A-3** 396
Fries, Lucia (Mrs. C. D. Hinckle) **A-3** 1012
Frigates - Russian **B-3** 623.01-623.02
Fris, Peter (Friez) **A-3** 397
Fritch, George **A-3** 398
Fritsch, Jacob Joseph **A-3** 398
Fritz, George Luther **B-1** 976
Fritz, Joseph (Mrs.) **A-4** 272-273
Frizzi, Louis **A-2** 806
Frocsen - mother of Micaela who was baptized at Mission Santa Cruz, 1791 **B-2** 643
Froelich, Aguste **A-3** 399
Froelich, John W. **A-3** 124.05, 399
Fronses (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-701**
Front Street - Saved by Bulkhead **B-1** 773; **B-3** 840
Front Street (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-331**
Front Street (Santa Cruz) - old buildings **B-2** 793.1-793.2
Front Street Railroad Co. **B-3** 1043
Frost, Dan - Football Players **B-3** 777-778, 781
Frost, G. W. **B-1** 593
Frost, Jack **A-4** 444; Bartenders **B-3** 677
Frost, John **A-3** 400; **C-205**, **C-206**
Frost, Kathleen (Mrs. William Horstman) **A-3** 1120.01
Frost, Lucy W. (Mrs. G. W. Frost) **A-3** 400
Frost, N. S. **A-3** 400
Fruchy, Jesse Courtright **A-3** 401
Fruit Exhibit for "California on Wheels" **B-1** 1.01
Fruit Growing & Processing - Cannery (Machinery) **B-1** 35
Fruit Growing & Processing - Pears - Santa Cruz **A-2** 150.01
Fruit Stands - Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 369
Fruitvale - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 163
Fruitvale School **B-3** 436, 482.05
Fruitvale School - Teachers **B-3** 437
Fruitvale School District **B-3** 400
Fry (Capt.) commander of Imus party) **A-4** 9
Fry, Jose - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
Fryer, Henry Clay **A-3** 265
Frykland, Olga (Mrs. J. Robert Soper, Jr.) **A-6** 328.01
Fuentes, José Maria **A-2** 134
Fuentes, Maria de la Luz - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.8; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.9
Fuentes, Octavius **A-2** 134
Fulano (horticulturist) **B-1** 721.02
Fulano (laborer) **B-1** 721.02
Fulano, Andres **B-1** 721.02
Fulano, Antonio **B-1** 721.02
Fulano, Pedro **B-1** 721.02
Fulano, Simon **B-1** 721.02
Fulkerson, Henry Jackson **A-3** 402
Fullam, Frank **A-3** 403
Fuller (Mr.) - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
Fuller & Co., W. P. **A-1** 590.02

- Fuller, Annie (Mrs. Lot O. Morrell) **A-4** 1058.02
Fuller, E. E. (Mrs.) - Teacher **B-3** 452
Fuller, Edward **A-3** 404
Fuller, George **A-3** 405
Fuller, George Pope **A-1** 590.02
Fuller, H. D. (Mrs.) **A-6** 473
Fuller, Hiram C. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.02
Fuller, Horace B. **A-3** 406
Fuller, James **A-3** 407, 439
Fuller, James H. **B-1** 701.03, 701.08
Fuller, Jonathan **A-3** 614.08
Fuller, Juan **A-3** 409
Fuller, M. P. (Capt.) - member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1
Fuller, Marcellus Parker (Marcelus Parks) **A-3** 408; **A-4** 744; **B-2** 629
Fuller, Martha Jane (Mrs. Moses Bridgeman Bliss) **A-1** 590.01
Fuller, N. P. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.09
Fuller, Thomas **A-3** 409-410; **C-206**
Fullerton, E. A. (Judge) (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 411; **A-5** 356
Fulmer, L. Roy (Rev.) **A-3** 412; **A-4** 968; Teachers **B-3** 467.01
Fulmer, May (Mrs. J. L. Rich) **A-3** 413; **A-6** 215
Fulton, Maria (Mrs. Robert Fulton Ford) **A-3** 301
Fulton, Thomas **A-3** 414
Fulton, William - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.2; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.06
Fumigalli, Gertie (Mrs. Frank Seelye) **A-3** 415; (Mrs. John Frank) **A-5** 319
Funds - State Cash - Santa Cruz County **B-3** 555, 558
Funeral Homes - Mehl's - Williamson, Orman R. **A-6** 556.02
Funkler, Elizabeth (Mrs. Thomas E. Majors) **A-6** 2.06
Furlong, George **A-3** 416; **A-4** 908; Teachers **B-3** 472, 474
Furlong, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 68
Furlong, Mary A. (Mrs. Charles H. Forman) **A-3** 310, 416
Furman, Robert William **A-1** 590.03
Furniture Dealer - Allen, John D. **A-1** 81
Furniture Dealer - Ely, Frank **A-3** 59.03
Furniture Dealer - Johnston, John **A-3** 59.03
Furniture Dealer - Staffler, George **A-6** 339
Furniture Dealer - Wessendorf & Staffler - Staffler, George **A-6** 338
Furniture Manufacturing - Brookdale **B-1** 2
Furrer, E. A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 665
Furrer, Joseph M. **A-3** 417; **A-4** 475.02; purchased The Hays (hotel) site from Bertha Leibbrandt **B-2** 359
Furrey, Margaret A. **A-3** 418

End of Section F

G

- G. P. Swift's Rifle Co. - Sinclair, Pruettt **A-6** 315
G. W. Jones Academy **B3** 515
G.A.R. - McCook Post - Watsonville **B3** 1172
Gable, Daisy (Mrs. Albert Beck) **A-1** 394; **A-3** 419
Gabriel, Frank **A-3** 420
Gadbaw, Lucas (Gabdaw) **C-211**
Gaddy - Baseball Players **B3** 745.09
Gadsby, Benjamin Charles **A-1** 490; **A-3** 203, 421
Gadsby, Gertrude (Mrs. Marion C. Berry) **A-1** 490; **A-3** 421
Gadsby, Jessie (Mrs. Albert G. Vrooman) **A-1** 490; **A-3** 421
Gaffett, Agnes - Charter member of Omega Nu, 1903 **B-2** 538
Gaffett, Alice - Charter member of Omega Nu, 1903 **B-2** 538
Gaffey - Hangings **B3** 1084
Gaffey District (Pajaro Valley) - oil exploration, 1900-1901 **B-2** 764.2
Gaffey, Anne E. **A-3** 423.01
Gaffey, John Tracy **A-3** 423.02; **A-4** 298.04; ed. *Watsonville Daily Recorder* in Santa Cruz **B-2** 733
Gaffey, Mary **A-3** 423.01
Gaffey, Philip Tracy **A-3** 423.01; **A-4** 298.04
Gaffey, Thomas W. **A-3** 423.01
Gaffey, William Vincent **A-3** 423.01-423.02; **A-4** 298.04
Gaffney, John E. **A-3** 422
Gaffney, Rev. William **A-3** 422
Gafford, Jillatson H. **C-225**
Gafford, Jonathan William **C-225**
Gafford, William Coleman **C-225**
Gafney, William (Rev.) **B-1** 885.01; formed Gilroy Methodist Episcopal Church 1857 **B-2** 307; Amusements **B3** 979; Sons of Temperance **B3** 962.02, 963.05
Gafvert, Alfred **A-3** 424
Gafvert, Louis J. **A-3** 424; **A-6** 194
Gafvert, Sarah (Mrs. Alfred Gafvert) **A-3** 424
Gage, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.3
Gage, Ezra - Bark Orian **B3** 565.04
Gage, George **A-3** 425
Gagnon, Michael **A-3** 426-427; **A-4** 968; **A-5** 316; **B-1** 1022.04; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.12; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 567; Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.06, 963.02; (Gaynon) **C-211**
Gagnon, Michael L. **A-4** 308.01
Gahn, Nellie (*nee* Johnson) (Mrs. Patrick Valentine Fitzpatrick) **A-3** 233, 428
Gaillard, Charles **A-3** 429
Gaillard, J. C. **A-3** 429
Gain, Thomas **A-3** 430
Gains (at Watsonville, 1859) **A-3** 430
Gaisford, Ulysses **A-3** 431
Galaher, Robert T. **A-3** 432
Galan, Jose Maria **A-3** 433
Galbot, Nathan **A-3** 434
Galbraith, A. M. (Dr.) **A-3** 435
Galbraith, Alma **A-3** 435; Teachers **B3** 383.06
Galbraith, Sarah Stuart (Mrs. Walter Galbraith) **A-3** 435
Galbraith, T. **A-2** 389
Galbraith, W. H. - School Principals **B3** 381.16; 382.03; Teachers **B3** 383.07
Galbraith, W. W. - Teachers **B3** 410.01
Galbraith, Walter **A-3** 435
Galbraith, William Henry **A-3** 45, 435; **A-4** 234
Gale, Edward **A-1** 331.01-331.02
Gale, Joseph **A-2** 910.03
Gale, William A. - Trade **B3** 1036.03

- Galnac, Nicolas - Santa Cruz County
Road District Pajaro? Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.2
- Galinda, Merijildo (Merijilde) **C-211**
- Galinda, Nicolas **C-211**
- Galinda, Rafael **C-211**
- Galindo, A. - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
- Galindo, Adelayda - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.16; 1841 **B-2**
966.14
- Galindo, Agrgda Magdalena - in San
Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.6
- Galindo, Anna **A-3** 291.02
- Galindo, Anna Maria **A-3** 291.01
- Galindo, Balbaneda (Balvaneda)
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.14; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-**
2 965.16; listed on Padron, 1841
B-2 966.14
- Galindo, Benancio - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.16; 1841 **B-2**
966.14
- Galindo, Dolores - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.14
- Galindo, Eusebio - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951; for
livestock owned **B-2** 954
- Galindo, Faustino - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.9; 1843 **B-2** 967.09
- Galindo, Felicitas - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.07
- Galindo, Guadalupe - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.6; 1840 **B-**
2 965.16; 1841 **B-2** 966.14
- Galindo, Guadalupe Ysidro -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.14
- Galindo, Jacoba - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.09
- Galindo, Jose - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 952
- Galindo, Jose Antonio - listed in San
Jose Padron, 1829-30, for
livestock owned **B-2** 958
- Galindo, Jose Benancio - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.14
- Galindo, Jose Miguel - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.14
- Galindo, Jose Ysidro - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.14
- Galindo, Josefa - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.9; 1843 **B-2** 967.09
- Galindo, Juan Christosomo **A-3** 290
- Galindo, Leandro - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1829-30, for livestock
owned **B-2** 958
- Galindo, Liando - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
- Galindo, Madelena - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.07
- Galindo, Magin - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.14; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.16;
1841 **B-2** 966.14; 1843 **B-2**
967.14
- Galindo, Maria - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.7
- Galindo, Maria Adelaida Cruz - listed
on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.14
- Galindo, Maria Antonia **A-3** 290; **A-5**
678; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2**
967.07
- Galindo, Maria Balveneda - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.14
- Galindo, Maria de los Angeles - listed
on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.09
- Galindo, Maria Dolores - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.14; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.16;
listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2**
966.14
- Galindo, Maria Presentacion - listed
on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.07
- Galindo, Merse - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.9
- Galindo, Miguel - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.14; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.16;
1841 **B-2** 966.14; 1843 **B-2**
967.09

- Galindo, Nadacio - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 952
- Galindo, Nicolas - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.4; Soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.5; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.5; 1841 **B-2** 966.6; 1841 **B-2** 966.28; 1843 **B-2** 967.06
- Galindo, Rafael - soldier at Mission San Jose, prior to 1800 **B-2** 185; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 952
- Galindo, Tomasa - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.9; 1843 **B-2** 967.09
- Galindo, Trinidad - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.9; 1843 **B-2** 967.09
- Gall, Lesis (Lewis?) G. **A-5** 455
- Gallagher (Miss) - Watsonville **B3** 1158
- Gallagher **A-3** 432
- Gallagher, Bartlett **B-1** 1022.03
- Gallagher, Catherine **A-3** 436
- Gallagher, Chispa (Mrs. Cureton) **A-3** 439
- Gallagher, Chispa (Mrs. Harry Lusk) **A-3** 439
- Gallagher, Chispa **A-3** 407
- Gallagher, Fern **A-3** 438
- Gallagher, James H. (Gallaher) (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 684; **A-3** 438
- Gallagher, Joseph **A-3** 438
- Gallagher, Lillian **A-3** 438
- Gallagher, Patrick **A-3** 437
- Gallagher, Robert **B-1** 1022.03; Watsonville **B3** 1134.02
- Gallagher, Robert Thomas **C-211**
- Gallagher, Wes **A-3** 407, 439
- Gallagher, William G. **A-3** 438
- Gallahan, William - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.2
- Gallagher, Joseph (Gallaher, Galeph, Galipher, Galpher) - founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1; Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.08, 961.06, 963.02; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.04
- Gally, Jane (Mrs.) **A-6** 596
- Galon, Thomas [Fallon?] **B-2** 1.3
- Galt, E. (Mrs. George Walker) **A-3** 440; **A-6** 475.02
- Galton, Blanche - Amusements **B3** 994
- Galway, James **A-3** 441; editor, Santa Cruz Journal, 1868 **B-2** 726; **C-225**
- Gambell, William **A-3** 442; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Gambert, Josephine Fourcade **A-3** 332.01
- Gamble (Mrs. Henry Willey) **A-6** 554.01
- Gamble, Ana (Mrs. James Nolan) **A-6** 96.01-96.02
- Gamble, Ann (Mrs. James Naln) **A-3** 442; **A-6** 72
- Gamble, Anna *see* Campbell, Anna **A-2** 33
- Gamble, John L. (Mrs.) - Quincy Hall **B3** 522.02; Teachers **B3** 522.01
- Gamble, John Long (Major) **A-3** 444
- Gamble, Laura (Mrs. Lesis Robert) **A-3** 443, 1230
- Gamble, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-3** 444; **A-6** 554.01
- Gamblers - Rader, John **A-5** 183
- Gamblers - Simms, Middleton W. **A-5** 344
- Gamblers - Smith, D. **A-5** 374
- Gamblers - Stevenson, Norval **A-6** 358
- Gamblers - Weeks, Braddock B. **A-6** 506
- Gambling - Boulder Creek - Slot Machines **B-1** 701.04
- Gambling Licenses (1850) **B-1** 361.01, 362.01-362.02

- Gamboa, Ray **A-1** 195
Gamboa, S. **A-2** 189.01
Gambrone, Hacinto **B-1** 243.03
Gamecock Mill - Corralitos **B3** 291
Gamhare (?) **B-1** 240
Gamma Eta Kappa - Santa Cruz
society before 1903 **B-2** 500
Gan, Nicholas B. **A-3** 448
Ganes, A. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Gangeen, Edward **A-3** 445
Gann, Adam **A-3** 446
Gann, Adam C. - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 961.01
Gann, John F. **A-3** 447
Gann, Nicholas Broyles (pupil at
Mary Amney Case's school) **A-1**
379, 451.03; **A-2** 108; **A-3** 448; **B-**
1 750, 1021.03
Gann, Nicolas (Nicholas) - road
supervisor, 1860 **B-2** 29.1; School
Boards **B3** 393
Gann, William **A-3** 447; his field was
reference for road to San Jose,
1857 **B-2** 25.1-25.2; Sons of
Temperance **B3** 960.07
Gann, William Henry **C-225**
Gannon, Bridget (mother of Kate
Giblin) (Mrs. John Giblin) **A-3**
449-451, 517.02
Gannon, Charles **A-3** 449
Gannon, Frank **A-3** 449, 451-452,
517.02; **A-4** 225
Gannon, Hervey **A-3** 452
Gannon, James F. **A-2** 618.09
Gannon, James W. **A-3** 450
Gannon, Jennie **A-3** 450
Gannon, John **A-3** 450-452, 517.02,
517.04
Gannon, John, Jr. **A-3** 450
Gannon, Josephine (Mrs. Arthur S.
Hawley) **A-3** 891
Gannon, Josephine (Mrs. Thomas
Gannon) **A-3** 452
Gannon, M. (Mrs.) **A-3** 451
Gannon, Michael **A-3** 451-452,
517.02-517.04
Gannon, Mike **A-3** 451
Gannon, S. (Mrs.) (see also Kent,
Annie M. (Mrs. Frank Gannon) **A-**
4 228
Gannon, Thomas **A-3** 451-452,
517.02, 517.04
Gannon, William **A-3** 451-452,
517.02, 517.04
Gantt, John D. (Gannt) **A-6** 545-546
Gantt's party **A-6** 545; Wiggins,
William **A-6** 546
Garaby, F. - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
Garber, John **A-3** 453; **A-6** 349; **B-1**
1008.01, 1009.03, 1047; Elected
Santa Cruz Twp. Justice of the
Peace, 1858 **B-2** 96
Garboni, Charles **A-3** 454
Garce, Lewis - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2
Garcelon, Bessie - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 526.07
Garcelon, Charles (Mrs.) **A-5** 781.02
Garcelon, Charles **A-3** 348; railroad
engineer for Betsy Jane **B-2** 490
Garcelon, Charles C. **A-3** 455; **A-5**
781.03; **B3** 59
Garcelon, James C. **A-3** 456
Garcia Claim (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-271**
Garcia Diego y Moreno, Francisco
(Catholic Bishop) **B-1** 858,
866.01, 895
Garcia, — Road District #3, 1852
List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
Garcia, A. G. **A-2** 590.04
Garcia, Andrea - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.13
Garcia, Andres - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949; listed in
San Jose Padron, 1825, for
livestock owned **B-2** 953

- Garcia, Antonia - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.2; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.13
- Garcia, Antonio - father of Tony Garcia **B-2** 435.2
- Garcia, B. - petitioned with 18 others California Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 430.3
- Garcia, C. (Mrs.) **B3** 488
- Garcia, Christobal **A-1** 481.01
- Garcia, F. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Garcia, Felicidad **A-5** 64
- Garcia, Felipe **A-4** 757; **C-225**
- Garcia, Felipe Santiago - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 589
- Garcia, Francisca (Mrs. Charles (Carlos) Brown (Moreno) **A-1** 821.01-821.02
- Garcia, Francisco - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825-1830 **B-2** 950; for livestock owned **B-2** 954, 956-957
- Garcia, Francisco Maria - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Garcia, Francisco Partia - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
- Garcia, Guadalupe - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.13
- Garcia, Huxenio Soto (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Garcia, Jesus - Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.26
- Garcia, Jose **C-235**
- Garcia, Jose de las llagas - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 952
- Garcia, Jose Francisco - Mayordomo at Mission Santa Cruz, 1811 **B-2** 646
- Garcia, Jose Maria (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Garcia, Josefa (Mrs. Michael Lodge) **A-4** 581.01; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.2
- Garcia, Joseph L. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 961.03, 963.01
- Garcia, Juan - soldier at Mission San Jose, prior to 1800 **B-2** 185
- Garcia, Juan Jose **C-211**
- Garcia, Luce - Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- Garcia, Luis (Louis) Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.1; **A-6** 446
- Garcia, Luz **B-1** 720; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.2; 1836 **B-2** 963.14, 963.19; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.2; 1827 **B-2** 960.1; 1840 **B-2** 965.6; (Cattle Brands) **C-133**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Garcia, Manuel (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**— **C-247**
- Garcia, Maria - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.13
- Garcia, Maria (Mrs. Eduardo Maria Mazon) **A-4** 776
- Garcia, Maria (wife of Jose Maria Martinez, soldier of San Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 183
- Garcia, Maria Altagracia - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.13
- Garcia, Maria Antonia - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.14; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.13; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Garcia, Maria de Jesus - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.13
- Garcia, Maria de los Angeles - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.14
- Garcia, Maria de Refugia - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.13
- Garcia, Maria Francisca (Mrs. Juan German) **A-3** 133, 502
- Garcia, Maria Jesus - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.14; listed

- on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.6; 1843
B-2 967.06
- Garcia, Maria Josefa (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Garcia, Maria Trinidad - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.14; 1839
B-2 964.15
- Garcia, Matilda (Mrs. Henry Velasco)
A-6 463.02
- Garcia, Matilde **A-1** 409
- Garcia, Norberto - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.5; listed
on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.6,
966.28
- Garcia, Rafael - Road District #3,
1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- Garcia, Relles - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 952
- Garcia, Rose (Mrs. John Olivera) **A-6**
107.02
- Garcia, Tony - settled in Jolon **B-2**
435.2
- Garcilla, Dicterio - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.5
- Garcilla, Francisca Pagula - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.5
- Garcilla, Jose Vitor - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.5
- Garcilla, Maria Feliciana - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.5
- Garcilla, Meregilda - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.5
- Garcilla, Norberto - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.6
- Garcilla, Rafael - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.5
- Garcilla, Sinforosa - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.5
- Garcioza Street **B3** 841
- Gardeners - Lampe (Lampre), Robert
S. **A-4** 394
- Gardiner, Edith (Mrs. Benjamin R.
Martin) **A-4** 747
- Gardiner, Rhodes - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 963.05
- Gardner **B-1** 487
- Gardner, Adelaide (Mrs. James F.
Simpson) **A-5** 348.01
- Gardner, Ann J. **A-3** 464
- Gardner, Byron Adelbert **C-211**
- Gardner, Byron **B-1** 1022.03
- Gardner, C. R. **A-3** 464
- Gardner, Charles Henderson **A-3** 457
- Gardner, Cleonice (Mrs. A. G. Finn)
A-3 215, 466
- Gardner, Dabon P. **A-3** 458
- Gardner, Daniel Foster **A-3** 457; Real
Estate **B3** 111; Soquel Poll Lists
B3 666.03
- Gardner, Dayton Pulaski **A-1** 383,
875; **A-3**
- Gardner, E. D. - Teachers **B3** 383.07
- Gardner, E. E. - Teachers **B3** 383.06
- Gardner, E. F. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 460;
A-6 98.02
- Gardner, Esther (Ester) (Mrs. William
Henry Johnson) **A-3** 461; **A-4** 114
- Gardner, Eunice D. (Enice) (*nee*
Wardwell) (Mrs. Washington
Marion) **A-3** 458-459; **A-4** 730; **B-**
1 531.07, 532.01; Teachers **B3**
383.05, 410.02
- Gardner, G. **A-3** 461
- Gardner, Henry **A-6** 594.02; bought
Union St. house from J. S. Young
B-2 844
- Gardner, Henry E. **A-3** 462
- Gardner, J. H. - on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
- Gardner, J. M. **B3** 60; Trolleys **B3**
1056
- Gardner, John - Soquel Poll Lists **B3**
666.03
- Gardner, John E. **A-3** 464
- Gardner, L. D. (Mrs.) - Teachers **B3**
457.01-457.02
- Gardner, Leonard Bowditch **A-3** 463,
924; Roache School **B3** 474; **C-**
211
- Gardner, Lida A. (Mrs. Norton) **A-6**
98.02

- Gardner, Lorenzo D. - Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; Grover & Co. Sawmills **B-3** 296
- Gardner, Lorenzo Dow **A-3** 463
- Gardner, Lulu May (Mrs. C. P. Lewis) **A-3** 462; **A-4** 503
- Gardner, Mary E. (*nee* Springer) **A-3** 464
- Gardner, Mary Jane **A-1** 275
- Gardner, May **A-3** 462; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.08
- Gardner, Rhodes - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.01
- Gardner, Taylor M. **A-3** 465
- Gardner, W. E. **A-6** 342
- Gardner, W. M. **A-3** 215, 333, 466; **A-6** 98.02
- Garfield Park - Christian Church **B-1** 877-878; Tabernacle - burned by fire of Aug. 5, 1935 **B-2** 266.4
- Garfield Park - Fire House, 1908 **B-2** 258
- Garfield Park School - Buildings **B-3** 438
- Gargeen, Edward **A-3** 445
- Garibaldi - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.09
- Garibaldi Villa (saloon & hotel) **A-1** 353; old building on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.2; Tavern, 1856 **B-2** 813, 815
- Garibay, Feliz (Felis) (Garibai, Garibais, Garivay) **A-2** 187.02; **A-6** 4; **B-1** 220-221; listed in undated Padron **B-2** 946; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.2; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.07
- Garibay, Gertrudis **A-1** 908; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.4
- Garivay, Presentacion (Mrs. Christobal Garcia) **A-1** 481.01
- Garivia (corrected in pencil from Farivia) **B-1** 287.03
- Garland, David **A-3** 467
- Garland, Mary E. (Mrs. James Isaac Dunning) **A-2** 879-880
- Garley, Nellie L. (Mrs. B. F. Sprague) **A-3** 468; **A-6** 335
- Garner, Guillermo R. *see* Garner, William Robert
- Garner, Joe **A-3** 469
- Garner, Pedro **A-3** 469
- Garner, Peter **A-3** 469
- Garner, William (Mrs. & Mrs.) **A-3** 469; **A-4** 181
- Garner, William C. **A-1** 419
- Garner, William Robert *aka* Garner, Guillermo R. **A-3** 331.04, 611; **A-4** 896.01-896.02; **A-6** 438; **B-1** 164, 742; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.7, 966.29
- Garra, M. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Garragus, F. & A. H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 172
- Garragus, Lizzie (Mrs. Lafayette Chandler) **A-2** 172
- Garratt, Abbie Ellen **A-3** 472
- Garratt, Richard M. **A-3** 472; Chief Engineer, Santa Cruz Fire Department, 1879 **B-2** 257; **B-3** 20.10
- Garretson, John (Garrettson) **A-2** 551; **A-3** 473; **B-1** 1010.02, 1012.02, 1013.03
- Garrett - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.02
- Garrett (Mrs. Tom Polk Williams) **A-5** 744
- Garrett, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.3
- Garrett, Alice **A-6** 558
- Garrett, Alice J. (Mrs. M. H. Murray) **A-3** 470
- Garrett, Edward **A-3** 471
- Garrett, Edward Huntington **A-3** 470; **B-1** 58, 73, 885.06; President, McNab Oil Co. **B-2**

- 764.3; bought Garibaldi hotel,
1899 **B-2** 815; new home on
Lincoln St., 1886 **B-2** 881
- Garrett, Henry **A-3** 470; **A-6** 176,
558
- Garrett, J. Henry **A-3** 471; Santa
Cruz High School **B3** 527.01;
School Boards - Clerk **B3** 385.05;
School Boards **B3** 384.03,
384.05, 384.07, 384.09
- Garrett, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-6** 240.02-
241
- Garrett, Richard Moses (railroad
superintendent) **A-4** 710.01;
Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2**
246
- Garrett, Warren **A-5** 744
- Garrettson, John - Pescadero Grand
Jury & Trial Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
- Garretty, Albert **A-2** 587.06; **A-3** 474
- Garretty, Thomas W. **A-3** 474, 1216
- Garrison, Fred M. - President to
replace Trafton for Laveaga Trust
Oil Co. **B-2** 778.2; General Mgr.
Greater Santa Cruz Oil Corp. **B-2**
778.3-778.4; Delaveaga Park oil
exploration, 1926 **B-2** 781
- Garsi, Lewis **B-2** 1.2
- Garst, John P. **A-3** 475; **A-5** 124
- Garter, Margaret (Mrs. Henry
Daubenbiss) **A-2** 615.01
- Garthes, Francisco (Garthew) - Santa
Cruz County Road 3rd District
Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3,
12.3
- Gartner, Frederick M. **A-4** 990
- Garvey, Cornelius **A-3** 476
- Garvey, Cornelius Thomas Sons of
Temperance **B3** 963.02; **C-211**
- Garvey, R. **A-3** 476
- Garvy - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd
District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 11.1, 12.1
- Gas pipes - laid on Front, Mission &
Pacific in 1867-1868 **B-2** 302,
303.1
- Gas Works - near Barrel Factory **B-1**
569
- Gas Works (Santa Cruz) 1867 **B-2**
300-304; begun by Charles E.
Burrows **B-2** 300-303.2
- Gascard, Edward **A-3** 477
- Gasnon, Roberto (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-1050**
- Gassaway, Otto Nichols **A-2** 804
- Gaster, C. - Santa Cruz County Road
3rd District Land Owners List,
1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
- Gaster, G. C. **A-3** 478
- Gaster, H. A. (Mrs. James Hopkins)
A-3 478, 1108.01
- Gaster, John Carl **C-211**
- Gatch School (Gatch, Thomas Milton)
B3 512; Teachers **B3** 389
- Gatch, Thomas Milton (teacher) **A-1**
19, 460.01; **A-3** 479; **B-1** 868.06;
School Principals **B3** 381.04;
Superintendent - Public Schools
B3 512; Teachers **B3** 381.01,
382.01, 383.01-383.02
- Gates (Mr.) - founded San Juan
Bautista Enterprise with Baptist,
1893 **B-2** 710
- Gates, Ed (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-258**
- Gates, F. W. (Mrs.) **A-6** 494
- Gates, Frances A. (Mrs. Levi Boswell
(Bothwell) **A-1** 643; **A-3** 480
- Gates, Jay **A-3** 481
- Gates, M. J. (Dr. and Mrs.) **A-3** 481
- Gates, Nellie (Mrs. Walter B. Brown)
(Grates) **A-1** 881; **A-2** 21; **A-3** 480
- Gatliff, M. C. **A-1** 256; **A-3** 482
- Gatlings - Baseball Teams - San
Francisco **B3** 739.04
- Gaub, Gertrude (Mrs. Milton B.
Castor) **A-2** 123; **A-3** 483
- Gaub, Nellie (Mrs. Simeon L. Gibson)
A-3 484, 519
- Gaukroger, Lena A. - Santa Cruz
High School **B3** 527.01

- Gaulding, Benjamin Frank. - Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.04
- Gaulen, John (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Gault School - Buildings **B3** 439; Teachers **B3** 439
- Gault, Calvin **A-1** 837; **A-3** 485-486.02; **A-6** 156; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1, 555.12; **B3** 439; School Buildings **B3** 381.17; **C-225**
- Gault, Daniel E. (Mr. & Mrs. A. L. Hill) **A-3** 486.01-486.02
- Gault, Helen M. (E.) (Mrs. Benjamin F. Brown) **A-1** 837-838; **A-3** 486.01
- Gault, June **A-3** 486.01
- Gault, Lucy Phelps **A-3** 486.03
- Gault, Robert S. (Mrs.) **A-3** 486.03
- Gault, Sarah M. **A-3** 486.01
- Gault, Thomas E. **A-3** 486.02
- Gault, Thomas I. **A-3** 486.01
- Gault, Thomas II. **A-3** 486.02
- Gautier, Theodore **A-3** 487
- Gay, Hattie (Mrs. Henry Adams) **A-1** 25; **A-3** 488
- Gay, James **A-3** 489
- Gay, Norman H. (Gay Engr. Co. of Los Angeles) **B-1** 542.03
- Gaydon, Elizabeth Whittaker **A-3** 490
- Gaylord, H. C. **B-1** 1008.02
- Gaylord, N. C. - Teachers **B3** 381.01
- Gaylord, R. L. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 964.03
- Gaylord, Robert **A-3** 491; Sons of Temperance **B3** 963.06
- Gaylord, W. C. - Teachers **B3** 383.01
- Gayton, George (Cayton?) **A-3** 492
- Gayton, Grace Lillian (Mrs. Arthur Barson) **A-1** 331.03; **A-3** 492
- Gayton, J. A. **A-3** 492
- Gazos Creek - Railroads **B3** 237; Sawmills **B3** 237; Wharves **B3** 47
- Gazos Creek Railroad Co. - Directors **B3** 47
- Geary Street Municipal Railroad - Contractor **B3** 76
- Gebhard, Nellie **A-5** 204
- Gebhart, Mary E. (Mrs. I. G. Gebhart) **A-3** 493
- Gebhart, Wilhelmina (Mrs. William Vahlberg, Vahlbert) **A-3** 493; rented a room to the Alert Hose Co. No. 1 in her building on Pacific Ave., 1885 **B-2** 250
- Gehring, Albert **A-3** 495
- Gehring, Gustave A. (Gustav) **A-3** 495; **A-4** 159
- Gehring, Herman **A-1** 791.01-791.02; **A-3** 495
- Gehring, John (Mrs.) **A-1** 791.01
- Gehring, John **A-3** 494; **C-225**
- Gehring, John B. (Mrs.) **A-3** 494
- Gehring, John B. **A-3** 494; **A-4** 698; **B-1** 567; (Union Bakery, Santa Cruz) **B-2** 372
- Gehring, M. C. (Mrs.) **A-3** 495
- Geiger, Elias **A-3** 496
- Geise, John **A-3** 497
- Geisinger, J. C. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1157
- Geisinger, J. C. **A-3** 497
- Gem Saloon (Watsonville) **A-2** 222.01; **B3** 1168
- General Morgan* - Schooner **B3** 587
- General Sumner* - Shipping **B3** 603
- General Worth* - Shipwrecks **B3** 615
- George - Baseball Players **B3** 740.05, 742.01; Polo Players **B3** 791
- George, Alice L. (Mrs. Crouch) **A-1** 638.03
- George, Anna J. (Mrs. Laver) **A-1** 638.03
- George, Clara Bell (Mrs. Clyde A. Lindsay) **A-3** 499; **A-4** 545
- George, H. - Baseball Players **B3** 748
- George, H. B. (Mrs.) **A-5** 228
- George, H. D. **A-3** 498
- George, Harry B. **A-3** 498; **A-6** 230.01
- George, J. Elliott **A-1** 638.03
- George, John Scott **A-3** 499; **A-4** 545

- George, Martha (Mrs. John Poe) **A-6**
172
- George, Martha **A-3** 499
- George, Martha T. **A-1** 638.03
- George, Millet **A-3** 499
- George, Robert **A-1** 638.02-638.03;
A-3 498
- George, William H. (Clerk, Cowell
Co.) - stockholder of Cowell Lime
& Cement Co. Inc. **B-2** 61
- Geraido, Pedro **B-2** 1.1
- Gerard, Molly - Tennis Players **B3**
797
- Gerding, Alice **A-3** 500
- Gerding, Flora **A-3** 500; Santa Cruz
High School **B3** 526.03
- Gerding, Victoria Vaux (Mrs.) **A-3**
500; **A-6** 417
- Gerichten, Anna **A-3** 501
- Gerichten, Frieda **A-3** 501
- Gerichten, Lottie **A-3** 501
- Gerichten, Louis **A-1** 855.04; **A-3**
501
- German & Co. Placer Claim (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1879) **C-264**
- German Immigrants - Bern, Charles
A-1 480
- German Immigrants - Bernheim,
Babette (Babetta) Livi (Levy) **A-1**
485.01
- German Immigrants - Bernheim,
Reuben **A-1** 485.02
- German Immigrants - Immigrants to
Santa Cruz **A-1** 195, 239
- German Methodist Episcopal Church
- Santa Cruz **B-1** 890
- German school - located in Otto
Bldg., Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2**
793.5
- German, Antonia (Mrs. Ventura
Zuniga) **A-1** 285
- German, Escudo **A-3** 502
- German, Flaviano **A-3** 502
- German, J. A. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1879) **C-264**
- German, John J. **A-3** 503
- German, Juan **A-3** 133
- German, Visitacion (Mrs. Domingo
Faraola) **A-3** 133
- German, Ysidro - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Germania Hotel - Krieg, J. P. **A-3** 872
- Germania Hotel - original name of
Santa Cruz Hotel, built in 1870s
according to Ernest Otto **B-2** 328
- Germania Hotel (Santa Cruz) **B-2**
341; renamed by Charles Webber
- was Railroad Hotel, 1875 **B-2**
332
- Germania Hotel **A-4** 348; **A-5** 176.01
- Germania Hotel/Santa Cruz Hotel -
built by Richard K. Whidden,
1877 **B-2** 858
- Geronimo (Indian) **B-1** 1062.01
- Geross, John (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Getchel, George Milton **C-218**
- Getchell, George **A-3** 504
- Getter, Marcus - GAR member **B-2**
516
- Getzchmann Hotel (Getzchmann 's)
A-2 43.01; **B3** 624, 689
- Getzchmann, Agnes (Mrs Alex
Getzchmann) **A-3** 505
- Getzchmann, Alex (Getszchmann) **A-3**
505-506; Celebrations **B3** 670
- Getzchmann, Emma (Mrs. Wm.
Thompson) **A-3** 505
- Getzchmann, Fritz Robert **A-3** 506
- Getzchmann, Gustav **A-3** 506
- Getzchmann, Louise J. (Mrs. J. J.
O'Neill) **A-3** 505; **A-5** 4
- Getzchmann, Rudolph **A-3** 505
- Geyer, Frank **A-3** 507
- Geyer, G. P. **A-3** 508
- Geyer, John (Mrs.) (*nee* Young) **A-3**
507
- Geyer, John **A-3** 507-508; 864.02
- Geyer, Mary Schupback **A-3** 508
- Geyer, Philip **A-3** 507
- Ghallaghan, Bartley **A-3** 509
- Ghan, Nicholas B. **A-3** 448

- Gharkey Wharf **B3** 1233, 1238
Gharkey, David (Gharky) **A-1** 57; **A-2** 131.07; **A-3** 510.01-510.04, 511, 818.02; (his home was site for Labish-Hardy marriage) **A-4** 368.01; **A-4** 1051.01, 1051.05; **B-1** 68.01, 512.01, 868.05, 1020, 1021.03; Santa Cruz & Watsonville Railroad Co. - Right of Way **B3** 33; Sons of Temperance **B3** 961.07, 963.03
Gharkey, David Jr. **A-3** 510.01, 510.03, 512
Gharkey, Martha (Mrs. Luke Aldrich) (Mrs. Titus Hale) **A-3** 510.02
Gharkey, Mary (Mrs. David Gharkey, Jr.) **A-3** 512
Gharkey, Nancy A. **A-3** 510.01
Gianone Hill (*Alto de Jamon*) **B-1** 806.01-806.02
Gianone, Ambrose **A-3** 513; Real Estate **B3** 130
Gianone, Emil **A-3** 513
Gianone, Emma **A-3** 513
Gianone, Joseph **A-3** 513
Gibbens **A-3** 514
Gibbons, Catherine (Mrs. B. Hagerty) **A-3** 514
Gibbons, Edward **A-3** 514; **C-211**
Gibbons, Margaret (Maggie, Mamie A.) McManimon (Mrs. Fenner A. Angell) **A-1** 130-132
Gibbons, Ned **A-3** 515
Gibbs, Clarissa Ann **A-3** 516
Gibbs, Frank **A-1** 1011; **A-3** 516
Gibbs, George H. **A-3** 516
Gibbs, George Henry **A-4** 385; **B-1** 653; **C-218**
Gibbs, Lillian M. (Mrs. Christopher Buttner) **A-1** 1011; **A-3** 516
Gibbs, Orrin **A-3** 516
Giblin, Bridget (*nee* Gannon) (Mrs. John Giblin) **A-3** 517.03-517.04
Giblin, J. **A-2** 56
Giblin, J. M. **A-3** 517.03
Giblin, Jack **A-3** 517.03
Giblin, James **A-3** 517.01-517.02
Giblin, John **A-3** 449, 517.01-517.02
Giblin, Kate (Mrs. William Adelbert Caplatzi) **A-2** 56
Giblin, Maggie **A-3** 517.01-517.02
Giblin, Margaret (Mrs. John Giblin) **A-3** 517.01
Giblin, Margaret A. (Mrs. John J. Frey) **A-3** 388.06, 517.03
Giblin, Michael **A-3** 517.01
Giblin, Patrick (Mrs.) (*nee* Kate Gannon) **A-3** 517.02
Giblin, Patrick **A-3** 517.01-517.03
Gibney, Geraldine (Mrs. J. L. Moore) **A-3** 124.01
Gibson, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.3
Gibson, Alford **A-3** 518
Gibson, F. W. **A-3** 518; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
Gibson, Frank (Mrs.) **A-5** 346
Gibson, George - Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1; Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.04, 963.02
Gibson, Isaac **A-3** 520
Gibson, Joseph **A-2** 910.02
Gibson, Lillian M. - Teachers **B3** 421
Gibson, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 590
Gibson, Mary D. (Mrs. Wilford Roberts) **A-5** 238
Gibson, Odessa J. (Mrs.) (*nee* Guichard) **A-3** 715.01
Gibson, Simeon L. **A-3** 484, 519
Gibson, Wesley **B-1** 3
Gibson, William H. **A-3** 520
Gibson, William T. **A-3** 520
Gideon - Whalers **B3** 571.02
Giffen, Helen S. (*in re* Georgiana Bruce Kirby) **A-4** 294.03
Gifford, Asa **A-3** 521.01, 1021.01
Gifford, Henry **A-3** 521.01-521.02; **A-6** 203

- Gifford, Henry Newton **B-1** 963.01; **C-207**
Gifford, Maria Luisa (Mrs. James William Orr) **A-5** 19
Gifford, Marietta (Mrs. T. W. Hinds) **A-3** 1021.01
Gifford, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Reed **A-3** 521.02; **A-6** 203
Gifford, Mary Louisa (Mrs. James William Orr) **A-3** 521.02
Gifts - Corralitos - Lot for Church & Hall - Richmond Bradley **B-1** 967
Gifts - Episcopal Church site donated by Mrs. Eliza Boston **B-1** 874.01
Gifts - F. A. Hihn gave YMCA a lot **B-1** 905
Gil y Taboada, Luís (Mission Santa Cruz Priest) **B-1** 889.03, 895; **B-2** 650.2
Gil, En Rique - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.8, 966.29
Gil, Jose Maria - sold Salsipuedes Rancho in Monterey Co. to Vicente Avila **B-2** 435.2
Gilan, Esidora **A-3** 522
Gilbert, Anna (Mrs. Joseph Lorenz) **A-3** 523; **A-4** 599
Gilbert, Annie - Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1; Santa Cruz High School **B3** 525.04
Gilbert, C. W. - Real Estate **B3** 108
Gilbert, Curtice **A-3** 524
Gilbert, David **C-225**; (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-329**
Gilbert, David H. **A-3** 524
Gilbert, Edward - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.2
Gilbert, Frank **A-2** 433, 524-525
Gilbert, George **A-2** 565
Gilbert, Hattie (Mrs.) **A-2** 566
Gilbert, Henrietta Emily (Mrs. Frank Gilbert) **A-3** 525
Gilbert, Ida (Mrs. Avery C. Sickels) **A-3** 523; **A-6** 309
Gilbert, Kirk **A-3** 524
Gilbert, Margaret Hunt (Mrs. David H. Gilbert) **A-3** 524
Gilbert, Marion **A-3** 524
Gilbert, Marqua B. (Margua) (Mrs. Walter Cornwell) **A-2** 433; Teachers **B3** 384.04, 384.09, 385.01, 385.04
Gilbert, William F. **A-2** 752; **A-3** 525
Gild, Joseph Henry **A-3** 997
Gilday, Marguerite D. (Miss) Teachers **B3** 431
Gildea, William B. **A-1** 562.02
Giles (George?) **A-3** 983
Giles, George **A-3** 526
Giles, George Washington **A-3** 526; **B-1** 33; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.03
Giles, J. H. (Rev.) **B-1** 855
Giles, N. & Co. - Watsonville **B3** 1113
Giles, Newell **A-3** 526
Giles, Newell J. **A-3** 386-387
Gilkey, Edward Gilbert **C-211**
Gilkey, Joseph R. **A-3** 527
Gilkey, Justus **A-3** 527
Gilkey, L. B. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
Gilkey, Melvin Jerome **C-211**
Gilkey, R. H. **A-3** 527; **B-1** 954
Gilkey, William T. **A-3** 527
Gill, John **A-3** 528
Gillan, Jose Maria **A-3** 529; (Court of Sessions) **C-157.2**
Gillen, A. E. **A-1** 114.01
Gillen, Al **A-1** 114.01
Gillen, Bessie - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 526.01
Gillen, Charles Joseph **A-1** 114.01, 691; **A-3** 530; **B-1** 575; Gillen's Drug Store located in brick building 92 Pacific Av., 1918-19, 1930+ **B-2** 929
Gillen, Harry B. **A-1** 114.01
Gillen, R. G. **A-1** 114.01
Gillen, Virginia (*nee* Gianone) **A-3** 513

- Gilleran, Ed **A-3** 531
Gilleran, Katherine - Teachers **B3**
386.08, 457.03
Gilleran, Maria Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-3**
796.05
Gilleran, Theresa (Mrs.) **A-5** 294; **A-6**
284.02
Gillespie (Lieutenant) **A-3** 125
Gillet, John F. **A-3** 532
Gillett, George **A-3** 533
Gillette, Levinia (Lavinia) E. (Mrs.
Joseph Fenner Angell) **A-1** 131
Gillies, T. (Mrs.) **A-4** 377
Gilligan, Bartley (Galligan) **C-211**
Gilliland, Sarah E. (Mrs. Harold S.
Hollingsworth) **A-3** 1079.02
Gillingham, George H. - *Jane Parker*
B3 564.01
Gillispie - President - S. F. Central
Wharf Stock Holders **B3** 146.01
Gillispie, Archibald L. **A-1** 1017
Gillman (Miss) - Watsonville **B3** 1158
Gilman, Eugene H. **A-3** 534; **A-6** 144
Gilman, John - Road District #3,
1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1;
Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.02
Gilman, Mabel (Mrs. Corey) **A-1** 70
Gilman, Pearl (Mrs. Charles W.
Alisky) **A-1** 70
Gilman, Theda (Mrs. John W.
Dickinson) **A-2** 738
Gilmore, John **A-3** 535, 775.04,
910.03; **A-4** 582.02; **B-1** 286.02,
286.05, 291, 513.01; Santa Cruz
County Road 3rd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2;
on Santa Cruz County Poll List,
1850 **B-2** 110.3; Soquel Sawmill
B3 323.02
Gilmore, Margreth (Mrs. Henry
Daubenbiss) **A-2** 615.01
Gilmour, Addie **A-6** 524
Gilner, Ramon **B-1** 288.02
Gilroy - (San Ysidro Rancho) - three
leagues of land owned by the
Ortega family **B-2** 310
Gilroy - **B-2** 305-310
Gilroy - Churches - **B-2** 307;
Methodist South before 1857 **B-2**
307
Gilroy - Old - former name: San
Ysidro **B-2** 308
Gilroy - Pioneers **B-2** 309-310
Gilroy - Post Office - est. 1851 **B-2**
305, 308
Gilroy - Railroad **B3** 21-22, 29
Gilroy "Half Way House" - built 1852
by David Holloway **B-2** 305
Gilroy Advocate 1878-1885 holdings?
B-2 602; C. F. Macy, founder,
1868 **B-2** 682
Gilroy Eureka Hose Co. - won third
place at 2d State Hose Cart
Tournament - Gilroy, 1883 **B-2**
265.2
Gilroy Independent - F. W. Blake,
prop., 1877 **B-2** 683
Gilroy, Bridget (Mrs. John Orr) **A-5**
20
Gilroy, Brigid (Mrs. Mick Kelly) **A-3**
536; (widow of John Are) **A-3** 536
Gilroy, John **A-2** 496.03; **B-1** 193;
husband of Maria Clara Ortega of
Rancho San Ysidro **B-2** 310
Gilson, James M. **A-3** 537; (or
Gilston) - Road #3 near his land
B-2 2.11
Gilson, Rufus K. - member, Knights
of Phythias, 1907 **B-2** 520
Gilston, James M. **A-3** 537; **C-140**
Gilt Edges - Baseball Teams **B3**
744.03, 744.05-744.06
Gilt, Jose Enrique de Jesus **A-3** 997
Ginet, Maria Cordelia (Mrs. Henrique
Perez (Peck?) **A-2** 784
Ginndorf, Bertha (*nee* Folsom) **A-3**
285
Ginty, Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Henry
Harsey, Harsy) **A-3** 538, 852
Girardot, Harry **A-4** 624.01
Giribet, Miguel (Rev.) **B-1** 892
Girrird [sic], G. W. **B-1** 400

- Gist, Jacob Alex **C-235**
Givens, — Santa Cruz County Road
3rd District Land Owners List,
1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
Givens, C. F. **A-3** 540
Givens, E. **A-3** 540
Givens, George **A-3** 539
Givens, Mary J. (Mrs. Peter N.
Kimme, Kinne) **A-3** 540; **A-4** 264
Givens, Mollie - Teachers **B3** 446
Givens, Thomas A. **A-3** 540; **A-5** 23
Givins, George F. - Road District #3,
1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
Glancy, Theodore - editor, Santa
Barbara Press **B-2** 713
Glandell, Maria (Glaniell?) **A-3**
1153.01
Glanville, Thomas - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 960.05
Glass, Charles (Mrs.) **A-5** 665
Glass, Charles **A-3** 541; **A-4** 235.02-
236
Glass, John **A-3** 541; **A-6** 317
Glass, Joseph **A-6** 488
Glass, Louis **A-1** 576; **A-3** 542;
partner in drug store with William
Patrick McDermott, 1868 **B-2** 73;
Santa Cruz Town Council **B3**
1035
Glass, Martin (Mrs.) (*nee* Ordway) **A-3**
808; **A-6** 114
Glass, Mr. **A-3** 208.02
Glass, Richard **A-3** 614.12
Glass, Rose Ann (Mrs. N. P. Sinnott)
A-3 541; **A-6** 317
Glass, William Henry **A-1** 289, 292-
293; **A-3** 543; **B-1** 989; Felton
Constable, 1906 **B-2** 240
Glasscock **A-3** 544
Glasscock, James (*see* Morgan, Jim)
A-4 1049
Glasscock, Pansy C. (Mrs.) **A-2** 11
Glassell, Andrew (Glasswell) Bonny
Doon Sawmill **A-4** 247; **B3** 180,
356
Glassell Lime Kiln **A-3** 1085
Glassell Mill Site - Ocean View
School **B3** 467.01
Glassell, Andrew - lime manufacturer
(Santa Cruz) **A-3** 545-546; **B-2**
382-383
Glassell, Andrew (Mrs.) (*nee* Micon)
A-3 545
Glassell, Hobart P. **A-3** 546
Glassell, Lillie (Mrs. William T.) **A-3**
546
Glassell, William T. **A-3** 546; (son of
Andrew Glassell) **B-2** 382
Gleason **B-1** 660.01
Gleason, Alexander - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 964.03
Gleason, Augustus (Agustus) **A-3**
547; **A-4** 1083; **A-6** 93.02
Gleason, Elsie May (Mrs. James Leo
Atteridge) **A-1** 219
Gleason, Fannie F. (Mrs. Winfield
Scott Crediford) **A-2** 503, 663; **A-3**
547
Gleason, J. W. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
Gleason, James (Mrs. Judge of
Monterey) **A-5** 720.01
Gleason, James H. **A-6** 494
Gleason, Kate (Mrs. Nathaniel Day)
A-2 663; **A-3** 547
Glecky **A-3** 548
Glen Arbor - Precinct, 1948 **B-2**
165.1
Glen Arbor (site of Newell Creek
School) **A-4** 1075.03
Glen Canyon = Squabble Hollow **A-1**
673
Glen Haven - Baker, Mattie **A-1** 273
Glen Haven - Sawmills **B3** 235
Glen Haven School **B3** 482.05;
Teachers **B3** 440
Glenn, Julia West **A-3** 549
Glenwood - alternate name "Bean
Hollow" **B-2** 459
Glenwood - Green, Jasper & Mary **A-1**
95

- Glenwood - Precinct, 1884-1894 **B-2**
112.2-112.5; 113.2-113.3, 115;
1948 **B-2** 166
- Glenwood - site of "exercises" in
honor of Battle of Bunker Hill,
1900 **B-2** 452
- Glenwood - Villa Fontenay burned in
1896 **B-2** 892
- Glenwood School **B3** 413, 444,
482.04, 482.06-482.07; Teachers
B3 441
- Glessner, Harry E. - Teachers **B3**
386.03
- Glessner, Harry H. **A-3** 550
- Glidden, Oliver (Mrs.) **A-2** 327, 709
- Glines, Augusta - Teachers **B3** 492
- Glines, Simeon (Mrs.) **A-1** 573
- Gloria, Jacinto - soldier at San Juan
Capistrano, 1775 **B-2** 180
- Glove Cutters - Windoes, William
Wallace **A-6** 576
- Glover (Mr.) **B-1** 380.01-380.02
- Glover, Asa **A-3** 551; **B-1** 312-313,
335.03-335.05, 341, 388, 390-
391.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B3**
666.04; **C**-157.1
- Glover, Asa C. **A-3** 552
- Glover, David S. **A-3** 554
- Glover, Ellen Gilmore **A-3** 553
- Glover, Grace M. (Mrs. George
Hudson) **A-3** 554, 1171
- Glover, James **A-3** 552-553, 555; **B-1**
237, 245.03
- Glover, James M. **A-3** 555
- Glover, James P. **B-1** 284.04
- Glover, Nettie **A-3** 553
- Glover, Pearl - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 527.02
- Glover, Rufus C. **A-3** 552
- Glover, Thomas **A-3** 553
- Glovers (Mrs. G. W. Stone) **A-6** 365
- Gluyas, George K. **A-2** 131.07; **A-3**
556; **A-5** 726.02, 753; Butano
Sawmill **B3** 176; Up Coast
Sawmill **B3** 179
- Glyndon, Howard **A-3** 557
- Glynn, Annie (Mrs. Porter L. Bliss) **A-1**
588
- Glynn, Henry **A-3** 558
- Glynn, Mary **A-3** 558
- Glynn, Sarah (Mrs. James Francis
Cunningham) **A-2** 554.01
- Glynn's Hall (Felton) - railroad
meeting held Oct. 26, 1872 **B-2**
215
- Gmur, Maria (Mrs. William E. Felker)
A-3 177
- Goald, John P. - Sons of Temperance
B3 961.08
- Godchaux, Lazare (Lazarre, Lazzarre)
(Godchaud, Godschaud,
Godschaux) **A-1** 427, 557.02, 570;
A-3 559; **B-1** 525, 1009.02,
1010.02, 1011.02, 1022.08;
Watsonville **B3** 1123, 1126
- Goddard, W. A. B. **A-3** 560
- Godfrey, Albert **A-3** 561
- Godfrey, Albert D. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
561, 1135
- Godfrey, Caroline (*nee* Graves) **A-3**
561
- Godfrey, H. J. **A-3** 561, 1135
- Godfrey, S. F. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1132
- Godfrey, William **A-3** 561
- Godspeed, I. R. **A-3** 576
- Goebel (Mrs.) **A-6** 497.02
- Goemare, Marie (Dominican Sister)
B-1 933
- Goerecke, Jerome **A-3** 562; **A-6**
107.02
- Goereke, Alma - Teachers **B3** 414
- Gof, Mary (Mrs. James McCoy) **A-4**
819
- Gof, Mary **A-3** 985.05
- Goff, Daniel **A-3** 614.10
- Goff, R. - Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.3
- Goheen, Leona M. (Mrs. Nelse P.
Peterson) **A-3** 562; **A-6** 151
- Gold Discovery, Effect on Santa Cruz
A-1 562.03

- Gold Gulch - prospecting **A-1** 626;
Reed, James Frazier **A-5** 195.02;
Hihn's Mill **A-5** 463; Fire in 1895
B-2 294; Sawmills **B3** 292, 366,
368
- Gold Mines - land used as reference
point for Road District No. 5,
1857 **B-2** 312.1
- Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1850 **C-**
242
- Gold Placer Mining Claim (Gold
mining — Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-**
269
- Gold Rush - California - Baldwin,
Alfred **A-4** 298.02
- Gold Rush - California - Castro,
Martina **A-4** 580
- Gold Rush - California - Ely, William
A-3 56.02
- Gold Rush - California - Fagen,
Pierce Bye (Dr.) **A-3** 113.01
- Gold Rush - California - Fallon,
Thomas **A-3** 124.03; **A-4** 580
- Gold Rush - California - Findley,
William **A-3** 208.02
- Gold Rush - California - Ford,
Charles T. **A-3** 294.01
- Gold Rush - California - Gault,
Calvin **A-3** 486.02
- Gold Rush - California - Gault,
Daniel **A-3** 486.02
- Gold Rush - California - Gragg,
George T. **A-3** 601.01
- Gold Rush - California - Graham,
Jesse **A-3** 622.03
- Gold Rush - California - Green,
Josiah Samuel **A-3** 653.01
- Gold Rush - California - Greene, W.
H. **A-3** 666
- Gold Rush - California - Grover,
Elijah Whitney **A-3** 709
- Gold Rush - California - Hall,
Richard Harrison **A-3** 758.01
- Gold Rush - California - Hames,
John **A-3** 775.02
- Gold Rush - California - Hecox, Adna
Andress **A-4** 582.02; **B3** 323.02
- Gold Rush - California - Hitchcock,
Isaac **A-3** 1031
- Gold Rush - California - Holbrook,
Lucius David **A-3** 1069.01
- Gold Rush - California - Hopper,
Thomas **A-3** 1112
- Gold Rush - California - Howe,
James Simeon **A-3** 1149.01
- Gold Rush - California - Hutton,
James **A-3** 1229
- Gold Rush - California - Isbel, James
Chauncey **A-4** 28.02
- Gold Rush - California - Kirby,
Richard Cornelius **A-4** 298.02
- Gold Rush - California - Lodge,
Michael **A-3** 910.04, **A-4** 580,
582.02, **B3** 323.02
- Gold Rush - California - Lunt, Amos
Sr. **A-4** 629-630.01
- Gold Rush - California - Mattison,
John Stead **A-4** 772.01
- Gold Rush - California - McFarland,
Rhoda Ann **A-5** 252.02-252.03
- Gold Rush - California - McKamish,
James **A-4** 875
- Gold Rush - California - McKiernan,
Charles **A-4** 893.01
- Gold Rush - California - McPherson,
Alexander **A-4** 936.01
- Gold Rush - California - Moore,
Alexander Sr. **A-4** 1036.03
- Gold Rush - California - Munson,
Joseph **A-4** 1067
- Gold Rush - California - Newell,
Addison **A-4** 1075.02-1075.03
- Gold Rush - California - Peck, Henry
Martin **A-5** 99.02
- Gold Rush - California - Peckham,
Robert F. **A-6** 132
- Gold Rush - California - Pelessier,
Joseph (Pellessier) **A-5** 112.03
- Gold Rush - California - Peterson,
Peter **A-5** 121.01

- Gold Rush - California - Pilkington,
Thomas **A-6** 165
- Gold Rush - California - Porter,
Edward **A-5** 152
- Gold Rush - California - Prewitt,
James I. **A-6** 183
- Gold Rush - California - Raymond,
Eli P. **A-6** 199
- Gold Rush - California - Rennie,
William **A-5** 199.01
- Gold Rush - California - Robb,
Thomas P. **A-6** 228
- Gold Rush - California - Roberts,
William **A-5** 237
- Gold Rush - California - Robertson,
John **A-5** 239
- Gold Rush - California - Robinson,
William D. **A-5** 241
- Gold Rush - California - Rowe,
William Henry **A-5** 252.03
- Gold Rush - California - Russell,
Thomas **A-6** 268.01
- Gold Rush - California - Ryder,
Charles Henry **A-5** 283.01
- Gold Rush - California - Ryder,
William Roland **A-5** 283.04
- Gold Rush - California - Sail around
Cape Horn **A-4** 1086.01
- Gold Rush - California - Sanchez,
Jose Maria **A-5** 217
- Gold Rush - California - Scott, Hiram
Daniel **A-5** 304.01
- Gold Rush - California - Scott, Jack
A-5 308
- Gold Rush - California - Shadden,
Thomas J. **A-5** 322
- Gold Rush - California - Simmons,
Isaac **A-5** 339
- Gold Rush - California - Skinner, A.
A. **A-5** 352
- Gold Rush - California - Skinner,
Elisha C. **A-5** 354
- Gold Rush - California - Smith, John
Morgan **A-5** 396
- Gold Rush - California - Snodgrass,
Thomas **A-6** 323
- Gold Rush - California - Stanley,
John R. **A-6** 344
- Gold Rush - California - Stewart,
Willard **A-5** 454
- Gold Rush - California - Stoesser,
Otto **A-5** 459.04
- Gold Rush - California - Taylor,
Nelson **A-5** 532, 533.02-533.03
- Gold Rush - California - Tresconi,
Alberto **A-5** 587
- Gold Rush - California - Waters,
James **A-5** 658.02-658.03
- Gold Rush - California - Werner,
John **A-6** 521.01
- Gold Rush - California - Wilcox,
Edward Gangeen (Gargeen?) **A-6**
548
- Gold Rush - California - Wilder,
Deloss Dwight **A-6** 550.01
- Gold Rush - California - Williams,
John S. **A-4** 726.03
- Gold Rush - California - Williamson,
James **A-3** 471
- Gold Rush - California - Wilson
(schooner Capt.) **A-4** 521
- Gold Rush - California **A-1** 156.03
- Gold Rush - Klondike & Yukon,
1858-1899 **B-2** 388-400
- Gold Rush - Klondike **B-2** 388-399
- Gold Rush - Santa Cruz - Gold &
Silver Mining Co - Flagg **A-3** 237
- Gold Rush - Santa Cruz - Graham,
Isaac **A-3** 619
- Gold Rush - Santa Cruz - Reed,
James Frazier **A-5** 195.02
- Gold Rush - Santa Cruz - Richards,
John D. **A-5** 209
- Gold Rush - Santa Cruz - Wenks, E.
Louis **A-5** 684
- Gold Rush - Yukon - McPherson,
Duncan **A-4** 936.04
- Gold Rush - Yukon - Meek, Stephen
H. L. **A-4** 960
- Golden Beauty Ledge (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1876) **C-271**

- Golden Fleece Gold, Silver & Copper Mining Co. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Golden Gate Villa - Major Frank McLaughlin's home on Beach Hill, built 1890-91 **B-2** 888
- Golden Gulch Ledge (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**, **C-271**
- Golden Sheaf Flour Mill - Watsonville **B3** 1162
- Goldsby, Zachariah N. (Mrs.) **A-4** 87, 534
- Goldsby, Zachariah Nance **A-1** 500; **A-3** 563; commander, Wallace Post, GAR, 1881-1882 **B-2** 511; attorney occupied Anthony Building on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 801; home had been the Besse homestead **B-2** 824
- Goldsmith, Charles (Charless?) **A-3** 564; **A-5** 716
- Goldsmith, Edwin **A-3** 564, 915
- Goldsmith, Fanny (Fannie) (Mrs. Thomas Cordell) **A-2** 427; **A-6** 334
- Goldsmith, L. S. **A-3** 564
- Goldstein - Baseball Players **B3** 740.05
- Goldstein **A-6** 208-209
- Goldstein, E. L. **A-3** 565; **A-6** 19-20
- Goldtree, Marcus **A-3** 566
- Goldtree, Maria (Mrs. I. C. Willson) **A-3** 566
- Golf - Santa Cruz **B3** 789.01-789.03
- Golightly, John **A-3** 567
- Gollifer, Joseph - Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- Golovnin - Russian Brig **B3** 571.02
- Gomes, Antonio - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.6
- Gomes, Crisanto - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.6
- Gomes, Louis **A-3** 568, 672
- Gomes, Soledad - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.6
- Gomez, Antonia - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.5; *see also* Gomez, Maria Antonia
- Gomez, Balbina (Baldena, Baldina) **B-1** 242.06, 250.02
- Gomez, Barbara **B-1** 242.02-242.04, 242.06, 250.01
- Gomez, Bitoria (Gomes) - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.6; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.6
- Gómez, Francisco (Rev.) **B-1** 900
- Gomez, Gregorio **A-4** 276.03
- Gomez, Guadalupe (Gomes) - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.5; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.6; *see also* Gomez, Maria Guadalupe
- Gomez, Joaquin **A-2** 131.02
- Gomez, Jose (Gomes) - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.5; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.6; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.6
- Gomez, Jose Antonio - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.6
- Gomez, Jose Maria-- Mission Escola, 1818 **B-2** 191
- Gomez, Josefa (Hasapha) **B-1** 242.06, 250.02
- Gomez, Juan Jose (Gomes) - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.5; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.6
- Gomez, Maria Antonia - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.6; *see also* Gomez, Antonia
- Gomez, Maria Guadalupe - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.6; *see also* Gomez, Guadalupe (Gomes)
- Gomez, Maria Rita - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.6; *see also* Gomez, Rita (Gomes)
- Gomez, Nicolas - soldier at San Juan Capistrano, 1775 **B-2** 180
- Gomez, Pedro **B-1** 242.02-242.04, 242.06, 250.01; Branciforte

- Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.6; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.7
- Gomez, Rafael (convict settler) **B-1** 802, 807.03
- Gomez, Rita (Gomes) - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.5; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.6; *see also* Gomez, Maria Rita
- Gomez, Rosalio (Rosalie) **C-225**
- Gomez, Teodora (Gomes) - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.5; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.6; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.6
- Gomez, Teodoro - soldier at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 187
- Gomez, Vitoria - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.5
- Gongora, Jose Maria - Monterey, 1770 "Soldado de cuera" **B-2** 176; soldier at Monterey 1770 **B-2** 179.2
- Gonzales family household at Mission - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.11
- Gonzales, Alejo Antonio - soldier at San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177; soldier at San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 179.3
- Gonzales, Anita (Mrs. Albert S. Chunn) **A-3** 569; (Mrs. Chumm) **A-5** 392
- Gonzales, Anita (Mrs. Albert Sidney Cheever) **A-3** 569
- Gonzales, Bersabe (Mrs. Charles W. Adamson) **A-1** 35
- Gonzales, Buenaventuro **A-3** 822
- Gonzales, Carlotta (Carlota) **A-3** 29.02, 649; **A-5** 526.02
- Gonzales, Diego (Lt.) **B-1** 809.01-809.02
- Gonzales, Ecemeris? (Gonsarles) **B-1** 503
- Gonzales, Elizabeth (Mrs. Antonio Castro) **A-2** 147.02
- Gonzales, Estevan (Mrs.) (Mrs. John W. Robbe) **A-6** 227
- Gonzales, Estevan **A-5** 221
- Gonzales, Felipe (Philip, Philipe, Philipi) (Gonsarles, Gonsarlis) **A-1** 35; **A-3** 124.05; **B-1** 242.03, 245.04, 250.01, 287.03, 331.01, 466-467; (Ph. Gunsales) - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.2; Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.3; petitioned with 18 others California Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 430.3; owned property adjacent to Mission Santa Cruz, 1848 **B-2** 664; listed on Padron, 1840-1841 **B-2** 965.15-966.16; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3; **C-157.1**, 211; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B, **C-701**
- Gonzales, Felipe Ramon **C-225**
- Gonzales, Francisca (Mrs. Nicolas Ames) **A-1** 105; (Mrs. Juan Melville) **A-2** 147.04, 148.05
- Gonzales, Francisco **A-1** 342; **A-5** 750.01; Chief, Mission Escola, 1820-1824 **B-2** 192-195; petitioned with 18 others California Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 430.3; Mayordomo at Mission Santa Cruz, 1826 **B-2** 646; godparent of Jose Guillermo Wilson **B-2** 650.1; at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35, with his family **B-2** 661; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.2-962.3; 1839 **B-2** 964.7; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.15; 1841 **B-2** 966.16; **B-2** 967.16; *Star of the West* **B3** 607; (Cattle Brands) **C-133**
- Gonzales, Gracia **A-2** 187.04
- Gonzales, John J. - settled in Jolon **B-2** 435.2

- Gonzales, Jose Felipe - at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35 **B-2** 661
- Gonzales, Jose Vicente - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.17
- Gonzales, Josie (Mrs. A. Clements) **A-2** 271
- Gonzales, Juan (Gonsalis) **A-1** 342; **A-2** 1.01; **A-4** 581.02; Laurel St. put through his land **B-2** 2.08; elected delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 426; Mayordomo at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-1839 **B-2** 646, 660; at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35, with his family **B-2** 661; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.3; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.2, 962.3; 1836 **B-2** 963.7; 1839 **B-2** 964.6; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.7, 965.12; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.7, 966.25; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.07; **C-150**, **C-152**, (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**, **C-991**, **C-1050**
- Gonzales, Juan Jose - Escolta at Mission, 1824 **B-2** 194-196, 198-200; property at Mission Santa Cruz granted by Fr. Antonio Real **B-2** 658
- Gonzales, Luis (Lewis, Louis) **A-1** 98.02, 342; **B-1** 231.02, 425.01, 427, 476-477; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2; petitioned with 18 others California Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 430.3; father of John J. Gonzales **B-2** 435.2; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.15; 1841 **B-2** 966.16
- Gonzales, Luis (Mrs.) **A-2** 147.02
- Gonzales, Margaret **A-3** 799
- Gonzales, Margarita (Marguerite) (Mrs. Jean Baptiste Dabadie) **A-2** 580.01, 580.06; **A-3** 190; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.16; see also Gonzales, Maria Margarita
- Gonzales, Maria - at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35, with her family **B-2** 661
- Gonzales, Maria (Mrs. Manuel Rodriguez) **A-1** 290.01; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.17
- Gonzales, Maria Adelayda **A-5** 632
- Gonzales, Maria Carlota - at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35 **B-2** 661
- Gonzales, Maria Margarita - at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35 **B-2** 661; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.15
- Gonzales, Maria Natividad - at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35 **B-2** 661; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.16
- Gonzales, Maria Ysobel - at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35 **B-2** 661
- Gonzales, Mariano (Dr.) **A-3** 569
- Gonzales, Mariano (Mrs.) (Mrs. J. Philip Smith) **A-3** 569
- Gonzales, Mary Charlotte (Mrs. Francisco Alzina) **A-1** 97.03, 98.01
- Gonzales, Mary L. (Mrs. J. E. Tegue) **A-5** 543
- Gonzales, Melania **A-1** 497; **A-2** 1.01
- Gonzales, Melania de los Reyes - at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35, with her family **B-2** 661
- Gonzales, Natividad - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.15
- Gonzales, Pedro - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Gonzales, Pedro de Garcia - Blacksmiths **B3** 563.02
- Gonzales, Petra (Mrs. Simon Perez) **A-5** 596; **A-6** 444; at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35, with her family **B-2** 661
- Gonzales, Rafael (Lt) - *Catalina* **B3** 562

- Gonzales, Ramona - at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35, with her family **B-2** 661
- Gonzales, Regino **A-3** 822
- Gonzales, Rodriguez (Gonsarles) **B-1** 342
- Gonzales, Romaldo - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 956
- Gonzales, Tomasa (Mrs. Pedro Bricera, Piscara) **A-1** 777; **A-6** 168.01
- Gonzales, Town of **A-3** 569
- Gonzales, Ygnacia (Mrs. William Anderson) **A-1** 115.01
- Gonzales, Ysabel - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.15; 1841 **B-2** 966.16
- Gonzalez Rubio, Jose Maria de Jesus **B-1** 866.02, 858
- González, Francisco (Rev.) **B-1** 889.02; Franciscan Priest at Mission Santa Cruz, died 1833 **B-2** 658
- Gonzalez, Juan (John, Whon) (Gonsarlis, Gonsarles, Gonzales, Gonsales) **B-1** 156.03, 156.06, 231.02, 236.02, 237, 242.04, 243.03, 243.05, 244.02, 250.02, 253, 280.05, 281.03, 285.02, 287.04, 288.02, 289.01, 294, 301, 331.02, 333.07, 334.01, 334.07, 730, 1028.03
- Gonzalez, Louis (Gonzales) **C-211**
- Gonzalves, J. D. (Mrs.) **A-3** 998.06; **A-5** 144
- Gonzarra, Felipe **A-3** 570
- Gooch, Nicholas Lewis - Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.04
- Good Templars (I.O.G.T.) - Pacific Lodge, first in California, 1855 **B-2** 509; Temperance Organizations **B3** 957, 959
- Good Templars (I.O.G.T.) - Soquel Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 509
- Good, Elizabeth (Eliza) (Mrs. Robert B. Ord) **A-3** 571; **A-5** 10.02, 12
- Good, John **A-3** 571; **A-5** 10.02
- Goodair, Edward **A-3** 572; Sons of Temperance **B3** 963.06
- Goodair, Mary Angeline (nee Rice) **A-3** 572
- Goodall & Co. - Wharves **B3** 1242
- Goodall & Nelson - Owners - *Gussie Telfair* **B3** 609; Wharves **B3** 1243; *Steamer Salinas* **B3** 598
- Goodall Perkins & Co. - Sagar, George H. **A-6** 270
- Goodalls Landing (*aka* Port Goodall) **A-1** 769.01
- Goodell, Eliza (Mrs. Joseph C. Silva, Silver) **A-3** 573; **A-6** 310
- Goodfellow - Golf Players **B3** 789.03
- Goodman, Julia T. - Teachers **B3** 431
- Goodman, Leo - Telephones **B3** 950
- Goodman, Warren A. **A-2** 653
- Goodrich, George **A-5** 688; Soquel Land Disputes **B3** 647
- Goodrich, Joseph **A-3** 574; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1
- Goodrich, Levi - Architects **B3** 381.13; School Buildings - Architect **B3** 382.03
- Goodrich, Maria A. or C. (Mrs. Edwin (Edward) Kingsley) **A-1** 629; **A-3** 574; **A-4** 282-283
- Goodrick, Joseph - Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.03
- Goodspeed, Charles (Dr.) **A-3** 575
- Goodspeed, Emma (Mrs. David Wilson) **A-6** 570
- Goodspeed, Isaac Roscoe (J. R.) (Dr.) **B-1** 1011.02, 1012.02, 1013.02, 1014.04
- Goodspeed, J. R. (Goodspeede) (Dr.) - teacher Pescadero School, 1860 **B-2** 972; 1861 **B-2** 973-974; Teachers **B3** 392, 498
- Goodspeed, John **B-1** 1010.02

- Goodwin (Mrs.) - Teachers **B3**
381.05, 383.02
- Goodwin & Martin's livery stable -
old building on Front St., Santa
Cruz **B-2** 793.1
- Goodwin & Smith's Livery Stable **A-3**
580
- Goodwin stables (Eagle Livery Stable)
livery stable on Front St., Santa
Cruz **A-2** 829; **A-3** 4; **B-2** 798
- Goodwin, Alonzo Albert (Alonza A.) **A-1**
576; **A-2** 473; **A-3** 577; **A-4** 835;
A-5 148.02, 417; **C-225**
- Goodwin, Alonzo Albert (Mrs.) **A-5**
148.02
- Goodwin, Amy (Mrs. James A.
Harvey) **A-3** 577-578, 864.01;
Santa Cruz High School **B3**
525.05; Teachers **B3** 408, 446
- Goodwin, Ernest (Dr.) **A-3** 1040.02
- Goodwin, Eugene (Mrs.) **A-3**
1040.01-1040.02
- Goodwin, G. W. (Godwin) **B-1** 345
- Goodwin, Helen **A-3** 579
- Goodwin, Henrietta - Felton school
teacher, 1895-1896 **B-2** 205.2
- Goodwin, Henry King **C-211**
- Goodwin, Mabel - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 525.04
- Goodwin, Mabel C. (Mrs. Arnold W.
Cox) **A-2** 473; **A-3** 578
- Goodwin, Marian - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 525.07
- Goodwin, Marian S. (Marion) (Mrs.
Charles William Hammer) **A-3**
577-578, 785
- Goodwin, Sylvester - Bark Orian **B3**
565.05
- Goodwin, W. H. **A-3** 579
- Googins, Ansel (Mrs.) **A-6** 187
- Googins, Ansel **A-3** 581; **A-6** 187; **C-**
218
- Googins, Arthur Morrill (A. M.) **A-3**
581; **A-6** 187
- Googins, J. F. - member Soquel IOOF
Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535
- Gooseman, Andrew - Soquel Poll
Lists **B3** 666.04
- Goosey & Co. Placer Claim (Gold
mining — Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-**
263
- Goosey, G. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
- Gordon (family) **B-1** 876.01
- Gordon [no first name] - Santa Cruz
County 1850 Poll List **A-3** 582
[*there were four: James, Joel,
John, Nicholas; probably it was
James*]
- Gordon, E. G. (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Gordon, Emma Louis (Mrs.) **A-5** 493;
A-6 133
- Gordon, Ethel - Teachers **B3** 384.05,
384.09, 385.01, 385.04
- Gordon, Henry **A-5** 493
- Gordon, James (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
- Gordon, James (sheriff) **A-3** 582,
612; **A-5** 688; **B-1** 338, 444, 461-
462.02, 464.01-465.01, 466-470,
473-479, 481-487; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Gordon, John **A-3** 582; Criminals -
Accused **B3** 647; (Gold mining —
Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Gordon, John E. H. **A-4** 1046
- Gordon, Joseph **A-5** 726.03
- Gordon, L. E. (Mrs.) - Recording
Secretary, Order of the Eastern
Star - Idlewild Chapter, 1876 **B-2**
507
- Gordon, Leona F. **A-3** 585
- Gordon, Libbie **A-3** 585
- Gordon, Louis (or Lewis) **A-3** 585
- Gordon, Makenzie **A-2** 387
- Gordon, Maria Luisa (Mrs. John S.
Williams) **A-5** 726.03
- Gordon, Nellie M. (Mrs. Daniel
Morton McPhetres) **A-4** 947
- Gordon, Nellie W. - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 525.08

- Gordon, Nicholas (Nicolas) (Gorden)
(County Assessor) **A-3** 584; **B-1**
269, 272, 288.07, 289.06, 292,
407, 447, 449-451, 463, 489,
495, 1000, 1023.02, 1024.01,
1029.04, 1030.01; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2;
Sons of Temperance **B3** 961.08
- Gordon, Oscar Leonard (Dr., dentist)
A-2 500; **A-3** 585; **B-1** 940;
operated Capt. Smith's Beach Hill
rooms, 1860 **B-2** 334, 394;
designed Royal Arch Masons 1869
temple **B-2** 523; **A-6** 486
- Gordon, Parker - GAR member **B-2**
516
- Gordon, Ruth - Teachers **B3** 385.02,
385.04
- Gordon, S. B. **A-2** 480; **A-3** 583
- Gordon, Thomas **B-1** 407
- Gordon, William **A-5** 726.03; (Gold
mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-**
245, **C-246**
- Gordon, Winifred **A-3** 585
- Gorham, Ella (Mrs. Peter Van Houtte)
A-3 586
- Gorham, William H. **A-3** 586
- Gorman, John J. **A-4** 188
- Gorman, William **C-225**
- Gornian, Juan - Seminario de San
Jose **B3** 523.03
- Gorther, John - Sons of Temperance
B3 960.08
- Gorther, John M. (Corther) **A-2** 437
- Goslaw, George Irving **A-3** 587
- Goslaw, James **A-3** 587
- Goslin, G. M. - Teachers **B3** 498
- Gosliner - Baseball Players **B3**
745.08; Football Players **B3**
774.12
- Gosliner Store - Santa Cruz **A-2** 581
- Gosliner, Aaron **A-3** 588; **A-5** 191
- Gosliner, Flora (Mrs. Aaron) **A-3** 588
- Gosliner, Hiram **A-3** 588
- Gosliner, Joseph **A-3** 588
- Gosliner, R. (Mrs.) **A-3** 588
- Gosliner's shoe store (Goslinger's
Store) **A-1** 968; **A-4** 76.02
- Goss, Abel Butler **A-3** 589
- Goss, Mary M. **A-3** 589
- Goss, N. D. **A-3** 589
- Goss, Willard **C-225**
- Goss, William B. **A-3** 589; **A-4** 509;
Rincon lime kilns, 1858 **B-2** 380
- Gotirez, Jose Maria *see* Gutirez, Jose
Maria
- Gough, Charles - *Jane Parker* **B3**
564.01
- Gough, J. **A-1** 899
- Gough, James **C-218**
- Gough, James? ("the Gough place")
A-2 592
- Gough, Jim (Gold mining — Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Gough, William **C-225**
- Gould - Baseball Players **B3** 753
- Gould (Mrs.) **A-6** 291
- Gould, A. P. **A-3** 590
- Gould, Alton Pope **A-1** 747
- Gould, Chessman **A-3** 590
- Gould, George **A-2** 910.02; Santa
Cruz High School **B3** 526.04
- Gould, James (Mrs.) **A-5** 689.02
- Gould, James **B-2** 1.1; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
- Gould, James B. **A-3** 590, 659
- Gould, John - Sons of Temperance
B3 963.04
- Gould, L. A. (Gold mining, Santa
Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
- Gould, Nelly (Mrs. William Buckley)
A-1 911
- Gould, Sarah A. **A-3** 590
- Goulding, Henry **A-3** 591
- Goulding, Lydia (Mrs. Henry) (sister
of Buffalo Bill) **A-2** 297; **A-3** 591
- Gourdier, Arthur **A-1** 580; **A-3** 592
- Gourley, Adam Fulton **A-3** 593-594;
A-5 107; **C-225**
- Gourley, E. T. **A-3** 595; **A-4** 889

- Gourley, Edna H. (Mrs. George C. Smith) **A-5** 385
- Gourley, Grace (Mrs. Scofield) **A-3** 594
- Gourley, Jennie F. (Mrs. Edward Swift West) **A-3** 595; **A-6** 524
- Gourley, Jessie **A-5** 272; Teachers **B3** 385.01, 385.04
- Gourley, S. E. (Mrs.) **A-5** 272
- Gourley, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-3** 1027.01
- Gover, William (Govers) **A-3** 596; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.3
- Governo, Raphael - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.4
- Governor's Election Proclamation, 1846 **B-1** 173.02
- Governor's Victory Proclamation 1846 **B-1** 162.01-162.05
- Governo, Raphael - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.2
- Gowland, P. C. **A-3** 597
- Goyen, Pedro **A-3** 598
- Goyette (Mrs.) (of Stockton) **A-1** 186.01-186.02
- Graber, C. - Football Players **B3** 768, 769.03
- Grable, Hattie (Mrs. George W. Smith) **A-5** 384
- Grable, Henry William **C-225**
- Grace Hawthorne Co. - Amusements **B3** 1003
- Grace, James W. **A-4** 489.02
- Gracia (widow) **B-1** 331.03
- Gracia, Amelia **A-3** 599
- Gracia, Benjamin **A-3** 600
- Gracia, Joao? **A-1** 497
- Gracia, Joseph **A-3** 600
- Graduates - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 525.01-525.09, **B3** 526.01-526.10, 527.01-527.03
- Graduations - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 529
- Gragg & Lynch - planing mill on Pacific Ave., south of Cathcart **A-6** 552; **B-2** 357
- Gragg, Alden **A-3** 601.02; **A-6** 116.02
- Gragg, Caroline (Mrs. Edgar Orton) **A-6** 116.02
- Gragg, Frances **A-3** 601.02
- Gragg, Frances A. **A-6** 116.02
- Gragg, George R. **A-3** 601.02
- Gragg, George Tickner (Gregg) (George C.) (Lynch & Gragg) (Wright & Gragg) **A-3** 601.01-601.02; **A-4** 593.02, 637.02; **A-6** 116.02; **B-1** 36, 758, 868.07, 1021.03; contractor with Lynch built Cooper St. County Courthouse, 1867 **B-2** 58.7; Betsy Jane railroad engine was completed at his shop **B-2** 491; bid on IOOF Bldg. Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 842; Real Estate **B3** 91; Santa Cruz Railroad - Shareholders **B3** 35.02; **C-225**
- Gragg, Hazzard **A-2** 847.02; **A-3** 601.02
- Gragg, Ruth E. **A-6** 116.02
- Gragg, Ruth Zilpah (Mrs. George Tickner Gragg) **A-3** 601.02; **A-6** 31, 197, 244
- Graham & Watson Mining Co. **A-2** 33; **A-6** 497.01
- Graham Hill road - alternative route of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company's proposed route from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.3
- Graham vs. Mathews, James *et al* **B-1** 244.05
- Graham, A. D. **A-3** 604
- Graham, Alda R. (Mrs.) (*nee* Grant) **A-3** 627
- Graham, Alice (Mrs. Robert Moss) **A-3** 602; **A-4** 1063
- Graham, Alice E. (Mrs. John R. Stanley) **A-3** 602

- Graham, Amanda Ann Narcissa **A-3**
621.05
- Graham, Andrew **A-3** 620.02
- Graham, Ann (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
- Graham, Annie A. **A-3** 613
- Graham, Catherine Bennett **A-3**
621.01, 621.03-621.06, 623.06-623.07; **A-6** 122, 124.01
- Graham, Charles (baseball team - Seals) **A-2** 719
- Graham, Elijah **A-3** 620.02
- Graham, George W. **A-3** 603
- Graham, Isaac (Usac, Ysaac, Ysac Graem, Grahm) (Capt.) **A-1**
115.02, 155.03, 205.01, 255, 410.01, 419-421.01, 421.07, 451.04, 461.02, 462.02, 563.01, 655, 909.02, 1016; **A-2** 33, 193.01, 317; Graham's Rifleros - *in re* Lt. John Copinger **A-2** 418; **A-2** 513, 761, 773.02, 910.01; **A-3** 149.01, 156.02, 606-614.03, 614.05-620.09, 621.01-621.06, 622.01-622.02, 622.04-623.07, 623.09, 1158; Exile of 1840 **A-3** 614.13; **A-4** 276.02-276.03, 742, 744, 954, 956, 1036.01; **A-5** 195.02, 662, 726.03; **A-6** 75, 77-78, 211, 266, 315, 343, 350, 497.01, 501, 510-511, 545; **B-1** 72, 163, 243.01-243.02, 243.04, 243.07, 244.01, 244.04-244.05, 255-256, 262, 268, 283.05, 286.01, 288.05-288.06, 289.08, 310, 334.03-334.05, 335.03-335.05, 373, 377, 379, 481, 483, 742, 994, 1030.02, 1063.02, 1065; his house was reference point for road to San Francisco from Santa Cruz, 1854 **B-2** 18.3; petitioned for road to Bennett's mill, 1857 **B-2** 25.1; San Lorenzo Valley road through lands of G. W. Evans & Isaac Graham opened, 1862 **B-2** 34.4; his ranch was East boundary of the Butano Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 112.1; East line of Ranch was boundary of Butano precinct, 1856 **B-2** 113.1; plaintiff in first jury trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 274-282.2; statement after verdict in first jury trial **B-2** 283; sawmill on San Lorenzo river swept down river by flood of 1862 **B-2** 285; grantee of Big Tree Grove **B-2** 443.1-443.2; quit claim from Joseph L. Majors for 1/4th Rancho Zayante **B-2** 443.3; his riflemen are listed **B-2** 621; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6; lumber from his mill used for Eli Moore's log cabin on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 799; in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943; San Lorenzo River Sawmill **B3** 289; Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.04; Zayante Sawmill **B3** 221-222, 289; Zayante Sawmill Litigation **B3** 233, 268; **Sawmills B-3 267; C-150—C-152**, (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1856, 1860, 1863) **C-244**, **C-245**, **C-250**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561 A & B**, **C-562**; (trial of) **C-138**
- Graham, Isaac Wayne **A-3** 619, 621.01; Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.04
- Graham, James, Sir Viscount of Dundee **A-3** 620.01
- Graham, Jane M. (Matilda Jane) (Mrs. David M. Rice) **A-3** 605, 621.05; **B-1** 530; Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860 **C-245**
- Graham, Jean F. (Jennie) (Mrs. Harry S. Wanzer) **A-3** 624; Teachers **B3** 383.12, 383.16-383.17
- Graham, Jennie B. - Teachers **B3** 383.17
- Graham, Jesse (Judge) **A-3** 623.07

- Graham, Jesse (trial of) **A-2** 162.01,
Cook, Grove C. (mentioned) **A-2**
374, 762; Cooper, William F. **A-2**
388.02
- Graham, Jesse **A-2** 175; **A-3** 620.01-
620.02, 620.07, 622.01-622.03,
623.01-623.10; **A-4** 492.01; **A-5**
435.01; **A-6** 124.01; Trial **A-6**
449; Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.3
- Graham, Jesse G. **A-3** 619
- Graham, Jesse H. - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 960.04
- Graham, Jesse Jones (I.) **A-1** 461.02,
986; **B-1** 484.01-484.02
- Graham, Jessie V. - Teachers **B3**
383.14
- Graham, John M. (Jesse?) **A-3** 604;
Gream, John (Graham?) **A-3** 639;
Court of Sessions **C-157.2**
- Graham, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.
Jeremiah Davis Marshall) **A-4** 744
- Graham, Matilda Jane *see* Graham,
Jane M.
- Graham, Moses **A-3** 620.02
- Graham, N. - Santa Cruz County
Road District Pajaro? Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.3
- Graham, N. D. **B-1** 798
- Graham, Napoleon D. - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 960.04
- Graham, Thomas **A-1** 437; **A-3** 625
- Graham, Thomas J. - *Jane Parker* **B3**
564.04
- Graham, Usac *see* Graham, Isaac
(Usac, Ysaac, Ysac Graem,
Grahm) (Capt.)
- Graham, W. D. **A-3** 604
- Graham, Wayne **A-3** 620.07-620.08;
road supervisor in Zayante **B-2**
5.2
- Graham, Will H. **A-1** 452.04
- Grain-sack manufactory - Santa
Cruz (Pacific Avenue) by Charles
Hoquest, 1856 **B-2** 368
- Grana, Miguel Billa - listed in
undated Padron **B-2** 946; listed
on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.24
- Grana, Yginio Billa - listed in
undated Padron **B-2** 946
- Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.)
- McCook Post of Watsonville,
1884 **B-2** 512
- Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.)
- Reynolds Post, 1889 **B-2** 510
- Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.)
- State Convention held in Santa
Cruz, 1891 **B-2** 514
- Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.)
- Thomas Amner Post - Boulder
Creek **B-1** 675; 1885 **B-2** 513
- Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.)
- Wallace Post, 1881 **B-2** 511
- Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.)
- Wright Post of Soquel, 1870 **B-2**
511, 515
- Grand Army of the Republic,
Women's Relief Corps - formed
1888, part of J. F. Reynolds Post
B-2 551
- Grand Central Hotel **B3** 136
- Grand Hotel (Santa Cruz) *see* Wilkins
House **B-2** 357
- Grand Juries - Watsonville **B3**
1134.01-1134.02, 1134.04-
1134.06
- Grand Juror - Griffin, Robert 1862 **A-3**
688
- Grand Juror - Hastings, H. E. **A-3**
873
- Grand Juror - Hull, Asa 1862 **A-3**
1190
- Grand Juror - Jenkins, Griffith L. **A-4**
64
- Grand Juror - Kerrick, William O.
(Foreman) **B-1** 1054
- Grand Juror - Nickerson, W. P. **B-1**
1062.02
- Grand Juror - Pope, Horace W. 1860
A-5 148.01

- Grand Juror - Scott, Joseph W. 1860
A-5 304.04
- Grand Juror - Snodgrass, Thomas
1860 **A-6** 323
- Grand Juror - Stoesser, Otto 1860 **A-6**
6 364
- Grand Juror - Tuttle, Daniel 1860 **A-5**
5 611.03
- Grand Juror - Walker, Thomas W. **B-1**
1 1062.01
- Grand Juror - Walter, Williams **A-6**
481
- Grand Juror - Washam, John S. **A-6**
488
- Grand Juror - Weeks, Thomas J. **A-6**
514
- Grand Juror - Williams, C. A. **A-5**
708
- Grand Jury - 1862 **A-3** 45
- Grand Jury - Soquel **B3** 650.01-
650.02
- Grand Jury - unfavorable report on
County Jail, 1854 **B-2** 57.08
- Grand Templars - Harmony Lodge
B3 970
- Grande Ronde mill **A-5** 458
- Grange, Patrons of Husbandry - Ben
Lomond, 1876 **B-2** 517
- Grange, Patrons of Husbandry -
Santa Cruz fair, 1875 **B-2** 517
- Grange, Santa Cruz *see* Benjamin
Cahoon **A-2** 5.01
- Granger, F. S. **A-3** 626; Trolleys **B3**
1058-1059; Unique Theater **B3**
1013
- Granger, R. T. - Teachers **B3** 387.08
- Granger, Russell Pemberton **C-235**
- Granite Construction Co. **B-1** 639.04
- Granite Creek **A-1** 628; petition for
name change, 1886 **B-2** 465;
Sawmills **B3** 245
- Grant & Alexander (stables) **B-1** 545
- Grant Placer Claim (Gold mining,
Santa Cruz, 1905) **C-268**
- Grant School **B3** 381.09, 381.11-
381.13, 381.15, 382.02, 442,
482.01; Teachers **B3** 381.07-
381.08, 383.03-383.05, 442
- Grant School District - 1867 **B3** 116;
B3 396
- Grant, Ada May (Mrs. John T.
Hildreth) **A-3** 629, 991
- Grant, Angeline Louise (Mrs. Charles
Matting) **A-3** 629
- Grant, Charlotte (Mrs. Izant) **A-3** 76
- Grant, Charlotte **A-3** 630.01
- Grant, Chester **A-5** 750.05
- Grant, E. May **A-3** 630.01-630.02;
Santa Cruz High School **B3**
525.06; Teachers **B3** 383.14,
383.16-383.17, 384.01, 384.07-
384.08, 385.02-385.03, 386.01,
386.03, 386.05-386.06-386.07,
386.09, 387.01, 387.03, 387.05-
387.06, 387.09
- Grant, Edgar **A-3** 630.01
- Grant, Edwin R. **A-3** 627
- Grant, Evelyn (Mrs.) **A-6** 240.01
- Grant, Gilbert Leonard **A-3** 627
- Grant, Good **C-218**
- Grant, Hannah R. (Mrs.) **A-3** 629
- Grant, Helene M. **A-3** 627
- Grant, Henry H. **A-3** 628
- Grant, J. Edgar **A-3** 630.02
- Grant, J. N. (Mrs.) **A-2** 162.02
- Grant, James A. - Bark Orian **B3**
565.05
- Grant, John (Dr.) **A-3** 76, 629-
630.01; **B-1** 1009.03, 1025.01-
1025.02, 1031.03, 1032.01; Sons
of Temperance **B3** 969.07
- Grant, May Louise (Mrs. Gilbert
Leonard Grant) **A-3** 627
- Grant, Rose **A-3** 630.01-630.02
- Grant, Ruth (Mrs. Walter Carmean)
A-2 74; **A-3** 630.01
- Grant, Sophia (Sophie) **A-3** 630.01;
Santa Cruz High School **B3**
525.09
- Grant, Stephen **B-1** 960.02
- Grant, U. S. - candidate for
President, 1868, 1872 **B-2** 103

- Grant, Will E. **A-3** 629
Grantz, Rena Belle (Granz) (Mrs. Frederick W. Cummings) **A-2** 549; **A-3** 631; **A-5** 191
Grasia (Senora) **B-1** 205, 208
Grason, John - *Jane Parker* **B3** 564.02
Grat, Edward (Mrs.) **A-6** 554.02
Grat, H. Howard (Howard H.) (Mrs.) **A-5** 705; **A-6** 555
Gratier, Theodore **A-3** 632
Grauman Circuit - Amusements **B3** 1012
Grave Diggers - Harding, Isaac **A-3** 815
Grave Diggers - Post, David **A-5** 166.01
Grave, Alfred Childs **C-225**
Graves, Albert **A-3** 561
Graves, E. A. **A-3** 633; publ. *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.2
Graves, Flora (Mrs.) **A-6** 478
Graves, Florence Lewis **A-5** 195.03
Graves, George (Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Graves, Helen (Mrs. George Griffin Byrne) **A-1** 1022.02
Graves, John **A-3** 633
Graves, Julia (Mrs. Fred C. Royse) **A-3** 634; **A-6** 256
Graves, Lucille (Mrs. William T. Gibson) **A-3** 520, 634
Graves, Marshall B. **C-235**
Graves, R. C. **A-3** 520, 634
Graves, Sarah H. - Teachers **B3** 429
Graves, Virginia (Mrs. J. N. Waltern) **A-3** 634
Gray, Amanda Lucy (Mrs. Charles Gray) **A-3** 637; **A-4** 1023
Gray, Charles **A-4** 1023; Gold mining, Santa Cruz, 1863 **C-253**
Gray, Charles Henry **C-235**
Gray, Clarence - murdered Theodore Glancy, editor of *Santa Barbara Press*, 1879 **B-2** 713
Gray, Darrell **A-3** 635
Gray, Emma (Mrs.) (Mrs. Warren Piatt) **A-6** 159
Gray, Fred A. (Mrs.) **A-1** 197; **A-3** 1054
Gray, Fred A. **A-3** 637
Gray, G. Irvin (Mrs. Warren Piatt) **A-3** 635
Gray, G. Irvin **A-3** 635
Gray, George - rescued from Pacific Ocean House (Santa Cruz hotel) fire in 1907 **B-2** 326
Gray, George H. **B-1** 379
Gray, Grace (Mrs. Joseph Aram) **A-1** 177.01
Gray, Irvin (Mrs.) **A-4** 547
Gray, Irvin **A-6** 165; **B-1** 542.02
Gray, J. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 969.07
Gray, J. A. - unsuccessful candidate for State Assemblyman, 1849 **B-2** 86.2
Gray, J. S. - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 427, 429.2
Gray, James H. **A-3** 636
Gray, John (Mrs.) **A-3** 637; **A-4** 638
Gray, John W. **A-3** 637
Gray, Merle Harrison - City Editor at *Santa Cruz Sentinel*, 1907 **B-2** 751
Gray, R. (Mrs.) **A-6** 163
Gray, Richard **A-1** 895; **A-3** 636; Santa Cruz City Land Grantee of 1866 **C-302**
Gray, Thomas **A-3** 636
Gray, W. F. (Rev.) **B-1** 701.06
Gray, William **A-6** 538
Grayble, Mattie J. - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B3** 965.02
Graystone Hotel (*aka* Hagemann) **B-2** 353
Graze, Jacob L. (I.) **A-1** 676; **A-3** 638
Grazzia, Soula (Mrs. George Dennison) **A-2** 702
Gream, John (Graham?) **A-3** 639

- Great Eastern Tea Co. **A-3** 1157
Great Ocean View Horse **A-6** 434.01
Great Register of Voters (1866-1875)
C-198.1-198.7, 199.01-199.10,
200.1-200.7, 201-236
Greater Santa Cruz Oil Corporation -
formerly the Laveaga Trust Oil Co.
B-2 778.3; oil exploration, 1930
B-2 786
Greaves, Q. E. - Sons of Temperance
B3 964.02
Greek Letter Societies - Beta Mu "The
Owls," 1900 **B-2** 500
Greeley, Horace (Greely) **A-3** 1000,
1204; *in re* Georgiana Bruce Kirby
A-4 294.02, 294.04; unsuccessful
candidate for President, 1872 **B-2**
103
Greeley, Rosaltha Hunter (Mrs.) **A-3**
640, 1208
Greely, Augustus L. - Bark Orian **B3**
565.05
Green - Football Players **B3** 774.13
Green (Mr.) **B-1** 503; publisher,
Monterey Morning Herald, 1909 **B-**
2 698
Green (Sheriff) - Hangings **B3** 1084
Green (unknown first name) **A-3** 641;
B-1 342; Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.3
Green *see also* Greene
Green St. (Santa Cruz) - Alert Hose
Co. No. 1 stored fire cart in barn
on Green St. **B-2** 247
Green Valley (Watsonville) - Fruit
Ranch - McCune, John Albert **A-4**
827-828
Green Valley Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 164
Green Valley School **B3** 443.01, 476,
482.02, 482.07; Teachers **B3**
443.01-443.02
Green Valley School District **B3** 394,
398, 435
Green, A. **A-3** 642; Pescadero Grand
Jury & Trial Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
Green, Ada L. (Mrs. Edwin Shepard)
A-3 643; **A-5** 327
Green, Adela (Mrs. Frank Dakan) **A-6**
2.05
Green, Adolphus **A-3** 642
Green, Albert **A-3** 653.04, 654, 656
Green, Allan D. **B-1** 294
Green, Angelina (Mrs. Abel F. Alzina)
A-1 95, 98.04; **A-6** 2.05
Green, Anna (Annie) (Mrs. David
Francis Dooley) **A-2** 799; **A-3** 643
Green, Benjamin P. **A-3** 644
Green, Bessie **A-3** 656
Green, C. E. - Stockholders - Ocean
Shore Railway **B3** 68-69
Green, C. F. (Mrs.) **A-4** 35.01
Green, Cambridge **A-2** 910.01
Green, D. - California Senator, 1850
B-2 429.1
Green, E. G. (Mrs.) **A-5** 800
Green, Elizabeth (Mrs. John B. Perry)
A-6 147; Real Estate **B3** 136
Green, Enrique **A-3** 654
Green, Flora - Santa Cruz High
School **B3** 527.02
Green, Francis **A-3** 645
Green, Frank **A-3** 653.04, 656
Green, George **A-3** 646; **B-1** 381,
383, 457-458; Sons of
Temperance **B3** 961.06, 963.02
Green, George S. **A-1** 182.02
Green, Harry **A-1** 95; **A-3** 656
Green, Harry D. **A-3** 653.04
Green, Havilah (Havilik) **A-3** 647;
Pescadero Grand Jury & Trial
Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
Green, Helen (teacher) **B-1** 604; **B3**
467.01, 475
Green, Helen F. (Mrs. Charles A.
Main) **A-4** 681
Green, Henry A. **A-3** 648; **B-1** 798
Green, Henry T. **A-3** 648
Green, J. M. (Mrs.) **A-3** 826
Green, J. S. - School Boards **B3**
381.14-381.15

- Green, J. S. (Mrs.) - Recording
Secretary of Isabella Rebekah
IOOF Lodge No. 17 **B-2** 518
- Green, James (Turkey) **A-2** 910.03
- Green, James **A-2** 910.01; **A-3** 655;
C-225
- Green, James M. **B-1** 1022.05
- Green, Jasper **A-1** 94-95, 98.04; **A-3**
649; **A-6** 2.05; **C-225**
- Green, Jasper N. **A-3** 649; Bald
Mountain School **B3** 411
- Green, John **A-3** 651; **B-1** 258, 297,
333.02; built bldg. at corner of
Soquel Av. at South Branciforte,
1906 **B-2** 910; Sons of
Temperance **B3** 964.08
- Green, John Augustus **C-207**
- Green, John D. **A-1** 155.03; **A-2**
29.01; **A-3** 650-651, 737; **A-5**
797; **B-1** 226-227, 232.02-235,
237-239.01, 240, 242.04, 244.01,
250.01, 267, 271, 286.01, 885.02;
Mission Sawmill **B3** 190
- Green, John Rolvin **B-1** 1012.02,
1014.04, 1015.02
- Green, John Samuel **A-3** 654
- Green, Jose **A-3** 655
- Green, Joseph **A-3** 656
- Green, Joseph M. **A-3** 656
- Green, Josephine S. (Josie S.) (Mrs.
Joseph Clark) **A-2** 247; **A-3**
653.03, 656; Native Daughters,
1888 **B-2** 527.1
- Green, Josiah M. (aka Joseph) **A-3**
653.03-653.04
- Green, Josiah Samuel **A-3** 652-
653.03, 656; **B-1** 593; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.3; member,
Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 561; **C-225**
- Green, Josiah Samuel II (Jay) **A-3**
653.04
- Green, Julia H. (Mrs. George W.
Thompson) **A-3** 653.04, 656
- Green, Lawrence William **C-225**
- Green, Leo **C-211**
- Green, Leo S. **A-3** 657; **A-6** 591
- Green, Levi K. **A-3** 657
- Green, Lidia M. (Mrs. Jackson
Casady) **A-3** 658
- Green, Lulu (Mrs.) (Mrs. David
Wolmack) **A-3** 658, 762; **A-5**
98.02
- Green, M. Bessie - Native Daughters,
1888 **B-2** 527.1
- Green, Marie J. (Mrs. James B.
Gould) **A-3** 590, 659
- Green, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. J. B.
Herron) **A-3** 653.02
- Green, Mary L. **A-3** 659
- Green, Maytie (Mrs. Schuyler Colfax
Peck) **A-5** 98.02
- Green, Ricardo **A-3** 654
- Green, S. H. **A-3** 660
- Green, Samuel S. **A-3** 661
- Green, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-3** 662
- Green, Talbot H. **A-5** 726.02; juror
for First Jury Trial, Monterey,
1846 **B-2** 280
- Green, Thomas - Sons of Temperance
B3 964.05
- Green, William **A-1** 909.08; **A-3**
614.12, 663; found Not Guilty **B-1**
265, 287.06
- Green, William Henry (Greene)
(Capt.) **A-3** 113.03, 663, 666; **A-6**
147; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.2; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 561; Sons of
Temperance **B3** 960.07; **C-218**
- Greene, Carrie S. (Mrs.) **A-5** 346
- Greene, E. G. (Mrs.) **A-3** 664
- Greene, E. H. - Trolleys **B3** 1045.01
- Greene, Edward G. **A-4** 910; **B-1** 1.01
- Greene, Henry **A-6** 177
- Greene, Marie (Mrs.) **A-3** 665
- Greene, Marie Wheaton - Honorary
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society **B-2** 555.15

- Greenfield, Charles E. - member,
Knights of Phythias, 1907 **B-2**
520
- Greenhill, Celeste (Mrs. David J.
Calahan) **A-2** 14
- Greenleaf & Soper (proprietors Eagle
Livery Stable) **A-3** 4
- Greenleaf, Rhoda (Mrs. Joseph G.
Russell) **A-3** 667
- Greenleaf, Sarah Jane **A-3** 668
- Greenleaf, William - Real Estate **B3**
106
- Greenleaf, William B. **A-2** 768
- Greenleaf, William Cottell **A-1** 55.04;
A-3 668; **B-1** 1015.02; residence
at Front St. & Short St., 1860 **B-2**
828
- Greenwood (Mrs. Greenwood's
property) **A-4** 1043
- Greenwood, Edward **A-3** 670
- Greenwood, John **A-3** 669; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2; Sons
of Temperance **B3** 960.07; **C-225**
- Greenwood, Mary Ann (Mrs.
Alexander McDonald) **A-3** 670; **A-4**
833
- Greenwood, Sarah (Mrs. John
Greenwood) **A-3** 669; (Mrs. John?)
B-1 868.01, 868.06
- Greer, J. H. **A-3** 671
- Greer, John **A-2** 419
- Gregg - Baseball Players **B3** 745.06,
774.03, 774.05
- Gregg *see* Gragg, George Tickner
- Gregg, Bessie Mabel (Mrs. Louis
Gomes) **A-3** 568, 672
- Gregg, Charles **A-3** 672
- Gregg, E. W. **A-3** 672
- Gregg, Ed - Baseball Players **B3**
745.05
- Gregg, F. S. **A-3** 672
- Gregg, Isaac N. **A-3** 672
- Gregg, Martha (Mrs.) **A-3** 672
- Gregg, W. W. **A-3** 672; **A-5** 608
- Gregory (an Indian) **B-1** 242.07
- Gregory (Mrs. George Risher) **A-6**
222.02
- Gregory (Mrs.) **B-1** 884; Soquel
Methodist Church **B3** 719
- Gregory & Orrin Circus **B-1** 586
- Gregory **A-5** 52.01
- Gregory, Albert **A-3** 676
- Gregory, Anna "Annie" (Mrs.
Adolphus Linstead, Linstedt) **A-3**
678; **A-4** 551
- Gregory, Arthur **A-3** 676
- Gregory, Caroline E. (Carolyn)
(teacher) **B-1** 639.02, 640.02
- Gregory, Colbert **A-3** 678; **A-6** 222.02
- Gregory, Durrell Stokes **A-1** 451.02-
451.03; **A-3** 673-674; **A-5** 699; **A-6**
133; **B-1** 1028.04; petition for
new road **B-2** 2.10; appointed to
commission on public buildings,
1851 **B-2** 57.03; named by Court
of Sessions as Commissioner to
manage Court House, 1852 **B-2**
57.05; Inspector of Santa Cruz
Twp. election, 1852 **B-2** 88;
elected State Senator, 1857 **B-2**
93; Watsonville **B3** 1123
- Gregory, Edaline Augusta (Mrs. W. H.)
A-3 675
- Gregory, Elizabeth (Mrs. Thomas B.
Bullock) **A-1** 926; **A-3** 675
- Gregory, Elsie (Mrs. Lloyd Bowman)
A-1 677; (Mrs. Nicholas
Richardson) **A-1** 677
- Gregory, Eugene **A-3** 676
- Gregory, Henry P. **A-1** 677; Soquel
B3 625
- Gregory, James David **A-3** 679
- Gregory, Joseph V. (E.) **A-1** 684; Joe
E. **A-3** 676; owned ranch
Warrenella at Bonny Doon **B-2**
489
- Gregory, Levi **A-3** 676
- Gregory, Levi Henry **A-1** 684; **A-3**
676
- Gregory, Minnie (Mrs. Frederick
Kober Jr.) **A-3** 677; **A-4** 336

- Gregory, N. J. **A-1** 239
Gregory, Paul **A-3** 678; **A-4** 551; **A-6** 222.02
Gregory, Pearl (Mrs.) **A-6** 49
Gregory, Rose (Mrs. Charles Garcia) **A-3** 675
Gregory, Tady (Taddy) (Mrs. Jess Manning) **A-3** 676; **A-4** 711
Gregory, Thomas **A-3** 679
Gregory, Thomas V. **A-1** 239
Gregory, William D. **A-3** 679
Gregory, William H. **A-2** 679
Gregsby, Sampson B. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.06
Greiner, Louis Benjamin - Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.04
Grellman, Fred **A-3** 680
Gren, Francis - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
Grese, L. (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
Gresham, Thomas C. **A-3** 682; **A-4** 466
Gresham, William **C-157.1**
Greslen, Marta (Mrs. Juan Machada) **A-4** 645
Gressot, Jessie L. (Mrs. Thomas A. Peckham) **A-3** 681
Gressot, Jessie L. **A-6** 137
Grett - Baseball Players **B3** 745.05
Gretter, Alice H. (Mrs.) (Mrs. George W. Sill) **A-3** 683; **A-6** 309
Greves, E. - Sons of Temperance **B3** 963.06
Grewell, P. (Gruwell?) **A-3** 684
Grewer, Samuel **B-1** 1022.01
Grey, George **A-3** 685
Gribben, Andres (Griffin?) **A-3** 686
Grieve, Eamon - Sons of Temperance **B3** 960.07
Griffen, J. C. (Mrs.) **A-3** 796.03
Griffin - Baseball Players **B3** 745.07-745.08, 745.10, 753
Griffin - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.3
Griffin, Allen - ed./publ. *Monterey Peninsula-Herald*, 1922 **B-2** 699
Griffin, Blanche V. - Santa Cruz High School **B3** 526.10
Griffin, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. W. Wood) **A-3** 688; **A-5** 776
Griffin, Elma - Teachers **B3** 443.01
Griffin, Fred (Mrs.) **A-4** 235.03
Griffin, George - ed. Santa Cruz High School Trident (newspaper), 1907 **B-2** 743
Griffin, James (Mrs.) **A-3** 687
Griffin, Joseph L. **A-3** 687
Griffin, Katie (Mrs. Louis Therwachter) **A-6** 401
Griffin, Margaret (Mrs. John J. Carson) **A-2** 90; **A-3** 688
Griffin, Pearl M. (Mrs. Clifford Kent) **A-3** 687; **A-4** 226
Griffin, Robert **A-2** 701; **A-3** 688
Griffin, Robert M. **B-1** 1004, 1020, 1022.06
Griffin, Robert Wilborn (Wilbour) **C-211**
Griffin, W. W. (Mrs.) - Teachers **B3** 443.01
Griffin, William **A-6** 461.02
Griffith, Dolores (Mrs.) **A-2** 863
Griffith, Edward P. **A-3** 689
Griffith, Fannie Fern (Mrs. D. P. Vaux) **A-6** 463.01
Griffith, Frank **A-3** 690
Griffith, Frank Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.12; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 568
Griffith, Gladys T. - Teachers **B3** 418
Griffith, J. F. **A-3** 689
Griffith, J. T. **A-3** 689; Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1863 **C-248**, **C-249**
Griffith, Lynch & Co. (Los Angeles) - Lynch, Sedgwick James **A-4** 637.02
Griffith, R. R. - *Jane Parker* **B3** 564.02

- Griffith, Robert - Watsonville **B3**
1134.02
- Griffith, Romulus **A-1** 6
- Griffith, Romulus R. **A-3** 691, 848;
viewer of Road #2 **B-2** 2.07; **C-141**
- Griffith, T. **B-1** 1010.03
- Griffith, W. C. **A-3** 689
- Griffith, William **A-3** 208.02
- Griffiths, Clark - Baseball Managers
B3 745.08
- Grigsby-Ide Party **A-1** 855.01; Scott,
John **A-5** 308
- Grigsby, J. S. **B-1** 1062.01
- Grigsby, S. P. **B-1** 1062.02
- Grigsby, Sampson P. **A-3** 692;
commissioner for proposed road
B-2 4.2
- Grimes, Elizabeth T. (Mrs.) **A-5** 346
- Grimes, F. (Rev.) **B-1** 876.03
- Grimes, John Michael (Grimer) **C-211**
- Grimes, Judge **A-3** 621.01
- Grimes, Kate (Mrs. Joseph
Thompson) **A-3** 693; **A-6** 407
- Grimes, Michael **A-3** 693
- Grimm - Football Players **B3** 769.04
- Grimmer, Julia (Mrs. Asa E. Day) **A-2**
661; **A-3** 694
- Grinnell, Joshua **A-3** 695
- Grinstead, J. R. - School Principals
B3 1184; Teachers **B3** 1185
- Gripenstraw, Fred **A-3** 696
- Gripenstraw, Henry **A-3** 696
- Gripenstraw, Janet **A-3** 696
- Gripenstraw, John C. **A-3** 696;
Trolleys **B3** 1038
- Gripenstraw, Louis (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3**
696
- Gripenstraw, Wesley **A-3** 696
- Grisalva, Maria Carmen - (wife of
Pedro Peralta, soldier of San
Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 183
- Grisham, W. A. - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 960.08
- Grisham, William **A-3** 697
- Grist Mill - Bolcoff & Moore -
Bolcoff's mill **A-4** 1036.01
- Grist Mill - Majors, Joseph Ladd -
blown down, 1906 **B-2** 810
- Grist Mill - Trafton, George A. **A-6**
430.02
- Griswold, Charles **A-3** 698
- Griswold, John S. **A-3** 698
- Griswold, Nan (Mrs. Bret Harte) **A-3**
857.01
- Griswold, S N. (Mrs.) (*nee* Strong) **A-3**
698
- Gritton, L. V. (Mrs.) **A-3** 699
- Grivs, John **A-3** 700; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Grixalba, Pablo - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.2
- Grizzly Flat - Eureka Canyon Bridge
B-1 788
- Grocers - Albert Brown & Edwin W.
Field **B-2** 344.2
- Grocers - Barson, Fred **A-4** 282
- Grocers - Bartlett & Dyer - Hinds,
David **A-3** 1017.01
- Grocers - Gilbert, David H. **A-3** 524
- Grocers - Horn, William H. **A-3** 1117
- Grocers - Kingsley, Edwin (Edward)
A-4 282
- Grocers - Scott, Frank D. **A-5** 305
- Grocers - Soquel **B3** 642
- Grocers - Wenck, William H. **A-5** 683
- Grocers - Witherly, T. D. **A-5** 757
- Grodhous, Valentine **A-3** 701, 853
- Grogan, James **A-3** 702
- Grogan, Joseph **A-3** 702; **B-1**
1022.06
- Groghen, W. **A-5** 313
- Gronowsky, L. **A-1** 24
- Groomes, W. H. **A-3** 710; **A-6** 222.02,
223
- Grooms, Burnice **A-5** 199.03
- Grove Tannery - Tanneries **B3** 858
- Grove, Lillian L. - Teachers **B3** 441
- Grover (Mrs. Frank Roberts) **A-6**
230.01
- Grover & March - Sawmills **B3** 203
- Grover Bros. (Grover & Co.) - **A-1**
232; **A-3** 463, 704.03, 1149.01;

- saw mill - timbers used by C. D. Folsom for Santa Cruz City Hall Bell Tower, 1887, came from Grover's mill **B-2** 885; sawmill **A-4** 550.01; Bear Creek Sawmills **B3** 321; Centennial Sawmill **B3** 266, 372; Football Players **B3** 774.13, **B3** 777; Little Basin Sawmill **B3** 320-321; Owners - Charles G. Wilson **B3** 614; Sawmills **B3** 171, 299; Scotts Valley Sawmill **B3** 291; Soquel Creek Sawmill **B3** 269, 296, 298, 321; Soquel Sawmills **B3** 654
- Grover Sylvia (Mrs. A. V. Brown) **A-3** 704.03
- Grover, — Jr. & Sr. - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.3
- Grover, Asa **A-3** 705
- Grover, Belle (Mrs. George Hovey) **A-6** 230.02
- Grover, Dwight William (Mrs.) **A-3** 769.02
- Grover, Dwight William **A-3** 704.01, 704.03, 707, 769.02, 770.01-770.02; Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; Brookdale Sawmill **B3** 321
- Grover, Elisha Whitney (Elijah, Elizah) **A-1** 519; **A-3** 709; **A-3** 708.03; **A-6** 230.02
- Grover, Emily Susanah (Susal) (Mrs. Harry James Bias) **A-1** 517.03; **A-3** 704.02
- Grover, Florence M. (Mrs. Frank K. Roberts) **A-3** 708.03; **A-6** 229
- Grover, Fred **A-4** 563
- Grover, G. W. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.1
- Grover, Gladys **A-3** 706, 708.02
- Grover, Gladys E. (Mrs. Albert N. Sheldon) **A-3** 705
- Grover, Grace (Mrs. Robinson) **A-3** 708.02
- Grover, Hazel (Mrs. Karl H. Brix) **A-3** 704.02
- Grover, Isabel L. (Mrs. George T. Hovey) **A-3** 708.03, 1143
- Grover, James **A-3** 709
- Grover, James Lynam (J. L., J. S., Lynan) **A-3** 704.01, 704.03, 770.01; **A-4** 563; **B-1** 903.01; Hinckley Creek Sawmill **B3** 293; Brookdale Sawmill **B3** 321; Real Estate **B3** 126; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.04
- Grover, John **A-3** 705
- Grover, Jose Antonio **A-3** 703
- Grover, L. F. (Mrs.) **A-2** 162.02
- Grover, Lafayette **A-2** 162.03; **A-3** 704.01, 707, 708.01
- Grover, Lillian A. (Mrs. Leon Bibbins) **A-1** 518-519; **A-3** 708.01
- Grover, Lizzie (Mrs.) **A-3** 705
- Grover, March & Co. - Boulder Creek Sawmill **B3** 271
- Grover, Mary Laura (Mrs. William A. Halsted) **A-3** 770.01
- Grover, Maud (Mrs. Albert E. Chandler, A. D.) **A-2** 169; **A-3** 708.02
- Grover, May L. (Mrs. W. H. Halstead) **A-3** 704.03
- Grover, Myron - Football Players **B3** 774.14
- Grover, Raquel **A-3** 703
- Grover, Samuel **A-3** 703
- Grover, Sarah Ann (Mrs. Stephen Frealon Grover) **A-3** 708.01
- Grover, Stephen Frealon (S. F., Freeland) **A-2** 169; **A-3** 704.03, 706-708.01, 708.04, 709; **B-1** 791, 995.02, 1035.04-1035.05, 1063.04; house opposite Santa Cruz High School burned Dec. 24, 1911 **B-2** 267; Grover & Co. Sawmills **B3** 296; Brookdale

- Sawmill **B3** 321; Soquel Poll Lists
B3 666.04; New Home **B3** 670
- Grover, Sue (Mrs. Harry James Bias)
A-6 579.01
- Grover, Sylvia - Teachers Certificates
B3 397
- Grover, Sylvia H. (Mrs. Albert
Vincent Brown) **A-1** 813
- Grover, Whit **A-3** 709, 1143; **A-6**
230.01
- Grover, William **A-3** 704.03
- Groves, A. - saloon keeper in Salinas
B-2 481.1
- Groves, Austin L. **A-3** 711
- Grow, G. Timothy (I. Timothy) **C-211**
- Groze, David Edgar **A-6** 534.01
- Grubeaugh, Marion F. (Grubaugh) **A-2**
235; **A-3** 712
- Gruber, Ann (Mrs.) **A-1** 662
- Gruwell, Elam Freeman **A-3** 713
- Gruwell, Emery Houghton **A-3** 714
- Gruwell, John W. **A-3** 713; **A-5** 338
- Gruwell, Matilda J. **A-3** 713
- Gruwell, R. M. (Mrs.) **A-3** 714
- Guadalupe* - Shipwrecks **B3** 574
- Guadalupe, José (*aka* Henry Jubilee
Bee) **A-1** 409
- Guadalupe, Jose Maria - soldier at
Mission Miguel, prior to 1800 **B-2**
186
- Guainamata, Diego (Guanamota) -
crew of San Carlos 1770 **B-2** 175,
179.1
- Guajoquilla (Spanish Presidio) **B-1**
808.01
- Guamillo, Serafio - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825, for livestock owned
B-2 953
- Guarren, Guillermo **A-5** 656
- Gubbay, Frank - Watsonville **B3**
1177-1178
- Guees, J. **B-1** 224
- Guerra, Guillermo - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.24, 966.29
- Guerra, Pablo de la - delegate to
California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.1;
California Senator, 1850 **B-2**
429.2; mentioned? **B-2** 429.5
- Gueveda, Bacilio - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.3
- Guia, Guillermo (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B
- Guichard, A. R. **A-3** 715.01
- Guichard, Althea (L. Althea) -
Teachers **B3** 407, 418
- Guichard, Bertha M. - Santa Cruz
High School **B3** 527.03
- Guichard, Henry J. **A-3** 715.01
- Guichard, James J. **A-3** 715.01-
715.02
- Guichard, Joseph L. **A-3** 715.02
- Guichard, Leonide E. (Mrs. Robert E.
McCabe) **A-3** 715.01; **A-4** 792
- Guichard, Louise Althea (Althee)
(Mrs. Alex McGarraugh,
McGarrough) (Mrs. Dominique
Rudolph Guichard) **A-3** 715.01; **A-3**
715.02; **A-4** 852; Santa Cruz
High School **B3** 527.01
- Guichard, Rienne Victoria (Mrs.
Albert J. Hammond) **A-3** 715.02,
786
- Guichard, Stella **A-3** 715.01
- Guichard, W. A. **A-3** 715.01
- Guigues, Guillermo (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-1050**
- Guiguit (Senor) **B-1** 153.02
- Guild (Mrs. Uriah Schirmerhorn
Nichols) **A-6** 90
- Guild, Cynthia A. Sloan **A-3** 716.02
- Guild, Joab **A-3** 716.01
- Guild, Jonathan - Real Estate **B3**
117
- Guild, Jonathan Gibson **B-1** 1021.03
- Guild, Jonathan Harwood
(Johnathan) **A-1** 466; **A-3** 510.03,
716.01; **A-6** 291; **B-1** 512.01,
854.01, 1014.01, 1014.03;
complained that Mission St. was
used as horse racing track to the
detriment of his land; road

- supervisor from District around Mission **B-2** 23.1; appointed supervisor of road District No. 6 **B-2** 23.2; road supervisor, 1859 **B-2** 29.1; Board of Supervisors imposed a racing ban on all county roads, 1864 **B-2** 36; unsuccessful candidate for Santa Cruz County Treasurer, 1867 **B-2** 98; in re new cemetery, 1866 **B-2** 619
- Guild, Jonathan Harwood (Mrs.) **A-3** 841.02; **A-5** 363.01; **A-6** 291
- Guild, Marjorie (Mrs. David Bogert Tuthill) **A-2** 687.04
- Guild, P. (Mrs.) **A-5** 573.02
- Guild, Pacifica (Mrs. Uriah S. Nichols) **A-3** 716.02
- Guilford, A. **B-1** 960.02
- Guillen, Isadore **A-3** 717
- Guillermo, Yngleses - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.25, 966.29
- Guilson, Alvino - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.27
- Guilson, Julian - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.2
- Guilson, Yngleses Alvino - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.25
- Guinac, William **A-3** 608
- Gulliver, California (Mrs.) **A-6** 255
- Gulliver, George William **A-3** 718; **A-6** 534.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B3** 666.04
- Gulliver, I. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Gulnac **A-3** 720
- Gulnac, Guillermo **A-3** 719
- Gulnac, Maria Dolores **A-3** 719
- Gulnac, Maria Madalina - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.21
- Gulnac, Maria Paula de Altagracia - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.21
- Gulnac, William **A-3** 614.09; **A-6** 511; Signer of San Jose Call **B3** 149.03
- Gummow, Ida Belle (Mrs. Samuel Lasher) **A-4** 419
- Gummow, William **A-4** 419
- Gunder, William F. **A-3** 721
- Gunn & Frazer Claim (Gold mining — Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
- Gunn, Jessie (Mrs. Emory C. Tuttle) **A-5** 611.04
- Gunnison, Alfred **A-3** 722
- Gunsmiths - Denner, Adolphus (Santa Cruz) **A-2** 698
- Gunsmiths - England, Weltden P. (Santa Cruz, 1875) **B-2** 376
- Gunsmiths - Rhodes, William H. **A-6** 209-210
- Gunsmiths - Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 369
- Gunther, O. B. **A-3** 723
- Gunzendorfer, A. B. **A-6** 288
- Gunzendorfer, Edith (Mrs.) **B3** 525.06
- Gurgiola, Dario (Gurjiola) **C-211**
- Gushee Ranch - oil exploration, 1905 **B-2** 770
- Gushee, Emily M. F. **A-3** 724.03
- Gushee, Esther (Mrs. G. A. Easton) **A-3** 724.02
- Gushee, Esther J. (Mrs. Horace Gushee) - Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
- Gushee, F. Augustus **C-225**
- Gushee, Fred A. - Bald Mountain School **B3** 411
- Gushee, Frederick A. **A-3** 724.03
- Gushee, George C. (G.) **A-1** 438.01; **A-3** 724.03; **A-5** 303; **A-6** 290
- Gushee, Horace **A-3** 15, 724.01-724.02; **B-1** 72, 875, 1015.02; was agent for Felton land in Santa Cruz **B-2** 206; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 554, 555.5; member, Pioneer

- Society, 1888 **B-2** 561; oil
exploration on his ranch, 1879 **B-2** 764.1; **B3** 20.04; **C-225**
- Gushing, Nicholas - Sons of
Temperance **B3** 961.08
- Gussie Telfair* - Shipping **B3** 604.02;
Steamer **B3** 608-609
- Gustafson, Eva V. (Mrs. Edwin W.
Fields) **A-3** 202, 725
- Gutbub, Emily **A-3** 726
- Gutierrez family - Amalie Kneass had
Mexican family records in
Monterey, CA **B-2** 604
- Gutierrez, Joaquin (Gutieros) **B-1**
200, 202.01, 203, 276.01
- Gutiérrez, José Maria (*aka* Bootares,
Hosea; Gutirez) **A-4** 582.03; **B-1**
370, 378; Litigation - Soquel
Sawmill **B3** 323.03; **C-225**
- Gutierrez, Manuel - Alcalde, Los
Angeles **B-2** 593
- Gutierrez, Nicolas (Capt.) - *Catalina*
B3 562
- Gutierrez, Nicolas (Governor) **B-1**
803.02; road through his land
ordered closed **B-2** 2.11
- Gutto, Antonio **A-3** 727; **A-5** 289
- Guy, Omnes (Onimus) (Guy Guy &
Co.) **B-1** 334.03-334.05, 334.07,
336.06; **C-207**
- Guyton, S. - *Jane Parker* **B3** 564.04
- Gwin, William M. - delegate to
California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.2

End of Section G

H

- Haack, Ernest Herman - ed./publ.
Watsonville Weekly Register,
1910; (post master) - sold
Watsonville Weekly Register to F.
W. Atkinson **B-2** 731; Watsonville
B-3 1211
- Haas, Alexander (Hass) **B-1** 346-347
- Haas, F. A. - Road District #3, 1852
List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- Haberdashers **A-1** 331.02
- Hackett Building, Boulder Creek **B-1**
639.03-639.04
- Hackett, G. D. **A-3** 728
- Hackett, George **A-2** 26; **A-3** 728; **B-1**
1021.03; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
969.05; **C-235**
- Hackett, George W. **C-226**
- Hackett, Helen E. (Mrs. John S.
Hodge) (Mrs. John S. Hunter) **A-3**
728, 1053, 1205
- Hackett, L. E. (Mrs. Thomas W.
Moore) **A-4** 1036.06
- Hackett, Lydia An **A-3** 728
- Hackett, Martha Howe (Mrs. George
Hackett) **A-3** 728; Sons of
Temperance - Women Members **B-**
3 965.01
- Hackett, Samuel W. **A-3** 728; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.04, 969.03;
C-226
- Hackett, W. H. (Mrs.) **B-1** 639.03-
639.04
- Hacking, Caroline (Mrs. Jessey
William Dodge) **A-2** 783
- Hackley Hall **A-3** 729; Unitarian
Church **B-1** 902
- Hackley, Frances A. **A-3** 729; **B-1**
902
- Hackney, Terry A. (Mrs.) **A-2** 406
- Hadley, Helen (Mrs. John P. Howe) **A-**
3 1151
- Haesters, Julius H. - owned Villa
Fontenay, 1902 **B-2** 358; was
proprietor of Summer Home Farm
in 1900 **B-2** 451; President,
Musicians Union, 1907 **B-2** 526
- Hagan, Albert (Judge) **A-3** 730; **A-6**
399; **B-1** 1026.02, 1027.01,
1033.03-1033.04; Elected Santa
Cruz County Judge, 1867 **B-2** 98;
Recording Sec., Library Assn.,
1868 **B-2** 402; Railroad Bonds
Committee **B-3** 34; Suffragettes **B-**
3 1252; **C-226**
- Hagar, Lettie (Mrs. Brown) **A-1** 863
- Hagemann (Mrs) - Elks Club **B-3** 808
- Hagemann Avenue - Parsons, Henry
Fell **A-5** 52.02
- Hagemann Hotel **A-4** 348; built 1892
B-2 353
- Hagemann-McPherson - cost
\$50,000, 1910 **B-2** 918
- Hagemann, Adolph **A-3** 731.02
- Hagemann, Adolph F. - Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 526.10
- Hagemann, Amelia (Mrs.) **A-3**
731.02; **A-5** 670
- Hagemann, Frederick **A-3** 731.01;
land used as boundary
description, 1879 **B-2** 971
- Hagemann, Zarita (Mrs. Adolph
Hagemann) **A-3** 731.02
- Hager, Benjamin S. **A-3** 732; **A-5**
24.02
- Hager, J. S. (John Edgar?) **A-3** 732;
A-4 743
- Hager, Ward B. **A-3** 732
- Hager, Ward B. G. **A-5** 24.02
- Hagerman (Mrs.) **A-4** 659
- Hagerman, Arthur B. (teacher) **B-1**
532.01, 640.01; **B-3** 486
- Hagerman, John **A-3** 733
- Hagerty, B. **A-3** 514
- Hagerty, John Colburn **A-3** 734
- Hagerty, Peter - Signer of San Jose
Call **B-3** 149.03
- Hagestad - (Hagstad) Football Players
B-3 781-782
- Hagestad, Knute M. (Hagstad) -
Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.03,

- 384.06, 384.08, 385.01, 385.03,
387.08
Haggerty, Dennis **A-2** 795; **A-3** 735
Haggerty, Edward - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.08
Haggerty, Kate (Hagerty) (Mrs.
Cornelius Crowley) **A-2** 525; **A-3**
734
Haggust, Charles H. R. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.02
Haid's land - his land was used as
point of reference **B-2** 3.4
Haight, Ann (Mrs. F. B. Foster) **A-3**
322, 737
Haight, L. & Co. - Soquel Creek
Sawmill **B-3** 297, 302
Haight, Lansing **A-3** 623.02-623.03,
736; **B-1** 744; Soquel Poll Lists **B-**
3 666.04
Haight, Samuel W. **A-2** 24, 29.01; **A-**
3 737; **A-5** 208.01; **B-1** 281.02;
Mission Sawmill **B-3** 190
Hain, George - Sons of Temperance
B-3 960.05
Haines (Hains, Hainses) (Mr.)
Baseball Players **B-3** 745.02-
745.03; Football Players **B-3**
774.08-774.09; *see also* Hames,
John
Haines, Alice (Mrs.) (*nee* Harris) **A-3**
837.02
Haines, Charles **A-3** 738
Haines, E. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
Haines, Ed. H. **A-3** 738
Haines, Edward R. **A-3** 738
Haines, Ella (Mrs.) **A-2** 587.05
Haines, Fred O. **A-3** 739
Haines, Harry **A-3** 1188; bought
Summer Home Farm **B-2** 487
Haines, Isaac **A-3** 739
Haines, Matilda C. **A-3** 739
Haines, Mulford **A-3** 1188; bought
Summer Home Farm **B-2** 487
Haines, William W. **A-3** 739
Hair Dressers - Francis, M. L. **A-3**
351
Hair Dressers - Mullen, E **A-3** 351
Haire, R. A. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1876) **C-260**
Haire, Samuel (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1876) **C-260**
Hale - Polo Players **B-3** 791
Hale & Briody - Tanneries **B-3** 858,
860
Hale & Co. - Wharves **B-3** 1228
Hale, Crescent P. **A-3** 741.02
Hale, Edward F. **A-3** 741.02
Hale, Fred T. **B-3** 2.04, **B-3** 3
Hale, George M. **A-3** 740; **A-4** 183
Hale, Israel Foote **A-3** 741.01
Hale, Mabel Chace - Golf Players **B-3**
789.01
Hale, Martha Aldrich V. **A-1** 769.01;
A-3 741.04-741.05; (Santa Cruz
City Land Grantee of 1866) **C-300**
Hale, Mary Otis (Mrs. Barrett) **A-3**
741.02
Hale, Myrtle - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.05
Hale, Rose G. (Mrs. Haller) **A-3**
741.02
Hale, Samuel **A-3** 741.01
Hale, Samuel, Jr. **A-3** 741.01
Hale, Titus **A-1** 57-58; **A-3** 510.01,
580, 741.01-741.05; **A-4** 1051.02;
B-1 516.05-516.06, 521, 527,
538; Homestead, 1871 **B-2**
968.05; Santa Cruz & Watsonville
Railroad Co. - Director **B-3** 31;
Santa Cruz Railroad - Treasurer
B-3 35.02; Aptos Sawmill **B-3**
208; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-**
3 1034; **C-226**; *see also* Haley, T.
Hales, Edith (Mrs.) **A-4** 659
Haley, Catherine (Mrs. Edward
Favar) **A-3** 166, 742
Haley, T. - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2

- Half Moon Bay (San Mateo County) -
oil exploration, 1902 **B-2** 769;
Railroad **B-3** 63
- Halk, Mary E. (Mrs. William W.
Young) **A-6** 594.01
- Hall - Football Players **B-3** 777
- Hall (at Tepic) **C-177**
- Hall (Justice) **B-1** 160
- Hall (Mr.) **B-1** 468, 471
- Hall of Records (Octagon Bldg.) -
records of Women's Social Club
were deposited in Cornerstone of
Hall of Records, 1882 **B-2** 552;
cornerstone laid June 5, 1882 **B-2**
868
- Hall, __ unsuccessful candidate for
State Assemblyman, 1849 **B-2**
86.2
- Hall, A. E. (Mrs.) **A-3** 744
- Hall, A. R. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Hall, Ada A. (Mrs. Walter H. Maxwell)
A-3 743; **A-6** 18
- Hall, Annie (Mrs. Otho Igo Bradley)
A-1 717
- Hall, Arden Arastus **C-226**
- Hall, Arden E. **A-3** 744
- Hall, Arthur J. **A-3** 745
- Hall, August **A-3** 749
- Hall, Bertha - Teachers **B-3** 407
- Hall, Bessie (Mrs. William Henry
Glass) **A-3** 543
- Hall, Carlos - in Los Angeles Padron,
1836 **B-2** 943
- Hall, Charles A. **B-1** 619
- Hall, E. - Football Players **B-3** 774.14
- Hall, Edward W. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.03
- Hall, Elmer P. **A-3** 743
- Hall, Ethel (Mrs. Richardson) **A-2**
518; **A-3** 756
- Hall, Fannie S. (Mrs. John F.
McClure) **A-4** 810
- Hall, Frank A. **A-3** 747
- Hall, Frank D. **A-3** 748; **B-1** 960.01,
1022.012; Watsonville **B-3**
1134.02
- Hall, Fred O. **A-3** 749
- Hall, Frederick **A-3** 748
- Hall, George D. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.04
- Hall, Gladys (Mrs. George Russell
Cross) **A-2** 518; **A-3** 756
- Hall, Harriet (Mrs.) **A-3** 760
- Hall, Helen E. (Mrs. Fred R. Howe) **A-3**
744, 1151
- Hall, Henry - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
963.04
- Hall, Henry D. **A-3** 749, 985.03
- Hall, Homer **A-3** 750
- Hall, Irma **A-2** 518; **A-3** 756
- Hall, Irvin William **A-3** 743
- Hall, James Augustus (Mrs.) **A-4** 695
- Hall, James Augustus **A-3** 751,
1102; **A-4** 493; **B-1** 996.02,
1036.01
- Hall, Joel **A-3** 752
- Hall, John D. **A-3** 752; **A-5** 561.02
- Hall, John F. C. **A-3** 752
- Hall, John T. **A-3** 753; **B-1** 265
- Hall, Jonathan **A-3** 754
- Hall, Joseph G. **B-1** 287.07
- Hall, Julia (Mrs.?) **A-4** 210
- Hall, L. B. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
964.04
- Hall, Laura E. - Teachers **B-3** 455
- Hall, Lena A. **A-3** 767
- Hall, Logan Pierce **A-3** 755
- Hall, Long P. - editor of *Amador*
Dispatch, 1864 **B-2** 680
- Hall, Louise J. (Mrs. Henry T. Hall) **A-3**
648; (Mrs. Henry T. Green) **A-3**
761.02
- Hall, Lulu **A-3** 761.02
- Hall, Margaret (Mrs. Richard
Harrison Hall) **A-3** 758.02
- Hall, Mark - Football Players **B-3**
774.14
- Hall, Nellie (Mrs. Henry Uhden) **A-6**
455

- Hall, Phineas **A-2** 518; **A-3** 756; **A-5** 283.03; **B-1** 630
- Hall, R. J. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
- Hall, Rachael **A-3** 761.02-762
- Hall, Richard Felix **A-3** 757
- Hall, Richard Harrison **A-3** 33.01, 758.01-758.02; (photo) **A-3** 759; **A-5** 148.02, 787; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.12; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 562
- Hall, Robert H. **A-1** 662
- Hall, S. P. **A-3** 764
- Hall, Samuel Alonzo (Capt.) **A-3** 658, 760-762; **B-1** 818-821; leased Woods Tract (Seabright area), established Camp Alhambra, 1882 **B-2** 333; founded Ocean View House (Beach Hill, Santa Cruz) **B-2** 336
- Hall, Samuel Alonzo (Mrs.) **A-5** 98.02
- Hall, Sarah Ann (Mrs.) **A-3** 763
- Hall, Tillie (Mrs.) **A-4** 824.01
- Hall, Townsend **A-3** 765
- Hall, William **A-2** 43.02, 196; **A-3** 766-767; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.04; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.04
- Hall, William Henry **A-1** 269; **A-3** 767; Stage Lines **B-3** 812-814, 817-818, 827
- Halleck, Henry Wager (CA Military Secretary of State) **A-1** 248; called the first Statewide election, 1849, & counted the votes **B-2** 85; delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.2
- Halley, John Charles **A-3** 768; **B-1** 920
- Halliday, W. T. - Maggie Ross **B-3** 595
- Hallinan - Baseball Players **B-3** 754
- Hallock, George I. (Mrs.) **A-5** 405
- Hallock, George I. **A-3** 768
- Halls, Fannie S. (Mrs. John F. McClure) **A-3** 746
- Halsey, Alice - Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01, 385.03-386.06, 386.08-386.09, 387.08
- Halsey, Edna G. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.03
- Halsey, L. Alice - Teachers **B-3** 387.01, 387.04
- Halson, Alice - Teachers **B-3** 384.03
- Halstead, J. D. **A-3** 704.01
- Halstead, James Lafayette *see* Halsted James Lafayette
- Halstead, Mary Eunice (Emma May) (Mrs. Dwight Grover) **A-3** 704.01
- Halstead, S. H. (Mrs.) **A-2** 289
- Halstead, W. A. **A-3** 704.01
- Halsted, Eliza (Mrs.) **A-3** 769.02
- Halsted, Emil P. **A-3** 769.02, 770.01
- Halsted, George W. **A-3** 769.02
- Halsted, J. R. **A-3** 770.01
- Halsted, James L., Jr. **A-3** 769.02
- Halsted, James Lafayette (Halstead) (J.C., James C., John) **A-1** 827; **A-3** 704.01, 769.01-769.03, 770.01; **A-5** 658.06; **B-1** 957.02, 962-963.01, 981.01, 1009.02, 1013.04, 1014.03, 1015.02, 1022.011, 1025.01, 1031.03; Assemblyman 1860 **B-2** 425; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.8; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 562; Homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.02; Watsonville **B-3** 1154, 1157; **C-207**
- Halsted, James M. **A-3** 769.01
- Halsted, John B. **A-3** 769.02
- Halsted, Mary Eunice **A-3** 769.02
- Halsted, Mary Laura Grover **A-3** 770.02
- Halsted, S. H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 770.01
- Halsted, William **A-3** 770.01
- Halsted, William A. **A-3** 769.02

- Halsted, Wilma (Mrs. Daniel Martin Staffler) **A-1** 590.02; **A-3** 770.01-770.02; **A-6** 339
- Halter, A. **B-1** 68.01
- Ham, Alice (Mrs. D. A. McEwen) **A-3** 771
- Ham, Cesaria (Mrs. Terso Alvarado) **A-3** 771
- Ham, Jeremiah **A-3** 771; **B-1** 1022.03; **C-211**
- Ham, John Bates (J. B., J. P., Jonathan Bates Ham) **A-3** 771-772; **B-1** 1008.02, 1009.04, 1010.03, 1012.03, 1014.04, 1030.01-1030.02, 1047; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.6; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.09; Watsonville **B-3** 1119; **C-211**
- Ham, Mabel M. (Mrs. Irving Townsend) **A-5** 576
- Hamblin, Reuben - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.02
- Hamblin, Rouel **A-3** 773
- Hamblin, Simmson - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.05
- Hamer, Margret H. **A-3** 910.01
- Hames & Daubenbiss **A-5** 533.03, 534.02; **A-6** 105
- Hames, Annie - Soquel Cemetery **B-3** 633
- Hames, Benjamin **A-2** 618.03; **A-3** 774-775.06; **A-4** 381, 1068; **A-5** 208.02; **B-1** 957.01, 1004, 1008.03, 1009.03, 1011.02, 1025.01-1025.02-1026.01, 1030.03, 1031.02-1032.02, 1032.04; Elected County Surveyor, 1858 **B-2** 95; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.7; Real Estate **B-3** 103
- Hames, Benjamin F. **A-3** 775.01
- Hames, Carmen (Mrs. J. G. Munoz) **A-3** 774
- Hames, Drucilla Shadden (Drusilla) **A-3** 775.02, 775.04
- Hames, John (Hains, Haimes, Hainses) **A-1** 290.02, 563.04, 928; **A-2** 43.01, 105.01-105.03, 140.02-140.03, 147.05, 187.07, 548.03, 617.02, 618.02; **A-3** 96.01, 775.01-775.04, 775.06, 910.02, 1158; **A-4** 529, 582.01-582.03, 942; **A-6** 79; **B-1** 33, 160, 242.04, 244.05, 250.01, 265, 279.01, 287.07, 288.01, 294, 311.02-313, 315.01-315.02, 316.02-317.01, 318.01-321.02, 322, 325, 327, 331.02, 331.04, 332.01, 337.03, 338, 342, 345, 364.03, 394, 395.01-395.02, 396, 398.01-398.02, 400, 474, 503, 733.01, 734-735, 781, 994, 1008.01, 1008.03, 1009.01-1009.02, 1010.01-1010.02, 1011.02-1011.03, 1013.02, 1014.03, 1015.02, 1029.01-1029.03, 1031.02-1031.03, 1063.01, 1063.03; Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.2; Road District #3, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.2; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2; property referenced in relation to County Road, 1853 **B-2** 17; named to Committee to study wagon road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.1; signed call for meeting, March 8, 1858, to form Santa Cruz Turnpike Company for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.2; Elected County Supervisor, 1858 **B-2** 95-96; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3; investigated Lompoc Rancho as Temperance settlement **B-2** 570; Soquel Cemetery **B-3** 633; Election Officials - Soquel **B-3** 665; Soquel Elections **B-3** 635-

- 636; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3**
650.01, 662; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.04; Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 304,
312, 323.02; Litigation - Soquel
Sawmill **B-3** 323.01, 323.03;
Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3**
1027; Signer of San Jose Call **B-3**
149.03; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
960.03, 963.02 **C-149**
- Hames, John (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
Hames, Lucretia (Mrs. Enoth Myler)
A-3 775.06
Hames, Maria Rebecca **A-3** 775.05
Hames, Martha (Mrs. Robert Liston)
A-4 555
Hames, Martha **A-3** 1070, 1072
Hames, Mattie (Mrs. George Liston **A-3**
775.06
Hames, Susan (Mrs. James E.
Shirey) **A-3** 775.06; **A-6** 306
Hames, William - Soquel Cemetery **B-3**
633
Hamilton & Church **A-3** 778; **A-5**
52.03
Hamilton, Albert - Stage Lines -
Robbers **B-3** 830
Hamilton, Ang. (Aug?) **A-3** 776
Hamilton, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-3** 779
Hamilton, Elizabeth F. **A-3** 779
Hamilton, George (Cpl.) - member of
Infantry Co. **B-2** 633
Hamilton, Hattie (Mrs.) **A-2** 751
Hamilton, Henry **A-3** 777-778; **A-5**
52.03; ed. *L. A. Star* **B-2** 692.2
Hamilton, Hugh **A-3** 776
Hamilton, Hugh C. (Hamli) Judge of
Santa Cruz Twp. election, 1852 **B-2**
88; Inspector, Pescadero
Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 114
Hamilton, Laura J. (Mrs. Louis A.
Whittle) **A-3** 776
Hamilton, Margaret (Mrs. W. J.) **A-3**
777
Hamilton, Nancy (Mrs.) **A-3** 777
Hamilton, Robert **A-5** 52.03
Hamilton, Robert E. **A-3** 778
- Hamilton, Robert H. **A-3** 779;
Director, Santa Cruz Yacht Club,
1928 (house contractor) **B-2** 547
Hamilton, W. J. **A-3** 777-779
Hamilton, William H. (Col.) **A-5** 99.01
Hamilton's - reference point for road
to San Francisco from Santa
Cruz, 1854 **B-2** 18.2
Hamlin, Charles L. **A-3** 780
Hamlin, Francis (Frank) **A-3** 780
Hamlin, George **A-2** 554.02
Hamlin, George A. **A-3** 780
Hamlin, Lillie J. - Teachers **B-3**
383.12
Hamlin, Mary A. (Mrs.) **A-3** 780
Hamlin, Nellie (Mrs. Jose Bradley)
(Hamline) **A-1** 715; (Mrs. Joel E.
Bradley) **A-3** 781
Hamlin, R. I. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 963.05
Hamlin, R. S. (Hamblin, R. S.) **A-3**
773; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
962.02
Hamlin, Ruel L. **B-1** 868.05
Hamm **A-3** 783
Hamm, Albert Lorraine **A-3** 782; **A-5**
740
Hamm, Edward **A-3** 782
Hamm, Emil **A-3** 782
Hamm, J. (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3** 782
Hamm, Laura (Mrs.) **A-3** 771
Hamm, Mary Della (Mrs.) **A-3** 782
Hamm, Nicholas **A-3** 771
Hamm, Susan (Mrs.) **A-3** 782
Hamm, William A. **A-3** 782
Hamm, William Frederick **A-3** 782
Hamman, Rose (Mrs. Percy Swift) **A-3**
784
Hammer - Track Athletes **B-3** 798.02
Hammer, Charles William **A-3** 578,
785
Hammer, Edward H. **A-3** 785
Hammer, Goodwin **A-3** 785
Hammer, Marian (Mrs. Charles
William Hammer) **A-3** 864.02; **B-3**
525.07

- Hammer, Mary Amelia **A-3** 785
Hammer, S. W. **A-6** 482.01
Hammer, Thomas Nelson **C-207**
Hammerson, Charles **A-2** 618.08; **A-3** 789
Hammerson, Frank S. **A-2** 618.08
Hammerson, Gladys Norene (Mrs. Albert J. Thorp) **A-2** 618.08
Hammerson, Lionel **A-2** 618.08
Hammett (or Hammill) married Katherine or Catherine McKiernan **A-4** 893.03
Hammond, Albert J. **A-3** 786
Hammond, E. L. **A-3** 786
Hammond, George M. **A-1** 880; **A-3** 787
Hammond, Gervis (Gervais, J., Jarvis, Jarvis V., Jervais, Jervis) **A-2** 908; **A-3** 551, 612, 621.06, 788; **B-1** 291-292, 340, 368, 378-379, 387-391.02, 419, 485, 514, 994, 1028.02, 1029.01, 1062.01, 1072; (Road Supervisor, 1850) **B-2** 2.01; appointed to lay out road from Pajaro to Soquel **B-2** 3.3; road superintendent, 1852 **B-2** 5.1; Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1; appointed to committee to report on a plan for County jail, 1850 **B-2** 57.01; Zayante Sawmill **B-3** 222; Soquel **B-3** 630; **C-150**; Court of Sessions **C-157.2**
Hammond, J. T. (Mrs.) **A-6** 353
Hammond, R. G. **A-3** 787
Hammond, T. J. **A-3** 787
Hammond, Thomas **A-2** 910.02
Hammone, Aurille **A-3** 786
Hampton, William (Cpl.) **A-3** 790; member of Infantry Co. **B-2** 633
Hampton, William P. **A-3** 791
Hamson, William P. **A-5** 337
Hanahan, Bridget **A-3** 792.01
Hanahan, Dorothy **A-3** 792.02
Hanahan, John **A-3** 792.01-792.02; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.07; **C-226**
Hanahan, K. G. (Miss) **A-3** 792.01
Hanahan, Kate **A-3** 792.03; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.06
Hanahan, M. W. **A-3** 792.02
Hanahan, Martin **A-3** 792.01
Hanahan, Mary E. **A-3** 792.02
Hanahan, Raphael **A-3** 792.02
Hanahan, Thomas **A-3** 792.01-792.02
Hanahan, Thomas E. **A-3** 792.02
Hanahan, William J. **A-3** 792.01-792.03
Hance, William **A-3** 614.07
Hanchett, Birdie (Mrs. Walter E. Crowner) **A-2** 528; **A-3** 793
Hanchy, Jacob **A-3** 794
Hancy, Antonio Planchez (Haney?) **A-2** 580.02
Hancy, W. T. **A-6** 173
Handicapped Persons - Tilden, Douglas **A-5** 564
Handley - Football Players **B-3** 784
Handley, Catherine (Mrs. John J.) **A-3** 796.02-796.03; **A-4** 187
Handley, Edward **A-3** 796.02
Handley, Hugh **A-3** 796.01, 796.04
Handley, Hugh E. **A-3** 796.02
Handley, James (Jimmy) **A-2** 222.01-222.02; **A-3** 795
Handley, James W. **A-3** 796.03
Handley, John **A-2** 788; **C-226**
Handley, John J. **A-3** 796.01-796.02
Handley, John, Sr. **A-3** 796.01
Handley, Josephine **A-3** 796.02
Handley, Kate (Mrs. Thomas F. Handley) **A-3** 796.04
Handley, Kate **A-3** 531, 796.03, 796.05
Handley, Margaret **A-3** 796.02
Handley, Maria Elizabeth (Mrs. Ed Gilleran) **A-3** 531, 796.05
Handley, Sarah (Mrs. John Handley) **A-3** 796.01-796.02

- Handley, Stella (Mrs. George Crinnion) **A-3** 796.02, 796.04
Handley, Theresa **A-3** 805
Handley, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-3** 531
Handley, Thomas **A-3** 796.01-796.03
Handley, Thomas Francis **A-3** 796.04-796.05
Handley, Thomas Jr. & Sr. **C-226**
Handley, Thomas W. **A-3** 796.03
Handley, Victor H. **A-3** 796.04-796.05
Handley, William **A-3** 796.02, 805
Handley, William B. **A-3** 796.05, 805; **A-6** 298
Handley, William M. **A-3** 796.04-796.05
Handley, William P. **A-3** 796.03
Handly, Dorothy (Mrs.) (*nee* Gripenstraw) **A-3** 696
Handshy, A. B. - Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.06, 384.08, 387.04, 387.06, 387.08
Handy, Abby A. (Mrs.) **A-3** 797
Handy, Forrest (Capt.) - *Maggie Ross* **B-3** 595
Handy, Raymond Barney **A-3** 797; *Maggie Ross* **B-3** 595; Railroad Bonds Committee **B-3** 34; Watsonville Railroad **B-3** 30; **C-226**
Handyside, A. - Cricket Players **B-3** 765.01
Hane, Jeremiah - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.1
Hanes, Albert E. - *Bark Orian* **B-3** 565.05
Hanes, Eva M. (Mrs.) (Mrs. Warren J. Haun) **A-3** 798, 883
Haney, Antonio (Hancy?) **A-3** 799
Haney, Oliver M. - GAR member **B-2** 516
Haney, W. T. (Hancy?) **A-3** 799
Haney, W. T. **A-6** 173
Hangings - **B-3** 1078, 1083.01-1083.02, 1084
Hangings - Colby, Charles **A-2** 308
Hangings - Hernandez, Mariano **B-3** 1076.02, 1077
Hangings - La Plaz, German **B-3** 1080
Hangings - Larria, Ramon **B-3** 1079
Hangings - Lorenzana, Matias **A-1** 614.02
Hangings - Miguel, Jose **B-3** 1080
Hangings - Obredo **A-6** 103
Hanke, Mrs. **A-3** 800
Hankins, William H. **A-3** 801
Hanks, B. L. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01
Hanks, G. M. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01
Hanks, Julian - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.3
Hanks, T. E. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01
Hanley, John **A-3** 802
Hanley, John B. (Handley?) **A-3** 803
Hanley, John, Jr. **A-3** 802
Hanley, Maria Elizabeth **A-3** 804
Hanley, Sarah **A-3** 802
Hanley, Thomas **A-3** 802, 804
Hanley, William (Mrs.) **A-4** 301
Hanley, William **A-3** 803
Hanly, Mary (Mrs. William) **A-6** 300
Hanly, Shaughnessy (Mrs.) **A-3** 805
Hanly, William **A-6** 300
Hanmore, Elizabeth de Camp (Mrs. Philip W. Francis) **A-3** 350, 806
Hanna, Alice (Mrs.) **A-3** 1004
Hanna, Messrs. **A-3** 208.02
Hannaford, Mary Ellen (Hannifort, May) (Mrs. Albert Hihn) **A-3** 985.06
Hannah - Football Players **B-3** 769.04
Hannah, Charlotte Jones (Mrs. William J. Lynch) **A-4** 637.03, 637.05
Hannah, Frank **A-3** 807.01-807.02; Zayante Sawmill **B-3** 196

- Hannah, Harry **A-3** 807.01
Hannah, Levi (Hanna) (Capt.) **A-3**
807.01-807.02; **A-4** 531.04,
637.03; Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863 **C-256**; *Eureka* **B-3**
578; *Fideleter* **B-3** 579; *Alfred*
Adams **B-3** 597
Hannah, Levi (Mrs. Capt.) **A-2**
162.02; **A-3** 1004; **A-5** 10.03
Hannah, Levi, Jr. **A-3** 807.01
Hannah, Thomas W. **A-3** 808
Hannon, Sherlock - Soquel Poll Lists
B-3 666.04
Hanoldson, W. **A-3** 809
Hans, — Santa Cruz County Road
District Pajaro? Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 10.3
Hans, William (at San Diego) **C-177**
Hansbrough, William **A-5** 573.06; **A-**
6 427.02
Hansel, Ruby (Mrs.) **A-4** 794.03
Hansen - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
Hansen, Carl A. **A-3** 810; **A-4** 334
Hansen, Chris M. (Mrs.) **A-6** 378
Hansen, George - superintendent of
Paradise Park **B-2** 456
Hansen, Maria A. (Mrs. Merrill W.
Walker) **A-3** 810
Hanson (Mr.) - bought Ocean House
hotel in Aptos **B-2** 335
Hanson, Anna (Mrs. Alford Gibson)
A-3 518
Hanson, D. N. **A-3** 811
Hanson, Fallef (?) **A-3** 811
Hanson, Hettie (Mrs. D. N. Hanson)
A-3 811
Hanson, John W. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.04
Hanson, William P. **B-1** 50
Hanson, William R. **A-3** 811
Hants, William **A-3** 614.09
Happer, Jacob - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 9.2
Happer, John M. - Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.2
Happy Valley - **A-1** 614.02; Precinct,
1892 **B-2** 112.5; 1894 **B-2** 115;
1948 **B-2** 166
Happy Valley - Resident - Duke,
William Henry **A-2** 870
Happy Valley Resort **A-4** 936.01; J.
M. Shoults of Napa and his
father-in-law Hed HVR in 1908 **B-**
2 360; built in 1908 on 8 of 22
acres that Duncan McPherson
traded to John McElroy for 1/2
interest in Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-**
2 755.8
Happy Valley School **B-3** 444-445;
482.01, 482.04; Teachers -
Ingraham, Duncan G. (Rev.) **A-4**
16; Teachers **B-3** 441
Happy Valley School District -
Created 1864 **B-1** 1014.04; **B-3**
396, 398, 450-451
Harback, Jonathan H. **A-3** 812
Harden, A. - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.3
Harden, Bessie (Mrs.) **A-6** 540.01
Harden, J. - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.3
Harden, Lucinda (Mrs. Cornelius
Ormstead) **A-6** 115; (Mrs.
Cornelius Orton) **A-6** 116.01
Hardie, Isobel (Mrs. Charles T. Marr)
A-3 818.02
Hardie, Nellie (Mrs. James H. Mann)
A-3 813; **A-4** 709.06
Hardie, William **A-3** 818.02
Hardin, Benjamin Franklin **A-2** 220
Hardin, Charles L. **A-3** 814
Hardin, Effie (Mrs. Frederick Day
Hihn) **A-3** 987.03
Hardine, Tillie (Mrs.) **A-4** 750.03
Harding, Emma - Amusements **B-3**
986

- Harding, Isaac N. (Hardin) **A-3** 815;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.04,
962.01, 961.09, 963.04, **B-3**
- Harding, J. - Watsonville **B-3** 1111
- Harding, Mary B. (Mrs. L. W. Moore)
A-4 1039
- Harding, Rebecca **A-3** 775.01
- Harding, Wesley G. **A-3** 814
- Hardle, William H. **A-3** 918
- Hardock, Eben B. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.05
- Hardscrabble - Soquel **B-3** 626
- Hardware & Tin Shop - Anthony,
William **B-1** 16
- Hardware business - Tait, George
Stanley **A-5** 495.05
- Hardware business - Tait, James A.
A-5 495.02
- Hardware business - Tait, Joseph H.
A-5 496
- Hardware store - Lucien Heath built
at corner of Church & Pacific Ave.
B-2 850
- Hardware store - on ground floor of
St. Charles hotel **B-2** 344.1
- Hardware store - William Anthony
had one at River & Mission Sts. in
St. Charles Hotel bldg. **B-2** 817
- Hardy (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 381.08-
381.09, 383.03
- Hardy & Jenkins (firm) **A-3** 818.01;
A-4 64
- Hardy House (hotel) (Santa Cruz) **B-2**
341
- Hardy vs. Labish - case cited by
Charles B. Younger Jr. in re
ownership of property **B-2** 56.3
- Hardy, A. A. - Santa Cruz Town
Council **B-3** 1026
- Hardy, Cecelia **A-3** 818.02
- Hardy, David (Capt.) **A-3** 1012
- Hardy, Isabel (Isabella) (Mrs. Charles
Augustus Labish, Lavish) **A-3**
818.02; **A-4** 368.01, 432-433
- Hardy, Johanna **A-3** 816; **B-1** 331.01
- Hardy, John C. **A-3** 816; **B-1** 291,
331.01, 351.01-351.02, 353; Sons
of Temperance **B-3** 960.03
- Hardy, Jose Emilio Guillermo **A-3**
818.02
- Hardy, Jose Tomas Carmen **A-3**
818.02
- Hardy, Maria Rebecca de Atocha **A-3**
818.02
- Hardy, Porter **A-3** 817
- Hardy, Tomas **A-3** 818.02
- Hardy, Tomas Saroyer (Capt.) (*aka*
William Hardy) **A-3** 818.01-
818.02; residence on Beach Hill,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 803-804
- Hardy, William **A-2** 580.07; **A-5** 228;
owned Douglas House lot, Beach
Hill **B-2** 475; **B-1** 216-217, 270,
278.01-278.02, 280.02, 284.05,
287.04, 289.02
- Hardy, William H. **B-1** 286.02,
289.05, 310, 330.03, 513.02; his
fence used as point of reference
for alignment of Willow St. (*aka*
Pacific Avenue) **B-2** 3.2; houses
owned on Beach Hill **B-2** 473;
Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3**
1029-1030, 1032; **C-149**
- Hare, Alfred W. (Rev.) **B-1** 869
- Hare, Justine (Maria Justice) **A-1**
333; **A-3** 819
- Harford, Lyman - Teachers **B-3** 1190
- Harges, Walter F. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.04
- Hargraves - Football Players **B-3** 781-
782
- Harjizer?, Lucia (Mrs. Richardson
Clementes) **A-2** 267
- Harker, Charles S. - homestead,
1866 **B-2** 968.01
- Harkins, James **A-3** 820
- Harlan, Effie A. (Mrs. Lewis A. Kent)
A-3 821; **A-4** 231-232
- Harlan, John G. **A-3** 821
- Harlan, John T. - Soquel Cemetery **B-3**
633; Soquel Grocers **B-3** 642

- Harlan, John T. (Mrs.) **A-1** 408
Harland, Louise (Mrs.) **A-5** 529
Harlow, Alice - Teachers **B-3** 383.15-383.16
Harmer, Richard M. **B-1** 284.03
Harmon Bros. - Bear Creek Sawmill **B-3** 195; Boulder Creek Sawmill **B-3** 212, 217; Little Basin Sawmill **B-3** 185; Pescadero Sawmill **B-3** 212; Two Bar Creek Sawmill **B-3** 185
Harmon, Alex **A-3** 822
Harmon, Annie (Mamie A.) (Mrs. Walter O. Ashley) **A-1** 205.02; **A-3** 823
Harmon, Annie E. (Mrs. George Silas Harmon) **A-3** 827
Harmon, Augusta **A-3** 826
Harmon, Austin **A-3** 827
Harmon, Austin S. - Bear Creek Sawmill **B-3** 194
Harmon, E. F. (Mrs.) (Mrs. S. A. Barker) **A-3** 824
Harmon, Earl - Teachers **B-3** 384.08
Harmon, Estella T. (Mrs. J. A. Cameron) **A-2** 42; **A-3** 824
Harmon, Fannie E. (T. E.) (Mrs. Samuel Arthur Barker) **A-1** 315
Harmon, Frank **A-3** 826
Harmon, George F. **A-2** 355; **A-3** 825
Harmon, George Silas **A-3** 827
Harmon, Gracie D. (Mrs. Frank Schultheis) **A-3** 824; **A-6** 286
Harmon, John Emory **A-1** 639.01-639.03
Harmon, John Henry **A-3** 825
Harmon, Leonard **A-3** 826
Harmon, Leonard Spalding (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-1** 489; **A-3** 656, 826; **C-** 226
Harmon, Loring Francis **A-3** 827
Harmon, Lottie (Mrs. Samuel H. Willey, Jr.) **A-5** 705
Harmon, Mamie (Mrs. W. O. Ashley) **A-3** 823
Harmon, Mignon (Miss) (teacher) **B-1** 648
Harmon, Nellie (Mrs. Josiah M.) **A-3** 653.04
Harmon, Nellie J. (Mrs. Joseph M. Green) **A-3** 656
Harmon, Olive (Mrs. Sherlock Harmon) **A-3** 828
Harmon, Oscar P. - Bear Creek Sawmill **B-3** 194
Harmon, Oscar Reuben (Mrs.) **A-3** 192
Harmon, Oscar Reuben **A-3** 827; **B-1** 680; Bear Creek Toll Road mentioned **B-2** 45; Bear Creek Sawmill **B-3** 376
Harmon, Sherlock **A-3** 828
Harmon, Theodore P. **A-3** 825
Harmon, Vinta O. (Mrs. Edward L. Schultheis) **A-3** 824; **A-6** 286
Harmon, Will S. **A-3** 826
Harmony Lodge - I. O. G. T. **B-3** 970
Harness makers - Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 369
Harness Shops - Peterson, A. M. **A-3** 1208
Harness Shops - Werner, John **A-5** 714
Harness Shops - Williams, Daniel **A-5** 714
Harness Shops - Williams, William **A-5** 731
Harness, Esther **B-1** 531.09
Harness, Leather, & Saddle Makers - Peterson, Allen Moody **B-1** 41, 919
Harness, Mattie **B-1** 531.09
Haro, Francisco de (of San Francisco) **A-1** 821.02
Haro, Rosalie de (Mrs. Charles (Carlos) Brown (Moreno)) **A-1** 821.02
Harold, Fanny E. (Mrs.) **A-6** 433
Haroz, Burlio - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948

- Harper, Edna C. - Teachers **B-3**
386.08
- Harper, Jerome **A-3** 829; **C-157.1**
- Harper, Louisa (Mrs. Clements) **A-2**
275
- Harper, Rice - proprietor of Villa
Fontenay, 1908 **B-2** 358
- Harper, Vera - Teachers **B-3** 386.08
- Harpole, Sampson **A-3** 829
- Harps, Jacob **A-3** 830; **A-4** 1082
- Harralston, William D. (Harrilson)
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.04;
C-157.1
- Harran, Vern (Mrs.) **A-6** 463.02
- Harran, Vern Leon **A-3** 831; **A-6**
463.02
- Harriman, Mary A. **A-3** 832
- Harrington Building - built in 1885
by L. B. McCormack for Michael
Harrington **B-2** 877
- Harrington, Charles Howard **A-2** 96;
A-3 833-834; **A-5** 35.02
- Harrington, Charlotte (teacher) **B-1**
640.01
- Harrington, E. - Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
- Harrington, George **A-3** 835
- Harrington, James J. **A-3** 834
- Harrington, John **A-3** 835
- Harrington, Louisa (Mrs.) **A-3** 835
- Harrington, Mary **A-3** 836
- Harrington, Michael (Mike) **A-3** 836;
A-4 472; building built in 1885 by
L. B. McCormack for Michael
Harrington **B-2** 877
- Harris **A-3** 989; Football Players **B-3**
776
- Harris Ann L. (Mrs. Samuel E. Miller)
A-6 291
- Harris Bros. **A-3** 837.03; **A-6** 291
- Harris, — Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.2
- Harris, Aaron **A-3** 837.01
- Harris, Amanda Adelia (Mrs. Arthur
S. Mahan) **A-3** 838; **A-4** 671
- Harris, Anna L. (Mrs. Samuel E.
Miller) **A-3** 839; **A-4** 991
- Harris, Benjamin Franklin - Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.04
- Harris, Bill - shot to death in Jock
Merrill's saloon **B-2** 834
- Harris, David **A-3** 837.01; *Jane*
Parker **B-3** 564.03
- Harris, David L. **A-3** 840
- Harris, DiEtta (Mrs. Frank D. Scott)
A-3 841.02; **A-5** 305
- Harris, Elsie E. (Mrs. J. W. Alzina) **A-**
1 98.07
- Harris, Fannie (Mrs.) **A-6** 131.02
- Harris, Henry Baseball Club Owners
B-3 745.03; *see also* Harris,
Sophia & Henry
- Harris, Homer A. **A-3** 837.02
- Harris, J. M. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 962.02, 963.05
- Harris, James (or Johnny) **A-2** 463;
A-3 842; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
969.04
- Harris, James A. Jr. - Vice
Commodore, Santa Cruz Yacht
Club, 1928 (President, Lumber
Co.) **B-2** 547
- Harris, James B. **A-3** 843
- Harris, Jason **A-1** 614.01
- Harris, Lee **A-3** 837.01
- Harris, Lena (Mrs. Aaron Harris) **A-3**
837.01
- Harris, Lena & Aaron **A-3** 837.02
- Harris, Leo **A-2** 68; **A-3** 837.03; **A-6**
291
- Harris, Maggie J. (Mrs. James B.
Harris) **A-3** 843
- Harris, R. B. **A-3** 844
- Harris, Rosetta **A-3** 845
- Harris, Samuel **A-3** 837.01-837.03
- Harris, Sophia & Henry (Mr. & Mrs.)
(*nee* Sloan) **A-2** 684; **A-3** 716.02,
837.01-837.03, 841.01-841.02; **A-**
4 550.03; **A-5** 363.01, 573.02; **A-**

- 6 291, 322; took over Franklin House hotel in 1858, ran Franklin House after her husband's death, opened rooming house in Peakes building **B-2** 318.1; reclaimed proprietorship of Franklin House in 1871 **B-2** 318.2; Franklin House (hotel) **B-2** 341; took over Franklin House, ca. 1860? **B-2** 351; **B-1** 1021.03
- Harris, Suzie V. (Mrs. E. E. Parsons) **A-3** 839; **A-5** 47
- Harris, W. H. **A-3** 846
- Harris, Willard Carroll - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.04
- Harrison, Benjamin (President) **A-3** 847
- Harrison, Charles H. **A-3** 850
- Harrison, George **A-3** 849
- Harrison, J. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- Harrison, John **A-3** 848; **B-1** 1028.03; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4; **C-140**
- Harrison, John E. **A-3** 848; **A-6** 172; **B-1** 1022.05
- Harrison, John R. **A-3** 499
- Harrison, Jonathan **A-3** 691, 848
- Harrison, Margaret Ann (Mrs. Andrew C. Stuart) **A-2** 230; **A-3** 850; **A-6** 381.01
- Harrison, Martha George (Mrs. John Pie) **A-3** 848
- Harrison, Moses Terry (H. N.) **A-2** 857
- Harrison, Murdock **A-3** 11
- Harrison, William H. **A-3** 851
- Harsey, Eldridge Miles **C-207**
- Harsey, Henry (Harsy) **A-3** 538, 852
- Hart, Alice A. (Mrs. Louis Rose) **A-3** 853; **A-6** 245-246
- Hart, Anne E. (Mrs. Charles Daubenbiss) **A-2** 615.02; **A-3** 853
- Hart, Blanche A. (Mrs. Mark Belmore) **A-1** 429; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Hart, Emma S. (Mrs. Edward T. Hinds) **A-3** 856, 1018
- Hart, F. W. - School Surveys **B-3** 406
- Hart, George W. **A-2** 879; **A-3** 854
- Hart, Gertrude (Mrs. Santa Frey) **A-3** 388.06
- Hart, James **A-3** 854
- Hart, Jane (Mrs. N. Hart) **A-3** 855
- Hart, Lizzie (Mrs. L. H. Martin) **A-3** 853
- Hart, M. C. (Dr.) **A-3** 854
- Hart, M. E. (Mrs. Valentine Grodhouse) **A-3** 701, 853
- Hart, Mary Ella (Mrs. Hazard M. Root) **A-3** 856; **A-6** 24, 244
- Hart, Nathan **A-2** 43.01, 805; **A-3** 855; **A-4** 292; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.02; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.04
- Hart, Thomas (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3** 1018
- Hart, Thomas Benton **A-3** 853, 856; **B-1** 1017-1018; Road District #8, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.2; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.2; Amusements **B-3** 974
- Hart, Victor - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
- Hart, Victor E. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Hart, W. T. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.2
- Hart, William **A-3** 854; **B-1** 1019; **C-207**
- Harte, Bret **A-3** 857.01-857.02; **A-4** 822.02
- Hartford, Myrtle (Mrs. Hiram G. Chappell) **A-2** 188.01
- Hartley - Real Estate **B-3** 119
- Hartley Hardware - Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 841
- Hartman - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.12-745.13, 757

- Hartman, Alice Alcorn (Mrs.) **A-3**
858.03; **A-6** 166
- Hartman, Angus M. **A-3** 858.04; **A-5**
440
- Hartman, Barbara (Mrs.) **A-3** 858.02
- Hartman, Barbara **A-3** 858.01
- Hartman, Charles **A-3** 858.01-
858.02
- Hartman, Dan (Daniel) **A-2** 22.01; **A-3**
858.01-858.03; **B-1** 672, 701.08
- Hartman, Earl **A-3** 858.03
- Hartman, George **A-3** 858.01-858.02
- Hartman, Herbert **A-3** 858.03
- Hartman, Inez **A-3** 858.03
- Hartman, Isaiah **A-3** 858.01-858.03;
B-1 701.01, 701.06, 707, 711,
1052, 1055
- Hartman, Jacob **A-3** 858.01-858.02;
B-1 668, 699
- Hartman, John **A-3** 858.01-858.02
- Hartman, Lena T. (Mrs.) **A-3** 858.02
- Hartman, Mary (Mrs.) **A-3** 858.04
- Hartman, Meno **A-3** 858.01
- Hartman, Minna **A-3** 858.02
- Hartman, Phillip (Philip) **A-3** 858.01,
858.03
- Hartman, Ray **A-3** 858.03
- Hartman, Steed **A-3** 858.04
- Hartnell **A-3** 617; Trade **B-3** 1036.03
- Hartnell College **B-3** 513; *see also*
Seminario de San Jose **B-3**
523.01
- Hartnell, Adelberto - Seminario de
San Jose **B-3** 523.01
- Hartnell, Guillermo Antonio -
Seminario de San Jose **B-3**
523.01
- Hartnell, Jose - Seminario de San
Jose **B-3** 523.01
- Hartnell, Matilda (Matilde) (Mrs.
Juan Jackson) **A-3** 859; **A-4** 42;
Seminario de San Jose **B-3**
523.01
- Hartnell, William Edward Petty
(Guillo. Edo.) (W. E. P.) (Monterey)
A-2 137.03, 137.05, 137.012; **B-1**
308-309, 335.02, 480.01;
unsuccessful candidate for State
Assemblyman, 1849 **B-2** 86.2;
interpreter & Juror for First Jury
Trial, Monterey, 1846 **B-2** 280;
Hartnell College **B-3** 513; Trade **B-3**
1036.02; Seminario de San Jose
B-3 523.01
- Hartness (Hartnell) **A-5** 726.03
- Hartney, John - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.04
- Hartsford, Myrtle (Mrs. Hiram G.
Chapel) **A-3** 860
- Hartshorn, Eben F. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.05
- Hartwell, A. **A-1** 182.02; **A-3** 861;
Saloons **B-3** 142
- Hartwell, Alfred R. **A-2** 48; **A-3** 861
- Hartwell, Blanche (Mrs. Peter Albion
Jordan) **A-4** 143
- Hartwell, Emma (Mrs. George A.
Reed) **A-3** 861; **A-6** 203
- Harveston, James (Joe?) **A-3** 862
- Harveston, Joseph **A-3** 862; **B-1** 980
- Harvey - Football Players **B-3** 774.08
- Harvey, Amy (Mrs. J. A.) **B-3** 525.05
- Harvey, Andrew **A-3** 864.01
- Harvey, Andrew H. **A-3** 864.02
- Harvey, Benjamin **A-3** 863
- Harvey, F. C. - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2
- Harvey, Fromie E. (Miss) - first
Salinas school teacher **B-2** 481.4
- Harvey, Hannah (Mrs. William T.
Harvey) **A-3** 865
- Harvey, Hobart A. **A-3** 864.02
- Harvey, Isrod J. - Salinas mayor,
1874 **B-2** 481.3
- Harvey, J. **A-3** 863
- Harvey, J. A. **A-4** 824.01
- Harvey, J. Downey **B-3** 14; Ocean
Shore Railway - President **B-3** 85;
Ocean Shore Railway - Vice
President **B-3** 78; Stockholders -
Ocean Shore Railway **B-3** 68-69

- Harvey, James (Mrs.) **A-3** 785; **A-5** 148.02
Harvey, James **A-3** 578; **B-3** 4
Harvey, James A. (Mrs.) **A-3** 864.03
Harvey, James A. **A-3** 508, 864.01-864.02; bought old Hinds bldg. on Walnut Av., Santa Cruz **B-2** 905; Stage Lines **B-3** 833
Harvey, Margaret **A-3** 864.01
Harvey, Margaret Forbes (Mrs. Andrew Harvey) **A-3** 864.03
Harvey, O. **A-3** 863
Harvey, W. E. **A-3** 865; **A-6** 188
Harvey, William **A-3** 151.02; Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.05
Harvey, William Tolleson **A-3** 865; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.9; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 567
Hasgow, C. G. M. - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
Haskell (Mrs. Robert Knowles) **A-4** 330
Haskell, Alfred A. - member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1
Haskell, J. B. - Soquel Elections **B-3** 635
Haskell, John W. (Haskill)- **A-3** 866; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.03; **C-150**
Haskell, Jonathan B. **A-3** 866
Haskell, Leonidas **A-4** 1086.06
Haskin, A. **A-3** 208.02
Haskins, Emma S. (Mrs. W. E. Haskins) **A-3** 867
Haskins, George **A-3** 867
Haskins, W. O. (minister) **B-1** 671
Haslam (Mrs.) - member, first Women's Social Club, 1882 **B-2** 552
Haslam, Bessie G. (Mrs. Oscar Foster) **A-2** 388.04; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.2, 528; Teachers **B-3** 383.12-383.15, 386.01
Haslam, Chrissie (Mrs.) (Mrs. John L. Cooper) **A-3** 868
Haslam, David Jones (J.D., James) **A-2** 388.04; **A-3** 321.02, 868-869; **B-1** 1009.02, 1011.02, 1013.03, 1025.01-1025.02, 1026.01, 1031.03, 1032.01-1032.02, 1032.04, 1033.01; appointed to committee to superintend County rental of Hühn flat-iron bldg. **B-2** 58.1; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2; Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863 **C-259**
Haslam, Elizabeth (Mrs. Oscar A. Foster) **A-3** 321.02, 869; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.04; Teachers **B-3** 456
Haslam, Elizabeth G. - Teachers **B-3** 386.02-386.04, 386.06
Haslam, W. H. **A-2** 388.04
Haslam, William Douglass (Douglas) **A-3** 870; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529; ed. Santa Cruz High School "Leisure Hours" with Joseph Francis, 1878-80 **B-2** 743; residence on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.4; Baseball Players **B-3** 739.03-739.04; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.01; Trolleys **B-3** 1046.01; Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1901 **C-268**
Haslett, Maggie (Mrs. B. L. Putnam) **A-3** 871; **A-6** 188
Hasselmeier, John **A-3** 872
Hassett, Patrick D. (Rev.) **B-1** 898
Hastings (Mrs. C. S. Hohman) **A-3** 1065
Hastings Band - Football **B-3** 769.01; *see also* Hastings, George
Hastings Overland Party - Daubenbiss, John **A-2** 618.01
Hastings Overland Party - Shadden, Thomas J. **A-5** 322

- Hastings Overland Party - Hastings, Lansford Warren (Capt.) (Overland Party from Oregon) **A-1** 426, 461.01, 462.01; **A-2** 617.01, 645; delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.3
- Hastings, A. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
- Hastings, Albert G. **A-3** 873; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.03
- Hastings, Albert L. - Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- Hastings, Alfred - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
- Hastings, Carolina **A-3** 873
- Hastings, George **A-3** 874-875, 1065; **A-4** 663.01
- Hastings, George W. **B-1** 572, 588
- Hastings, H. E. **A-3** 873
- Hastings, Louisa (Mrs.) **A-3** 874
- Hastings, Robert (Mrs.) (*nee* Haines) **A-3** 738
- Hastings, Scott **A-3** 874-875, 1065; Baseball Players **B-3** 740.01-740.02
- Haswell, Fannie Sherwood (Sheerwood) (Mrs. Israel Johnson) **A-4** 104; (Mrs. Israel Leask) **A-4** 455.06
- Haswell, John C. **A-4** 104
- Hatch (first name not given) **A-3** 876; Watsonville **B-3** 1111
- Hatch, Joseph **C-211**
- Hatch, Stephen, Sr. **A-3** 876
- Hatchet* - Boulder Creek Newspaper **B-1** 683-684
- Hatfield, Arthur **A-3** 877
- Hatfield, Daisy (Mrs.) **A-5** 246.02; **A-6** 249.01, 257
- Hatfield, Isaac **C-226**
- Hatfield, N. D. **A-3** 877
- Hathaway, Amos **A-3** 878; School Superintendents **B-3** 388
- Hathaway, Amos Riley **B-1** 1025.01-1025.02, 1030.03, 1031.03, 1032.01
- Hathaway, Humphrey **A-3** 614.11
- Hathaway, Sophia (Mrs.) **A-5** 145.02
- Hathaway, W. C. **A-3** 879
- Hathmone, E. **A-3** 880
- Hatler, Alex (Hattler) **C-235**
- Hattery, E. **A-3** 881
- Hauer, Anna (Mrs. Frank Smith) **A-5** 382
- Haug, Caroline (Mrs. Theodore Beck) **A-1** 400; **A-3** 882
- Haug, Christian **A-3** 882-883
- Haugh, Michael **A-3** 883
- Haughton, Anna E. (Mrs. Christopher Wolters) **A-6** 583
- Hauk, Phillip (Hawk) **B-1** 389-390
- Haun, Eliza (Mrs. Christopher Mann) **A-4** 706
- Haun, Warren J. **A-3** 798, 883
- Haun, William - built flour mill at Saratoga **B-2** 485
- Haustler, John G. **A-3** 884
- Havens, D. (Haven) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-246**, **C-252**
- Havens, J. D. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Havens, Jonathan (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1869) **C-260**
- Haves, H. **A-1** 486
- Hawaii - **A-1** 204, 257, 263
- Hawaii* - an English Brig **B-3** 623.01
- Hawaii - Aptos Visit of King Kalakaua **B-1** 546
- Hawaii - Faneuf, Charles J. **A-3** 130
- Hawaii - Farrand, William D. **A-3** 159
- Hawaii - Fitch, George Lewis (Dr.) **A-3** 228.02
- Hawaii - Frear, Walter (Rev.) **A-3** 366
- Hawaii - Gleason, James H. **A-6** 494
- Hawaii - Hawaiian Flag **A-1** 545.02
- Hawaii - Hodges, Bernice (Mrs.) **A-3** 29.03, 1056; **A-5** 80

- Hawaii - Marin, Francisco Don Paul
A-5 478.01
- Hawaii - Martin, Ben **A-6** 392
- Hawaii - Nutter, George W. **A-6** 101
- Hawaii - Nye, Gorham H. **A-6** 102
- Hawaii - Palmer, John **A-3** 623.09; **A-6** 122, 124.01
- Hawaii - Patterson, Bernice **A-5** 80
- Hawaii - Patton, Frank **A-5** 82
- Hawaii - Porter, Frank Ford
(Spreckels Plantation) **A-5** 161.04
- Hawaii - Porter, Kirk (businessman)
A-5 161.05
- Hawaii - Porter, Theodore (Cabinet of
President Dole) **A-5** 161.06
- Hawaii - Purdy (Major) **A-6** 189
- Hawaii - Reynolds, William Woolsey
(Spreckels) **A-5** 205.01
- Hawaii - Spreckels, Claus **A-5** 433
- Hawaii - Swan, Antoinette Don Paul
Marin **A-5** 478.01
- Hawaii - Swan, Lyman **A-5** 478.01
- Hawaii - Swan, Olivia (Mrs. Samuel
W. (H.) Underhill) **A-5** 478.03, 622
- Hawaii - Swift, Percy **A-6** 392
- Hawaii - Turner, W. S. **A-5** 607
- Hawaii - Underhill, Samuel H. (Mrs.)
A-5 478.03, 622
- Hawaii - Walker, Edward N. **A-6**
475.02-476
- Hawaii - White, Sophia Elizabeth **A-6**
537
- Hawaii - Woods, Jess **A-5** 781.04
- Hawaiian School **A-4** 414
- Hawe (Rev.) **B-1** 889.05
- Hawes - Football Players **B-3** 774.08-
774.09
- Hawes, Albert B. (Sgt.) - member of
Cavalry Co. **B-2** 630
- Hawes, Alfred H. (1st Lt.) - member
of Cavalry Co. **B-2** 630-631
- Hawes, George W. - member
committee to organize Real Estate
Board, 1905 **B-2** 540
- Hawes, H. **A-3** 885
- Hawes, Louise (Mrs. J. F. Silva) **A-3**
886
- Hawes, Lulu - Teachers **B-3** 384.02,
387.02, 387.07
- Hawes, Lulu V. - Teachers **B-3**
384.04, 384.07, 385.02, 385.04,
387.02
- Hawes, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-4** 237
- Hawkins, A. N. **A-3** 887
- Hawkins, Abraham Byron (Abram) **A-3**
887-888; **B-1** 975, 1052;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.10;
Watsonville **B-3** 1204
- Hawkins, Bert W. **A-2** 226; **A-3** 889
- Hawkins, Edward K. **B-1** 43
- Hawkins, Effie I. (teacher) **B-1** 610.01
- Hawkins, L. A. - Teachers **B-3** 457.04
- Hawkins, Rufus **A-3** 889; **A-5** 535,
538
- Hawkins, Sam M. (Sammy) **A-3** 887
- Hawks, Charles - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.05
- Hawley, Albert Turner **A-3** 890; ed.,
Santa Cruz Times **B-2** 741
- Hawley, Arthur S. **A-3** 452, 891
- Hawley, Bessie (Mrs. Abbie B. Perez)
A-3 891
- Hawley, Leta Josephine (Mrs. Arthur
S. Hawley) **A-3** 452
- Haworth, May V. - Teachers **B-3**
386.02-386.03
- Haws, Alfred H. **A-3** 885
- Haws, Henrietta (Mrs. Elihu
Huntington) **A-3** 1212
- Hawthorne, Clara (Mrs. John
Leibbrandt Jr.) **A-3** 892.01; **A-4**
475.02
- Hawthorne, Clyde - **A-3** 1209;
Football Players **B-3** 767-768,
769.02-769.03, 769.06-769.07; **B-3**
770
- Hawthorne, Clyde Lamont **A-3**
892.01-892.02; Charter member
Phi Delta Kappa 1896 **B-2** 539

- Hawthorne, Thomas - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.04
- Hay, Helen Maude (Mrs. William D.
Van Buskirk) **A-6** 459
- Hay, J. S. (Major) - bought *Hollister
Enterprise* **B-2** 687
- Hayden, C. W. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
- Hayden, George Washington **B-1**
1022.012
- Hayden, Stephen Clayton **B-1** 31; **C-**
226
- Hayden's Hardware Store **A-2** 693; **B-**
1 31
- Haydon, S. C. **A-3** 893
- Haydon, W. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
- Hayes - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.05
- Hayes & Hubbard - Felton Sawmill **B-**
3 241; Marshall Creek Sawmill **B-**
3 199
- Hayes Creek - boundary of Butano
Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 112.1, 113.1
- Hayes, Alpha (Mrs.) **A-5** 496
- Hayes, Annie **A-3** 895; Teachers **B-3**
648.01, 663
- Hayes, Belle - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.08
- Hayes, Charles Dye **A-2** 911.02
- Hayes, Charles E. **A-1** 945; **A-3** 895
- Hayes, Charles M. (Mrs.) **A-1** 1000
- Hayes, Charles M. **A-2** 909.02,
910.01
- Hayes, Clara (Mrs.) **A-5** 487
- Hayes, Clara K. **A-3** 1152
- Hayes, Everis Anson (Congressman) -
his son-in-law, Allen Griffin, was
ed./publ. *Monterey Peninsula-
Herald*, 1922 **B-2** 699; brother of
Jay Orley Hayes, had interest in
San Jose Mercury **B-2** 711
- Hayes, Fred **A-1** 675; **A-3** 896
- Hayes, Gary **A-5** 496
- Hayes, Helen A. **A-2** 911.02
- Hayes, Ida Naioma Knox **A-2** 911.02
- Hayes, Isaac Newton (Mrs.) **A-1** 289,
292
- Hayes, Isaac Newton **A-3** 894;
manager, Central Hotel, 1885 **B-2**
233
- Hayes, J. N. - Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 964.07
- Hayes, James **A-3** 896; **A-5** 495.04
- Hayes, James *see also* Hays, James
B-1 280.05
- Hayes, Jay Orley - bought *San Jose
Mercury*, 1901 **B-2** 711
- Hayes, Jemima (Mrs.) **A-3** 895-896
- Hayes, John Coffee (1817-1883) **A-1**
821.02
- Hayes, John T. **A-3** 895
- Hayes, Juan **A-5** 496
- Hayes, Leslie **A-3** 894
- Hayes, Lizzie (Mrs. Patrick W.
Hickey) **A-3** 896, 973.02
- Hayes, M. A. - Sons of Temperance -
Women Members **B-3** 965.01
- Hayes, Rebecca Logan (Mrs. Truman
(or Luman) G. Caswell) (Hays) **A-2**
911.02, 911.04
- Hayford, Thomas D. (Mrs.) **A-1**
791.02; **A-3** 897
- Haynes - Posses **B-3** 1081
- Haynes (Mr.) **B-1** 158.02, 159.02-
159.03
- Haynes, Caroline (Mrs.) **A-6** 593.01
- Haynes, Cassenda (Cassandra?)
(Mrs. James Priest) **A-3** 898
- Haynes, Philip Lyman (Rev.) **B-1**
885.01; **C-226**
- Haynes, S. **A-3** 898
- Hays, J. C. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1850) **C-241**
- Hays, James **A-3** 899
- Hays, James *see also* Hayes, James
B-1 244.05
- Hays, The - built 1905 by Bertha
Leibbrandt, on 3d St. near Cliff,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 359
- Hayward, Alvinza **A-2** 748

- Hayward, Clara M. (Mrs. H. Milo Farmer) **A-3** 145
Hayward, Mary S. (Mrs. David Eugene Moore) **A-4** 1036.05
Hayward, William **B-1** 1004
Haywood, William **A-3** 893
Haze, John (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
Hazel Brook School **A-1** 546.01; **A-3** 1153.08; **B-3** 446, 482.02
Hazel Brook School District **B-3** 398
Hazel Dell (farm near Corralitos) **A-4** 277
Hazel Dell School **B-3** 482.04, 482.07; Teachers **B-3** 447
Hazel Dell School District **B-3** 430.01, 435
Hazel, James T. - member, Santa Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256
Hazels, Sarah (Mrs. J. F. Hazels) - Tanner bought her Drug Store at Felton, 1882 **B-2** 225
Hazen, Clara B. (Mrs. William B. Curtrell) **A-2** 569; **A-3** 900
Hazen, Edward Adams (Rev.) **A-3** 900; **B-1** 885.01; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.04
Hazzalston, William D. (Harralston?) **A-3** 901
Hazzard, Percy - Football Players **B-3** 774.06, 774.08
Heacock (Mrs. Hanson Poland) **A-6** 173
Heacock, Edwin G. - Treasurer, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; Teachers **B-3** 383.07
Heacock, Edwin Humphrey (Judge) **A-1** 313, 331.02; **A-3** 167, 902; **A-6** 173; **B-1** 503, 1027.01-1027.02, 1035.01-1035.02; sold Riverside Hotel site to Fred Barson abt. 1870 **B-2** 331; owned Barson Hotel Tract, sold to Fred Barson **B-2** 440; migrated to Lompoc in 1870s **B-2** 569; trustee of Lompoc, 1871 **B-2** 570; resigned at Santa Cruz County Judge to settle Lompoc **B-2** 572; nominated by Lompoc Republicans for Assemblyman, 1877 **B-2** 579; re-elected President, Lompoc Association, 1877 **B-2** 581; elected President of Lompoc Association, 1878 **B-2** 584; (Heacocks) **C-226**
Heacock, Estes G. (or J.) **A-3** 902
Heacock, H. B. (Mrs. & Rev.) **A-3** 903; **B-1** 885.01
Heacock, Horace G? **A-3** 902
Heacock, L. Job **A-3** 902
Heacock, Lulu - Teachers **B-3** 383.12
Heacock, Sarah Emma (Mrs.) **A-3** 902
Heacox, C. A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
Head, E. P. **A-3** 904
Head, Ned **A-2** 493
Head, William Young **C-226**
Headley, James Arnold **B-3** 666.04
Heald, W. - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.05
Healy (Mrs., sister of William H. Ide) **A-4** 2
Healy, Sarah C. (Mrs. Edward N. Eagar) **A-3** 2
Heanan, Charles O. **A-3** 905; **A-5** 33
Heany, Mary **A-3** 906
Heany, Thomas **A-3** 906; **A-4** 927
Heard Bldg. - was residence of Wm. H. Heard family **B-2** 854
Heard, Bert **A-3** 907
Heard, Estrella **A-3** 907
Heard, George W. **A-3** 907; **A-6** 338
Heard, Harold & John Heard **B-1** 3
Heard, James T. **A-3** 907
Heard, Paige **A-3** 907
Heard, William Henry - residence on Pacific Ave. **A-5** 304.05; **B-2** 854
Hearn, Winifred V. (Mrs. Clarence Warren Peck) **A-5** 98.03
Hearne, James A. - Amusements **B-3** 996
Hearst, Phoebe **A-2** 590.01

- Hearst, William Randolph - rode special trains with newspapers to Santa Cruz, 1887 **B-2** 707
- Heath - Football Players **B-3** 774.05
- Heath & Byrne **A-1** 1022.02
- Heath & Faneuf **A-3** 908.02
- Heath Building (Church St. & Pacific Ave., Santa Cruz) **A-1** 888; **A-4** 391
- Heath, A. - School Boards **B-3** 381.05; Suffragetes **B-3** 1252
- Heath, Albert (Col.) **A-3** 577, 908.01; **C-225**
- Heath, Albert? M. (M. A.)(Mrs.) **A-1** 958.01-958.02; **A-2** 630
- Heath, Alfred **A-3** 908.05
- Heath, Amelia (Mrs.) **A-3** 908.06
- Heath, Bert (Mrs.) (*nee* Hein) **A-3** 919.01-919.02
- Heath, Charles **A-3** 908.01, 908.05
- Heath, Charles Henry **A-3** 908.02-908.03; Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; Second Assistant, Santa Cruz Fire Department, 1879 **B-2** 257
- Heath, Clara (Mrs. G. W. Peckham) **A-3** 908.06; **A-6** 133
- Heath, Frank L. (Methodist church) **A-2** 588; **A-3** 908.03; **A-6** 367; **B-1** 657.03
- Heath, Giles **A-3** 908.01
- Heath, Henry **A-3** 908.01
- Heath, Henry Ormond **A-3** 908.01
- Heath, James **A-3** 908.01
- Heath, Jessie B. **A-3** 908.06
- Heath, Lillian (Mrs. Frank L. Heath) **A-6** 367; **B-3** 525.02
- Heath, Lina **A-3** 908.02
- Heath, Loren **A-3** 908.05
- Heath, Loren L. **A-1** 639.01-639.02
- Heath, Lucien **A-1** 222, 338.01; **A-3** 908.01-908.05; **A-5** 749.01; **B-1** 16, 667, 981.02-996.02, 1036.01-1036.02; Vice-Pres., Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 402; Treasurer, Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 404;
- bought hardware store from William Anthony **B-2** 817; bought corner lot from I. C. Willson **B-2** 850; Railroad Bonds Committee **B-3** 34; Santa Cruz Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 35.02; **C-225**
- Heath, Mary E. **A-3** 908.01
- Heath, R. W. - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.4
- Heath, Richard Thomas **A-3** 908.01
- Heath, Royal Twambly **A-3** 908.03-908.05
- Heath, T. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1869) **C-260**
- Hebbron Lumber Co. - burned by fire May 7, 1938 **B-2** 266.4
- Hebe* - English Brig **B-3** 571.01; Clipper Bark **B-3** 585
- Hebrew (language class) **A-4** 493
- Hecker Pass - route of the Pajaro Turnpike Company, 1860 **B-2** 32
- Hecos, Maria (Mrs. Brown) **A-3** 910.06
- Hecox (pupil at Mary Amney Case's school) **A-2** 108
- Hecox, Adna Andress (Heacock, Heacox, A. H., Adna H.) (Alcalde) **A-1** 155.01, 278.03-278.04, 290.03, 390; **A-2** 147.01, 150.01, 187.03; (ref. to adjacent property of Clements) **A-2** 278.03; **A-3** 241.01, 775.04, 816; 910.01, 910.03-910.06; **A-4** 582.02-582.03, 587, 593.02-593.03, 610; **A-5** 373, 435.01, 564, 788; **A-6** 221.01, 302.01; **B-1** 218, 242.03, 245.01, 250.01, 254.01, 263.02, 270, 277, 279.01, 281.03, 283.03, 285.03-285.05, 287.05, 289.01, 289.05-289.07, 291, 294-295, 326.02, 329.01, 329.04, 330.01, 331.01, 331.05, 332.01-332.02, 333.01, 334.03-334.04, 335.04, 335.07, 337.03-338, 341-342, 346-348.01, 349-350, 351.02, 355, 360, 363, 365-366.01, 368,

- 370-373, 376.01, 377-380.01, 381-384.01, 385-386.01, 388-393.02, 394, 395.02, 396-397.01, 398.01, 399.01-399.02, 400-402, 403.02, 404-405, 409-410.01, 411-412.02, 413.02-416, 419-420, 423, 425.01, 426.01, 427-429, 432-441, 443-444, 448-450, 452-458, 459.02-462.02, 464.01, 465.02, 466-475.01, 476-479, 481-484.02, 485-487, 492.01, 733.01, 734, 744, 796, 868.05, 882, 885.02, 921, 993, 1007.01, 1009.03, 1010.03, 1011.02, 1024.01, 1025.02, 1026.01, 1029.02, 1029.05, 1030.04, 1031.04, 1032.02-1032.04; **B-2** 2.04-2.06; viewer for a road to the Redwoods **B-2** 2.07; Laurel St. put through his land **B-2** 2.08; Road #3 near his land **B-2** 2.11; road superintendent of Road District No. 6 **B-2** 5.3; Road District #6, his house used as reference landmark, 1853 **B-2** 7.1; organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.3; Judge of Santa Cruz Twp. election, 1852 **B-2** 88; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2; instrumental for Library development, 1861 **B-2** 401; petitioned with 141 others California Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 429.5; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1; one of the Boys of 1812 **B-2** 623; Alcalde **B-3** 97.01-97.02; Good Templars **B-3** 959; Litigation - Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 323.03; Real Estate **B-3** 104, 113; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1028, 1033; School Boards **B-3** 516; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.01, 963.02, 963.06, 964.06; Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 323.02; Temperance Organizations **B-3** 956; School Superintendents **B-3** 388; **C-150**, **C-225**
- Hecox, Adna Andress (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 140.03
- Hecox, Ahorlda (Aborlda, Alwilda) (Mrs. Robert J. Rigg), (Mrs. Thomas Organ) **A-3** 910.06; *see also* Hecox, Matilda (Mrs. Organ); *see also* Hecox, Matilda A. (Mrs. Otis A. Longley)
- Hecox, Cate Maria - Good Templars **B-3** 959
- Hecox, Emily (Mrs. Benjamin F. Tucker) **A-3** 912.01; died in Lompoc, 1891 **B-2** 586
- Hecox, Emma A. (Mrs. Walter W. Oney) **A-3** 912.01; **A-5** 5
- Hecox, F. G. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Hecox, Forest Jeremiah (Forrest J.) **A-3** 912.01; **A-6** 448; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.10; **C-225**
- Hecox, Helen (Mrs. Jeremiah Watson) **A-3** 912.01
- Hecox, James **A-3** 910.01, 912.02; **A-4** 978.01; (Estate of)- his property was reference for road from Blackburn's Mill to the Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.4; James? - member of Butler Guards, died in camp at S.F. **B-2** 629; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.01, 960.09; **C-149**, **C-150**
- Hecox, James M. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03
- Hecox, Josephine - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.01
- Hecox, Laura **A-3** 910.07; lighthouse keeper, until 1919 **B-2** 412
- Hecox, Margaret Hamer **A-3** 910.03, 910.05; **B-1** 885.02
- Hecox, Margaret M. - Good Templars **B-3** 959

- Hecox, Maria (Mrs. Albert Brown) **A-1** 812.02; (Mrs. William P. Tilden) **A-3** 910.05, 911; **A-5** 564
- Hecox, Matilda (Mrs. Organ) **A-4** 593.02; *see also* Hecox, Ahorlda
- Hecox, Matilda A. (Mrs. Otis A. Longley) **A-3** 910.03, 910.06; **A-4** 593.02-593.03; *see also* Hecox, Ahorlda
- Hecox, Orville S. **A-1** 1002; **A-3** 910.07
- Hecox, Oscar Theodore **A-1** 910; **A-3** 912.01; migrated to Lompoc in 1870s **B-2** 569; associated with *Pajaro Valley Times*, 1870 **B-2** 736; publ. *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.2; (Hecoc, O. T.) Real Estate **B-3** 116; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.08, 963.03; **C-225**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Hecox, Sara Elizabeth (Sarah) (Mrs. Orville Knighton Stampley) **A-3** 910.05; **A-5** 435.01
- Hecox, Theili Ida (Celia) (Mrs. Charles Frederick Miller - *aka* (Mrs. Christopher Miller) *aka* (Mrs. James Hecox) **A-3** 912.02; **A-4** 978.01-978.03
- Hedden, Aaron (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
- Heddleman, Henry (Heddeman) - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.03
- Hedgepeth Brothers - tried to run Pacific Ocean House as first class hotel in 1914 **B-2** 324; operated Pacific Ocean House for three years, lost \$1400 in 1907 fire **B-2** 326
- Hedgepeth, A. M. - proprietor of Eastern Hotel **B-2** 347
- Hedgepeth, Clarence **A-3** 914
- Hedgepeth, J. **A-1** 462.01
- Hedgepeth, M. M. (Hedgpeth) **A-3** 913; **A-6** 73
- Hedgpeth, Oscar Fred (Hedgpeth) **A-3** 914; **A-4** 403
- Hedgpeth, William R. (Dr.) (Hedgpeth, Hegdpeth) **A-3** 914; **A-4** 403, 453
- Hedgpeth, A. N. **B-2** 397
- Hedrick, Addie A. (Mrs. Edwin Goldsmith) **A-3** 564, 915
- Hedrick, Ruth (Mrs. Harry D. Green) **A-3** 653.04
- Hedricks, Eva (Mrs. Gomer J. Savage) **A-3** 916; **A-5** 290
- Heerandner, John (Capt.) **A-3** 917; Watsonville Bridges **B-3** 1142
- Hegarty, Mary I. (Mrs. Edward H. Peterson) **A-6** 152
- Hegele, Andrew (Andros Hecl) **A-3** 909
- Hegele, Earl Andrew **A-3** 909
- Hegele, Erle **A-3** 909
- Hegele, Louise (Mrs.) **A-3** 985.06
- Heilbron, Frederick **A-3** 918, 955; **B-1** 17
- Hein - Football Players **B-3** 773, 774.02-774.03
- Hein, Andres **A-3** 919.01
- Hein, Anna (Mrs. Henry A. Hein); (Mrs. George B. Osgood) **A-3** 919.01; **A-6** 118
- Hein, Anna C. [Annie?] Teachers **B-3** 455; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.07
- Hein, Anna S. (Mrs. Harry F. Carr) **A-3** 919.01
- Hein, Arnoldine (Mrs.) **A-3** 919.01
- Hein, August (Mrs.) **A-3** 919.02
- Hein, August **A-3** 919.01
- Hein, C. (Mrs.) (*nee* Gracia) **A-3** 599
- Hein, Henry - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.06
- Hein, Henry A. **A-3** 919.01
- Hein, John W. **A-3** 919.01
- Hein, Pearl **A-3** 919.02
- Hein, Walter - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
- Heinerman, Jacob **A-3** 920; **A-4** 530

- Heiss, Rudolph **A-3** 921
Heitman, Gertrude (Mrs.) **A-3** 923
Heitman, Henry **A-3** 922-923
Helby, G. C. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03
Hella, Cordelia (Mrs.) **A-2** 618.06
Heller - Stage Lines - Drivers **B-3** 826, 828
Heller, Alonzo **A-3** 924; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.03
Heller, Betsa (Mrs.) **A-3** 924
Heller, Cornelia (Mrs. L. B. Gardner) **A-3** 463
Heller, Cornelia (Mrs. L. B. Gardner) **A-3** 924
Heller, Elizabeth T. **A-3** 924
Heller, George **A-3** 924
Heller, J. (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-325**
Heller, Marvin **A-3** 924; **A-5** 400
Helly, G. C. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.02
Helmbucker, Margoretta (Mrs. Christian Weigmann) **A-6** 503.02
Helmick, Mrs. **A-3** 892.01
Helmke, Anna (Mrs. Norman Willett) **A-3** 925; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 528; Teachers **B-3** 383.10, 467.01
Helmke, Emma (Mrs. Eugene Fisk, Fiske) **A-3** 226, 925; Teachers **B-3** 383.12, 648.03
Helmke, Jacob **A-3** 925
Helms, Frank - Baseball Players **B-3** 744.03
Helms, J. W. **A-3** 926
Helms, Jesse Franklin (J. Frank) **A-3** 926; **A-4** 513
Helms, Rebecca F. (Mrs.) **A-3** 926
Helsey, C. - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.3
Helvesa, Nicholas (Helbase, Nicolas) **B-1** 395.01, 398.01, 400
Hemler, George (Mrs.) **A-4** 1012
Hemming, Clare (Mrs.) **A-3** 927
Hempel, Frieda **A-3** 928
Hemphill, George Rowland **C-226**
Hemprich, Louis (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Henbock, George **A-3** 614.11
Hench, Regina (Mrs. Jacob Wolborn) **A-4** 475.04
Henchy, Esther (Mrs. Harry B. Hooper) **A-3** 929, 1104
Henderson - proprietor of Santa Cruz Hotel (Germania) **B-2** 328
Henderson, Andrew **A-3** 930
Henderson, Catherine (Mrs.) (b. Rome, N. Y.) **A-3** 931
Henderson, E. - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.01
Henderson, Edward James **A-1** 675; **A-3** 932, 938
Henderson, Evan S. - original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.7
Henderson, Gussie (Mrs. Charles McNeely) **A-3** 933; **A-4** 929
Henderson, Harry O. **A-2** 417.04; **A-3** 935
Henderson, Henry L. **A-3** 934; **B-1** 345, 400, 407, 425.02, 446-447, 449-452; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
Henderson, Isaac **A-3** 936
Henderson, Isaac R. (L.R.) **A-1** 675; **A-3** 938
Henderson, J. R. (Mrs.) **A-3** 941; **A-4** 132
Henderson, John **A-3** 937
Henderson, Kate (Mrs.) (i.e., Catherine Hihn Cope) **A-3** 935
Henderson, Lucien C. **A-3** 936
Henderson, Matilda (Mrs.) **A-1** 675; **A-3** 938
Henderson, Sarah (Mrs. A. Henderson) **A-3** 930
Henderson, Susan (Mrs.) **A-3** 938
Henderson, T. M. **A-1** 675; **A-3** 938
Henderson, William **A-3** 939
Henderson, William H. **A-3** 938

- Henderson, William T. **B-1** 868.05,
1024.02, 1031.01, 1040; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.08, 963.04
Henderson, William T. L. **A-3** 940
Hendon, W. P. **B-1** 657.01
Hendrick, Mabel E. (Mabel R.) (Mrs.
John Frank Berry) **A-1** 487; **A-3**
942
Hendricks, Abraham **A-3** 943, 1199;
C-235
Hendricks, Charles Jotham **C-235**
Hendricks, H. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 969.05
Hendricks, Joseph **A-3** 943; **C-235**
Hendricks, Mildred (Mrs. Elmer C.
Dakan) **A-2** 587.05; **A-3** 944
Hendricks, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-3** 943
Hendricks, Wallace P. **A-3** 944
Hendrickson, — Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
Heney, F. J. (Mrs.) **A-6** 393
Heney, Harry **A-3** 945
Henfield, — Road District #1, Santa
Cruz County Road District
Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.2; Santa
Cruz County Road 2nd District
Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2**
9.1, 10.3
Henkins, G. C. **A-2** 170
Henley - California Assemblyman,
1850 **B-2** 429.4
Henneuse, Bernard **A-3** 946
Henneuse, Clarence **A-3** 946
Henneuse, Emma **A-3** 946
Henneuse, Jennie (Mrs. C. W. Colby)
A-2 306; **A-3** 946
Henneuse, John **A-2** 306
Henneuse, John Francis **A-1** 790; **A-3**
946
Henneuse, Julia (Mrs. Brittingham)
A-1 790; **A-3** 946
Henneuse, Louis **A-3** 946
Henneuse, Louis Althouse **A-4** 306
Henneuse, William **A-3** 946
Hennie, Rose (Mrs.) **A-1** 920
Henning, Irving P. - elected
Secretary, Lompoc Association,
1878 **B-2** 584
Henny, H. C. (Mrs.) - President, Red
Cross, 1898 **B-2** 542
Henny, Perrix **A-3** 947
Henricks, John E. **A-2** 366; **A-3** 948
Henrie, Daniel **B-1** 401; Santa Cruz
Town Council **B-3** 1026
Henriquez, Antonio Domingo -
Weavers **B-3** 563.02
Henry, Edward **A-3** 949; **A-5** 316
Henry, James **A-3** 949
Henry, John **A-3** 949; Santa Cruz
County Road 3rd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3;
C-226
Henry, Lorenzo D. **A-3** 949; **A-4** 511
Henry, Walter **C-226**
Henrys, Anna C. (Mrs. William B.
Parsons) **A-5** 56
Henrys, Christeena (Mrs. William H.
Miller) **A-4** 998
Hensler, Belly Lu [sic] **A-2** 911.03
Hensler, Clem L. **A-2** 911.03
Hensley (Maj.) & Van Caneghan (Dr.)
- Rincon Rancho **B-3** 239
Hensley, Mary Ellen (Mrs. Samuel I.
Hensley) - grantees/grantors of a
portion of Rancho Rincon **B-2**
443.2
Hensley, Samuel I. - grantee of 1/2
interest in Rancho Rincon
including Big Trees Grove from
Sainsevain & Rousillon **B-2**
443.1-443.2; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
Hensley, Samuel J. (Maj., Major) **A-3**
951; **A-5** 195.02
Hensley, Thomas L. **A-3** 950; Patent,
1866 **B-2** 970
Hensley, Thomas W. - Homestead,
1867 **B-2** 968.01
Hensley, W. & K. **A-3** 951
Hensley, William Henry **C-226**
Hensley, William S. **A-3** 950

- Henson, Poland - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.02
- Henzman, S. B. **A-3** 952
- Hepburn (attorney) **B-1** 511
- Hepp, Albert **A-3** 953; **A-6** 308
- Heppell, Loretta Burke (Mrs.) **A-1**
948
- Hepsidam **A-1** 112.01-112.02;
(homestead of Dr. Francis Martin
Kittredge) **A-4** 313.02
- Herander, John *see* Hernander, John
- Herbert, John **A-3** 954; **C**-157.1
- Herbert, Mary Enos **A-3** 74
- Herbert, Mason **A-3** 954; **A-4** 469
- Herbert, Thomas **C**-235
- Hercules* - largest tree in Cowell State
Park did not survive flood of 1862
B-2 286
- Hercules Powder Co. Works **A-3** 271;
sold Paradise Park to Luther M.
Say **B-2** 456
- Herdle, William **C**-226
- Herdle, William H. **A-3** 955; **B-1** 17
- Heredia, Josefa - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
- Heriton, Lewis **A-3** 956
- Heritor, H. E. (Herriter) **A-3** 956
- Herman, Binger **A-1** 433
- Herman, Escudo **A-3** 502
- Herman, Howard (Mrs.) **A-3** 957
- Herman, Manuel **A-5** 600.03
- Herman, Pablo **A-3** 957
- Herman, Theodoro **A-3** 957
- Herman, Thurnsnelda (Mrs. Edward
Bender) **A-1** 433
- Hermann, Manuel **A-3** 958
- Hermenegildo - married Josefa at
Mission Santa Cruz, Nov. 6, 1791
B-2 644-645
- Hernander, John (Heernander,
Herander) (*aka* Dutch John) **A-3**
917; 959; **B-1** 785-786
- Hernandez, Agustin - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.7
- Hernandez, Antonio - Escolta at
Mission, 1831 **B-2** 201; Saddlers
B-3 563.02
- Hernandez, Augustine - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.8
- Hernandez, Barbara (Barvara) **A-6**
2.05; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2**
966.20
- Hernandez, Baso - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.8; 1839
B-2 964.8
- Hernandez, Benturo **A-2** 193.01;
listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2**
966.08, 966.26; 1843 **B-2** 967.08;
(Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered)
C-991
- Hernandez, Cornelio - listed in San
Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
- Hernandez, Donna Juana **B-1** 956
- Hernandez, Elado (Eladio)
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.8; 1839 **B-2** 964.8
- Hernandez, Felipe (convict settler) **A-**
1 410.02; **B-1** 723, 802, 807.03,
956
- Hernandez, Francesca (Mrs. Benito
Lacerda Holsey) **A-3** 1097
- Hernandez, Francisco - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.7; 1839
B-2 964.7; **C**-152
- Hernandez, Jose (convict settler) **A-2**
731.01; **A-4** 1025; **B-1** 802,
807.02; listed in San Jose Padron,
1825 **B-2** 950
- Hernandez, Jose Bentura -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.08
- Hernandez, Jose Domingo -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.08
- Hernandez, Jose Maria - listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.20; 1843 **B-**
2 967.18
- Hernandez, Jose Y. **A-3** 614.04-
614.05

- Hernandez, Juan (convict settler) **B-1**
802, 807.01; listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825, for livestock owned
B-2 956; listed on Padron, 1843
B-2 967.18
- Hernandez, Juan Antonio - Mission
Escola, 1816-1818 **B-2** 189-191
- Hernandez, Juan Bautista **A-3** 1096
- Hernandez, Juan Jose - Mission
Escola, 1816 **B-2** 189
- Hernandez, Juan Maria - listed in
San Jose Padron, 1825-1830 **B-2**
948; for livestock owned **B-2** 957
- Hernandez, Juana - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.20
- Hernandez, Juana de Dios - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.18
- Hernandez, Maria - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.8
- Hernandez, Maria Concepcion -
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.8
- Hernandez, Maria de la Trinidad -
death recorded in Carmel Mission
records **B-2** 613
- Hernandez, Maria de los Angeles -
listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2**
966.20; 1843 **B-2** 967.18
- Hernandez, Maria Jacoba **A-4** 757
- Hernandez, Mariano - listed in San
Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950;
Accused Cattle Thief **B-3** 148;
Criminals - Accused **B-3** 1076.01;
Hangings **B-3** 1076.02, 1077
- Hernandez, Mary Beatrice Frey **A-3**
388.06
- Hernandez, Rafael - soldier at San
Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177, 179.3
- Hernandez, Trinidad Francisca (Mrs.
San Benito Prieria San Siera
Holsey) **A-3** 1096
- Hernandez, Ventura **A-4** 1063; **B-1**
805; Branciforte Resident, 1839
B-2 964.7
- Herndon, J. H. **A-3** 961; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.06, 963.03
- Herne, James A. **A-3** 960;
Amusements **B-3** 1011
- Heron, Peter **A-3** 961; Watsonville **B-3**
1134.03
- Herren, William A. (Herron) (W. C.) **B-1**
692.02
- Herrera, José Joaquin de (Mexican
President) **B-1** 804
- Herrick, Emery **C-212**
- Herrick, I. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
963.06
- Herrick, J. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
964.02
- Herrin, G. - Baseball Players **B-3** 748
- Herring, Lucille (Mrs.) **A-6** 473
- Herring, Luella (Mrs. Fred) **B-3**
525.07
- Herring, Mark **A-3** 961
- Herring, S. Harris **A-3** 961; **A-4** 88
- Herriot, R. H. **A-3** 962; **A-4** 978.02
- Herron (Mrs.) (*nee* Green) **A-3** 653.04
- Herron, Peter **B-1** 1022.09
- Hersey, George W. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.05
- Hershback, Lewis **B-1** 960.02
- Herstine, David (Herstein) (Mrs.) **A-2**
13
- Hertell, William (Mrs.) **A-4** 475.02
- Herven, Jonathan **A-3** 614.10, 963
- Hescock, Isaac **A-3** 964
- Hesketh, Grace B. (Mrs. James F.
Mahan) **A-3** 965; **A-4** 672
- Hesse, H. **A-3** 966
- Hesse, Herman - Thomas Amner Post
GAR of Boulder Creek **B-2** 513
- Hessner, U. S. **A-5** 112.03
- Hester Creek School **B-3** 482.07
- Hester, Alice (Mrs.) **A-6** 586
- Hester, Clifford **A-4** 374.02
- Hester, Craven P. (Judge) **A-3** 967; **A-6**
495; **B-1** 1028.01, 1028.03-
1028.04, 1029.01, 1029.03;
unsuccessful candidate for
District Judge, 1858 **B-2** 95
- Hester, William H. **A-3** 967; **A-5**
132.05

- Hetherington Shoe Shop -
Watsonville **A-2** 222.01; **B-3** 1168
- Hetherington, Humphrey, Sr. **A-3**
968; 1057
- Hetherington, Joseph **A-3** 968
- Hetherington, Joseph A. - with
Watsonville Rustler, 1889 **B-2** 734
- Hettle, John George **C-226**
- Hewitt (Mr.) - witness at first jury
trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 278.2
- Hewitt, Adam **A-3** 969; **B-1** 331.02;
on Santa Cruz County Poll List,
1850 **B-2** 110.3
- Hewitt, Charlie **A-3** 969
- Hewitt, Sydney Arthur **A-3** 969; **A-4**
374.02
- Hewson, Ernest **A-3** 124.02
- Hewson, Wesley **A-3** 124.02
- Hexagon House - Santa Cruz home &
office of Dr. Juliana Aldrich
Joscelyn (Josecelyn) **A-4** 151; **B-2**
872
- Heycock (Mrs.) **A-5** 244
- Heydenfeldt, Elcan - California
Senator, 1850 **B-2** 429.1
- Hibbard, Charles Morris **A-3** 970
- Hibbard, Charles W. **A-3** 970
- Hibbard, Fannie C. (F.) (Mrs. John P.
Curn) **A-2** 557; **A-3** 971
- Hibbard, Haley **A-3** 971
- Hibbard, Parker **A-3** 970; (Mr. and
Mrs.) **A-3** 971; **A-6** 256
- Hibbard, Vivian (Mrs. Edward
Wasgott) **A-3** 971
- Hibberd, James R. **A-3** 971; **A-4** 491
- Hibberd, Julia (Mrs.) **A-6** 255
- Hibbert, Julia (Mrs.) **A-5** 479
- Hibbs, Susanna (Mrs. Angeles
Bellow) **A-1** 428; **A-3** 972
- Hibernica Comedy Co. - Amusements
B-3 995
- Hickey - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.07, 753
- Hickey - see Butcher **A-3** 973.04
- Hickey (Mrs. Charles Glass) **A-5** 665
- Hickey (Mrs. E. A. Furrer **A-5** 665
- Hickey (Mrs. J. C. McAbee) **A-5** 665
- Hickey, Addie (Annie?) (Mrs. John
Lindsay Ames) **A-1** 103; **A-3**
973.03
- Hickey, Bridget (Mrs.) **A-3** 973.04
- Hickey, Catherine (Katherine) (Mrs.
Igoe) **A-3** 973.04; **A-4** 3
- Hickey, Daniel (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3**
973.02
- Hickey, Daniel **A-3** 973.01
- Hickey, George **A-3** 973.02-973.03
- Hickey, Grace (Mrs. Nash) **A-5** 665
- Hickey, Holley May Abarr **A-1** 1
- Hickey, Hugh **A-3** 973.02
- Hickey, Ida (Mrs. John A. Rountree)
A-3 973.03; **A-5** 246.03
- Hickey, James **A-3** 973.02
- Hickey, John H. **A-3** 973.01
- Hickey, Katie (Kate) (Mrs. Horatio S.
Soper) **A-3** 973.04; **A-6** 328.01
- Hickey, Mary **A-5** 665
- Hickey, Michael (Mickael) **A-1** 995; **A-**
3 973.01; member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.5; **C-226**
- Hickey, Nellie (Mrs. Emphrey J.
Rubottom) **A-3** 973.01; **A-6** 257-
258
- Hickey, Nellie (Mrs. George Webb) **A-**
5 665
- Hickey, Patrick **A-1** 995
- Hickey, Patrick Walter **A-3** 973.02,
973.04; **A-4** 3
- Hickey, Thomas **A-3** 973.02
- Hickey, Thomas W. **A-3** 973.03
- Hicklin, John Roy (R. J.) **B-1** 688
- Hickman, Annie (Mrs. J. B. Hickman)
A-3 974
- Hickman, J. B. **A-3** 974
- Hickock, Alfred (Hickok, Hickox)
Santa Cruz County Road 2nd
District Land Owners List, 1852-
1853 **B-2** 9.1, 9.3, 10.1, 10.3
- Hickock, Charles - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.06; Football
Players **B-3** 769.02

- Hicks Bluff - Ben Lomond **B-1** 609, 759-760
- Hicks Bros. - San Lorenzo River Sawmill **B-3** 249, 316
- Hicks Ford - San Lorenzo River **B-1** 651
- Hicks Saw Mill 1867 **B-1** 1006
- Hicks, Achilles Scipio (Mrs.) **A-1** 184; **A-3** 978.02
- Hicks, Achilles Scipio **A-2** 346; **B-1** 599-600, 609, 1021.03; **A-3** 86, 976, 978.01-978.03; **A-4** 438
- Hicks, Andrew H. **A-3** 975
- Hicks, Arthur B? **A-3** 978.03
- Hicks, Augustin C. (Augustus C.) **A-3** 975; road supervisor, 1860 **B-2** 29.1
- Hicks, B. (Mrs.) **A-6** 543
- Hicks, B. **A-2** 170
- Hicks, Coleman **A-1** 900
- Hicks, George **B-1** 609
- Hicks, George E. **A-3** 978.02
- Hicks, Grace Errington **A-3** 978.02
- Hicks, H. S. - Football **B-3** 769.01
- Hicks, Jesse **A-3** 976, 978.02; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.05
- Hicks, John A. **A-3** 122, 977
- Hicks, John W. **A-3** 977
- Hicks, Lucy E.? **A-3** 978.03
- Hicks, Napoleon Bonaparte (A.) **A-1** 20; **B-1** 599-600, 609, 1021.03; **A-3** 978.01
- Hicks, Nathaniel C. **A-3** 978.01-978.03
- Hicks, Nettie S. (Mrs. Nathaniel C. Hicks) **A-3** 978.03
- Hicks, Percy **A-3** 976; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.03; Football Players **B-3** 769.02
- Hicks, Percy E. **A-3** 978.02
- Hicks, R. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
- Hicks, Samantha A. (*nee* Bennett) **A-3** 623.01-623.02
- Hicks, William (Rev.) **B-1** 701.07
- Hicks' sawmill - on San Lorenzo River, swept down river by flood of 1862 **B-2** 285
- Hidden, N. H. **A-3** 979
- Hidden, Phoebe Ann **A-3** 979
- Hides **A-1** 421.01-421.03
- Higans, John **A-2** 910.03
- Higbie, Alfred (Rev.) (Higbee, Alfred A.) **A-3** 980; **B-1** 885.01; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.09, 963.04
- Higgins, Anastasia (Mrs. S. C. Higgins) **A-3** 982
- Higgins, Arthur **A-3** 981
- Higgins, Charles **A-1** 692.02
- Higgins, John **C-177**
- Higgins, John E. **A-3** 982
- Higgins, Jonathan **A-3** 614.11
- Higgins, Lisette (Mrs.) **A-3** 981
- Higgins, Martin **A-3** 981
- Higgins, S. C. **A-3** 982
- Higgins, William F. **A-3** 982
- High Gravity Oil Co. (San Mateo County) - oil exploration, 1902 **B-2** 769
- High School, Santa Cruz - City Library located there, 1881 **B-2** 404; library books moved to City Hall (Front St.), 1883 **B-2** 406
- High School, Santa Cruz - used Fair Pavilion for basketball games & dances **B-2** 870
- High Schools - Comparative Costs **B-3** 537
- High Street **B-3** 849
- Higges, Catherine - see Hughes **A-3** 1186
- Higges, John C. **A-3** 1184
- Highland - fire of 1895 **B-2** 294; fire of Oct. 1899 **B-2** 295-296; Sawmills **B-3** 175
- Highland - Precinct, 1879, 1886-87 **B-2** 112.2-112.3, 113.3; 1890-1892 **B-2** 112.4-112.5; 1894 **B-2** 115; 1948 **B-2** 163
- Highland School **B-3** 448, 482.04

- Highmoore, Joseph (Highmoor) **A-3**
983; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd
District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 11.3, 12.3
- Hight, Alice **B-3** 383.16; Teachers **B-**
3 383.15, 383.17, 386.02-386.05,
386.07
- Hightower, H. H. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.08; 963.04
- Highway 1 - project of Joint Highway
District No. 9 **B-2** 48
- Highways **B-2** 311-312.2
- Higuera - see Dodero **A-3** 984
- Higuera Family **A-4** 570.02; Amalie
Kneass (Elkinton) had Mexican
family records in Monterey, CA **B-**
2 604
- Higuera Josefa (Mrs. Nicolas Dodero)
A-5 645
- Higuera lynching *see also* Iguerra **A-**
2 487
- Higuera, Antonio - Mission Escola,
1822 **B-2** 193; listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
- Higuera, Antonio Aeiretio (Arguelo?)
A-3 984
- Higuera, Blas **A-3** 331.04
- Higuera, Domingo - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.4
- Higuera, Encarnacion (Higuerra,
Yguera) **A-1** 578; (Mrs. Thomas
White) (Mrs. Tomas Blana) **A-5**
697; **A-6** 538; *see also* Higuera,
Maria de la Encarnacion
- Higuera, Estevan - Escolta at
Mission, 1825 **B-2** 196
- Higuera, Francisca (Mrs. Jose Maria
Castro) *see also* Higuerra and
Iguerra **A-2** 148.04
- Higuera, Gertrudis **A-1** 76; (wife of
Manuel Boranda, soldier of San
Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 183
- Higuera, Joaquin **A-2** 770, 772; early
settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 589;
listed in San Jose Padron, 1825
B-2 947; for livestock owned **B-2**
953; listed in San Jose Padron,
1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2**
958
- Higuera, Jose - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949, 951;
- Higuero, Jose - Cattle Owners **B-3**
148
- Higuera, Jose Antonio - listed in San
Jose Padron, 1829-30, for
livestock owned **B-2** 957
- Higuera, Jose de la Asuncion **A-3**
984
- Higuera, Josefa (Mrs. Nicolas
Dodero) **A-2** 770, 772, 773.01,
773.03; **A-6** 483.01
- Higuera, Juan - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.4
- Higuera, Juan Jose - soldier of San
Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 184; soldier
at Mission San Jose, prior to 1800
B-2 185; listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
- Higuera, Luis - Branciforte Resident,
1839 **B-2** 964.4
- Higuera, Manuel - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948, 950
- Higuera, Maria de la Encarnacion **A-**
3 984; *see also* Higuera,
Encarnacion
- Higuera, Maria del Refugia **A-3** 984
- Higuera, Maria Josefa **A-3** 984;
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.4
- Higuera, Maria Josefa A. (Mrs.
Robert Livermore) **A-4** 566-570.04
- Higuera, Maria Luisa **A-3** 984
- Higuera, Maria Natalia **A-3** 984
- Higuera, Maria Presentacion de
"Echiviges" **A-3** 984
- Higuera, Maria Refugia - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.4
- Higuera, Maria Theresa de Jesus
(Mrs. Jose Eulogia Conde) **A-2**
350

- Higuera, Maria Victoria - (wife of Francisco Valenzia, soldier of San Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 183
- Higuera, Maria Ysabel (Ysobel) **A-3** 984; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.4
- Higuera, Nicolas & Josefa **A-6** 390
- Higuera, Pantaleon **B-1** 242.01-242.02
- Higuera, Ricardo - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Higuera, Salvador - soldier at Mission San Jose, prior to 1800 **B-2** 185
- Higuera, Tiola (Mrs. Manuel Chaboya) **A-3** 430
- Higuera, Valentin - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 952
- Higuera, Ygnacio - soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 184
- Higuerra, Francisca (Mrs. Joaquin Castro) *see also* Higuera and Iguerra **A-2** 147.04
- Hihn - Football Players **B-3** 774.12-774.13; Real Estate **B-3** 93
- Hihn & Field (Frederick Augustus Hihn & Storer Woodbury Field) **A-1** 331.02
- Hihn Building - Alta building, corner of Pacific Ave. & Walnut Ave. **B-2** 876; Model Drug Store moved thereto in 1899 **B-2** 78; earthquake of 1865 cracked brick wall **B-2** 81
- Hihn Building - Pacific Ave. & Lincoln St. **B-1** 1.02, 5
- Hihn Building - Pacific Ave. & Locust St. - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* located in Hihn Bldg., 1879 **B-2** 755.10
- Hihn Company, F. A. - Bookkeeper - W. H. Baxter **A-1** 372
- Hihn Company, F. A. - Clerk - Harold S. Hollingsworth **A-3** 1079.02
- Hihn Company, F. A. - hay barn burned in fire of Dec. 1, 1905 (Water St. near bridge) **B-2** 266.2
- Hihn Company, F. A. - logging at Valencia **B-1** 548
- Hihn Company, F. A. - water systems **B-3** 1086.03
- Hihn Flatiron Building - located at triangle junction of Front St. & Pacific Av. - Hihn, Hugo Frederick (*aka* Hugo Hühn) **A-2** 732; **B-1** 749.01; **B-2** 793.6; erected 1860 **B-2** 826
- Hihn Flatiron Building - Tenants: Burnett & DeWitt (attorneys) **A-1** 960
- Hihn Flatiron Building - Tenants: Carter, Lizzie (milliner) **A-2** 95
- Hihn Line Railroad **B-3** 40.05
- Hihn Reservoir - Water Systems **B-3** 1085
- Hihn, Agnes (Mrs. Charles B. Younger Jr.) **A-3** 985.05
- Hihn, Albert Joseph (*aka* Bert) **A-3** 985.06; 987.03; **A-4** 170
- Hihn, August Charles **A-1** 447, 535; **A-3** 985.04, 986
- Hihn, Catherine Charlotte (*aka* Katie) (Mrs. William Thomas Cope) **A-2** 417.04; **A-3** 985.03
- Hihn, Edward Frederick (*aka* Ed, Edwin Frederick Hihn) **A-3** 985.06, 987.03; **A-4** 170
- Hihn, Emil Frederick (*aka* Lewis E. Hihn, *aka* Friederich Emil Ludewig Hühn) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
- Hihn, Eulice William **A-1** 644; **A-3** 985.04; 987.02
- Hihn, F. A. Co.: Sawmill employee - Strickland, George I. **A-5** 463
- Hihn, Frederick Augustus (Friedrich August Ludewig Hühn, *aka* F. A. Hihn) **A-1** 193, 331.02, 694.02; **A-2** 5.04, 687.02; **A-3** 149.02, 741.01, 741.03, 760, 761.01, 935, 985.01-985.02, 985.05, 987.01; **A-4** 47; lumber business **A-4** 104; 361, 1058.01; **A-5**

495.02, 658.05; **A-6** 201, 583; **B-1** 1.01, 16, 19, 41-42, 490, 542.01, 548, 593, 595, 749.01, 818, 821-822, 826, 830-831; gift of Capitola lots for Church **B-1** 834, 837; 841, 868.05, 878, 905, 949, 981.02, 995.01, 1008.01, 1011.02-1011.03, 1014.04, 1027.01, 1031.04, 1032.02-1033.02, 1033.04-1034, 1063.03; Secretary of meeting in Soquel, Jan. 30, 1858, to discuss feasibility of road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.1; named to Committee to study wagon road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.1; signed call for meeting, March 8, 1858, to form Santa Cruz Turnpike Co. for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.2; organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.3; elected Secretary Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.4; petitioned for road to the quartz mines, 1856 **B-2** 24; with Elihu Anthony headed the Santa Cruz Turnpike Co. **B-2** 31; appointed 1862 to Santa Cruz committee to supervise road & bridge improvements **B-2** 34.1-34.3; appointed to improve Pacific Avenue (Willow St.), 1862 **B-2** 35; appointed road commissioner for Highway 9, 1867 **B-2** 37; offered lot for erecting County buildings, 1860 **B-2** 57.10; took charge from Samuel A. Bartlett of old County Court House (Fallon's), 1861 **B-2** 58.2; County Jail prisoner, Joseph Chaveness, authorized by Hihn to be hired-out on work furlough **B-2** 58.3; given authority to open a granite ledge to use rock for new Jail, 1863 **B-2** 58.3; supervised the drawing of plans

for a new Jail by Sedgwick James Lynch **B-2** 58.4; provided the Butler Guards with an Armory & Armorer in Santa Cruz **B-2** 58.4; supervised the building of the new County Jail, with John Willis Towne **B-2** 58.5; was at Palace Hotel, San Francisco, during 1906 earthquake **B-2** 84; reference to his involvement in building Fair Pavilion **B-2** 266.3; owned Pacific Ocean House (Santa Cruz) in 1899 **B-2** 324; lost \$40,000 in Pacific Ocean House (Santa Cruz hotel) fire in 1907 **B-2** 326; owned Eastern Hotel (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 347; sold land for Library, 1902 **B-2** 409; Assemblyman 1870-71 **B-2** 425; bought land from Thomas Jefferson Weeks **B-2** 464; bought Williams orchard at Probate sale for \$14,500 **B-2** 464; Chronicle building was built on lot he owned in San Francisco, 1890 **B-2** 469; advisor to Decorative Arts and Woman's Exchange, 1910 **B-2** 502; donated use of hall at Flat Iron Bldg. for Red Cross **B-2** 542; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.2, 555.1; President, Santa Cruz Pioneers Society, 1881-1913 **B-2** 556; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 562; moved the *Santa Cruz Sentinel* from 1868 location **B-2** 748; *Santa Cruz Sentinel* was in his building on Pacific Avenue **B-2** 755.4-755.5; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.6; 755.9; oil exploration, 1900-01 **B-2** 764.1; location of his buildings on Pacific Ave., lived upstairs, had general store on street level **B-2** 809; moved St. Charles Hotel to Walnut Ave., 1867 **B-2** 817; Vine

St. skating rink in bldg. owned by Hihn Estate, 1919 **B-2** 823; sold building to R. K. Whidden **B-2** 836; sold lot on Pacific Avenue to Guysbert Bogert Vroom DeLamater **B-2** 841; member of group that built the Fair Pavilion **B-2** 870; built brick bldg. on Walnut Av., west of Pearl Alley, 1895 **B-2** 895; cleared residence next door to Eastern Hotel to make room for Tel. Co. Bldg. **B-2** 916; Homestead, 1869 **B-2** 968.04; Hihn's Sawmills **B-3** 292; **B-3** 54; Aptos Sawmill **B-3** 329, 334; (H. A.) Aptos Sawmill **B-3** 333; Hihn's Mill - Valencia School **B-3** 492; California Coast Railroad - Directors **B-3** 21; Capitola Schools **B-3** 648.03; Kings Creek Sawmill **B-3** 186; Knight's Opera House **B-3** 996; Laurel Sawmill **B-3** 275; Railroad Bonds **B-3** 27; Real Estate **B-3** 95, 99, 108, 114, 115.01-115.02, 119, 121; San Lorenzo Valley Railroad - President **B-3** 20.07; Santa Cruz Railroad (*aka* Santa Cruz & Watsonville Railroad Co., *aka* Watsonville Railroad) **B-3** 30; Director **B-3** 31; President **B-3** 32, 35.02; Sold his Santa Cruz Railroad **B-3** 43; Hihn's Narrow Gauge Railroad **B-3** 57; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1033; School Boards **B-3** 381.04, 393; Shareholders - San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3** 20.11; Soquel Hotels **B-3** 679; Soquel Wharf **B-3** 653; Sugar Factories **B-3** 669; Trolleys **B-3** 1043-1044; Hihn's Aptos Lumber Mill **A-2** 435; Hihn's Valencia Sawmill **B-1** 548; **B-3** 291; Water Systems **B-3** 1088, 1089.01-1089.02, 1090-1091, 1094, 1101; Wharves **B-3** 1231;

Zayante Sawmill **B-3** 248; **C-225**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**; (Santa Cruz City Land Grantee of 1866) **C-304**
Hihn, Frederick Day Chace **A-3** 987.03; Football Players **B-3** 774.14; Golf **B-3** 789.02
Hihn, Frederick Otto - **A-2** 162.02; **A-3** 985.03, 987.03; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.11; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 562; Golf Players **B-3** 789.03
Hihn, Grace E. Cooper (Mrs. August Charles Hihn) **A-2** 388.05
Hihn, Hugo Frederick (*aka* Hugo Hühn) (*nee* Friedrich Hugo Hermann Hühn) *see also* Hühn **A-1** 479; **A-3** 200.01, 986, 987.01; **A-6** 84; **B-1** 868.06; proposed renting upper floor of his flat-iron bldg., offer accepted, Aug. 15, 1860 **B-2** 58.1; granted loan by County Supervisors from County Building Fund, 1860 **B-2** 58.2; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.5; **C-225**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
Hihn, Johannah (Johanna) (Mrs. Andrew Hegele) **A-3** 985.06
Hihn, Katherine Charlotte (Mrs. William Thomas Cope) director Decorative Arts and Woman's Exchange, 1910 **B-2** 502; born in Pacific Ave. bldg., Santa Cruz **B-2** 809
Hihn, Kathryn Carrie Mae Bothwell (Katherine, Kit) (Mrs. Eulice Hihn) **A-3** 985.04; (Mrs. John Thomas McGeoghegan) **A-3** 987.02
Hihn, Lewis Emil (Louis E., *aka* Hühn, Friederich Emil Ludewig) **A-3** 985.05-985.06; contract awarded on his bid to deliver sand

- at 50¢ per load for new Jail, 1854
B-2 58.4; **C-225**
- Hihn, Lillie **A-3** 985.05
- Hihn, Louis William **A-3** 985.04,
987.02, 988; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.6; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 562
- Hihn, Louise (Mrs. Andrew (Andy)
Hegele, Mrs. Andros Eccle, Hecele)
A-3 985.06; **A-3** 909, 987.03; **A-4**
170
- Hihn, Minnie E. Chace (*aka* Mrs.
Frederick Otto Hihn) **A-3** 987.03
- Hihn, Theresa (Mrs. George Henry
Ready) **A-3** 985.03; **A-6** 201
- Hihn, Therese Paggen (Mrs.
Frederick Augustus Hihn) **A-6**
120
- Hijar y Padrés Colony (José Maria
Hijar) **A-1** 821.01
- Hildebrandt, G. W. (Mrs.)
(Hildebrand) (*nee* Scott) **A-3** 989;
A-5 305
- Hildebrandt, Harry L. **A-3** 990
- Hildebrandt, Henry M. (Hildebrand)
B-1 1022.07; Watsonville **B-3**
1134.03
- Hildebrandt, James **B-1** 1022.05
- Hildreth, James **A-3** 991
- Hildreth, John **A-6** 249.01
- Hildreth, John Lavile **B-1** 1011.02,
1022.01
- Hildreth, John T. **A-3** 629, 991;
Saloons **B-3** 144
- Hildreth, Thomas & Goldstein, E. L. -
Corralitos Creek Sawmill **B-3** 314
- Hildreth, Thomas **A-3** 565, 991; **A-6**
19-20, 249.01, 309; **B-1** 1022.07;
Watsonville **B-3** 1120, 1134.03
- Hile, James F. **A-2** 63.04; **A-3** 992
- Hile, Jordan B. **A-3** 992
- Hill - Football Players **B-3** 776
- Hill (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 1141
- Hill road district described, 1852,
Nos. 7 & 9 **B-2** 5.3
- Hill School - Teachers **B-3** 381.06,
381.08, 383.02-383.03, 383.05,
449
- Hill School **B-3** 381.12-381.13,
482.06-482.07
- Hill School District **B-3** 453
- Hill, A. **A-3** 1003
- Hill, A. L. **A-3** 486.02
- Hill, Abbie S. **A-3** 1004
- Hill, Ada I. - Teachers **B-3** 472
- Hill, Adam H. **A-3** 993
- Hill, Alfred A. **A-3** 998.03
- Hill, Belle (Mrs. A. Hill) **A-3** 1003
- Hill, Carrie (Mrs. F. E. Rose) **A-3**
1004
- Hill, Charles F. **A-3** 998.03
- Hill, E. B. & Elvira (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
590.04; **A-3** 995
- Hill, E. C. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1001
- Hill, Edna Annie **A-3** 998.03
- Hill, Edward **A-3** 994
- Hill, Edward Seymour **A-3** 998.01,
998.03-998.04; **A-4** 173.02
- Hill, Emma Mary **A-3** 998.03
- Hill, Flora - Teachers **B-3** 381.11,
381.13, 383.04-383.06
- Hill, Florence S. (Mrs. James A.
Craig) **A-2** 491; **A-3** 996
- Hill, George Washington **C-225**; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**,
C-252, **C-255**
- Hill, Hannah (Mrs.) **A-3** 1002
- Hill, Harriet B. **A-3** 998.03
- Hill, Harvey **A-3** 1004
- Hill, Henry - Soquel Sawmill **B-3**
323.01; Litigation **B-3** 323.03
- Hill, Henry Seymour (Enrique) **A-3**
775.04, 910.03, 997-998.01,
998.04, 999; **A-4** 582.02-582.03;
B-1 315.01, 316.01-317.01,
318.01; Road District #3, 1852
List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1; on
Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850
B-2 110.3; delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849
B-2 428.3; Branciforte IOOF

- Lodge, 1860 **B-2** 530; Charter member IOOF Branciforte Lodge No. 96 **B-2** 534; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.7; Amusements **B-3** 974; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**
- Hill, Henry Seymour (Mrs.) (Mrs. Charles Kaye) **A-3** 998.04; **A-4** 173.01; **A-6** 454
- Hill, Henry Seymour II **A-3** 998.03
- Hill, Henry Wilson **A-3** 106.01, 999, 1004
- Hill, Irene - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.02
- Hill, Irene B. (Mrs. Wilbur J. Dakin) **A-2** 590.03-590.04; **A-3** 995
- Hill, Irene R. - Teachers **B-3** 455
- Hill, J. A. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.10
- Hill, J. P. B. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1001
- Hill, James Bryant **A-1** 270, 793; **A-2** 30, 513; **A-3** 1000; (in re Georgiana Bruce Kirby) **A-4** 294.02, 294.04; road superintendent, 1852 **B-2** 5.1
- Hill, John **A-3** 1002
- Hill, John Henry Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.06, 963.02; **C-212**
- Hill, L. Harvey (Mrs.) **A-3** 1004
- Hill, L. P. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- Hill, Laura F. (Mrs. Lincoln H. Rawson) **A-6** 197
- Hill, Laura Katie (Mrs. William Copper Cox Eggleston) **A-3** 998.02
- Hill, Laura Katie **A-3** 998.01
- Hill, Laura Pitcher **A-3** 998.01
- Hill, Lawrence G. **A-3** 998.03
- Hill, Lawrence T. **A-3** 1004
- Hill, M. (Miss) **B-1** 958.02
- Hill, M. S. (Miss) **A-3** 996
- Hill, Mary - Teachers **B-3** 381.02, 383.01, 498
- Hill, Mary H. - Teachers Certificates **B-3** 397
- Hill, Mary J. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1002-1003
- Hill, P. B. - Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- Hill, P. D. **B-2** 1.2; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2
- Hill, Roxie (*nee* Ewing) **A-3** 106.01
- Hill, S. W. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Hill, Samuel **A-3** 998.01
- Hill, Sarah (*nee* Ewing) **A-3** 106.01
- Hill, Sarah J. (Mrs. Loren T. Hill) **A-3** 1004
- Hill, Sherman H. **A-3** 998.01
- Hill, Violet Irene **A-3** 998.03
- Hill, William **A-3** 998.03
- Hill, William J. - Editor, *Salinas City Index* **B-2** 481.4; owned *Monterey Californian* plant, as Editor of *Salinas Index* **B-2** 696; Editor of *Salinas Index*, 1876-1909 **B-2** 702
- Hiller - Stage Lines - Drivers **B-3** 814
- Hilliker, Danile **A-3** 1005
- Hilliker, Eunice (Mrs. John) **A-3** 1005
- Hilliker, John **A-3** 1005
- Hilliker, Reuben Mills **A-3** 1005
- Hillman, A. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Hillman, Charles Samuel **C-212**
- Hillman, Sam **A-6** 84
- Hillman, Samuel - Real Estate **B-3** 90
- Hillman, Samuel R. **A-3** 1006
- Hillman, Samuel Richards **B-1** 585, 868.04-868.05
- Hillroy, Caterina **A-3** 804
- Hills, Frank E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1905) **C-268**
- Hills, Nathaniel B. **A-3** 1007
- Hills, Nathaniel Bingham - member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 562
- Hills, Nathaniel Bingham (Nells) founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.8
- Hills, Rose H. (Mrs.) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1905) **C-268**

- Hilton, Alice (Edwin R. Longley) **A-4**
593.3
- Hilton, G. F. - Cricket Players **B-3**
765.01
- Hilton, Canon (Rev.) **A-3** 1008
- Hilton, Stringer Oldman **A-3** 1008
- Hilton, Thomas **A-3** 1008
- Himes, Clara (Mrs. Elmer Mack) **A-3**
1011; **A-4** 649
- Himes, Edward J. **A-3** 1010
- Himes, George W. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1009
- Himes, George W. **A-2** 805; **A-3**
1009; **A-4** 325; Grand Jury -
Soquel **B-3** 650.01
- Himes, Helen (Mrs. W. H. Goodwin)
A-3 579, 1011
- Himes, Leland Herbert **A-3** 1010
- Himes, Mahala J. (Mrs. William
Roland Ryder) **A-3** 1011; **A-5**
283.04
- Himes, Sarah (Mrs. Albert Mann) **A-3**
1011; **A-4** 709.05
- Himmelman, Jacob (Santa Cruz City
Land Grantee of 1866) **C-300**
- Hinckle, C. D. **A-3** 1012
- Hinckle, Rowena (Mrs. David Hardy)
A-3 1012
- Hinckley (Hensley) - Rincon Rancho
B-3 239
- Hinckley & Shelby Mills - Savage,
Richard **A-6** 280; Soquel Sawmills
B-3 154, 295, 642; Soquel Creek
Sawmill **B-3** 300, 309
- Hinckley Creek Mill - Aptos Sawmills
B-3 292-293, 335
- Hinckley, Roger Gibson (Capt.) - Saw
Mill **A-1** 928; **A-3** 1013; **A-5** 583;
A-6 302.01, 563; **B-1** 995.01,
1007.01, 1007.03, 1008.02,
1030.04, 1063.03; his mill used
as reference for road to Hinckley
and Shelby's sawmill from
Capitola (Soquel Landing), he was
appointed viewer to align road **B-2**
26; Soquel **B-3** 631; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.04; Soquel Sawmill
B-3 154
- Hindes, John T. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.04
- Hinds - Football Players **B-3** 774.13;
Track Athletes **B-3** 798.02-798.03
- Hinds & Co. (Alfred Joseph Hinds)
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863)
C-258
- Hinds, Alfred Joseph (Maj.) **A-3**
1014, 1021.02-1021.03, 1149.02;
elected trustee City Library, 1882
B-2 405; member, Knights of
Pythias, 1883-1884 **B-2** 520-
521; member committee to
organize Real Estate Board, 1905
B-2 540; had boys selling
newspapers in Santa Cruz 1884
B-2 706; sold agency for *San
Francisco Chronicle* to Arthur A.
Taylor **B-2** 717; Stage Lines -
Agents **B-3** 810; Watsonville **B-3**
1173; **C-226**
- Hinds, Alfred Joseph (Mrs.) **A-2**
554.02; **A-3** 146, 780, 1014,
1149.02
- Hinds, Amelia Isabella (Mrs. Duncan
McPherson Sr.) **A-3** 1021.03; **A-4**
936.04, 938
- Hinds, Andrew Reed **A-3** 1017.02; **C-**
226
- Hinds, Anna **A-3** 1015; **B-2** 398
- Hinds, Annie L. (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3**
441
- Hinds, D. W. **A-3** 1016
- Hinds, David - Railroad Bonds
Committee **B-3** 34; Real Estate **B-**
3 101
- Hinds, David (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 337;
A-3 1017.02
- Hinds, David **A-1** 338.01; **A-2** 578; **A-**
3 1017.01-1017.02; **B-1** 939-940;
Royal Arch Masons, 1869 **B-2** 523
(estate sold bldg. at Pacific &
Church Sts. to Leask) **B-2** 905; **C-**
226

- Hinds, Edward T. **A-3** 856, 1018
Hinds, Firman Denton **A-3** 1017.01-1017.02; **A-4** 436; **C-226**
Hinds, Gifford **A-3** 1021.02
Hinds, Hannah (Mrs.) **A-3** 1017.01
Hinds, John (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
Hinds, John J. **A-3** 1019; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-254**, **C-258**
Hinds, John T. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03
Hinds, Leland - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.07
Hinds, Leland (Mrs.) **A-5** 774
Hinds, Leland F. **A-3** 1021.03; **A-5** 774; Charter member Phi Delta Kappa 1896 **B-2** 539
Hinds, Marietta (Mrs. Thomas William Hinds) **A-3** 1021.02; **B-1** 868.02, 868.06
Hinds, Mary Amanda **A-3** 1020
Hinds, Mary Amelia **A-3** 1020
Hinds, Peter - Stage Lines **B-3** 828
Hinds, Peter Richmond **A-1** 337, 338.01; **A-2** 578; **A-3** 1017.01-1017.02; elected trustee City Library, 1882; librarian, 1883 **B-2** 405; **C-226**
Hinds, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-3** 1020
Hinds, Theron - Football Players **B-3** 774.14
Hinds, Theron W. **A-3** 1021.03, 1188
Hinds, Thomas William (Rev.) **A-3** 669, 1016, 1017.01, 1021.01, 1021.03; **A-4** 936.04, 938; **B-1** 868.01-868.02; at one time owned Majors' gristmill **B-2** 810; Schools **B-3** 514; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.03, 961.09, 963.04; (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-325**
Hinds, Wendell **A-3** 1021.03
Hinds, William J. **A-3** 1019
Hines, B. S. **A-3** 1022
Hines, Martha **A-3** 1023; **A-6** 433
Hines, William Meredith (Will M.) **A-3** 1023; City Editor at *Santa Cruz Sentinel*, 1907 **B-2** 751
Hingham, Jose **A-3** 1024
Hinkle, C. D. - School Boards - President **B-3** 384.09, 385.02; Clerk **B-3** 384.05, 384.07, 387.07
Hinkle, Roena - Teachers **B-3** 384.02, 384.05, 384.07, 387.09
Hinklin, John R. **A-2** 310; **A-3** 1025
Hinton (Mrs. Hops) **A-3** 1027.01
Hinton, Alica A. (Mrs. Thomas J. Hunsucker) **A-3** 1027.01-1027.02
Hinton, Charles - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.09
Hinton, Charles A. **A-3** 1027.01-1027.02
Hinton, Harriet Anthony **A-1** 148.01; **A-3** 1027.01
Hinton, Joseph **A-3** 1026
Hinton, Lewis **A-1** 155.04, 161; **A-3** 1027.01, 1197; **B-1** 68.01
Hinton, Maggie E. (Marrie E.) (Mrs. Charles D. Simons) **A-3** 1026; **A-5** 346
Hinton, Sarah E. (Mrs. Adam F. Gourley) **A-3** 593-594, 1027.01
Hipolito, Alfred **A-1** 639.01
Hipolito, Esperidion **A-2** 148.04-148.05; **B-1** 542.01
Hirsch, Rudolph **A-1** 980
Hirschfelder, Fannie (Mrs. Abraham Bernheim) **A-1** 485.04; **A-3** 1028
Hiscox, Alfred (Hisock) **A-3** 1029; **B-1** 1022.03
Hiscox, Alice (Hisock) (Mrs. Alfred Hiscox) **A-3** 1029
Hitchcock, Isaac (Isac) (Hichcock) **A-3** 964, 1030-1031; **A-5** 69.01; **B-1** 242.04, 250.01, 286.02, 291, 295, 329.03, 333.01, 795-796; Masons, 1853 **B-2** 524
Hitchcock, Sampson **A-3** 1032; **B-1** 278.03, 282.02, 331.04, 513.03

- Hitchcock, Silas **A-1** 390; **B-1** 270, 282.01, 289.02, 331.05, 332.01, 885.02
- Hitchings *see also* Hutchings
- Hitchings-Bernard Co. - Amusements **B-3** 996
- Hitchings, E. W. Sr. & Jr. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253-254**
- Hitchings, Edward (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Hitchings, Fred W. **A-2** 903; **A-3** 1033
- Hite (Purser) - *Gussie Telfair* **B-3** 608
- Hite, H. T. **A-3** 1034
- Hite, Robert Cravens (carpenter) **B-1** 658.02
- Hite, William **A-3** 1034
- Hman (?), Isaac A. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.04
- Hoadley, George W. - Secretary, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246
- Hoadley, James Henry **A-3** 1035; **A-4** 563; **A-6** 180.02; sold his interest in Pacific Ocean House to F. A. Hihn in 1887 **B-2** 326; proprietor of Pacific Ocean House in 1868-1878 **B-2** 323; acquired *Santa Cruz Sentinel* from Littlefield & McPherson, withdrew 1879 **B-2** 755.4-755.5
- Hoadley, Milo **A-3** 1035
- Hoadley, Sara E. **A-3** 1035
- Hoag, E. W. **A-3** 1036
- Hoag, Edwin Whipple - prop. Santa Cruz Record to 1901 **B-2** 739
- Hoag, James Robert - Thomas Amner Post GAR of Boulder Creek **B-2** 513
- Hoag, Ollie - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.09, 745.11
- Hoag, Phoebe A. (Mrs. Frank Doctor Bennett) **A-1** 446
- Hoag, T. - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.11
- Hoagland, Minnie (Mrs. Fred) **A-3** 1036
- Hoard, Rensallaer (Rensealler) **A-3** 1037; **B-1** 1022.011; leased Nebraska House bldg. **B-2** 330; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.03
- Hobart, Abby C. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1038
- Hobbs, Albert L. **A-3** 1039
- Hobbs, Beulah (Mme. Arismovitch) **A-4** 142
- Hobbs, Fannie A. (Mrs. Hiram Hays Hobbs) **A-3** 1040.01
- Hobbs, Frank G. **A-3** 1040.01-1040.02
- Hobbs, Hiram Hays (Capt.) (Hayes) **A-3** 1040.01-1040.02; **A-4** 142; **A-6** 179-180.01; **B-1** 1026.02, 1033.03; Elected County Clerk, 1858 **B-2** 98; Soquel Orchards **B-3** 683; **C-225**
- Hobbs, Hiram Hays (Mrs. Capt.) (*nee* Gann) **A-3** 447; **A-6** 180.02
- Hobbs, J. Goodwin **A-3** 1040.02
- Hobbs, J. Hobart **A-3** 1040.02; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.06
- Hobbs, James **A-3** 1041; Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.2; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1; (Court of Sessions) **C-157.2**
- Hobbs, James H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03
- Hobbs, Jennie (Mrs. Ernest Goodwin) **A-3** 1040.02
- Hobbs, John E. **A-3** 1040.02
- Hobbs, Minnie (Mrs. John Herbert Dunlap) **A-2** 883; **A-3** 1041
- Hobbs, Myra (Mrs. W. H.) **A-3** 1042
- Hobbs, Samuel **A-3** 1041; **A-4** 592
- Hobbs, Sarah E. **A-3** 1040.02
- Hobbs, William F. **A-3** 1040.01
- Hobbs, William Henry **A-3** 1042; **B-1** 996.01, 1027.02, 1035.02-1035.05; Elected School Superintendent, Santa Cruz

- County, 1875 **B-2** 99; School Principals **B-3** 648.01-648.02; Teachers **B-3** 443.01
- Hobbs, Wilson F. **A-3** 1040.02
- Hobles, James (Hobbs? Robles?) **B-2** 1.2
- Hobron, Cornelius **A-3** 1043
- Hobron, William M. C. (McC.?) (Capt.) **A-3** 1043; **A-6** 491.01
- Hobson, Joseph - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.3
- Hobson, Lois A. (Mrs. Alvin Weymouth) **A-6** 527.02
- Hobson, Lucy H. **A-3** 1044
- Hockabout, Clark C. **A-3** 1045; **A-6** 252
- Hockabout, Clark S. **A-5** 251
- Hockabout, Luella (Mrs.) **A-6** 407
- Hocom, Benjamin F. **A-2** 837; **A-3** 1046
- Hocom, Charles A. **A-3** 1046
- Hodgdon, Charles - founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.14
- Hodgdon, Emma - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.02
- Hodgdon, Emma L. (Mrs. Charles A. Fitch, Jr.) **A-3** 228.04; 1051
- Hodgdon, George (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 656; **A-5** 304.04
- Hodgdon, Henry Augustus **A-3** 1049-1050; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.13; **C-226**
- Hodgdon, Marion Theodora (Mrs. Edmund Alfred Maddock) **A-3** 1050; **A-4** 656
- Hodgdon, Phoebe (Mrs.) **A-3** 228.04, 1051
- Hodge (Mrs. C. R. Arnold) **A-3** 1054
- Hodge (Mrs. F. E. Wright) **A-3** 1054
- Hodge, Aleta (Mrs. Fred H. Jennings) **A-4** 78
- Hodge, Alice (Mrs. Fred A. Gray) **A-3** 637, 1054
- Hodge, Aubrey **A-3** 1052
- Hodge, Aubrey H. **A-3** 1054
- Hodge, Aubrey W. **A-1** 197; **A-4** 78
- Hodge, Grace M. (Mrs. Bill "Brick" Deverreaux) **A-2** 719
- Hodge, Helen F. (Mrs. Arnold) **A-1** 197
- Hodge, John S. **A-3** 1053, 1205
- Hodge, Joseph P. **A-3** 1053
- Hodge, Loyal Case **A-1** 197; **A-3** 1054; **A-4** 78
- Hodge, W. G. **A-3** 1055
- Hodges, Bernice (Mrs.) **A-3** 29.03, 1056; **A-5** 80
- Hodges, Celloway **A-3** 1057
- Hodges, James J. **C-212**
- Hodges, John S. (Mr. & Mrs.) (*nee* Hackett) **A-3** 728
- Hodges, Mattie (Mrs. H. Hetherington) **A-3** 968, 1057
- Hodges, P. C. **A-3** 1057
- Hodson, John R. - Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246
- Hoehn, Francis **A-1** 562.02
- Hoernlein, Ida Alma (Mrs. Arthur M. Britt) **A-1** 788
- Hoff (Miss) - appeared seated on new Fire truck acquired by Hook & Ladder Co., 1878 **B-2** 249.1
- Hoff & Jones - Steinmetz, Charles **A-6** 353
- Hoff, Antoinette (Nettie) (Mrs. Edwin (Edward) Kingsley) **A-4** 281-282
- Hoff, Charles Rollin **A-1** 629; **A-2** 162.01; **B-1** 996.01, 1027.01-1027.02, 1035.01-1035.04; **A-3** 1058-1059, 1061; **A-4** 120.02, 281; elected Assessor, Santa Cruz County, 1875 **B-2** 99; associated with Pajaro Valley Times, abt. 1867 **B-2** 736; silent partner in Kooser, Littlefield & Co. **B-2** 755.3; **C-226**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**, 272
- Hoff, Charles T. **A-3** 1059

- Hoff, Clara (Mrs. ___ Cole) **A-1**
442.02; Teachers **B-3** 386.09, 481
- Hoff, George **A-1** 442.02; **A-3** 1058;
A-4 281
- Hoff, George C. **A-1** 324; **A-3** 1060
- Hoff, George Thomas **A-3** 1060; 2nd
Lt. of Butler Guards **B-2** 629;
member Butler Guards, 1863-
1865 **B-2** 635.1; associated with
Pajaro Valley Times, abt. 1867 **B-**
2 736; **C-226**
- Hoff, Myrtle (Felton school teacher,
1893-1894) **B-2** 205.2; Teachers
B-3 441; (Mrs. George C.
Sherman) **A-3** 1059; **A-6** 305
- Hoff, Nettie (Mrs. E. Kingsley) **A-3**
1058
- Hoff, Richard **A-3** 1058; **A-4** 281
- Hoff, Richard Watson **A-1** 629; **A-3**
1061; **C-226**
- Hoff, William H. **A-6** 240.02
- Hoffman - Football Players **B-3**
769.04, 774.12-774.13; Track
Athletes **B-3** 798.03
- Hoffman (Mrs. R. H. Pringle) **A-3**
1062.01
- Hoffman Block - bought by E. C. & F.
O. Rittenhouse **B-2** 852
- Hoffman, Alice Moore (Mrs.) **A-3**
1062.02
- Hoffman, Alma (Mrs. Ornwarsey) **A-3**
1062.02
- Hoffman, Caroline **A-3** 1062.02
- Hoffman, Christian (Hoffmann) **A-1**
479, 642; **A-3** 1062.01-1062.02;
A-6 185, 226; **B-1** 593; sold
property to Charles Burrows for
Gas Works **B-2** 300; bought
Bernheim Bldg. on Front St.,
Santa Cruz, from Levi Strauss **B-2**
852; Knight's Opera House **B-3**
1025; Real Estate **B-3** 124;
Trolleys **B-3** 1041.01; Water
Systems **B-3** 1102-1103
- Hoffman, Christina (Mrs. Christian
Hoffman) **A-3** 1062.01; **A-4** 361
- Hoffman, Doris (Mrs. George Mayer)
A-3 1062.02
- Hoffman, E. - Football Players **B-3**
769.02
- Hoffman, E. G. **A-6** 163
- Hoffman, E. H. **A-2** 503; **A-3** 1063
- Hoffman, Eleanor **A-3** 1062.03
- Hoffman, Ernest (Dr.) **A-3** 1062.01,
1062.03
- Hoffman, Ernest C. **A-3** 1062.04
- Hoffman, Frank - Baseball Players **B-**
3 739.03; Bicyclists **B-3** 766
- Hoffman, Frank J. **A-3** 1062.01,
1062.03; Santa Cruz High School
B-3 525.01
- Hoffman, Kate (Mrs. Schleicher) **A-3**
1062.02
- Hoffman, Kate E. (Mrs. Reuben H.
Pringle) **A-3** 1062.04
- Hoffman, M. - Football Players **B-3**
774.11
- Hoffman, Maggie (Mrs. Slosson) **A-3**
1062.01
- Hoffman, Maria P. (Mrs. Nis J.
Sandholt) **A-3** 1063
- Hoffman, Mary (Mrs. Farrell) **A-3**
1062.01; Teachers **B-3** 383.14
- Hoffman, May **A-3** 1062.01
- Hoffman, May L. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.08; Teachers **B-3**
383.13
- Hoffman, Melzar **A-3** 1062.02
- Hoffman, Phil King - Football Players
B-3 770
- Hoffman, W. - Baseball Players **B-3**
739.03
- Hoffman, W. C. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1062.01
- Hoffman, W. C. **A-3** 1062.02; **A-4**
1036.09; **A-6** 46
- Hoffmann, Anna L. (Annie) (Hoffman)
(Mrs. Charles J. Bosworth) **A-1**
642; **A-3** 1062.01, 1062.04
- Hoffmann, Ernest C. (Dr.) **A-1** 642
- Hoffmann, Frank J. (Hoffman, Frank)
A-1 258, 642, 795; Santa Cruz
Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529

- Hoffmann, Kate (Mrs. Schleicher) **A-1** 479; (Mrs. Reuben C. Pringle) **A-1** 642
- Hoffmann, Margarethe (Maggie) P. (Mrs. Edward P. Slosson) **A-1** 642
- Hoffmann, Mary (Mrs. Herbert Farrell) **A-1** 642
- Hoffmann, William C. **A-1** 642; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529; built bldg. on Front St., 1905 **B-2** 900
- Hogan, A. - Real Estate **B-3** 108
- Hogan, John **A-3** 1064
- Hogdon, Charles **A-3** 1047
- Hogdon, George R. **A-3** 1048
- Hogg, John - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.02
- Hogquist, Charles (Charles H. R.) (Hoggust, Hoquest, Hoquist) **A-3** 1113; Pacific Ave. (Willow St.) manufactured grain sacks **B-2** 368; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.08
- Hohfield, W. N. **B-2** 387
- Hohman, C. S. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1065
- Hohman, Maud **A-3** 1065
- Hoit, John **A-3** 1066
- Hoit, John W. **A-3** 1066
- Hoit, Parmelia **A-3** 1066
- Hoke (Mrs. S. W. Knappner) **A-3** 1067
- Hoke, Clarence **A-3** 1067
- Hoke, Hazel (Mrs. Samuel Mann) **A-3** 1068; **A-4** 707
- Hoke, Laura (Mrs. James Edgar Kent) **A-3** 1068; **A-4** 229
- Hoke, Leslie **A-3** 1067
- Hoke, Pamela (Mrs.) **A-3** 1067
- Hoke, Stephen (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 932; **A-3** 1067
- Hoke, Theodore L. **A-3** 1068; **A-6** 187
- Holbron (Capt.) - *Adrienne* **B-3** 621
- Holbrook, Charles Deming **A-2** 838; **A-3** 1069.02; **B-1** 1022.02; IOOF San Lorenzo Lodge 147 **B-2** 531-532
- Holbrook, Lucius David **A-2** 776; **A-3** 1069.01-1069.02; (Justice of the Peace) **A-4** 830.01; Teachers **B-3** 392, 498, 1132; **C-2** 212
- Holbrook, Mary (Mrs. Lucius David) **A-3** 1069.01
- Holbrook, Mary Lucia (*aka* Lucia) (Mrs. George W. Graham) **A-3** 603, 1069.01-1069.02
- Holbrook, Nellie Doxie (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3** 381.12, 381.14, 383.04-383.05, 410.01
- Holbrook, Sarah Ellen (Mrs. Charles Deming Holbrook) **A-3** 1069.02
- Holcomb, Alfred **A-3** 1070; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- Holcomb, Alfred O. (Holcom) - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.08
- Holcomb, Elisa (Mrs. Babcock) **A-3** 1070; **A-4** 8.05
- Holcomb, Elizabeth (Mrs. William Babcock) **A-1** 241
- Holcomb, G. M. **C-1** 154
- Holcomb, Isaac (Ike) **A-3** 1070, 1072; **A-4** 8.05, 9; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3; settled in Cholame Valley (Monterey County), 1884 **B-2** 580; **C-1** 157.1
- Holcomb, Isaac Webster (Holcomn) **A-1** 241; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.04
- Holcomb, James **A-3** 1071; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3; Soquel Land Disputes **B-3** 647
- Holcomb, James A. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.02
- Holcomb, James H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.06
- Holcomb, Nathaniel (H.) (Holcom, Holcolm, Holcolmb) **A-1** 928, 961; **A-3** 1070, 1072; **B-1** 994, 1004, 1009.02, 1010.03, 1029.02, 1029.04-1029.05, 1063.01; Santa

- Cruz County Road 2nd District
Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2**
9.5, 10.2; house referenced in
relation to County Road, 1853 **B-2**
17; named to Committee to study
wagon road from Santa Cruz to
San Jose **B-2** 22.1; signed call for
meeting, March 8, 1858, to form
Santa Cruz Turnpike Company
for proposed road from Santa
Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.2; his
property was reference point for
proposed road from Santa Cruz to
San Jose **B-2** 22.2; President,
Santa Clara Turnpike Company
B-2 22.4; road supervisor, 1859-
1860 **B-2** 29.1; granted \$300 to
purchase iron for County Jail,
1853 **B-2** 57.08; original
subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel*
B-2 755.6; Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 961.02, 963.01; Soquel **B-3**
630-631; **C-149**, 152, 154
- Holcomb, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-3** 1072
Holcomb, Walter **A-3** 1070
Holcraft, Charles Paige (Mrs. James
Holcraft, Hollcraft?) **A-3** 1073
Holcraft, James R. (Hollcraft?) **A-3**
1073
Holden, John **A-1** 783.01
Holden, Sarah Ware (Mrs. Samuel A.
Brimblecom) **A-1** 783.01
Holehan, Richard - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6
Holiday celebrations - 4th July 1859
B-2 313
Holl, George - Amusements **B-3** 999
Holland, Agnes (Mrs. Walter Byrne)
A-1 1022.03
Hollander, S. F. & Jennie **A-1** 504; **A-**
3 1074
Hollenback, Clark - Santa Cruz
County Road 3rd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
Hollenback, Clark A. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.04
- Hollenback, Gertrude (Mrs. Charles
Henry Clifford) **A-2** 282; **A-3** 1075
Hollenback, Louise *aka* Daisy (RR
conductor) (Mrs. Henry H.
Hollenback) **A-3** 1075; **A-6** 246; **B-**
1 692.02, 701.02
Hollenbeck, Carrie L. (Mrs. Amos
Merritt Baldwin) **A-1** 282.03
Hollenbeck, Henry Gordon - reported
results of 1906 earthquake in
Boulder Creek **B-2** 83
Hollenbeck, Thomas (Hollenback) **A-3**
521.01, 1076; (juror) **B-1** 263.02,
292, 326.02, 345, 400, 463, 514;
petitioner & viewer for Laurel St.
B-2 2.08; **C-149-150**
Holley, H. H. (Mrs.) **A-4** 913; **A-5** 51
Holley, Henry W. **A-3** 1077
Hollingbery, F. G. (Hollinbery) **A-2**
164; **A-3** 1078
Hollingbery, Susan M. E.
(Hollinberry) (Mrs. Charles F. (J.)
Noble) **A-2** 765; **A-3** 1078
Hollingsworth, Albert T. **A-3** 1079.01
Hollingsworth, Charles L. **A-3**
1079.01
Hollingsworth, Douglas **A-2** 801; **A-3**
1079.01
Hollingsworth, Elizabeth **A-3**
1079.01
Hollingsworth, Harold S. **A-3**
1079.02
Hollingsworth, Henry **A-3** 1079.01
Hollingsworth, Henry D. **A-2** 753; **A-**
3 1079.02
Hollingsworth, J. McH. - delegate to
California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.3
Hollingsworth, Nancy C. (Mrs.) **A-3**
1079.01
Hollingsworth, R. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
710; **A-3** 1079.02
Hollister (San Benito County) -
agreed to help Salinas acquire
County Seat for Monterey **B-2**
481.1

- Hollister Advance* - F. W. Blake, prop.
1875 **B-2** 682; founded 1872 by
W. F. Shaw **B-2** 686
- Hollister Central Californian* - paper
by Byerly & Clevenger, 1871 **B-2**
684
- Hollister Democrat* - emerged after
year as *Hollister Pacific Coast* **B-2**
687
- Hollister Enterprise* - ed. publ. S. H.
Brummett **B-2** 688; ed. publ.
John McGonigle, 1877 **B-2** 687,
689
- Hollister Free Lance* - pub. by
Baldwin & Kearney, 1883,
formerly the *Hollister Democrat* **B-**
2 685
- Hollister Pacific Coast* - a
consolidated newspaper begun by
J. S. Hay, 1881 **B-2** 687
- Hollister, R. D. **A-3** 1080
- Hollister, William Welles - owned
Lompoc Rancho **B-2** 570
- Holloday, Samuel W. **A-5** 10.04
- Holloway (Mrs.) **A-2** 876
- Holloway, David - built Gilroy's "Half
Way House" hotel in 1852 **B-2**
305
- Holloway, George Henry **B-1** 692.01
- Holloway, John Harden **A-3** 1081
- Holloway, Violet D. (Mrs. J. V. Billa)
A-3 1081
- Hollowell, Franklin - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.03
- Hollymann, M. A. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1082
- Holm, Mecole H. & Rose **A-1** 526; **A-3**
1083; **A-4** 1001
- Holman, Alfred - sold *San Jose*
Mercury to Jay Orley Hayes, 1901
B-2 711
- Holman, C. S. (Mrs.) (*nee* Hastings)
A-3 875
- Holman, Charley - saloon on Front
St. **B-2** 793.5
- Holman, James F. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.04, 963.03
- Holman, James L. **A-3** 1084
- Holman, James T. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.07
- Holmes, A. J. (Mrs.) **A-3** 892.01-
892.02
- Holmes, Charles S. - *Fannie Gilmore*
B-3 582; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Holmes, Erwin G. **A-3** 1085
- Holmes, H. P. **A-3** 1091
- Holmes, H. T. Lime Co. (Henry
Thomas Holmes, Felton
manufacturer) **A-3** 1085; **B-1** 43;
B-2 385
- Holmes, Henry Edward **C-207**
- Holmes, James - Sons of Temperance
B-3 969.07
- Holmes, Jane (Mrs. Nathan Spear) **A-**
5 425
- Holmes, Jane R. (Mrs. William F.
March) **A-3** 1086
- Holmes, John E. **A-3** 1087-1088
- Holmes, John H. **A-3** 1089; **A-6** 565
- Holmes, John Sherlock **A-4** 898
- Holmes, May B. (Mrs. Charles A.
Anthony) **A-1** 144; **A-3** 1090
- Holmes, Rachel Hobson (Mrs.
Thomas Oliver Larkin) **A-4** 414
- Holmes, Stelman (Dr.) (*or* Stilman)
B-1 903.01
- Holms, H. B. **A-3** 1091
- Holms, Mary (Mrs.) **A-3** 1091
- Holohan, Adeline (Mrs. J. B.) **A-3**
1092
- Holohan, Alice C. (Mrs. Edward
Edmond (Emond) Kelly) **A-3** 1093;
A-4 192
- Holohan, Catherine (Mrs. Richard) **A-**
3 1093
- Holohan, J. B. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1092
- Holohan, Oscar John **A-1** 218; **A-3**
1092-1093
- Holohan, Richard H. **A-3** 1093
- Holser, (Mrs. J. J. Doyle) **A-2** 841; **A-**
3 1094; **A-6** 35

- Holser, Emma (Mrs. Courtney Talbot) **A-3** 1095; **A-5** 499
Holser, Katie W. (Mrs. John Elijah Davis Baldwin) **A-1** 279; **A-3** 1095
Holser, Lena **B-1** 532.01, 536;
Teachers **B-3** 381.14, 383.03;
Teachers Certificates **B-3** 397
Holsey (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 381.09
Holsey, (Mrs. M. Speroni) **A-3** 1097
Holsey, Ben (of Soquel) **A-3** 1096
Holsey, Benito Lacerda **A-3** 1097
Holsey, Benjamin **B-1** 30
Holsey, Carrie **A-3** 1096-1097
Holsey, Francisca (Mrs. Benjamin) **A-3** 1097
Holsey, Maud **A-3** 1096-1097
Holsey, Misses **A-3** 388.06
Holsey, Rose **A-3** 1096-1097
Holsey, San Benito Prieria San Siera **A-3** 1096
Holsey, Susan **A-3** 1096-1097
Holsey, W. **A-3** 203
Holst, Gerhard Tonsbury **C-212**
Holt - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
Holt, George - member of Civil War unit in East **B-2** 629
Holt, George Irving **A-3** 1098
Holt, George J. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.05
Holt, Jean Elise **A-2** 63.03
Holt, John Pierce **A-2** 63.03
Holton - Football Players **B-3** 774.13
Holton, H. E. (or F.) - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.07
Holton, Horace **A-3** 1099
Holway, Ellen (Mrs.) **A-3** 1100
Holway, Frank Lambert **A-3** 1100
Holway, Howard S. **A-3** 1100; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.06;
School Principals **B-3** 648.03
Holway, Marcia **A-3** 1100
Holway, Willis **A-3** 1100
Holy Cross Catholic Church **A-1** 403; **B-1** 280.03
Holy Cross Church - Priests **A-1** 14
Holy Cross Mission Replica - Aptos Church Bell **B-1** 853
Holy Cross School - Sisters of Charity 1862-1890 **B-1** 934
Holy Cross Sisters' Convent Sister Rose **A-6** 156; Stone Wall Built 1884 **B-1** 926; 1890-1944 **B-1** 932
Holyer, Sarah A. **B-3** 383.16
Holyer, Sarah J. - Teachers **B-3** 383.15, 383.17, 386.01, 386.02-386.03
Homer, Louisa (Mrs. John Miller) **A-4** 986
Homes - Arbor Villa - Wright, James Richard (Rev.) **A-5** 793
Homes - Built - Bartlett, W. C. (Tresconi Home) **A-5** 585.02
Homes - Built - Bliss, Moses B. **A-3** 84, 309
Homes - Built - Daubenbiss, John (Soquel) **A-2** 618.04; **B-3** 664
Homes - Built - Fargo home **A-3** 136.03
Homes - Built - Farnham, Enoch George (Berkeley Way, Green Street) **A-3** 151.02
Homes - Built - Golden Gate Villa (Santa Cruz) **A-4** 905.01
Homes - Built - Greenleaf, William C. (Front & Short streets) **A-3** 366, 668
Homes - Built - Grover, James Lyman **A-3** 704.03
Homes - Built - Haight, Lansing **A-3** 736
Homes - Built - Hastings, George **A-3** 874
Homes - Built - Hihn, Frederick Augustus **A-3** 985.01
Homes - Built - Hollenbeck, Thomas **A-3** 521.01, 1076
Homes - Built - Kerr House (Pasatiempo) **A-2** 387
Homes - Built - Knowles, Robert **A-3** 1222.01

- Homes - Built - Miller Cottage - **A-3**
857.02
- Homes - Built - Nutter, Richard **A-6**
101
- Homes - Built - Rennie, William **A-5**
199.01
- Homes - Built - Sargent, S. M.
(McGeogehan House) **A-6** 276.01,
279
- Homes - Built - Schwartz, Louis **A-6**
288
- Homes - Built - Scott, Joseph W. **A-5**
304.05
- Homes - Built - Seaside Home **A-2**
342
- Homes - Built - Sesnon **A-6** 296
- Homes - Built - Soquel **B-3** 670
- Homes - Built - Stevens, Barton
Hinds **A-5** 446
- Homes - Built - Terry, H. N. (Drullard
Home) **A-6** 400
- Homes - Built - Turner, A. W. (Casa
Loma) **A-5** 601
- Homes - Built - Younglove, Dwight **A-6**
263
- Homes - Burned - Francis Family
home **A-3** 346.01
- Homes - Burned - Grover, S. F. (H.)
A-3 706, 708.04
- Homes - Demolished - Weeks, T. J.
A-3 1076
- Homes - Moved - Knowles, Robert
built on lot "now occupied by M.
E. parsonage" - moved in 1901 to
Blackburn tract **A-4** 330
- Homes - Old - J. B. Brown Place **A-3**
501
- Homes - Razed - Capt. Hobron house
A-3 1043
- Homes - Remodeled - Front & Short
streets - McLean, Alex **A-3** 366
- Homes - Soquel **B-3** 627
- Homes (Bought or Sold) - Alcorn
place **A-1** 55.01
- Homes (Bought or Sold) - Frick to
Kirby **A-3** 391
- Homes (Bought or Sold) - Meader **A-1**
8
- Homes (Built or Razed) - 123 Green
St. (former Methodist Church) **B-1**
882
- Homes (Built or Razed) - Anderson,
Charles Lewis (Dr.) **A-1** 114.02
- Homes (Built or Razed) - Blum, Isaac
- Site of home **B-1** 864
- Homes (Built or Razed) - Boulder
Creek Fire 1891 **B-1** 692.02
- Homes (Built or Razed) - Cowell,
Henry - place above High street **A-1**
176
- Homicides - Burk, Paul by Charles
Cooper **A-1** 942
- Hood, Benjamin **A-3** 1101
- Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 - acquired
new truck, 1878 **B-2** 249.1-249.2;
meeting 1857 **B-2** 251; Firemen's
Ball 1858 **B-2** 252; Election, 1859
B-2 253; lapsed in 1868, stored
equipment stolen **B-2** 254-255;
Santa Cruz Trustees built fire
house, 1872 **B-2** 255; organized
1877 **B-2** 256; consolidated 1879,
with Alert Hose Company **B-2** 257
- Hook, Barbara M. **A-3** 751, 1102
- Hook, Solomon **A-3** 612, 1102; on
Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850
B-2 110.3
- Hooker, Belle (Mrs.) **A-5** 117.02
- Hooker, William (Guca) **A-3** 1103
- Hoolihan - Football Players **B-3**
769.08
- Hoop Poles - Tanneries **B-3** 862.02
- Hooper, Harry Bartholomew **A-3** 929,
1104; Baseball Players **B-3** 759
- Hooper, J. M. (Col., Major) **A-3** 1105;
prop., Big Tree Grove **B-2** 442
- Hooten, H. O. (Mrs.) **A-3** 678
- Hoover, Bessie - Teachers **B-3** 454
- Hoover, Theodore - purchased
Waddell basin property **B-2** 482
- Hoover, Vera (Mrs.) (Mrs. Frank
Whittaker) **A-3** 1106

- Hopcroft, Ada (Mrs. William) **A-3**
1107
- Hopcroft, William **A-3** 1107
- Hope, Alex W. - California Senator,
1850 **B-2** 429.2
- Hopkins (Miss) - Watsonville **B-3**
1158
- Hopkins, George **A-3** 1108.01;
Baseball Players **B-3** 745.12;
Football Players **B-3** 769.08, 773;
Track Athletes **B-3** 798.02-798.03
- Hopkins, Gertrude (Mrs.) **A-5** 526.02
- Hopkins, Helen **B-3** 1190
- Hopkins, Henry **A-3** 1108.01
- Hopkins, James (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6**
137; Watsonville **B-3** 1179
- Hopkins, James **A-3** 83.01, 478,
1108.01-1108.02; **C-212**
- Hopkins, James H. Sr. **A-3** 1108.01
- Hopkins, James Jr. **A-2** 885; **A-3**
1108.01-1108.02; **A-6** 131.01
- Hopkins, James Sr. **A-3** 1108.02
- Hopkins, Kate S. (Mrs. Milo H.) **A-3**
1109
- Hopkins, Lizzie D. (Mrs. William R.
Radcliff) **A-3** 1108.01; **A-5** 182
- Hopkins, Milo Henry **A-3** 1109; **B-1**
681
- Hopkins, Samuel G. **A-3** 1110
- Hopkins, Sarah A. (Sara) (Mrs. Caleb
Kendall Ercanbrack) **A-3** 83.01,
1108.01
- Hopkins, Susan R. (Mrs. Henry C.
Peckham) **A-3** 1108.01-1108.02;
A-6 135.01
- Hopkins, Thomas **A-3** 1110
- Hopkins, Tillie (Mrs. Frank
Shankland) **A-3** 1108.01-1108.02
- Hopkins, Timothy - Aptos Sawmills
B-3 335; Loma Prieta Lumber Co.
B-3 331; Newell Creek **B-3** 378
- Hopkinson, Mary Ann Ames **A-1** 106
- Hoppe, J. D. - delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849
B-2 428.3
- Hopper Party - Redman, Kendall F.
A-5 193
- Hopper Party - Ryder, George W. **A-5**
284
- Hopper, Charles **A-2** 576; **A-3** 1111;
B-1 231.01, 245.03, 283.03,
285.04, 286.04, 291, 330.01
- Hopper, Jacob - Santa Cruz County
Road District Pajaro? Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
- Hopper, John M - Santa Cruz County
Road District Pajaro? Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
- Hopper, Thomas **A-3** 1112
- Hopper, Thomas **B-1** 245.03, 331.03
- Hopps, Harriet (Hops) (Mrs. Arthur
Garfield Bull) **A-1** 923; **A-3**
1027.01
- Hoquest & Hoquist see Hogquist,
Charles
- Horan, Myra (Mrs. J. J. Roney) **A-3**
1114; **A-6** 243
- Horling, Charles **C-226**
- Horn & Co. Placer Mining Claim
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1878)
C-262
- Horn, Charles H. **A-3** 1115; **A-4** 227
- Horn, James Monroe - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.04
- Horn, Joseph - Golf Players **B-3**
789.02
- Horn, Lizzie May (Lillie) (Mrs. John I.
Bradley) **A-1** 713; **A-3** 1117
- Horn, William Henry **A-3** 1116-1117;
C-226; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1878) **C-262**
- Hornback, Julia (Mrs.) **A-4** 758.02
- Horne, J. O. (Mrs.) - rescued from
Pacific Ocean House (Santa Cruz
hotel) fire in 1907 **B-2** 325
- Horne, Joseph O. - President, Kennel
Club, 1905 **B-2** 545
- Horr, Mary (Mrs. Harry) **A-6** 255
- Horr, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 479
- Horr, William B. **A-3** 1118

- Horse Breeders - Soper, John **A-6**
330
- Horse Car Driver - Gallagher, James
H. **A-3** 438
- Horse Car Driver - Gripenshaw, John
C. **A-3** 696
- Horse Car Lines - East Santa Cruz -
Ely, William **A-3** 56.03
- Horse Cars - Oakland **B-3** 45
- Horse Racing **A-6** 434.01; San
Andreas Rancho **A-6** 443; Race
Course - Coast Road used **B-1**
1014.01; Mission St. used, 1864;
Board of Supervisors imposed a
horse racing ban on all county
roads, 1864 **B-2** 36; Watsonville
B-3 1139
- Horse Trainer - Charles Carr **A-2**
83.04
- Horse Trainer - Flavill, David **A-3**
240
- Horses - 300 in stable at Camp
Capitola **B-1** 818
- Horses - **B-1** 154, 243.06, 260
- Horses - Boarding Fee **B-1** 369
- Horses - Brands **B-1** 247
- Horses - Bridle reins of horse hair **B-1**
979.02
- Horses - Driven Away by 5
defendants **B-1** 398.01
- Horses - Horse streetcars 1890 **B-1**
779
- Horses - Jury Verdict *re* Horse **B-1**
289.07
- Horses - Livery Stables at Aptos **B-1**
545
- Horses - Loaned? to Government
1840 **B-1** 805
- Horses - Lodge, Michael - mares
owed to him **B-1** 408.02-408.03
- Horses - Mane & tail sheared off **B-1**
244.03
- Horses - Mare taken with permission
since owner was at the Gold
Mines **B-1** 335.01, 335.03
- Horses - Mares & Colts **B-1** 509.02
- Horses - Not frightened by first
automobile 1899 **B-1** 913.05
- Horses - Perez' horse unavailable **B-1**
335.06
- Horses - Sheriff's Sale of Mares &
Colts **B-1** 501
- Horses - Sherman's Educated Horses
1883 **B-1** 913.04
- Horses - Spreckels' Ranch Stables **B-1**
544
- Horses - Stolen: Alleged **B-1** 295,
386.01, 395.01-395.02; juvenile
male charged **B-1** 304; **B-1** 400;
charge Dismissed **B-1** 640.02
- Horses - Stolen: Stolen by Indian
thieves **B-1** 247; **B-1** 275; Stolen
from Littlejohn **B-1** 288.02; 290,
333.01, 333.05, 337.02
- Horses - Sutter's 1,000 **B-1** 810.03
- Horses - Value of Mares **B-1** 339.01-
339.03; 2 @ \$800 **B-1** 398.01;
Claim of \$1000 **B-1** 398.02; **B-1**
400; black horse value \$500 **B-1**
434
- Horseshoeing - Santa Cruz - Front
St. (*aka* Main St.) **B-1** 637
- Horsnyder, John Henry **A-1** 600; **A-3**
1119; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1901) **C-267**
- Horstman, Anna M. (Mrs. George E.
Pilger) **A-3** 1120.03
- Horstman, C. **A-3** 1120.02; Real
Estate **B-3** 139
- Horstman, Carlos W. Jr. **A-6** 481
- Horstman, Charles **B-1** 520
- Horstman, Charles H. **A-3** 1120.03;
A-6 162
- Horstman, Charles W. Jr. **A-3**
1120.04; **B-1** 1055, 1076
- Horstman, Christian **A-3** 1120.01;
(Horseman) **C-226**
- Horstman, Hazel (Mrs. Lundgrin) **A-3**
1120.02
- Horstman, Henry **A-3** 1120.03; **A-6**
162
- Horstman, Jesse F. **A-3** 1120.03

- Horstman, John **A-3** 1120.03
Horstman, Mary (Mrs. Christian Horstman) **A-3** 1120.01
Horstman, Minnie Amelia (Mrs. W. F.) **A-3** 1120.02
Horstman, Stanley **A-3** 1120.02
Horstman, William **A-3** 1120.01-1120.02
Horstman, William F. **A-2** 710; **A-3** 1120.03
Horstman, Willie **A-3** 1120.02
Horticulturists - Klee, Waldemar G. **A-4** 316
Horton (Exile of 1840) **A-3** 614.11
Horton (Mrs. W. E. Day) **A-3** 1121.02
Horton, Alice (Mrs. Cussens) **A-3** 1121.02
Horton, Alice V. (Mrs. G. A. Ballard) **A-3** 1121.02
Horton, Allen (Mrs.) **A-2** 509; **A-3** 1121.02; **A-5** 452
Horton, Allen **A-3** 1121.02
Horton, M. A. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1121.02
Horton, M. L. (Mrs.) (Mrs. Edward Swift West **A-6** 524
Horton, Mary (Mrs. Septimus I.) **A-3** 1121.01
Horton, Roy D. **A-3** 1121.01-1121.02
Horton, Septimus I. **A-3** 1121.01
Horton, T. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1121.01
Horton, W. - Baseball Players **B-3** 748
Horton, W. A. **A-3** 1121.01-1121.02
Hosmer, Marion (Miss) (teacher) **B-1** 648
Hospitals - County of SC **A-1** 886
Hospitals - Santa Cruz Hospital (2nd floor of Lottman Building) **A-4** 584
Hospitals - Superintendents - Waddock, Louis **B-3** 511.01
Hossack, David **A-3** 1122; **A-4** 592; **B-1** 678; Thomas Amner Post GAR of Boulder Creek **B-2** 513; (Horsack) **C-235**
Hossard, Dr. **A-3** 452
Hossard, Jennie (Mrs. Hervey Gannon) **A-3** 452
Hostler, M. J. (Mrs. Walter Warden Browning) **A-1** 886; **A-3** 1123
Hotaling Building **A-1** 229; (St. George Hotel) **A-4** 117.01
Hotaling, Anson Parsons **A-3** 1124; **B-1** 570; offered room for Library, 1894 **B-2** 408; tore down Peckner bldg., 1886 **B-2** 879; Trolleys **B-3** 1041.02
Hotaling, Frederick C. **A-3** 1124
Hotaling, Richard M. **A-3** 1124
Hotchkiss, Ann Eliza (Mrs. George Dunlap) **A-2** 883
Hotchkiss, Eliza (Mrs.) **A-3** 1125
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth (Mrs. William W.) **A-3** 1125
Hotchkiss, William W. **A-3** 1125
Hotel de Redwood **B-3** 150
Hotel Keepers - Scott, Richard, J. F. **A-5** 312.01
Hotel Keepers - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.04-1134.05
Hotels - (all) **A-1** 340-363
Hotels - Aptos - Spreckels Hotel **A-1** 452.01, 543-544; Patton, Frank **A-5** 82; Patrick Walsh, Live Oak Hotel **A-4** 483.02; **A-6** 480.02; (W. H. Stedman at) **A-6** 350; Hotels - Ocean House, Aptos - Thurwachter, Louis **A-6** 415; Rice's **B-1** 530, 547, 551, 556; Bay View **B-1** 541; Live Oak House **B-1** 541, 545; Arano's hotel **B-1** 547; **B-2** 335
Hotels - Aptos Landing - Ruger's **B-1** 539
Hotels - Ben Lomond **B-2** 361; Peterson Hotel **A-2** 702; Rowardenan Hotel **B-1** 635; **B-1** 620
Hotels - Boulder Creek - Boulder Creek House **A-1** 55.01; Flume House **A-1** 435; **A-2** 702; Dennison House **B-1** 654.02; **B-1**

- 654.01, 663; Boulder Creek Hotel (Jacob Hartman) **B-1** 665, 674, 699; Central Hotel **B-1** 692.01; Middleton's **B-1** 700; *see also* Lorenzo **B-1** 666, 682, 684
- Hotels - Brookdale - Hotel Logan **B-1** 793
- Hotels - Capitola (Camp Capitola) Hall, S. A. **A-3** 760-761.01; **B-1** 818, 823; Briare, Richard M. **B-1** 839
- Hotels - Davenport - Stella del Mar burned in fire, 1913 **B-2** 70
- Hotels - Davenport Landing - Pinkham, William R. **A-5** 132.02; Rountree, A. L. **A-6** 249.01; 1882 **B-2** 65
- Hotels - Eastern Hotel **B-3** 522.02
- Hotels - Felton - Grand Central **A-2** 702; Central Hotel - Hayes, Isaac N. **A-3** 894; Big Tree House - Rountree, A. L. **A-5** 246.01; **A-6** 249.01; Taylor, J. T. **A-5** 520; Walsh's hotel **B-1** 547; Felton **B-2** 219, 223; Big Trees - built in 1868-1869, two built by Joseph Ball, 1885 **B-2** 444
- Hotels - Fires **B-3** 678
- Hotels - Grand Central **B-3** 136
- Hotels - Happy Valley **B-2** 360
- Hotels - Hotel de Redwood **B-3** 150
- Hotels - Lexington - Paddock, Isaac **A-6** 121-122
- Hotels - Monterey - Del Monte **B-1** 544
- Hotels - Pajaro - Alexander Hotel **B-1** 1016
- Hotels - Pescadero - **A-1** 383; Halfway House **A-1** 385; Swanton's **B-1** 1014.04
- Hotels - Salinas - Abbott Hotel **A-5** 585.01
- Hotels - San Francisco - Palace Hotel **A-2** 574; King, W. E. (proprietor) **A-4** 277
- Hotels - San Juan Bautista - Plaza Hotel - Zanetta, Angelo **A-6** 599
- Hotels - San Lorenzo - Wilkins, P. V. **A-6** 552; Stevens, J. **A-6** 357
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - **A-1** 4; **B-2** 314-320, 322-329, 331-332, 334, 336-340-344.2, 347, 349-359, 362-363, 440; **B-3** 682
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Beach Hill Inn **A-2** 727
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 369
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Centennial **A-4** 782
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Costella's **A-2** 440
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Duncan House - Gruwell, Matilda J. **A-3** 713; Shearer, M. A. (Mrs.) **A-3** 887; Sullivan, John T. **A-5** 468
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Eagle **A-1** 562.04; **A-2** 910.06-910.07; **B-1** 885.02
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Eastern Hotel - Pioda, Paul **A-5** 133.01; **A-6** 167
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Exchange - Farnham, Luther **A-5** 76; Patterson, John R. **A-5** 76; **B-1** 1013.02
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Fallon - First hotel erected by Thomas Fallon **A-1** 156.02
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Farnham's **A-5** 76; **B-1** 868.07
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Fountain House **A-6** 96.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Franklin House **A-1** 57; **A-3** 46, 200.01; Harris, Henry (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 841.01, 989; **A-4** 610; Scott, Mary C. **A-5** 312.02; Harris, Sophia **A-5** 573.02; Webber, Charles **A-5** 667; Murdock, H. H. **A-6** 66; Smee, David **A-6** 322; **B-1** 580, 663
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Furrer Hotel **A-3** 417

- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Germania -
Krieg, J. P. **A-3** 872; **A-4** 348;
Weber, Charles **A-5** 176.01;
(Webber) **A-5** 667
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Getzschmann
A-2 43.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Grand Central
- Hein, August **A-3** 919.01;
Wilkins, Peter **A-6** 552
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Hagemann -
Hagemann, Frederick **A-3** 731.01;
A-4 348
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Hayes, The **A-4**
475.02
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Kitteridge
House - Peakes, James Bosworth
A-6 131.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Lorenzo
Hotel/House **A-3** 154; Hartman,
Jacob **A-3** 858.02; Farnham,
Luther & Pope, Horace W. **A-5**
148.01; Porter, James **A-5** 159;
Rice, Henry **A-6** 212; **B-1** 660.01,
660.02, 661, 668, 699, 701.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - McCray Hotel
A-4 313.02
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Metropole -
erected 1906 **B-2** 908
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Ocean View
House - Hall, S. A. **A-3** 761.02
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific
Exchange **A-1** 66
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - **A-1** 2, 156.01, 184; **A-2**
673, 800; **A-3** 53, 194; **B-1** 5, 61,
591, 628.02
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - Fallon Thomas **A-3**
124.04
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - Fargo, Leroy Livingston
A-3 137.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - Gripenstraw, John C. **A-3**
696
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - Halley, J. C. **A-3** 768
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - Hoadley, J. H. **A-3** 1035
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - McMillan, Daniel
(masonry) **A-4** 922
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - Peakes, James Bosworth
A-6 131.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - Pixley, E. B. **A-5** 134
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - Skinner, Henry **A-5** 356
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - Stevens, Amasa **A-5** 356
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - Swan, Lyman **A-5** 478.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pacific Ocean
House - Swift, Elias J. **A-6** 392
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Palomar **A-1**
80; Palomar Hotel Arcade **B-1** 5
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Pope House **A-**
4 294.05; Peakes, James
Bosworth **A-6** 131.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Railroad Hotel
- Patten Christopher V. D. **A-5**
65.01; Webber, Charles **A-5** 667
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Rice Hotel -
Rice, Henry (Judge) **A-3** 159; **A-5**
351; **B-1** 547; Farrand, W. D. **A-5**
351; Skene, James **A-5** 351
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Riverside **A-1**
331.01-331.02
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - San Lorenzo
Exchange **A-2** 835; **B-1** 815
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - San Lorenzo
House **A-1** 331.02
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Santa Cruz
Hotel/House - **A-1** 57-58, 156.02,
265, 278.01; **A-3** 154, 200.01; **A-**
4 550.03; **A-6** 534.01; **B-1**
868.01, 1014.03
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Santa Cruz
Hotel/House - Aldrich, Luke C. **A-**
5 351; **B-2** 316

- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Santa Cruz
Hotel/House - Scott, Richard J. F. **B-2** 315
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Santa Cruz
Hotel/House - Skene, James **A-5** 351; **B-2** 316
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Santa Cruz
Hotel/House - Smith, William Peter **A-5** 417
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Santa Cruz
Hotel/House - VanDresser, George H. **A-6** 552
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Santa Cruz
Hotel/House - Widden, William **A-6** 532.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Santa Cruz
Hotel/House - Wilkins, Peter V. **A-5** 417; **A-6** 552
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Sea Beach -
Kinsey, George (bartender) **A-4** 289; Sullivan, John T. **A-5** 468; Peakes, James Bosworth **A-6** 131.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Sea Foam **A-4** 219
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Seabright Hotel
- built 1889 by Mrs. Fannie Hamilton Webber **A-5** 666; **B-2** 436
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Seaside Home -
A-2 342, 753; Richards, Annie (Mrs.) **A-6** 216
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - St. Charles **A-1** 173.02, 823.01; **A-3** 174; site - Newell's wagon shop **A-4** 127.02; **A-4** 537.01, 1080; **B-1** 16; **B-2** 817
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - St. George - **A-1** 485.03; Arnold, George H. **A-3** 59.04; Ely, Frank **A-3** 59.04; **A-4** 117.01; **A-5** 24.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - St. James
Hotel - **A-4** 219; Thurwachter, Louis **A-6** 415
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Steamboat
Exchange - Farrand, William D. **A-3** 159; Skene, James **A-5** 351
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Swanton House
- Swanton, Fred **A-6** 388
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Swiss Hotel -
Berta, John & Mattei, R. & Varozza, Martin **A-6** 463.02
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - The Cabins -
Dahlgren (Mrs.) **A-6** 216
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Union House
A-1 58
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Wilkins House
- **A-3** 136.03; Fargo, Leroy Livingston **A-3** 137.01; Wilkins, Peter **A-6** 552; **B-1** 922
- Hotels - Santa Cruz - Yosemite Hotel
- Peakes, James Bosworth **A-6** 131.01
- Hotels - Santa Cruz Mountains **B-2** 348
- Hotels - Scotts Valley - Hepsidam **A-4** 313.02
- Hotels - Soquel - **A-1** 385; Caldwell's **A-2** 19.02; Mann's **A-4** 710.01-710.02; **A-6** 13; **B-2** 345; **B-3** 624, 655, 679, 681-682, 689, 723
- Hotels - Soquel - Hotel de Redwood -
A-1 664; **A-2** 348.01; **A-4** 404; West, Eugene **A-6** 524; **B-1** 563; burned Mar. 19, 1885 **B-2** 348; oil exploration above resort, 1879 **B-2** 763
- Hotels - Swanton - Laurel Grove *aka*
Swanton, the community, had hotel, 1886 **B-2** 466
- Hotels - Tehama County -
Sacramento House **A-2** 193.02
- Hotels - Waldo Hotel **B-3** 808
- Hotels - Watsonville **B-3** 1113, 1129, 1131, 1149, 1167, 1175
- Hotels - Watsonville - hotelkeepers -
Scott, Richard, J. F. **A-5** 312.01; **B-2** 321, 330

- Hotels - Watsonville - Mansion House
A-2 800; Watsonville House **A-4**
85; **A-4** 309, 720
- Hotels - Watsonville - Nebraska
Hotel/House - Peck, J. **A-5** 101;
A-6 157.01; White, G. C. **A-6**
534.01
- Hotterly, John **A-3** 1126
- Houck - Football Players **B-3** 784
- Houck (Hook?) **A-3** 1130
- Houck **A-3** 623.07, 1102
- Houck, Charles Clayton (Mrs.) **A-5**
244
- Houck, Charles Clayton **A-3** 1127-
1128, 1151; **B-1** 1055; Santa
Cruz High School **B-3** 525.07
- Houck, Edward H. **A-3** 1128
- Houck, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-3** 1129
- Houck, Eva L. - Teachers **B-3**
383.08-383.13, 383.15
- Houck, Francis T. **A-3** 1128
- Houck, J. F. (?) **A-3** 1128
- Houck, James - built first house in
"New Gilroy", first postmaster of
Gilroy **B-2** 305
- Houck, John P. **A-3** 1129
- Houck, Kate (Mrs.) **A-3** 1128
- Houck, Philip **A-3** 1130; Litigation -
Sawmills **B-3** 233
- Houghton - Football Players **B-3**
774.12
- Houghton Mill - burned in fire of
June 19, 1913 **B-2** 266.3
- Houghton Store - Soquel **B-3** 626
- Houghton, A. D. **A-3** 1131
- Houghton, Anna E. (Mrs.
Christopher Wolters) **A-3** 1133
- Houghton, Asenath (Mrs. Alfred C.
Batkin) **A-3** 1132
- Houghton, Bertha R. - Teachers **B-3**
385.04, 440
- Houghton, Clarence **A-3** 1132
- Houghton, Dorcas (Mrs.) **A-3** 1131
- Houghton, E. W. (Mr.) **A-1** 304; **A-3**
1133
- Houghton, Eliza P. Donner (Mrs.
Sherman Otis Houghton) **A-3**
1138
- Houghton, Emma (Mrs.) **A-4** 98.03
- Houghton, Francis Irving **A-3** 1138
- Houghton, Fred **A-3** 1134
- Houghton, H. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1132
- Houghton, Harriet (Mrs.) **A-3** 1135
- Houghton, Harriet **A-3** 561
- Houghton, Harriet E. **A-3** 1132
- Houghton, Harry S. **A-3** 1131
- Houghton, Herbert E. **A-3** 1135; **A-6**
85
- Houghton, Hope (Mrs. Swinford) **A-6**
393
- Houghton, Howard C. **A-3** 1131; **A-6**
393
- Houghton, John Howard **A-3** 1131
- Houghton, Lilly **A-3** 1132
- Houghton, Nellie Drew (Mrs.) (Mrs.
Frank Henry Rood) **A-3** 1136
- Houghton, Robert **A-3** 1131
- Houghton, Sherman Otis (Mrs.) **A-3**
1138; **A-5** 17
- Houghton, Sherman Otis **A-3** 1137
- Houghton, Solon **A-3** 1132
- Houghton, Solon W. **A-3** 1139
- Houghton, Stanley W. **A-3** 1137
- Houghton, Stella Peck (Mrs) - Soquel
Postmasters **B-3** 659
- Houghton, Susan (Mrs. Albert D.
Godfrey) **A-3** 561
- Houghton, Susan E. (Mrs. Albert D.
Godfrey) **A-3** 1135
- House Movers **A-1** 10; Roberts,
Joseph **A-5** 231; Williamson,
Joseph Nelson **A-5** 748
- House Painters - Carter, George **A-2**
93; Francis M. Becker **B-2** 373
- House, Catherine (Mrs.) **A-3** 1140
- House, John **A-3** 1140
- House, John Washington **A-3** 1140;
C-226
- House, W. H. - founding member?,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.12

- House, William **A-3** 1140
Houses - Built **B-3** 642; *see also*
Homes
Housh, William Harvey **A-2** 810; **A-3**
1141
Hover, James **A-3** 1142
Hovey & Pope (proprietors Eagle
Livery Stable) **A-3** 4
Hovey, Alfred **A-3** 4, 1143
Hovey, Belle (Mrs. George T.) **A-3**
1143
Hovey, Edna **A-3** 1143
Hovey, Ethel **A-3** 1143
Hovey, George **A-3** 708.03
Hovey, George T. **A-3** 1143
Hovey, Harry (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-248**, **C-249**, **C-256**
Hovey, Henry - elected Asst.
Foreman, Hook & Ladder Co.,
1859 **B-2** 253; member Butler
Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1
Hovey, Henry (A.) (Horry) **B-1** 1003,
1007.02, 1009.03, 1010.03,
1012.02, 1030.05
Hovey, Henry **A-3** 1143
Hovey, Norris **A-3** 1143; Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 526.07
Howard Mining Co. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
Howard, A. (Mrs. John) **A-3** 1145
Howard, Charles H. **A-3** 1145; **A-6**
534.02
Howard, David **C-226**
Howard, Dora (Mrs. George C.
Sinclair) **A-3** 1144; **A-6** 315
Howard, Francis Marion - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.04
Howard, Frank **A-1** 914; **A-3** 1144; **A-**
6 315
Howard, G. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
Howard, Grace (*nee* Fitch) **A-3**
228.03
Howard, Henry F. **A-3** 1145, 1209
Howard, John **A-4** 55.02
Howard, John Allen **B-1** 1022.01; **C-**
212
Howard, Laura L. (Mrs. Charles L.
Buckman) **A-1** 914; **A-3** 1144
Howard, Lillian **A-3** 1146; Teachers
B-3 383.07-383.13, 383.15,
383.17, 384.01, 384.03, 384.06,
384.08, 385.01, 385.03, 386.01-
386.03, 386.06-386.08, 387.01,
387.03-387.04, 387.06, 387.08
Howard, W. J. (Captain) **A-3** 623.04-
623.05
Howard, William Sons of Temperance
B-3 969.06; **C-226**, **C-235**
Howe (circus) **B-1** 908-909
Howe (Mrs. A. J. Hinds) **A-3** 1149.02
Howe (Mrs. J. J. Johnston) **A-3**
1149.02
Howe (Mrs. W. H. Weldon) **A-3**
1149.02
Howe, C. F. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1150
Howe, Christina (Mrs. Fox) **A-3**
1149.02
Howe, Clementina May (Mrs. James
Simeon) **A-3** 1149.02
Howe, Elias (How) (Rev.) **A-3** 1147; **B-**
1 1009.02; Halfway House,
Salinas - became Bloch House **B-2**
481.1, 481.4; son of sewing
machine inventor **B-2** 481.5
Howe, Ella E. (Mrs. Hamilton Fay) **A-**
3 169, 1147; Teachers **B-3**
381.10, 381.12-381.13; 382.02-
383.05, 417
Howe, Fred Robert **A-3** 1128, 1148,
1151; **A-4** 936.06; spoke at
spudding-in of Laveaga oil well,
1924 **B-2** 778.1; oil exploration,
1922-1924 **B-2** 778.2; operated
Sunshine Villa **B-2** 845; **B-3** 2.04,
3
Howe, Henry **A-3** 1149.01
Howe, Ira B. **A-3** 1147
Howe, J. P. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1128
Howe, James **A-3** 1021.02
Howe, James H. **A-3** 1149.02

- Howe, James Simeon **A-3** 1149.01-1149.02; **C-226**
Howe, John H. **A-3** 1150; **A-6** 292
Howe, John P. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1151
Howe, John P. **A-3** 1151
Howe, Lizzie (Mrs. Thomas W. Moore) **A-4** 1036.07
Howe, Mary E. (Mrs. James M. Mann) **A-3** 1150; **A-4** 708
Howe, Mary L. (Mrs. William J. Hinds) **A-3** 1019
Howe, Merial (Mrs. Charles Lewis Anderson) **A-1** 112.01-112.02
Howe, Sarah Lee (Mrs. Alfred Joseph Hinds) **A-3** 1021.02, 1149.02
Howe, Shirley Irving **A-5** 250
Howe, Simeon **A-3** 1149.01
Howell (Mrs. John Trevethan) **A-3** 1153.08
Howell, (Mrs. Antone Sweet) **A-3** 1153.08
Howell, Aloisa (Mrs. Antone Sweet) **A-3** 1153.05
Howell, Ana (Mrs. Juan de dios Vicente Sweet) **A-3** 1153.03; **A-5** 490.03
Howell, Antonio **A-5** 487
Howell, Belle (Mrs. Rodriguez) **A-3** 1153.07
Howell, Clara (Mrs. Robert Rodriguez) **A-3** 1153.06
Howell, Clara (Mrs. Rodriguez) **A-3** 1152
Howell, Clara (Mrs. Rodriguez) **A-3** 1153.08
Howell, Edward B. **A-3** 1153.09; **A-5** 559.02
Howell, Elias **A-3** 1153.01
Howell, Elisa Jane (Mrs. Antone Sweet) **A-3** 1152, 1153.05
Howell, Eliza **A-5** 487, 490.04
Howell, Frank **A-3** 1152, 1153.07-1153.08; **A-5** 310
Howell, Georgiana (Mrs. Guadalupe Buelna) **A-3** 1153.05
Howell, Harriet (Mrs. Maglobium Lorenzana) **A-3** 1153.04
Howell, Harriett (Mrs. Trevethan) **A-3** 1152
Howell, Isobel (Mrs. Filadelphio Rodriguez) **A-3** 1153.03
Howell, James Franklin **A-3** 1153.09
Howell, Joseph **A-3** 1153.07-1153.08
Howell, Kate - Teachers **B-3** 383.12
Howell, Lillian (Mrs. Joseph) **B-3** 525.04
Howell, Lucy (Mrs. Brown) **A-3** 1152
Howell, Lucy (Mrs. Robert Dewitt) **A-2** 728; **A-3** 1153.04
Howell, Lucy (Mrs. Sam Wellborn, Welburn) **A-3** 1153.05, 1153.08
Howell, Margaret Eduriguez (Mrs. Thomas) **A-3** 1153.01
Howell, Mary (Mrs L. Manuel Perez) **A-5** 422
Howell, Mary (Mrs. Buelna) **A-3** 1153.07
Howell, Mary (Mrs. Edward Sawyer, Soyer) **A-5** 422; **A-6** 282
Howell, Mary (Mrs. Soria) **A-3** 1153.07
Howell, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 60
Howell, Mary Ann (Mrs. John Soto) **A-3** 1153.04
Howell, Nellie (Mrs. Francisco Buelna) **A-3** 1153.02
Howell, Querubina (Clara) (Mrs. Manuel Perez) **A-3** 1153.02
Howell, Susan (Susana, Susanna, Susie) (Mrs. Clement (Clemente) Frey) 388.04, 1152, 1153.03, 1153.07
Howell, Thomas (Tomas) **A-3** 388.04, 1152, 1153.01-1153.02, 1153.06-1153.08; **A-5** 422, 490.03
Howell, Ventura (Mrs. Peter Pundt) **A-3** 1153.06
Howell, Ventura (Mrs. Wallace M. Welton) **A-5** 681
Howell, Willis T. **A-3** 1153.06
Howes, Sam (Mrs.) **A-6** 203

- Howland-Winkle, Edie L. (Mrs. J. C. Geisinger) **A-3** 497, 1157
Howland, Amanda J. **A-3** 1154
Howland, John **A-3** 1155
Howland, Mary J. (Mrs. William H.) **A-3** 1157
Howland, O. M. **A-3** 1154; Stage Lines - Agents **B-3** 832
Howland, Rebie **A-3** 1157; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.05
Howland, Sabin **A-3** 1156; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.4; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 562; Election Officials - Soquel **B-3** 665; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.04
Howland, William (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3** 497
Howland, William H. **A-3** 1157
Hoxie, Melissa (Mrs. Pierce Bye Fagen) **A-3** 113.01
Hoy Creek (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850, 1856, 1863) **C-242**, **C-244**, **C-256**, **C-258**
Hoy, George H. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
Hoy, Jones **A-3** 1158; **B-1** 957.01; **B-2** 1.2; Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.2; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2; supervisor of Road District No. 11 **B-2** 19; reference point for road to San Francisco **B-2** 20.2; appointed road supervisor for District #3, Laguna to Henry Ryon's **B-2** 23.2; replacement as road supervisor of District No. 3 **B-2** 23.3; Judge for Butano Twp. Election, 1857 **B-2** 93; **C-157.1**
Hoyt, E. H. **A-3** 1159, 1221
Hoyt, Hazen **A-3** 1159
Hoyt, Henry William **C-226**
Hoyt, Jackson - Football Players **B-3** 773
Hoyt, John **A-3** 1159
Hoyt, Moses (Mores) **C-217**
Hoyt, Sarah (Mrs. Sylvarus S.) **A-3** 1159
Hoyt, Sylvarus S. **A-3** 1159
Hub clothing store (in Jonas block) **A-4** 117.02
Hubbard - partner of Hubbard Wilson McKoy in Felton **B-2** 213
Hubbard Mill - Ben Lomond Sawmill **B-3** 257
Hubbard, Alfa (Mrs. Edward A. White) **A-3** 1163; **A-5** 153.03; **A-6** 534.01
Hubbard, Clementine (Mrs. Leonard Winterhalder, Jr.) **A-6** 581.01
Hubbard, George **A-3** 1163; **A-5** 153.03
Hubbard, George C. **A-3** 1160; **B-1** 328.03, 328.05, 330.05
Hubbard, Grace M. (Mrs. James Leo Bullock) **A-1** 925; **A-3** 1162
Hubbard, Henry (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1163
Hubbard, Henry **A-5** 153.03
Hubbard, Henry Cutler - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.04
Hubbard, John **A-3** 1161
Hubbard, Kate (Mrs. Benjamin F. Porter) **A-5** 153.03; purchased Walnut Avenue House, June 1886 **B-2** 349
Hubbard, Mary (Mrs. Richard Lowell) **A-4** 613
Hubbard, Mary (Mrs.) **A-3** 1162
Hubbard, Sarah C. (Mrs. George) **A-3** 1163
Hubbard, Thomas **A-1** 193; **A-3** 1162
Hubbard, Thomas Benton **A-1** 289, 292; **B-1** 995.02, 1035.05, 1063.04
Hubbard, William **A-3** 1163; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
Hubbell, D. W. [De Witt Hubbell] - ed. *Lompoc Peoples Journal*, 1891 **B-2** 690

- Hubbell, Delma May (Hubbel) (Mrs. Charles A. Disle) **A-2** 754; **A-3** 1164
- Hubbell, Fred S. **A-3** 1164
- Hubbell, L. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.10
- Hubbell, O. E. **B-3** 60
- Hubbell, O. Z. - Trolleys **B-3** 1056
- Hubble, Lottie (Mrs. Howard Antrim) **A-1** 175; **A-3** 1164
- Hubbs, Jennie (Mrs. W. O. McAbee) **A-3** 1165; **A-4** 778
- Hubbs, Oliver P. **A-3** 1165
- Hubbs, Samuel **B-1** 701.03
- Huber & Champion **A-1** 600
- Huber, Dr. **A-3** 1166
- Hubert, Catherine (Mrs.) **A-1** 948
- Hubert, J. Edward **A-3** 1166
- Hubert, John - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.08
- Huddart, John M. (Huddard) **A-3** 1167; **B-1** 328.03, 328.05, 513.02; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.09; *see also* Hudert, I.
- Huddleson (Mrs. C. Sharpe) **A-3** 1168
- Huddleson, Arthur **A-3** 1168
- Huddleson, Arthur Warren (L.) **B-1** 701.08-701.09
- Huddleson, L. B. **A-3** 1168
- Huddleson, M. H. (Mrs. L. B.) **A-3** 1168
- Huddleson, May (Mrs. Chauncy Sharp) **A-3** 1168
- Hudert, I. (J. Hudert) - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2; *see also* Huddart, John M.
- Hudgins, James H. **A-3** 1169
- Hudner, W. J. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1170
- Hudner, William Joseph **A-1** 473.01, 474
- Hudson (Mrs. R. Burland) **A-3** 1176
- Hudson Bay Company **A-3** 291.01
- Hudson, Adelaide (Mrs. James D. Trafton) **A-3** 1176; **A-6** 431
- Hudson, Frederick E. **A-3** 1175
- Hudson, George **A-3** 1171-1172; **B-1** 967
- Hudson, George A. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Hudson, Harry **A-1** 59; **A-3** 1172; **B-1** 964; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.08
- Hudson, J. M. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1177; **A-4** 982.05
- Hudson, James Barker - **A-3** 1173-1174; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.13
- Hudson, John E. **A-1** 661
- Hudson, Lena (Mrs. J. B.) **A-3** 1173
- Hudson, Luella D. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1175; **A-5** 480
- Hudson, Mabel E. **A-3** 1175
- Hudson, Maria Lucille (Mrs. Richard Frey) **A-3** 388.07
- Hudson, Mark A. **A-3** 1176
- Hudson, Mildred E. (Mrs. Frank D. Blackburn) **A-1** 555; **A-3** 1176
- Hudson, Orlena S. Adams (Mrs. James Barker Hudson) - Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17
- Hudson, Pearl (Mrs. Harry E. Miller) **A-3** 1177; **A-4** 982.05
- Hudson, Robert Henry **A-3** 1175, 1178
- Hudson, Rose N. - Teachers **B-3** 384.08
- Hudson, S. S. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1179
- Hudson, Thomas **A-3** 1176
- Hudson, Thomas S. **A-3** 1175
- Hudson, Victoria (Mrs. Burland) **A-3** 1176
- Hudson, W. F. - Watsonville **B-3** 1152
- Hudson, W. G. **A-3** 1175
- Hudson, W. J. (Mrs.) **A-4** 837
- Hudson, William G. **A-3** 1172
- Hudson, William J. **A-3** 1172; **B-1** 1021.03

- Hudspeth, James M. (hired by Smith to build saw mill) **A-2** 618.02
- Hudsworth, J. M. **A-2** 617.01
- Hueston, Robert **C-235**
- Huff, Frank L. (teacher, school principal) **B-1** 639.01, 640.01
- Huff, Frederick D. - publ. *Santa Cruz Sunday Union*, 1903 **B-2** 744
- Huff, Hattie (Mrs. Arthur Davies) **A-2** 634; **A-3** 1180; (Mrs. William A. Moore) **A-4** 1036.05
- Huff, Helen M. - Teachers **B-3** 468
- Huff, Oliver B. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-254**
- Huffman, Effie (Mrs.) **A-5** 379
- Huffman, W. D. **A-3** 1181; **A-6** 188
- Hug Building - Young, Murdoch **B-3** 124
- Hug, Anna **A-3** 1182
- Hug, John D. (Dr.) **A-3** 1182
- Hug, John F. **A-1** 802
- Hug, John J. **A-6** 232; **B-1** 945
- Hug, John M. **A-3** 1182
- Hug, Ora B. **A-3** 1182
- Hugenin, Theo (Mrs.) **A-6** 482.01
- Huggins, Mamie (Mrs. Delmar J. Miller) **A-4** 982.04
- Hughes - Baseball Players **B-3** 744.05, 744.07
- Hughes, Alfred **B-1** 1022.05; **C-212**
- Hughes, Catherine (Mrs. Patrick) **A-3** 1186-1185
- Hughes, Charles Thomas **C-226**
- Hughes, D. P. **A-3** 1183
- Hughes, Elisha **A-3** 1184, 1186
- Hughes, Elmer **A-3** 1153.06
- Hughes, George (Mrs.) **A-3** 796.02-796.03
- Hughes, Jesse P. **A-3** 1185; **A-6** 59, 431
- Hughes, John **A-3** 1184
- Hughes, John T. - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.3
- Hughes, Kate E. (Mrs. Horace Smith) **A-3** 1185; **A-5** 391
- Hughes, Kimber Eli - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.04
- Hughes, Martin **A-3** 1186
- Hughes, Mary (Mrs. James L. Burton) **A-1** 987; **A-3** 1185
- Hughes, Mary **A-4** 160
- Hughes, Nellie (Mrs. William F. Ingalls) **A-4** 10
- Hughes, Patrick **A-3** 1186; **A-4** 160
- Hughes, S. A. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**, 253-254, 256
- Hughes, Thomas Francis (*aka* Brother Justin) **A-4** 160
- Hughlet, John S. (Hughlett) **A-3** 1187, 1218
- Hugo Hihn Building **B-3** 107; *see also* Hühn, Friedrich Hugo Hermann
- Hugues, Rita (Mrs. Willis T. Howell) **A-3** 1153.06
- Hugus, E. Gay (Mrs. Theron W. Hinds) **A-3** 1021.03, 1188
- Hugus, Wilbur Belden **A-3** 1188; purchased Summer Home Farm, 1900 **B-2** 450; purchased Summer Home Farm, 1900 **B-2** 487
- Hühn, Friedrich Hugo Hermann *aka* Hihn, Hugo Frederick (*aka* Hugh Hihn) **A-1** 479; **A-3** 987.01; **A-4** 704; *see also* Hugo Hihn Building
- Hulbert, A. W. **A-3** 1189
- Hulbert, James M. **A-1** 224; **A-3** 1189
- Hulbert, William **A-2** 378
- Hull (Mrs.) - member, first Women's Social Club, 1882 **B-2** 552
- Hull, Asa **A-3** 1190; **B-1** 1020; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1
- Hull, Elisha **A-3** 1190; **C-157.1**
- Hull, John D. **B-1** 960.02
- Hull, L. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.3

- Hull, Mabel (Mrs. James Rulofson) **A-3** 1190; **A-6** 261
Hull, William - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.01
Hulseman, J. P. (Hulsman) **A-3** 1191
Hulseman, J. P. (Mrs.) (Hulsman) **A-4** 484.02
Hulseman, Josephine (Hulsman) **A-3** 1191; **A-4** 484.02
Hulseman, Lawrence (Hulsman) **A-3** 1191; **A-4** 484.02
Hulseman, Madeline (Hulsman) **A-3** 1191; **A-4** 484.02
Hulseman, Raymond J. (Hulsman) **A-3** 1191; **A-4** 484.02
Hulseman, Walter (Hulsman) **A-3** 1191; **A-4** 484.02
Hume, Louise Olive (Mrs. Robert Davis) **A-2** 643
Hume, Olive (Mrs. C. P. Davis) **B-1** 628.01-628.02
Humes & Co. Placer Claim (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
Humes, C. B. **A-3** 1192; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1879) **C-264**
Humes, David Brown **A-3** 1192; **C-226**
Humes, Edward Charles **A-2** 560; **A-3** 1192
Humes, George C. **A-3** 1192
Humes, L. B. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
Humphrey, Catherine D. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1194.01
Humphrey, Edward **A-3** 1194.02
Humphrey, Emma J. (Mrs. S. J. Lynch) **A-3** 1193; **A-4** 637.05
Humphrey, Fannie C. (Mrs. Oscar Hundebly) **A-3** 1194.01-1194.02; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.05; Teachers **B-3** 387.03, 387.05, 387.08, 440, 457.02-457.03, 705, 709, 716-717
Humphrey, James **A-3** 1194.01
Humphrey, James S. **A-3** 1194.02
Humphrey, John F. **A-3** 1193
Humphrey, Luella **A-3** 1194.01
Humphrey, Mary **A-3** 1194.01; Teachers **B-3** 648.02-648.03
Humphrey, Sylvia (Mrs. Alba Wyman) **A-3** 1193
Humphrey, Verrey (Vary, Very) **A-2** 43.01; **A-3** 1194.01; Patent, 1868 **B-2** 970; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.02; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.04
Humphreys family (residents of Soquel area) **A-4** 737
Humphreys, Luella **A-3** 1194.02
Humphreys, Mary **A-3** 1194.02
Hundeby, Oscar **A-3** 1194.02
Hungate, George **A-2** 805; **A-3** 1195; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.01
Hungry Hollow (*aka* Hungry Valley *aka* Pleasant Valley *aka* Day Valley) **A-2** 665, 903; **B-2** 479
Hunolt - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.04-740.05
Hunolt, John (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1196; **A-6** 48
Hunsucker, Alice A. (Mrs. Thomas) **A-3** 1197
Hunsucker, Roy **A-3** 1197
Hunsucker, Thomas **A-3** 1197
Hunsucker, Thomas J. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1027.01-1027.02
Hunt (Capt.) **A-5** 459.06
Hunt (Mrs. G. W. Post) **A-3** 1198
Hunt (Mrs. Henry Clifford) **A-3** 1198
Hunt (Mrs. Lucher) **A-3** 1198
Hunt (Mrs. Robert Orton) **A-3** 1198; **A-6** 116.02
Hunt, Anna J. (Aura J.) (Mrs.) **A-4** 453-454
Hunt, Charles **A-3** 1198; **A-6** 116.01; First Asst., Alert Hose Co., 1877 **B-2** 246; member, Pilot Hose Co. No. 2 **B-2** 264
Hunt, Chester Ladd **C-226**
Hunt, E. O. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-254**

- Hunt, Edna A. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Hunt, Elizabeth (Mrs. Robert Orton) **A-6** 116.01
- Hunt, Florence I. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Hunt, Genevieve **A-3** 1200
- Hunt, James M. **A-3** 1158
- Hunt, John (Mrs.) **A-3** 1198
- Hunt, John **A-3** 1198; **B-1** 960.01, 1022.01; Baseball Umpire **B-3** 739.04
- Hunt, Leroy - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Hunt, Levi **A-3** 1198; **C-207**
- Hunt, Lizzie (Mrs. Abraham Hendricks) **A-3** 943, 1199
- Hunt, Lucius **A-4** 637.03; **A-6** 116.01
- Hunt, Lucius Jr. **A-3** 1200
- Hunt, M. A. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1199; **A-4** 51
- Hunt, Mary C. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1201
- Hunt, Rachel (Mrs. Henry Gifford) **A-3** 521.02; **A-6** 203
- Hunt, Rose (Mrs. Edwin Imus) **A-4** 8.06
- Hunt, Ruth - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Hunt, Stephen Howard **A-3** 1201; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1
- Hunt, T. D. (Rev.) **A-5** 727
- Hunt, Thomas **A-3** 1198
- Hunt, Violet **A-3** 1200
- Hunt, William Bruce **A-3** 1199; **A-4** 385
- Hunt, William Henry **A-3** 1201
- Hunter - Football Players **B-3** 774.13
- Hunter (Huntsman?), Zina (Mrs. Jenkins) **A-3** 1216
- Hunter (Mrs. Fannie E. Dalby) **A-3** 1208
- Hunter (Mrs. J. A. Redmond) **A-3** 1208
- Hunter (Mrs. R. H. Greeley) **A-3** 1208
- Hunter & Stevens (Santa Cruz wagon makers) **A-2** 916; William T. Hunter & (in re Joseph Knowlton Sr.) **A-4** 333
- Hunter & Stevens **A-3** 1208
- Hunter family **A-3** 732
- Hunter Rose (Mrs. Greeley) **A-3** 1204
- Hunter, Barney **A-3** 614.12
- Hunter, Bessie (Mrs. Clyde Lamont Hawthorne) **A-3** 892.01, 1209
- Hunter, E. A. (Mrs. **A-3** 1202
- Hunter, E. J. - member of Felton IOGT 1875 **B-2** 216
- Hunter, Eliza (Mrs. Henry F. Howard) **A-3** 1145, 1209
- Hunter, Eliza S. (Mrs. Charles H. Paine) **A-3** 1204
- Hunter, Elva - Teachers **B-3** 441
- Hunter, Fanny E. (Fannie) (Mrs. Edgar W. Dalby) **A-2** 591; **A-3** 1209
- Hunter, Frederick W. **A-3** 1209; Cholame store proprietor **B-2** 468
- Hunter, Gilbert Duncan **A-3** 1203
- Hunter, Giles T. **A-1** 965
- Hunter, H. D. (Rev.) **A-3** 1204; **B-1** 885.01
- Hunter, James **A-3** 1204
- Hunter, John S. **A-3** 1205
- Hunter, Juan Bautista Lorenzo **A-3** 1206
- Hunter, Katherine Collins Imus - Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.15
- Hunter, Kitty (Mrs. Ben R. Cahoon) **A-3** 1204
- Hunter, Mildred (Mrs. Donohue) **A-4** 485.01
- Hunter, Rose (Mrs. Charles M. Anderson) **A-1** 113; **A-3** 1204
- Hunter, Rozaltha (Mrs. Greeley) **A-3** 1207
- Hunter, Sarah (Mrs. W. D. Stockwell) **A-3** 1209; **A-5** 457
- Hunter, W. T. **A-3** 1210
- Hunter, William Harris **C-212**

- Hunter, William T. **A-3** 1207-1209;
A-4 8.04; **A-5** 111, 446; **B-1** 579;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.07
- Hunter, Wilma Katherine (Mrs.
George Ackland McCrory) **A-4**
824.02
- Hunting Accident Victims - Carroll,
Frank **A-2** 86
- Huntington, Clara (Mrs. Sinkinson)
A-3 1211; Telephones **B-3** 950
- Huntington, Colis P. **A-4** 297
- Huntington, Elihu **A-3** 1212
- Huntington, Emma - Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 526.06
- Huntington, Emma J. (Mrs. Hazen
(Hazel) J. Little) **A-3** 1211; **A-4**
559
- Huntington, George E. **A-2** 312; **A-3**
1211
- Huntington, Henry S. **A-3** 1212
- Huntington, Hugh **A-3** 1211
- Huntington, Ithamer **A-3** 1212
- Huntington, Ithamer Chace
(Thomas?) **C-226**
- Huntington, Jennie L. (Mrs. James
Isaac Dunning) **A-2** 880
- Huntington, Louise (Mrs. Wilbur) **A-3**
1211
- Huntington, Nellie (Mrs. Elinor Little)
A-3 1211; Telephones **B-3** 950
- Huntington, Wilber (Wilbur) **A-1**
155.02-155.03; **A-3** 1211; **A-6**
316; **B-1** 904; **C-226**
- Huntington, Wilbur (Jr.) **A-3** 1211
- Huntinton, Elsie **A-3** 1211
- Huntoon, George - Telephones **B-3**
950
- Huntoon, George (Mrs.) **A-3** 1214
- Huntoon, Marcellus **A-3** 1213;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.14
- Huntoon, Vera - Teachers **B-3**
384.03, 384.06, 384.08
- Hunts, Lucius **A-3** 1200
- Huntsman (Mrs. C. B. Jenkins) **A-3**
1215.01
- Huntsman (Mrs. George Mackrell) **A-3**
1216
- Huntsman (Mrs. Jack Mann) **A-3**
1216
- Huntsman (Mrs. R. S. Chuckovich)
A-3 1215.01
- Huntsman, Almira (Mrs. Ezekiel
Jackson Mann Jr. "Jack") **A-3**
1215.01-1215.02; **A-4** 709.01-
709.02
- Huntsman, Caroline (Mrs. George E.
(W.) Bradshaw) **A-1** 729; **A-3**
1215.03
- Huntsman, Earl H. **A-3** 1215.01
- Huntsman, Ella (Mrs.) **A-3** 1215.02
- Huntsman, George W. **A-3** 1215.02
- Huntsman, Henry **A-3** 1215.02-1216
- Huntsman, Irvin **A-3** 1215.03
- Huntsman, Jesse **A-3** 1215.01
- Huntsman, John **A-3** 1215.01
- Huntsman, Lavinia (Lovinia) (Mrs. R.
S. Chukovich) (Mrs. Thomas W.
Garretty) **A-3** 474, 1216
- Huntsman, Lena May (Mrs. Wesley
Sebone) **A-3** 1215.03
- Huntsman, Louis **A-3** 1215.03
- Huntsman, Marian (Mrs.) **A-4** 516
- Huntsman, Mary **A-3** 1216
- Huntsman, Peter **A-3** 1215.01
- Huntsman, Roy **A-3** 1215.03
- Huntsman, William **A-1** 524; **A-3**
1215.01-1215.02, 1216; **A-4**
709.01; **B-1** 960.01; **C-207**
- Huntsman, William Jr. **A-1** 704; **A-3**
1215.02
- Huntsman, Zina (Mrs. Jenkins) **A-3**
1216
- Hupp, Ralph - Track Athletes **B-3**
798.02
- Hupp, Riah (Mrs. A. J. Donzel) **A-2**
797
- Hurd, E. A. (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3** 498
- Hurd, Elbert L. **A-3** 1217; **A-6** 453
- Hurd, Esther Janette (Mrs.) **A-5**
98.04
- Hurd, Mary B. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1217

- Hurd, Mattie (Mrs. Phineus) **A-3**
1217
- Hurd, Moses **A-3** 1217
- Hurd, Nettie (Mrs.) **A-5** 98.03
- Hurd, Phineus **A-3** 1217
- Hurlburt, Beatrice (Mrs. John S.
Hughlet, Hughlett) **A-3** 1187,
1218
- Hurlburt, Maggie (Mrs.) (Mrs. Alfred
St. John) **A-3** 1218; **A-6** 362.02
- Hurlburt, Martin **A-3** 1218; **A-4** 307
- Hurley, James **A-1** 442.03
- Hurley, Michael **A-3** 1219
- Hurlin, Sarah (Mrs. Orlando Jay
Lincoln) **A-4** 537.02-537.03
- Hurly, Thomas - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.02
- Hursh, George W. **A-3** 1220; **B-1**
958.02; School Principals **B-3**
1176
- Hushbeck, Eunice (Mrs.) **A-3** 1221
- Hushbeck, Harriet (Hushback) (Mrs.
E. H. Hoyt) **A-3** 1159, 1221
- Hushbeck, Lewis (Louis) (Hushback)
A-3 1221; **B-1** 1019, 1022.04; **C-**
212
- Huss, Florence (Mrs. George G.
Radcliff) **A-5** 180
- Hussey - **A-1** 546.02
- Hussey, (Mrs. A. J. Martin) **A-3**
1222.03
- Hussey, (Mrs. Elma L. Beardsley) **A-3**
1223
- Hussey, (Mrs. Lee Bixby) **A-3**
1222.02
- Hussey, (Mrs. Philip Macy) **A-3**
1222.02
- Hussey, Belle (Mrs. William E. Mann)
A-3 1222.02-1222.03; **A-4** 709.02
- Hussey, Bob **A-3** 1222.03
- Hussey, Carrie (Carrey) (Mrs. Amos
Leander Bixby) **A-3** 1222.02-
1222.03
- Hussey, Charles **A-3** 1222.01; **A-4**
330; **B-1** 885.05
- Hussey, Charles Swain **A-3** 1224;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.5;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 562
- Hussey, Dick **A-3** 1222.02
- Hussey, E. L. **A-3** 1222.03; **A-6**
131.01
- Hussey, Elbridge (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
1222.01-1222.02
- Hussey, Elbridge L. **A-3** 1223
- Hussey, Ellison M. **A-3** 1223
- Hussey, Esther **A-3** 1222.02
- Hussey, Frank - Amusements **B-3**
978
- Hussey, Frank P. **A-3** 1222.03
- Hussey, Ira **A-3** 1222.03
- Hussey, Ira Eugene **A-3** 1223
- Hussey, K. E. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1222.01
- Hussey, Lee **A-3** 1222.02
- Hussey, Lena (Mrs. Frank L. Rider)
A-3 1224
- Hussey, Margaret **A-3** 1224
- Hussey, Mildred **A-3** 1223
- Hussey, Minnie P. **A-3** 1223
- Hussey, Nancy Herrell (Mrs. Charles
Swain) **A-3** 1224
- Hussey, Octavia (Mrs. Andrew J.
Martin) **A-3** 1222.02
- Hussey, Richard R. **A-3** 1222.03
- Hussey, Robert John **A-3** 1223
- Hussey, Robert Jr. **A-3** 1222.02
- Hussey, Robert O. **A-3** 1222.01
- Hussey, Roberto **A-3** 1223
- Hussey, Susan (Mrs.) **A-3** 1222.03
- Hussey's Minstrels **B-3** 975.01
- Hutchings *see also* Hitchings *and*
Hutchins
- Hutchings, Caroline - Amusements
B-3 996
- Hutchings, DeWitt V. **B-1** 90
- Hutchings, E. W. Jr. & Sr. (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Hutchings, John Boswell Roberson
C-235

- Hutchings, Laura (Mrs. Robert Henry Kittredge) **A-3** 1225; **A-4** 313.03
Hutchings, Lyman S. **A-3** 1226-1227
Hutchings, Nathaniel **A-3** 1227
Hutchingson Quartz Mining Co. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
Hutchins, Nathaniel **B-1** 1012.01, 1021.03
Hutchins, S. E. (Hutchinson) **A-3** 1227; **B-1** 1009.03, 1010.03
Hutchinson & Co. Providence Mining Co. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
Hutchinson Quartz Lead (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-271**
Hutchinson, Anne W. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
Hutchinson, Dora A. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
Hutchinson, Mary (Mrs.) **A-3** 1228
Hutchinson, Mary E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
Hutchinson, Nellie W. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255-256**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
Hutchinson, Robert **A-3** 1228
Hutchinson, William Austin (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**, **C-255**, **C-256**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
Hutson, H. (dwelling) **B-1** 692.02
Hutton, James **A-3** 1229
Huyck, A. L. - Director, Lompoc Assn., 1878 **B-2** 584
Huyck, Charles Edward (Mrs.) **A-6** 595
Huyck, Charles Edward **A-3** 1230; **B-1** 44
Huyck, John **A-3** 1230
Huyck, John T. **B-1** 44
Huyck, Lewis Robert **A-3** 1230; **B-1** 44
Hyde, Bertha Anthony (Mrs. Henry A. Hyde) **A-1** 148.03
Hyde, H. A. **A-3** 1231
Hyde, Harold (Mrs.) **A-4** 257
Hyde, Harold **A-3** 1232
Hyde, Henry A. (millhand of Watsonville; source: GR 1908) **A-1** 148.03
Hyde, Jeremiah D. **A-3** 1233; sold/traded his half interest in *Santa Cruz Sentinel* to Duncan McPherson, 1864 **B-2** 746, 755.3; publ. *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.2; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.02
Hyde, Lidelia E. **A-3** 1231
Hyde, Myra - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.05
Hyde, R. E. **A-3** 200.01, 1233; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-248**
Hyer, Arthur F. **A-1** 932; **A-3** 1234
Hyer, M. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
Hyers, H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.10
Hykus, Jacob **A-3** 1235
Hyman, Elsie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.03
Hyman, Ida (Mrs. David Jonas) **A-4** 117.02
Hyman, Isaac **A-3** 1236
Hyman, Maud (Mrs. Isaac Hyman) **A-3** 1236
Hynes, Ella (Mrs. Thomas Browne Bunting) **A-1** 931
Hynes, Ellen - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.01
Hyor, Mathew **A-3** 1237
Hype see Igoe, Herbert Aloysius (1878-1945) **A-4** 3
Hypolito, Esperidian **A-3** 1238
Hyslop, Mrs. **A-3** 346.01

End of Section fl

K

- Kaill, Richard N. (Kail) (A.) (& Rev. Mrs.) **A-4** 161; **B-1** 701.06, 701.09
- Kaiser, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-4** 162
- Kaiser, Catherine (Mrs. John Kaiser, teacher at Newman, CA) **A-4** 162
- Kaiser, Henry **A-4** 162
- Kaiser, John **A-4** 162
- Kalakaua (Hawaiian King) **B-1** 546
- Kalar, Elam B. (Chief of Police, Santa Cruz) **A-4** 163
- Kalkar Quarry (Dodero-Caplatzi-Johnson) **A-2** 56; **B-1** 23
- Kallenbach, Jacob **A-4** 164
- Kalorama* (steamship) **A-1** 1009
- Kaltenbrum, Millie (Kaltebrum) (Mrs. Thomas McKenzie) **A-4** 165, 889
- Kammerer, Mrs. George G. (*nee* Francis) **A-3** 343
- Kampf, Peter (Kempef) **C-212**
- Kanawyer, Candace C. (Mrs. Obediah R. Bennett) **A-1** 460.01-460.02
- Kane, A. H. **A-4** 167
- Kane, Henry **A-4** 166
- Kane, John F. **A-4** 167
- Kane, Mary (Mrs. Andrew Doyle) **A-2** 839; **A-4** 167
- Kane, Rhoda G. (Mrs. William T. Knapp) **A-4** 167, 321
- Kaplansky, Gladys (Kaplanski) (Mrs. Gerald Bartlett) **A-1** 333; **A-4** 168
- Kaplansky, Lucille (Mrs.) (Mrs. K. W. McDonald) **A-4** 168
- Kappenman, E. P. (Mrs.) **A-6** 81
- Karion, Manuel (*see* Carion, Manuel) **B-1** 174
- Karner, Demis (Mrs. Ephraim Baldwin) **A-1** 282.01, 282.04
- Karner, Zadock **A-4** 169
- Karney, — Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
- Karr, Daisy (Mrs. Edward Frederick Hihn *aka* Edwin Frederick Hihn) **A-3** 987.03; **A-4** 170
- Karr, John **A-4** 170
- Karr, John R. **A-3** 987.03
- Kaschub, C. E. Leroy **A-1** 583.01
- Kates, John **A-4** 171
- Katz, Augusta (Miss) (teacher) **B-1** 648
- Kaufner, John **A-4** 172
- Kay, Charles (Mrs.) **A-3** 994
- Kay, Laura **A-3** 998.06
- Kay, Maria H. (Mrs. Charles A. Metts) **A-4** 173.02
- Kaye & Davis - Contractors **B-3** 381.14; School Buildings - Contractors **B-3** 382.03
- Kaye, Catherine (Mrs.) **A-4** 173.02
- Kaye, Charles (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 998.06; **A-4** 817; *see also* Kaye, Mary Hannah
- Kaye, Charles & Co. - contractor for Wilson Livery Stable **B-2** 418
- Kaye, Charles **A-3** 998.04; **A-4** 173.01-173.02, 621; **A-5** 144; **B-1** 665, 670, 905; laid mudsills for building, Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 836; built Duncan Block for Duncan McPherson, 1878, Pacific Ave. at Lincoln St. **B-2** 860; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.08
- Kaye, Charles I. (son of Charles Kaye) **A-4** 173.01
- Kaye, Charles Jr. **A-3** 998.04
- Kaye, Florence L. (Mrs. A. Sevy McCormick) **A-4** 173.01, 817; **A-5** 144
- Kaye, Joseph **A-4** 173.02
- Kaye, Knapp & Co. (Charles Kaye & John Berdet Knapp) (carpenters, building contractors) **A-4** 173.02, 291.01; (carpenter shop moved, 1888) **B-1** 905
- Kaye, Knapp & Harmon **A-3** 826

- Kaye, Laura (Mrs. Thomas Plumm) **A-5** 144
- Kaye, Mary Hannah (Mrs. Charles Kaye) **A-2** 22.01; **A-3** 998.04-998.05; **A-4** 173.02, 624.02; **A-5** 144; *see also* Kaye, Charles (Mr. & Mrs.)
- Kayser, Frederick W. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03, 961.04; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
- Kearn, Joseph **A-4** 174; **B-1** 963.01
- Kearney *see also* Carney **A-2** 79
- Kearney, Della (Mrs. Regan) **A-4** 176
- Kearney, E. - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.05; 749
- Kearney, Edward **A-4** 176
- Kearney, Ethel **A-4** 176
- Kearney, Fred **A-4** 176
- Kearney, Hazel **A-4** 176
- Kearney, James **A-4** 176
- Kearney, James A. - *Hollister Free Lance*, published by Baldwin & Kearney, 1883, formerly the *Hollister Democrat* **B-2** 685
- Kearney, John (brother of Thomas) **A-4** 176
- Kearney, John (son of Thomas) **A-4** 176
- Kearney, Julia H. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Kearney, Mathew (Matthew) **A-2** 862; **A-4** 175, 950; **B-1** 1006, 1022.09; founded Pajaro Valley Times, 1863 **B-2** 736, 741; Kearney - *Pajaro Valley Times* **B-3** 1106; **C-212**
- Kearney, Michael **A-4** 175-176
- Kearney, Patrick **A-4** 176
- Kearney, T. W. (Mrs.) **A-5** 10.03
- Kearney, Thomas **A-2** 79; **A-4** 176
- Kearney, William **A-4** 176
- Kearney, William T. **B-3** 2.04, 3
- Kearny, Stephen Watts (Gen.) **B-1** 228-229
- Kearsing, Ann Caroline **A-4** 177; **A-6** 140
- Keating, Charles - migrated to Parkfield, Monterey County **B-2** 569
- Keating, George **A-4** 178; **B-1** 1004, 1019, 1022.06; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.03
- Keating, John Kavenaugh - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Keating, Lewis **A-4** 178
- Keating, Thomas **A-4** 178
- Kee, Wong **A-3** 758.01
- Keefe - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.04
- Keefe, Garrett **A-4** 179; **A-6** 317
- Keefe, Mamie S. - Teachers **B-3** 385.01, 385.03, 431
- Keefe, Mary Frances (Mrs.) **A-6** 317
- Keel, Laura B. - Teachers **B-3** 414
- Keeler, Mary (Mrs. Clocum *or* Slocum) **A-5** 364
- Keeler, Sarah (Mrs. Edward Bowman) **A-1** 668; **A-5** 364
- Keeler, William N. **A-1** 668; **A-4** 180; **A-5** 364
- Keeler's San Lorenzo Book Shop - gave Leon Rowland \$5.25 for copies of his Annals sold at shop, 1950 **B-2** 603
- Keeling, John J. **A-3** 469; **A-4** 181
- Keenan, Charles **A-4** 182
- Keene, Lila (Mrs.) **A-6** 17
- Keeney, Inez (Mrs. George M. Hale) **A-3** 740; **A-4** 183
- Keepers, Eleanor V. (Mrs. Israel Foote Hale) **A-3** 741.01
- Keeton & Walker - Santa Cruz Planing Mill **B-3** 227
- Keeton, Charles (Keaton) **A-4** 8.05, 184; **B-1** 33; **C-227**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Keeton, Thomas **C-227**
- Keifer, Joseph **A-4** 185
- Keith, Christine - Teachers **B-3** 443.01, 1141
- Keith, E. S. **A-4** 186; **A-6** 540.02
- Keith, Fred **C-227**

- Keith, Fred R. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.07
Keith, Guillermo - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
Keith, J. C. (Prof.) (Rev.) **B-1** 886
Keith, Stephen DeCastor (de Castro) **C-212**
Keith, William Anderson (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 186; **C-212**
Keller, Frederick - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.04
Kelley, Ada V. - Teachers **B-3** 433
Kelley, James **A-3** 614.11
Kelley, John M. **A-4** 187
Kelley, Michael **A-4** 187; **C-227**
Kelley, Patrick - original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6
Kellogg, Clara (Mrs. John J. Gorman) **A-4** 188
Kellogg, Almira (Mrs. Azel Farnsworth) **A-3** 157; **A-4** 188
Kellogg, Arthur M. **A-4** 189
Kellogg, Clara (Mrs. John J. German) **A-3** 503
Kellogg, Edmund Brush (E. P.) (Edemund Brush Kellog) (County Surveyor, 1850) - (County Surveyor, 1850) **B-1** 744, 981.01, 994, 1023.01, 1028.02-1028.03; **B-2** 2.01-2.02; **B-2** 2.05; Road Commissioner for road to Soquel, & Roads 2, 5, 6 **B-2** 2.07; petitioner & viewer for Laurel St. **B-2** 2.08; reported on viewing Road #3 **B-2** 2.10-2.11; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3; Assemblyman 1851 **B-2** 425; California Legislator from Santa Cruz County, 1851-52 **B-2** 427; **C-141**
Kellogg, Edmund Brush Jr. & Sr. **A-4** 189
Kellogg, George L. **A-4** 188
Kellogg, James **A-4** 190; Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
Kellogg, Lottie Dee (Mrs. Benjamin R. Martin) **A-4** 190, 747
Kellogg, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. John Anderson) **A-1** 117; **A-4** 190
Kellogg, Susan J. **A-4** 189
Kellogg, Susan W. **A-4** 189
Kelly (at Tepic) **C-177**
Kelly (Mr.) - old building on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.2
Kelly, Anna (Mrs. Samuel H. Look) **A-4** 191, 595
Kelly, Belle (Mrs.) **A-4** 272-273
Kelly, Bert - Football Players **B-3** 774.06
Kelly, E. - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03, 744.01
Kelly, Edward Edmond **A-3** 1093; Emond **A-4** 192; Edward **C-212**
Kelly, Emma (Mrs. Hubert A. Meyer) **A-4** 193; **A-5** 454; **A-6** 386
Kelly, Ernest [the first] & [the second] **A-4** 203
Kelly, Eugene **A-2** 115; **A-4** 201-202; **B-1** 867.01
Kelly, Ezekiel Henry **C-227**
Kelly, George (Mrs.) **A-1** 22
Kelly, George M. **A-4** 71, 200
Kelly, Harley E. **A-4** 194; **A-6** 390
Kelly, Helen M. - Teachers **B-3** 493
Kelly, Henrique - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
Kelly, Herbert M. **A-4** 71, 195
Kelly, Ida (Mrs. George M. Kelly) **A-4** 71
Kelly, J. C. **A-6** 455
Kelly, James **A-4** 197; (Sgt.) - member of Infantry Co. **B-2** 633
Kelly, James Withee **A-4** 196
Kelly, Jeremiah **A-4** 197
Kelly, John **A-4** 187, 197, 291.02; Amusements **B-3** 976

- Kelly, John J. Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.01
; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-253**
- Kelly, Joy (Mr.) **A-4** 203
- Kelly, Justice **A-4** 203
- Kelly, Kate **A-4** 187
- Kelly, Katherine (Mrs. Martin
Kinsley) **A-4** 194, 291.01-291.02
- Kelly, Leon I. **A-4** 195
- Kelly, M. G. **A-4** 198; Private High
School **B-3** 524
- Kelly, Mary (Mrs. William Quincy
Adams) **A-1** 34
- Kelly, Mary **A-2** 527; **A-4** 187, 199
- Kelly, Mary Agnes (Mrs. M.
Prindeville) **A-4** 191; **A-6** 184.02
- Kelly, Mary Jane (Mrs. Nathan Call)
A-2 22.03
- Kelly, Mick **A-3** 536
- Kelly, Miriam (Mrs.) **A-4** 200
- Kelly, Myrtle (Mrs.) **A-1** 54
- Kelly, Nancy O. (Mrs. William T.
Mills) **A-4** 199; **A-6** 43
- Kelly, P. H. **A-4** 201
- Kelly, P. J. (Mrs. Peter Thompson) **A-4**
201, 783; **A-6** 410; California
Coast Railroad - Shareholders **B-3**
21
- Kelly, Patrick **A-4** 202; **B-1** 1013.01;
member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2**
634.1; Carlton School **B-3** 422; **C-212**
- Kelly, Patrick John **C-212**
- Kelly, Ray **A-4** 203
- Kelly, Rosalia (Mrs.) **A-4** 374.02
- Kelly, Thomas - Christian Brothers
School **B-3** 511.02
- Kelly, Thomas M. **A-4** 203; (pioneer
BC settler) **B-1** 701.03
- Kelly, Thomas William (*nee* Gardner)
A-3 462; **B-1** 1.01; fought Pacific
Ocean House (Santa Cruz hotel)
fire in 1907 **B-2** 325
- Kelly, Tobias - Christian Brothers
School **B-3** 511.02
- Kelman, W. C. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1153.02
- Kelon, Bridget (Mrs. Oscar P. Burk)
A-1 943; **A-4** 204
- Kelsey, Carrie (Mrs. Charles W.
Moore) **A-4** 205; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.2
- Kelsey, E. - Football Players **B-3** 768,
769.03
- Kelsey, F. E. (Mrs.) **A-4** 205; **A-6** 46
- Kelsey, Rebecca (Mrs. Grove C. Cook)
A-2 374-375
- Kelsey, Samuel **A-1** 462.01
- Keltner, Clara (Mrs.) **B-3** 525.08
- Kelton, Charles - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.5, 10.3
- Kelton, Charles Henry? (Rev.) **A-4**
206; **B-1** 873, 1022.012; **C-212**
- Kelton, S. - Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.5, 10.2-10.3
- Kemble, Alys L. (Alyz) (Miss) (teacher)
B-1 639.01-640.02
- Kemp & Co. (Santa Cruz firm) **A-4**
208, 492.01; **B-1** 45
- Kemp, Charles **B-1** 952.02, 1011.02,
1025.02, 1026.01, 1032.02,
1032.04
- Kemp, Charles W. **A-4** 207
- Kemp, Frederick W. **A-4** 207
- Kemp, William Parker **A-1** 259; **A-4**
207; **B-1** 1022.07; Watsonville **B-3**
1134.03; **C-212**
- Kempton, Richard William (Wichard)
C-227
- Kendall (Mrs.) **A-2** 171.01
- Kendall **A-3** 124.02
- Kendall, — Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.3
- Kendall, A. W. **A-6** 203
- Kendall, Arthur P. **A-4** 210
- Kendall, Arthur Wayland **A-4** 209-
210
- Kendall, Henry **A-4** 210
- Kendall, J. H. **A-4** 210

- Kendall, M. A. - Teachers **B-3** 383.06
Kendrick, Charles F. **A-4** 211
Kenn, John **A-4** 488.02
Kennaugh, John (Mrs.) **A-4** 212; **A-6** 559
Kennedy - Football Players **B-3** 773
Kennedy (Mrs.) **A-6** 524
Kennedy & Kelly - Watsonville - Fires **B-3** 1148
Kennedy, Ann (Mrs. P. J. Kennedy) **A-4** 213
Kennedy, Annie (Mrs. Peter Brown) **A-1** 868; **A-4** 213
Kennedy, Catherine (Mrs. Joseph August Newman) **A-6** 88.01
Kennedy, Ella B. (Mrs. Dr. W. J. Caesar) **A-2** 3
Kennedy, James **A-4** 214
Kennedy, James F. **A-4** 217
Kennedy, John **C-227**
Kennedy, John Patrick **A-4** 215
Kennedy, Kate **A-4** 213
Kennedy, Margaret (Mrs. Edward Dimick?, Dimmick, Dimmock?) **A-2** 746; **A-4** 213, 217; Teachers **B-3** 423
Kennedy, Patrick **A-4** 215
Kennedy, Thomas **A-2** 796; **A-4** 216-217
Kennedy, Warren **A-4** 216
Kennel Club, Santa Cruz County - formed 1905 **B-2** 545
Kenney, Elsie - Teachers **B-3** 409
Kenney, J. (Mrs.) **A-4** 218
Kenney, Joseph **B-1** 516.07
Kenney, Joseph M. **A-4** 218
Kenny, George **A-4** 219
Kenny, Joseph Jr. & Sr. **A-4** 219
Kensinger, Nellie May (Mrs. Arthur G. Adams) **A-1** 17; **A-4** 220
Kenson, Poland - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.02
Kent - Baseball Managers **B-3** 745.10; Baseball Players **B-3** 745.09, 754; Teachers **B-3** 457.01
Kent building, Felton - 1896 Fire **B-2** 239
Kent, Adeline M. (Mrs. G. F. Wagner) **A-4** 222
Kent, Alex B. **A-4** 221
Kent, Amura F. **A-4** 221-222; **A-6** 477
Kent, Annie M. (Mrs. Frank Gannon) **A-3** 449; **A-4** 225
Kent, Charles **A-4** 223-224
Kent, Clifford **A-3** 687; **A-4** 226
Kent, Dave - Ashley Creek Sawmill **B-3** 283
Kent, David **A-1** 205.02; **A-4** 226
Kent, David Lynd **A-1** 807, **A-4** 225, 228; Felton Postmaster, 1878, 1880 **B-2** 209, 212, 224; Trustee of Felton, 1884 **B-2** 230
Kent, Ed **A-4** 223
Kent, Eva M. (Mrs. Charles H. Horn) **A-3** 1115; **A-4** 227
Kent, Hattie (Mrs. William Jameson) **A-4** 55.02, 227
Kent, Henry P. **A-4** 228
Kent, Herman L. **A-4** 228
Kent, Isaac **A-2** 48; **A-4** 223, 227
Kent, James Edgar **A-3** 1068; **A-4** 227, 229-230, 1076
Kent, John T. **A-4** 226
Kent, Laura B. (Mrs. James Edgar Kent) **A-4** 227
Kent, Lewis Alphonse **A-3** 821; **A-4** 223; 231-232
Kent, Mabel **A-4** 223
Kent, Maynard E. **A-4** 225, 228
Kent, Sarah A. (Mrs. Joseph W. Prindle) **A-4** 222
Kent, Sarah A. (Mrs. Lenander Prindle) **A-6** 184.01
Kent, Thomas (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 233; **A-6** 335
Kent, W. F. **A-4** 234; School Principals **B-3** 648.02; Teachers **B-3** 410.01
Kentucky Co. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**; Mineral Claim

- of Santa Cruz Mining Co. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1901) **C-267**
- Kentucky Sample Saloon **A-1** 398
- Kenville (Mrs. E. W. Cole) **A-4** 235.03
- Kenville (Mrs. Fred Griffin) **A-4** 235.03
- Kenville (Mrs.) **A-6** 527.02
- Kenville, Addie (Mrs. Solomon Kenville) **A-4** 235.03
- Kenville, America (Mrs. Joseph Kenville) **A-4** 235.02, 277
- Kenville, America (Mrs. William Edward King) **A-4** 235.02, 277
- Kenville, Carrie (Mrs. Charles Glass) **A-3** 541; **A-4** 235.02, 236
- Kenville, Everett **A-4** 235.02
- Kenville, Grace (Mrs. Enoch L. Jewett) **A-4** 89, 235.02-236
- Kenville, Grant (Mrs.) **A-2** 70
- Kenville, Grant **A-1** 256; **A-4** 235.01; **B-1** 610.01
- Kenville, John **A-4** 235.03
- Kenville, Joseph (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3** 541
- Kenville, Joseph **A-4** 89, 235.01-235.03, 236, 277
- Kenville, Joseph **C-227**
- Kenville, Joseph Sherman **A-4** 235.03
- Kenville, Lloyd **A-4** 235.02
- Kenville, Louis **A-4** 235.03
- Kenville, Marguerite **A-4** 235.03
- Kenville, Minnie (Mrs.) **A-2** 866
- Kenville, Paul **A-4** 235.03
- Kenville, Philip (Phillip) **A-4** 235.01, 407.03
- Kenville, Sarah *aka* Mrs. Sarah Hawes (mother of Joseph Kenville) **A-4** 237
- Kenville, Sherman **A-4** 235.01
- Kenville, Solomon **A-4** 235.03
- Kenville, Susie **A-4** 235.03
- Kenville, Walter **A-4** 235.02
- Kenyon, Benjamin **C-227**
- Kenyon, Besigamine - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.06
- Kenyon, Fred Lamont **A-4** 238
- Kenyon, Freddie **A-4** 238
- Kenyon, J. G. - Amusements **B-3** 980
- Kenyon, Lola **A-4** 238
- Kenyon, Mary - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.02
- Kenyon, Roberta May **A-4** 238
- Kenzey, M. C. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
- Kern, John - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2
- Kern, Julia M. - Teachers **B-3** 386.08, 387.01, 387.03
- Kern, William **A-4** 239
- Kernan, Ellen Louise **A-4** 240
- Kerns, Leslie (Mrs.) **A-1** 531
- Kerns, Thomas - acquired Sandy's Corner in 1884 **B-2** 458
- Kerosin, George (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
- Kerr - Football Players **B-3** 774.09
- Kerr Place **A-1** 533
- Kerr, Alexander **C-212**
- Kerr, William **A-4** 241
- Kerrick **A-5** 65.02
- Kerrick, Blanche (Mrs. Sarcander) **A-4** 242
- Kerrick, Fred B. **A-4** 242
- Kerrick, Myrtle (Mrs. Efmean) **A-4** 242
- Kerrick, William Henry **A-4** 242
- Kerrick, William O. **A-4** 242; **B-1** 6, 1054
- Kerwin, James **A-4** 243, 637.05
- Kerwin, James John **A-4** 243
- Kerwin, Matthew **C-219**
- Kesner, Marie (Mrs.) **A-4** 430
- Kessler, C. - School Boards **B-3** 382.02; School Principal **B-3** 381.12, 383.04
- Kester, Augusta (Mrs. Carl Labish) **A-4** 367
- Ketchum, F. - Homes **B-3** 443.01
- Ketchum, Margaret (Maggie) (Mrs. Louis McCormick) **A-4** 244, 817

- Kettle, Annie (Mrs. Edmund W. Thompson) **A-4** 245
Kettleman, Emma **A-4** 246.01
Kettleman, George **A-4** 246.01-246.02
Kettleman, James **A-4** 246.01
Kettleman, John (Kittleman) **A-2** 83.02; **A-4** 246.01-246.02
Kettleman, Mary Ann **A-4** 246.01
Kettleman, Sarah (Mrs. E. P. Jones) **A-4** 246.01
Kettleman, T. (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
Kettleman, Thomas **A-3** 612; **A-4** 246.01-246.02; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
Kettleman, William **A-4** 246.01
Key, Charles **A-4** 248
Key, S. L. (Mrs. J. A. Studebaker)) **A-4** 248
Keyes, John **A-1** 442.01; **A-2** 687.01
Keym, Henry A. **A-3** 280; **A-4** 249
Keys, Emma S. (Mrs. Jason P. Keys) **A-1** 1; **A-4** 248
Keyser, Fred - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2
Keyser, I. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
Keyser, James - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
Keyser, R. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
Keyser, Robert - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1
Keyser's (adjoining the Arroyo Chico Rancho) **A-2** 737
Kiardin, Patrick **A-4** 250
Kidd, Ann (Mrs.) **A-4** 251
Kidd, J. E. **A-4** 251
Kidd, James (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Kidd, Robert W. **A-4** 251; **A-5** 504
Kidder (Mrs) - Watsonville **B-3** 1158
Kidder, Caro L. - Teachers **B-3** 477
Kidder, Carrie **A-4** 253
Kidder, Charles A. **A-4** 252
Kidder, E. **B-1** 1007.01
Kidder, Estelle **A-4** 252
Kidder, Frankie - Watsonville **B-3** 1179
Kidder, George Walter **A-4** 252
Kidder, John Spence **A-4** 252; John Spencer **C-212**
Kidder, Julia **A-4** 253
Kidder, Louise C. **A-4** 252; Teachers **B-3** 1185
Kidder, W. S. **A-2** 642
Kidder, William Franklin **A-4** 253; **B-1** 1009.03
Kidder, William Washington **C-212**
Kidder, Zinie **A-4** 252; Teachers **B-3** 461
Kiernan, Charles **A-5** 773
Kiernan, Charles A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 773
Kiernan, Patrick **A-4** 254
Kierns, Jane (Mrs. Mark Welliver) **A-4** 255
Kiff, John **A-4** 256
Kilbey, Ivy Lee (Mrs. Newton Wheeler Brown) **A-1** 848
Kilbourn, F. A. - Passenger Steamer **B-3** 83
Kilburn, Carl (Dr.) **A-4** 257
Kilburn, F. A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 611.04
Kilburn, Frederick Augustus **A-1** 569, 589.01; **A-4** 257; Loma Prieta Lumber Co. **B-3** 331
Kilburn, L. (Mrs.) (*nee* Gregg) **A-3** 672
Kilburn, Mabel E. (Mrs. Victor H. Tuttle) **A-4** 257; **A-4** 611.04
Kildare, E. J. (Mrs.) **A-5** 354
Kildertraut, H. L. **A-4** 258
Kilduff, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-4** 259
Kilfoyl (Mrs. E. Gomez) **A-4** 261.02
Kilfoyl, Anna (Mrs. Lee W. Shelby) **A-4** 261.02; **A-6** 302.01

- Kilfoyl, Clifford **A-2** 687.05; **A-4** 261.03
Kilfoyl, Edward "Ted" **A-4** 261.02-261.03
Kilfoyl, Edward Michael **A-4** 261.01-261.02
Kilfoyl, Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward Michael Kilfoyl) **A-4** 261.02
Kilfoyl, Elizabeth (Mrs. James Giu Long) **A-4** 261.01, 590
Kilfoyl, Elizabeth (Mrs. Leonard L. Lovett) **A-4** 611
Kilfoyl, Henry P. **A-4** 261.02
Kilfoyl, John **A-4** 261.02
Kilfoyl, Lawrence **A-4** 261.02
Kilfoyl, Lucille **A-4** 261.03
Kilfoyl, Margaret (Mrs. Lawrence Morgan) **A-4** 260-261.01, 1052
Kilfoyl, Mary (Mrs. Conelly) **A-4** 260
Kilfoyl, Mary **A-4** 261.02
Kilfoyl, Shirley **A-4** 261.03
Kilfoyl, Sophia (Mrs. Edward M. Kilfoyl) **A-4** 261.01
Kilfoyl, Thomas (Kilfoyle) **A-2** 307; **A-4** 260-261.01, 261.03, 1052
Kilfoyl, Thomas [the second] **A-4** 261.02
Kilfoyle see Kilfoyl
Kilker, M. J. **A-2** 264; **A-4** 262
Kilkey, M. J. - Shootings **B-3** 1106
Kildare, James **A-4** 258
Killey, Lydia A. (Mrs. Dr. Benjamin Knight) **A-2** 785; **A-4** 323.02
Kilroy, Brigid Arr (Bridget) (Mrs. John M. Kelley) **A-4** 187
Kilroy, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Covaney) **A-2** 457
Kimball, Charles **A-4** 263
Kimball, I. B. (Mrs.) **A-4** 453-454
Kimball, Julia (Mrs.) **A-4** 263
Kimball, Minnie L. (Mrs. Joseph Alcorn) **A-1** 55.02; (Mrs. John Alcorn) **A-4** 263
Kimmey, Peter M. [or N.] (Kimme) **A-4** 264, 281
Kincaid, Bertha (Mrs. Wilbur Huntington) **A-3** 1211
Kincaid, Sarah A. (Mrs. Swinford) **A-6** 393
King (Mr.) **B-1** 369
King (Mrs. A. T. Martin) **A-4** 272-273
King (Mrs. John Davis) **A-4** 272-273
King (Mrs. Joseph C. Fritz) **A-4** 272-273
King **C-141**
King, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.5, 10.2
King, A. D. **A-4** 265; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
King, Aaron **A-4** 265
King, Abram **B-1** 878
King, Albert **A-4** 272-273
King, Annie V. (teacher) **B-1** 639.01
King, Belle (Mrs. Belle Kelly) **A-4** 272-273
King, Clarence **A-4** 272-273
King, Darwin E. **A-4** 266
King, Elizabeth (Mrs.) (*nee* Gripenstraw) **A-3** 696
King, Elsie M. - Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.08, 385.03, 387.02-387.04, 387.06, 387.08
King, Ethel (*nee* Fletcher) **A-3** 249
King, Francis Edward **C-207**
King, Fred **A-2** 831
King, Herbert **A-4** 265
King, Holden (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-241**
King, James (King's ranch, Boulder Creek) **A-1** 156.02; **B-1** 651
King, James **A-4** 54, 267-269; **A-5** 399; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.2, 554, 555.6; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 560; Real Estate **B-3** 127
King, John **A-4** 270, 272-273; Wharves **B-3** 1237
King, Jose Vicente Roberto **A-4** 275, 276.03-276.04

- King, Joseph C. **A-4** 271
King, Juan Bautista **A-4** 275, 276.04
King, Kingsley **A-4** 272-273; **B-1**
1022.09; Watsonville **B-3** 1111,
1134.03; **C-212**
King, Leopold **A-4** 265
King, Lillie (Mrs. William E. James)
A-4 54
King, Lucy A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 274
King, Maria Susana (Mrs. John
McAuliffe) **A-4** 276.4; Mary (Mrs.
John McAuliff) **A-4** 789
King, Maria Ysabel Carmen (Mrs.
Edward McCullagh) **A-4** 275,
276.04-276.05, 825
King, Martha A. (Mrs. Isaac Lane
Thurber) **A-5** 560.05
King, Mary (Mrs.) **A-4** 274
King, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Leon
Alexander Richarre) **A-4** 265
King, Michael **A-4** 265
King, Nancy (Mrs.) **A-4** 274
King, Pajaro **A-4** 272
King, Peter **A-4** 265
King, Richard - Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.03
King, Robert "Bob" (Roberto) **A-2**
187.04; **A-2** 910.05; **A-3** 124.05,
612, 614.10; **A-4** 275-276.05; **A-4**
825; Elected Constable for Santa
Cruz Twp., 1853 **B-2** 89; **B-2**
2.02, 2.05; on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3; among
armed Americanos **B-2** 620;
among Graham's riflemen **B-2**
621; member of Bear Flag Party
B-2 641; owned property adjacent
to Mission Santa Cruz, 1848 **B-2**
664; **C-157.1**
King, Robert (Ming) **A-1** 278.03; **B-1**
240, 242.03, 250.01, 254.02,
280.02, 286.03, 289.05-289.07,
311.01, 323-324, 335.01, 335.03,
335.06, 455-456, 461-462.02,
463, 998, 1028.01, 1028.04,
1029.02-1029.03
King, Samuel D. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
King, Sara A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 271
King, Sarah (*aka* Sarah Bernhardt)
A-4 273
King, Susana del Carmen **A-4** 275
King, Violet E. (Mrs. Alonzo Lytle
Brackney) **A-1** 700
King, W. P. "Pajaro King" **A-4** 273
King, William **A-3** 653.02
King, William Edward? **A-4** 277,
235.02
King, William W. **A-4** 278
King, Wilmot D. **A-6** 341
King, Wilmot W. **A-4** 278
Kings Creek (middle fork of San
Lorenzo River) **B-1** 651; Sawmills
B-3 186
Kingsbury, Charles N. **A-2** 5.03
Kingsbury, Charlotte (Mrs. Cahoon)
A-2 5.02
Kingsbury, George W. **A-2** 5.03
Kingsbury, Ira Fitch **C-227**
Kingsbury, Julia E. (Mrs. James C.
White) **A-4** 279; **A-6** 535
Kingsbury, Vernon Longstreet **A-4**
280
Kingsley (Mammoth circus) **B-1**
913.02
Kingsley & Barson **A-1** 331.02
Kingsley, Antoinette (Mrs.) **A-3** 1058
Kingsley, Ed. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1061
Kingsley, Edwin (Edward) **A-1** 629; **A-**
3 574, 1058; **A-4** 281-283; Bark
Orian **B-3** 565.05; **C-227**
Kingsley, James Lincoln **A-4** 283
Kingsley, Martin (Kinsley?) **B-1**
542.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.04
Kink, Robert (Kink = King?) **A-4**
276.03
Kinkade, James **A-6** 93.02
Kinkade, James S. (Kinkead?) **A-4**
284-285
Kinkade, Sarah E. (Mrs. Fred
Nieman) **A-4** 284

- Kinkead, James S. **A-4** 285
Kinlock (crew of the *Alciope*) **A-4** 414
Kinlock, Catalina **A-4** 287.02
Kinlock, George **A-2** 773.01; **A-4** 286-287.02
Kinlock, George David **A-4** 287.02
Kinne, Peter N. **A-3** 540
Kinnear, Esther - Teachers **B-3** 418
Kinney, Alice (Mrs. George H. Clement) **A-2** 269; **A-4** 288
Kinney, Charles **A-4** 288; **B-1** 285.01
Kinney, John **A-4** 288; **C-227**
Kinney, Joseph **C-227**
Kinsey, Lillian Clayton (Mrs. George Kinsey) **A-4** 289
Kinsley Bridge - Branciforte Creek **B-1** 777
Kinsley, Alice **A-4** 291.01
Kinsley, Charles **A-4** 291.01
Kinsley, Charles L. **A-4** 291.02
Kinsley, Ed - Waddell Sawmill **B-3** 357
Kinsley, Emma **A-4** 291.01-291.02
Kinsley, Florine E. (Mrs. Walter S. Shaw) **A-4** 290; **A-6** 300
Kinsley, Henry **A-4** 291.01
Kinsley, Henry J. **A-4** 291.02
Kinsley, James **A-4** 291.01-291.02
Kinsley, John **A-4** 291.01-291.02
Kinsley, Letitia **A-4** 291.01
Kinsley, Maria A. (Mrs. Nelson S. Messer) **A-4** 291.01-291.02
Kinsley, Martin **A-4** 291.01-291.02; **B-1** 777, 995.02, 1021.04, 1035.05, 1036.01, 1063.04; Live Oak School **B-3** 457.01; *see also* Kingsley, Martin
Kinsley, Martin Jr. **A-4** 291.01
Kinsley, Nettie **A-4** 291.02
Kinsley, Patrick **A-4** 291.01
Kinzli, Verona (Veronica) (Mrs.) **A-1** 40, 400
Kip, William I. (Bishop) **B-1** 874.02
Kirby - Football Players **B-3** 776;
Kirby Hose Co. No. 5 - organized 1886; one of 6 fire companies by 1887 **B-2** 262-263
Kirby Tannery (Richard Cornelius Kirby) **A-1** 306, 738; **A-4** 110; (at Squabble Hollow) **A-4** 298.03
Kirby-Jones Tannery - employees erected flag-poles to show patriotism, 1861 **B-2** 628; Tanneries **B-3** 858-859, 866-867
Kirby, — Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
Kirby, Abraham Lincoln (Mrs.) **A-4** 847
Kirby, Charles Henry - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
Kirby, Cornelia (Mrs. Jacob Leslie Wright) **A-4** 298.05; **A-5** 791
Kirby, Cornelia Bruce (Mrs. Charles E. Brown) **A-4** 294.05, 298.04-298.05
Kirby, G. C. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
Kirby, G. W. **B-1** 1004
Kirby, George **A-4** 293
Kirby, Georgiana Bruce (Mrs. Richard Cornelius Kirby) - **A-1** 673, 812.01; **A-4** 294.01-294.05, 298.05, 1047; **A-6** 267; advisor to Decorative Arts and Woman's Exchange, 1910 **B-2** 502; Articles and Books written by her **A-4** 294.02; Biography **A-4** 294.03-294.04; garden at home on Mission St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 806; member, first Women's Social Club, 1882 **B-2** 552; Teachers **B-3** 383.06
Kirby, Gersham Hinkley (Gershal H.) **A-2** 805; **A-4** 292; **B-1** 1010.03; his mill "on the Soquel river" referenced in relation to County Road, 1853 **B-2** 17; Sawmills **B-3** 152; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.01; Sons of Temperance **B-3**

- 960.02, 963.02; Soquel **B-3** 630;
Soquel Roads **B-3** 634
- Kirby, Harriet Lucy (Long) (Mrs.
Charles Henry Ryder) **A-4** 301; **A-5** 283.02, 285-286
- Kirby, Harry **A-4** 293
- Kirby, Henrietta (Mrs. Nathan Hart)
A-3 855; **A-4** 292; (Mrs. Silas
Wright Kirby) **A-4** 301
- Kirby, James **A-4** 301; **C-219**
- Kirby, Jones & Co. - Tannery **A-4**
298.03; **B-3** 1085
- Kirby, Lucretia (Mrs. Julius Orton) **A-4**
292; **A-6** 116.01
- Kirby, Minnie C. (Mrs. Philip Tracy
Gaffey) **A-3** 423.01; **A-4** 298.04
- Kirby, Ora Bruce **A-4** 298.05;
Teachers **B-3** 381.11-381.12,
383.04
- Kirby, Philip Bruce **A-4** 298.05
- Kirby, Richard Cornelius (R. H.) **A-1**
278.01, 673, 738, 822, 823.02; **A-2**
821; **A-3** 149.01-149.03, 391,
510.03; **A-4** 125.01, 293, 294.05,
295-298.05, 546; **A-5** 269,
490.01, 573.01, 656; **A-6** 9, 189,
266-267; **B-1** 48, 265, 282.04,
285.01, 287.07, 291, 329.02, 844,
868.05, 903.01, 1011.03, 1019,
1021.04; organizer of Santa Cruz
Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.3; road
supervisor, 1859-1860 **B-2** 29.1;
claimed title to Court House site
at upper plaza, County
Supervisors Hihn, Barney &
Towne paid him \$450 for title **B-2**
58.5-58.6; bought lot for \$800
facing upper plaza from heirs of
George Chappel for County
Courthouse, 1866 **B-2** 58.6;
reference to his involvement in
building Fair Pavilion **B-2** 266.3;
"Kirby Mill" mentioned, 1854 **B-2**
311; Asst. Grand Marshal of July
4, 1959 **B-2** 313; took three
guests into his home when
- Steamboat Exchange hotel
burned on July 25, 1865 **B-2** 317;
IOOF San Lorenzo Lodge 147 **B-2**
531; member San Lorenzo Lodge
IOOF **B-2** 532; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.11; 2nd VP, Santa Cruz
Pioneers Society **B-2** 556;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
560; original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6;
home bought from Miss Frick,
1851 **B-2** 806; member of group
that built the Fair Pavilion **B-2**
870; tannery had been started by
Charles Brown and Edward
Briody? (Brady) **B-2** 893; Santa
Cruz Railroad - Shareholders **B-3**
35.02; School Boards **B-3** 381.03,
382.01, 539; Shareholders - San
Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3**
20.11; Tanneries **B-3** 857;
Watsonville Railroad **B-3** 30; **C-227**;
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-256**; (Santa Cruz City
Land Grants of 1866) **C-329**; *see*
also Kirby's Tannery
- Kirby, Samuel Wheeler **A-4** 299; **C-227**
- Kirby, Seth **A-4** 300
- Kirby, Silas Wright **A-4** 301; **A-5**
35.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.04
- Kirby, Washington L. **A-1** 459; **A-4**
301
- Kirby's Tannery - Employees -
Mathei, Wiegand Adolph **A-6** 16;
B-3 104
- Kirchhof, Anna Barbara (Mrs. George
H. Rostron) **A-1** 40
- Kirk Placer Mining Claim (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Kirk, N. L. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Kirk, Walter **A-4** 302
- Kirk, William **A-4** 302

- Kirk, William Jonathan **A-4** 302; **C-** 212
- Kirke, Hazel - Amusements **B-3** 999
- Kirkemunde, N. K. **A-4** 303
- Kirkhuff, Samuel **A-4** 304
- Kirkpatrick, Charles Thomas **A-4** 305; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Kirkpatrick, James (shoemaker) **A-4** 305; shoe store fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.1; **C-227**
- Kirwin, Katie (Mrs. Louis Althouse Henneuse) **A-4** 306
- Kitcham, Lucinda (Mrs. Martin Hurlburt) **A-3** 1218; **A-4** 307
- Kitchen, Alice (Mrs. Brayman) **A-4** 308.02
- Kitchen, Charles Ambrose **A-4** 308.03
- Kitchen, Dora (Mrs.) **A-4** 308.03
- Kitchen, Edna (Eda) (Mrs. Rev. L. Roy Fulmer) **A-4** 308.02
- Kitchen, Eleatha (Mrs. John B. Tyrus, Tyus) **A-4** 308.01-308.02; **A-6** 453
- Kitchen, F. F. (Frank E.?) **A-4** 308.02
- Kitchen, G. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1
- Kitchen, G. W. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.1
- Kitchen, Henry Burton **A-4** 308.02-308.03
- Kitchen, James **A-3** 426; **A-4** 968; **A-5** 316
- Kitchen, James Richardson **A-3** 815; **A-4** 308.01-308.03; Watsonville **B-3** 1111; **C-212**
- Kitchen, Jasper **A-3** 426; **A-4** 308.01; **A-5** 316
- Kitchen, Jasper W. **A-4** 308.03; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.02; **C-152**
- Kitchen, John Newton (Newt) **A-4** 308.01; **A-6** 373.02; **C-212**
- Kitchen, Mary E. (Mrs. John W. Alford) **A-1** 67; **A-4** 308.03
- Kitchen, Mary I. (Mrs. Coleman Menasco) **A-4** 308.01, 1020
- Kitchen, Newton - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.02
- Kitchen, Newton John **A-4** 308.02, 309; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.03
- Kite, Benjamin Franklin **C-219**
- Kite, Isaac **A-4** 310; **C-207**, **C-219**
- Kite, S. - member Soquel IOOF Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535
- Kitrelle, Reginald - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Kitteridge House (Santa Cruz hotel) - J. B. Peakes was proprietor, 1880-1883 **B-2** 340-341
- Kitteridge, Albert G. **A-4** 313.02
- Kitteridge, Francis M. (Dr.) - signed call for meeting, March 8, 1858, to form Santa Cruz Turnpike Company for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.2; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1033; **C-227**
- Kitteridge, Frederick R. **A-3** 1175
- Kitteridge, J. W. **A-4** 313.02
- Kitteridge, Robert **A-3** 1175
- Kittie Heath* - Brig **B-3** 584
- Kittleman - Watsonville **B-3** 1111
- Kittleman, George (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-243**
- Kittleman, John - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
- Kittleman, Thomas **B-1** 1028.02; (Road Supervisor, 1850) **B-2** 2.01; petitioner for a road **B-2** 2.12; his proposed road was reported on by Speale and Sinclair **B-2** 3.1; Watsonville **B-3** 1109
- Kittredge House - aka Sunshine Villa **B-2** 845; **A-6** 392
- Kittredge, Almira M. (Kittridge) (Mrs. Dr. Francis Martin Kittredge) **A-1** 562.05; **A-4** 313.01; member, first Women's Social Club, 1882 **B-2**

- 552; (Santa Cruz City Land
Grantee of 1866) **C-298, C-329**
Kittredge, Ashbel Smith (Kitteridge)
A-4 313.02
Kittredge, Cullen F. **A-4** 313.03
Kittredge, Francis Martin (Dr.) (Fred)
(Kittridge) **A-1** 562.05; **A-4**
313.01-313.03; **A-5** 480; **B-1** 765,
868.05, 981.01, 1023.01,
1029.02, 1030.01, 1030.03; Road
District #6, Santa Cruz County
Road District Supervisors, 1854
B-2 7.2; asked to draw plans for
bridge across Laguna de la Playa
B-2 18.1; Inspector for Santa
Cruz Twp. Election, 1853, 1864 **B-**
2 90; Assemblyman 1853 **B-2**
425; Branciforte IOOF Lodge,
1860 **B-2** 530; Charter member
IOOF Branciforte Lodge No. 96 **B-**
2 534; School Boards **B-3** 381.05-
381.07, 382.02; **C-227**
Kittredge, Melvina D. (Mrs. George
Cortland Stevens) **A-1** 562.05; **A-4**
313.02; **B-1** 846
Kittredge, Robert Henry **A-3** 1225; **A-**
4 313.03; **A-5** 480
Kittredge, Ruel (Kittridge) Harriet
Blackburn's nephew was a
member of Butler Guards, died in
camp at S.F. **B-2** 629
Kittredge, William T. (Kittridge)
Librarian, 1890 **B-2** 407
Kittrell (Kittrelle) - Football Players **B-**
3 773, 774.01-774.02
Kittrell, Lloyd H. **A-4** 314
Klaus, Bertha J. - Teachers **B-3** 491
Kleanes, James **A-2** 815
Klear, William **A-4** 315
Klee, Waldemar G. **A-4** 316
Kleiber, William (Klaiber) - Baseball
Players **B-3** 742.02, 745.03,
745.05, 752
Klein, J. C. **A-6** 447.02
Kleinau, Ewald **A-4** 317; **A-5** 22
Kleinzendorf, Dora (Mrs. William
Lichter, Lichtner) **A-4** 318, 530
Klenck (Klench), J. F. (teacher
Corralitos, school principal
Salinas) **B-1** 958.02
Kline, F. G. - Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 969.05
Kline, Mary E. (Mrs. Alfred Mason) **A-**
4 319; **A-6** 11
Klinkerfuss, Frederick **B-1** 1014.02-
1014.03; contract awarded on his
bid to build new Jail for \$3,600,
1864 **B-2** 58.4
Klondikers **B-2** 388-400
Klyce, Laura - Teachers **B-3** 385.01
Knaftel, Daniel **A-4** 311
Knapp - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.01
Knapp David Drake **A-4** 322
Knapp, Charles (Nap) **A-4** 320; **B-1**
1.01 1009.02, 1021.04; Santa
Cruz County Road 2nd District
Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.01
Knapp, Francis **A-4** 321
Knapp, Helen (Mrs. William T.
Knapp) **A-4** 321
Knapp, John Berdet **A-4** 167, 321; **B-**
1 665, 670, 905; **C-227**
Knapp, M. (Mrs. William Smith Card)
A-4 322
Knapp, Nathan (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 321;
A-5 550; **A-6** 406; Baseball
Players **B-3** 740.02
Knapp, R. I. Refining Co. (San Mateo
County) - oil exploration, 1902 **B-**
2 769
Knapp, Rebecca (Mrs. John B.
Knapp) **A-4** 321
Knapp, William **A-4** 322; **B-1**
1011.02
Knapp, William T. **A-4** 167, 321
Knappner, S. W. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1067
Knauss, Henry - member Soquel
IOOF Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535
Kneass, Amalie [Mrs. Amalie
Elkinton; now deceased] - had

- Mexican family records in
Monterey **A-3** 332.01; **B-2** 604
- Knee, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 489
- Knepper, Gregory (Rev.) **B-1** 867.04
- Knevels, H. J. **A-4** 312; Watsonville
B-3 1156
- Knickerbockers - Baseball Teams **B-3**
740.05
- Knight, Amy Ballou (Mrs. Benjamin
Knight Sr.) **A-5** 560.01
- Knight, Benjamin (Dr., State
Senator, 1883-1885) **A-2** 785; **A-4**
323.01, 323.03; home on Water
St. was original home of Elihu
Anthony **B-2** 866; residence at
Knight & River Sts. **B-2** 848;
School Boards **B-3** 381.15-381.16
- Knight, Benjamin B. (Attorney,
District Attorney) Secretary-
Treasurer, Bar Association, 1900
B-2 498
- Knight, Benjamin Killey (N. Killey)
(Attorney, Appellate Court
Justice) **A-4** 323.03, 617; (& Mrs.
Lydia A. Killey Knight) **A-6** 337; **B-3**
1044; Baseball Manager **B-3**
738; Knight's Opera House **B-3**
997, 1006, 1024-1025
- Knight, Benjamin Sr. **A-4** 323.01; **A-5**
560.01; one of the Boys of 1812
B-2 623
- Knight, Edith (Mrs. William E.
Dodge) **A-2** 785; **A-4** 323.03;
Teachers **B-3** 483
- Knight, Fedella (Mrs. Leslie
Johnston) **A-4** 116
- Knight, Gertrude (Mrs. George H.
Carroll) **A-4** 323.02
- Knight, Henry **A-3** 614.10; **A-4** 324
- Knight, Ida B. (Mrs. John T. Stack)
A-4 323.03; **A-6** 337
- Knight, Lucretia (Mrs. Henry
Thurber) **A-4** 323.01; **A-5** 560.01
- Knight, Mary Melissa (Mrs. Noah
Mathewson Knight) **A-4** 323.02
- Knight, Noah Mathewson **A-4**
323.01-323.02; **B-1** 835
- Knight, Thomas **A-1** 562.02
- Knight, Thomas Wilson Dow - Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Knight, William - Signer of San Jose
Call **B-3** 149.03
- Knight's Opera House (Santa Cruz
theater) **A-3** 236; **A-6** 396; **B-3**
998-997, 1000, 1006, 1008-1009,
1011, 1021, 1024-1025
- Knighton, Helen (Mrs. George W.
Himes) **A-3** 1009; **A-4** 325
- Knighton, Susan (Mrs. John H.
Stampfley) **A-5** 435.02
- Knights of Golden Circle - sent to
Mazatlan **B-2** 622
- Knights of Labor **B-1** 46
- Knights of Pythagoras - Watsonville
B-3 1173
- Knights of Pythias - Santa Cruz,
1907 **B-2** 520; Avalon Lodge,
1883 **B-2** 521
- Knights Templar - Trafton, John
Edmund **A-6** 429
- Knodell, James R. (Rev.) **A-4** 326; **B-1**
1042
- Knouse, Howard Albert **C-227**
- Know, Laura (Mrs. Alonzo Davis) **A-2**
641; **A-4** 327
- Know, M. F. - member Soquel IOOF
Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535
- Know, William **A-4** 327
- Know, William Perry **B-1** 659
- Knower, J. G. **A-6** 216
- Knowland, Joseph Russell **B-1** 90
- Knowles **A-3** 1222.01; (Mrs.)
Teachers **B-3** 392
- Knowles, Amos P. (K.) **A-4** 328, 331;
A-6 467; Teachers **B-3** 392, 498
- Knowles, Amos P. (Mr. & Mrs.) **B-1**
958.01, 960.01, 1013.03
- Knowles, Charlotte (Mrs. Thomas
McAuliffe) **A-4** 328, 790
- Knowles, E. S. - original subscriber
to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6

- Knowles, Edgar Alonzo **A-4** 328; **B-1** 1022.03; Watsonville **B-3** 1154; **C-2** 212
- Knowles, Ellen (Mrs. C. H. Lewis) **A-4** 330; (Mrs. C. B. Lewis) **A-4** 501
- Knowles, Ellen (Mrs. Samuel Winans) **A-4** 330; **A-6** 575
- Knowles, Emma (Mrs.) **A-1** 528
- Knowles, Eva - Teachers **B-3** 483
- Knowles, J. W. - Teachers **B-3** 384.01
- Knowles, Robert **A-3** 1222.01; **A-4** 330, 501; **A-6** 575; **B-1** 885.05, 1012.02; house moved to Chestnut & Sycamore Sts. **B-2** 926
- Knowles, Rufus - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.04
- Knowles, Rufus Bachelder **A-2** 559; **A-4** 329, 331; **C-227**
- Knowles, William J. **A-4** 329
- Knowling, Ellen (Mrs.) **A-6** 81
- Knowlton, Abbie E. (Mrs. Allen M. Peterson) **A-4** 333
- Knowlton, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Knowlton) **A-4** 333
- Knowlton, Joseph (Mrs.) **A-2** 800
- Knowlton, Joseph **A-4** 332, 1080; **A-6** 149; **B-1** 868.05, 1022.011; **C-2** 212
- Knowlton, Joseph Sr. **A-4** 333; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.13; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 567
- Knowlton, Josephine - Teachers **B-3** 1185
- Knox, Mary K. (Mrs. Carl A. Hansen) **A-3** 810; **A-4** 334
- Knox, W. L. **A-4** 334
- Knudsen (Mrs.) **B-1** 531.09
- Kober, Frank (Mrs.) **A-4** 711
- Kober, Fred (Mr. & Mrs.) (*nee* Gregory) **A-3** 676; **A-3** 677
- Kober, Fred A. **A-2** 856-857
- Kober, Frederick (Santa Cruz shoemaker, 1875) **B-2** 375
- Kober, Frederick Jr. & Sr. **A-4** 336
- Kober, Jacob **A-4** 335
- Kober, Look & Shannon (firm) shoemakers **A-4** 336, 595; **A-6** 298
- Kober, Tillia A. (Mrs. Charles A. Rickets) **A-4** 336
- Koehn & Beck (Pacific Brewery) **A-1** 364
- Koehn, Ferdinand **A-1** 364; **B-1** 581
- Kohl, George **A-4** 337; road supervisor for District from San Lorenzo River to Jose Arana's plus road through Villa Branciforte **B-2** 23.1; his brickyard property was reference for road from Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.4; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.01, 555.05; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 562; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.07; **C-227**
- Kohlbenner (*aka* Charles Colby) **A-2** 308
- Kollner, Cornelia A. (Mrs. Augustus Kollner) **A-4** 338
- Konschakowska, Hedwig Magdalena (Mrs. Ernest H. Damkroger) **A-2** 600; *see also* Kunnbusch, Charlotte
- Kooser & Littlefield - owned *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.9
- Kooser, Benjamin Parke (P. B.) **A-1** 87, 202, 669; **A-2** 146; **A-4** 339.01-339.03-340, 580; **A-5** 640; **A-6** 339; **B-1** 1027.01, 1035.01; described New Almaden quick silver mine in *Sentinel* of 7/2/1870 **B-2** 367.1; publ. *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.1; acquired Delos R. Ashley's half-interest in *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.3;

- acquired interest in *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.4; **C-227**
- Kooser, Lulu Morgan (Mrs. Roland S. Kooser) **A-4** 340
- Kooser, Mary Anne **A-4** 340
- Kooser, Norman B. **A-4** 339.03
- Kooser, Roland S. **A-4** 340
- Korb, Lewis F. **A-4** 341
- Korb, Lewis Frederick (Keab (Klob?)) **B-1** 1030.03
- Koster, John L. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Kott, Karl - owner of Twin Lakes Hotel at time of fire Apr. 19, 1927 **B-2** 271
- Kotzebue, Otto Von (*aka* Kutosov) **A-4** 342
- Kozer, L. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
- Kramer, P. H. - Director - Gazos Creek Railroad Co. **B-3** 47
- Krapp, William H. **A-4** 343
- Kratzenstein, Carl **A-4** 344; **A-6** 122, 232
- Kratzenstein, Carl C. - manager, Model Drug Store, 1899 **B-2** 78
- Kratzenstein, Lillian (Mrs. Carl C.) **A-5** 614; **B-3** 525.05
- Krauff, Rudolph **A-4** 345
- Kraul, Annie (Mrs. John E. Holmes) **A-3** 1087
- Krauth, Frederick K. (& Mrs.) **A-4** 346, 1042; publ. *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.2
- Krauth, Mary A. (Mrs. Daniel B. Morgan) **A-4** 1042
- Kreader, Samuel **A-4** 347
- Kreuger, Martha - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Krieg, Bertha (Miss) **A-4** 348
- Krieg, Joseph Peter **A-3** 872; **A-4** 348; bought Santa Cruz Hotel (Germania) from Weber & Pratchner **B-2** 328
- Krieg, William L. **A-4** 348
- Kristian, Peter **A-4** 349
- Kroepfli, Jack **A-2** 457
- Kroll, Alma (Mrs. William Pearce) **A-4** 350
- Kron - Football Players **B-3** 774.09
- Kron Tannery **A-4** 361; **B-3** 858, 865; Streets **B-3** 850
- Kron, Anna (Ella) (Mrs. Jacob Frederick Kron) **A-4** 353.01
- Kron, Franklin Rousseau **A-4** 353.01-353.02
- Kron, Gertrude **A-4** 353.02
- Kron, Henry Albert **A-4** 353.02
- Kron, Henry Frederick - **A-4** 353.01-353.02, 796.02; Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; bought hose cart for Pogonip Hose Co., 1884 **B-2** 259; vice premier of Bango Club, 1877 **B-2** 499; **C-227**
- Kron, John **A-3** 218; Tanneries **B-3** 859, 866
- Kron, Oscar Jacob - **A-4** 353.01-353.02; treasurer of Bango Club, 1884 **B-2** 499
- Kron's Tannery (became Salz Tannery) **A-1** 379
- Kropf, Anna (Mrs.) **A-4** 351
- Kropf, Frances H. **A-4** 352
- Kropf, William George **A-4** 351-352
- Krough, Peter **A-4** 354
- Krueger, Charles (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 185
- Krueger, Charles J. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 787
- Krueger, Emma (Mrs. George F. Doeltz) **A-2** 787; **A-4** 355
- Krueger, F. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 355
- Krueger, Pauline A. (Mrs. Charles E. Pringle) **A-4** 355-356
- Krup, Joseph **A-1** 358; **A-4** 357
- Kruse, Frank (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Kryenhagen, Julius (Krydenhagen) **A-2** 131.07; **A-4** 358
- Kuck, Martha D. - Teachers **B-3** 387.01
- Kuhlitz, Amelia **A-4** 359

- Kuhlitz, Charles (Kulitz) **A-4** 614; **B-1** 1022.01; **C-212**
Kuhlitz, Charles Jr. & Sr. **A-4** 359
Kuhlitz, Ella (Emma) (Mrs. William Henry Albright) **A-1** 53; **A-4** 359
Kuhlitz, Henrietta **A-4** 359
Kuhlitz, May - Teachers **B-3** 409
Kuhlitz, William G. **A-4** 359
Kuhls, C. - **B-1** 940; contractor placed artificial stone with brass plaque for "*Sentinel*" in 1881 **B-2** 754
Kuins, Roberto - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.09
Kunes, Zilpha (Mrs.) **A-1** 989
Kunitz, Johann Ernest H. (*aka* John Kunitz) (Earnest) **A-1** 255, 479-480; **A-4** 360-361; **A-5** 52.02, 635; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.2; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 560; **C-227**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
Kunitz, Otto - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.07
Kunitz, Otto (Mrs.) (*nee* Marwede) **A-3** 213
Kunnbusch, Charlotte (Mrs. Ernest H. Damkroger) **A-2** 600; *see also* Kenschakowska, Hedwig Magdalena
Kuppe, Hugo **A-4** 362
Kurtz, F. C. H. - Saloons **B-3** 143
Kuskof, Ivan & Alexander (Kuskoff) **B-1** 810.01-810.02
Kusterle, Ellen (Mrs. Edward Foster) **A-3** 321.01; **A-4** 363
Kyle, Hugh **A-4** 364

End of Section K

L

- La Canada del Rincon *see* Ranchos **A-3** 951
La Lagunila **B-1** 806.01
La Libertad *see* Ranchos **A-3** 149.01
La Plaz, German - Hangings **B-3** 1080
La Selva School **B-3** 482.07
Laba, Delores *see also* Leyba, Dolores
Labard, Oliver **A-4** 365
Labie, H. **A-3** 608
Labie, J. L. **A-3** 608
Labish *vs.* Hardy - case cited by Charles B. Younger Jr. in re ownership of property **B-2** 56.03
Labish, Adolphus **A-4** 366.02
Labish, Albert **A-4** 375
Labish, Albertina (Mrs. Seth Blanchard) **A-1** 531; **A-4** 366.01
Labish, Alice (Mrs. Clifford Hester) **A-4** 374.02
Labish, Amelia (Mrs. Pifiano Vasquez) **A-4** 370
Labish, Augusta (Mrs. Charles Labish) **A-2** 721
Labish, Carl (Labbish) **A-1** 581; **A-4** 366.01-366.02, 367-368.01; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.07; Homestead, 1867 **B-2** 968.02; **C-227**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
Labish, Carrie (Mrs. Andrew C. Connell) **A-2** 360; **A-4** 370
Labish, Carrie (Mrs. John Linstade) **A-4** 374.01; (Mrs. John Lindenstadt) **A-4** 542; (Mrs. Linstedt) **A-6** 586
Labish, Charles **A-1** 583.01; **A-2** 721; **A-3** 818.02; **A-4** 432; **B-1** 557; **C-227**
Labish, Charles Augustus **A-4** 368.01, 375
Labish, H. - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.05, 749
Labish, James **A-4** 369
Labish, Julia (Mrs. James Labish) **A-4** 369
Labish, Karl **B-1** 531.02
Labish, Lucy Vicenta **A-4** 373
Labish, M. - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.07
Labish, Martha Ann "Mattie" (Mrs. Robert James Baxter) **A-1** 371; **A-4** 368.01-368.02
Labish, Maximilian **A-4** 374.02; **A-6** 586
Labish, May (Mrs. Thomas J. Morrison) **A-4** 370
Labish, Michael **A-4** 375
Labish, Otto (Mike) **A-4** 371-372; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.05; **C-227**
Labish, Robert **A-2** 721, 731.02; **A-4** 366.02
Labish, Rose (*nee* Enos) **A-3** 74
Labish, Rose Gertrude (Mrs. Sydney Arthur Hewitt) **A-3** 969; **A-4** 374.02
Labish, Rudolph (Randolph **A-3** 969; **A-4** 373, 374.01; 542; **A-6** 586; **C-227**
Labish, Tennie **A-4** 371
Labish, Theodore **A-4** 375; **C-227**
Labish, Thomas **A-4** 368.01
Labish, Thomas T. **A-4** 366.01
Labish, Walter **A-4** 368.01
Labish, Walter Valentine **A-4** 432
Labish, William **A-4** 368.01, 375
Labish, William James **A-4** 432
Labor - able-bodied males were required to work on roads **B-2** 34.04, 35
Labor - County Laborers 1913 **B-1** 784
Labor - Gentiles of the Mission **B-1** 715
Labor Unions **B-1** 46; Typographical **B-1** 65
Laborers - Soquel **B-3** 650.01

- Laborers - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01, 1134.03-1134.04
- Labriskie (attorney at Pescadero 1863) **A-4** 376
- Lacey, Flora E. - Teachers **B-3** 494
- Lacey, Jack **A-4** 377; **A-6** 96.01
- Lacey, John - ran Banc Saloon with Joseph Nolan at 56 Pacific Av., 1918 **B-2** 923
- Lacey, John M. **A-1** 297; **A-4** 377
- Lacey, Joseph V. - Salinas blacksmith shop & wagon maker **B-2** 481.01
- Ladd-Bauman Syndicate - Trolleys **B-3** 1062-1063
- Ladd, Oscar Thomas **B-1** 711, 989
- Ladd, Sarah Jane (Mrs. Alfred John Jennings) **A-4** 76.02
- Ladd, William **A-4** 378
- Ladies Society - Benefit for Congregational Church **B-1** 868.06
- Ladoga* - Russian Frigate **B-3** 571.02, 623.01
- LaDora Hotel - operated by John & Kate McCray **B-2** 845
- Lafronia, Maria Madelena *see* Lapierre, Maria **A-1** 909.03
- Lagle - Football Players **B-3** 776
- Lagro, Francis **A-4** 379
- Laguna - Fire in 1895 **B-2** 294
- Laguna - oil exploration, 1908 **B-2** 772
- Laguna - Precinct, 1879-1948 **B-2** 112.0-112.05, 113.02-113.03, 115-116, 162
- Laguna Creek - reference point for road to San Francisco **B-2** 20.02; Water Systems **B-3** 1086.02, 1096
- Laguna Creek School - Teachers **B-3** 452; *see also* Laguna School
- Laguna de Cases* = Case, Benjamin Allen & Mary Amney Case (*laguno de cases* = the lagoon of Benjamin Allen Case) **B-1** 179, 182
- Laguna de la Playa* - lower Pacific Avenue [*aka* Willow St.] **A-1** 57, 182.01, 562.04; **A-4** 144.02; **B-1** 765; *aka* Neary's Lagoon **B-2** 3.02; bridge across the Laguna (*aka* Neary Lagoon), 1854 **B-2** 18.01
- Laguna Grande - Pajaro Valley **B-1** 867.01, 867.03; reference point for road from Watsonville to San Jose, opened 1855 **B-2** 20.01
- Laguna Rancho - **A-3** 546, 724.01; *see also* Ranchos
- Laguna School **B-3** 482.02-482.03; *see also* Laguna Creek School
- Laguna to Henry Ryon's - point of reference for Road District No. 4 **B-2** 23.02
- Lahiff, David **A-4** 380
- Laing, Andrea **A-3** 775.05
- Laing, George Foster (Capt.) **A-4** 381, 1068
- Laing, Maria Carmen **A-3** 775.05
- Laing, Maria Rebecca **A-4** 381
- Laing, Rosa (Mrs. Post) **A-4** 381
- Laing, William **A-4** 381
- Lair, Amanda J. (Mrs. Louis Doeltz) **A-2** 787; **A-4** 382
- Lair, Jacob **A-4** 382
- Lair, Linnie (Mrs. Louis J. Frey) **A-3** 388.05
- Lair, Maria A. (Mrs. Minor Caldwell) **A-4** 382
- Lair, Richard **A-4** 382; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03; **C-157.01**, **C-217**
- Laird, B. - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.02-739.03
- Laird, Donalt **B-1** 1022.02
- Laird, Edgar N. **A-4** 383.01
- Laird, F. - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.03
- Laird, George P. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 383.01, 724.02
- Laird, H. - Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529

- Laird, Herbert F. **A-4** 383.01; **A-5** 508; **A-6** 422
Laird, Joseph A. **A-4** 383.02
Laird, Kate - Teachers **B-3** 454
Laird, Luella L. (Mrs. Frank S. March) **A-4** 383.01, 724.02; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.02
Lajeunesse, Carmel (Lajenness) (Mrs. Hyppolite Bertheney) **A-1** 496, 509
Lajeunesse, François (Francisco) (Lajenness, Lajunesse, Layganess, Lodge Eness) **A-2** 910.05; **A-3** 614.010; **A-5** 583; **B-1** 243.04, 290, 434; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.02
Lake & Josslyn (San Francisco firm) **A-4** 388
Lake Tahoe Lumber & Fluming Co. **B-3** 45
Lake, Crystal (Mrs. C. E.) **B-3** 526.08
Lake, Frances C. (Mrs. Darius Porter) **A-4** 384.03; **A-5** 151
Lake, Frances W. (Fannie) (Mrs. Alex Gordon Tait) (Mrs. George R. Senter) **A-4** 384.02; **A-5** 495.03; **A-6** 295
Lake, George F. **A-4** 1014
Lake, George P. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 384.01, 384.03; **A-6** 540.02
Lake, Georgia Adele (Mrs. Julian B. Mitchell, Julien P. Mitchell) **A-4** 384.02, 1014
Lake, Henry **A-4** 386
Lake, Henry Stephen (Rev.) **A-4** 386
Lake, Henry W. - publisher *Santa Cruz Weekly Enterprise*, after W. W. Broughton **B-2** 722
Lake, Hiram Perry **A-4** 384.03
Lake, Jennie (Mrs. William Bruce Hunt) **A-3** 1199; **A-4** 385
Lake, Leona A. (Leuna) (Mrs. George H. Gibbs) **A-3** 516; **A-4** 385
Lake, Lillian (Mrs. Gabriel Francisco Dabadie, Gabe F.) **A-2** 580.04; **A-4** 385
Lake, Ollie (Mrs. James J. Corbett) **A-4** 384.01; (Mrs. Frederick L. M. Masury) **A-4** 384.02
Lake, Viola (Mrs. William Russ) **A-4** 384.03; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.05
Lake, William B. **A-1** 930; **A-4** 153, 388; **A-6** 148; Bonny Doon Sawmills **B-3** 355
Lake, William Gaylord **A-4** 387
Lakes & Lagoons - Laguna Grande - Pajaro Valley **B-1** 867.01, 867.03, 898
Lamance, Chesley **A-4** 389
Lamb, Annie D. **A-4** 391
Lamb, Annie E. (Mrs. David L. Harris) **A-3** 840
Lamb, Eloise **A-4** 391
Lamb, John R. **A-4** 391
Lamb, W. E. **A-4** 390
Lamb, William **A-4** 391
Lamb, William Henry (Mayor & Mrs.) **A-4** 391; **B-1** 1.01, 621; bought hardware store that Lucien Heath built at corner of Church & Pacific Ave. **B-2** 850
Lambert, Robert S. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.03
Lambert, William **A-4** 392, 867
Lamkin, Sallie Burke **A-4** 393
LaMontagne, Laura P. (teacher) **B-1** 640.01
Lampe, Robert S. (Lampre) **A-4** 394; **B-1** 868.05; **C-227**
Lampe, Seraphin (Rev.) **B-1** 867.04
Lampe, Thomas (Lampee, Lampre) **A-4** 394
Lamsden, Juana de **A-4** 395
Lancaster, Leland - Football Coaches **B-3** 775.04; Teachers **B-3** 385.04
Lance, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 461.01
Land Disputes - Aptos - Spreckels **A-5** 10.01

- Land Disputes - Bolsa del Pajaro -
Parsons, Henry Fell **A-5** 52.01
- Land Disputes - Soquel **B-3** 647; -
Holcomb, James *vs.* West,
Richard **A-3** 1071
- Land Disputes - West, Richard **A-5**
688
- Land Grants - 300 Vara Lot **B-1**
492.01-492.02
- Land Grants - Alcalde **B-1** 330.02
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Blackburn, William **B-1** 278.01-
278.04, 279.01-279.02, 280.01,
328.01-328.05, 329.01-329.04
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Bolcoff, Jose **B-1** 285.02, 286.03
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Castro, Raphael **A-5** 533.04,
534.02
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Eastham, Henry F. **A-3** 10
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Evans, O. H. **A-3** 100
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Gilmore, John **A-3** 535
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Glover, James **A-3** 552
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Hames **B-1** 331.02
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Hecox, Adna A. **B-1** 254.01
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Hubbard, George C. **A-3** 1160
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Huddart, J. M. **A-3** 1167
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Majors **B-1** 331.01
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Shulters, John **A-6** 308
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Smith, Alexander **A-5** 368
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Smith, Henry **A-5** 389
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantee -
Stampley, Orville Knighton **A-5**
435.01
- Land Grants - Alcalde Grantees,
settled **B-1** 512.01-512.02
- Land Grants - Allen, George Trail **A-1**
75
- Land Grants - Allen, John **A-1** 80
- Land Grants - Allen, John D. **A-1** 81
- Land Grants - Amat, Thaddeus
(Bishop) **A-1** 101
- Land Grants - Anderson, William **B-1**
283.05
- Land Grants - Andrew Johnson
Administration - Humphrey Farm
A-3 1194.01
- Land Grants - Anglin, Aaron **A-1** 133
- Land Grants - Anthony, George **A-1**
163
- Land Grants - Anthony, William D.
A-1 173.02
- Land Grants - Aptos Tract - Castro,
Rafael **A-5** 10.01
- Land Grants - Arana, Marcos **B-1**
156.05
- Land Grants - Atkinson, Mary Jane
A-1 216
- Land Grants - Atlantic & Pacific
Railroad **B-1** 655
- Land Grants - Bailey, Frederick
Ellsworth **A-1** 263
- Land Grants - Ball to Ryan **B-1**
245.01
- Land Grants - Barbosa, Jose -
Branciforte **B-1** 721.01
- Land Grants - Blackburn to Allen **B-1**
245.03
- Land Grants - Blackburn to Doak **B-1**
245.02
- Land Grants - Blackburn to Glover
B-1 245.03
- Land Grants - Blackburn to Moore **B-1**
245.02
- Land Grants - Blackburn to
Stevenson **B-1** 330.04-330.05
- Land Grants - Blackburn to
Williams, James **B-1** 245.04
- Land Grants - Blackburn to
Williams, Squire **B-1** 245.04

- Land Grants - Blackburn, William **B-1** 280.02-280.05, 281.01-281.05, 282.01-282.05, 283.01-283.05, 284.01-284.05, 285.01-285.03, 286.02-286.05, 287.01, 513.02-513.03
- Land Grants - Bolsa del Pajaro - McAdams, Samuel **A-4** 781
- Land Grants - Bolsa del Pajaro - Parsons, George **A-5** 50
- Land Grants - Branciforte **B-1** 740
- Land Grants - Branciforte Patents **B-1** 747
- Land Grants - Eye of Water aka Rancho Tres Ojos de Agua **C-6**
- Land Grants - Fulano - Branciforte (horticulturist) **B-1** 721.02
- Land Grants - Grantees of 1849 **B-1** 291
- Land Grants - Hames to Shaw **B-1** 332.01
- Land Grants - Hardy, John C. **A-3** 816
- Land Grants - Hecox to Beaumont **B-1** 331.05
- Land Grants - Hecox to Smith **B-1** 332.02
- Land Grants - Hecox to Thornley **B-1** 332.02
- Land Grants - Hewitt, Adam petition for grant of land **B-1** 331.02
- Land Grants - Homesteads **B-2** 968.01-968.05
- Land Grants - Lorenzana, Macedonio **B-1** 156.06-156.07
- Land Grants - Moxica, Jose Vicente - Branciforte **B-1** 721.01
- Land Grants - Oakley, Howard **B-1** 254.01
- Land Grants - Patents **B-2** 969-971
- Land Grants - Petition of Case **B-1** 331.04
- Land Grants - Rafael Castro to Pacificus Ord **B-1** 516.01
- Land Grants - Rancho Aptos **A-2** 147.01-148.02
- Land Grants - Rancho Arroyo Chico **A-2** 737
- Land Grants - Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro - Comstock, Samuel **A-2** 348.03
- Land Grants - Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro - Connell, John **A-2** 358-359
- Land Grants - Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro - Cooper, Thomas S. **A-2** 388.05
- Land Grants - Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro - Davis, John **A-2** 649
- Land Grants - Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro **A-2** 125.01-125.02
- Land Grants - Rancho Butano **A-2** 293
- Land Grants - Rancho Corralitos **A-2** 126, 217; **B-1** 956, 960.01-960.02, 961
- Land Grants - Rancho de las Animas **A-2** 128.03
- Land Grants - Rancho de Las Flores (Tehama County) **A-2** 193.02
- Land Grants - Rancho La Brea **A-2** 130
- Land Grants - Rancho owned by Rodriguez **A-2** 187.04
- Land Grants - Rancho Punta del Ano Nuevo **A-2** 293
- Land Grants - Rancho Refugio **A-1** 90; **B-1** 500
- Land Grants - Rancho San Agustin **A-2** 187.04-187.05
- Land Grants - Rancho San Andres **A-2** 126, 127.01-127.02, 129, 131.06, 133.01-133.02; **B-1** 739, 956
- Land Grants - Rancho Shoquel (Soquel) **A-2** 140.04
- Land Grants - Rancho Shoquel Augmentation (Soquel) **A-2** 137.01-137.019, 138, 140.04, 298
- Land Grants - Rancho Soquel - Parrish, Joshua **A-5** 40.01

- Land Grants - Rancho Vega del Pajaro **A-2** 124
- Land Grants - Rodriguez application **B-1** 156.04
- Land Grants - Rodriguez to Blackburn **B-1** 254.02
- Land Grants - Romaris to Blackburn **B-1** 254.02
- Land Grants - Santa Cruz - Alcalde Grants - Cooley, R. M. **A-2** 380
- Land Grants - Santa Cruz - Dye, Hazzard **A-2** 906
- Land Grants - Santa Cruz - Tres Ojos de Agua **A-2** 773.02
- Land Grants - Santa Cruz (1866) - Cloud, Andrew Jackson **A-2** 286
- Land Grants - Santa Cruz (1866) **A-2** 237; **B-1** 740
- Land Grants - see also Ranchos - "El Rancho de la Aroyeta del Rodeo" **B-2** 457
- Land Grants - see also Ranchos - Alcalde Grantees - Sheall, John **A-6** 299
- Land Grants - see also Ranchos - Rancho Refugio - Simpson, James F **A-5** 348.01
- Land Grants - see also Ranchos **A-1** 75, 90
- Land Grants - Snyder, Jacob Rink grants confirmed by Town Council **B-1** 330.03
- Land Grants - Soldier's Homestead - Sweet, Paul **A-5** 490.01
- Land Grants - Soquel Augmentacion - Fallon, Thomas **A-3** 124.05
- Land Grants - Soquel Augmentacion - Porter, George K **A-5** 161.04
- Land Grants - Soquel Rancho - Porter, George K. **A-5** 161.04
- Land Grants --Pajaro Distribution - Godchaux, Lazarre (Godchaud, Lazzarre) **A-3** 559
- Land Grants: Rancho la Carbonera (Archives: Misc. Fragments) **C-6**
- Land Grants: Rancho Potrero y Rincón de San Pedro de Regalado - see also Ranchos **C-1— C-5**
- Land Surveys - Rancho Soquel Augmentation **A-2** 137.015
- Land, Jess **A-4** 711
- Landford, A. P. **A-4** 396
- Landmark Registration Approval Committee **B-1** 90
- Landon (Rev.) **B-1** 3
- Landon, Forrest **A-4** 397
- Landram, Henry **A-4** 398
- Landram, Nettie (Mrs. Henry Landram) **A-4** 398
- Landrum, J. L. **A-4** 398; **A-5** 91
- Lands, Stella (Mrs.) **A-6** 461.01
- Landsdale, Sylvester **A-1** 555; **A-4** 399
- Landsdell, Alfred **A-4** 400
- Lane - Football Players **B-3** 769.04
- Lane (Mrs. Robert Liddell) **A-4** 531.02
- Lane, Ella B. (Mrs. James Malcolm) **A-4** 692
- Lane, Jake - builder? of house on Beach Hill **B-2** 473; bought lot on Beach Hill from Joseph Roberts **B-2** 475
- Lane, Jake **A-5** 228
- Lane, Joseph **A-1** 437, 452.02; **A-4** 402; (Gen.) **A-5** 205.01
- Lane, Robert L. **A-4** 401
- Lane, Silas **A-4** 402
- Lane, Silas Spring **A-5** 688; Soquel Land Disputes **B-3** 647; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Lanfear, J. W. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 914; **A-4** 403
- Lanfear, Laura A. (Mrs. Oscar Fred Hedgpeth, Hedgepeth) **A-3** 914; **A-4** 403
- Lang, "Little Eva" - Baseball Players **B-3** 744.07
- Lang, Albert **A-4** 404
- Langdon, Forrest **A-4** 405

- Langdon, Frances M. (Mrs. William A. White) **A-4** 405; **A-6** 537
Langdon, Ira L. **A-4** 405, 847
Langdon, Maria Margaret (Mrs. Ira L. Langdon) **A-4** 405; (Mrs. Leslie T. McFadden) **A-4** 847
Lange - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03-740.04; Football Players **B-3** 776
Lange, E. **A-4** 404
Langenbeck (Mrs.) **A-6** 527.02
Langenbeck, Amelia (Mrs. C. E. Nichols, Edward Cuyler Nichols) **A-2** 693; **A-4** 407.01; **A-6** 91
Langenbeck, Anna (Annie) (Mrs. J. F. Randall) **A-4** 407.03; **A-5** 192
Langenbeck, Emma - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.02
Langenbeck, John Frederick "Fred" **A-4** 406, 407.01
Langenbeck, Louisa (Mrs. Charles Hammerson) **A-2** 618.08
Langenbeck, Louisa (Mrs. Frank P. St. Clair Daubenbiss) **A-2** 618.07-618.08; **A-4** 407.02
Langenbeck, Louisa (Mrs. George Kidd) **A-2** 618.08
Langenbeck, Marie Hornum (Mrs. John Frederick "Fred" Langenbeck) **A-4** 407.01
Langenbeck, Matilda - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.02
Langenbeck, Matilda (Mrs. Almond Weymouth) **A-4** 407.01-407.02
Langenbeck, Matilda (Mrs. Beckwith) **A-4** 407.01-407.02
Langenbeck, Matilda (Mrs. O. T. Widdekind (Wedekind) **A-4** 407.01-407.02; **A-5** 670
Langenbeck, Minnie (Mrs. J. L. Thorp) (Mrs. Phillip Kenville) **A-4** 407.03
Langenbeck, William E. **A-4** 407.03
Langermann, Christian **A-4** 408
Langermann, Gustav Jacob **A-4** 408
Langermann, Herman C. **A-4** 408
Langermann, Herman F. **A-4** 408
Langermann, Mary (Mrs.) **A-4** 408
Langevin, Mabel F. - Teachers **B-3** 494
Langham, Mary (Mrs.) (Langborn?) **A-4** 409
Langhorn, John W. **C-235**
Langhorne, S. **A-4** 409
Langley see Longley, Mary (Mrs.) **A-4** 593.04
Langley, Charles **B-1** 265
Langley, Charles L. (Mrs.) **A-1** 218
Langley, James F. **A-4** 406
Langley, L. L. **B-1** 338
Langley, William **A-3** 614.09
Langom, Daniel **A-4** 409
Lanon, Jasper **A-4** 409
Lansdell, Sylvester - Director, Lompoc Assn., 1878 **B-2** 584
Lanthier, Ed (Mrs.) **A-6** 139
Lanthier, Erminie Pellerin (Mrs.) **A-4** 410
Lanthier, J. L. **A-4** 410
Lapierre, L. Thompson (Teresa Thompson/Buckle) **A-1** 909.04
Lapierre, Louis (Lewis Lapier, Lapear) **A-1** 909.03; **A-2** 826; **A-4** 411; **B-1** 285.03; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.04
LaPierre, Lucas **A-4** 411
Lapierre, Luis (son of Louis) **A-1** 909.03
Lapierre, Maria Madelena Lafronia **A-1** 909.03
Laplace Party - *Arthemise* **B-3** 566
Laplace Visit to Santa Cruz 1839: **C-284-294**
LaPorte, Adeline Rose (Mrs. George P. Freiermuth) **A-3** 375.02
Lara, Casimiro? (with Rivera party) **B-1** 809.02
Lara, Jose de - original settler, Los Angeles Padron of 1781 **B-2** 587.01, 941
Lard (Fielding or Joseph?) **A-3** 983

- Lard (Pescadero) **A-2** 156
Lard, Fielding **A-3** 77; **A-4** 412.01
Lard, Franklin **A-4** 412.01
Lard, Joseph **A-2** 805; **A-4** 396; **B-1** 952.01-952.02; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.01
Lard, Joseph A. **A-4** 412.02
Lard, Mary (Mrs. Riley Septimus Moultrie, Riley R.) **A-4** 412.01, 1065
Lard, Sarah (Mrs. John Daubenbiss) **A-4** 412.01-412.02
Lard, Sarah Catherine (Mrs. John Daubenbiss) **A-2** 616, 617.03, 618.03, 618.05
Lariaz, Justo **A-2** 131.03
Larigan, Minnie E. - Felton school teacher, 1886-1887 **B-2** 205.02
Larios, Benito - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.01; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.01; 1843 **B-2** 967.01
Larios, Carmel - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
Larios, Carmen de los Reyes - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.01; 1841 **B-2** 966.01
Larios, Casimiro - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.01; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.01; 1843 **B-2** 967.01
Larios, Casimiro (Casimero) Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.01
Larios, Dario - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.01; 1841 **B-2** 966.01; 1843 **B-2** 967.01
Larios, Dario Timoteo - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.01
Larios, Esperansa (Esperanza) Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.01; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.01; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
Larios, Esperanza Pia - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.01
Larios, Jesus - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.01; 1843 **B-2** 967.01
Larios, Jose - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.01
Larios, Jose Benito - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.01; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.01
Larios, Jose Esequio - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.01
Larios, Maria Antonia - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.01; 1839 **B-2** 964.01; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.01; 1843 **B-2** 967.01
Larios, Maria del Carmen - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.01
Larios, Maria del Refugia - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.01; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.01; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.01; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
Larios, Maria Estefana - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.01
Larios, Rafael - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
Larios, Refugio - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.01
Larios, Yginia - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.01
Laris, Antonia & Antonio **B-1** 242.05
Larkin **A-3** 775.01
Larkin Valley Road - built in 1888 **B-2** 44
Larkin Valley School **B-3** 436, 482.06
Larkin Valley School District **B-3** 400, 453
Larkin, Annie **A-4** 413.01
Larkin, Catherine (Mrs. Michael Quirk) **A-4** 413.01-413.02
Larkin, Clara **B-1** 531.07
Larkin, Clara C. - Teachers **B-3** 449
Larkin, Fannie **A-4** 413.01
Larkin, Francis R.? **A-4** 413.02

- Larkin, Frank - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.04
- Larkin, G. F. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
- Larkin, James (Mrs.) **A-3** 1191; **A-4**
484.01
- Larkin, James **A-4** 413.01
- Larkin, Mary Bertha **A-4** 413.01
- Larkin, Michael **A-4** 413.01
- Larkin, Oliver *see* Larkin, Thomas
Oliver
- Larkin, Owen **A-4** 413.01
- Larkin, Patrick **A-4** 413.01
- Larkin, Peter **A-4** 413.01
- Larkin, Thomas J. **A-4** 413.01
- Larkin, Thomas Oliver (U. S. Consul)
A-1 74, 115.02, 410.01, 419,
421.01, 421.06, 655; (ref. to
Thomas Cole) **A-2** 317; **A-2** 374-
375, 394, 737, 910.08; **A-3**
614.06, 621.02; **A-4** 413.01, 414,
620; **A-5** 587; **A-6** 78, 405, 487,
526; **B-1** 735, 742-743; delegate
to California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.03
- Larkin, Thomas Oliver Jr. **A-4**
413.02
- Larkin, William **A-4** 413.02
- Larned, Charles Henry **A-4** 415
- LaRoche, William (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- LaRomer, John **A-4** 416
- LaRose, William L. - ed./prop.
Californian **B-2** 735.01
- Larrias, Ramon **A-4** 738; lynched in
1862, Pescadero **B-2** 975
- Larsen, Lorents **A-4** 417; **B-1** 816
- Larson, Eric **A-4** 418; **A-6** 594.01
- Larson, Mrs. **A-5** 294
- Las Manzanitas School **B-3** 482.06
- Las Manzanitas School District **B-3**
430.01, 454
- Las Puentes (Arroyo de San Lucas) **B-1**
806.02
- Lasay, Miguel - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
- Lascian (Brother) - Christian
Brothers School **B-3** 511.01
- Lasher, Samuel **A-4** 419
- Lassen, Peter **A-4** 420
- Lasso de la Vega, Jose (Alferez)
Ramon **B-1** 809.01
- Lasuén, Fermin Francisco de **B-1**
866.01
- Latchford, Katherine "Kittie" (Mrs.
George Lorenzen) **A-4** 600.02
- Latham, D. **A-4** 421
- Lathrop, Benjamin B. **A-4** 422
- Lathrop, H. B. - Teachers **B-3**
384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01,
386.08, 387.01, 387.03-387.04,
387.06, 387.08
- Lathrop, H. N. - Teachers **B-3** 384.01
- Lathrop, John **A-4** 422
- Lathrop, Mrs. (*nee* Finch) **A-3** 206
- Lathrop, Olive (Mrs.) **A-5** 487
- Lathrop, Olive M. **A-3** 1152
- Latson, Abraham C. **A-4** 423
- Lattin, Almy **A-4** 424
- Lauderdale, Benjamin M. **A-4** 425
- Laughlin, Ricardo - in Los Angeles
Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Laundries - Cascade **A-4** 219;
Morrison, Lindsay Lewis **A-6** 57
- Laundries - Union French Laundry -
Santa Cruz **A-4** 242
- Launpekier, Lambert **A-4** 426
- Laura, Florence (Mrs. Chester
Strickland) **A-5** 462
- Laurel - fire of 1913 **B-2** 299
- Laurel - Sawmill by Ephraim
Bradbury Morrell **A-4** 1058.01
- Laurel - Sawmills **B-3** 275, 292
- Laurel Glen Farm *see* Jameson,
William Locke **A-4** 55.01
- Laurel Grove - Davenport Landing
post office moved to Laurel Grove,
1886 **B-2** 67
- Laurel Grove - name changed to
Swanton **B-2** 466
- Laurel School **B-3** 456, 482.04;
Teachers **B-3** 455

- Laurel Street **B-3** 842
Laurie, Ebenezar **A-4** 427
Lauritzen, Christian **A-4** 428
Lauritzen, L. P. **A-4** 428
Lauritzen, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-4** 428
Lauton, Charles H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.04
Laveaga *see also* Delaveaga **B-2** 778.01
Laveaga Trust Oil Co. - company reorganized as Greater Santa Cruz Oil Corporation **B-2** 778.03
Laveaga Trust Oil Co. - Howard V. Trafton, President, 1923 **B-2** 778.01-778.02
Laver (Mr.) **A-1** 638.03
Laverty, Bernard **A-4** 429
Lavin (Sister Mary Rose) **A-4** 430
Lavin, Anrone [*sic*] **A-4** 430
Lavin, Frances (Mrs. Alveraz) **A-4** 430
Lavin, Genevieve (Mrs. Melvin Lavin) **A-4** 430
Lavin, Jess **A-4** 430
Lavin, Melvin **A-4** 430
Lavin, Pauline (Mrs. Espinosa) **A-4** 430
Lavin, William **A-4** 430
Lavish, Agnes **A-4** 433
Lavish, Carmel Mary **A-4** 434
Lavish, Carolina (Lavisch) **A-4** 431
Lavish, Catherinea **A-4** 433
Lavish, Charles **A-4** 433
Lavish, Emily May **A-4** 435
Lavish, Maurice (Lavisch) **A-4** 431
Lavish, Rudolph (Rudolpho) (Lavisch) **A-4** 431, 434-435
Law Firms - Dabelich & Gibson - Gibson, William T. **A-3** 520
Law Firms - Glassell, Chapman & Smith - Glassell, Andrew **A-3** 545
Law of the Indies **A-2** 137.15
Law Suits, 1881-82 - County Road taxes could not be used for roads inside incorporated cities **B-2** 40
Lawler, Emma L. (J.) (Mrs. Firman D. Hinds) **A-3** 1017.02; **A-4** 436
Lawler, Patrick **A-4** 437
Lawn, Fred H. **A-4** 438
Lawn, Fred S. **A-3** 86
Lawrence, C. H. (Rev.) - committee to solicit donations and memberships for Library, 1861 **B-2** 401
Lawrence, Francis D. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.05
Lawrence, Fredwald S. (Rev.) **A-4** 439; **B-1** 854.02, 893
Lawrence, Henry **A-4** 440
Lawrence, J. W. **A-4** 439
Lawrence, John **A-4** 439
Lawrence, Joseph **A-3** 151.02; **A-4** 441
Lawrence, Joseph T. **A-4** 442
Lawrence, Louisa (Mrs. Edward Taylor) **A-4** 441; **A-5** 514
Lawrence, Mattie (Mrs. Hugh Evans) **A-3** 100; **A-4** 441
Lawrence, Mezellous - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.05
Lawrence, Milton J. - Teachers **B-3** 387.02
Lawrence, Samuel Mead - Homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.03; **C-** 219
Lawrence, Susie E. (Mrs. Leonard S. Harmon) **A-3** 826
Laws, Calvin - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.05
Laws, Catherine (Mrs.) **A-4** 443
Laws, Fred H. **A-4** 443
Laws, My. J. (Mrs) - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.01
Laws, Robert Claspill **A-3** 32; **A-4** 443; **A-6** 341; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.04; **C-** 227
Lawson, F. **A-5** 780.01
Lawson, Margaret (Mrs. John George Tanner) **A-4** 444
Lawson, Yates **A-4** 444; Soquel Saloons **B-3** 677

- Lawson, Yates C. **A-4** 1085.01-1085.02
- Lawton, Charles H. (Rev.) **A-4** 445; **B-1** 885.01; committee to solicit donations for Library, 1861 **B-2** 401; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06
- Lawyers - Glassell, Andrew **A-3** 545
- Lawyers - Halsted, James Lafayette **A-3** 769.01, 769.03
- Lawyers - Hester, Craven P. **A-3** 967
- Lawyers - Holbrook, Lucius David **A-3** 1069.01
- Lawyers - Nutter, John **A-5** 360.01
- Lawyers - Skirm, Joseph **A-5** 360.01
- Lawyers *see also* Attorneys
- Lay, A. G. - Knight's Opera House **B-3** 1024
- Lay, Phineas S. **A-4** 446
- Layba, Dolores *see* Leyba, Dolores
- Layganess, Francisco *see* Lajeunesse, François
- Layton, Eliza Catherine (Mrs. Neil McKay) **A-4** 447
- Layton, Layton - Track Athletes **B-3** 798.03
- Layward, W. T. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Lea, Lewis A. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.01
- Leach, Alexander **A-4** 448
- Leach, James **A-4** 449; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.04
- Leach, Stephen W. **A-3** 857.01
- Leachman, Charles T. (Rev.) **B-1** 857
- Leado, J. (I. Leado, L. Lelando) - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.03, 12.03
- Leahy, Mary - Teachers **B-3** 423
- Leak, Thomas **B-1** 714
- Leandre, Juan - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
- Leanholdt, Maria (Mrs. Christian Anderson) **A-1** 113
- Lear, Dorastus **A-3** 45; **A-4** 450, 993; Branciforte Creek Sawmill **B-3** 345
- Lear, Ross **A-4** 451
- Lear, Samuel **A-4** 451; **C-235**
- Learned, Albert **A-6** 456
- Learned, Daniel A. **A-4** 452; **A-5** 559.03
- Learned, Lenora (Mrs. Charles S. Coolidge) **A-2** 381; **A-4** 452
- Leary, Richard **C-228**
- Lease, Bessie B. (Mrs. Dr. William R. Hegdpeth) **A-3** 914; **A-4** 453
- Lease, Chauncey (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3** 914; **A-4** 453
- Lease, Chauncey A. Jr. & Sr. **A-4** 453-454
- Lease, Doris **A-3** 914
- Lease, Dr. **A-3** 914
- Lease, George E. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 453-454; **A-6** 122, 124.02
- Lease, Jeanette (Mrs.) **A-4** 453
- Lease, Maud E. (Mrs. William W. Palmer) **A-4** 454; **A-6** 61
- Lease, Maud F. (Mrs. William Vahlberg) **A-6** 122
- Lease, Rupert L. [Rupert Ivan?] **A-4** 453; **A-6** 373.02
- Leases - Rafael Castro to Driard & others **B-1** 516.01
- Leask (brick kiln) - 1905 **B-1** 754
- Leask & Johnson - Santa Cruz store **A-1** 985
- Leask, Annie (Mrs. Neil McLean) **A-4** 911
- Leask, Clara (Mrs. Samuel Leask) **A-4** 104
- Leask, Dorothy **A-4** 455.04
- Leask, Haswell Thompson **A-4** 455.04
- Leask, Hazel Margaret **A-4** 455.04
- Leask, James **A-4** 455.02
- Leask, James Bonar **A-4** 455.05
- Leask, Janet **A-4** 455.04
- Leask, Jean (Mrs. Stephen Martinelli) **A-4** 455.03, 764; **A-6** 317

- Leask, Marjorie **A-4** 455.04
Leask, Mary Joana **A-4** 455.04
Leask, Roberta May **A-4** 455.04
Leask, Samuel **A-3** 59.03; **A-4** 764,
911; **A-5** 113; **B-1** 1.01, 935;
secured increase in gift from
Carnegie for Library Bldg. **B-2**
409; Real Estate **B-3** 101; School
Board - Bay View **B-3** 410.03;
School Boards **B-3** 384.03,
387.02, 387.07; Polo Players **B-3**
791; Water Systems **B-3** 1103
Leask, Samuel III **A-4** 455.04
Leask, Samuel Johnson **A-4** 455.04
Leask, Samuel Jr. **A-4** 455.01-
455.02
Leask, Samuel L. - Water Systems **B-**
3 1102
Leask, Samuel Sr. **A-4** 455.01,
455.03
Leask, Sarah (Mrs. James Leask) **A-4**
455.02
Leask, Sherwood **A-4** 455.05
Leask's Department Store - Mason,
Eva (Mrs. Charles A. Mason) **A-4**
768; **A-6** 11; site purchased from
Hinds Estate, 1905, corner Pacific
Av. at Church St., Santa Cruz **B-2**
905, 907
Leather Industry - Tanners - Davis,
George **A-2** 646
Leaton, William F. **A-4** 456
Leave, H. D. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
Leaven, William H. **A-4** 457
Leavenworth (Alcalde) - San
Francisco **B-3** 146.01
Leavenworth, Thaddeus M. **B-1**
330.02
Leavery, Francis - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.05
Leavy, Thomas **A-4** 458
LeBaron, Beryl (Mrs. Dr. Phillip
Bliss) **A-1** 590.03; Teachers **B-3**
385.01, 385.03
Lebbie (Mrs.) **A-6** 392
Leckey, J. **A-2** 389
LeCompte, J. J. **A-4** 459
LeCount, John **A-4** 460
Leddy, Lioline (Mrs. Edward Briody
Jr.) **A-1** 786.01
Leder, Helena **A-4** 461
Ledyard, Henry H. **A-4** 58.04, 462
Lee, A. W. (Mrs.) **A-4** 463
Lee, Allen (Mrs.) **A-6** 7.01, 8, 222.01,
225
Lee, B. F. **A-4** 463; lime
manufacturer (Santa Cruz) **B-2**
382; (of Pescadero) -
superintendent of Fitzhugh,
Adams & Co. lime kilns **B-2** 383
Lee, Charles Jeremiah **A-4** 463
Lee, Charlotte (Mrs. Jesse B. Dollar)
A-2 790; **A-4** 463
Lee, Elisha **B-1** 265, 287.06
Lee, Frank L. **A-4** 464
Lee, Hugh **A-4** 465
Lee, J. E. (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3** 682
Lee, J. Elmore **A-4** 467
Lee, Jacob P. **A-2** 910.02
Lee, James W. (Mrs.) **A-4** 466
Lee, John Enoch (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
466; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
Lee, Julius **A-4** 467; **B-1** 1026.02,
1027.01, 1033.03-1033.04;
elected Santa Cruz County
District Attorney, 1867 **B-2** 98
Lee, Lewis **A-4** 465
Lee, Lewis A. - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.02, 10.01
Lee, Mary E. (Mrs. Thomas C.
Gresham) **A-3** 682; **A-4** 466
Lee, Nellie (Mrs. Peter Carter) **A-2** 95;
A-4 466
Lee, Robert Forestall **A-4** 468; **B-1**
1022.11; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.03
Lee, Sarah J. - Teachers **B-3** 386.07
Lee, William **A-4** 468
Lee, William A. **A-2** 501; **A-4** 468
Lee's New National Circus 1858 **B-1**
906

- Leed, Lewis A. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.05
- Leedham, E. - acquired press of *New Charter* and provided Phil Francis access to start *Penny Press* **B-2** 729.01
- Leedham, Maria (Mrs. Mason Herbert) **A-3** 954; **A-4** 469
- Leek, George L. **A-4** 470; **A-5** 559.02
- Leese, Jacob Primer - bought land from Elias Howe for Salinas **B-2** 481.01
- Leet - Football Players **B-3** 773-774.02
- Leet, H. M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 113
- Legal Matters - 1860 Litigant - Farrand, William D. **A-3** 159
- Legal Matters - 1860 Litigant - Huber, Dr. **A-3** 1166
- Legal Matters - Accused of House Breaking **B-1** 381
- Legal Matters - Adriance *vs.* Russillon (Rousillon) **B-1** 334.01
- Legal Matters - Alcalde Judgments **B-1** 243.01-243.03
- Legal Matters - Alesworth *vs.* Colwell (J. C. Colwell) **A-1** 61
- Legal Matters - Alexandria *vs.* Soto **B-1** 289.04
- Legal Matters - Alfred Baldwin *vs.* Imus - **A-4** 159
- Legal Matters - Alfred Baldwin *vs.* Imus - Peckham, John F. **A-5** 105
- Legal Matters - Alfred Baldwin *vs.* Imus - Tinker, Calvin **A-6** 419
- Legal Matters - Alfred Baldwin *vs.* Imus - Willits, Joseph D. **A-6** 553
- Legal Matters - Alisky *vs.* Alisky **A-1** 70
- Legal Matters - Alleged Defrauding of Creditors **B-1** 411-412.01, 413.01
- Legal Matters - Alleged Horse Stealing **B-1** 434
- Legal Matters - Alleged Theft of Bridle **B-1** 337.01
- Legal Matters - Alviso *vs.* Alviso **B-1** 249
- Legal Matters - Amesti *vs.* Castro **B-1** 956
- Legal Matters - Amesti *vs.* Squatters **B-1** 960.01-960.02
- Legal Matters - Anderson *vs.* Angle, Jose **B-1** 289.03
- Legal Matters - Anderson *vs.* Lorenzana **B-1** 335.07
- Legal Matters - Anderson *vs.* Martius Lorenzana **B-1** 334.06
- Legal Matters - Anthony *vs.* Hardy **B-1** 351.01-351.02, 353
- Legal Matters - Anthony *vs.* Perez & Soto **B-1** 323
- Legal Matters - Arana *vs.* Dominguez **B-1** 337.02
- Legal Matters - Armas *vs.* Arana **B-1** 334.07
- Legal Matters - Arrest of Franklin Ball **B-1** 372
- Legal Matters - Arrest Summons **B-1** 383, 384.01
- Legal Matters - Arrest Warrant **B-1** 180, 422, 427, 464.01, 465.01-465.02
- Legal Matters - Arrest Warrant Satisfied **B-1** 464.02
- Legal Matters - Arroyo Chico Rancho **A-5** 726.04
- Legal Matters - Asbury, Coleman, sued for debt **A-1** 201
- Legal Matters - Assault & Battery & Breach of Peace **B-1** 244.06, 264, 336.03, 337.01, 337.03, 384.01, 433, 435, 439, 441, 461-462.02, 510
- Legal Matters - Assaults - Castro, Jose Maria **A-2** 134
- Legal Matters - Assumpsit - Recovery of Damages **B-1** 312-313, 363, 365-366.01, 368, 387, 399.01-399.02, 401.01, 408.01-408.03
- Legal Matters - Attachment & Sale of Property **B-1** 501

- Legal Matters - Attachment **B-1**
358.01
- Legal Matters - Attachment of
Property **B-1** 402-403.02
- Legal Matters - Attempted Assault **B-1**
1 158.02-158.03
- Legal Matters - Attempted Murder **B-1**
1 381, 383
- Legal Matters - Bailey *vs.* Cole &
Jackson **A-1** 262
- Legal Matters - Baker *vs.* Smith **B-1**
333.01
- Legal Matters - Baldwin *vs.* Imus - **A-1**
1 57, 115.02, 278.03-278.04
- Legal Matters - Baldwin *vs.* Imus -
Sawin, Ruben H. **A-6** 281
- Legal Matters - Baldwin *vs.* Imus -
Sears, Robert **A-5** 313
- Legal Matters - Baldwin, Alfred *vs.*
Imus **A-4** 64
- Legal Matters - Ball *vs.* Chapell
(Chappell) **A-1** 290.02-290.03; **B-1**
355, 364.01-364.02, 364.04, 365,
366.01, 367
- Legal Matters - Ball *vs.* King **B-1**
289.06
- Legal Matters - Bennett *vs.* Graham
B-1 484.01-484.02
- Legal Matters - Blackburn requests
Colton to return Jack Smith **B-1**
257
- Legal Matters - Blackburn *vs.*
Depeaux & Castro **B-1** 445
- Legal Matters - Blackburn *vs.* Estate
of Farnham **B-1** 289.02-289.03
- Legal Matters - Blackburn *vs.* Oakley
B-1 261
- Legal Matters - Breach of Peace **B-1**
430-431, 437-438, 440, 444, 479
- Legal Matters - Breach of Trust **B-1**
297
- Legal Matters - Buelna juror **A-1**
205.01
- Legal Matters - Buelna to Soria **B-1**
333.02
- Legal Matters - Buelna *vs.* Graham
B-1 334.03-334.04
- Legal Matters - Buelna *vs.* Soto **B-1**
297
- Legal Matters - Buzzell *vs.* Bennett -
A-3 117, 279; **B-3** 189
- Legal Matters - Buzzell *vs.* Bennett -
Francisco, Roan **A-5** 219
- Legal Matters - Buzzell *vs.* Bennett -
St. Johns, Augustus **A-6** 362.02
- Legal Matters - Buzzell *vs.* Bennett -
Williams, David **A-5** 715
- Legal Matters - Camere *vs.* Botaris **B-1**
1 288.05
- Legal Matters - Carns *vs.* Rose &
Martin **B-1** 409
- Legal Matters - Castro *vs.* Castro
(divorce) **B-1** 518
- Legal Matters - Castro *vs.* Soto **B-1**
333.03, 466-467
- Legal Matters - Cattle Brand
Recorded by Eli Moore **B-1** 289.04
- Legal Matters - Cattle subject of suit
B-1 337.04
- Legal Matters - Chapell *vs.* Rodriguez
B-1 296, 333.02
- Legal Matters - Chappel *vs.* Ball **A-1**
290.02-290.03
- Legal Matters - Child Custody -
Graham, Catherine *vs.* Graham,
Isaac **A-3** 621.01-621.06
- Legal Matters - Child Custody Case
B-1 311.01, 459.01-459.02, 460
- Legal Matters - Civil Suit - Hook,
Barbra M. *vs.* Hall, James A. **A-3**
751
- Legal Matters - Claim for Expenses
B-1 336.06
- Legal Matters - Claim of Non-
Payment of Contract **B-1** 387, 390
- Legal Matters - Claim on
Indebtedness **B-1** 164
- Legal Matters - Claim *vs.* Mexico -
Morris, Albert F. **A-6** 55

- Legal Matters - Claims - Graham, Isaac - Redress **A-3** 614.02-614.07
- Legal Matters - Claims - Richards, Peter **A-5** 208.02
- Legal Matters - Clements, Lambert B. judgment in favor of Palmer, Cook & Co. **A-2** 278.03
- Legal Matters - Cole & Jackson *vs.* Bailey **A-1** 262
- Legal Matters - Colwell *vs.* Alesworth **A-1** 61
- Legal Matters - Company of the *Senores* - contract not in writing **B-1** 336.05
- Legal Matters - Complaint of Consencion **B-1** 339.01-339.03; Consenciene **B-1** 348.01-348.02
- Legal Matters - Continuance Requested **B-1** 445
- Legal Matters - Cowell *vs.* California Powder Works **A-2** 467
- Legal Matters - Cowell *vs.* City of Santa Cruz - Cowell Beach **A-2** 466
- Legal Matters - Damage Suit \$100 **B-1** 456
- Legal Matters - Daubenbiss *vs.* Farnham **B-1** 288.01
- Legal Matters - Debt of \$11,977 **B-1** 375.01
- Legal Matters - Debts - Larkin's Store *vs.* Graham, Isaac **A-3** 611
- Legal Matters - Delores *vs.* Bennett **B-1** 311.02
- Legal Matters - Depeaux & Castro *vs.* Consencion **B-1** 397.01-397.02
- Legal Matters - Depeaux & Castro *vs.* Estate of Alexander Rodriguez **B-1** 399.01-399.02, 401.02, 407, 408.01-408.03
- Legal Matters - Deserters Naval **B-1** 172
- Legal Matters - Dodero *vs.* Castro **B-1** 258
- Legal Matters - Dodero *vs.* Weare **A-6** 501
- Legal Matters - Dodero, Nicholas *vs.* Guaye, William **B-3** 268
- Legal Matters - Dominguez *vs.* Tapia **B-1** 288.02
- Legal Matters - Dunleavy *vs.* Oakley **B-1** 287.05
- Legal Matters - Eliza Farnham *vs.* Phineas Windsor **A-3** 149.04
- Legal Matters - Enticing Indian **B-1** 333.03
- Legal Matters - Estate of Alexander Rodriguez **B-1** 339.01-339.03, 401.01-401.02
- Legal Matters - Estate of Thomas Jefferson Farnham **B-1** 289.02-289.03
- Legal Matters - Failure to Pay Debt **B-1** 315.01
- Legal Matters - Forgery of Papers **B-1** 298, 333.04-333.05
- Legal Matters - Glover *vs.* Graham **B-1** 335.03-335.05
- Legal Matters - Gonzales *vs.* Rodriguez **B-1** 476-477
- Legal Matters - Goods sold at auction to satisfy judgment **B-1** 324
- Legal Matters - Graham & Were *vs.* James Mathews & Son **B-1** 288.05-288.06
- Legal Matters - Graham *vs.* Adriance **B-1** 255
- Legal Matters - Graham *vs.* Guy **B-1** 334.03-334.05
- Legal Matters - Graham *vs.* Mathews **B-1** 262
- Legal Matters - Graham *vs.* Roussillon (Rousillon) **A-6** 75-76, 250
- Legal Matters - Graham, Isaac *vs.* Castro, Manuel **A-3** 616
- Legal Matters - Grand Jurors 1858 **B-1** 1005
- Legal Matters - Guy & Martin *vs.* Dabadie & Poile **B-1** 336.06

- Legal Matters - Hames et al. *vs.*
Castro **B-1** 337.03
- Legal Matters - Hames *vs.* Soria
(Sora) **B-1** 345, 394, 395.01-
395.02, 396, 398.01-398.02, 400
- Legal Matters - Hames, John *vs.*
Lodge, Michael **A-3** 775.03
- Legal Matters - Hammond & McCall
vs. Cooper, Crabb & Co. **B-1** 292,
514
- Legal Matters - Hammond *vs.*
Magahan (Magaher, Mayhan) **B-1**
340, 389-391.01-391.02
- Legal Matters - Hammond, Jarvis *vs.*
Crawford, Thomas **A-3** 551
- Legal Matters - Hawkins *vs.* County
of Santa Cruz **B-1** 975
- Legal Matters - Henderson *vs.*
Chapell **B-1** 446-452
- Legal Matters - Hill *vs.* Depeaux &
Castro **B-1** 316.01
- Legal Matters - Hill *vs.* Depeaux **B-1**
315.01
- Legal Matters - Horse Stealing **B-1**
334.07
- Legal Matters - Horses Alleged Stolen
B-1 395.01-395.02
- Legal Matters - Horses driven away
by 5 defendants **B-1** 398.01
- Legal Matters - Horses into wheat **B-1**
242.07
- Legal Matters - Horses stolen **B-1**
400
- Legal Matters - Hoy *vs.* Sinclair **A-6**
315; **B-1** 957.01
- Legal Matters - Hyslop *vs.* Francis **A-3**
346.01
- Legal Matters - Imus *vs.* Baldwin **A-1**
57, 115.02, 278.03-278.04
- Legal Matters - Indebtedness **B-1**
364.01-364.02, 364.04, 367
- Legal Matters - Insanity questioned
B-1 337.01
- Legal Matters - Irbin *vs.* Reynolds **B-1**
356.01, 357, 358.01
- Legal Matters - Jackson & Cole *vs.*
Bailey **A-1** 262
- Legal Matters - Jesse Graham Trial -
Houck **A-3** 1102
- Legal Matters - Jesse Graham Trial -
Rice, Henry P. **A-6** 213
- Legal Matters - Jesse Graham Trial -
Tuftley, William **A-6** 449
- Legal Matters - Jesse Graham Trial -
Walrath **A-6** 480.01
- Legal Matters - Jones, Albert
(witness) **A-4** 119
- Legal Matters - Juan *vs.* Green **B-1**
294, 342, 503
- Legal Matters - Juan *vs.* Hecox **B-1**
289.07
- Legal Matters - Juan, Ricardo *vs.*
Moss, Francisco **A-3** 331.04
- Legal Matters - Judgment - \$100 per
month, Divorce settlement **B-1**
518
- Legal Matters - Judgment \$1525 Hill
vs. Depeaux & Castro **B-1** 316.02,
317.01-317.02, 318.01
- Legal Matters - Judgment against
Bolcoff **B-1** 508
- Legal Matters - Judgment against
Sinclair, Pruett **B-1** 509.01-
509.02
- Legal Matters - Judgment for Mattice
B-1 421
- Legal Matters - Judgment in favor of
Pedro Salazar by Jose la Cruz
Lorenzana **B-1** 171
- Legal Matters - Jury of Six **B-1** 473
- Legal Matters - Jury Summons **B-1**
294, 466-467
- Legal Matters - Jury Trial **B-1**
158.03, 243.05-243.06, 244.03-
244.07
- Legal Matters - Kettleman *vs.*
Graham **A-6** 133
- Legal Matters - King *vs.* Ball **B-1**
335.01, 335.03
- Legal Matters - Kinlock *vs.* Dodero **A-4**
287.01

- Legal Matters - Kinlock, George - Debts **A-4** 287.02
- Legal Matters - Lajeunesse (Lodge Eness) *vs.* Frank **B-1** 434
- Legal Matters - Land Disputes - Murphy, James **A-6** 68
- Legal Matters - Land Titles - Briody *vs.* Hale **A-3** 741.03
- Legal Matters - Landford *vs.* Lard **A-4** 396
- Legal Matters - Lawsuits - Stanton, William **A-6** 345
- Legal Matters - Liquor Sales without license **B-1** 469-471
- Legal Matters - Liquor sold to Indians **B-1** 289.01
- Legal Matters - Litigant - Fisher, Solomon **A-3** 222
- Legal Matters - Litigants - Goyen, Pedro **A-3** 598
- Legal Matters - Litigants - Hensley, Samuel J. **A-3** 951
- Legal Matters - Litigants - Hensley, W. & K. **A-3** 951
- Legal Matters - Litigants - Heriter, H. E. **A-3** 956
- Legal Matters - Litigants - Tarpy, John **A-5** 502.01
- Legal Matters - Litigants - Tarpy, Matthew **A-5** 502.01
- Legal Matters - Litigators - Wilson, Chester H. **A-6** 563
- Legal Matters - Lodge-Hames Suit - Gild, Joseph Henry **A-3** 997
- Legal Matters - Lodge-Hames Suit **A-3** 535
- Legal Matters - Lorenzana *vs.* Lorenzana **B-1** 259, 336.03
- Legal Matters - Lucas *vs.* Ball & Gordon **B-1** 289.06
- Legal Matters - Lumber Delivery **B-1** 289.08
- Legal Matters - Macedonio *vs.* Alexander & Ryan **B-1** 287.03
- Legal Matters - Magahar *vs.* Hammond **B-1** 419
- Legal Matters - Majors & Thompson *vs.* McCoon **B-1** 319-321.02, 322, 352, 354, 359
- Legal Matters - Majors *vs.* Williams **B-1** 333.01
- Legal Matters - Majors *vs.* Willson **B-1** 295
- Legal Matters - Martin *vs.* Stuart & Stevenson **B-1** 435-436
- Legal Matters - Martina Castro - Ryder, Charles Henry **A-5** 283.02
- Legal Matters - Mattice *vs.* Rose & Martin (Mathie) **B-1** 409, 411, 412.01, 413.01, 421
- Legal Matters - McNamara *vs.* McNamara **B-1** 459.01-459.02, 460
- Legal Matters - Mesa *vs.* Villa **B-1** 337.01
- Legal Matters - Mission Priests **A-1** 421.05
- Legal Matters - Monterey - Jose Fernandez *vs.* Graham, Isaac **A-3** 609
- Legal Matters - Monterey - *vs.* Graham for harboring fugitives (in Spanish) **A-3** 610
- Legal Matters - Murder of Dennis Bennett **B-1** 482
- Legal Matters - Murder of Gomez **B-1** 250.01-250.02
- Legal Matters - Murder of Naile **B-1** 158.04, 159.01-159.04
- Legal Matters - Murder Trial - Scott, Anthony **A-3** 1057
- Legal Matters - Murder Trials - Buelna, Juan **A-6** 398
- Legal Matters - Naile Case - Weeks, James W. **A-6** 508
- Legal Matters - Naile Killing - Snyder, Jacob R. **A-6** 326
- Legal Matters - Nicholson *vs.* Williams **A-6** 92
- Legal Matters - Ninguon Indians sued **B-1** 248

- Legal Matters - Not Guilty Verdict **B-1** 463
- Legal Matters - Ord, Pacificus **A-5** 10.01
- Legal Matters - Palmer, Cook & Co. vs. Jenkins **B-1** 360
- Legal Matters - Palmer, Cook & Co. vs. Lambert B. Clements **A-2** 278.03
- Legal Matters - Parsons will case **A-1** 77
- Legal Matters - People vs. Andrus **B-1** 440
- Legal Matters - People vs. Bacon **B-1** 425.01-425.02, 426.01-426.02, 427, 429, 432
- Legal Matters - People vs. Ball **B-1** 341, 376.01-376.02, 380.01
- Legal Matters - People vs. Castro **B-1** 337.03
- Legal Matters - People vs. Cooper & Co. **B-1** 468-471
- Legal Matters - People vs. Graham **B-1** 481, 483, 485, 487
- Legal Matters - People vs. Green **B-1** 457-458
- Legal Matters - People vs. Gutiérrez (Bootares) **B-1** 378
- Legal Matters - People vs. King et al. **B-1** 463, 464.02, 465.01-465.02
- Legal Matters - People vs. Marrol (Marroc, Marros, Morrol) & Alexander **B-1** 437-439, 441, 443
- Legal Matters - People vs. McDonald **B-1** 472-475.01-475.02
- Legal Matters - People vs. McDuffee **B-1** 428
- Legal Matters - People vs. Nutter and 6 others **B-1** 287.06-287.07
- Legal Matters - People vs. Persons Unknown **B-1** 349-350
- Legal Matters - People vs. Romero **B-1** 302, 333.04
- Legal Matters - People vs. Rowen **B-1** 417-418, 420
- Legal Matters - People vs. Sanford **B-1** 288.07
- Legal Matters - People vs. Smith **B-1** 424
- Legal Matters - People vs. Soto et al. **B-1** 263.01, 333.05, 392, 393.01
- Legal Matters - People vs. Stephens **B-1** 333.07
- Legal Matters - People vs. Stevenson, James **B-1** 430
- Legal Matters - People vs. Stuart **B-1** 431
- Legal Matters - People vs. Sunigo **B-1** 289.01
- Legal Matters - People vs. Thompson **B-1** 289.02
- Legal Matters - People vs. Truman **B-1** 299, 333.06
- Legal Matters - People vs. Two Mexicans **B-1** 346-347
- Legal Matters - People vs. Vea (Via) **B-1** 453-454
- Legal Matters - Perez (Paris) vs. King **B-1** 455-456
- Legal Matters - Perez vs. Soria **B-1** 335.06
- Legal Matters - Perjury **B-1** 300, 333.07
- Legal Matters - Phillips, J. B. vs. Asbury, Coleman **A-6** 157.01
- Legal Matters - Pinkham vs. Brady **B-1** 406.01-406.02
- Legal Matters - Porter vs. Lard **B-1** 952.02-952.03
- Legal Matters - Probate - Castro, Joaquin **A-2** 131.06-131.07
- Legal Matters - Probate of Farnham Estate **B-1** 271
- Legal Matters - Property Judgment - Foreclosure - Castro, Jose Antonio **A-2** 132
- Legal Matters - Property Seized **B-1** 479
- Legal Matters - Rancho Soquel Partition - Anderson, William

- Albert (*aka* Anderson, Guillermo Alberto) **A-1** 115.02
Legal Matters - Reynolds & Junkins & Irving *vs.* Graham **B-1** 379
Legal Matters - Riot & Mutiny **B-1** 265
Legal Matters - Robbery **B-1** 299, 333.06
Legal Matters - Robles (Robelas) *vs.* Lorenzo (an Indian) **B-1** 337.05
Legal Matters - Rodriguez *vs.* Casemedon **B-1** 260
Legal Matters - Rodriguez *vs.* Dominguez **B-1** 288.01
Legal Matters - Rodriguez *vs.* Martinez (Martenas) **B-1** 337.04
Legal Matters - Rodriguez *vs.* Via (Vea) **B-1** 454
Legal Matters - Roussillon *vs.* Graham **B-1** 256
Legal Matters - Runnels *vs.* Graham **B-1** 377
Legal Matters - Ryan *vs.* Smith - Ryan, Dennis **A-5** 278
Legal Matters - Sainsevain, Pedro *vs.* Graham, Isaac **A-3** 621.06
Legal Matters - Sanity Hearing - Castro, Martina **A-3** 910.03
Legal Matters - Santa Cruz - Gordon, Walker & Doane *vs.* Graham **A-3** 612
Legal Matters - Sawmills **B-3** 233
Legal Matters - Seduction Suit - Hook, Barbara *vs.* Hall, James A. **A-3** 1102
Legal Matters - Seizure of Property **B-1** 414-416
Legal Matters - Self Defense - Negro stabbed **B-1** 288.07
Legal Matters - Self Defense **B-1** 269
Legal Matters - Shooting **B-1** 410.01
Legal Matters - Slander Suit **B-1** 289.07, 293.01-293.02, 446-447
Legal Matters - Soquel **B-3** 681
Legal Matters - Soquel Augmentacion Suit - Holms, H. B. **A-3** 1091
Legal Matters - Soquel Augmentation Partition - Wilson, John Sperlock **A-6** 568
Legal Matters - Soquel Case - Pagels, Edward **A-5** 35.01
Legal Matters - Soquel Court - Chalmers, William Patterson **A-2** 165
Legal Matters - Soquel Court - Marvin *vs.* Bailey **A-4** 766
Legal Matters - Soquel Rancho Partition - Green, Benjamin P. **A-3** 644
Legal Matters - Soquel Rancho Partition - Wilson, Charles H. **A-6** 564
Legal Matters - Soria *vs.* Lorenzana **B-1** 288.04
Legal Matters - Sorio *vs.* Perez (Peris) **B-1** 288.04
Legal Matters - Soto *vs.* Soto **B-1** 478
Legal Matters - Spinel, William *vs.* Nunes, Joseph **A-6** 98.01
Legal Matters - Stabbing **B-1** 244.07
Legal Matters - Stealing Corn **B-1** 242.07
Legal Matters - Stearns *vs.* Jackson **A-4** 37
Legal Matters - Stearns *vs.* White **A-6** 536
Legal Matters - Stevenson *vs.* Bennett **B-1** 512.01-512.02
Legal Matters - Stolen Heifer **B-1** 179
Legal Matters - Stolen Horse **B-1** 386.01
Legal Matters - Stolen Mule **B-1** 344.01
Legal Matters - Stolen Property **B-1** 381-383
Legal Matters - Stolen Saddle Alleged **B-1** 176.01-178
Legal Matters - Stolen Saddle **B-1** 244.04
Legal Matters - Subpoena by Colton, Walter **B-1** 163

- Legal Matters - Subpoena for John Hames **B-1** 160
- Legal Matters - Subpoena issued **B-1** 174-175, 410.02, 425.02
- Legal Matters - Subpoena served **B-1** 397.02
- Legal Matters - Suit - Hames *vs.* Lodge **A-3** 775.04
- Legal Matters - Suit for Debt Owed **B-1** 246
- Legal Matters - Suit for non-conformance to Contract **B-1** 337.05
- Legal Matters - Suit for Wages - Isaac Graham **B-1** 268
- Legal Matters - Suits - Graham & Nail *vs.* Price, John **A-3** 608
- Legal Matters - Suits - Hames *vs.* Lodge & Castro **A-3** 910.03
- Legal Matters - Suits - Hoy *vs.* Sinclair **A-3** 1158
- Legal Matters - Suits - Towne, John Willis **A-5** 573.01
- Legal Matters - Suits - Walker, Thomas & Dean, H. G. *vs.* Graham, Isaac **A-3** 1130
- Legal Matters - Summons **B-1** 388, 401.02, 453-454, 468-475.01, 476-477, 481-483, 485-487, 511
- Legal Matters - Summons for Conception (Consencion) Rodriguez **B-1** 399.01-399.02
- Legal Matters - Summons for Witness **B-1** 423
- Legal Matters - Summons Issued for Witnesses in People *vs.* Bacon **B-1** 425.01
- Legal Matters - Summons of Isaac Graham **B-1** 377
- Legal Matters - Summons of two Mexicans for Attempted Murder **B-1** 346-347
- Legal Matters - Summons of Witnesses **B-1** 349-350, 376.01-376.02, 379-380.02, 390, 427, 442
- Legal Matters - Theft & Desertion **B-1** 289.05
- Legal Matters - Third District Court **B-1** 512.02
- Legal Matters - Thompson & Majors *vs.* McCoon **B-1** 423
- Legal Matters - Thompson *vs.* Stout **B-1** 288.07
- Legal Matters - Trespass & Damage **B-1** 476
- Legal Matters - Trespass alleged **B-1** 377, 387
- Legal Matters - Trespass **B-1** 374.01-374.02, 401.01, 408.01-408.03
- Legal Matters - Trespass Dismissed **B-1** 344.02
- Legal Matters - Trial Jurors 1858 **B-1** 1004
- Legal Matters - Trial of Juan Buelna - Peckham, P. A. **A-5** 106
- Legal Matters - Trial Testimony **B-1** 267
- Legal Matters - Trial Witness - Hodges, Colway **A-3** 1057
- Legal Matters - Trials - Graham, Jesse - Houck **A-3** 1130
- Legal Matters - Trials - Graham, Jesse - Haight, Lansing **A-3** 736
- Legal Matters - Trials - Graham, Jesse **A-3** 623.01-623.10
- Legal Matters - Trials - Murder - Buelna, Juan **A-6** 360.01
- Legal Matters - Trials by Alcaldes **B-1** 247
- Legal Matters - Two Hung Juries in re People *vs.* Joris **A-4** 149
- Legal Matters - Valentine *vs.* Jackson **A-4** 37
- Legal Matters - Voting Rights - VanValkenburgh, Ella **A-5** 631.01
- Legal Matters - Weeks *vs.* Sunol & Sainsevain **A-6** 512
- Legal Matters - Will - Graham, Isaac **A-3** 619
- Legal Matters - Williams *vs.* Ball **B-1** 344.01, 374.01-374.02

- Legal Matters - Witness - Hearing for Henry Naile's killing - Porter, Joseph R. **A-5** 160
- Legal Matters - Wright *vs.* Graham **B-1** 289.08
- Legal Matters - Writ of Habeas Corpus **B-1** 459.01, 460
- Legal Matters: Civil actions before the Juez de Paz 1842-44 (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-990-992**
- Legal Matters: Claims - Leyba *vs.* Ricardo Fourcade (Archives: Misc. Fragments) **C-9**
- Legal Matters: Prisoners held for employment on public works (Archives: Misc. Fragments) **C-18**
- Legee, Hattie (Mrs.) (*nee* Butler) **A-3** 910.07
- Leggett, — (Legett) - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.02, 12.02
- Leggett, Edner **A-4** 471
- Leggett, Josephine Maria **A-4** 471
- Leggett, Mabelle E. **A-4** 471
- Leggett, Martha **A-4** 471
- Leggett, Peter - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634
- Leggett, Philip (Phil, Phillip, Legget) **A-1** 341; **A-2** 187.01, 187.03-187.05; **A-3** 836; **A-4** 471-472; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.07; his 1850 barn torn down for Michael Harrington's building **B-2** 877; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.06; **C-227**
- Leggett, Philip H. **A-4** 471
- Leggett, Santiago Guillelmo **A-4** 472
- Legislature **B-2** 425-434
- Lehman, Augusta (Mme.) **A-4** 473
- Lehman, Joseph E. (Lehmann) **A-4** 473; **A-6** 335
- Leibau, Ella Othelia (Mrs. John Day Bostwick Jr.) **A-1** 639.03
- Leibbrandt - Football Players **B-3** 769.07
- Leibbrandt (Mrs.) (*nee* Uhden) **A-3** 998.05
- Leibbrandt Brothers - Baseball Fields **B-3** 740.01
- Leibbrandt, Bertha **A-3** 417; built The Hays (Santa Cruz hotel) in 1905 **B-2** 359
- Leibbrandt, Clarence **A-4** 475.03
- Leibbrandt, David **A-2** 45.02; **A-4** 475.01-475.03
- Leibbrandt, Esther (Liebbrandt) (Mrs. Walter Baugess/Bougess) **A-1** 361, 649; **A-4** 475.04
- Leibbrandt, H. - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
- Leibbrandt, Herbert **A-4** 475.03
- Leibbrandt, J. J. (Liebbrandt, J.) **A-4** 475.04; **A-5** 149; **A-6** 455
- Leibbrandt, Jacob Sr. (Leibrandt) **A-4** 475.01-475.03; **A-6** 249.01; **C-227**
- Leibbrandt, John Jr. **A-4** 475.02
- Leibbrandt, John Sr. - Santa Cruz & Watsonville Railroad - Depot & right-of-way **B-3** 33
- Leibbrandt, John Sr. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 892.01; **A-4** 475.01, 475.03; **B-1** 572; **C-227**
- Leibbrandt, William (Liebbrandt) (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 22.01; **A-4** 475.04, 624.02; **A-5** 129; **A-6** 455
- Leich, Alexander (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
- Leigh, Jennie Bias (Mrs.) **A-1** 517.01-517.02
- Leigh, John W. - Editor, *Monterey Democrat* in Salinas **B-2** 481.04
- Leighton, Eliza Catherine (Mrs. Neil McKay) **A-4** 879
- Leighton, Maude J. - Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01-387.04, 387.06, 387.08
- Leisen, Mamie A. (Mrs. George D. Nidever) **A-4** 476; **A-6** 93.02
- Leish?, Henry **A-4** 476

- Leishman, Robert **A-2** 79
Leland, Jerome (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
Leland, Richard **A-4** 477; **B-1** 1022.09
Leland, Thomas **A-4** 477; **B-1** 1022.01; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.03
Lellemand, Frank E. **A-4** 478
LeMaistre, Claude **A-2** 687.01
Lemance, Chesty **A-4** 479; **B-1** 960.02
Lemley, C. A. (Mrs.) **A-1** 909.04
Lemm, Edward S. **A-4** 480; **A-6** 338
Lemmerman, Carmel (Mrs. Michael Leonard) **A-4** 486.02
Lemon, Lowrey (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 481
Lemon, Mary Ann (Mrs.) **A-4** 481; **A-6** 88.02
Lemon, Mary Moore **A-4** 481
Lent, Juan (Lind?) **A-4** 539
Lenzen, Gretchen (Mrs. Henry Jeantrout) **A-4** 59
Lenzen, Jacob (San Jose architect) - got contract for Monterey County Court House in Salinas **B-2** 481.03
Lenzen, Michael (Mrs.) **A-4** 59
Leon, Placentino **A-4** 482
Leon, Vicenta de - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.015
Leonard (Mme.) **A-4** 484.02
Leonard (Mrs. George Peterson) **A-3** 1191
Leonard (Mrs. James Larkin) **A-3** 1191
Leonard (Sister Benedicta) **A-4** 484.03
Leonard Gulch (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1879) **C-264**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
Leonard Ranch (Aptos) **A-4** 1031
Leonard, (Sister Placida) **A-4** 484.02
Leonard, A. T. (Dr.) **A-5** 213
Leonard, Albert **A-4** 452
Leonard, Alexander **A-4** 486.01
Leonard, Annie **A-4** 487.01
Leonard, Arthur **A-4** 485.01
Leonard, Arthur P. **A-4** 485.02
Leonard, Asa - homestead, 1869 **B-2** 968.04; **C-235**
Leonard, Bessie (Mrs. Everett Loomis) **A-4** 487.03, 596
Leonard, C. G. **A-4** 487.02
Leonard, Catherine "Kate" (Mrs. Patrick Walsh) **A-4** 483.02, 490.01
Leonard, Charles L. **A-4** 489.02
Leonard, Clara G. (Mrs. J. P. Hulsman) **A-3** 1191
Leonard, Edmond **A-4** 490.02
Leonard, Edward (attorney) **A-3** 1191; **A-4** 483.01, 483.03, 484.02, 490.01
Leonard, Edward M. - Teachers **B-3** 386.06
Leonard, Elizabeth **A-3** 1191; **A-4** 484.02
Leonard, Emma **A-3** 1191; **A-4** 484.02
Leonard, Eva Pope (Mrs. James Joseph Connor Leonard) **A-5** 148.02
Leonard, George **A-4** 485.01
Leonard, George P. **A-4** 489.01
Leonard, Grace (Mrs. Michael Leonard) **A-4** 486.01, 486.04
Leonard, Hugh **A-4** 483.01, 483.03, 486.01
Leonard, Hugh J. **A-4** 487.01
Leonard, Hugh Jr. **A-4** 486.03
Leonard, Hugh Sr. **A-4** 486.03
Leonard, J. P. **A-4** 484.03
Leonard, James (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1191
Leonard, James **A-2** 813; **A-4** 483.01-483.03, 485.01, 487.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
Leonard, James E. **A-4** 487.02, 490.01
Leonard, James Joseph Connor (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 485.01-485.02; **A-5** 148.02, 148.04; **B-1** 1.01; bought

- Sea Beach Hotel from David K. Abeel **B-2** 337; Secretary, Santa Cruz Oil Co. **B-2** 764.02; *see also* Leonard, Eva Pope
- Leonard, James Jr. **A-4** 483.02, 484.01
- Leonard, James Polk **A-4** 485.02
- Leonard, Jane **A-2** 813
- Leonard, Joan (Mrs. Curl) **A-4** 486.02
- Leonard, John **A-2** 819; **A-4** 483.01, 483.03, 487.01
- Leonard, John H. (attorney) **A-2** 820; **A-4** 486.04, 490.01-490.0; **B-1** 520, 1076; presided at first meeting of Bar Association, 1900, elected President **B-2** 498
- Leonard, John Patrick **A-4** 487.03, 488.01
- Leonard, John W. **A-4** 489.02
- Leonard, Joseph **A-4** 487.01
- Leonard, Joseph P. **A-4** 489.02
- Leonard, Josephine *aka* Sister Felicitas **A-4** 488.02
- Leonard, Josie B. - Teachers **B-3** 481
- Leonard, Kate - School Principals **B-3** 724; Teachers **B-3** 705-706, 709, 716, 718, 726
- Leonard, Kate (Mrs. Patrick Walsh) **A-6** 480.02
- Leonard, Katherine C. (Mrs. Hugh Elander) **A-4** 489.01
- Leonard, M. - Real Estate **B-3** 137
- Leonard, Madge (Mrs. Selbickey) **A-4** 486.01
- Leonard, Margaret **A-4** 487.02
- Leonard, Mary - Teachers **B-3** 437, 449
- Leonard, Mary Anne (Mrs. Patrick Dorsey) **A-2** 813; **A-4** 483.01-483.03; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.03
- Leonard, Mary Covillio **A-4** 490.02
- Leonard, Mary Francisca (Sister) **A-4** 489.02
- Leonard, Mary H. (Mrs. P. J. McGaffigan) **A-4** 488.02, 851
- Leonard, Mary? (teacher) **B-1** 838
- Leonard, Maud **A-4** 490.01
- Leonard, Michael "Mike" **A-3** 1191; **A-4** 483.01-483.02, 486.01-486.02, 486.04, 487.02, 492.02; **B-1** 542.02, 1021.04, 1036.03, 1063.05; old saloon building on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.01; residence on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.03
- Leonard, Michael J. **A-4** 487.01
- Leonard, Michael James Jr. **A-4** 486.02
- Leonard, Michael Joseph - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Leonard, Michael Thomas **A-4** 486.03
- Leonard, Mike - Real Estate **B-3** 124
- Leonard, Neil **A-4** 487.01
- Leonard, Patricia Aileen **A-4** 486.03
- Leonard, Patrick **A-4** 483.02, 488.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Leonard, Peter (Mrs.) **A-5** 495.03
- Leonard, Peter **A-4** 483.01, 483.03, 489.01
- Leonard, Peter K. **A-4** 488.01
- Leonard, Philip **A-4** 487.01-487.02
- Leonard, Robert **A-4** 486.02
- Leonard, Sheila Ann **A-4** 486.03
- Leonard, T. J. **A-3** 1191; **A-4** 484.02
- Leonard, Theresa C. (Teresa) **B-1** 531.04, 531.07, 532.02; Teachers **B-3** 492
- Leonard, Theresa Louise (Mrs. James W. Grace) **A-4** 489.02
- Leonard, Thomas (Mrs.) (*nee* Merrill) **A-3** 207
- Leonard, Thomas **A-4** 487.03
- Leonard, Thomas Francis **A-4** 490.01-490.02
- Leonard, Thomas J. **B-1** 550, 555
- Leonard, Thomas W. **A-4** 483.02, 490.01
- Leonard, William **A-4** 487.01

- Leonard, William Francis **A-4** 486.03
Leonardo, Pedro Bautista - *servientes*
at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800
B-2 188
LePlongeon, Augustus (LeRougeon)
B-1 500, 508
Lermeyer - Football Players **B-3** 768,
769.03
Lerner, John **A-4** 474
Lerumar, Truman (Jeruman) **B-1** 299
Leseman, Elizabeth (Mrs. James
Statler) **A-5** 442
Leslie - School Principals **B-3** 381.02
Leslie Building (Santa Cruz) - erected
1860 **B-2** 826
Leslie, Charlotte (Mrs. James R.
Hibberd) **A-3** 971; **A-4** 491
Leslie, Irene - Teachers **B-3** 473
Leslie, J. P. **B-1** 868.05
Leslie, James **A-4** 120.02, 208,
486.04, 492.01-492.02; **A-5** 271,
692, 741; **A-6** 324; **B-1** 45, 882,
1021.04; house was reference
point for Road District No. 5 **B-2**
23.02; migrated to San Diego in
1860s **B-2** 569; member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.07; residence
Mission St., near Upper Plaza **B-2**
831; **C-150**, 227
Leslie, Sophia - Sons of Temperance
- Women Members **B-3** 965.02
Lesser, Josephus Mona (attorney) **A-4**
493
Letherman, Ella (Mrs. Thomas A.
Peckham) **A-6** 135.02
Leu, Annie (Mrs. Henry G. Insel) **A-4**
19
Levaeaga Park - oil exploration, 1930
B-2 786
Leveck, John **B-1** 692.01
Levett, L. - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.05
Levinson, H. **A-6** 586
Levy *see also* Livi
Levy, Charles S. **A-4** 494
Levy, M. T. (Mrs.) (*nee* Harris) **A-3**
837.02
Lewis (?) **B-1** 214
Lewis (Mrs. Florence Graves) **A-5**
195.03
Lewis, Alexander **A-4** 495;
Watsonville **B-3** 1175, 1177-1178
Lewis, Alice (Mrs. William J. Royse)
A-4 496
Lewis, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-4**
497-498
Lewis, Arzalia Martin (Mrs.) **A-4**
758.02
Lewis, Augustus **A-4** 499
Lewis, Bertha - Watsonville **B-3** 1179
Lewis, C. H. (of Vallejo) **A-4** 330
Lewis, C. M. **A-4** 502, 900
Lewis, C. P. **A-4** 503
Lewis, Charles Bertram (Mrs.) **A-4**
500, 680; **A-6** 573
Lewis, Charles Merrill **B-1** 876.01
Lewis, Charles Merritt **A-4** 522
Lewis, Clyde **A-4** 504, 987
Lewis, Daniel William **B-1** 68.01
Lewis, E. (Mrs. Andrew Smith) **A-4**
505
Lewis, E. G. (of Atascadero) **A-1** 770
Lewis, Edgar (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 504,
987; **A-6** 551
Lewis, Edith (Mrs. Homer Ryder) **A-4**
506; **A-5** 283.05
Lewis, Eva (Mrs.) **A-4** 507
Lewis, Frank (Mrs.) **A-4** 499; **A-6**
203; Seaside House (hotel) **B-2**
341
Lewis, Frank **A-3** 589; **A-4** 508-509,
517; **A-5** 181, 195.02; **A-6** 203;
Rincon lime kilns, 1858 **B-2** 380
Lewis, Frank Reed **A-4** 510
Lewis, Frazier **A-5** 195.03; **B-1** 826
Lewis, Fredricka M. (Fredericka)
(Mrs. Lorenzo D. Henry) **A-3** 949;
A-4 511
Lewis, Harriet (Mrs. James Williams)
A-5 727

- Lewis, Henry D. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.03
- Lewis, J. P. **A-4** 512
- Lewis, James **A-4** 520
- Lewis, James Frazier (Fraser) **B-1**
835
- Lewis, James W. **A-2** 162.03; **A-4**
514
- Lewis, Jennie (Mrs. Jesse Franklin
Helms) **A-3** 926; **A-4** 513
- Lewis, John **A-1** 562.02
- Lewis, John A. - ed./publ. *Los
Angeles Star* **B-2** 692.01-692.02;
founded *Los Angeles Star*, 1851 **B-**
2 755.08
- Lewis, John L. **A-4** 515
- Lewis, Lonnie - Football Players **B-3**
769.08
- Lewis, Lucy M. (Mrs. Dr. Lewis) **A-1**
979
- Lewis, Manuel **A-4** 516
- Lewis, Manuel P. **A-4** 516
- Lewis, Martha Jane **A-4** 521; **A-5**
195.03
- Lewis, Mary (Mrs. Frank Brown) **A-1**
832; **A-4** 518
- Lewis, Maryan J. (Mrs. Manuel
Lewis) **A-4** 516
- Lewis, Morgan M. **A-6** 245-246
- Lewis, Nancy (Mrs. James Lewis) **A-4**
520
- Lewis, Nancy E. (Mrs. William H.
Icanbery) **A-4** 1, 519
- Lewis, Patty Reed **A-5** 195.03
- Lewis, Riley H. [Lewis, Riley
Kutchins?] **A-4** 522
- Lewis, Ruby (Mrs. Leo Maynard
Linscott) **A-4** 523, 550.05
- Lewis, Simon **A-4** 524
- Lewis, Thomas **A-3** 614.010; **A-4**
525; **C-177**
- Lewis, Thomas John **A-4** 526
- Lewis, Violet Wilson **A-4** 497, 527
- Lewis, William F. - Member, Santa
Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2**
256
- Ley, Annie **A-4** 528
- Ley, George **A-4** 528; Treasurer of
Felton, 1884 **B-2** 230; Director of
Felton Water Co., 1889 **B-2** 235
- Ley, George N. **A-4** 528
- Leyba, Dolores (Doloras) (Layba,
Laba, Lyba) (widow) **B-1** 200,
202.01-202.02, 203, 205, 208,
212, 243.01, 276.01-276.02
- Leyden, Henry (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Lial, Frank Cardoza **A-1** 761
- Lial, Margaret (Miss) **A-1** 761
- Libby, James Louis **A-4** 529
- Libby, Samuel **A-4** 529, 555
- Libermont, Roberto (*aka* Robert
Libermont) **A-4** 566-568
- Librarians - Chace, Mabel **B-3**
526.03
- Librarians - Waterman, Minerva **A-6**
491.02
- Libraries - Ben Lomond **B-1** 634
- Libraries - Soquel **B-3** 721
- Libraries - Washingtonian Society
Library **B-1** 701.01
- Libraries - Watsonville **B-3** 1200-
1201
- Library Association - formed, 1868 **B-**
2 402; in Spring, 1870, had 400
books **B-2** 403; given to City of
Santa Cruz, 1879 **B-2** 404;
merged with Anthony's reading
room, 1878 **B-2** 404
- Library **B-2** 401-410
- Library history - 1861 **B-2** 401;
1882-1883 **B-2** 405-406; 1890 **B-**
2 407; 1894 **B-2** 408; 1902-1904
B-2 409; 1914 **B-2** 410
- Library history - Library Association,
1868 **B-2** 402; 1870-71 **B-2** 403;
1878-1881 **B-2** 404
- Library, Public - Contributor - Jesse
D. Carr **A-2** 82.05
- Lichter, William **A-4** 318

- Lichtner, Augusta Harriet (Mrs. Jacob Heinerman) **A-3** 920; **A-4** 530
- Lichtner, G. **A-4** 530
- Lichtner, William **A-4** 530
- Liddell - Zayante Sawmill **B-3** 196
- Liddell (Butano) **B-1** 1010.02
- Liddell (Mrs.) **A-2** 598.02
- Liddell Beach **A-4** 531.01; **B-3** 196
- Liddell Creek - Wharves **B-3** 1251
- Liddell, Agnes M. (Mrs. Levi Hannah) **A-3** 807.01; **A-4** 531.01, 531.04
- Liddell, Ann Elliott (Mrs. Charles W. Williams) **A-4** 531.02; **A-5** 711
- Liddell, Ann Elliott (Mrs. M. C. Ord) **A-4** 531.01-531.02
- Liddell, Annie (Mrs. William Marcellus Ord) **A-5** 10.03
- Liddell, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Day Chace) **A-2** 162.02; **A-4** 531.01, 531.03; Liddell House (hotel) **B-1** 571; **B-2** 341
- Liddell, Francis **A-4** 531.04
- Liddell, George (Lidell) **A-2** 162.02, 859; **A-4** 531.01-531.04; **B-1** 1009.02; road supervisor District No. 2 **B-2** 23.03; Judge for Butano Twp. Election, 1857 **B-2** 93; Supervisor of Road District No. 2 **B-2** 312.01
- Liddell, J. C. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Liddell, Mary J. (Mrs. Timothy Herbert Dame) **A-2** 598.01; **A-4** 531.03, 533
- Liddell, Robert **A-2** 162.02; **A-4** 531.01-531.02, 604; **A-5** 10.03
- Liddell, Robert Jr. **A-4** 531.02
- Liddell, William **A-2** 162.02; **A-4** 531.01-531.02; **A-5** 10.03
- Lidderdale, George **A-4** 532
- Lidderdale, Mary (Mrs. George Lidderdale) **A-4** 532; **A-5** 361
- Liebbrandt *see* Leibbrandt
- Lighthouse Keepers - Hecox, Adna A. **A-3** 910.05
- Lighthouses - Ano Nuevo & Santa Cruz **B-2** 411-412
- Lighthouses - Pigeon Point **B-2** 413
- Lightston, Francis - witness to Winston Bennett's affidavit **B-2** 277
- Lijeaness *see* Lajeunesse, François
- Liles, Frances - Teachers **B-3** 385.02
- Liles, Harriet - Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.03, 384.06, 385.01, 385.03, 387.02-387.04, 387.06, 387.08
- Lillick, Stella Jarvis **A-4** 58.03
- Lillienrantz, August **B-1** 542.02
- Lilly - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.05
- Lilly, Amanda **A-4** 534
- Lilly, Charles E. (Mrs.) **B-3** 2.04, **B-3** 3
- Lilly, Charles Edward **A-3** 563; **A-4** 534; **B-3** 2.04, 3; Golf Players **B-3** 789.02
- Lilly, Ed - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.02, 748
- Lilly, John W. **A-4** 534
- Limares, Ygnacio - Soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182
- Lime - Value in 1849 **B-1** 343
- Lime Barrels - Tanneries **B-3** 862.01
- Lime Industry - Adams Lime Kiln **A-4** 291.01
- Lime Industry - Bennett, Eben **B-2** 381-382
- Lime Industry - Bennett's Lime Kiln **A-1** 442.02
- Lime Industry - Brady's Lime Kiln near Santa Cruz **B-1** 406.02
- Lime Industry - Caplatzi Quarry (*aka* Dodero) **B-1** 23
- Lime Industry - Cowell & Davis (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 381-382
- Lime Industry - Cowell employees fought fire of Sept. 1895 **B-2** 294
- Lime Industry - Davis & Jordan **A-1** 812.01-812.02; **A-2** 647; **A-4** 144.01; Wharf - Kittredge, Francis Martin **A-4** 313.01; **B-1** 22; charity **B-1** 868.07; Davis &

- Jordan built tramway of 1 mile for lime rock to kilns, 1860 **B-2** 59
- Lime Industry - Dodero Quarry (*aka* Caplatzi) **B-1** 23; *see also* Kalkar Quarry
- Lime Industry - Felton, 1896 **B-2** 239
- Lime Industry - Fitzhugh, Adams & Co. (Santa Cruz) **A-4** 463; **B-2** 383
- Lime Industry - Glassell, Andrew **A-4** 463; **B-2** 383
- Lime Industry - Goss & Lewis **B-2** 380
- Lime Industry - H. T. Holmes Lime Co. **B-1** 43; **B-2** 385
- Lime Industry - Hensley, S. J. - Reed, James Frazier **A-5** 195.02
- Lime Industry - Holmes, Henry T. **A-3** 1085
- Lime Industry - Indebtedness for 350 bushels of Lime **B-1** 406.01-406.02
- Lime Industry - IXL Kiln **B-3** 280
- Lime Industry - IXL lime works - Hickey, Michael **A-3** 973.01
- Lime Industry - Jordan, J. S. (Capt.) (Davis & Jordan) **A-4** 145.01
- Lime Industry - Kalkar Quarry (*aka* Caplatzi *aka* Dodero) **B-1** 23
- Lime Industry - Kinsley, Martin **A-4** 291.01
- Lime Industry - Lee, B. F. **A-4** 463
- Lime Industry - Lime Kiln - Precinct, 1890 **B-2** 112.04; 1892 **B-2** 112.05; 1894 **B-2** 115; abolished, 1902 **B-2** 116
- Lime Industry - Lime Kiln Guards - paraded for Mormon Campaign, 1857 **B-2** 627
- Lime Industry - Lompoc settled by Santa Cruzans, 1871 **B-2** 578
- Lime Industry - McQuillan's **A-4** 949; **B-2** 379
- Lime Industry - Peterson, Peter (Holmes Lime Co.) **A-5** 121.02; **A-6** 150
- Lime Industry - Portland Cement Co., Napa Standard **B-2** 387
- Lime Industry - Rancho Refugio - McQuillen's **A-4** 949; **B-2** 379
- Lime Industry - Rincon Kilns - Goss, William B. **A-3** 589; **A-4** 509; **B-2** 380
- Lime Industry - Rincon Kilns - Lewis, Frank **A-3** 589; **A-4** 509; **B-2** 380
- Lime Industry - Russell, William (H. T. Holmes Lime Co.) **A-3** 1085; **A-6** 264.02
- Lime Industry - Santa Cruz Cement Co. - Henneuse, Clarence **A-5** 21
- Lime Industry - Santa Cruz Cement Co. - Russell, William **A-6** 264.02
- Lime Industry - Santa Cruz Cement Co. **B-2** 384-385, 387
- Lime Industry - Santa Cruz Portland Cement Co. **B-2** 386-387
- Lime Industry - Skuse, Edward **A-4** 247
- Lime Industry - Tramway - Davis & Jordan **B-3** 19
- Lime Industry - Transportation - Vessels - *Queen of the West* **A-2** 598.01
- Lime Industry - Ward, William R. **A-6** 483.01
- Lime Industry **A-2** 66; **B-1** 343; **B-2** 379-387
- Lime Trade - *S. D. Bailey* **B-3** 569
- Liming, Frances (Mrs.) **A-4** 535
- Lináres, Juan Jose - soldier at Mission San Jose, prior to 1800 **B-2** 185
- Lináres, Ramon - soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 184; soldier at Mission San Jose, prior to 1800 **B-2** 185
- Lináres, Victor (Lieut.) **A-6** 233.03
- Lincoln & Martin Livery Stable - fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.01
- Lincoln Stables (Santa Cruz) **A-2** 666; **A-4** 538; owned by Edgar H. Munson **B-2** 422

- Lincoln Street **B-3** 843
Lincoln, Abraham (President) **A-1**
517.01-517.02; **A-2** 744; **A-6** 204
Lincoln, Augustine **A-4** 536
Lincoln, Augustus (Cpl.) - member of
Cavalry Co. **B-2** 630
Lincoln, Charles Henry **A-4** 537.01-
537.02, 998, 1055; **A-5** 652; **B-1**
1026.02, 1033.03; Elected Santa
Cruz County Sheriff, 1867 **B-2** 98;
B-2 394-395; livery stable, 1856
B-2 414-415; prop. San Lorenzo
stables **B-2** 424; Sheriff **B-3** 1081
Lincoln, Charlie - Telephones **B-3**
949
Lincoln, Gertrude **A-4** 537.02
Lincoln, Mabel **A-4** 537.02; Santa
Cruz High School **B-3** 525.09;
Teachers **B-3** 383.12, 383.14,
383.16-383.17, 384.02, 384.05,
384.07, 384.09, 385.02, 385.04,
386.01-386.02, 386.04-386.07,
386.09, 387.01, 387.03, 387.05,
387.07, 387.09
Lincoln, Nathaniel **A-4** 536
Lincoln, Orlando Jay **B-1** 1.01; GAR
member, 1890 **B-2** 514; residence
at Pacific & Laurel, until ca. 1909
B-2 915; **A-4** 534, 537.02; **B-3**
2.04, 3; Telephones **B-3** 949
Lincoln, Robert Orlando **A-4** 537.02-
537.03; **A-6** 533
Lincoln, Salome (Mrs.) (Mrs. Alonzo
Fridley) **A-3** 394
Lind, Charles J. **A-4** 539
Lind, Juan **A-4** 539
Lind, Maria de Refugia **A-4** 539
Lindblad, Mary (Mrs. L. P. Lauritzen)
A-4 428
Lindeman, Fred - Trolleys **B-3** 1066
Linden, George **A-4** 540; **A-6** 253
Lindenberger, Thomas E. **A-4** 541
Lindenstadt, John **A-4** 542
Linder, Daniel - Sons of Temperance
B-3 960.07
Linder, Mary A. E. (Mrs. William H.
Green) **A-3** 663
Lindley, — Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.02, 10.03
Lindley, Curtis H. (SF attorney) **A-4**
543
Lindquist, Nellie (Mrs. Herbert (O.) P.
Beck) **A-1** 397; **A-4** 544
Lindsay, (Mrs. Arthur Moore) **A-4**
545
Lindsay, Carl Elmer (Carle) **A-4** 545;
built residence for Bias, 1895 **B-2**
894; Teachers **B-3** 383.08-383.10
Lindsay, Clyde (Mrs.) (*nee* George) **A-**
3 499
Lindsay, Clyde A. **A-3** 499; **A-4** 545
Lindsay, D. M. (Mrs.) **A-4** 545
Lindsay, Daniel **A-4** 546
Lindsay, Daniel B. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.04
Lindsay, Eva C. (Mrs. Henry John
Daubenbiss) **A-2** 615.04; **A-4** 547
Lindsay, George J. **A-4** 546
Lindsay, Gussie - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.02
Lindsay, James **A-4** 546
Lindsay, Julia A. **A-4** 547
Lindsay, Richard J. **A-4** 548
Lindsay, Sarah J. (Mrs. A. ----) **A-4**
545
Lindsay, Thomas (Lindsey) (Mrs.) **A-4**
547, 864
Lindsay, William (Lindsey) **A-4** 547;
A-5 518
Lindsey, Annie E. - Teachers **B-3** 472
Lindtedt, Arthur **A-3** 678
Ling, Paul (Mrs.) **A-5** 493
Link, Elsie (Mrs. Harry Buckhart) **A-**
1 906
Linn, Walter C. **B-1** 1004
Linscott - Football Players **B-3**
774.01-774.02
Linscott, Anna - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.04
Linscott, Anna M. **A-4** 549

- Linscott, Carrie **A-4** 550.01
Linscott, Clara May (Mrs. James W. Williamson **A-4** 550.04; **A-6** 556.01, 558
Linscott, Fred Augustus **A-1** 954; **A-4** 550.04; **B-1** 532.01; School Principals **B-3** 648.03
Linscott, Harry (school principal) **B-1** 640.01
Linscott, Harry A. **A-4** 549, 550.05; Teachers **B-3** 467.01
Linscott, Hubert Clyde **A-4** 549
Linscott, James Austin **A-4** 550.01-550.02; **B-1** 957.02; County Supervisor voted on DeLaveaga Heights for park purposes **B-2** 448.04; Grover & Co. Sawmills **B-3** 296; Watsonville **B-3** 1157; **C-228**
Linscott, James William **A-2** 234; **A-4** 550.01; (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 312.02; **A-6** 184.01; married Emma Scott, Dec. 3, 1870 **B-2** 315
Linscott, Jerome B. **A-4** 550.04
Linscott, John William (school superintendent) **A-1** 624; **A-4** 550.02-550.05; **B-1** 639.04, 996.02, 997, 1036.01-1036.03; Secretary, Library Trustees, 1904 **B-2** 409; School Boards **B-3** 387.07; School Superintendents - Santa Cruz County **B-3** 387.04, 387.06, 403; School Superintendents - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 387.02, 530; Teachers **B-3** 386.08; Watsonville **B-3** 1158
Linscott, Leo Maynard **A-4** 549, 550.05
Linscott, M. - Football Players **B-3** 774.11
Linscott, Maynard **A-4** 523
Linscott, Richard Roy **A-4** 550.05
Linscott, W. R. **A-4** 550.05; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.01
Linstade, John **A-4** 374.01
Linstead, Adolphus **A-3** 678
Linstead, Carrie (Mrs.) **A-4** 374.01-374.02
Linstead, Henry W. **A-6** 148
Linstedt, Adolphus **A-4** 551
Linstedt, Daniel **A-4** 551
Linstedt, Edward D. **A-4** 551
Linstedt, Henry (Mrs.) **A-6** 112
Linstedt, Henry W. **A-4** 551
Linstrom, Bertha (Mrs. Henry Strickler) **A-4** 552
Lippincott, Benjamin S. - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.04; California Senator, 1850 **B-2** 429.02
Lippitt, Francis J. - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.04
Liquor - Aguardiente Inventory 1844 **B-1** 152, 153.01
Liquor - Aguardiente Stolen **B-1** 244.02
Liquor - Hotels & Restaurants serving with meals exempted from License **B-1** 701.09
Liquor - License fees remitted **B-1** 490
Liquor - On Consignment to Rafael Castro **A-2** 147.05
Liquor - Taxes **B-1** 191
Liquor Dealers - Santa Cruz - Denner, Adolphus **A-2** 698
Liquor Licenses - Boulder Creek **B-1** 701.03
Liquor Licenses (1850) **B-1** 361.01-361.02, 362.01-362.02
Liquor Sale to Indians **A-2** 12
Liquor Stores - Santa Cruz - Leonard, Michael **A-4** 486.04
Lish, Everett **A-4** 553
Lish, Henry **A-4** 553
Lish, Laura **A-4** 553
Lish, Peter **A-4** 553
List, George T. **A-4** 553
Liston, George **A-3** 775.06

- Liston, George Willard **A-4** 554
Liston, Harry **A-4** 555
Liston, Harry F. **A-4** 555
Liston, John Franklin **A-4** 529, 554-555; publ. *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.02; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.02; Roadmaster - Soquel **B-3** 651
Liston, Louis **A-3** 775.06
Liston, Mary **A-4** 555
Liston, R. (Mrs. John Carver) **A-4** 554
Liston, Robert **A-4** 555
Litcher, John G. **A-4** 556
Litchfield, Ansel **A-4** 557
Litchfield, Martha J. (Mrs. Ansel Litchfield) **A-4** 557
Litchfield, William Riley **A-4** 557-558
Literature - "California Indoors and Out" - Farnham, Eliza **A-3** 150.01
Literature - "Travels in California and Scenes in the Pacific Ocean" - Farnham, Thomas **A-3** 156.01
Litigation - Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 323.01, 323.03
Litigation - Zayante Sawmill **B-3** 268
Litilyon (Ditilyon), Anna **B-1** 156.06
Litsche, Dorothy (Mrs. James A. Schwann) **A-6** 287
Little Basin - Sawmills **B-3** 156, 244, 320, 360
Little Basin & Waddell Creeks - Sawmills **B-3** 178
Little Lady of Lagunitas - Savage, Richard Henry **A-6** 280
Little, Elinor (Mrs.) **A-3** 1211
Little, Emma (Mrs. H. J.) **B-3** 526.06
Little, Ethel M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 773
Little, Fred - his farm was reference point for road to San Francisco **B-2** 20.02
Little, Hazel J. **A-3** 1211
Little, Hazen J. **A-4** 559
Little, Milton **A-1** 419; **B-1** 742
Littlefield & McPherson - sold *Santa Cruz Sentinel* to James H. Hoadley **B-2** 755.04
Littlefield, Carroll Lafayette **B-1** 987
Littlefield, Charles **A-4** 560
Littlefield, E. T. **A-4** 560
Littlefield, Flora A. (Mrs. G. B. Littlefield) **A-4** 561
Littlefield, Frank Parker - prop. *Santa Cruz Daily Record* **B-2** 719; acquired half-interest in *Santa Cruz Sentinel* from Duncan McPherson, 1871 **B-2** 755.03, 755.09
Littlefield, Frank Parker Jr. & Sr. **A-4** 563
Littlefield, Fred **A-4** 560
Littlefield, Gustavus B. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 561; **A-6** 142-143
Littlefield, Jerusha Ann **A-4** 562
Littlefield, Levy **A-4** 562
Littlefield, Lucinda (Mrs.) (*nee* Grover) **A-3** 707
Littlefield, Lynam **A-4** 561; **A-5** 669
Littlefield, Mary Jeanette **A-4** 562
Littlejohn - Soquel **B-3** 625
Littlejohn Bridge **B-1** 784
Littlejohn family **A-3** 332.01
Littlejohn, Amelia (Mrs. Robert Parker) **A-6** 129-130
Littlejohn, Anita (Mrs. Jose Jesus Rodriquez) **A-2** 773.06
Littlejohn, David **A-2** 356; **B-1** 288.02
Littlejohn, Ellen (Mrs. John D. Barrett) **A-1** 328
Littlejohn, Frank **A-3** 331.02
Littlejohn, John **A-3** 331.02
Littlejohn, José David **B-1** 784; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.05
Littlejohn, Maria (Mrs. Jose Rodriguez) **A-1** 98.02
Littlejohn, Mary Altagracia (Mrs. John Samuel Green) **A-3** 654

- Littlejohn, S. - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.02
- Live Oak - RFD Route **B-3** 5
- Live Oak (unincorporated area of
Santa Cruz County) - Corcoran,
James **A-2** 424.02
- Live Oak area (Del Mar) **B-1** 872
- Live Oak area of Santa Cruz County
see "El Rancho de la Aroyeta del
Rodeo" **B-2** 457
- Live Oak Elementary School **A-1** 352
- Live Oak Hotel **A-6** 480.02
- Live Oak No. 1 to 5 - Precinct, 1948
B-2 161
- Live Oak Ranch - Kinsley, Martin **A-4**
291.01
- Live Oak School **B-3** 457.01, 458-
460, 482.03; Teachers **B-3**
457.02-457.04
- Live Oak School District **B-3** 457.01
- Lively, Carrie (Mrs. James McGowan)
A-4 565
- Lively, Hester (Mrs. Dr. Joseph L.
Lively) **A-4** 565
- Lively, James Henry **A-4** 565
- Lively, Joseph Henry (Dr.) **B-1**
1007.01, 1024.02, 1030.04
- Lively, Joseph L. (Dr.) **A-4** 564
- Lively, Rebecca (Mrs. S. W. Millard)
A-4 565
- Livergood, Carrie (Mrs. James
McGowan) **A-4** 863
- Livermore (California) **A-4** 570.02
- Livermore Valley **A-4** 570.04, 570.06
- Livermore, Casimira **A-4** 570.04
- Livermore, Jesus **A-4** 566
- Livermore, Juan Bautista Roberto
Jose (*aka* Robert Livermore) **A-4**
570.01, 570.03
- Livermore, Maria Placida de los
Angeles **A-4** 567-568
- Livermore, Oliver S. **A-2** 353; **A-4**
569
- Livermore, Robert **A-2** 295; **A-3**
614.09; **A-4** 566-568, 570.01-
570.06
- Livermore, Robert Jr. **A-4** 570.06
- Livermore, Sarah (Mrs. Sylvester
Palmer) **A-6** 124.02
- Livermore, Tomas **A-4** 570.06
- Livermore, William C. **A-4** 570.06
- Livery - Soquel **A-2** 19.02
- Livery men - 1850-1905 **B-2** 414-423
- Livery men - Goodwin, A. A. **A-5** 417
- Livery men - Hamman **A-3** 784
- Livery men - Hoff, Charles T. and
Swanton, A. P **A-3** 1059
- Livery men - Imus, Alfred **A-4** 7
- Livery men - Jenkins, L. R. **A-6** 433
- Livery men - Merrill, Henry H. **A-6** 33
- Livery men - Nash brothers **A-4** 1072
- Livery men - Peterson, Allen M. **A-6**
149
- Livery men - Prewett, Jim **A-5** 658.05
- Livery men - Riley, Joe **A-5** 658.05
- Livery men - Skinner, Elisha C. **A-5**
354
- Livery men - Soper, H. S. **A-6** 149
- Livery men - Tittel, Frederick
Augustus Ernest **A-6** 420
- Livery men - Trefrey, S. K. **A-6** 433
- Livery Stables - Boulder Creek -
McAbee Bros. **B-1** 692.02
- Livery Stables - Boulder Creek -
Seidlinger, Allen Lester **B-1**
701.01
- Livery Stables - Boulder Creek **B-1**
699
- Livery Stables - Capitola - Collins **B-1**
830
- Livery Stables - Capitola (*aka* Camp
Capitola) **B-1** 826
- Livery Stables - City Stables - Jones,
Albert **A-5** 304.05
- Livery Stables - City Stables - Scott,
Joseph W. **A-5** 304.05
- Livery Stables - Eclipse Livery Stable
A-5 658.05
- Livery Stables - Express Company -
Russell, G. Q. **A-5** 264
- Livery Stables - Fires **B-3** 678, 1148

- Livery Stables - Hall, S. A. **A-3**
761.01; Hall's Camp Capitola **B-1**
818
- Livery Stables - Jones **B-1** 579
- Livery Stables - Lorenzo **B-1** 660.02
- Livery Stables - Mission Hill Stables -
Scott, Joseph W. **A-5** 304.05
- Livery Stables - San Lorenzo Stables
- Scott, Joseph W. **A-5** 304.05
- Livery Stables - Santa Cruz - old
building on Front St. **B-2** 414-
424, 793.01
- Livery Stables - Santa Cruz
businesses described in 1860 **B-2**
369
- Livery Stables - Washington Livery
Stables - Russell, G. Q. **A-5** 264
- Livery Stables - Watsonville **A-1** 321;
B-3 1134.01
- Livery Stables - West, J. E. **A-3** 767
- Livery Wagons - Excursions by Allen
Moody Peterson **B-1** 919
- Livi, Babette (Babetta) (Levy) (Mrs.
Jacob A. Bernheim) **A-1** 485.01
- Livingston, Lottie (Mrs. Harry B.
Towne) **A-6** 427.01
- Livingston, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 427.01
- Livingston, Thomas **A-4** 571
- Livingstone, Lottie (Mrs. Harry B.
Towne) **A-5** 573.03
- Livingstone, Maisie V. - Teachers **B-3**
425
- Livingstone, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 768
- Llebaria, John Francis (Rev. Father
aka Juan Francisco Llebaria) **A-1**
71; **A-2** 140.04; **A-4** 15, 572
- Lloyd, Arthur (Mrs.) **A-1** 594
- Lloyd, Benjamin E. **A-3** 59.03; **A-4**
573
- Lloyd, D. M. **A-4** 573
- Lloyd, Edith (teacher) **B-1** 639.04,
644; Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
526.10
- Lloyd, Flora F. (Mrs.) **A-4** 574
- Lloyd, G. A. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
- Lloyd, John Chase **A-4** 574
- Lloyd, L. M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 796
- Lloyd, Lydia Sophronia (Mrs. William
O. Lloyd) **A-4** 575
- Lloyd, William - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.06
- Lloyd, William O. **A-4** 575
- Lobo, Juan Jose - early settler, Los
Angeles **B-2** 590
- Localities **B-2** 435.01-489
- Locatelli - Big Creek Timber **B-3** 270
- Loch Lomond (*aka* Newell Lake) **A-4**
1075.03
- Loch, Loche, Lodche, Lochege,
Lochege, Miguel; Ochi, Miguel lo,
Miguel Lochi, Longue *see* Lodge,
Michael
- Lock, Alice N. (W.) (Mrs. Alexander
McCurdy) **A-4** 578, 829
- Lock, Josiah R. **A-4** 576
- Locke Ranch (Scotts Valley) **A-1**
120.01
- Locke, A. **A-4** 55.01
- Locke, Alexander M. **A-4** 577.01
- Locke, Catherine **A-4** 578
- Locke, David **A-4** 578
- Locke, David Morrill (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
590.02, 741; **A-4** 55.01, 576-
577.01; **A-5** 490.01; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.02;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 560
- Locke, Emma (Mrs. James S.
Baldwin) **A-1** 282.03
- Locke, Finette Carolyn (Mrs.
Alexander M. Locke) **A-4** 577.01;
(Mrs. William V. Armstrong) **A-1**
193; **A-4** 577.02
- Locke, Hannah (Mrs. J. R. Locke) **A-4**
578
- Locke, Josiah Robinson **A-4** 578;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.02;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 560

- Locke, Libby E. **A-4** 578
Locke, Nettie R. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.01
Locke, Silas M. **A-4** 577.01
Locke's Farm, Scotts Valley **A-4** 55.02
Lockhard, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. G. W. Patterson) **A-5** 70
Lockhart Gulch - Sawmills **B-3** 372
Lockhart, Amy R. (Mrs. David K. Ryder) **A-4** 579; **A-5** 283.03
Lockhart, Clara A. (Mrs. W. (H.) N. Ryder) **A-4** 579; **A-5** 283.05
Lockhart, H. S. [sic] **A-3** 17
Lockhart, Jennie (Mrs. O. E. Daves) **A-2** 627; **A-4** 579
Lockhart, Samuel **A-2** 741; **A-4** 579; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
Lockhart, William H. **A-4** 579
Lockwood, W. A. **A-6** 59, 372
Locomotive Engineers see Railroad Employees
Locomotives - **B-2** 490-496
Locomotives - Comanche **B-3** 29
Locomotives - Dan Rice **B-3** 29
Locomotives - Felton & Santa Cruz **B-3** 11
Locomotives - Felton No. 1 **B-3** 45
Locomotives - Menlo Park **B-3** 29
Locomotives - Mohawk **B-3** 29
Locomotives - Ocean Shore Railway **B-3** 72
Locomotives - Oil Burners **B-3** 72
Locomotives - Pescadero Belle **B-3** 79
Locomotives - Raven **B-3** 29
Locomotives - Santa Cruz & Felton **B-3** 20.08-20.09
Locomotives - Shoshone **B-3** 29
Locomotives - South Pacific Coast **B-3** 45
Locomotives - Wood Burning **B-3** 29
Locust Street **B-3** 844
Lodche, Santiago **A-4** 581.01
Lodge, Albert (Mrs.) **A-4** 276.05
Lodge, Carmel (Carmelita) (Mrs. Thomas Fallon) **A-1** 233; **A-3** 124.01
Lodge, Carrie **A-4** 583; Soquel **B-3** 627
Lodge, David **A-4** 1060
Lodge, Felix **A-1** 233; **A-4** 583
Lodge, Felix A. - Soquel Cemetery **B-3** 633
Lodge, Francisco Maria **A-4** 581.02
Lodge, Frank **A-4** 583
Lodge, James **A-2** 832
Lodge, Jose Ant. Miguel - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
Lodge, Jose Joaquin **A-4** 581.02
Lodge, Julia **A-1** 233; **A-4** 583
Lodge, L. A. - original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.06
Lodge, Lulu **A-1** 233; **A-4** 583
Lodge, Margaret - Soquel Cemetery **B-3** 633
Lodge, Maria (Mrs. Lambert Blair Clements) **A-4** 365
Lodge, Maria Antonia (Mrs. Henry Winegar Peck) **A-4** 581.01; **A-5** 100.01
Lodge, Maria del Carmen **A-4** 581.01
Lodge, Maria Dolores **A-4** 581.02
Lodge, Maria Elena **A-4** 581.02
Lodge, Maria Guadalupe (Mrs. Jose Avera) **A-1** 232-233; **A-4** 581.02
Lodge, Maria Josefa del Refugia (Mrs. Lambert Blair Clements) **A-2** 277.03, 278.01, 280
Lodge, Maria Refugia Josefa **A-4** 581.01
Lodge, Michael **A-2** 140.01-140.03, 617.02, 618.01-618.02, 910.05; **A-3** 124.01, 614.10, 775.03, 910.02-910.04; **A-4** 580-582.03; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.010; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.10; 1841 **B-2** 966.10, 966.27; 1843 **B-2** 967.09; Death of **B-3** 323.03;

- Litigation - Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 323.01; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.09, 963.04; Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 323.02 ; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B, **C-873**, **C-1029**, **C-1050**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered)
- Lodge, Michael III **A-4** 583
- Lodge, Michael Jr. **A-1** 233; **A-4** 583
- Lodge, Michael Sr. **A-1** 421.07; **B-1** 244.05, 287.02, 339.01, 339.02, 408.02
- Lodge, Miguel (Martina Castro's son) **A-2** 139, 140.04
- Lodge, Miguel Antonio **A-4** 581.02
- Lodges **B-2** 497-568
- Lodging house - old building on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.01
- Lodtmann Building - site of Santa Cruz Hospital, **B-2** 899
- Lodtmann, Ernest & Justus (Lodtman) **A-4** 584; brothers had building on Soquel Av., Eastside Santa Cruz **A-4** 584; **B-2** 899
- Logan, Adelaide (Mrs. Charles Westbrook Waldron) **A-4** 585-586; **A-5** 640
- Logan, Anna Belle (Mrs. Dr. Frederick C. McVean) **A-4** 585-586; **A-5** 640
- Logan, George Emmerson (G. L.) **A-4** 587; **B-1** 868.05; Santa Cruz Railroad - Secretary **B-3** 35.02
- Logan, Houston W. **A-4** 585
- Logan, James Harvey (Judge) **A-1** 182.02; Logan's Hill = Highland Avenue, Santa Cruz **A-1** 695.02; **A-2** 588; **A-3** 601.01; **A-4** 585, 796.01; **A-6** 95; **B-1** 2, 791, 793, 996.01, 1027.01, 1035.01, 1035.03-1035.04; Elected District Attorney, Santa Cruz County, 1875 **B-2** 99; owned Bonner Stables bldg. **B-2** 421; home built 1880 **B-2** 864; Newell Creek Timber **B-3** 157; Real Estate **B-3** 91; Railroad Bonds Committee **B-3** 34; Santa Cruz Railroad - Counsel **B-3** 35.02; **C-227**
- Logan, Lorenzo L. (Santa Cruz District Sheriff) **A-1** 290.03; **A-4** 587; **B-1** 315.01, 316.01, 317.01, 318.01, 321.02, 322-324, 338, 346-347, 348.01, 351.01-351.02, 352-354, 357, 358.01-358.02, 363, 365, 366.02, 370, 372-373, 376.01-376.02, 380.01-380.02, 382, 384.02, 386.01-386.02, 388, 390, 392-393.01, 394-395.02, 397.02, 399.02, 401.01-401.02, 402, 403.02-403.03, 405, 409-410.01, 414-416, 419-420, 422-425.01, 426.01-426.02, 428-430, 437-438, 440, 448-449; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-243**
- Logging Contractors - McDonald, Archie **B-3** 245
- Logging Industry - Timber Regulations **B-3** 246
- Logging Roads - Boulder Creek **B-3** 236
- Logging: shakes from Rincon (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-991**
- Loma Prieta - Site of Saw Mill **B-1** 548; Aptos Sawmills **B-3** 154, 291, 330
- Loma Prieta - Precinct abolished, 1902 **B-2** 116; Precinct, 1884 **B-2** 112.02, 113.02; 1886 **B-2** 113.03; 1886-87 **B-2** 112.03; 1890 **B-2** 112.04; 1892 **B-2** 112.05
- Loma Prieta lookout - built in 1927 **B-2** 272
- Loma Prieta Lumber Co. **A-1** 347; **A-2** 86; **B-3** 1133; Directors **B-3** 331; Lumber Industry **B-3** 365; Lumber Thefts **B-3** 234
- Loma Prieta Mill - Aptos Sawmills **B-3** 332, 334-336
- Loma Prieta Mill - Soquel Creek Sawmills **B-3** 300
- Loma Prieta Planing Mill **B-1** 4

- Loma Prieta Railroad **B-1** 548; Aptos-Loma Prieta **B-3** 49-50; Tracks Taken Up **B-3** 88
- Loma Prieta School **B-3** 482.04; Teachers **B-3** 461
- Lombardo, — Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.01
- Lompico Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 258
- Lompoc - settled 1871 by Santa Cruzans as a Temperance colony **B-2** 570-586
- Lompoc - Settlers from Santa Cruz - Ryan, J. H. **A-5** 278
- Lompoc **B-2** 569-586
- Lompoc Peoples Journal* - D. W. Hubbell, ed., 1891 **B-2** 690
- Lompoc Rancho Company - **A-3** 902
- Lompoc Record* - newspaper founded by William Wallace Broughton, 1876 **A-1** 809; **B-2** 691
- Lompoc Temperance Colony - advertised for settlers **B-2** 572
- Lompoc Wharf - damaged in 1877-1878 Winter storms **B-2** 583
- Lompoc, Cal. - settlers from Santa Cruz - Anthony, George **A-1** 161, 164
- Lompoc, Cal. - surveyed by Mansel Vardamon Bennett **A-1** 461.03
- Lonchi, Miguel *see* Lodge, Michael
- London Bell Ringers - Amusements **B-3** 1007
- Long Residence - site of Mrs. Lamkin's funeral **A-4** 393
- Long Wharf - San Francisco **B-3** 146.01
- Long, B. O. **A-4** 588; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.02
- Long, C. I. (Mrs.) **A-5** 616
- Long, Charles (Mrs.) **A-3** 998.06; **A-5** 144
- Long, Charlotte (Mrs. Elam Long) **A-4** 591
- Long, Dan (Mrs.) **A-4** 197
- Long, Dave (clown) **B-1** 913.02
- Long, E. B. (Mrs.) **A-4** 589
- Long, E. E. (Mrs.) Honorary member?, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.017
- Long, Edward Evans **A-2** 808
- Long, Elam **A-4** 591
- Long, Eliza (Mrs. Samuel Hobbs) **A-3** 1041; **A-4** 592
- Long, H. M. **A-4** 588
- Long, J. P. **A-4** 116, 591
- Long, James Giu **A-4** 261.01, 590
- Long, John **A-4** 73, 592
- Long, M. A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 830.02
- Long, Rubie (Mrs. Frank J. Nash) **A-4** 591, 1072
- Long, S. Jr. **A-4** 592
- Long, Thomas J. **A-4** 591
- Long, William (Mrs.) **A-1** 182.03
- Longden, G. R. (Longdon) (Mrs.) (*nee* Francis) **A-3** 346.01-346.02
- Longley (?) **B-1** 244.04
- Longley (Mrs.) **A-6** 247.01
- Longley, A. H. **A-4** 593.03
- Longley, Alonzo C. **A-4** 593.01, 976.01
- Longley, Charles **B-1** 287.06
- Longley, Daisy L. (Mrs. Dr. Benjamin A. Plant) **A-4** 593.03; **A-5** 138; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.02, 528
- Longley, Edwin R. **A-4** 593.03
- Longley, Enos **A-4** 593.04
- Longley, George W. **A-4** 593.01-593.02; vice premier of Bango Club, 1884 **B-2** 499
- Longley, Harriet (Mrs. Alonzo C. Longley) **A-4** 593.01
- Longley, Ida - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.07
- Longley, L. L. (Longly) **B-1** 319, 449
- Longley, Mary (Mrs. Cephas H. Miller) **A-4** 593.01-593.04, 976.01; **B-1** 244.05
- Longley, Otis A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 593.03
- Longley, Otis Augustus **A-3** 910.06; **A-4** 406, 593.01-593.02, 593.04, 594; Masonic Hall built on site of

- his old home **B-2** 880; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.07
- Longley's Ranch - Sawmills **B-3** 184
- Longworth, H. M. (W.) - Santa Cruz
County Road District Pajaro?
Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2**
9.03, 10.02
- Look, Samuel H. **A-4** 191; *see also*
Kober, Look & Shannon (boot &
shoe makers, Santa Cruz) **A-4**
595
- Loomis - San Lorenzo Sawmill **B-3**
249
- Loomis, Alice (Mrs.) **A-2** 590.02
- Loomis, Arthur E. **A-2** 590.03; **A-4**
596
- Loomis, Charles Zalmon **A-2** 808,
810; **A-4** 596
- Loomis, Everett **A-4** 487.03, 596
- Loomis, Everett Tuller **A-1** 693
- Loomis, Fannie E. (Frannie) (Mrs. E.
H. Case) **A-2** 106; **A-4** 596
- Loomis, James William (Gold mining
- Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Loomis, L. - Baseball Players **B-3** 748
- Loomis, Rolland (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Loop, Charles Fletcher (Rev.) **A-4**
597, 690.01; **B-1** 874.01-874.02
- Lopes, Antonio P. **A-4** 598, 721
- Lopes, Louis H. **A-4** 598; **A-6** 86
- Lopez, Antonio - Los Angeles guard,
1836 **B-2** 203
- López, Baldomero (Rev. Father) **B-1**
889.01; described first Baptism at
Mission Santa Cruz **B-2** 643-645
- Lopez, Cayetano - Millwrights **B-3**
563.01
- Lopez, Don Jesus - Amusements **B-3**
989
- Lopez, George **B-1** 1022.02
- Lopez, Ignacio **A-1** 200
- Lopez, Juan (convict settler) **B-1** 802,
807.02; (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-742**, **C-743**
- Lopez, Melchor - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.01
- Lord Ashburton **A-3** 533
- Lorenz Co. (of Redding) - sold Fire
House on Church St. to City of
Santa Cruz, 1924 **B-2** 931
- Lorenz, Annie (Mrs.) **B-3** 525.04
- Lorenz, Joseph **A-3** 523; **A-4** 599
- Lorenz, Mary (Mrs.) **A-4** 599
- Lorenz, Susan (Mrs.) **A-4** 475.02-
475.03
- Lorenzana (Mrs. John Trevethan) **A-5**
590
- Lorenzana, Adeline **A-5** 590
- Lorenzana, Andres - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03;
Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2**
962.07
- Lorenzana, Apolonario (Apolinadio,
Polinario, Pollinaro) (Lorinsan,
Lorinsana) **B-1** 225, 244.02, 259,
745; eligible soldier, 1840 **B-2** 625
- Lorenzana, Arcadeo (Arcadio) listed
in undated Padron **B-2** 946; in
San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2**
959.03; 1827 **B-2** 960.01
- Lorenzana, Barbara - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03;
Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2**
962.07
- Lorenzana, Bernarda - listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.08
- Lorenzana, Bernardina - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.08
- Lorenzana, Bernardina (Mrs. Blas
Escamilla) **A-5** 591.04
- Lorenzana, Bernardina (Mrs. Jose
Juarez) **A-2** 730
- Lorenzana, Bibiano (Biviano) in San
Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.01;
Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2**
962.07
- Lorenzana, Callabano - in San Jose
Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.01
- Lorenzana, Canuto - listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.013

- Lorenzana, Canuto Francisco - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.012
- Lorenzana, Canuto Ramirez - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.014
- Lorenzana, Cavetano - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03
- Lorenzana, David M. **A-3** 273
- Lorenzana, Elena - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.020
- Lorenzana, Elisalda - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.09
- Lorenzana, Estefana - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03; 1827 **B-2** 960.01; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.07; 1839 **B-2** 964.09; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.09
- Lorenzana, Faustino **A-4** 363.01
- Lorenzana, Fecundo **C-151**; (Court of Sessions) **C-157.02**
- Lorenzana, Gracia **A-4** 1006
- Lorenzana, Harriet (Mrs.) (Mrs. John Trevethan) **A-3** 1153.04
- Lorenzana, J. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Lorenzana, Jesus - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.09, 963.20
- Lorenzana, Jesus (Mrs.) **A-5** 85; **A-6** 531
- Lorenzana, Jesus Faustino **A-4** 986
- Lorenzana, Jose (Hosa, Hosea, Josa) (Lorensana, Lorenzina) **B-1** 220-221, 244.02, 259, 288.04, 336.01-336.02, 337.01, 384.01-384.02, 385, 745; his land used as landmark for road **B-2** 2.12; his house used as point of reference for proposed road to Branciforte Pueblo **B-2** 3.01; his property was reference for road from Blackburn's Mill to the Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.04; eligible soldier, 1840 **B-2** 625
- Lorenzana, Jose Arcadeo - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.07; 1836 **B-2** 963.09
- Lorenzana, Jose de Jesus - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.10; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.10; 1841 **B-2** 966.10, 966.26; 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Lorenzana, Jose Geronimo - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.20
- Lorenzana, Jose la Cruz **B-1** 171, 178, 184, 188
- Lorenzana, Josefa (Mrs. William Wilson, Jr.) **A-5** 750.06
- Lorenzana, Juan (Lorensana, Lorenzino) **B-1** 194, 240-241, 243.01, 244.03; listed in undated Padron **B-2** 946
- Lorenzana, Juana **B-1** 336.01; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.020
- Lorenzana, Jureouss Magadonda **B-1** 337.03
- Lorenzana, Luis - in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.01; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.07; 1836 **B-2** 963.09; 1839 **B-2** 964.09; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09; 1841 **B-2** 966.09; 1843 **B-2** 967.08
- Lorenzana, Luz - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03
- Lorenzana, M. - Bandits **B-3** 1081
- Lorenzana, M. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.02
- Lorenzana, Macedonia (home of) - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.03
- Lorenzana, Macedonio (Macedonia) **A-1** 908; **A-2** 129; **A-6** 4; **B-1** 156.03, 156.06-156.07, 157.03-157.04, 157.06, 244.07, 287.01-287.02, 727, 729-732, 735-736; listed in undated Padron **B-2** 946; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.04; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.02, 962.04; 1836 **B-**

- 2** 963.10; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.11; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.11; 1841 **B-2** 966.11, 966.26; 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Lorenzana, Maglobium **A-3** 1153.04
- Lorenzana, Margarita - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.06; 1827 **B-2** 960.01; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.07; 1836 **B-2** 963.012; 1839 **B-2** 964.014; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.013; 1843 **B-2** 967.012
- Lorenzana, Marguerite (Mrs. William H. Krapp) **A-4** 343
- Lorenzana, Maria - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.09; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09
- Lorenzana, Maria Josefa **A-5** 660; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.09
- Lorenzana, Maria Margarita - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.014
- Lorenzana, Maria Placida - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.09
- Lorenzana, Marias - listed in undated Padron **B-2** 946
- Lorenzana, Mary (Mrs. Gibson) **A-5** 590
- Lorenzana, Matais (Martes, Marties, Matias, Martius, Mathias, Matthias, Mattias) (Lorensano) **A-1** 614.02, 893; **A-3** 623.08, 1153.04; **B-1** 232.01, 233-235, 334.06, 335.07; Vigilantes **B-3** 1082; **C-227**
- Lorenzana, Merced (Mrs. John Henry Bruce) (Mrs. Antone Molaes) **A-1** 893
- Lorenzana, Natalia (Mrs. Harry Luis Miller) **A-4** 986
- Lorenzana, P. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.02
- Lorenzana, Pasquala (Pascuala) (Mrs. Joaquin Juarez) **A-4** 275; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03; in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.01; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.09; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.09; 1843 **B-2** 967.08;
- Lorenzana, Pedro **A-5** 363.01; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.09; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09; 1843 **B-2** 967.08
- Lorenzana, Pitos - in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.01
- Lorenzana, Polinario (Polenario) eligible soldier, 1840 **B-2** 625; listed in undated Padron **B-2** 946; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**, **C-1050**
- Lorenzana, Ray **A-5** 590
- Lorenzana, Sarah (Mrs. Shoars) **A-5** 590
- Lorenzana, Selefana - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.09
- Lorenzana, Solano - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.09; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09; 1841 **B-2** 966.09
- Lorenzana, Thomas **A-5** 590
- Lorenzana, Tona (Mrs. James Lynam) **A-4** 636.01
- Lorenzana, Vicente - in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.01; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.07
- Lorenzana, Visonse - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03
- Lorenzana, Vitor - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.07
- Lorenzana, Viviano - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03
- Lorenzano, Carlos - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.03
- Lorenzen - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.08
- Lorenzen (Mrs. Henry Peters) **A-4** 600.01

- Lorenzen, Annie M. (Lorensea, Lorenzea) (Mrs. William H. Baskerville) **A-1** 344; **A-4** 600.01-600.02
- Lorenzen, Coby **A-4** 600.01-600.02
- Lorenzen, Emma A. (Mrs. Harry H. Eggleston) **A-3** 33.02; **A-4** 600.01
- Lorenzen, George **A-4** 600.01-600.02
- Lorenzen, Hiram - Track Athletes **B-3** 798.03
- Lorenzen, Hiram B. **A-4** 600.02
- Lorenzen, Jennie **A-4** 600.02
- Lorenzen, Lawrence **A-2** 580.05-580.06
- Lorenzen, Lawrence Jr. & Sr. **A-3** 797; **A-4** 600.01-600.02
- Lorenzen, Maria (Mrs. John L. Jordan) **A-4** 146
- Lorenzen, Marie E. **A-4** 600.01
- Lorenzen, Mark **A-4** 600.02
- Lorenzen, May **A-4** 600.01
- Lorenzen, William "Willie" **A-4** 600.01
- Lorenzo - [now incorporated into Boulder Creek] **A-4** 1075.04; **B-1** 655-657.01; new town" **B-1** 658.01, 664; history **B-1** 666
- Lorenzo - Cunningham & Co. established store in 1885 **B-2** 233
- Lorenzo - Hotels see Lorenzo Hotel - Boulder Creek
- Lorenzo - Macabee Bros. Livery Stable **B-1** 674
- Lorenzo - Methodist Episcopal Church **B-1** 657.01, 673
- Lorenzo - Post Office **B-1** 656
- Lorenzo - Sawmills **B-3** 191, 213, 318-319, 370; Shingle Mills **B-3** 213
- Lorenzo (an Indian) **B-1** 337.05
- Lorenzo Express (stage line) **A-2** 38; **B-1** 660.01
- Lorenzo Hall **B-1** 660.01, 701.01
- Lorenzo Hotel - Boulder Creek **B-1** 660.02, 661, 668, 701.01
- Lorenzo Hotel - Day, George **B-2** 224
- Lorenzo Hotel - Hartman, Jacob **A-3** 858.02
- Lorenzo House - Santa Cruz hotel **B-2** 317
- Lorenzo Restaurants **B-1** 665
- Lorenzo Town Hall **B-1** 662
- Lorenzo, Eberhard **A-3** 18
- Lorler, Gertrude **A-6** 550.02
- Los Alamos Rancho - see Ranchos **A-3** 707
- Los Angeles - La Guardia, 1836 **B-2** 203
- Los Angeles - original settlers, Los Angeles Padron of 1781 **B-2** 587.01-588
- Los Angeles - school masters 1817-1844 **B-2** 592
- Los Angeles - settlers of 1789 **B-2** 595.01-595.02
- Los Angeles - statistics of population, 1836 **B-2** 945
- Los Angeles **B-2** 587.01-595.01-595.02; Alcaldes 1811-1836 **B-2** 593
- Los Angeles County Ranchos - Santa Anita **B-2** 594
- Los Angeles News* (newspaper) **A-1** 378
- Los Angeles Star* - John A. Lewis & E. Gould Buffum, John McElroy editors/publishers **B-2** 692.01-692.02; founded by John McElroy & John A. Lewis, 1851 **B-2** 755.08
- Los Gatos (Santa Clara Co.) aka Forbes Mill **B-2** 472
- Los Gatos Chronicle* - founded 1893 by P. H. Jordan **B-2** 693
- Los Gatos hotel - J. W. Lyndon, prop. **B-2** 472
- Los Gatos Mail* - founded 1884 by Jesse D. Mason **B-2** 694
- Los Gatos Weekly News* - founded 1881 by William S. Walker **B-2** 695
- Los Molinos **A-6** 425

- Los Robles - residence of O. J.
Lincoln at Twin Lakes **B-2** 915
- Loss, Maria A. (Mrs. Samuel
Morgareidge) **A-6** 54
- Lothrop, Benjamin B. **A-4** 602
- Lott, Jack **A-1** 1016-1017
- Lott, John (Lot, Lotte) **A-4** 601; **B-1**
289.05-289.06, 447, 449-451;
Santa Cruz County Road 3rd
District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 11.02, 12.02; **C-140**
- Lotta, Florence (Mrs. George A.
Coombs) **A-2** 382; **A-4** 601
- Lottie Harmon (Mrs. Samuel H.
Willey Jr.) **A-6** 554.02
- Lottin, F. A. - Teachers **B-3** 448
- Loucks - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.11
- Loucks, G. D. **A-4** 603; **A-6** 400
- Loud, J. D. **A-4** 604
- Loud, Maria Teresa (Mrs. Robert
Liddell) **A-4** 531.02, 604
- Louderdale, Benjamin M. **A-4** 605
- Louis, E. (Lewis?) (Mrs. Andrew
Smith) **A-4** 606; **A-5** 368
- Louisiana Mineral Claim of Santa
Cruz Mining Co. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1901) **C-267**
- Loures, Catherine (Mrs. John Elden)
B-1 516.03
- Lourez, Maria Catarina **A-3** 36
- Love Creek - Railroads **B-1** 611
- Love Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 187-188,
249
- Love posse - Evans, George W. **A-3**
96.01
- Love-Bennett - Sawmills **B-3** 187
- Love, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Henry Beal)
A-1 376; **A-4** 608
- Love, Genevieve (Mrs. William M.
Carmean) **A-2** 74
- Love, H. P. **A-4** 608
- Love, Harry (Capt) **A-1** 380; **A-3**
623.09, 940; **A-4** 607.01-607.02;
B-1 651; Love Creek Sawmill **B-3**
187-188; San Lorenzo River
Sawmill **B-3** 289; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 962.02, 963.05
- Love, Jerome William **A-4** 608;
Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Love, M. C. (Mrs.) **A-2** 74
- Love, Samuel **A-4** 608
- Love, Sophronia (Mrs. William
Vincent Lucas) **A-4** 621
- Love's sawmill - on San Lorenzo
River swept down river by flood of
1862 **B-2** 285
- Lovelace, Archie M. (R. M.) **A-1**
452.02-452.03
- Lovelady, Frank M. **A-1** 256; **A-4** 609
- Loveland, Grace (Mrs. Charles
Anthony) **A-1** 143
- Loveland, H. A. - School Boards **B-3**
516
- Loveland, Henry S. **A-4** 610; **B-1**
263.02, 326.02; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.03; Methodist Academy **B-3**
516; Teachers **B-3** 517
- Lovemen [no first name] - interpreter
for First Jury Trial, Monterey,
1846 **B-2** 280
- Lovett, Addie M. (Mrs. E. A. Lytken)
A-4 611, 642
- Lovett, Angeline (Mrs. Thomas
Kettleman) **A-4** 246.01
- Lovett, Leonard (Mrs.) **A-2** 883
- Lovett, Leonard L. **A-4** 611; Baseball
Players **B-3** 745.05, 749
- Lovett, William E. **A-4** 611; **B-1**
1013.02; State Senator, 1865 **B-2**
433
- Lovez, Romano **B-2** 1.01
- Low, John **A-4** 612
- Low, L. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1860) **C-246**
- Low, Thomas **A-2** 910.03
- Lowder, John B. - Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.03,
10.01

- Lowe, James (J. Ames Lowe?) **B-1**
273-274, 284.02, 289.05
- Lowe, L. P. - bought the Santa Cruz
Electric Light & Power Co., 1905
B-2 173
- Lowell, Amstress (Mrs. Everett
Baldwin) **A-1** 282.03
- Lowell, Richard **A-4** 613
- Lower Bridge - Soquel **B-3** 655
- Lowery, Ella (Mrs. Julian E. Bennett)
A-1 442.04
- Lowrie, Mollie E. (Mrs. W. D.
Eastman) **A-3** 13
- Lowry - Track Athletes **B-3** 799
- Lowry & Esty - Stores - Soquel **B-3**
714
- Lowry, Daniel **A-4** 614
- Lowry, Ebenezer - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.06
- Lowry, Minnie E. (teacher) **B-1** 598,
610.01-610.02
- Lowry, Morris - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
- Lowry, Rhoda (Mrs. Charles Kuhlitz)
A-4 359, 614
- Loyed (Lloyd?), William **A-4** 615
- Lozur, DeForce (Mrs.) **A-1** 971.04
- Lucas, A. B. **A-4** 621
- Lucas, Alice **A-5** 100.02
- Lucas, Antonia (Mrs. Alfred Eames)
A-5 100.02
- Lucas, F. W. (Mrs.) **A-6** 313
- Lucas, Frederick William **A-4** 616-
618, 621; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.05; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 560
- Lucas, George Howard **A-4** 617-618
- Lucas, George W. **A-4** 619
- Lucas, H. C. (Mrs.) **A-5** 100.02
- Lucas, Harry - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.08
- Lucas, Harry Clifford (Judge) **A-4**
617-618; **B-1** 1044; Charter
member Phi Delta Kappa 1896 **B-**
2 539; School Taxes **B-3** 549
- Lucas, Harry Jr. **A-5** 100.02
- Lucas, Isaac V. (or W.) **A-4** 620
- Lucas, James H. **A-4** 619
- Lucas, John (Jonathan) **A-2** 910.05;
A-3 614.07, 614.10; **A-4** 620;
Jane Parker **B-3** 564.03
- Lucas, Juan Jose - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.011
- Lucas, Lewis **B-1** 289.05-289.06
- Lucas, S. F. **A-4** 621
- Lucas, V. W. - School Boards **B-3**
387.02
- Lucas, W. B. - School Boards **B-3**
387.04
- Lucas, William Vincent **A-4** 173.02,
618, 621
- Luce, Grafton - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.02, 963.03
- Luck, Anna **A-2** 527; **A-4** 622
- Ludwig, Nicholas **A-4** 623
- Luella - Shipwrecks **B-3** 574
- Luen, Lara (Mrs. Robert Boston) **A-4**
775
- Lugo, Antonio Maria - Alcalde, Los
Angeles **B-2** 593
- Lugo, Cayetano **A-1** 578
- Lugo, Francisco - early settler, Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 591, 595.02
- Lugo, Maria Pascuala (Mrs. Jose
Manuel Juarez) **A-5** 750.01
- Lugo, Nicanor (Mrs. Felipe Vasquez)
A-5 687
- Lugo, Ursula (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-742**, **C-743**
- Luis (The Canadian) **B-1** 236.02
- Luis, Christiansen **A-4** 623; **A-5** 292
- Luis, Mary S. (Mrs. Joseph N. Day)
A-2 667
- Luis, Tomas - in Los Angeles Padron,
1836 **B-2** 943
- Lukens & Foster (blacksmiths) **A-4**
624.01
- Lukens, Etta - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.02

- Lukens, Etta Louise (Mrs. Lawrence Lee Daingerfield) **A-2** 22.01, 585; **A-4** 624.02
- Lukens, Evan (Lukens Blacksmith Shop) **A-6** 454-455; **B-1** 577, 636, 923; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.01; **C-227**
- Lukens, Evan (Mrs.) (*nee* Sophia Uhden) **A-3** 998.05
- Lukens, Lillie **A-4** 624.02
- Lukens, Lloyd E. **A-4** 624.02
- Lull, George B. - Accused of Theft **B-3** 167
- Lum, Frederick **A-4** 625
- Lumber - Prices - to 1876 **A-2** 348.02
- Lumber Industry - **A-1** 421.01, 421.06
- Lumber Industry - Amos, Isaac **A-1** 109
- Lumber Industry - Anthony, Elihu **A-1** 155.02
- Lumber Industry - Anthony, Lewis Hurd **A-1** 167
- Lumber Industry - Ashley, Otis Jr. **A-1** 205.01
- Lumber Industry - Bear Creek **B-3** 379
- Lumber Industry - Beebe-Schwartz Lumber Co. **A-4** 120.01
- Lumber Industry - Box Factory - Daniels, Luther A. **A-2** 603
- Lumber Industry - Brover brothers **A-3** 709
- Lumber Industry - Brown **A-3** 769.03
- Lumber Industry - California Lumber Co. - Porter, George K. **A-5** 161.03
- Lumber Industry - Cunningham & Co. - Lumber Yard (Santa Cruz) **B-1** 689-690
- Lumber Industry - Dougherty and Middleton **A-1** 268
- Lumber Industry - Dougherty **B-3** 261
- Lumber Industry - Dougherty Railroad **B-3** 254
- Lumber Industry - East Side Lumber Co. - Houghton, A. D. **A-3** 1131
- Lumber Industry - Fall Creek - Otto, George Frederick **A-5** 24.01
- Lumber Industry - Felton - Miller, Christopher **B-3** 281
- Lumber Industry - Firewood Value **B-1** 749.02
- Lumber Industry - Ford, Samuel **A-3** 298
- Lumber Industry - Foreman, Stephen Whittaker **A-3** 305.02, 306
- Lumber Industry - Foster, Charles Leonard **A-3** 319
- Lumber Industry - French, J. S. **A-3** 380
- Lumber Industry - Frese, George Jacob **A-3** 384
- Lumber Industry - Friction between Foreigners & Californios **B-1** 741
- Lumber Industry - Graham, Isaac **A-3** 1158
- Lumber Industry - Grigsby, Sampson P. **A-3** 692
- Lumber Industry - Grover & Co. **A-3** 463
- Lumber Industry - Halsted, James L. **A-3** 769.01, 769.03
- Lumber Industry - Hicks, Augustin C. **A-3** 975
- Lumber Industry - Hicks, Napoleon Bonaparte **A-3** 978.01
- Lumber Industry - Hoff, Charles T. **A-3** 1059
- Lumber Industry - Jones, Albert **A-4** 119
- Lumber Industry - Jones, Hoy **A-3** 1158
- Lumber Industry - Locatelli **B-3** 270
- Lumber Industry - Logging Contractors **B-3** 245
- Lumber Industry - Loma Prieta Lumber Co. - Ford, Dr. Charles T. **A-3** 294.01

- Lumber Industry - Loma Prieta
Lumber Co. - Helms, Jesse
Franklin **A-3** 926
- Lumber Industry - Loma Prieta
Lumber Co. **A-6** 274, 328.01; **B-3**
331, 365
- Lumber Industry - Lumbermen -
Fletcher, Andrew **A-3** 247
- Lumber Industry - Lumbermen
refused to pay Taxes 1846 **B-1**
741
- Lumber Industry - Manufacturing
Shakes - Cooper, Charles **A-2** 393
- Lumber Industry - March, William
Francis **A-4** 724.01
- Lumber Industry - Marshall,
Winters, and Bailey **A-5** 780.02
- Lumber Industry - Middleton &
Dougherty **B-3** 165
- Lumber Industry - Pacific Av. - Paved
with Redwood Blocks **B-1** 938-939
- Lumber Industry - Pacific Mfg. Co. **B-3**
365
- Lumber Industry - Planing Mills **B-3**
1
- Lumber Industry - Prices - \$36 per M
A-2 147.05; **A-6** 442
- Lumber Industry - S. C. Lumber Co.
- Garrett, J. Henry **A-3** 471
- Lumber Industry - Salinas Valley
Lumber Co. **A-4** 120.01
- Lumber Industry - Sanborn **A-3**
769.03
- Lumber Industry - Santa Clara Mill
& Lumber Co. **A-3** 334
- Lumber Industry - Santa Cruz
County Sawmills **B-3** 250
- Lumber Industry - Schwartz & Beebe
A-6 308
- Lumber Industry - Schwartz, Louis
A-6 288, 308
- Lumber Industry - Shipped to
Honolulu from Aptos Landing **B-1**
544
- Lumber Industry - Soper, Horatio
Stephen **A-6** 328.01-328.02
- Lumber Industry - Soquel Valley
Sawmills **B-3** 273
- Lumber Industry - Stout, Serrine &
Meder - Serrine, George W. **A-6**
318
- Lumber Industry - timber for cattle
shelters at Rancho Bolsa del
Pajaro *aka* Rancho de la Trinidad
(Archives: Misc. Fragments) **C-24**
- Lumber Industry - Timber Tracts **B-3**
354- 355
- Lumber Industry - Title to Timber **B-1**
292
- Lumber Industry - Union Lumber Co.
B-3 168
- Lumber Industry - Value of Redwood
A-1 421.02-421.03; \$35 per M
feet **B-1** 289.08, 310; Value Per
1000 **B-1** 288.01, 334.06
- Lumber Industry - Warner, Peter **A-5**
652
- Lumber Industry - Western Shore
Lumber Co. **B-3** 254
- Lumber Industry - Williamson **A-3**
769.03
- Lumber Industry - Witney and Crowe
A-5 787
- Lumber Industry - Wood Choppers -
Laws, Fred H. **A-4** 443
- Lumber Industry - Wood for Kegs **B-1**
812.02
- Lumber Industry - Wright &
Dickenson **A-5** 797
- Lumber Industry - Wright, Albert L.
A-5 787
- Lumber Mills - Santa Cruz County
businesses described in 1868 **B-2**
371.01
- Lumber Monopoly - Sawmills **B-3**
173
- Lumber Thefts **B-3** 234
- Lumber yards - Grover, James
Lynam **A-3** 704.03
- Lumber Yards - Santa Cruz **B-3** 352
- Lumberman - Fagan, Benjamin
Franklin **A-3** 110

- Lumberman - Farmer, Thomas
Seelye **A-3** 146
- Lumbermen - Ford, Dr. Charles **A-3**
293
- Lumbermen - Garner, William R. **A-6**
438
- Lumbermen - Mosher, Nelson **A-6** 63
- Lumbermen - Nail, Henry **A-6** 78
- Lumbermen - Nichols, Uriah
Schirmerhorn **A-6** 90
- Lumbermen - Robbins, John
(woodchopper) **A-6** 228
- Lumbermen - Sanborn, Alvin **A-6**
274
- Lumbermen - Sanborn, Newman **A-6**
274
- Lumbermen - Smith, Mowry B. **A-5**
408
- Lumbermen - Soquel **B-3** 650.02
- Lumbermen - Stanley, J., Jr. **A-5**
437
- Lumbermen - Stanley, John R. **A-6**
344
- Lumbermen - Steen, Jacob **A-6** 351
- Lumbermen - Trevethan, William **A-6**
438, 441-442
- Lumbermen - Ware, Lewis Talbot **A-6**
486
- Lumbermen - Weare, William **A-5**
662
- Lumbermen - West, William Mark **A-6**
526
- Lumbermen - White, Edward **A-5**
694
- Lumbermen - White, Thomas **A-5**
697
- Lumbermen - Williams, James **A-5**
726.01
- Lumbermen - Wilson, Alvin **A-6** 563
- Lumbermen - Woods, John **A-5**
780.02
- Lumbermen - Woods, John C. **A-5**
782
- Lumsden, Charles **A-4** 625; sold San
Lorenzo livery to Martin & Bliss **B-2**
416-417
- Luna, Victoria (Mrs. Jose Vicente
Moxica) **B-1** 721.01
- Lunbeck, Lena (Mrs. W. A. Jones,
Jopes) **A-4** 141, 626
- Lunbeck, Lily - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
- Lundberg, Andrew A. (Lundeberg?) **A-4**
627
- Lundeberg, Emma Christina
(Lundberg?) **A-4** 627
- Lundgrin, Donald **A-3** 1120.02
- Lundgrin, Lorraine **A-3** 1120.02
- Lundsey, D. M. (Mrs.) **A-3** 930
- Lunes, Cornelia (Mrs. William
Hopcroft) **A-3** 1107
- Luniga, Andres (Suniga) **B-1** 205,
208; petitioned with 18 others
California Legislature, 1850 **B-2**
430.03
- Lunning, Nicholas **A-4** 628
- Lunt, Amos Jr. **A-4** 629-630.02;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.07;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
560
- Lunt, Amos Sr. **A-4** 629-630.01
- Luse, Luis P. - in Los Angeles
Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Lusk, Harry **A-3** 439
- Lusk, James A. **A-4** 631
- Lusuriaga, Jose - San Jose Padron,
1826 **B-2** 959.04; Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.011
- Luther, Arthur - Water Works **B-3**
1104
- Luttrell, J. K. **A-4** 632
- Luttrell, Alexander **B-1** 1055
- Luttrell, Elizabeth (Mrs. Alfred A.
Bowman) **A-1** 675; **A-4** 632
- Luttrell, Isaac **A-4** 632
- Lutz, — Santa Cruz County Road 3rd
District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 11.03, 12.03
- Lutz, John **A-4** 633; Homestead,
1867 **B-2** 968.02; **C-227**

- Luz-Castro, Daria (Mrs. John Wede Monroe) **A-4** 1025
Luz, Crespo de Murgia **A-4** 633
Lyba, Doloras *see* Leyba, Dolores
Lydel, J. C. **B-1** 744
Lydell, Robert **C-227**
Lydell, William Alexander **C-227**
Lydell **A-5** 435.01
Lyman, James - California Coast Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 21
Lyman, Tillie (Mrs. Daniel Carmichael) **A-2** 75
Lymbery, Charles H. **A-1** 638.04; **A-4** 634
Lymon, Alexander **A-4** 635
Lynam, Edward **A-4** 636.01
Lynam, Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Mrs. Robert Caldwell) **A-2** 20.03
Lynam, Emma (Mrs. Eugene Rodhouse) **A-4** 636.01
Lynam, Gladys - Teachers **B-3** 384.08
Lynam, James **A-4** 636.01
Lynam, John **A-2** 20.03; **A-4** 636.01; **A-6** 316; Merchants **B-3** 700; Soquel **B-3** 629.02
Lynam, Joseph Edward **A-4** 636.01
Lynam, Lizzie (Mrs. Robert Caldwell) **A-4** 636.01
Lynam, Sarah (Mrs. John H. Sinkinson) **A-4** 636.01
Lynam, Tillie (Mrs. Daniel Carmichael) **A-4** 636.02
Lynam, William E. **A-2** 600; **A-4** 636.01; **A-6** 239, 316; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
Lynch (Mrs. David Rodriguez) **A-4** 637.04
Lynch (Mrs. James Withee Kelly) **A-4** 196
Lynch & Gragg **A-3** 601.01; **A-4** 637.03; planing mill on Pacific Ave., south of Cathcart **B-2** 357; Soquel Bridges **B-3** 655; Wharves **B-3** 1242-1243; *see also* Lynch, Sedgwick James & Gragg, George Tickner
Lynch & Gregory - Planing Mill **B-3** 313
Lynch, Alice **A-4** 637.02
Lynch, Almira (Mrs. Lucius Hunt) **A-4** 637.02-637.03
Lynch, Bernard **A-4** 637.05
Lynch, Catherine (Mrs. Richard H. Holohan) **A-3** 1093
Lynch, Corinne Melvina (Mrs. Frank Battagliola) **A-4** 637.04-637.05
Lynch, David **A-4** 637.05
Lynch, Edward **A-5** 771
Lynch, Ellen (Mrs. James Kerwin) **A-4** 243, 637.05
Lynch, Emma Josephine (of Tres Pinos) (Mrs. S. J. Lynch [*not* Sedgwick James Lynch]) **A-4** 637.04
Lynch, Fannie **A-4** 637.02
Lynch, H. **B-1** 587
Lynch, Ione **A-4** 637.04
Lynch, Jane Donahue (Mrs. Sedgwick James Lynch) **A-4** 196; **A-5** 755; **B-1** 913.07
Lynch, John **A-4** 637.01; **B-1** 154, 275
Lynch, Joseph - Watsonville - Fires **B-3** 1148
Lynch, Margaret (Mrs. James Wood) **A-5** 771
Lynch, Mary Jane (Mrs. Charles E. Withee) **A-4** 637.02-637.04; (Mrs. Kelly) **A-4** 637.03
Lynch, Mayo **A-4** 637.03
Lynch, P. J. **A-2** 813
Lynch, Sedgwick James (**Sedgewick**) **A-2** 792; **A-3** 601.01, 1193; **A-4** 593.02, 637.01-637.05; **A-6** 396; **B-1** 36, 512.01, 756-758, 765, 1010.01, 1014.02, 1014.04, 1021.04; objected to Thomas W. Wright's proposed change in alignment of Willow Street **B-2** 3.02; appointed to improve Willow

- St. (Pacific Ave.), 1862 **B-2** 35; authorized to draw plans for a new Jail, 1864, under supervision of F. A. Hihn **B-2** 58.04; bid on new Jail **B-2** 58.04; given contract to build new Courthouse, 1866 **B-2** 58.05; bid \$19,000 for 250,000 burned brick for County Court House, 1866 **B-2** 58.06; contractor with Gragg built Cooper St. County Courthouse, 1867 **B-2** 58.07; elected Santa Cruz County Supervisor, 1867 **B-2** 98; residence Pacific Ave. **B-2** 829.01; bid on building County Jail, 1864 **B-2** 832; bid on IOOF Bldg. Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 842; home built by John Morrow, 1877 **B-2** 859; Santa Cruz Planing Mill **B-3** 255; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1033; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.06, 963.02; Wharves **B-3** 1234; **C-227**, 235; (Santa Cruz City Land Grantee of 1866) **C-302**; *see also* Lynch & Gragg
- Lynch, Sedgwick Jr. **A-4** 637.02
- Lynch, Wiliam (Mrs.) (nee Hannah) **A-3** 807.01
- Lynch, William **A-4** 196, 637.02
- Lynch, William J. **A-4** 637.03
- Lynch, William J. Jr. **A-4** 637.03
- Lynchings - **B-3** 1078, 1083.01-1083.02
- Lynchings - Hernandez, Mariano **B-3** 1077
- Lynchings - Larrias, Ramon (Larria) (Pescadero) **A-4** 738; **B-3** 1079
- Lynchings - Tarpy, Matthew **A-5** 502.01
- Lynchings - Thurber, Henry (by Vigilantes) **A-5** 560.01
- Lyndon, John W. **B-1** 664; owned hotel in Los Gatos **B-2** 472
- Lynds, Abigail H. (Abigal) **A-3** 637; **A-4** 638
- Lynham, John **A-3** 244.01
- Lynn - Watsonville **B-3** 1111
- Lynn (Mrs.) **B-1** 885.02
- Lynn, James **B-1** 265, 287.07
- Lynn, Walter C. **A-4** 639
- Lynsky, Walter (Linsky, Lynskey) **A-4** 640; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.08; **C-227**
- Lyon, H. H. (Mrs.) (nee Gracia) **A-3** 599
- Lyon, Henry - land used as reference point for Road District No. 4, 1857 **B-2** 312.01
- Lyon, John M. **B-2** 394
- Lyon, Joseph **A-4** 641
- Lyon, Lillian (Mrs. James E. Singleton) **A-4** 641
- Lyon, Phila A. (Dr.) **A-4** 641
- Lyon, William (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Lyon, William C. **B-1** 531.04
- Lyons, Catherine (Mrs. Charles Wilson) **A-6** 563
- Lyons, Charles **C-219**
- Lyons, Peter **B-1** 150, 951.01-951.02
- Lytken, E. A. (Rev.) **A-4** 642
- Lytle, George B. - associated with Santa Cruz Daily Echo **B-2** 718
- Lytle, Wilbur E. [Wilber, Wilbut] **A-4** 643; **A-5** 145.03

End of Section L

M

- M.A.M. *see* Meader, Moses Avery
Mabbett, Ira (Mabbit, Mabbitt) **A-4**
644; Watsonville **B-3** 1146-1147;
C-213
Mabury, Hiram - Salinas bank
director **B-2** 481.4
MacArthur, Henry C. **B-1** 87
Macartney, F. C. - Tennis **B-3** 796
Macauley, Eliza J. (Mrs. Daniel
Edwards) **A-3** 26
Macauley, Francis R. "Frank" - razed
Cottage Restaurant on Pacific Av.,
late 1927 **B-2** 935
MacDonald, D. W. (Mrs.) **A-4** 946
MacDonald, Wilhelmina (Mrs. Oscar
R. Harmon) **A-3** 827
Macdougall, F. A. **B-1** 1013.02
Macedonio, José **B-1** 287.03
Machada, Guillermo **A-4** 645
Machada, Juan (Machana?) **A-4** 645
Machada, Mariano **A-4** 645
Machefer, Luis **A-4** 646
Machinists - Arcan, Charles Edward
A-1 178-179
Machinists - England, Weltden P.
(Santa Cruz, 1875) **B-2** 376
Machuca, José **B-1** 718.01
Maciel (Mrs. M. J. Medina) **A-4** 648
Maciel, Antonio (Antony) **A-4** 647.01-
647.03, 648; **A-5** 145.01; **B-1** 746
Maciel, Antonio II **A-4** 647.02
Maciel, Flora (Mrs. Pimentel) **A-4**
647.02, 648
Maciel, Francisco **A-4** 647.01-
647.02, 957; **A-5** 381
Maciel, John **A-4** 647.02-647.03,
648
Maciel, John E. **A-1** 376; **A-4** 647.03
Maciel, Margarita de Jesus (Mrs.
Frank Smith Mederos) **A-4**
647.02, 957; **A-5** 381
Maciel, Maria de Jesus (Mrs.
Francisco Maciel) **A-4** 647.01
Maciel, Mary (Mrs. Medina) **A-4**
647.02
Maciel, Matthew **A-4** 647.02-647.03,
648
Mack, Agnes C. (Mrs. Joseph
Freshour) **A-3** 385.03; **A-4** 649
Mack, Elmer **A-3** 1011; **A-4** 649
Mack, Johnny (*aka* Wretland,
Donald) **B-1** 662
Mackel, William **A-4** 650
MacKenzie, John (Mrs.) **A-4** 946
Mackey, Hannah L. (Mrs. Thomas
Maher) **A-4** 674
Mackey, Hugh - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.05
Mackrell, George (Mrs.) **A-3** 1216
Maclay, Charles - changed name
from McCarthyville to Saratoga **B-**
2 485
Macondray, Frederick M. **A-4** 652
MacQuarrie, R. (Mrs.) **A-4** 946
MacRenstin (mentioned in law suit *in*
re Joseph Ladd Majors) **B-1**
497.02
Macy, C. F. - founder of *Gilroy*
Advocate, 1868 **B-2** 682
Macy, Philip (Mrs.) **A-3** 1222.02
Madame Pauline **A-5** 89
Madden, Eliza (Mrs. Michael
McNamara) **A-4** 653, 927
Madden, Ellen (Mrs. John Foerster,
Foester, Forrester) **A-1** 473.02; **A-**
3 272, 274; **A-4** 653
Madden, Margaret - Teachers **B-3**
385.04
Madden, Michael **A-6** 8
Madden, Timothy **A-6** 8
Maddern, Minnie - Amusements **B-3**
1005
Maddison, Matthew H. **A-4** 654
Maddock, Alice (Mrs. Joseph
Newman) **A-4** 660-661
Maddock, Anne "Annie" E. (Mrs.
Lloyd Pringle) **A-4** 655-656
Maddock, Austin **A-4** 659
Maddock, Cleve **A-4** 660-661

- Maddock, Edmund **A-4** 655-656, 658
Maddock, Edmund Alfred **A-3** 1050;
A-4 656
Maddock, Elsworth L. **A-4** 659
Maddock, Ethel **A-4** 659
Maddock, Frances "Fanny" (Mrs.
Dillon) **A-4** 660-661
Maddock, Harry **A-4** 656, 658
Maddock, Helen **A-4** 656
Maddock, Irene (teacher) **A-4** 661; **B-1**
1 647
Maddock, James M. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
660-661, 777
Maddock, John **A-4** 656, 660-661
Maddock, John F. **A-4** 657; **A-6** 588
Maddock, Josephine (Mrs. Newman)
A-4 660-661
Maddock, Laureen C. (Mrs. Frank L.
Clement) **A-2** 269; **A-4** 660
Maddock, Margaret **A-4** 656
Maddock, Maria (Mrs. Bonsall) **A-4**
656
Maddock, N. E. **A-3** 130
Maddock, Nicholas **A-4** 660-661
Maddock, Peter **A-4** 661
Maddock, Robert E. **A-4** 660-661
Maddock, Roy E. **A-4** 659
Maddock, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-4** 659
Maddock, Thomas **A-2** 269; **A-4** 660-
661; Big Basin Sawmill **B-3** 155
Maddock, Thomas C. **A-4** 661
Maddock, Verna **A-4** 656
Maddock's Cabin - Boulder Creek **A-1**
1 491
Maddox, Elizabeth **A-3** 378
Maddox, William Alfred Truman
(Capt.) **A-2** 618.02; **A-4** 1067; **A-6**
66; **B-1** 228-229, 797
Maddux, Ruby E. (Mrs. Albert H.
Bradshaw) **A-1** 724; **A-4** 662
Maderia, Alice (Madeira) (Mrs. Roscoe
Morrill) **A-4** 663.04
Maderia, Charles (Madeira) Santa
Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529;
Bicyclists **B-3** 766
Maderia, Clara (Madeira) (Mrs.
Daniel Maderia) **B-3** 525.05
Maderia, Daniel (Madeira, Maderia) **B-1**
1 586; Stage Lines - Drivers **B-3**
825
Maderia, Daniel Jr. (Madeira) **A-4**
663.01, 663.03; **A-6** 220; **B-1** 585,
588
Maderia, Daniel Sr. (Madeira) (Mr. &
Mrs.) **A-4** 663.01-663.03
Maderia, Dora C. (Madeira) (Mrs.
Ambrose A. Jones) **A-4** 121,
663.01, 663.03
Maderia, Ethel (Madeira) Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 527.02
Maderia, Frank Asbury (Madeira,
Frant) **A-4** 663.01-663.03; **B-1**
585; **C-229**
Maderia, George Jr. & Sr. (Madeira)
A-4 663.01-663.03; **B-1** 585-586;
C-229
Maderia, Mabel (Madeira) Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 526.06
Maderia, Maxine (Madeira) **A-4**
663.04
Maderia, Nellie (Madeira) Native
Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.2
Maderia, Susan (Madeira) (Mrs.
George Maderia, Madeira) **A-4**
663.02-663.03
Maderia, W. (Madeira) Football
Players **B-3** 768, 769.03
Maderia, William F. (Madeira) **A-4**
663.01, 663.04
Maderia, Winifred (Madeira) **A-4**
663.04
Maderia's Band (Madeira) marched
in parade, 1878 **B-2** 249.1
Madona Ranch (San Mateo County) -
oil exploration, 1902 **B-2** 769
Madrona Grove, No. 21, United
Ancient Order of Druids, - formed
1871 **B-2** 504
Maetson, Maets Peter **A-4** 664
Magahan, Thomas (Magahar,
Magaher, Magapar) **B-1** 341,

- 380.01-380.02, 387-391.01-391.02, 419
Magas, Francisca de Las - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.11
Mage, Mont (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
Magee, J. W. **A-2** 652; **A-4** 665
Magee, William **A-4** 665; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
Mager, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-4** 666
Mager, Rose M. (Mrs. Rollin B. Case) **A-4** 666
Maggart, Jessie (Mrs.) **A-4** 398
Maggie Ross - Investors **B-3** 595; Shipwrecks **B-3** 595
Magnet, Alex **A-4** 667
Magnini, Antonio **A-4** 668
Magruder, Benjamin Wilkinson **A-4** 669
Maguire, Harry **A-4** 670
Maguire, John A. **A-4** 670
Maguire, John Jr. **A-4** 670
Maguire, William A. **A-4** 670
Mahan, Annie **A-4** 672
Mahan, Arthur S. **A-3** 838; **A-4** 671
Mahan, Bernard **A-4** 672
Mahan, Bernard Jr. **A-4** 672
Mahan, Frank **A-4** 672
Mahan, James **A-4** 672
Mahan, James F. **A-3** 965; **A-4** 672
Mahan, John **A-4** 672
Mahan, Mamie **A-4** 672
Mahan, Mary (Mrs.) **A-4** 671
Mahan, Michael "Mike" **A-4** 672
Mahanna, John **A-4** 673
Maher Hall (Watsonville) **B-1** 898
Maher, John (Santa Cruz Mayor) - spoke at spudding in of Laveaga oil well, 1924 **B-2** 778.1
Maher, John B. **A-4** 674, 807; member, Knights of Pythias, 1907 **B-2** 520
Maher, Thomas **A-4** 674; **B-1** 1004; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.04
Mahon, Kirby S. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 675; **A-5** 199.02-199.03
Mahoney, Catherine (Mrs. Verrey Humphrey) **A-3** 1194.01
Mahoney, Daniel **A-4** 676
Mahoney, Ellen (Mrs. J. B. McGee) **A-4** 855
Mahoney, J. C. **B-1** 674
Mahoney, John B. **A-4** 676
Mahoney, John P. **A-4** 676
Mahoney, Michael William (Rev.) **A-2** 854; **A-4** 678; **B-1** 867.02, 898, 889.04
Mahoney, Patrick **A-4** 678
Mahoney, Timothy **A-4** 677; **A-6** 103
Mahood, Heber St. Clair (Rev.) **A-4** 679; **A-6** 427.02
Maiden Lane **B-3** 847
Mail - by rail **B-3** 2.02; by stage coach **B-3** 2.02; RFD Route (first) **B-3** 2.04; RFD Route (second) **B-3** 5
Mail Contract - Bonny Doon **B-3** 4; Pescadero **B-3** 4
Mail Delivery - last mail delivered Jan. 4th, before flood of Jan. 17, 1862, inundated town **B-2** 285
Mailand, Truels P. **A-4** 500, 680
Main Street (Santa Cruz) **B-3** 834-835
Main, Charles A. **A-4** 681
Main, G. M. - Trolleys **B-3** 1061
Main, Gertrude (Mrs.) **A-2** 590.02
Main, Harry H. **A-4** 681; **B-1** 8-10; Trolleys **B-3** 1061
Main, Maud (Mrs. John Walsh) **A-4** 681
Mains, Walter L. (circus) **B-1** 913.05
Maison, S. (Marson) Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
Major Tompkins - Steamer **B-3** 610-611
Majors - Posses **B-3** 1081; Timber Regulations **B-3** 246

- Majors Creek (Santa Cruz) **A-1** 456;
A-4 546; oil exploration, 1882 **B-2**
763; Santa Cruz Water Co. **B-3**
1087
- Majors Family **B-1** 842
- Majors House - burned in 1879 **B-2**
863
- Majors, Abe **A-4** 687
- Majors, Adela **A-3** 649
- Majors, Agnes Margarits **A-6** 2.05
- Majors, Albert **A-4** 682
- Majors, Andrew **A-6** 2.04
- Majors, Angelina (Mrs. Abel Alzina)
A-3 649
- Majors, Archie **A-4** 687
- Majors, Belva **A-6** 2.05
- Majors, Bob - shot to death in Jock
Merrill's saloon **B-2** 834
- Majors, Cornelia **A-4** 1036.04
- Majors, Daciana (Mrs. Theodore
Winterhalder) **A-3** 229; **A-6** 2.04,
580
- Majors, Daniel **A-1** 421.01
- Majors, Earl **A-6** 2.03
- Majors, Edward **A-6** 2.04
- Majors, Elmer **A-6** 2.04
- Majors, Fred F. **A-4** 711; **A-6** 2.06
- Majors, Frederick Francis **A-4** 683
- Majors, Frederick Joseph **A-4** 683
- Majors, George **A-6** 2.05-2.06
- Majors, George Robert **A-6** 2.03, 2.06
- Majors, Green **A-4** 684; **A-5** 62;
Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2**
246; bought Local Item, 2876 **B-2**
716.1
- Majors, J. F. (Mrs.) **A-5** 810.02
- Majors, J. R. **A-6** 2.06
- Majors, J. R. S. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.09
- Majors, J. Y. (Mrs.) **A-4** 685
- Majors, James **A-3** 614.10
- Majors, James William **A-6** 2.02,
2.05
- Majors, Joaquin **A-2** 587.02; **A-6** 520
- Majors, Joaquin R. J. **A-6** 2.06
- Majors, John Prince **A-4** 686;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.8;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 561; **C-228**
- Majors, Jorge Washington **A-6** 2.02,
2.05
- Majors, José **A-2** 316.01; **A-5** 690
- Majors, José C. L. **A-2** 773.02
- Majors, Jose Joaquin Roberto **A-6**
2.03
- Majors, Jose Vicente **A-6** 2.05
- Majors, Joseph Ladd (Hosea, José,
Majers, Jose L. C. Majors, Jose
Mechas, Jose Mejors) **A-1** 187,
342, 421.07, 451.03, 563.02-
563.03, 647, 908; **A-2** pupil at
Mary Amney Case's school **A-2**
108; **A-2** 138, 144, 394, 496.03,
773.04, 910.04-910.05; **A-3**
614.01-614.02; 614.06-614.07;
618, 649, 816, 997; **A-4** 287.01,
582.03, 683, 1036.04; **A-5**
208.02, 304.02; **A-6** 2.01-2.02-
2.05, 3-4, 76, 520; **B-1** 34, 44, 47,
151, 155, 167-168, 170, 175,
176.02, 177-178, 180-181, 183-
187, 189-190, 192, 195, 198-
202.01, 203, 206-207, 209, 212,
215, 222-223, 225-229, 231.01-
231.03, 232.01, 236.02, 237, 240,
242.01-242.02, 243.02-243.03,
243.05-243.06, 244.03-244.05,
246, 249, 253, 261, 263.02, 265-
266, 270, 276.01, 281.03-281.04,
283.03, 283.05, 284.01, 286.01,
287.07, 288.03, 289.02, 294-295,
301-310, 319-325, 326.02, 327,
329.02, 329.05, 330.01-330.03,
331.01-331.02, 333.01, 333.05-
333.06, 334.01-334.04, 335.01-
335.02, 335.04-335.06, 336.02-
336.05, 337.01-337.03, 342, 352,
354, 359, 420, 423, 497.02, 499,
502-503, 513.02-513.03, 517.01,
733.01-733.02, 734-735, 994,

- 1023.01, 1029.02, 1062.01; road petitioner **B-2** 2.14; road closure **B-2** 4.1; his land used as reference for "Extension of road to Redwoods" **B-2** 4.2; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3; witness at first jury trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 278.2; elected delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 426; grantee of Rancho Zayanta, 1841 **B-2** 443.2; quit claim to Isaac Graham for 1/4th Rancho Zayante **B-2** 443.3; among Graham's riflemen **B-2** 621; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.12; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.12; 1841 **B-2** 966.11; Mechas home - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.20; **B-2** 966.29; Bald Mountain School **B-3** 411; Litigation - Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 323.03; Real Estate **B-3** 117; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1027, 1032; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-243**; (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-326**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561 A & B**, **C-562**, **C-873**, **C-1050**
- Majors, Joseph Robert Joaquin **C-228**
- Majors, Juan Antonio de Jesus "John" **A-6** 2.05
- Majors, Kate **A-6** 2.06
- Majors, Lloyd L. **A-4** 687
- Majors, Mame (Mrs. Harry Phillipsen) **A-6** 2.03
- Majors, Maria "Mary" (Mrs. Jasper Green) **A-1** 94-95, 98.04; **A-3** 649; **A-6** 2.05
- Majors, Maria Cesaria (Mrs. Jose Doder) **A-6** 2.05
- Majors, Maria de Los Angeles **A-2** 131.06
- Majors, Mary "Mayme" (Mrs. Elmer Dakan) **A-6** 2.03
- Majors, Mary (Mrs. Elmer Dakan Jr.) **A-2** 587.02
- Majors, Mary **A-6** 2.06
- Majors, Robert **A-2** 463
- Majors, Robert Horace **A-6** 5; **C-228**
- Majors, Robert J. **A-6** 2.06
- Majors, Santa (Mrs. Henry U. B. Wheeler) **A-5** 690
- Majors, Suzie **A-6** 2.05
- Majors, Tessie (Mrs. Johnson) **A-6** 2.04
- Majors, Thomas **A-6** 2.03
- Majors, Thomas E. **A-6** 2.06
- Majors, Thomas W. **A-4** 1036.04
- Majors' Flour Mill **A-1** 456; (Joseph Ladd Majors) house and his mill were destroyed in storm, Dec. 1906 **B-2** 810, 863
- Majors' land **B-2** 2.06
- Makinney, Fred **A-4** 689
- Makinney, Hampton Emmett (Emmet, H. G.) **A-2** 548.03; **A-4** 550.02, 651, 689-690.02; **B-1** 1.01, 996.01-996.02, 1026.02, 1027.01-1027.02, 1033.03-1033.04, 1035.01-1035.05, 1036.01; elected Recorder, Santa Cruz County, 1875 **B-2** 99; member San Lorenzo Lodge IOOF **B-2** 533; trustee of Lompoc, 1871 **B-2** 570; Secretary of Lompoc Valley Association, 1871 **B-2** 571; School Boards **B-3** 381.14; School Principals **B-3** 381.09-381.11, 382.01-382.02, 383.04; Teachers **B-3** 381.05-381.08, 383.03; Streets **B-3** 850; Trolleys **B-3** 1043; (Emmi) **C-228**
- MaKinney, John - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2
- Makinney, Katherine "Kate" V. (Mrs. Dr. K. D. Wise) **A-4** 689; **A-5** 753
- Makinney, Pearl **A-4** 689, 690.02

- Malabie, A. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**; *see also*
Mallbie, John & Sarah
Malarin, Juan (Malarian) -
interpreter & juror for First Jury
Trial, Monterey, 1846 **B-2** 280
Malarin, Mariano - counted the 1849
Election votes **B-2** 85
Malchado, Antonio **A-2** 310; **A-4** 691
Malcolm, Anna - Teachers **B-3** 461
Malcolm, Annie L. - Teachers **B-3**
461
Malcolm, Esther - Teachers **B-3** 492;
Watsonville **B-3** 1179
Malcolm, George **A-4** 692
Malcolm, Henry **A-4** 692
Malcolm, James **A-4** 402, 692
Malcolm, James J. **A-1** 452.02-
452.03
Malcolm, Janet (Mrs.) **A-4** 692; **A-6**
378
Malcolm, John **A-4** 692
Malcolm, Robert **A-4** 692
Malcolm, Will **A-2** 397
Malcolm, William **A-4** 692
Malich, Frederick (Fred the
Dutchman) **A-4** 693
Mallard, S. M. **B-1** 1020
Mallass, M. Jas. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.03
Mallbie, John (Capt.) **A-5** 253.03; *see*
also Malabie, A.
Mallbie, Sarah (Mrs. Samuel
Rowland) **A-5** 253.03; *see also*
Malabie, A.
Mallett, Orrin - GAR member **B-2**
516
Malloch, Georgina J. (Georgie
Mallock) (Mrs. Charles H.
Bosworth) **A-1** 642; **A-4** 694
Mallory, Bertha A. (Mrs. Charles C.
Moody) **A-4** 695; **A-6** 44
Mallory, Emily (Mrs. Charles C.
Bangs) **A-1** 302
Mallory, Mabel **A-4** 695
Mallory, Mary B. (Dr., Mrs.) **A-4** 695
Mallory, Mollie (Mrs. Royal Twambly
Heath) **A-3** 908.04
Mallory, Susan E. (Mrs.) **A-4** 695
Malloy - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.09
Malona, John H. **A-4** 696
Malona, Melvina (Mrs. Daniel Wilson)
A-4 696
Malone, Anita Fallon **A-1** 789
Malone, Geraldine (Mrs. Charles
Francis Gibney) **A-3** 124.01
Malone, James **A-4** 697
Malone, John T. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
124.05-124.06
Malone, Thomas **A-3** 124.01
Maloney, Anna (Mrs. Jacob Durm) **A-**
2 893
Maloney, Daniel (aeronaut with John
Joseph Montgomery) **A-4** 1032
Maloney, James **A-4** 698; **B-1** 567;
(Union Bakery, Santa Cruz) **B-2**
372
Malthus, W. **A-3** 614.10
Mamie Hall **A-6** 434.02
Mammoth Gold & Silver Mining Co.
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865)
C-259
Mammoth Ledge (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-251**
Mammoth Minstrel Co. -
Amusements **B-3** 1021
Mammouth Co. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
Man, Jack (Mrs.) **A-3** 1216
Manasco, Coleman *see* Menasco,
Coleman
Manchester, Abraham **C-219**
Manezi, Maria Julia (Mrs. Antonio
Martin) **A-4** 752
Mangels, Claus **A-4** 700; **B-1** 542.02,
551
Mangels, John **A-2** 422; **A-4** 700;
home became Deer Park Tavern
B-2 940
Mangels, Marie (Mrs. John H.
Mangels) **A-4** 700

- Mangenberg (Mangenburg) Mrs. **A-3**
128; managed Camp San Jose **B-2** 484
- Mangenberg, Guido **A-4** 701
- Manildi - Football Players **B-3** 777-778
- Manildi, Ernestine (Mrs. Louis Beverino) **A-1** 516
- Manley (Mrs. Creed) **A-4** 702
- Manley (Mrs. Hunter) **A-4** 702
- Manley, Adrian **A-4** 702
- Manley, Ida M. - Teachers **B-3** 494
- Manley, Jebediah M. **A-4** 702
- Manley, Jennie (Mrs.) **A-1** 692.03
- Manley, John **A-4** 702
- Manley, William Lewis **A-1** 438.01
- Mann - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.10
- Mann - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 164
- Mann Building **B-3** 703; Telephones **B-3** 950; Telephone Switchboards **B-3** 955
- Mann Hotel (Soquel) **A-1** 822-823.01; **A-6** 13; became Manson House **B-2** 345; **B-3** 682
- Mann, A. W. **A-6** 133
- Mann, Abel **A-4** 709.04-709.05; **C-** 228
- Mann, Abram **A-4** 703
- Mann, Adelle **A-3** 1215.01
- Mann, Albert "Bud" **A-1** 601; **A-3** 1011; "Budd" **A-4** 709.05, 709.07
- Mann, Alexander **A-4** 704
- Mann, Almira (Mrs.) **A-3** 1215.01
- Mann, Belle (Mrs. Jesse A. Rhoades) **A-3** 1222.02-1222.03; **A-4** 704; **A-6** 210
- Mann, Benjamin **A-4** 709.05
- Mann, Bert **A-4** 709.02
- Mann, Christopher **A-4** 705, 709.05; **B-1** 1022.07
- Mann, Clara (Mrs.) **A-4** 708; Teachers **B-3** 411
- Mann, Daniel **A-4** 709.05
- Mann, Earl **A-4** 709.02
- Mann, Earla A. **A-3** 1215.01
- Mann, Earlene **A-3** 1215.01
- Mann, Edna E. (Mrs. Herbert J. Cowles) **A-2** 469; **A-4** 709.06
- Mann, Eliza Haun - Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.18
- Mann, Emma **A-4** 710.01
- Mann, Ezekiel Jackson, Jr. "Jack" (Zekiel) **A-3** 1215.01; **A-4** 704, 709.01-709.02, 709.06
- Mann, Florence (Mrs. Reynolds) **B-3** 526.03
- Mann, Frances (Mrs. John McKenzie) **A-4** 891
- Mann, Fred **A-4** 709.01, 709.04
- Mann, Fred C. **A-4** 709.04; **A-5** 245
- Mann, Fritz **A-4** 709.06
- Mann, George **A-4** 709.01
- Mann, George Stewart **A-4** 709.02, 709.06
- Mann, Gilbert **A-4** 709.05
- Mann, Grace Ethel (Mrs. Mack Jones) **A-4** 128, 704
- Mann, Grover Cleveland **A-4** 709.01
- Mann, Herbert **A-4** 709.06
- Mann, Horace **A-4** 708; **B-1** 713
- Mann, Irvin F. **A-4** 709.05
- Mann, J. A. **A-4** 709.06
- Mann, J. L. (Rev.) **B-1** 885.01
- Mann, J. W. **A-4** 709.06
- Mann, Jack (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1215.01, 1216
- Mann, Jackson (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 709.04
- Mann, James **A-4** 703
- Mann, James H. **A-3** 813; **A-4** 709.06
- Mann, James M. **A-3** 1150; **A-4** 708
- Mann, Jennie (Mrs. James M. Phillips) **A-4** 709.05
- Mann, John W. **A-4** 709.05
- Mann, Josie (Mrs. Albert (E.) W. Smith) **A-4** 709.01, 709.03; **A-5** 368
- Mann, L. T. **A-4** 709.06
- Mann, Leigh (Lee) **A-4** 709.01

- Mann, Lizzie (Mrs. Walter Smith) **A-4**
709.01, 710.01
- Mann, Luella **B-1** 713
- Mann, Mary (Mrs. William Helez
Frapwell) **A-3** 359.01; **A-4** 709.01,
709.03
- Mann, Olive (Mrs. Dr. James
Chauncey Isbel) **A-4** 28.01-28.03,
86.02
- Mann, Reynolds - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.07
- Mann, Robert **A-4** 709.03
- Mann, Robert W. **A-4** 709.01
- Mann, Samuel "Uncle Sam"
(Corralitos) **A-3** 1068; **A-4** 707,
709.01; **B-1** 973
- Mann, Sarah (Mrs. George Frapwell)
A-3 359.01; **A-4** 709.01, 709.03
- Mann, Thomas (Mrs.) (Mrs. R. M.
Garratt) **A-3** 472
- Mann, Thomas **A-4** 709.07
- Mann, Thomas Wilson **A-3** 381; **A-4**
709.05, 710.01-710.02; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Mann, W. R. **A-4** 709.06
- Mann, William **A-3** 1222.02; **B-1** 973
- Mann, William Elson **A-4** 709.01-
709.02, 709.06
- Mann, Zekiel **A-4** 128; Zekien **A-5**
250
- Mann's Hotel (Soquel) **A-4** 710.01-
710.02; Hotels **B-3** 624
- Mannausaw, Catherine (Mrs. Adna
A. Hecox) **A-3** 910.01
- Manners, Theodore **B-1** 1055
- Manning, Alice **A-4** 714.01
- Manning, Almita Maria (Mrs. Smith)
A-4 714.01; **A-5** 367
- Manning, Bedford **A-4** 712
- Manning, Bertha E. (Mrs. Frederick
Francis Majors) **A-4** 683, 711
- Manning, Celia (Mrs. Frank Wilmut
Bartlett) **A-1** 334; **A-4** 712
- Manning, Charles B. **A-4** 714.01
- Manning, Clara (Mrs. George H.
Curtis) **A-2** 562; **A-4** 714.01-
714.02
- Manning, David **A-4** 713, 714.02; **A-5**
579; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.7; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 560; Real Estate **B-3**
112
- Manning, Dora Lena (Mrs. Charles B.
Manning) **A-4** 714.01
- Manning, Harold **A-4** 714.01
- Manning, James **A-4** 715
- Manning, Jess **A-4** 711
- Manning, Lillian Frances **A-4** 711
- Manning, Marie Louise (Mrs. Milo
Cain) **A-2** 13
- Manning, Romeo **A-4** 714.01
- Manning, Ruby (Mrs. E. B. Ross) **A-4**
714.01
- Manning, Samuel **A-4** 715; **B-1**
960.01, 963.01
- Manning, Tady (Taddy) Gregory
(Mrs.) **A-3** 676
- Manor, Florence **A-4** 716
- Manor, Harold V. **A-4** 716
- Manor, James H. **A-4** 716; **A-5**
631.01; Foreman, Alert Hose Co.,
1877 **B-2** 246; First Assistant,
Santa Cruz Fire Department,
1879 **B-2** 257
- Manriquez, Sebastian (Maniguez,
Manrriquez) - soldier at Monterey
1770 **B-2** 178, 179.2
- Manseau, A. **A-5** 495.05
- Manseau, Abraham (Mrs.) **A-4**
718.02; **A-6** 144
- Manseau, Anna (Mrs. Edward
Manseau) **A-4** 718.02
- Manseau, Bridget **A-4** 718.01
- Manseau, Edward **A-4** 717-718.02
- Manseau, Elizabeth (Lizzie) **A-4**
718.01-718.02; Teachers **B-3** 407;
Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
526.01
- Manseau, James **A-4** 718.01

- Manseau, Julia (Mrs. George Stanley Tait Sr.) **A-4** 717, 718.01-718.02; **A-5** 495.05
- Manseau, Lewis **A-4** 718.01
- Manseau, Louis Abraham **A-4** 718.01
- Manseau, Mary **A-4** 718.01
- Manseau, Mary E. - Teachers **B-3** 386.05
- Manseau, Matilda **A-4** 717-718.01
- Manseau, May - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.06; Teachers **B-3** 386.09
- Manseau, William **A-4** 718.01-718.02
- Mansfield, A. W. - supervisor for Road District No. 13, 1857 **B-2** 312.2
- Mansfield, Abiah (Mrs. Charles C. McDermott) **A-4** 719, 832
- Mansfield, Amos Wells **A-4** 719; **B-1** 1004, 1022.06; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.03; **C-213**
- Mansfield, C. H. (Mrs. Mendocino Plackett) **A-6** 168.01
- Mansfield, Colonel Harry (Horry) **A-4** 719; **C-213**
- Mansfield, Nathan F. **A-4** 719; **B-1** 1022.06; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.03
- Mansfield, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-4** 719
- Mansion House (Watsonville hotel) **A-6** 395; **B-3** 1149, 1175
- Manson & Cummings - San Lorenzo Sawmill **B-3** 198
- Manson & Schillinger - Blacksmith Shops **B-3** 703
- Manson House (Soquel) - became Morgan House **B-2** 345
- Manson, Nathaniel - Manson House (Soquel hotel) **A-4** 710.02; **B-1** 603, 607; **B-2** 341; Soquel Hotels **B-3** 681-682
- Manuel (witness) **B-1** 482
- Manufacturers - Carriage Maker - Ely, B. M. **A-3** 55
- Manufacturing - Beer Kegs - Diesing, Otto **A-2** 742.02
- Manufacturing - Beer Kegs - Ellingwood, Giles Warren **A-2** 742.03
- Manufacturing - Beer Kegs **A-2** 742.04
- Manufacturing - Beverages - Lodtman Soda Works **A-4** 584
- Manufacturing - Bitumen (paving San Francisco streets) **B-1** 939
- Manufacturing - Boots & Shoes - Porter, Edward **A-5** 153.02
- Manufacturing - Charcoal **A-1** 563.04
- Manufacturing - Furniture - Minneapolis Furniture Co. **A-3** 907
- Manufacturing - Furniture - Wessendorf & Staffler **A-3** 907
- Manufacturing - Fuses - Dunstone, Thomas **A-5** 501
- Manufacturing - Fuses - Talbot, Jane **A-5** 501
- Manufacturing - Fuses - Talbot, William H. **A-5** 501
- Manufacturing - Fuses & Powder **B-1** 36-37, 51
- Manufacturing - Grain Sacks - Hoquist, Charles **A-3** 1113
- Manufacturing - Grain Sacks **B-2** 368
- Manufacturing - Ice **B-1** 44
- Manufacturing - Paper **B-1** 50-51, 63
- Manufacturing - Soap & Glue - see Kunitz, Johann **A-4** 360
- Manufacturing - Sugar - Spreckels, Claus **A-5** 433
- Manufacturing - Turbines **B-1** 47
- Manufacturing - various (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 369
- Maples, J. H. **A-4** 720
- Maps - 1847, Town of Santa Cruz - by Jacob Rink Snyder **B-1** 328.01-328.05, 329.01-329.04, 492.01-492.02, 513.01-513.03; Village of Branciforte, 1864 - by Alexander McPherson **B-1** 747

- Maquire, John **A-4** 392
Maran, Charles **A-3** 385.04
Marble, William (Mrs.) (*nee* Evans) **A-3** 98
Marble, William Henry (Masble) **C-213**
Marcell, Sarah E. (Sara) (Mrs. Antonio P. Lopes) **A-4** 598, 721
March-Armstrong, Alvaretta (Mrs.) **A-4** 724.01
March, Edward **A-4** 724.01
March, Emma (Mrs.) **A-6** 51
March, Erma E. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
March, Frank **A-4** 724.01-724.02
March, Frank S. **A-4** 383.01
March, George Olive **A-4** 722, 724.01
March, Irma **A-4** 724.01
March, James **A-4** 727
March, Jane R. (Mrs. William Francis March) **A-2** 727; **A-4** 724.01
March, Royal **A-4** 724.01
March, William **A-4** 724.01
March, William Francis **A-4** 723-724.02; *Maggie Ross* **B-3** 595; **C-228**
Marchant, Simeon **A-4** 725; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.03
Marcola, Anna Merrill (Mrs.) **A-4** 30
Marcon, Maria **A-3** 331.01
Marcos, Pancho **A-4** 726
Marcues, Jose Maria **A-4** 726
Marcus, Helen - Teachers **B-3** 1190
Marcus, Samuel **A-4** 726
Marcus, Samuel Bill **C-213**
Marcy, James *see* Neiry, James (Marcy) **A-2** 795
Marden, W. E. & A. E. (Mrs. W. E. Marden) **A-4** 728
Marders, H. L. & M. A. (Mrs. H. L. Marders) **A-4** 729
Mardine, A. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2
Maresca, Francisco **A-4** 727
MarFarney (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
Maria Theresa - Shipping Lists **B-3** 564.05
Mariana (Marina, Morina) **B-1** 324, 326.01
Marin, Francisco Don Paul **A-5** 478.01
Marinda, Alexa - (wife of Salvador Iguerra, soldier of San Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 183
Mariners - Dame, Alfred Herbert **A-2** 595
Mariners - Edwards, Daniel (cabin boy) **A-3** 26
Mariners - Facey, John **A-3** 108
Mariners - Fake, George John **A-3** 118
Mariners - Fake, George Otto (Capt.) **A-3** 118
Mariners - Farley, Daniel Edgar (Capt.) **A-3** 141
Mariners - Fuller, Thomas (ship's carpenter) **A-3** 409
Mariners - Lorenzo, Eberhard (pilot) **A-3** 18
Mariners - Ridley, Robert T. **A-5** 211
Mariners - Roberts, William **A-5** 237
Mariners - Trevethan, William **A-5** 592
Mariners - Wable, George **A-6** 471
Mario, M. **A-4** 726
Marion, John D. **B-1** 960.02
Marion, Sam - Amusements **B-3** 1002
Marion, Wash - member, Pilot Hose Co. No. 2 **B-2** 264
Marion, Washington **A-3** 459; **A-4** 730
Marion, William (Marian) **B-1** 282.01, 283.04, 329.01, 330.01, 330.03, 331.04, 513.03
Marion's Land **A-2** 105.02
Maris, Jose Antonio (Juaris) (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**
Marius (Mrs.) **A-1** 960

- Market Street Tunnels - Ben Lomond
Winery **A-2** 387
- Market Street Wharf - San Francisco
B-3 146.02
- Markham, Levant **A-4** 731-732
- Markman, Annie (Mrs. General M.
Phillips) **A-6** 157.01
- Marks, B. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-250**
- Marks, Henry J. **A-4** 733
- Marlin, H. A. (Mrs. William J. Blake)
A-1 575; **A-4** 734
- Marline, H. D. (Mrs.) **A-6** 57
- Marnell, James **A-4** 736
- Marnell, John **A-4** 736
- Marnell, Katharine (Katie) (Mrs.
Brian Byrne) **A-1** 1022.03; **A-4**
735
- Marnell, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-4** 735-736
- Marnell, Michael **A-4** 735-736
- Marnell, Minnie (Mrs. Waterman) **A-4**
736
- Marnell, Susan Ellen (Mrs. Thomas
J. Marnell) **A-4** 736
- Marnell, Thomas **A-4** 736
- Marnell, Thomas J. **A-4** 736
- Marques, (Mrs. A. D. Spearman) **A-4**
737
- Marques, Alberta **A-4** 737
- Marques, Alexander **A-4** 737
- Marques, John **A-4** 737
- Marques, Robert **A-4** 737
- Marques, Suzette (dau. of Suzette &
John Marques) **A-4** 737
- Marques, Suzette **A-4** 737
- Marques, Thomas **A-4** 737
- Marques/Marquess (Dr.) **A-4**
1051.05
- Marquess, Bertha E. - Teachers **B-3**
384.02, 384.05, 384.07, 384.09,
385.02-387.05, 387.07, 387.09
- Marquínez, Marcelino (Rev.) **B-1**
889.02
- Marquis, Julien - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.2
- Marrion, Thomas **A-4** 738; killed by
Ramon Larrias, 1862, Pescadero
B-2 975; Murders **B-3** 1079
- Marroc, Peter (Marrol, Marroe,
Marros, Morrol) **B-1** 414, 416,
428, 437-439, 441-443
- Marron (Rev.) **B-1** 898
- Marrow, John - Sons of Temperance
B-3 969.01
- Marry, John **A-4** 739
- Marsh, Gertrude M. - Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 525.08
- Marsh, Hazael C. (Mrs. Harry L.
Piper) **A-6** 167
- Marsh, J. N. F. (Mrs.) **A-6** 540.02
- Marsh, John (Dr.) **A-3** 614.08, 608;
Signer of San Jose Call **B-3**
149.01, 149.03
- Marsh, John Nelson Fletcher **A-4**
740
- Marsh, Jonathan, M. D. **A-3** 614.09
- Marsh, Juan - in Los Angeles
Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Marsh, Louis Howell **A-2** 615.05
- Marsh, Martin L. **A-6** 483.02
- Marsh, Nelson P. **A-4** 740
- Marsh, Olin W. **A-4** 740; Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 525.03
- Marsh, Sarah Clark (Mrs. James
Abraham Clark) **A-1** 638.02
- Marsh, W. H. **A-4** 740
- Marshall - Football Players **B-3**
774.05
- Marshall (Mrs. S. D. Ballou) **A-4** 744
- Marshall **A-3** 622.01
- Marshall Creek - Ben Lomond **A-4**
744; Sawmills **B-3** 199
- Marshall, A. E. **A-4** 744
- Marshall, Alice S. (Mrs.) **A-4** 741
- Marshall, Angeline Meder **A-4** 742
- Marshall, Anne (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-245**, **C-246**
- Marshall, Annette (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
- Marshall, David **A-4** 663.03
- Marshall, Doc **A-3** 620.08

- Marshall, E. (Mrs. Cole) **A-4** 744
Marshall, Edward **A-4** 741
Marshall, Emma E. (Mrs. Marcellus
P. Fuller, Parker) **A-3** 408; **A-4**
744
Marshall, George **A-4** 741, 743;
Baseball Players **B-3** 745.05, 749;
Football Players **B-3** 774.06
Marshall, George *aka* Burke, Jack **A-1**
949
Marshall, J. B. **A-3** 408
Marshall, James Wilson **A-2** 197
Marshall, Jeremiah Davis **A-4** 742,
744; (Marshall tract) **B-1** 847; **C-**
228; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1860) **C-245**, **C-246**; (Santa Cruz
City Land Grantee of 1866) **C-304**
Marshall, Julia (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-245**, **C-246**
Marshall, Luisa Ellen (Mrs. George
Maderia Jr.) **A-4** 663.03
Marshall, M. H. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.05
Marshall, Martha (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**, **C-246**
Marshall, Mary (*nee* Graham) **A-3**
619, 622.01; **A-4** 742; Sons of
Temperance - Women Members **B-**
3 965.01; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
Marshall, Mary Elizabeth **A-3**
510.02; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Marshall, Mary Frances (Gold mining
- Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Marshall, Mattie May (Mrs. James
Abner Moncrief) **A-4** 1021
Marshall, Mattie S. (Mrs. J. S. Hager,
John Edgar?) **A-3** 732; **A-4** 743
Marshall, Maud E. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.10
Marshall, Rebecca Ann (Mrs. John
Spence Kidder) **A-4** 252
Marshall, Rose (Mrs.) (*nee* Grant) **A-3**
630.02
Marshall, Sallie - Sons of
Temperance - Women Members **B-**
3 965.01
Marshall, Sarah (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**, **C-246**
Marshall, Sarah C. (Mrs. George J.
Anthony) **A-1** 165; **A-4** 743
Marshall, Thomas **B-1** 1007.03
Marshall, William **C-235**
Marshals - Watsonville **B-3** 1146-
1147, 1153
Marston, Frank L. **A-4** 745
Marston, Rosa Bell (Mrs. Leo Christal
Bell) **A-1** 423; **A-2** 534
Marston, Ward (Capt.) **A-1** 272; **B-1**
797
Martell, Charles (Martel) **B-1** 585; **C-**
229
Martena, Alphonso (Martina?
Montera?) **B-1** 481, 483
Martens, Henry **A-4** 746; bought
Santa Cruz Hotel (Germania) from
Weber & Pratchner **B-2** 328
Martiarena, José Manuel (Rev.) **B-1**
895
Martin - Football Players **B-3** 773
Martin & Bias livery stable **A-4** 625
Martin & Co. Stables (Santa Cruz)
(victim of horse & buggy stealing)
A-4 392; **A-4** 867
Martin & Ferguson - South Pacific
Coast Railroad - Tunnel Contract
B-3 39
Martin **B-1** 336.04-336.05
Martin Boulevard (Santa Cruz, not
extant) **B-3** 845
Martin Dryer (Soquel) **B-3** 704
Martin Family (Glenwood) **A-2**
100.02
Martin School **B-3** 441, 444, 482.06;
Martin's School **B-3** 482.04
Martin School District **B-3** 462
Martin the Wizard - Amusements **B-3**
976
Martin, A. J. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1222.03
Martin, A. T. (Mrs.) **A-4** 272

- Martin, Adam **A-6** 6
Martin, Alfonzo Mateo **A-4** 752
Martin, Alice (Mrs.) **A-6** 6
Martin, Alphonse (Alphonso) **B-1**
336.06, 409, 411-412.01, 413.01,
414, 416, 421, 433, 435-436
Martin, Andrew Jackson **A-3**
1222.02; **A-6** 6; Soquel Poll Lists
B-3 666.05
Martin, Antonio **A-4** 752
Martin, Arzalia (Mrs. Lewis) **A-4**
758.02
Martin, Benjamin R. **A-4** 190, 747;
A-6 8, 392; Santa Cruz Parlor,
1886 **B-2** 529
Martin, Caroline "Carrie" (Mrs.
James William McIntyre) **A-4** 749,
873.01; **A-6** 8
Martin, Caroline (Mrs. Henry McLean
Martin) **A-2** 342
Martin, Caroline Colton (Mrs. John
B. Dahlgren) **A-2** 342, 584; **A-6**
7.02
Martin, Catherine A. **A-6** 6
Martin, Charles **A-1** 907; **A-4** 873.01;
A-6 7.01; **B-1** 868.05; **C-235**
Martin, Charles Christopher **A-1** 204,
962; **A-2** 99, 100.02, 324, 339; **A-**
4 537.01, 748, 1023; **A-6** 7.01-
7.02; proprietor Steamboat
Exchange hotel **B-2** 317;
proprietor of Santa Cruz House
hotel, 1875 **B-2** 319; livery stable,
1861 **B-2** 414-415; San Lorenzo
livery, 1868 **B-2** 416-417; **B-3** 10
Martin, Charles Edward **A-4** 749; **A-6**
8
Martin, Charley **A-6** 441
Martin, Cordelia (Mrs. Henry
Harrison Buckles) **A-1** 910
Martin, Cordelia (Mrs. Peter Edward
Tilden) **A-1** 910
Martin, Daniel L. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
50; **A-4** 750; **A-6** 9
Martin, Delia Estelle (Mrs. Daniel
Tuttle) **A-5** 611.02
Martin, Edward **A-4** 747, 982.03; **A-6**
8; **B-1** 996.02, 997, 1036.01-
1036.03, 1063.04; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3,
10.1; Watsonville **B-3** 1120, 1153;
Postmasters **B-3** 1133; **C-213**
Martin, Edward S. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
447; **A-6** 7.01
Martin, Edwin **A-6** 7.02
Martin, Ella M. - Teachers **B-3** 425
Martin, Ella Rebecca (Mrs. Philo J.
Otis) **A-4** 751
Martin, Emma (Mrs. Samuel Collyer)
A-2 324, 339
Martin, Flora (Mrs. Charles Jeremiah
Lee) **A-4** 463
Martin, G. W. **A-4** 753; **A-6** 7.01
Martin, George P. **A-6** 8
Martin, Georgie (Mrs. Johnson) **A-4**
758.02
Martin, Henry **B-1** 32, 960.02,
963.01, 1012.03, 1022.05; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
Martin, Henry McLean **A-2** 584
Martin, Henry Sr. **A-6** 9
Martin, Honora (Mrs. Charles
Edward Martin) **A-4** 653; **A-6** 8
Martin, J. F. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
Martin, J. W. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 259;
A-6 221.01
Martin, James S. (Dr) - *Jane Parker*
B-3 564.03
Martin, John **A-4** 754; **A-5** 475; **A-6**
8; bought the Santa Cruz Electric
Light & Power Co., 1905 **B-2** 173;
bought the Cooperative Electric
Light Co. of Santa Cruz, 1906 **B-2**
174; formed P. G. & E. **B-2** 304;
oil exploration, 1905 **B-2** 770;
Golf Players **B-3** 789.03; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.10; Streets
B-3 845; Trolleys **B-3** 1071
Martin, John G. **A-4** 755

- Martin, John R. & Jane - squatter,
1862 **B-2** 970
- Martin, Jose Maria **A-4** 756
- Martin, Josephine (Mrs. Norman) **B-3**
525.05
- Martin, Juan **A-4** 756-757,759
- Martin, Julia (Mrs. Hornback) **A-4**
758.02; (Mrs. Herbert Martin) **A-6**
7.01
- Martin, Julius **A-4** 758.01-758.02
- Martin, Katherine (Mrs. Marcel Cerf)
A-2 159
- Martin, Ledyard Hall **A-3** 853; **B-1**
32, 963.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.05
- Martin, M. - California
Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.2
- Martin, Mabel E. **A-6** 8; Native
Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1
- Martin, Maria de la Soledad **A-4** 759
- Martin, Martha (Mrs. Oldham) **A-4**
758.02
- Martin, Mary (Mrs. P. B. Tully) **A-4**
758.02
- Martin, Mary (Mrs. Shore) **A-6** 7.01
- Martin, Maud (teacher) **B-1** 640.02
- Martin, Norman H. **A-6** 593.02
- Martin, Octavia (Mrs. Andrew J.) **A-3**
1222.02
- Martin, P. **B-1** 1012.03
- Martin, P. G. (Mrs.) **A-6** 381.01
- Martin, Polly (Mrs. William Horton
Martin) **A-6** 9
- Martin, R. E. (Mrs.) - Soquel W. C. T.
U. **B-3** 692
- Martin, Rebecca (Mrs.) **A-6** 7.02
- Martin, Robert F. **A-6** 7.01
- Martin, S. H. **B-1** 32
- Martin, Susan (Mrs. Bartlett,
Nartlett?) **A-4** 758.01-758.02
- Martin, Thomas E. **A-6** 7.02
- Martin, Thomas Hart Benton **A-6** 9
- Martin, Thomas William **A-4** 760; **B-1**
751; Brickmaking - Soquel **B-3**
670, 673
- Martin, Tomas **A-4** 757
- Martin, Virginia (Mrs. Edward Burr)
A-1 977; **A-4** 761
- Martin, W. - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.6
- Martin, W. G. **A-4** 611.02
- Martin, William **A-6** 7.01-7.02
- Martin, William Henry **A-4** 762
- Martin, William Horton **A-4** 299; **B-1**
40, 48
- Martin, Wilmot Andrew **A-6** 9
- Martin's Foundry - cast brass plaque
for "Sentinel" in 1881 **B-2** 754
- Martinelli, Caesar **A-4** 763
- Martinelli, Clarence Elfin (F.) **A-1**
665; **A-4** 765
- Martinelli, Eugene **A-4** 765
- Martinelli, Leask **A-4** 763; **A-6**
301.02
- Martinelli, Louis (Martinela) **A-4** 764-
765; **C-213**
- Martinelli, Maurice **A-4** 765
- Martinelli, Stephen **A-4** 764-765
- Martinez, Andres (Martines) listed in
San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947;
listed in San Jose Padron, 1825,
for livestock owned **B-2** 956
- Martinez, Buenabentura -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.14; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2**
965.15; listed on Padron, 1841
B-2 966.14; listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.14
- Martinez, Concepcion - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.15
- Martinez, Contosan (Martenas) **B-1**
337.04
- Martinez, Francisca (Mrs. John B.
Ham) **A-3** 771-772
- Martinez, Gracia (Mrs. Salvador
Mesquita) **A-4** 878
- Martinez, Ignacio - elected Vocale,
1826 **B-2** 679.2
- Martinez, Jose - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2; Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.14; listed

- on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.15;
1841 **B-2** 966.14
- Martinez, Jose de Jesus - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.14
- Martinez, Jose Maria - Soldier of San
Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 183
- Martinez, Leocadio - servientes at
Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2**
188
- Martinez, Manuel - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.14; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.15
- Martinez, Manuel (Lt Col) - *Catalina*
B-3 562
- Martinez, Maria Concepcion -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.14; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2**
966.14; listed on Padron, 1843
B-2 967.14
- Martinez, Maria del Sacramento
(Sacramenta) Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.14; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.15;
listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2**
966.14; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2**
967.14
- Marvedal, Caroline (Mrs. Christian
Hoffman) **A-3** 1062.02
- Marvede (Mrs. Werner Finkeldey) **A-5**
52.02
- Marvede, Emma (Mrs. Henry Fell
Parsons) **A-5** 52.02
- Marvin, Ansel **A-4** 766
- Marvin, John B. **A-5** 583
- Marwede, Amelia (Amalia) (Mrs.
Werner Finkeldey) **A-1** 479-480;
A-3 213
- Marwede, Amelia (Mrs. Christian
Hoffmann) **A-1** 479
- Marwede, Caroline (Mrs. Charles
Bern) **A-1** 479-480; **A-4** 767; **A-5**
52.02
- Marwede, Emma L. (Merverde) (Mrs.
Henry Fell Parsons) **A-1** 479-480;
A-3 779; **A-6** 35
- Marwede, Henriette C. (Henrietta)
(Marvede, Marvedel) (Mrs. Johann
Ernest Kunitz) **A-1** 479-480; **A-4**
361; **A-5** 52.02
- Marxe, Robert E. **A-2** 587.01
- Mary Ellen* - Schooner **B-3** 597
- Mary Mountain *aka* Mary J.
Jameson (Mrs. David Morrill
Locke) **A-4** 577.01
- Marysville Express* - founded by John
McElroy & Col. Richard Rust,
1852 **B-2** 755.8
- Marziona, V. - French company built
dam in Los Gatos **B-2** 472
- Masco, Ansel **A-1** 262; **A-2** 228
- Masco, Mansel **C-229**
- Mason - Soquel Blacksmith **A-4**
710.01
- Mason & Skillinger (Schellinger) -
Blacksmiths **A-4** 710.01
- Mason, Alfred **A-4** 319; **A-6** 11
- Mason, C. - Football Players **B-3**
769.09, 773
- Mason, Carrie "Cad" (Mrs. Jared
Comstock) **A-2** 348.02; **A-6** 10,
13; Soquel Postmasters **B-3** 659
- Mason, Catalina **A-4** 769
- Mason, Charles A. **A-4** 768; **A-5** 463
- Mason, Clarence - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.02
- Mason, Daisy **A-6** 14
- Mason, Eva (Mrs.) **A-5** 689.02
- Mason, Frank **B-1** 674; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- Mason, Horace **A-6** 14
- Mason, Jesse D. - founded *Los Gatos*
Mail, 1884 **B-2** 694
- Mason, John - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.10
- Mason, John Henry **A-6** 11
- Mason, L. - Road District #3, 1852
List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- Mason, Lewis T. **A-3** 385.04; **A-6** 11
- Mason, Marcos **A-4** 769
- Mason, Mrs. **A-6** 62
- Mason, Ramsey Davis **C-229**

- Mason, Richard (Dick) (Mr. & Mrs.)
A-1 791.01; **A-6** 13
- Mason, Richard Barnes (CA Military Governor) **A-2** 137.05
- Mason, S. J. (Mrs.) **A-2** 805; **A-3** 897
- Mason, S. T. - Homestead, 1867 **B-2** 968.01
- Mason, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-2** 864; **A-6** 11
- Mason, Swetland **A-6** 12; **B-1** 1007.02
- Mason, Sylvester J. **A-5** 689.01
- Mason, Sylvester J. Sr. **A-6** 11
- Mason, Sylvester Jerome (Mrs.) **A-1** 791.01
- Mason, Sylvester Jerome **A-1** 314
- Mason, Sylvester Jerome Jr. **A-1** 791.01
- Mason, Sylvester Jerome Sr. **A-6** 13; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Mason, William Henry **B-1** 1021.04; **C-228**
- Mason, William Horton **A-6** 14
- Masonic Club - Paradise Park purchased in 1925 by Masonic Club **B-2** 455-456
- Masonic Hall/Temple - Santa Cruz **B-1** 888; Pacific Av. 1928 **B-1** 936; Santa Cruz built, 1887 **B-2** 523; built 1886 on site of Otis A. Longley's **B-2** 880
- Masonic Lodge (Santa Cruz) County Court House (Cooper House) cornerstone laid by Masons, 1895 **B-2** 51; organized 7/16/1853 **B-2** 522; met on Willow St. (Pacific Ave., Santa Cruz), 1857 **B-2** 523; 1853 **B-2** 524; Hall of Records cornerstone laid June 5, 1882 **B-2** 868
- Masonic Order - **B-3** 563.01; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.03, 1164, 1174
- Masonic Order - Members - Joyce, W. W. **A-4** 155
- Masonic Order - Members - Monteith, Daniel **A-4** 1028
- Masonic Order - Members - Norris, James A. **A-6** 97
- Masonic Order - Members - White, J. C. **A-6** 535
- Masonic Order - Members - White, P. **A-6** 537
- Masons Grove (Soquel) **A-6** 13
- Mass, Millie Dale (Mrs. John Waite Jarvis) **A-4** 58.01
- Massa, T. M. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.2
- Massachusetts - Whalers **B-3** 571.02
- Massey, A. C. - Superintendent, oil exploration 1881 **B-2** 765
- Masters, Mrs. (nee Galbraith) **A-3** 435
- Masterson, Helen (Mrs. Pacificus Ord) **A-5** 10.01
- Matheson, John S. (Mrs.) **A-1** 589.01
- Mathews, Caroline **B-1** 268, 288.06, 885.02
- Mathews, Ida E. (Mrs. Oscar L. Tuttle) **A-5** 614
- Mathews, James (James Mathews & Son) **B-1** 242.04, 244.04-244.05, 250.02, 262, 268, 288.05-288.06
- Mathews, John - Soquel **B-3** 629.02
- Mathews, Lillian (Lilly) (Matthews) (teacher) **B-1** 639.01, 640.01, 641, 652.02; Teachers **B-3** 383.11-383.12; *see also* Matthews, Lillian
- Mathews, Theodore Vinton (Matthews) **A-4** 344; **A-5** 614; **A-6** 533; **B-1** 640.01, 996.02, 997, 1036.01, 1036.03; member, Knights of Pythias, 1883 **B-2** 521; Baseball Players **B-3** 744.03
- Mathews, Theodore Vinton Sr. **A-6** 15
- Mathewson, John (Mrs.) **A-4** 323.01
- Mathis, John (Matthis) *see* McClung, Medora **A-4** 809
- Mathis, John Ira **C-213**
- Matias (an Indian) **B-1** 156.01, 156.04

- Matiel, A. M. (Mrs.) **A-4** 648
Matlack, R. C. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.03
Mattei, R. **A-6** 463.02
Mattei, Riccardo - bought interest in
Swiss Hotel, 1901, from Martin
Varozza **B-2** 356
Matthais, G. **A-6** 16
Matthei, A. **A-6** 16
Mattheson, Peter (Matthesin,
Matthiesen) **A-1** 996; **A-6** 16; Big
Tree Hotel operated 1874 **B-2** 213
Matthews, Lillian - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.05; *see also*
Mathews, Lillian
Matthews, Lillian L. (Mrs. Carl
Kratzenstein) **A-4** 344
Matthews, Robert Louris **B-1**
1026.02, 1027.01, 1033.02-
1033.03, 1034; Elected Santa
Cruz County Public
Administrator, 1867 **B-2** 98
Matthis, John (Matis, Mathis) **A-4**
809
Matthis, Margaret (Mrs. Joseph V.
Matthis) **A-6** 16
Mattice, George (Mathie) **B-1** 409,
411, 412.01, 413.01, 421
Mattice, V. J. **A-5** 784; **A-6** 571;
Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2**
246
Matting, Charles **A-3** 629
Matting, William - Felton school
teacher, 1904-1905 **B-2** 205.3
Mattison, Amey Lucretia (Mrs.
George F. Weiser) **A-5** 560.03; **A-6**
17
Mattison, Carrie A. Peck **A-4** 770; **A-**
5 98.03; Honorary member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
Mattison, Eric **A-3** 221; **A-6** 17
Mattison, Frank **A-1** 900; **A-4** 771; **A-**
5 98.01; **B-1** 701.05; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.4
Mattison, John L. **A-2** 43.01; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.03
Mattison, John Stead **A-3** 124.06,
623.08; **A-4** 772.01-772.03; **A-6**
17; **B-1** 1010.03, 1012.02,
1028.04, 1029.02-1029.03; asked
to change road leading to "the
Italian's" (Dodero?) **B-2** 3.4; road
supervisor, 1859 **B-2** 29.1; bought
part of "El Rancho de la Aroyeta
del Rodeo" from Francisco Alzina,
1852 **B-2** 457; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 553.2, 555.1; Treasurer,
Santa Cruz Pioneers Society **B-2**
556; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 560; assignee of In tu
ho yo, widow of Onah-tubber,
warrior of the Choctaw volunteers
of the Florida War granted a
Homestead, 1869 **B-2** 968.04;
Patent, 1867 **B-2** 970; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.03; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
Mattison, Ralph **B-1** 1009.02,
1010.02, 1043
Mattison, Ralph Dorr **A-5** 560.02; **A-**
6 17
Mattison, Ralph John - **A-5** 560.02;
A-6 17; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 568
Mattison, Robert **A-2** 187.05; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-248**
Mattison, Robert William (R. H.) **B-1**
1017, 1019, 1021.04; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.05; (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
Mattison, T. G. - Soquel Elections **B-**
3 665
Mattison, Velda Delilah (Mrs.
George F. Burgess) **A-5** 560.02; **A-**
6 17
Mattock, W. - Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2

- Mattress Makers - Woolf, Saul **A-6**
584
- Maturin, J. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Maul, Eliza F. (Mrs. Isaac M. Clark) **A-2** 242
- Mauldin, John Jr. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.03
- Mauldin, Ruthlee Dakin (Mrs.) **A-2**
590.02
- Maurequi, Jesus **A-6** 20
- Maurer, John **A-5** 145.02
- Maxwell, Ada (Mrs.) **A-3** 743
- Maxwell, Alice - Teachers **B-3** 452
- Maxwell, Carolyn (Carrie) (Mrs. John S. Ord) **A-5** 8, 248
- Maxwell, Cecelia (Mrs.) **A-6** 18
- Maxwell, J. L. **A-6** 18
- Maxwell, Maceline (Mrs. John A. Phillips) **A-6** 157.02
- Maxwell, Madeline (actress) **A-6** 444;
see also Triplett, Marion **A-6** 18
- Maxwell, Mary Teresa (Mrs. John H. Jackson) **A-4** 44
- Maxwell, Minerva (Mrs. Cyrus W. Short) **A-6** 18
- Maxwell, Samuel **A-6** 18, 50
- Maxwell, Teresa (Mrs. John H. Jackson) **A-6** 18
- Maxwell, Walter **B-2** 399
- Maxwell, Walter H. **A-3** 743; **A-6** 18
- Maxwell, William Benjamin **B-1**
516.07, 531.02, 536; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Maxwell, William S. **A-6** 18
- Maxwell, Wm. B. **A-5** 8
- May, Edgar **A-1** 213; shot to death in Jock Merrill's saloon **B-2** 834
- May, Edgar G. **B-3** 314
- May, Eliza N. **B-3** 314
- May, Frederick W. **A-6** 20
- May, George E. **A-6** 20
- May, Hi Scott (Mrs.) **A-1** 179
- May, James **A-6** 20; **C-213**
- May, Munsell **B-3** 314
- May, N. A. (Mrs. Fred) **A-6** 20;
Teachers **B-3** 465
- May, Oliver N. **A-3** 294.02, 565, 991;
A-6 20, 274
- May, Oliver T. **B-1** 957.01
- May, Oliver W. **A-6** 19; Corralitos Creek Sawmill **B-3** 314;
Watsonville Sawmills **B-3** 170
- May, Peter Francis - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.01
- May, Rosie (Mrs.) **A-1** 639.02
- May, Ruth (Mrs. Oliver W.) **B-3** 314
- Mayahan, Thomas (Mayhan) **B-1**
340, 368
- Mayer, Frank **A-2** 83.05; **A-4** 773
- Mayer, George **A-3** 1062.02
- Mayer, Melanie J. (UCSC Professor) **A-4** 21.01
- Mayers, A. (claim) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**, 258
- Mayers, Henry (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Maylor, Peter (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Maynard, A. B. - established saloon near Lompoc, 1879 **B-2** 584; **B-3** 969.07
- Maynard, Joanna (Mrs. Augustus Noble) **A-4** 1085.02
- Maynard, Jonathan **A-3** 614.11
- Maynard, Symner C. **A-6** 20
- Mayne, W. T. (Rev., Methodist church) **B-1** 657.02, 693, 706
- Mayo, Adolphus **A-4** 774
- Mayo, Frank **A-4** 774
- Mayo, Jorge *aka* Jose Antonio Mayo **A-4** 775
- Mayo, Margaret (Mrs. Frank Mayo) **A-4** 774
- Mayor, Clara - Teachers **B-3** 491
- Mayors - Watsonville **B-3** 1202
- Maza, Jose de Jesus - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 952
- Mazon, Eduardo Maria **A-4** 776
- Mazone, Toni Pieri (Mrs.) **A-5** 490.05

- McAbee & Langley - Boulder Creek
Sawmills **B-3** 169
- McAbee Brothers Livery Stable **B-1**
674; McAbee's sawmill - burned
in fire of Sept. 1904 **B-2** 298; Big
Basin Sawmill **B-3** 155
- McAbee, George **A-4** 779
- McAbee, J. C. (Mrs.) **A-5** 665
- McAbee, James Calvin (Callie) **B-1**
674
- McAbee, Lena (Mrs. E. Percy Young)
A-4 777
- McAbee, Orrin L. **A-4** 777; **B-1**
692.02, 701.03
- McAbee, W. O. **A-3** 1165; **A-4** 778
- McAbee, William **A-4** 778
- McAdam, Ida (McAdams) - Teachers
B-3 1185, 1190; Watsonville **B-3**
1158
- McAdam, P. Z. **A-5** 389
- McAdams, Adelaide E. (Mrs. J. Y.
McAdams) **A-4** 780
- McAdams, Arthur A. **A-4** 780
- McAdams, Edith (Mrs. Lewis A.
Chandler) **A-2** 173.01; **A-4** 780
- McAdams, Ida - see McAdam, Ida
- McAdams, J. Y. **A-4** 780
- McAdams, Samuel **A-2** 740; **A-4** 781;
member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2**
634.4
- McAdams, Samuel S. **A-4** 780; **B-1**
1022.03
- McAdams, Tufel **A-4** 781
- McAfee, Joseph **A-4** 782
- McAllister (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1914) **C-270**
- McAllister, Charles **A-4** 783
- McAllister, Margaret J. (Maggie) (Mrs.
Patrick J. Kelly) **A-4** 202, 783
- McAllister, Michael James **A-4** 784
- McAllister, Patrick - **A-4** 785;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.9;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 567; Watsonville **B-3** 1152,
1177-1178
- McAllister, Robert Stewart **A-4** 786
- McAllister, T. **A-4** 787
- McAlmond, Charles Augustus **C-228**
- McAmand, Charles G. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.04
- McAran, William H. **A-4** 788
- McAuliff see McOlapp **A-4** 789
- McAuliffe, John (McAuliff) **A-4** 276.4,
789, 933
- McAuliffe, Thomas **A-4** 328, 790
- McAuliffe, Thomas F. **A-4** 790
- McBride, Henry **A-5** 598
- McBride, Henry E. **A-4** 791; **A-6**
447.01
- McCabe, Gertrude (Mrs. Stanley
Clayton Bias) **A-1** 517.02; **A-4** 792
- McCabe, Lillian (Mrs.) **A-1** 517.03; **A-**
4 792
- McCabe, R. S. [or M.] - successful
bidder to build new County
Courthouse **B-2** 55
- McCabe, Robert E. **A-3** 715.01; **A-4**
792
- McCaffery, Charles **A-4** 793
- McCaffrey, John Barrett **A-4** 793
- McCaffrey, Thomas **A-4** 793;
Pescadero Grand Jury & Trial
Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
- McCall (Dr.) **A-3** 620.06; **A-4** 795
- McCall see McCoy, James **A-4** 819
- McCall, "Clara" (Mrs. James McCall)
A-4 794.03
- McCall, Cora (Mrs. John N. Clark) **A-**
2 246; **A-4** 794.02
- McCall, Daniel **A-4** 794.01-794.02
- McCall, Francis **A-5** 490.03
- McCall, Francisco (Frank) **A-4**
794.02
- McCall, Frank **A-2** 246; Football
Players **B-3** 769.08, 773, 774.03-
774.04, 774.06
- McCall, Frank J. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.10
- McCall, Grace (Mrs. Fred Wagner) **A-**
4 794.03

- McCall, Hugh Pablo (Paul) **A-2**
187.05; **A-4** 582.02, 794.01-
794.03; **B-1** 292, 514, 1028.02; **B-2**
1.1-1.3; road commissioner of
road district no. 2, 1852 **B-2** 5.2;
his property was reference for
road from Blackburn's Mill to the
Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.4; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.2; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.06; Soquel Sawmill **B-3**
323.02; Zayante Sawmill **B-3** 222;
see also McCall, Pablo
- McCall, James **A-4** 794.02
- McCall, Pablo **A-3** 1153.01; **A-5**
490.03; *see also* McCall, Hugh
Pablo
- McCall, Santiago (James) **A-4** 794.03
- McCall, Thomas **A-4** 794.03
- McCall, Thomas James **A-4** 794.03
- McCalla, Clara (Mrs. J. W. McCalla)
A-4 795
- McCalla, J. W. **A-4** 795
- McCallister, Robert **A-3** 614.09
- McCanathy, Mary J. (Mrs. Charles
Lewis Bacon) **A-1** 245
- McCann, Charles H. (Dr.) **A-4** 796.02
- McCann, Ethel Bradshaw (Mrs.
Frank McCann) **A-4** 796.02; **A-5**
134; **A-6** 168.01
- McCann, Ferdinand Jay (Judge) **A-2**
588; **A-4** 353.01, 796.01-796.02;
B-1 996.02, 1027.02, 1035.02,
1036.02; unsuccessful candidate
Santa Cruz County Judge, 1867
B-2 98; Library Assn., 1868 **B-2**
402; School Boards **B-3** 381.05-
381.07, 382.02; **C-228**
- McCann, Francis (Frank) **A-4** 796.02;
Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
526.05; Football Players **B-3**
769.02, 770
- McCann, Frederick A. (Ferdinand) **A-4**
796.03
- McCann, Katherine Perez Brown **A-4**
796.03
- McCann, Lucy (Mrs. Henry Frederick
Kron) **A-4** 353.01, 796.02
- McCann, Lucy Underwood (Mrs.
Ferdinand Jay McCann) **A-4**
353.01
- McCann, Pearl **A-4** 796.03; Teachers
B-3 383.05-383.06, 383.08,
383.10, 457.01
- McCann, Underwood **A-4** 796.02;
Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529;
Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
525.01
- McCann, Warner **A-4** 796.03
- McCann, William D. **A-4** 796.03
- McCarrier, Frank - oil exploration,
1923-1924 **B-2** 778.1; Delaveaga
Park oil exploration, 1923 **B-2**
779
- McCart, Hattie (Mrs.) **A-4** 976.01
- McCart, James J. **A-4** 797
- McCart, Minnie (Mrs. Thomas F.
Doyle) **A-2** 844; **A-4** 798
- McCarthy - Baseball Players **B-3** 754
- McCarthy, Charles Patrick **A-4** 799
- McCarthy, John E. **A-4** 799
- McCarthy, Luella - Teachers **B-3** 421
- McCarthy, Margaret (Mrs. Timothy
McCarthy) **A-4** 799
- McCarthy, Nicholas **A-4** 800
- McCarthy, Timothy **A-4** 799
- McCarthyville (Santa Clara County) -
aka Saratoga **B-2** 485
- McCarty - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.09
- McCarty, Daniel **A-4** 801
- McCarty, Dennis **A-4** 801; **C-213**
- McCarty, Honora (Mrs.) **A-4** 801
- McCarty, Luella - Teachers **B-3** 1190
- McCarty, P. **A-4** 801
- McCarty, P. M. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5**
360.02-360.03
- McCarty, Sara E. (Mrs. Jason J.
Downing) **A-2** 834
- McCarver, M. M. - delegate to
California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.4

- McCaskill, John **A-1** 891; **A-4** 802
McCaul, Delores (Delorus) **B-1** 485-486
McCauley, Annie **A-4** 803
McCauley, John **A-2** 43.01; *see also* Canares **A-4** 803
McCauley, Michael **C-213**
McCauley, T. J. **A-4** 803
McCauley, William James **A-4** 803
McCawley, John - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
McCeney, Julius - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.03
McClain, John **A-4** 610; School Boards **B-3** 516
McClay, Senator **A-5** 153.02
McClellan, Daniel **A-4** 804
McClellan, James F. (Rev.) **A-4** 805
McClellan, Maybelle (M. Belle, N. Belle) (McClelland) - Teachers **B-3** 387.05, 387.07, 387.09
McClinton, J. H. (Mrs.) **A-4** 806
McCloskey, Zena A. (Mrs. John B. Maher) **A-4** 674
McClosky, Anna J. (Mrs. George Inskeep) **A-4** 21.02
McClosky, Irene (Mrs. Robert Scott) **A-5** 312.01
McClosky, James **A-4** 807
McClosky, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-4** 21.02, 807
McClosky, Ynes (Mrs. Robert Scott) **A-1** 909.04
McClosky, Zena A. (Mrs. John B. Maher) **A-4** 807
McCloud, Donald **A-4** 808
McClung, J. M. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
McClung, John (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
McClung, Medora (Mrs. John Matis, Mathis, or Matthis)) **A-4** 809
McClure, C. W. (Dr.)-- Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529
McClure, John F. **A-3** 746; **A-4** 810
McClurg, James B. - Walter Colton, in trial of Isaac Graham vs. Carlos Rousilon, received \$48 from McClurg **B-2** 284
McClusky, George **A-4** 811; **A-5** 749.02
McCobb, H. D. - Los Gatos hotel started in his cottage **B-2** 472
McCole, Mattie A. (Mrs. Roy D. Horton) **A-3** 1121.02
McCcoll, William **B-1** 516.05-516.06
McCcollom, James **A-5** 779
McCcollum (Mrs. S. Woods) **A-4** 812
McCcollum, Ella (Mrs. James A. Woods) **A-4** 812; **A-5** 779
McCcollum, John **A-4** 812
McCcollum, Joseph (McCcollom) - founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.13; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 567; Watsonville **B-3** 1146
McCcollum, Joseph G. **A-4** 812
McCcollum, Lizzie - Teachers **B-3** 381.06-381.07, 382.01, 412
McCcollum, William J. - proprietor of Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 323; owner of Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 326
McCcolum, Martin **A-4** 813
McConkey, William - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.02
McConnell, G. Ray **A-4** 814
McConnell, George W. **A-4** 814
McConnell, James **A-4** 814
McConnell, Robert **A-4** 814
McConnell, William **A-4** 814
McConnell, William Earl **A-4** 814
McCook Post - Watsonville **B-3** 1172
McCoombs, Will L. (Mrs.) **A-4** 815
McCoon, Perry **A-4** 816; **B-1** 307, 319-321.02, 322, 329.02, 334.06, 352, 354, 359, 423, 466-467
McCormick, Albert Sevy (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 998.04; **A-4** 173.02, 817
McCormick, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-5** 493

- McCormick, Ellen (Mrs. Eli Moore Jr.) **A-4** 1036.06
McCormick, Florence (Mrs.) **A-3** 994, 998.04, 998.06; **A-5** 144
McCormick, James **B-2** 1.2; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
McCormick, John **A-4** 817; **B-1** 1019; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6; **C-219**
McCormick, Louis **A-4** 244, 817
McCormick, M. F. **A-6** 137
McCornick, Lewis B. (L. N.) (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 320; **A-4** 818; contractor for Michael Harrington's building **B-2** 877; Contractors **B-3** 439
McCornick, Lucille (Mrs. S. Waldo Coleman) **A-2** 320
McCort, Frank **C-228**
McCoy *see also* McKoy
McCoy, Daniel - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
McCoy, J. J. **A-4** 819
McCoy, James **A-3** 985.05; **A-4** 819
McCoy, James *see* McCall, James **A-4** 820
McCoy, Joanna *aka* Johanna, Johannah (Mrs. Lewis Emil Hihn) **A-3** 985.05; **A-4** 819
McCoy, John **A-4** 819
McCoy, Joseph B. **A-4** 821, 1038
McCoy, Levi **A-4** 821
McCoy, Louisa (Mrs. Joseph B. McCoy) **A-4** 821
McCoy, Louise **A-4** 1038
McCoy, Lydia (Mrs.) **A-4** 819
McCoy, Patrick - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
McCracken, Jackson **A-4** 822.02
McCracken, Josephine Clifford (Mrs. Jackson McCracken) **A-3** 857.02; **A-4** 822.01-822.03; **A-5** 655
McCrary, Agnes Trumbo **A-2** 624.02
McCrasky, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 556.02
McCray Hotel - operated by John & Kate McCray *aka* Sunshine Villa/Kittredge House **B-2** 845
McCray, John & Kate - operated Sunshine Villa **B-2** 845
McCreary, Edward D. (Rev.) **B-1** 884-885.01, 885.04, 893
McCreary, Frankie (Mrs. Thomas G.) **B-3** 526.08
McCreary, Thomas G. **A-4** 823
McCrillis, Albert Bickford (McCrellish) **C-219**
McCrorry, Aubrey **A-4** 824.01
McCrorry, George Ackland **A-3** 864.01; **A-4** 824.01-824.02; Stage Lines **B-3** 833
McCrorry, Juanita **A-4** 824.01
McCrorry, Patricia **A-4** 824.01
McCullagh, Edward **A-4** 276.04-276.05, 825
McCullagh, Henry (McCullah) **A-4** 276.4, 825
McCullah, Mary (Mrs. John Nutter) **A-6** 101
McCulloch, James T. (McCulloch, McCulloch, McCullesch) **A-2** 605; **A-4** 826
McCullom, Josh - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.04
McCullom, Lizzie *see* McCollum, Lizzie
McCullough (Rev.) **B-1** 876.01
McCumber, Charles C. - prop. San Lorenzo Stables **B-2** 421
McCune - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.09
McCune (Mrs. Charles H. Murphy) **A-4** 827-828
McCune (Mrs. Myrtle Owen) **A-4** 827-828
McCune, John Albert **A-4** 827-828
McCurdy, Alexander **A-4** 578, 829
McCusker, Albert **A-4** 830.02
McCusker, Alice (Mrs. M. A. Long) **A-4** 830.02

- McCusker, Daniel **A-1** 461.02; **A-2** 776, 806; **A-4** 830.01-830.02; California Coast Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 21
- McCusker, Evelyn (Mrs. Clarence E. Dodge) **A-2** 776; **A-4** 830.01
- McCusker, Evelyn (Mrs. Ira L. Fredendall) **A-4** 830.01
- McCusker, Frank **A-4** 830.02
- McCusker, James **A-4** 830.02
- McCusker, Josephine (Mrs. N. A. Dorn) **A-4** 830.01
- McCusker, Kate (*nee* Catherine Bennett) **A-3** 623.08-623.09
- McCusker, Minnie (Mrs. Cleon Kilburn) **A-4** 257, 830.02
- McDaniel (a teamster, 1833) **A-4** 831
- McDaniel, Lervia E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- McDaniel, Lettie (Mrs. C. M. Newhall) **A-4** 831
- McDermott & Glass (drug store) **A-3** 542; **A-4** 832
- McDermott, Charles C. **A-4** 719, 832; **B-1** 1007.03, 1030.05; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6
- McDermott, F. J. (Mrs.) **A-4** 692
- McDermott, James **A-1** 1005; (Santa Cruz City Land Grantee of 1866) **C-302**
- McDermott, Jo **A-5** 15
- McDermott, William Patrick **A-1** 576; **A-2** 578; **A-4** 832; **B-1** 903.01; partner in drug store with Louis Glass, 1868 **B-2** 73
- McDonald - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03
- McDonald, Abner **A-4** 833
- McDonald, Agnes (Mrs. William Marcus DeWitt) **A-2** 733; **A-4** 833
- McDonald, Alexander **A-3** 670; **A-4** 833-834; **B-1** 1017; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.09, 963.04
- McDonald, Annabel (Mrs. H. C. Wyckoff) **A-6** 587
- McDonald, Annie (Mrs. Henry Bausch) **A-1** 363; **A-4** 833
- McDonald, Archie **A-4** 834; Logging Contractor **B-3** 245; Waddell Sawmill **B-3** 357
- McDonald, Arthur B. **A-4** 833
- McDonald, D. **A-1** 662; **A-4** 835; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- McDonald, Edward **B-1** 472-475.01-475.02
- McDonald, Ellen (Mrs. Alonzo A. Goodwin) **A-3** 577
- McDonald, Elsie (Mrs. John M. Walsh) **A-4** 835; **A-6** 480.02
- McDonald, George **B-1** 286.02
- McDonald, George M. **A-4** 835
- McDonald, H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.05
- McDonald, H. P. **A-4** 836
- McDonald, Ida A. (Mrs. Buel Briggs Bennett) **A-1** 440; **A-4** 835
- McDonald, J. W. W. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.07
- McDonald, Jessie **A-3** 192
- McDonald, K. W. **A-4** 168
- McDonald, Katie (Marshall) (Mrs. Samuel Wallace Blakeley) **A-1** 576
- McDonald, Miles (Myles) **A-1** 273, 942; **A-4** 836
- McDonald, Nancy (Mrs. Malcolm Ferguson) **A-3** 192
- McDonald, Nellie Ellen (Mrs. Alonzo Albert Goodwin) **A-1** 576; **A-4** 835; Felton school teacher, 1908-1909 **B-2** 205.3; Teachers **B-3** 381.03, 381.05, 383.02
- McDonald, Rodney F. **A-4** 836
- McDonald, William Robert **B-1** 639.03
- McDonogh, Mary Ann (Mrs. John W. Eldridge) **A-3** 39
- McDonough (Mrs. W. J. Hudner) **A-3** 1170
- McDonough, (Mrs. George Cephus Bowes) **A-1** 661

- McDonough, Charles C. **A-4** 838
McDonough, Fannie (Mrs.) **A-4** 837
McDonough, John (McDonnough) **A-1** 474; **A-4** 837; **B-1** 1021.04; **C-228**
McDonough, John D. **A-1** 661; **A-4** 837
McDonough, John E. **A-3** 1170; **A-4** 837
McDonough, Julia F. (Mrs. William Joseph Hudner) **A-1** 473.01, 474, 661
McDonough, Mary Ann (Mrs. John Wesley Eldridge) **A-4** 837
McDonough, Mary M. (Mrs. Lawrence A. Jones) **A-4** 134, 838
McDougal, F. A. (Dr.) - Elected State Senator, 1867 **B-2** 98; Watsonville Bridges **B-3** 1142
McDougal, George **A-1** 562.02; **A-5** 373; **B-1** 286.02, 286.04-286.05, 329.01, 332.02, 513.01
McDougal, George D. **A-4** 839-840
McDougal, John (McDougall) Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.08, 963.02
McDougal, John (CA Governor) **A-4** 840; delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.4
McDougal, Thomas Jefferson - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
McDougal, William C. **A-4** 840
McDougall, A. C. (Rev.) - founded Soquel Lodge of Good Templars (I.O.G.T.), 1867 **B-2** 509
McDougall, William C. (McDougal) **B-1** 1007.01
McDowell, Anna (Mrs. Charles Storer) **A-4** 841
McDuffee, Eliza (Elisha, E. C., McDuffie, McDuffy) **A-4** 842, 942; **B-1** 428; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 554; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.01; **C-228**
McDuffee, William **A-4** 842; Waddell Sawmill **B-3** 357
McEachern, Mary (Mrs. Edward Briody) **A-1** 786.01
McElhaney, John **A-4** 843
McElroy, Eliza M. (Mrs. William McElroy) **A-4** 845
McElroy, John **A-1** 202; **A-4** 844; **A-5** 42; was disappointed in Santa Cruz Turnpike, too steep, not suitable for four-horse teams **B-2** 27; ed./publ. *Los Angeles Star* **B-2** 692.1- 692.2; ed./publ. *Placer Herald*, 1852 **B-2** 701; founded *Los Angeles Star*, 1851; played important role in est. Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 747; *Marysville Express*, 1852; publ. *Santa Cruz Sentinel*, 1856 **B-2** 755.1-755.2; was a Democraft & pro-Slavery **B-2** 755.5; **B-2** 755.8
McElroy, Nellie - Teachers **B-3** 409
McElroy, William **A-4** 845; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.14
McElroy, Wilson - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
McElvain, William (Mrs.) (*nee* Gracia) **A-3** 599
McEwen, Alex **B-2** 400
McEwen, D. A. **A-3** 771; **A-4** 846
McEwen, J. W. - Watsonville **B-3** 1159
McEwen, John Herbert **A-4** 846; **B-1** 958.01-958.02
McEwing, Robert **A-4** 846
McFadden, Leslie T. **A-4** 847
McFadden, Maria Margaret (Mrs. Ira L. Langdon) **A-4** 847
McFarahar, John (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
McFarland, Laran G. **A-2** 904; **A-4** 848
McFarland, Lillian Esther (Mrs. Walter Alexander Noble) **A-4** 849, 1085.02

- McFarland, Rhoda Ann (Mrs. William Henry Rowe) **A-5** 252.01-252.03
McFarland, W. E. - Stage Lines - Drivers **B-3** 814, 828
McFarlen, Ben **A-4** 849
McFarling, George **A-3** 264; **A-4** 850
McGaffigan (Mrs.) **A-4** 851
McGaffigan, John **A-2** 823; **A-4** 851
McGaffigan, P. **A-4** 851
McGaffigan, P. J. **A-4** 488.02
McGaffin - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.05
McGarraugh, Alex **A-4** 852
McGarrough, Louise A. (Mrs.) (*nee* Guichard) **A-3** 715.01
McGarry, Nellie (Mrs. Alexander McPherson Jr.) **A-4** 854, 936.03
McGary, M. **A-4** 854
McGaughlin, Lafayette (McGloughlin) **C-228**
McGeary, Joseph **A-4** 853; **A-5** 581; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06
McGeary, Mack (Mark) **A-4** 854; livery stable, 1856 **B-2** 414-415; Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863 **C-256**
McGeary, William **A-4** 853; **A-5** 581
McGee, An (Mrs. Joseph Roberts) **A-5** 230
McGee, George **A-5** 230
McGee, J. B. **A-4** 855
McGee, James **A-5** 230
McGee, Jane (Mrs.) **A-4** 855
McGeogehan, Kathryn Bothwell Hihn (Mrs. John Thomas McGeoghegan) **A-6** 276.02, 279
McGeoghegan, John Thomas **A-1** 644; **A-3** 987.02
McGery, John - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.03
McGinness, J. S. **A-3** 313; **A-4** 856
McGinty, Robert **A-2** 752
McGinty, Robert S. **A-4** 857
McGlashan, C. F. - editor, *Santa Barbara Press*, 1881 **B-2** 713
McGlathon, Samuel - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.03
McGlaughlin (Mrs. Alexander Leonard) **A-4** 486.01
McGlenan, Sarah (Mrs. Francis R. Brady) **A-1** 741
McGlone, William **C-177**
McGonigle, John **A-1** 1004; **A-4** 858; ed. publ. *Hollister Enterprise* **B-2** 687, 689; founded *Ventura Democrat*, 1883 **B-2** 714
McGonigle, Rose - Teachers **B-3** 385.01, 385.03
McGorran, Nellie (Mrs. William H. Chittenden) **A-4** 859
McGovern, Tessie (Mrs. Henry M. Sheehy) **A-6** 301.01
McGovern, Thomas **A-4** 860
McGowan, Henry **A-4** 861
McGowan, Ida **A-3** 1223
McGowan, James **A-4** 565, 863
McGowan, John **A-4** 863; *see also* McGowen, John (Capt.)
McGowan, Lizzie (Mrs. C. W. Severs) **A-6** 296
McGowan, Matthew J. **A-4** 861; **A-5** 281
McGowan, Ned **A-4** 862; **A-5** 708
McGowan, Sadie (Mrs. C. W. Severs) **A-4** 863
McGowan, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-4** 863; **A-6** 430.01
McGowen, John (Capt.) **A-5** 459.03; *see also* McGowan, John
McGrath, Anabella (Arabella) (Mrs.) **A-4** 547, 864
McGrath, Ella (Mrs. Marcellus E. Rollins) **A-4** 864
McGrath, L. **B-1** 1017
McGrath, P. J. (Rev.) **B-1** 881
McGrath, T. J. **A-2** 331; **A-4** 864
McGrath, Thomas **A-4** 864; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.03; Baseball Players **B-3** 742.01-742.02; Football Players **B-3**

- 769.02; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
961.06, 963.02
- McGrath, William **A-2** 43.02; **A-4** 864
- McGregor, Isabella (Miss) **A-4** 865
- McGregor, Lizzie (Mrs.) **A-4** 865
- McGrow, — Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2
- McGruffy, May G. (Mrs.) (*nee*
Guichard) **A-3** 715.01
- McGuillen, Edward **A-4** 866
- McGuin, Winifred - Teachers **B-3**
384.03
- McGuire, Felix **A-4** 867; **B-1** 960.01,
1022.05
- McGuire, Hugh *see* Meguire, Hugh
- McGuire, John **A-4** 867
- McGurty, Patrick **A-4** 868
- McHale - Baseball Players **B-3**
744.07
- McHatton, R. L. (A. L. McHattan)
(Rev. & family) **A-4** 869; **B-1**
876.02-876.03
- McHenry, Adeline **A-4** 870
- McHenry, Charles **A-3** 612; **A-4** 870;
on Santa Cruz County Poll List,
1850 **B-2** 110.2
- McHenry, Jesse (Attorney) **A-4** 870
- McHenry, Thomas **A-4** 870
- McHugh Bianchi Bldg. - at site of
former Peckner Bldg. **B-2** 879
- McHugh, Andrew **A-4** 871
- McHugh, John **A-4** 871; **B-1** 516.06
- McHugh, P. J. **A-4** 488.02
- McHugh, Thomas L. (Tom, *also*
referred to as TLM) **A-1** 55.01,
270; **A-3** 616; **A-4** 1075.02; **B-1**
654.01; Football Players **B-3** 781,
778
- McIlrenan, Andrew (McIlvenen,
McIlvenon) Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.06; **C-219**
- McIntire, Charles - Road District #3,
1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1
- McIntire, William B. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.05
- McIntosh, John (Mrs.) (*nee*
Gripenstraw) **A-3** 696
- McIntyre, Alice (Mrs.) **A-4** 873.01; **A-6**
133
- McIntyre, Archie **A-4** 687
- McIntyre, Charles **A-4** 872; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- McIntyre, Estelle - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
- McIntyre, James William **A-4** 749,
873.01
- McIntyre, Laura (Mrs. John Harvey
Boomer) **A-1** 628; **A-4** 872
- McIntyre, Pinky - Baseball Players **B-3**
742.01
- McIntyre, Robert **A-4** 873.01
- McIntyre, Robert L. **A-4** 873.01
- McIntyre, Royal W. **A-4** 873.01-
873.02
- McIntyre, Stella **A-4** 873.01
- McIsaac, Colin H. **A-4** 874; **B-1** 1.02,
6-7
- McIsaac, Sidona V. J. (or. V. D.) **A-4**
874
- McKamish, Emma (Mrs. John J.
Pepin) **A-4** 875; **A-6** 144
- McKamish, James (McKimish,
McKinnish) **A-4** 875, 894; **B-1**
1022.05; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.4; School Boards **B-3** 477
- McKamish, Rebecca J. (McKenzie)
(Mrs. Alden S. Johnson) **A-4** 93,
875; (Mrs. Curtis Henry Bruce) **A-1**
890; **A-4** 875
- McKane, William **A-4** 876
- McKanna, Charles - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.05
- McCarthy, Ann Bona (Mrs. John
McCarthy) **A-4** 877
- McCarthy, John **A-4** 877
- McKate, Denes **A-4** 878
- McKay (Mrs.) **A-4** 659
- McKay, Frances "Fannie" **A-4** 879;
Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
526.03; Teachers **B-3** 386.06-

- 386.07, 386.09, 387.01, 387.03,
387.08, 444
McKay, H. **B-2** 399
McKay, H. H. **A-4** 879
McKay, Hugh (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3** 98;
A-4 879
McKay, J. F. **A-4** 879
McKay, Minnie (Mrs.) **A-5** 787
McKay, Neil **A-4** 447, 879
McKay, Paul **A-5** 796
McKay, R. G. **A-4** 879
McKay, S. Maud (Mrs. Samuel A.
Evans) **A-3** 98; **A-4** 879
McKay, W. - Football Players **B-3**
769.03-769.04, 782
McKean (Mrs. C. L. Lucking) **A-4**
883.02
McKean (Mrs. J. W. Coats) **A-4**
883.02
McKean, Ambrose Bronson **A-4** 880-
881; **B-1** 972; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.14
McKean, Fannie - Teachers **B-3** 491
McKean, George M. **A-4** 883.02
McKean, Mary C. (Mrs. Robert Allen
McKean) **A-4** 883.02
McKean, Mollie (Mrs. Nelson P.
Marsh) **A-4** 740
McKean, Nancy Jane (Mrs. Ambrose
Bronson McKean) **A-4** 881
McKean, Robert Allen **A-4** 882-
883.02; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.6; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 561
McKean, T. J. **A-3** 1123
McKean, William A. **A-4** 883.02
McKeaner, John **A-4** 884
McKee, Annie (Mrs. Joseph Roberts)
A-4 885; **A-5** 228, 230
McKee, Annie U. (Mrs. Louis
Daubenbiss) **A-2** 615.03
McKee, Jane (Mrs. Thomas Donahue)
A-4 637.02
McKee, Samuel Bell (Judge) **A-4** 885;
B-1 512.02, 960.01; Elected
District Judge, 1858 **B-2** 95
McKee, W. H. - unsuccessful
candidate for State Senate, 1849
B-2 86.1
McKeegan, Dora (Mrs.) **B-3** 526.02
McKeen, J. W. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
McKeen, Staritt P. **C-228**
McKemmis, James **C-213**
McKen, Adam - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.05, 963.01
McKenley (Capt.) **A-3** 614.08
McKenna (Mrs. C. L. Lucking) (Mrs.
J. W. Coats) **A-4** 888
McKenna, George M. **A-4** 888
McKenna, Helen D. - Teachers **B-3**
423
McKenna, John (McKinna) **A-4** 886-
887; appointed to appraise
County property for Courthouse,
1852 **B-2** 57.04; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.8; member,
Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 561; **C-**
154, **C-157.1**, **C-228**
McKenna, Martha (Mrs. John
McKenna) **A-4** 887
McKenna, Martha (Mrs. William
Samuel Carson) **A-2** 90; **A-4** 888
McKenna, Martha Ann (Mrs. Daniel
Edgar Farley) **A-3** 141; **A-4** 888
McKenna, Mary C. & Robert
McKenna **A-4** 888
McKenna, William A. **A-4** 888
McKenny, Fern (McKenney) (Mrs.
Arthur G. Bowman) **A-1** 672; **A-4**
889
McKenuff, Jennie (Mrs. E. T.
Gourley) **A-3** 595; **A-4** 889
McKenzie (Mrs. M. A. Strain) **A-4** 890
McKenzie, Archibald **A-2** 289; **A-3**
393; **A-4** 890; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.06; **C-228**

- McKenzie, Donald - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.03
- McKenzie, Francis (Mrs) - Sons of
Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.01
- McKenzie, Fred W. **A-4** 890
- McKenzie, John **A-4** 891
- McKenzie, T. (Mrs.) (*nee* Hanahan) **A-3** 792.02
- McKenzie, Thomas **A-4** 165, 889
- McKeon, Bernard **A-2** 69; **A-4** 892
- McKiernan, Barbara **A-4** 893.02
- McKiernan, Charles (*aka* Mountain
Charley, Mountain Charlie, Mt.
Charley Ranch) **A-1** 381; **A-4**
893.01-893.02; **A-4** 1058.01;
organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike
Company **B-2** 22.3; his property
referenced in route of Santa Cruz
Turnpike Company's proposed
route from Santa Cruz to San
Jose **B-2** 22.3; awarded contract
to build the Santa Cruz Turnpike
B-2 22.4; elected Director of the
Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2**
22.4; built the Santa Cruz
Turnpike with Hiram Scott **B-2**
27; named viewer for the Santa
Cruz Turnpike with Hiram Scott
B-2 28; road supervisor, 1860-
1861 **B-2** 29.1-29.2; Shareholders
- San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3**
20.11; Stage Lines **B-3** 814, 828;
C-235; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1864) **C-259**
- McKiernan, Frank C. **A-4** 893.02
- McKiernan, Helen (Mrs. Carleton
Baily) **A-4** 893.03
- McKiernan, James V. **A-4** 893.02
- McKiernan, John J. **A-4** 893.02
- McKiernan, Katherine (Catherine)
(Mrs. Hammett *or* Hammill) **A-4**
893.03
- McKiernan, Mary F. (Mrs. Joseph F.
(T.) Colombet) **A-2** 341; **A-4**
893.02
- McKimish, James *see* McKamish,
James
- McKinlay, Carmen Amesti de (Mrs.)
A-2 863
- McKinlay, Flora (Mrs. Samuel J.
Duckworth) **A-2** 863
- McKinley (Mrs. Stephen Rianda) **A-4**
896.01
- McKinley, Belle I. (Mrs. George A.
Bangs) **A-1** 302
- McKinley, Ellen **A-4** 896.01
- McKinley, Flora **A-4** 896.01
- McKinley, James **A-4** 895-896.02; **A-6**
441; Treasurer - Gazos Creek
Railroad Co. **B-3** 47
- McKinley, P. S. & E. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
897
- McKinley, Prudentia **A-4** 896.01
- McKinley, Zalia H. (Mrs. James W.
Sweeney) **A-4** 897; **A-6** 390
- McKinna, Ada - Teachers **B-3** 418
- McKinne, John (*may be* John
McKenna) **A-4** 887, 898
- McKinne, Martha **A-4** 898
- McKinney, James - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.04
- McKinney, John **B-2** 1.2; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.03
- McKinney, Pearl - Native Daughters,
1888 **B-2** 527.2, 528
- McKinnon, Norman **A-2** 684; **A-4** 899
- McKinstry, E. W. - California
Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.3
- McKoll, John **B-1** 219
- McKoy (Mrs. George West) **A-6** 525
- McKoy & Hubbard - Boulder Creek
Sawmill **B-3** 197
- McKoy House **A-1** 511
- McKoy, Anna Lettice (Minnie S.)
(Mrs. Joseph Ball) **A-1** 289, 292
- McKoy, Hubbard H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 87
- McKoy, Hubbard Wilson (McCoy) -**A-3**
1162; **B-1** 608, 792; built
saloon, store, & hotel building in
Felton 1868 **B-2** 208; built saloon,
store, & hotel building in Felton

- 1868; Postmaster, 1870; opened general store in Felton 1871 **B-2** 209; Felton Postmaster, 1870 **B-2** 212; Felton Blacksmith shop, 1871 **B-2** 213; built addition to Big Tree House, 1881 **B-2** 224-225; *see also* McKoy, W. H.
- McKoy, Inez (Mrs. C. M. Lewis) **A-4** 502, 900
- McKoy, Lillian B. (Mrs. Isaac Newton Hayes) **A-3** 894
- McKoy, Maggie L. (Mrs. George P. Beck) **A-1** 396; **A-4** 900
- McKoy, Norma C. (Mrs. G. C. West) (McCoy) **A-1** 289, 292
- McKoy, Sierra Nevada (McCoy) (Mrs. Thomas B. Hubbard) **A-1** 289, 292; **A-3** 1162
- McKoy, W. H. [Hubbard Wilson McKoy?] **A-1** 289, 292; **A-3** 302; Zayante Sawmill **B-3** 247
- McKune - Baseball Players **B-3** 754
- McLain, Elizabeth **A-4** 901
- McLane, Emery **A-4** 902
- McLane, John **A-4** 903
- McLane, Louis (Capt.) **A-1** 562.03
- McLane, Patrick **A-6** 310
- McLaren, Daniel **A-4** 904
- McLaughlin, Agnes **A-4** 905.01
- McLaughlin, Charles (McLaughlin & Co.) - Stage Lines **B-3** 813
- McLaughlin, Dan (Mrs., dau. of Hiram Rice) **A-6** 214.01; **B-2** 471
- McLaughlin, Daniel (McLaughlan) **A-4** 906; **A-6** 214.02; **B-1** 868.04; his home used as reference point for Empire Grade **B-2** 38; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.07, 963.03; **C-217**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
- McLaughlin, Daniel M. **A-4** 9
- McLaughlin, Frank (Major) **A-4** 905.01-905.02; **A-6** 542; 2nd VP, Kennel Club, 1905 **B-2** 545; had Golden Gate Villa built on Beach Hill, Santa Cruz **B-2** 888
- McLaughlin, Lizzie (Mrs. John Wesley Adams) **A-4** 906
- McLaughlin, Samuel **A-4** 906
- McLaughlin, Vianna **B-3** 525.02
- McLean - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.11
- McLean, Alexander **A-3** 668; **A-4** 907, 910; **B-1** 263.02, 326.02, 403.02-403.03; surveyor of unnamed road **B-2** 2.07; road started at the corner of his land **B-2** 2.09-2.10; Road #3 near his land **B-2** 2.11; owned residence at Front St. & Short St., 1920 **B-2** 828; **B-3** 3; **C-149**
- McLean, Anna Leask (Mrs. Neil McLean) **A-4** 455.03
- McLean, Annie (Mrs. George Furlong) **A-3** 416; **A-4** 908
- McLean, Annie E. (Mrs.) **A-4** 908
- McLean, H. G. **A-4** 909; **A-6** 298
- McLean, H. P. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
- McLean, J. - unsuccessful candidate for State Senate, 1849 **B-2** 86.1
- McLean, J. K. **A-5** 564
- McLean, John T. (Dr.) **A-4** 910; **A-6** 332; **B-2** 2.04-2.05; appointed to receive bids on locations and donations siting County buildings, 1851 **B-2** 57.02; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.01; **C-149**
- McLean, Kate (Mrs. H. G.) **A-4** 909; **A-6** 298
- McLean, L. D. (Mrs.) **A-4** 359
- McLean, Llewellyn Donald **A-4** 455.03, 911
- McLean, M. G. **A-4** 908
- McLean, May (Mrs. Alexander McLean) - President, Saturday Afternoon Club **B-2** 548
- McLean, Neil [Neal?] **A-4** 455.03, 911; **C-213**
- McLeavy, John **A-4** 912
- McLellan, Daniel (McKlalan) **A-4** 914; **B-1** 960.02

- McLellan, Edward **A-4** 914
McLellan, Harry **A-4** 914
McLellan, Leonard **A-4** 913
McLellan, Leonard Everett **A-1**
283.02
McLellan, Lydia **B-3** 6
McLellan, Rose G. **A-4** 914
McLellan, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-4** 914
McLeod, Daniel **A-4** 915
McLeod, Ella (Mrs.) **B-3** 450
McLeod, Lizzie (Mrs. John McRury)
A-4 915
McLeod, Tina V. (Mrs. W. B. Peery) **A-4**
915
McLesley, Irene (Mrs. Robert Scott)
A-5 312.01
McMahon, J. B. (Dr.) **A-4** 916
McMahon, John M. **A-4** 917
McMahon, Morgan Strange (Dr.)
(McMahan) **A-4** 916; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.14
McMahon, Sarah Margarett (Mrs.
William Roache) **A-5** 217
McMahon, Thomas **A-4** 917
McManeny (unknown first name) **A-4**
918
McManimon, Edward J. **A-1** 132
McMartin, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-4** 919
McMellen, William F. **A-4** 920
McMenomy - Saloon Keeper **B-3** 57
McMenomy, John Joseph? **A-1** 398;
A-4 921
McMillan, Daniel **A-4** 922; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.10;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
561
McMillan, J. F. - Bear Creek Toll
Road mentioned **B-2** 45
McMillan, J. Y. **B-1** 680
McMillan, Malcolm **A-4** 923
McMillen, M. B. (Santa Cruz City
Land Grantee of 1866) **C-303**
- McMorris, John H. **A-4** 924; **B-1**
1030.02; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
961.04, 963.01
McMullen, Alexander **A-4** 925
McMullen, John - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.05
McMullen, William **A-4** 925
McMullen's Mill (McMullin,
McMullin's) (sawmill near Hecker
Pass) **A-4** 925; **B-1** 957.01;
Watsonville to San Jose Road
opened 1855 from Dean's house
and Summit past McMullin's mill
B-2 20.1; County Supervisors
ordered viewers to lay out road
from Watsonville to summer of
mountain near McMullin's mill **B-2**
21; used as landmark for the
Pajaro Turnpike, 1860 **B-2** 32
McMurray, Mary (Mrs.) **A-2** 426
McNab Oil Co. - oil exploration,
1900-1901 **B-2** 764.1-764.3
McNabb, James **A-4** 926
McNabb, Martha **A-4** 926
McNabb, Robert **A-4** 926
McNabb, Robert Lowry **A-4** 926
McNabb, Ruth **A-4** 926
McNabb, Walter **A-4** 926
McNamara, A. - Cricket Players **B-3**
765.02; Football Players **B-3**
774.11
McNamara, Anne (Ana) (Mrs. Thomas
Heany) **A-3** 906; **A-4** 927
McNamara, Jane (McNamira) **B-1**
459.01, 460
McNamara, Mary **A-3** 906
McNamara, Michael **A-4** 653, 927
McNamara, Michael Sr. & Jr.
(McNamira) **B-1** 459.01-459.02,
460
McNamara, Patrick **A-3** 906
McNamee, Hugh (Rev.) **A-4** 928; **B-1**
861, 865, 885.05, 889.05
McNaughton, Joseph **A-5** 688;
Soquel Land Disputes **B-3** 647

- McNeal, James M. (McNeil) bought electric light and gas plants **B-2** 171, 173
- McNeely, A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 710
- McNeely, Archibald (McNealy, McNeilly) **A-1** 203; **A-4** 929; **B-1** 1022.05; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.04
- McNeely, Charles **A-3** 933; **A-4** 929
- McNeely, Lou (Mrs. Charles E. Bloom) **A-4** 929
- McNeil, Charles **B-1** 1022.011
- McNeil, William **A-4** 930
- McNeilly, Archibald **A-5** 732
- McNorton, Neil **A-4** 931
- McNulty, Charles R. **A-2** 417.05; **A-4** 932
- McNulty, D. W. **A-4** 932
- McNulty, Martin (McNalty) **A-1** 769.02; **A-4** 932; **C-213**
- McOlapp, John (or McAuliffe) **A-4** 933
- McPhail, William N. **A-4** 934
- McPhee & Sutton - got contract to build Carnegie Library, 1903 **B-2** 409
- McPherson - McPherson Mill **A-2** 22.01; Bear Creek Shingle Mill **B-3** 182; Branciforte Sawmill **B-3** 289
- McPherson (Mrs. D. W. MacDonald) **A-4** 946
- McPherson (Mrs. John MacKenzie) **A-4** 946
- McPherson (Mrs. K. H. Fraser) **A-4** 946
- McPherson (Mrs. R. MacQuarrie) **A-4** 946
- McPherson Building (brick) (Alexander McPherson) **B-1** 749.01; Pacific Ave. at Locust **B-2** 525; site of Branciforte IOOF Lodge meetings, 1868-1873 **B-2** 530; brass casting for "Sentinel" placed at McPherson Bldg., 1881 **B-2** 754; location of Santa Cruz Sentinel, 1869 & 1879 **B-2** 755.10; once site of Byrne Bros. Hardware **B-2** 901; **B-3** 809
- McPherson, A. W. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- McPherson, Alex Jr. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.07; **C-228**
- McPherson, Alex P. **A-4** 946
- McPherson, Alexander (County Surveyor) **A-1** 669, 979; **A-4** 935, 936.01-936.03; **A-5** 360.02; **A-6** 498; **B-1** 747-748, 851, 868.05, 1007.01-1007.02, 1008.03, 1013.03, 1026.01-1026.02, 1027.01, 1033.01-1033.03, 1034, 1047; organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.3; surveyed for Henry Cowell the beach lands for claim as swamp lands, but Supreme Court blocked Cowell's claim, 1867 **B-2** 60; appointed Santa Cruz Twp. Justice of the Peace, 1858 **B-2** 96; IOOF San Lorenzo Lodge 147 met in his bldg. **B-2** 531; member San Lorenzo Lodge IOOF **B-2** 532; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2; his building housed the Santa Cruz Local Item, abt. 1875-1878 **B-2** 727; residence on Locust St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 807; residence Pacific Ave. **B-2** 829.1; Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 840; Real Estate **B-3** 92, 100; Branciforte Sawmills **B-3** 337-338; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06; **C-228**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
- McPherson, Alexander Jr. **A-4** 854, 936.03, 939
- McPherson, Alice (Mrs. Charles A. Crites) **A-2** 512; **A-4** 937
- McPherson, Alma Fargo (Mrs. Fred R. Howe) (Mrs. Harold McPherson) **A-3** 1148
- McPherson, Duncan (Duncan Block) **A-1** 8, 576; **A-3** 1021.03; **A-4**

- 339.02, 563, 936.02-936.05, 938, 941, 982.03; **B-1** 749.01; traded Happy Valley Resort property in 1864 for 1/2 interest in Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 360; saw mill in Blackburn Gulch **B-2** 474; member San Lorenzo Lodge IOOF **B-2** 533; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 629, 635.01; sold *San Mateo Gazette* to H. N. Nutting **B-2** 753; acquired C. R. Hoff's half-interest in *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.3; Kooser sold his interest to McPherson & Waldron in 1876 **B-2** 755.4-755.5; traded Blackburn Gulch acreage to John McElroy for 1/2 interest in Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.8; sold his 1/2 interest in SC Sentinel to Frank P. Littlefield, 1871 **B-2** 755.09; listed locations of Santa Cruz Sentinel, Monterey & Santa Cruz **B-2** 755.10; oil exploration, 1900-1901 **B-2** 764.01; building, Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 837; Duncan Block built 1878 by Charles Kaye **B-2** 860; Real Estate **B-3** 133; Wharves **B-3** 1233; **C-228**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- McPherson, Duncan (Mrs.) - Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 404
- McPherson, Duncan Jr. (Mrs.) **A-3** 987.02; **A-6** 279
- McPherson, Duncan Jr. **A-1** 644; **A-3** 1021.04; **A-4** 936.05; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- McPherson, Edward B. **A-1** 517.03; **A-4** 939
- McPherson, Elizabeth (Mrs. Julius Martin) **A-4** 758.01
- McPherson, Elmina **A-4** 936.03
- McPherson, Fred D. **A-3** 1021.04; **A-4** 936.05; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.08
- McPherson, G. **A-4** 940
- McPherson, Harold **A-3** 1021.04; **A-4** 936.06
- McPherson, Ilma J. (Mrs. Fred R. Howe) **A-3** 1151; **A-4** 936.06
- McPherson, Isabella (Mrs. Alex McPherson) **A-4** 936.02
- McPherson, John **A-4** 936.03
- McPherson, John C. **A-4** 941-943; **B-1** 447, 449, 451
- McPherson, John R. **A-4** 946
- McPherson, M. J. **A-2** 833; **A-4** 944, 946
- McPherson, Mary (Mrs. James Prescott) **A-4** 945; **A-6** 182
- McPherson, Matye E. Patton **A-4** 120.02; **A-5** 87; home was east of Albert Jones 1860 residence **B-2** 827
- McPherson, Peter (surveyor) **A-4** 936.02; **B-1** 918, 1027.01-1027.02, 1035.01-1035.02; unsuccessful candidate Santa Cruz County Surveyor, 1867 **B-2** 98; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1035; **C-228**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
- McPherson, R. C. - explored for oil in So. Calif. **B-2** 759.1-759.2
- McPherson, Rosa Bonheur (Rose B.) (Mrs. Harvey H. Miller) **A-3** 1021.04; **A-4** 936.05, 982.03; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.04
- McPherson, Thomas - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.04; Football Players **B-3** 769.02
- McPherson, Thomas W. **A-3** 1021.04; **A-4** 936.05; Teachers **B-3** 386.01
- McPherson, William **A-4** 946
- McPherson, William D. **A-4** 944, 946
- McPherson's Lot **B-3** 844

- McPheters, Millie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- McPhetres, A. C. (Mrs.) **A-4** 947
- McPhetres, Daniel Morton **A-4** 947
- McPhetres, Grace L. (McPheters) (Mrs. Burton E. Coombs) **A-2** 382; **A-4** 948
- McPhetres, Ida May (McPheters) (Mrs.) **A-4** 947
- McPhetres, John Stewart (McPheters) (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 382; **A-4** 948; **A-6** 583
- McPhetres, Mattie C. (Mrs. Harry Wolfe) **A-4** 948
- McPhetres, Maud A. (Mrs. John Stewart McPhetres) - near Fagen home on St. Lawrence St. **B-2** 875
- McQuarrie, Robert **A-2** 278.02
- McQueston, Charlotte C. *see* Mead, Charlotte C.
- McQueston, Luther **A-4** 951
- McQueston, Margaret (McQuistin) (Mrs. Luther McQueston) **B-3** 525.08
- McQuigg, M. V. - Trolleys **B-3** 1056; President - Santa Cruz, Capitola & Watsonville Electric Railway Co. **B-3** 60
- McQuillan (lime kiln) (McQuillen's Kiln) **A-4** 949; 1856-1857 **B-2** 379
- McQuillan & Tarpey's Mill **A-2** 423
- McQuillan, David **C-217**
- McQuillan, James Bernard **A-2** 423, 862; (printer) **A-4** 175; **A-4** 950; **B-1** 1006, 1015.03, 1022.012; retired from *Pajaro Valley Times*, 1867 **B-2** 736; founded *Pajaro Times*, 1863 **B-2** 741; *Pajaro Valley Times* **B-3** 1106
- McQuillen, Edward **A-4** 949; **A-5** 784; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.06, 963.03
- McRae, Lena (Mrs. J. W. Bartlett) **A-1** 335
- McRury, John **A-4** 915
- McShane, Bridget (Mrs. Christopher McShane) **A-4** 952; **A-5** 605
- McShane, Christopher **A-4** 952
- McSherry, Gladys **A-5** 611.07
- McSherry, P. J. - Teachers **B-3** 409
- McSweeney, Anna - Teachers **B-3** 383.13-383.14, 383.16, 384.05, 384.07, 384.09, 385.02, 385.04, 386.02-386.03, 386.05-386.07, 386.09, 387.01, 387.03, 387.05, 387.07, 387.09, 485
- McSweeney, Jane (Mrs.) **A-6** 21
- McVean, Frederick C. (Dr.) **A-4** 585-586
- McVein, Catherine **A-4** 936.03
- McVicker, Henry **A-1** 462.02; **A-3** 614.08, 614.11
- McWilliams, J. **A-4** 953
- Meacham, R. (lady and daughter) **A-1** 662
- Mead *see* Thompson, William & Samuel **A-2** 910.04
- Mead, Charlotte C. (Mrs. John McQueston) **A-1** 562.05; **A-4** 951
- Mead, Gaylord Kent (Meade) **A-1** 562.05; **A-4** 313.01; **C-228**
- Mead, Harriet (Mrs. William Blackburn) (Meade) **A-1** 562.05; **A-4** 313.01
- Mead, Harry (son of Gaylord Kent Mead) (Meade) **A-6** 22; Baseball Players **B-3** 745.08; Football Players **B-3** 774.05-774.06, 774.08-774.09, 774.13; Track Athletes **B-3** 798.02
- Mead, Harvey - Telephones **B-3** 950
- Mead, Henry **A-1** 562.05; **A-4** 951
- Mead, Mabel (Meade) (Mrs. Harry H. Glessner) **A-3** 550; Teachers **B-3** 383.17, 386.01-386.02, 386.04; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.07
- Mead, Steve - Football Players **B-3** 774.11; Track Athletes **B-3** 798.03
- Meader *see* Meder, Moses Avery

- Meadows, James **A-3** 614.11, 1031;
A-4 954
- Meagher, Thomas F. **A-6** 22
- Meaney, A. J. (Meany) **B-1** 686-687
- Means, James **A-6** 23
- Means, John Lincoln **B-1** 1012.03
- Meat Business - Fitch, Charles
Anderson **A-3** 228.01
- Meat Markets - Gilbert, C. W. **B-3**
108
- Mechanics - Fargo, Darius Chapman
A-3 137.01
- Mechanics - Pajaro Valley - Leland,
Thomas **A-4** 477
- Mechanics - Watsonville **B-3**
1134.02-1134.03
- Mechanics Association **B-1** 46
- Mechas, Jose *see* Majors, Joseph
Ladd
- Meder Ranch **B-3** 839
- Meder *see* Stout, Serrine & Meder
(lumber company) **A-6** 25
- Meder, Margaret Ann (Meeder) **A-4**
958
- Meder, Mary A. (Meader) (Mrs.
Thomas B. Hart) **A-3** 856; **A-6** 24
- Meder, Moses Avery (Meader) (B.)
(*also referred to as* M.A.M.) **A-1** 8,
278.03, 283.01, 796; **A-2** 277.02,
278.04; **A-3** 1018; **A-4** 956; **A-6**
26, 33-34; **B-1** 280.04, 281.01,
282.02, 488, 497.01, 994, 1004,
1021.04, 1029.01, 1063.01;
appointed Road Commissioner -
Road No. 1 - known as Willow St.
(aka Pacific Avenue) **B-2** 2.13;
road petitioner **B-2** 2.14;
appointed to "extend Willow Street
(aka Pacific Avenue) **B-2** 3.3; his
fence used as reference point for
road from Anthony's wharf to
redwoods **B-2** 4.1; his land used
as reference for "Extension of road
to Redwoods" **B-2** 4.2; his house
used as reference for description
of Road District No. 9 **B-2** 5.3;
- Road District #7, Santa Cruz
County Road District Supervisors,
1853 **B-2** 7.1; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.1;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 560; one of the Boys of 1812 **B-**
2 623; member Butler Guards,
1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2; residence
at corner of Washington & Lincoln
Sts. **B-2** 898; **B-3** 97.01; Zayante
Sawmill **B-3** 221; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.07;
C-149, **C-228**; (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
- Meder, Olive Ann Sinnett (Mrs.
Moses Avery Meder) (Meader) **A-4**
145.01-145.02, 943; **A-6** 24, 315,
317; Honorary member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.15
- Meder, Sarah D. **A-6** 24
- Mederos, Concepcion Maria **A-4**
647.02
- Mederos, Frank (*aka* Frank Smith) **A-**
4 647.02, 957
- Mederos, Rodriguez de **A-4** 647.02,
957
- Medina, Guadalupe (Ensign) - school
master, Los Angeles **B-2** 592
- Medina, M. J. (Mrs.) **A-4** 648
- Meeder, Margaret Ann *see* Meder,
Margaret Ann
- Meehan (Mrs. Evan Prugg) **A-4** 959
- Meehan, John **A-4** 959
- Meehan, Kate **A-4** 959
- Meehan, Margaret *see* Mehan,
Margaret
- Meehan, Mary Agnes (Mrs. Patrick
Francis Ryan) **A-4** 959; **A-5** 280
- Meehan, Mary Hilary (Sister of
Mercy) **A-4** 959
- Meehan, W. E. **A-4** 959
- Meek, Reuben (Rueben) **A-2** 735; **A-4**
960

- Meek, Stephen H. L. (Steve) (Meeks, L. H. L.) **A-4** 960; **B-1** 868.05, 1017; butcher at corner of Water and Front-Pacific Av. **B-2** 891
- Meekes, Washington **A-4** 961
- Meese, John H. **A-4** 962
- Meguire, Hugh - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06
- Mehaffey, Harry (Mrs.) **A-1** 594
- Mehan, Margaret (Meehan) (Mrs. James P. Bowen) **A-1** 657; **A-4** 959
- Meher, Thomas **A-4** 963
- Meigs Wharf (Meiggs Wharf, San Francisco, now called Fisherman's Wharf)- Lumber **B-3** 201
- McKee-Lynch, Jane (Mrs. Frank Shields) **A-4** 637.02
- Mel, Henry **A-4** 708
- Melandy, Dr. **A-6** 129
- Melbourn, Durbin - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03
- Meliz/Majors, Jose - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.11
- Mella, John **A-6** 27
- Mello, Catherine (Mrs.) **A-5** 119
- Mello, Jesse (Mills) **A-1** 791.01
- Mello, Pedro **A-6** 28
- Mellon - Football Players **B-3** 774.14
- Mellon, Adele **A-5** 611.07
- Mellor, Alfred N. **A-4** 964; **A-5** 478.01-478.02
- Mellor, Arista K. (Mrs. Alfred N. Mellor) **A-4** 964
- Mellus & Howard - S. F. Central Wharf Stock Holders **B-3** 146.01
- Mellus, Henry **A-4** 965
- Melone, James (Melony) **A-2** 484
- Melson, Lenora (Lehora) M. (Mrs. George H. Dennett) **A-2** 699
- Melville - Golf Players **B-3** 789.01
- Melville (Mrs. F. J. Bennett) **A-6** 29
- Melville, Alfred J. **A-6** 29
- Melville, Dorothy **A-6** 29
- Melville, Eliza (Miss) **A-6** 29
- Melville, Emily (Mrs. Fred A. Melville) **A-6** 29
- Melville, Frank C. **A-6** 29
- Melville, Irene **A-6** 29
- Melville, John **A-4** 966
- Melville, John S. (*aka* Melvin) **A-6** 29
- Melville, Juan **A-2** 147.04, 148.05
- Melville, Samuel **A-6** 29
- Melvin, John - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
- Membery, Maria I. (L.) (Mrs. Henry Porter Stone) **A-4** 967; **A-6** 365
- Memeeek, Alice (Mrs.) **A-5** 60
- Memoranda **B-2** 596-619
- Menasco, Coleman Graves (C. C., Cole, Colman) **A-3** 426; **A-4** 308.01, 699, 968, 1020; **A-5** 316; **B-1** 1004, 1018, 1022.04; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.03
- Menasco, Edna (Mrs. Rev. L. Roy Fulmer) **A-3** 412; **A-4** 968
- Menasco, James E. **A-4** 968
- Menasco, James Sidney **A-3** 294.02; (J. S. Menasco Co.) **A-4** 257; **A-4** 968
- Menasco, Milton (M. D.) **B-1** 1004
- Menchau, — Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Mendez, Jaime **A-6** 30
- Mendia, Acencio **A-4** 970; California Coast Railroad - Directors **B-3** 21
- Mendoca, Juan **A-4** 969
- Mendoza, Atanasio (Sgt.) - sent to San Jose for Indian Campaign, 1840 **B-2** 626
- Mendoza, Encarnacion - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23; 1843 **B-2** 967.20
- Mendoza, Manuel - soldier at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 187
- Mendoza, Jaime (Monju?) Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.1
- Mendoza, Juana de dios (Mrs. Santiago Rees) **A-5** 196

- Mendoza, Manuela (Mrs. Miguel Rochin) **A-6** 235
Mendoza, Mariano Jose - Weavers **B-3** 563.02
Menefee - had a store in Ocean House in Aptos **B-2** 335
Menefee, Frank G. (Mrs.) **A-5** 355, 770
Menefee, Frank G. **A-5** 356, 770; **A-6** 31, 126
Menges, Angeline (Mrs. Gottlieb Ziegler) **A-6** 31
Menges, John S. - foreman, Santa Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256
Menheim, E. M. **A-6** 31
Menhennet, Thomas H. **A-6** 532.02
Menke, August (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Menlo Park & S.C. Turnpike Co. **B-3** 25
Menn, Maximo - Escolta at Mission, 1823 **B-2** 194
Menore, — Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2
Mentor - American Ship **B-3** 571.02, 623.02
Menzel, Edythe M. (Mrs.) **A-4** 636.01; **A-6** 316; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
Mercante, Dora (Mrs. Earl Fitzgerald) **A-6** 580
Mercer, Eliza (*nee* Root) **A-3** 601.02
Mercer, Florence (Mrs. Frank M. Porter) **A-5** 156
Mercer, G. E. (teacher) **B-1** 639.01
Mercer, H. J. **A-6** 31
Mercer, N. J. **A-3** 601.02
Merchant, James **C-235**
Merchants - **A-4** 117.01
Merchants - Allen, Sheldon **A-1** 82
Merchants - Anthony & Williams **A-1** 173.02
Merchants - Anthony, Elihu **A-1** 155.01
Merchants - Anthony, William D. **A-1** 173.02
Merchants - Austin, Lewis **B-1** 630
Merchants - Automobiles **B-1** 561
Merchants - Baldwin's store **A-1** 265
Merchants - Barbosa, José (tailor) **B-1** 721.01
Merchants - Bernheim **A-3** 452
Merchants - Blackburn Bros. **B-1** 576
Merchants - Boyle, James T. **A-6** 483.02
Merchants - Burt, George **B-1** 58
Merchants - Candles - Jones, Edmund **A-4** 125.01
Merchants - Candy - Morgareidge, Samuel **A-6** 54
Merchants - City Market - Patterson, John R. **A-5** 76
Merchants - City Market - Winterhalder, T. **A-5** 76
Merchants - Clements, Lambert B. **A-6** 278
Merchants - Clothing - Fleisig, Isaac **A-3** 244.01
Merchants - Collins, Charles M. - Grocer **A-2** 330
Merchants - Corralitos - Hudson, George **A-3** 1172
Merchants - Crowe, W. H. - Grocer **A-2** 523
Merchants - Cunningham & Co. - Boulder Creek **B-1** 674
Merchants - Curtis, William - General Merchandise **A-2** 568
Merchants - Cyclery - McCormick, Albert Sevy **A-4** 817
Merchants - Ebert & Jones store **A-1** 255
Merchants - Ebert's Store (Soquel Ave. at Seabright Ave.) **B-1** 29
Merchants - Elden, Charles D. (Eldon) (Elden's General Store) **A-3** 37; **B-1** 24, 28, 52
Merchants - Ely, F. W. **A-3** 54
Merchants - Ely, William **A-5** 760

- Merchants - Evans, O. S. **A-3** 95
Merchants - Fake, Charles Prentice
A-3 118
Merchants - Fargo, Darius Chapman
A-3 135
Merchants - Field & Brown **B-1** 28
Merchants - Fisher, Solomon **A-3**
222; **B-1** 959
Merchants - Fletcher, Winfield C. **A-3**
254
Merchants - Ford & Sanborn **A-3**
294.02
Merchants - Ford, Dr. Charles **A-3**
293
Merchants - Frauenthal, Jacob
(Franenthal) **A-3** 354
Merchants - Fruit Commission -
Porter, Jerome **A-5** 159
Merchants - Gardner, G. **A-3** 461
Merchants - Garrett, Edwin H. **B-1**
58
Merchants - George, John Scott **A-3**
499
Merchants - Goerecke, Jerome **A-6**
110
Merchants - Great Eastern Tea Co. -
Howland, William H. **A-3** 1157
Merchants - Green, Josiah Samuel
A-3 653.02
Merchants - Griffin, Robert **A-3** 688
Merchants - Griffith, Edward P. **A-3**
689
Merchants - Grocers - O'Hara, J. H.
A-6 185
Merchants - Grocers - Wettstein,
Paul P. **A-6** 529
Merchants - Gunsmith store **A-1**
182.01
Merchants - Hagerty, John Colburn
A-3 734
Merchants - Hall, Phineas **B-1** 630
Merchants - Hardware - Heath,
Charles Henry **A-3** 908.02
Merchants - Hardware - Lamb,
William Henry **A-4** 391
Merchants - Hardware - Willey,
Henry) **A-6** 555
Merchants - Harrington, George **A-3**
835
Merchants - Harrison, Jonathan **A-3**
848
Merchants - Hay & Grain - Hundebly,
Oscar **A-3** 1194.02
Merchants - Hayden Hardware Store
B-1 31
Merchants - Haydon, S. C. **A-3** 893
Merchants - Hecox, Adna Andress **A-**
1 155.01
Merchants - Heitman, Henry **A-3** 922
Merchants - Hihn, Frederick
Augustus & Field, Storer W. **B-1**
42
Merchants - Hihn, Frederick
Augustus **A-3** 985.01
Merchants - Hill, James Bryant **A-3**
1000
Merchants - Hudson, George -
Corralitos **B-1** 967
Merchants - J. D. Chace Market -
Patterson, J. R. **A-5** 75
Merchants - Jennings, Alfred John **A-**
4 75; **B-1** 549
Merchants - Jonas Brothers **A-4**
117.01
Merchants - Kearney, Matthew **A-4**
175
Merchants - Kemp & Co. **B-1** 45
Merchants - Kidder, Charles A. **A-4**
252
Merchants - Larkin, Thomas Oliver
B-1 742-743
Merchants - Leask, Samuel - Seaside
Store **B-1** 935
Merchants - Lewis, A. **A-4** 495
Merchants - Macabee Bros. - Boulder
Creek **B-1** 674
Merchants - Maciel, Antonio **B-1** 746
Merchants - Merrill & Eggleston **B-1**
70
Merchants - Merrill & Weeks **B-1** 70
Merchants - Morris, M. **A-6** 56

- Merchants - Neary, Patrick **A-6** 81
Merchants - Newhall & Littlefield **A-6**
87
Merchants - Newman, Thomas **A-6**
88.02
Merchants - Otto & Trust - Trust,
Jacob H. **A-5** 600.03
Merchants - Otto, George Frederick
A-5 24.01
Merchants - Parsons, Henry Fell **A-5**
53.01
Merchants - Peckner, George
Frederick **A-5** 107; **B-1** 52
Merchants - Pescadero - Garretson,
John **A-3** 473
Merchants - Pescadero market -
Patterson, J. R. **A-5** 75
Merchants - Place, George W. **B-1** 58-
59
Merchants - Place, James L. **B-1** 58
Merchants - Porter, Edward **A-5** 152
Merchants - Rambo, D. H. **A-5** 187
Merchants - Rennie, Allan **A-5**
199.02
Merchants - Rosenberg, J. N. **A-6**
245
Merchants - S. A. Bartlett, D. Hinds
& Son - Hinds, David **A-3** 1017.01
Merchants - Sanford, A. P. **A-6** 278
Merchants - Santa Cruz - Cigars -
Mann, Alexander **A-4** 704
Merchants - Santa Cruz - Cigars -
Schlusselblum, Max **A-4** 704
Merchants - Santa Cruz - Jordan,
Peter A. **A-4** 147
Merchants - Santa Cruz - Kemp &
Co. **A-4** 208
Merchants - Santa Cruz - Levy,
Charles S. **A-4** 494
Merchants - Santa Cruz - Shoes -
Mann, Abram **A-4** 703
Merchants - Santa Cruz **A-1** 434
Merchants - Santa Cruz businesses
described in 1860 **B-2** 369
Merchants - Schwartz, Louis **A-6** 288
Merchants - Soquel **B-3** 700
Merchants - Spear, Nathan **A-5** 425
Merchants - Stoesser, Otto **A-5**
459.07
Merchants - Swanton & Farnham
(hay, grain and feed) **B-1** 27
Merchants - Swanton, Albion Paris
A-6 88.02
Merchants - Thompson, Charles A.
A-5 552
Merchants - Tough, W. A. **B-2** 393
Merchants - Townsend (Mr.) **A-5** 773
Merchants - Trafton, George **B-1** 549
Merchants - Vanderhurst, William **A-6**
460
Merchants - Virmond, Henry **B-3** 147
Merchants - Watsonville **B-3**
1134.01-1134.04, 1134.06
Merchants - Widden, William **A-6**
532.01
Merchants - Williams & Anthony **A-1**
173.02
Merchants - Williamson & Garrett
(General Store) **A-6** 240.02; **B-1**
73
Merchants - Williamson, James **B-1**
58
Merchants - Wine - Roach, Philip H.
A-6 226
Merchants - Winterhalder's shop **B-1**
45
Merchants - Witney & Crowe **A-5** 760
Mercial, Tomas - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825, for livestock owned
B-2 954
Mercier, Charles **A-6** 31; **B-1** 817
Merecard, P. (P. Mericard) - Santa
Cruz County Road 3rd District
Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3,
12.3
Merehilda (Santa Cruz City Land
Grants of 1866) **C-325**
Mergenthaler Linotype Co. **B-1** 140
Meridith, Minerva (Mrs. Robert
Canham) **A-2** 49; **A-4** 1089
Merlop, Jose Fulgencio - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.14

- Merlop, Maria Rosalilla - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.14
- Merlopes, Abelino - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.6
- Merlopes, Estefana - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.7
- Merlopes, Fulgencio - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.7; 1836 **B-2** 963.13-964.14; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.6; 1827 **B-2** 960.3; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.13
- Merlopes, Gertrudis (Mrs. Jose Antonio Robles) **A-6** 233.02; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.6; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.13
- Merlopes, Guadalupe - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.6; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.7
- Merlopes, Guillermo - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.7
- Merlopes, Jose Raymundo - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.7
- Merlopes, Manuel - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.7
- Merlopes, Maria - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.6
- Merlopes, Maria Estefana - in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.03; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.13
- Merlopes, Maria Jesus - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.14
- Merlopes, Maria Rosalia - in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.03; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.13; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.13; 1839 **B-2** 964.14
- Merlopes, Nicolas - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.06; 1827 **B-2** 960.03; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.07; 1836 **B-2** 963.13
- Merlopes, Ramon - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.06; 1827 **B-2** 960.03
- Merlopes, Rosalia - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.07
- Merlopes, Secundino - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.6; 1827 **B-2** 960.3; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.7
- Merlopes, Teodoro - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.6; 1827 **B-2** 960.3
- Merlopes, Timoteo - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.7
- Merrick, A. M. **A-6** 35; **B-1** 1019
- Merrick, S. C. **A-6** 35
- Merrill - Football Players **B-3** 774.05
- Merrill (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 381.05, 383.02
- Merrill (unidentified merchant) **B-1** 70
- Merrill & Co., J. M. - fruit store fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.1
- Merrill & Merrill Bldg. - Pacific Ave., Santa Cruz **B-2** 834
- Merrill, Abegail (Mrs. Joseph Merrill) **A-6** 34
- Merrill, Adah F. (Mrs. Madison D. Finch) **A-3** 207; **A-6** 34
- Merrill, Anna (Mrs.) **A-6** 33
- Merrill, Annis (San Francisco attorney) **A-1** 855.03
- Merrill, Arthur **A-6** 32
- Merrill, Benjamin Franklin **A-6** 32, 34; sold lot to Moses A. Meder for homesite **B-2** 898; **C-228**
- Merrill, Bessie J. (Mrs. John W. Crowe) **A-2** 522; **A-6** 32
- Merrill, Carrie (Mrs. Orville H. Wilder) **A-1** 573; **A-6** 550.02
- Merrill, Charles - Football Players **B-3** 774.06
- Merrill, Clay C. **A-6** 32

- Merrill, E. S. & Elizabeth C. **A-4** 971;
A-6 32
- Merrill, Francis **A-6** 34
- Merrill, Francis Cushing **C-228**
- Merrill, Helen M. (Mrs. William Henry Moore) **A-4** 1036.08; **A-6** 34;
Teachers Certificates **B-3** 397
- Merrill, Henry **A-6** 34
- Merrill, Henry H. **A-6** 33
- Merrill, J. **A-6** 33-34
- Merrill, J. B. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 522
- Merrill, Jonathan Meder "Jock"
(Johnathan) **A-2** 412, 463; **A-6**
216; **B-1** 1013.03; built a saloon
building in Felton with Walter
Cooper **B-2** 206; built saloon,
store, & hotel building in Felton
1868 **B-2** 208; member Butler
Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.2;
building erected for butcher shop,
1865 **B-2** 813, 815; butcher shop,
1858 **B-2** 821; saloon, Pacific
Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 834;
building, Pacific Avenue, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 835; Knight's Opera
House **B-3** 997; **C-228**
- Merrill, Joseph **A-6** 34
- Merrill, Julia (Mrs. John Alzina) **A-6**
33
- Merrill, Juliette L. (Mrs. Benjamin F.
Merrill) **A-6** 32
- Merrill, Lizzie (Mrs. Thomas Leonard)
A-4 487.03
- Merrill, Louisa A. (Mrs. Alexander
Merrill) **A-6** 34
- Merrill, Louise **A-1** 407; **A-3** 207
- Merrill, Mabel (Mrs. Charles W.
Balzari) **A-1** 298; **A-6** 32; Teachers
B-3 383.13-383.14, 383.16-
383.17, 384.02, 384.05, 384.07,
384.09, 385.02, 385.04, 386.01-
386.02, 386.04-386.07, 386.09,
387.01, 387.03, 387.05, 387.07,
387.09, 456
- Merrill, Mrs. (*nee* Finch) **A-3** 206
- Merrill, Naomi V. (Mrs.) **A-4** 750.03,
824.01
- Merrill, Orrin **A-3** 207
- Merrill, Perry **A-6** 32
- Merrill, R. R. (Mrs. William M. Blaine)
A-1 568
- Merrill, Robert **A-6** 33-34
- Merrill, Robert Elliott **C-228**
- Merrill, Rosie (Mrs. Charles Finch) **A-3** 207
- Merrill, Ruth - Teachers **B-3** 383.12-
383.13, 383.15, 383.17, 386.01-
386.03, 1185
- Merrill, Sarah (Mrs. Alexander
Bedell) **A-1** 407
- Merrill, Sylvester **A-1** 407; **A-6** 34,
550.02; **C-228**
- Merrill, Sylvester Jr. (Mrs.) **A-6** 34
- Merrill, Zilpha B. (Mr. William B.
Anner) **A-1** 108
- Merriman (Merriman's shop, Soquel)
B-1 1010.01
- Merriman, Shubill **C-235**
- Merritt, Ezekial (Capt.) **A-6** 443
- Merritt, Maria (Mrs. Stephen
Baldwin) **A-1** 282.01
- Merritt, Thomas E. **A-6** 35
- Merserve, Alvin Rand *see* Meserve,
Alvin Rand
- Merson, Eleanor **B-1** 82
- Mervine (Merwin) (Capt.) **A-4** 1067;
A-6 66
- Mervine, Hannah (Mrs. Jonathan
Rowland) **A-5** 253.02
- Mervine, William **B-1** 172
- Mesa, Antonio **B-1** 809.02; original
settler, Los Angeles Padron of
1781 **B-2** 587.1; in Los Angeles
Padron, 1781 **B-2** 941
- Mesa, Carmen - Branciforte
Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.6
- Mesa, Clara - Branciforte Resident,
1828 **B-2** 962.6
- Mesa, Claudio - Branciforte Resident,
1828 **B-2** 962.6

- Mesa, Dolores - listed in San Jose Padron, 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 958
- Mesa, Francisco - *Star of the West* **B-3** 607
- Mesa, Jose Ignacio - soldier at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 187
- Mesa, Maria Antonia **A-2** 419
- Mesa, Pedro - sent to San Jose for Indian Campaign, 1840 **B-2** 626
- Mesa, Polonia **B-1** 337.01; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.6
- Mesa, Rosalia - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.6
- Meserve, Alvin Rand (Merserve) **A-2** 841; **A-3** 470, 1094; **A-4** 597; **A-6** 35; **B-1** 766, 1015.02, 1027.01-1027.02, 1035.01-1035.02; occupied Bagnall's bldg. for grocery, 1856 **B-2** 814; Railroad Bonds Committee **B-3** 34; School Boards **B-3** 381.04-381.05, 381.08; **C-228**
- Meserve, Edwin R. **A-6** 35
- Mesquita, Juana (Mrs. Denes McKate) **A-4** 878
- Mesquita, Salvador **A-4** 878
- Messer, Nelson **A-6** 36
- Messer, Nelson S. **A-4** 291.02
- Methodist Academy **B-3** 516-517
- Methodist Episcopal Church - **A-1** 619; **B-3** 516, 697-698, 719
- Methodist Episcopal Church - Boulder Creek **B-1** 684
- Methodist Episcopal Church - Filben (Rev.) **A-1** 905
- Methodist Episcopal Church - Knowles house moved from church site to Chestnut & Sycamore **B-2** 926
- Methodist Episcopal Church - Lawton, Charles H. (Rev.) **A-4** 445
- Methodist Episcopal Church - Lorenzo **B-1** 676
- Methodist Episcopal Church - Santa Cruz **B-1** 855
- Methodist Episcopal Church - Soquel **B-3** 695-696, 713
- Metropolitan Minstrels - Amusements **B-3** 975.02
- Mette, Cora E. - Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.1
- Metts, Charles A. **A-4** 173.02
- Metzger, George **A-4** 474
- Metzler, Albert - premier of Bango Club, 1884 **B-2** 499
- Metzler, Anna (Mrs. Fred W. Atkinson) **A-1** 215; **A-6** 36; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01; Teachers **B-3** 386.04, 386.06-386.07
- Metzler, Hugo - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Meves, Alvina (Mrs. Ernest C. Hoffman) **A-3** 1062.04
- Meves, Otto L. A. **A-6** 36
- Mexican Americans - Summons issued for Attempted Murder **B-1** 346-347
- Mexican family research - Leon Rowland researched microfilm records of Carmel baptisms **B-2** 605
- Mexican Period Costumes - California **B-1** 979.01-979.02
- Mexican Sonora - cost of highway noted **B-2** 616
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847 - **A-2** 618.02; **B-1** 804, 811
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847 - Fallon, Thomas (Battle of Monterey) **A-3** 125-126.02
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847 - Fink, Franz August (Capt.) (New Orleans volunteers) **A-3** 211
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847 - Klear, William (Veterans) **A-4** 315

- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Kooser, Benjamin Parke **A-4**
339.01
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Peckham, Robert F. (California
Battalion) **A-6** 132
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Pilkington, Thomas **A-6** 165
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Roy, James Maurice **A-6** 255
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Sinclair, Pruett (California
Battalion) **A-6** 315
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Speal, Henry (California
Battalion) **A-6** 332
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Stewart Robert B. (Mormon
Battalion) **A-6** 360.01
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Trevethan, William **A-6** 441
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Turner, Henry S. (First U.S.
Dragoons) **A-5** 604
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Wable, George **A-6** 471
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Ware William H. **A-6** 487
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Weare, William **A-5** 662
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Williams, George N. (California
Battalion) **A-5** 726.05
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Willock, Robert **A-6** 559
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Withington, Samuel Henry **A-5**
759
- Mexican-American War of 1846-1847
- Wright, Thomas **A-5** 799
- Meyer, Arthur **A-6** 37
- Meyer, Eugene **A-6** 37
- Meyer, Flora (Mrs.) **A-2** 13
- Meyer, Hubert A. **A-4** 193
- Meyer, John **A-6** 37
- Meyer, Louis **A-6** 37
- Meyer, Sophie (Mrs.) **A-6** 202
- Meyers home - behind John R.
Patterson's home **B-2** 825
- Meyers, Abraham **A-1** 750; **A-6** 37
- Meyers, Carolina A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 1069;
Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17
- Meyers, Esther (Mrs.) **A-5** 493
- Meyers, Henry - sold bldg. on Main
St. to County **B-2** 481.2
- Meyers, J. K. **A-6** 37
- Meyrick, Henry (Mayrick) - Meyrick's
Real Estate Exchange **A-1** 8; laid
streets in Seabright in 1886 **B-2**
437; Real Estate office occupied
Duncan Block, Pacific Ave. at
Lincoln St., until 1891, for Real
Estate Off. **B-2** 860
- Meyrick, Henry Jr. **A-1** 190; **A-6** 37
- Meyrick, Nancy Rice (Mrs.) (Myrick)
A-6 71, 212
- Meyrick, S. C. (Myrick) **A-6** 71
- Meyrick, S. M. (Myrick) **A-1** 452.01;
A-6 71
- Meyrick, Samuel (Myrick) **A-6** 71;
original subscriber to *Santa Cruz
Sentinel* **B-2** 755.7
- Meza, Cristobal - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12
- Meza, Daniela - Branciforte Resident,
1836 **B-2** 963.12
- Meza, Dolores - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825, for livestock owned
B-2 956
- Meza, Domingo - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948; for
livestock owned **B-2** 955
- Meza, Jose Antonio - listed in San
Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
- Meza, Jose Ramon - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12
- Meza, Jose Ygnacio - listed in San
Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Meza, Juan Esteban - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12

- Meza, Maria Calopa - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12
- Meza, Maria Clara - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12
- Meza, Maria de Carmen - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12
- Meza, Maria del Refugia - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12
- Meza, Maria Polonia - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12
- Meza, Maria Segunda - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12
- Meza, Miguel - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
- Meza, Pedro - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950-951
- Meza, Polonia - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.12
- Meza, Prada - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Micaela - baptized at Mission Santa Cruz, 1791 **B-2** 643
- Michael - Football Players **B-3** 778
- Michaelson, Henry (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Michailowsky, Louis **C-229**
- Michela, J. A. (Mrs.) **A-1** 761
- Micheltorena, Manuel (Mexican Gov. of CA) (Miceltorena) **A-1** 462.02, 821.01; **A-2** 137.06-137.07, 137.09, 137.012, 137.016-137.017, 137.019, 317, 910.07; **A-4** 1067; **A-6** 66, 271, 512, 545-546; **B-1** 742, 803.02
- Michener, A. H. **A-1** 770
- Michener, Carl - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02; Football Players **B-3** 774.01
- Michener, David Brown (teacher) **B-1** 652.02
- Michener, Lillian (Mrs. Elwin D. Rodgers) **A-6** 238
- Michener, Louise B. (Mrs. Warren O. Porter) **A-5** 163
- Michener, Mary A. (Mrs.) **A-6** 38
- Michener, Rose - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Micon, William C. **A-3** 545
- Middleton - Big Basin Sawmill **B-3** 225; Boulder Creek Shingle Mill **B-3** 164; California Timber Co. **B-3** 256; Kings Creek Sawmill **B-3** 186; Little Basin Sawmill **B-3** 320; Newell Creek Sawmill **B-3** 157
- Middleton & Dougherty - Boulder Creek Merchants **B-3** 165
- Middleton Hall - Boulder Creek **B-1** 639.01
- Middleton Railroad **B-3** 79
- Middleton, Edward A. **A-6** 39; Waterman Creek Sawmill **B-3** 253
- Middleton, Harry - Felton Postmaster, 1886 **B-2** 212
- Middleton, Henry - Boulder Creek Sawmill **B-3** 232; Newell Creek Sawmill **B-3** 380
- Middleton, Henry Lewis **A-1** 268; **A-2** 702; **A-6** 39; **B-1** 681, 689-690, 697, 700-701.01, 701.07; Little Basin Sawmills **B-3** 321
- Middleton, Henry N. - Bear Creek Sawmill **B-3** 260; Big Basin Sawmill **B-3** 252
- Middleton, Marguerite - Teachers **B-3** 383.13-383.14
- Middleton, William Henry **A-6** 39
- Middleton's sawmill - fire of Sept. 1904 burned nearby **B-2** 298
- Miglierini, Guilio **B-1** 780
- Migration to other Towns, etc. **B-2** 569-586
- Miguel, — Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Miguel, Jim - Golf Players **B-3** 789.02
- Miguel, Jose - Hangings **B-3** 1080
- Mijares, Dolores (Mrs.) **A-4** 430
- Mikkelsen, Rose (Mrs. Howard V. Trafton) - residence at 105? Mission St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 846
- Milam, Joseph **B-1** 960.02

- Milbourn, J. W. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.02
- Milburn, Dubin (D. H.) Masonic
Lodge, 1854 **B-2** 522; Masons,
1853 **B-2** 524; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.02
- Milburn, H. D. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.09, 964.02
- Milburn, Thomas D. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.05
- Milbury, — Santa Cruz County Road
District Pajaro? Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.3
- Miles (Mrs. Bertie M. Rose) **A-6** 245
- Miles (Mrs. R. L. Avenen) **A-6** 245
- Miles, Benjamin H. (Mills) **A-6** 40; **B-**
1 981.01, 1007.01, 1024.01,
1029.05, 1030.04, 1066; Judge
for Pajaro Twp. Election, 1857 **B-2**
93; Assemblyman 1857 **B-2** 425
- Miles, Eleanor **A-6** 245-246
- Miles, H. E. (Mr.) **A-1** 366
- Miles, Henry **A-6** 41
- Miles, Lulu **A-6** 42, 245; Teachers **B-**
3 383.13-383.15-383.17, 384.02,
384.05, 384.07, 384.09, 385.02,
385.04, 386.02-386.05, 386.07,
387.01, 387.05, 387.09
- Miles, Morgan **A-6** 245-246
- Miles, Thomas - on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
- Miles, W. H. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Military Campaigns - Battle of Santa
Clara **A-2** 591
- Military Companies **B-2** 620-641
- Military Men - Alesworth, John
Wesley **A-1** 62
- Military Men - Alexander, Thomas
Donald **A-1** 66
- Military Men - Americanos **B-2** 620-
621
- Military Men - Anderson, Homer **A-1**
117
- Military Men - Anthony, Asa **A-1** 141
- Military Men - Aram, Mathias **A-1**
177.02
- Military Men - Baden, James Collins
A-1 248
- Military Men - Bagnall, John Douglas
- 1862 militia roll **A-1** 255
- Military Men - Baucom, Joseph -
1862 **A-1** 301
- Military Men - Bear Flag Party **B-2**
641
- Military Men - Boys of 1812 **B-2** 623
- Military Men - Caswell, Amos **A-2**
149
- Military Men - Chandler, Lewis Sr. **A-**
2 173.01
- Military Men - Chapman, William
Chamberlain **A-2** 186
- Military Men - Chesebro, Isaac **A-2**
204
- Military Men - Clapp, J. C. **A-2** 230
- Military Men - Clapp, Thomas
Jefferson **A-2** 230
- Military Men - Clark, C. **A-2** 232
- Military Men - Coburn, Loren **A-2**
293
- Military Men - Copinger, John **A-2**
418
- Military Men - Cresap, Daniel (Col.)
(American Revolution) **A-5** 10.01
- Military Men - Culberson, Alfred
Loraine **A-2** 538
- Military Men - Curtis, J. H. **A-2** 563
- Military Men - Darling, Harold **A-2**
610
- Military Men - Downey, William **A-2**
832
- Military Men - Eldridge, Clayton M.
(Naval Reserve) **A-3** 39
- Military Men - Eligible soldiers, 1840
B-2 625
- Military Men - Evans, George W. **A-3**
96.01
- Military Men - Frémont, John
Charles **A-1** 278.01-278.02
- Military Men - Frémont's Battalion **A-**
1 205.01, 278.01

- Military Men - Fuller, Horace B. (S. C. Cavalry) **A-3** 406
- Military Men - Galway, James (Stevenson's Regiment) **A-3** 441
- Military Men - Gascard, Edward (Civil War) **A-3** 477
- Military Men - Gay, James (Kansas Cavalry) **A-3** 489
- Military Men - Golightly, John (G. A. R.) **A-3** 567
- Military Men - Gould, Chessman (Capt.) (Minnesota Volunteers) **A-3** 590
- Military Men - Gray, G. Irvin (Massachusetts Infantry) **A-3** 635
- Military Men - Gream, John **A-3** 639
- Military Men - Greenwood John **A-3** 669
- Military Men - Halleck, Henry Wager **A-1** 248
- Military Men - Hames, Benjamin (California Infantry) **A-3** 775.01, 775.05
- Military Men - Hames, John (California volunteers) **A-3**
- Military Men - Hamlin, Charles L. (Maine Infantry) **A-3** 780
- Military Men - Hawthorne, Clyde Lamont **A-3** 892.01
- Military Men - Indian Campaign, 1840 **B-2** 626
- Military Men - Knights of Golden Circle **B-2** 622
- Military Men - Marshall, Jeremiah Davis (Mexican War) **A-4** 744
- Military Men - Martin, Julius **A-4** 758.01
- Military Men - Militia Roll of 1862 **B-2** 634.1-634.7
- Military Men - Monterey Calvary **B-2** 624
- Military Men - Morgan, John W. (California Home Guard cavalry) **A-4** 1051.05
- Military Men - Mormon Campaign, 1857 **B-2** 627
- Military Men - Ord, Edward Otho Cresap **A-1** 248
- Military Men - Ord, James L. (War of 1812) **A-5** 10.01
- Military Men - Parsons, George (Mexican War) **A-5** 50
- Military Men - Party, August **A-5** 59
- Military Men - Peck, Nicholas T. (Mexican War) **A-5** 103
- Military Men - Randall, C. (Civil War) **B-3** 2.04
- Military Men - Roan, Francis (Sherman's Command) **A-5** 219
- Military Men - Sherman, William Tecumseh **A-1** 248
- Military Men - Stevenson, Jonathan Drake (Stevenson's Regiment of New York Volunteers) **A-1** 290.01
- Military Men - Williams, Daniel (Emmett Guards) **A-5** 714
- Military Men - Withington, Samuel Henry **A-5** 759
- Military Men - Woods, John **A-5** 780.01
- Milks, Jerome **A-1** 52
- Millard, C. A. (Mrs.) **A-6** 122, 124.02
- Millard, S. W. **A-4** 565
- Miller - Football Players **B-3** 774.14
- Miller (Mrs. William B. Parsons) **A-4** 997.01
- Miller (Mrs. William Minto) **A-4** 982.01
- Miller & Leibbrandt's Baseball Fields **B-3** 744.03
- Miller & Leibbrandt's plunge baths - burned in fire of June 22, 1906 **B-2** 266.3
- Miller & Lux **A-2** 133.01
- Miller Charles G. **A-4** 982.04
- Miller Cottage - Harte, Bret **A-3** 857.02; **B-3** 838
- Miller John W. **A-4** 982.02
- Miller, A. (of Los Angeles) - drilled for oil near Corralitos **B-2** 781

- Miller, Albert **B-1** 328.03-328.04,
330.05; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886
B-2 529
- Miller, Albert E. **A-4** 978.01, 978.03
- Miller, Alex - Baseball Players **B-3**
739.01
- Miller, Alexander Shortus (Shostus)
C-213
- Miller, Allen W. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.05; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Miller, Andrew **A-4** 972; **A-6** 83
- Miller, Anson Stowe (Judge) **A-4** 973;
B-1 879; School Boards **B-3** 448
- Miller, C. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-253**, **C-256**
- Miller, C. H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
969.02
- Miller, C. H. & Hoff, Charles R. -
Gazos Creek Sawmill **B-3** 237
- Miller, Caroline "Carrie" (Mrs. Robert
Wagner) **A-4** 998; **A-6** 471
- Miller, Caroline B. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.08
- Miller, Cecelia (Mrs. Charles Foster)
A-3 319; **A-4** 974
- Miller, Celia **A-3** 962
- Miller, Cephas (Cepha, Cephus) **A-4**
593.3, 975; **A-6** 448; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1
- Miller, Cephas H. **A-1** 469; **A-4**
976.01-976.02; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.08, 963.03
- Miller, Charles - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.4; School Boards **B-3**
477; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
969.03
- Miller, Charles (Mrs.) - original
subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel
B-2 755.6
- Miller, Charles Fredrick (Capt.) (*aka*
Christopher Frederick Miller) **A-1**
545.02; **A-4** 977-978.02; **A-5**
360.02; **B-1** 571-572, 1022.06
- Miller, Charles G. **A-4** 982.01-982.02
- Miller, Charles Haynes (Hynes) **C-213**
- Miller, Charles J. **A-4** 978.02
- Miller, Charlie (*see* Miller, David T.)
A-4 981
- Miller, Chauncey C. **A-4** 979
- Miller, Christina (Mrs. Iver J. Beck)
A-1 397; **A-4** 980
- Miller, Christine (Mrs.) **A-6** 202
- Miller, Christopher & Cephus H. -
Fall Creek Timber **B-3** 281
- Miller, Christopher **A-3** 912.02; **A-5**
24.01; member Militia Roll, 1862
B-2 634.6; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
961.08, 963.04, 969.02
- Miller, Christopher A. **A-4** 976.01
- Miller, Christopher H. Jr. **A-1** 922
- Miller, Christopher Jr. & Sr. (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Miller, Christopher Jr. **C-219**
- Miller, Christopher S. **C-228**
- Miller, Clifton **A-4** 982.03
- Miller, Daphne (Mrs. Campodonico)
A-4 982.04
- Miller, David **C-228**
- Miller, David T. (*aka* Charlie) **A-4**
981; **A-5** 606
- Miller, Delmar A. (Mrs. & Mrs.) **A-2**
151; **A-3** 1177; **A-4** 982.01-
982.02; original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6;
Amusements **B-3** 974
- Miller, Delmar J. **A-4** 982.01-982.05
- Miller, Douglas **A-4** 982.03, 1008
- Miller, E. A. - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.05
- Miller, Edith (Mrs. R. H. Herriot) **A-3**
962; **A-4** 978.02-978.03
- Miller, Edith C. - Native Daughters,
1888 **B-2** 527.1
- Miller, Edna (Mrs. Edward H. Berg)
A-1 469; **A-4** 976.01
- Miller, Edna May **A-5** 611.06
- Miller, Edward - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.02
- Miller, Edwin **C-228**
- Miller, Eliza (Mrs.) **A-4** 983
- Miller, Eunice (Mrs. Eichelberger) **A-4**
982.04

- Miller, Faustina - Quincy Hall **B-3**
522.01
- Miller, Francis A. (Frank A.) **A-4**
982.01-982.05
- Miller, Fred (Capt. & Mrs.) **A-3**
1215.01; **A-4** 978.02; *Maggie Ross*
B-3 595
- Miller, Fred Jr. **A-3** 1215.02
- Miller, Fred W. **A-4** 984, 1058.02
- Miller, G. A. **A-4** 985
- Miller, George J. **A-4** 976.01
- Miller, Harry **A-4** 987
- Miller, Harry E. **A-2** 151
- Miller, Harry E. **A-3** 1177
- Miller, Harry E. **A-3** 1177
- Miller, Harry E. **A-4** 504
- Miller, Harry E. **A-4** 982.01
- Miller, Harry E. **A-4** 982.02
- Miller, Harry E. **A-4** 982.03
- Miller, Harry E. **A-4** 982.04
- Miller, Harry E. **A-4** 982.05
- Miller, Harry E. **A-6** 551
- Miller, Harry Luis **A-4** 986
- Miller, Harvey Herbert (H. H.)
(Harvey) **A-2** 151, 482; **A-3** 1177;
A-4 504, 936.05, 982.01-982.03,
987, 1008; County Clerk attested
to vote on DeLaveaga Park fund **B-**
2 445.2; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886
B-2 529
- Miller, Hattie (Mrs. McCart) **A-4**
976.01
- Miller, Henry - opened Mount
Madonna Park, 1904 **B-2** 453
- Miller, Henry E. **A-4** 1008
- Miller, Herbert D. **A-4** 982.04
- Miller, Hugo (Mrs.) **A-6** 417
- Miller, Hugo **A-4** 997.01-997.02;
president of Beta Mu society,
1900 **B-2** 500; Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
- Miller, Ida (Mrs. J. J. Rice) **A-4** 988,
998; Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
525.02; Teachers **B-3** 457.02
- Miller, Irvin K. **A-4** 976.01
- Miller, Isaac (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-245**, **C-247**
- Miller, J. E. (Rev.) **B-1** 873
- Miller, J. G. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Miller, J. T. **A-4** 989
- Miller, James **C-219**
- Miller, James P.? **B-1** 935
- Miller, John **A-4** 986; **B-1** 1007.02;
Jane Parker **B-3** 564.05; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3**
- Miller, John Barton (Berton) **B-1**
1030.04; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.05-666.06
- Miller, John G. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.09, 963.04
- Miller, John W. **A-4** 982.01, 982.03
- Miller, Joseph - Sons of Temperance
B-3 962.01, 963.05
- Miller, Kittie B. (Mrs. Frederic
William Brimblecom) **A-1** 783.03
- Miller, Lawrence J. **B-1** 531.04
- Miller, Leonora **A-3** 1215.02
- Miller, Lila (Mrs. Jarvis) **A-4** 976.01
- Miller, M. R. (Mrs.) **A-4** 978.02
- Miller, Maria Grace (Mrs. Joseph
Skirm) **A-4** 978.03; **A-5** 360.02
- Miller, Marion B. (Mrs. Frederick M.
Gartner) **A-4** 990
- Miller, Mary E. **A-4** 982.01-982.03
- Miller, Minnie (Mrs. Mills) **A-4** 978.04
- Miller, Otis H. **A-4** 976.01-976.02
- Miller, Persis (Mrs. Higby) **A-4** 982.04
- Miller, R. W. (Mrs.) **A-4** 1085.02
- Miller, Ralph (Mrs.) **A-6** 96.02
- Miller, Ralph **A-1** 545.02; **A-4**
978.01; County Supervisor voted
on DeLaveaga Heights for park
purposes **B-2** 448.4
- Miller, Ralph Selleck (Capt.) **A-4**
978.02-978.04
- Miller, Ray **A-2** 831
- Miller, Rose (Mrs. H. H. 'Harvey') **B-3**
525.04
- Miller, S. B. - Santa Cruz Parlor,
1886 **B-2** 529

- Miller, Samuel **A-4** 998
Miller, Samuel E. (Mrs.) **A-4** 61
Miller, Samuel E. **A-3** 839; **A-4** 991
Miller, Solomon M. **A-4** 992
Miller, Sophronia (Mrs. Dorastus Lear) **A-4** 450, 993
Miller, T. A. (Rev.) **A-4** 994
Miller, W. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
Miller, W. S. (Mrs.) (*nee* Grant) **A-3** 627
Miller, William - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.02
Miller, William **A-4** 995; **C-228**;
(Santa Cruz City Land Grantee of 1866) **C-304**, **C-326**
Miller, William B. **A-4** 996
Miller, William E. **A-4** 997.01;
Waddell Sawmill **B-3** 357; **C-228**
Miller, William E. Jr. **A-4** 997.01
Miller, William H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 998; **A-6** 471
Miller, William L. **A-4** 982.01-982.04
Miller, Young E. **A-4** 999; **A-5** 742; **A-6** 92
Millers - Grist Mill - Horstman, Christian **A-3** 1120.01
Millett, John **A-6** 43
Millett, Kate (Mrs. Jesse H. Bachelder) **A-1** 243
Milliken, George M. (Mittiken) **A-4** 1003; Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
Milliken, James **A-3** 276; **A-4** 1003
Milliken, James A. **A-4** 1003; **A-6** 43
Milliners - Burnham, Jeanne M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 640
Milliners - Hall, Helen E. **A-3** 744, 748
Milliners - Holbrook, Mary **A-3** 1069.01
Milliners - Oldorp, Bertha (Mrs. David Leibbrandt) **A-4** 475.02
Milliners - Wilson, M. Rey **A-6** 569
Millinery Shops - Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 834
Mills - Dougherty Mill **A-3** 192
Mills - Feed - Simpson, James F. **A-5** 348.01
Mills - Flour & Grist **B-3** 1085;
Soquel **B-3** 652; *see also* Flour Mills **A-3** 775.02, 775.04
Mills - Grist - Weeks, James W. **A-6** 511
Mills - Hammond, Jarvis **A-3** 551
Mills - Hay, Grain & Feed - Ely, William **A-3** 56.03
Mills - Quartz Rock **B-3** 238
Mills - Santa Cruz County **B-3** 860
Mills - *see* Hill, Sarah **A-3** 106.01
Mills - Steam Mill (Aptos) **A-5** 16
Mills *see also* Feed Mills, Flour Mills, Grist Mills, Paper Mills, Planing Mills, Sawmills, Steam Mills **A-3** 791; **B-1** 781
Mills, A. W. **A-6** 43
Mills, Benjamin H. **A-4** 1000
Mills, Boardman **A-4** 1001; **B-1** 960.01, 963.01, 1022.01
Mills, Charles B. **A-3** 106.2; **A-6** 43;
Buildings - Soquel **B-3** 670
Mills, Eliza (Mrs.) **A-4** 1002; Soquel School **B-3** 728
Mills, Emma (Mrs. William Stow) **A-6** 43
Mills, Hannah (Mrs. William T. Mills) **A-6** 43
Mills, Jessie *see* Mello, Jesse **A-1** 791.01; **A-6** 43
Mills, John Boardman **A-1** 526; **A-3** 1083; **A-4** 1001; **A-6** 43
Mills, Kate (Mrs.) **A-5** 482
Mills, Lucy M. (Mrs. Benjamin F. Parrish) **A-5** 40.01; **A-6** 43
Mills, Mary Ann (Mrs.) **A-6** 43
Mills, Minnie (Mrs.) **A-4** 978.04
Mills, Nancy Kate (Mrs.) **A-2** 618.09
Mills, Obed Durill (Duvill) **B-1** 1022.01; **C-213**

- Mills, Rosa (Mrs. Mecole H. Holm) **A-4** 1001
- Mills, Walter - superintendent of Paradise Park **B-2** 456
- Mills, William H. **A-6** 43; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**, **C-258**
- Mills, William T. **A-4** 199; **A-6** 43
- Millwrights **B-3** 563.01
- Millwrights - Allen, Ira D. **A-1** 77
- Millwrights - Fargo, Darius Chapman **A-3** 136.03
- Millwrights - Farmer, Frank Henry **A-3** 145
- Millwrights - Fleck, John **A-3** 241.01
- Millwrights - Gardner, Daniel F. **A-3** 457
- Millwrights - Stanley, John R. **A-5** 438
- Milne, James P. **A-4** 1004
- Milner, Danell - Signer of San Jose Call **B-3** 149.03
- Milnes, C. G. (Rev. & Mrs.) **A-4** 1004; **B-1** 885.01
- Milnes, G. E. (Mrs.) **A-6** 230.02
- Milnes, Grace (Mrs) (*nee* Grover) **A-3** 707
- Milnes, Guy (Mrs.) **A-3** 706
- Milnes, Guy **A-3** 708.02
- Milnes, Harry E. (Rev.) **A-1** 619; **A-3** 706, 708.02; **A-4** 1004
- Miner, A. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.10
- Miner, C. W. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Miner, Charles Henry **C-213**
- Miner, Griffin Rodgers **C-213**
- Miner, Henry P. **A-4** 1005
- Miner, William - Dashaway Association **B-3** 971; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.04; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Mingay, Henry M. - GAR member **B-2** 516
- Mining - Crockett, Joseph B. (Zayante) **A-2** 513
- Mining - Doolittle, Jeff (Volcano - Superintendent) **A-2** 800
- Mining - Forbes, James Alexander (New Almaden Quicksilver Mine) **A-3** 291.02
- Mining - Huntoon, Marcellus **A-3** 1213
- Mining - Rancho Rincon, quicksilver on part of **B-2** 443.1
- Mining - Richards, John D. (El Dorado Mining Co.) **A-5** 209
- Mining - San Lorenzo Gold & Silver Mining Co. **A-3** 237
- Mining - Santa Cruz **A-1** 922
- Mining - Santa Cruz County Districts **A-1** 493; **C-237-283**
- Mining - String, Joseph (Santa Cruz Mining District) **A-6** 375.01
- Mining - Watson, O. P. **A-6** 497.01
- Mining - Willson, Fred W. **A-6** 561
- Mining - Willson, Israel Chapin (Santa Cruz Mining District) **A-5** 749.01
- Mining Engineers - Enright, James E. **A-3** 78
- Mining Ventures - Bonny Doon **A-1** 72
- Mining Ventures - Chard, William George (New Almaden Mine) **A-2** 193.02
- Mining Ventures - Coal **B-1** 18-19
- Mining Ventures - Elihu Anthony made 90 picks for Gold Rush **A-1** 156.03
- Mining Ventures - Limestone used for Paving Pacific Av. **B-1** 939
- Ministers - Buchanan, P. J. **B-1** 873
- Ministers - Congregational - Soquel **B-1** 873
- Ministers - Kelton, Charles Henry **B-1** 873
- Ministers - Methodist Episcopal - Santa Cruz **B-1** 873
- Ministers - Methodist Episcopal - Watsonville **B-1** 873

- Minneapolis Furniture Co. - located in Anthony Building, Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 801
- Minneapolis Steel & Machinery Co. (bridge builder) **B-1** 788
- Minnesota Avenue *aka* Bridge Street & Soquel Avenue (downtown Santa Cruz) **B-3** 836
- Minor (Capt.) - road supervisor between Aptos Creek and home of Asa P. Sanford at Sandy's Corner (Corralitos junction) **B-2** 23.1
- Minor & Campbell (San Francisco attorneys) **A-2** 33
- Minor, Asa **A-4** 1005
- Minor, George - juror for First Jury Trial, Monterey, 1846 **B-2** 280
- Minor, J. V. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Minor, John - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.2, 10.1
- Minor, Peter Q. (Attorney) **A-4** 1005
- Minot (Mrs.) **A-4** 1007; proprietor of boarding house, 1861 **B-2** 320
- Minot, John **A-4** 1007
- Minott, C. (C. Minont) - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2
- Minslow, Martin - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
- Minstrel Shows **B-3** 999-1001, 1003, 1021; Amusements **B-3** 975.01-975.02
- Minstrels - Baseball Teams **B-3** 739.03
- Minto, William (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 982.01, 982.05, 1008
- Miracle, Joseph A. **A-2** 852; **A-4** 1009
- Miranda-Figueroa, Cipriano Ysaias **A-4** 1006
- Miranda, Adalena - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
- Miranda, Alejo - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 953
- Miranda, Antonio - in Los Angeles Padron, 1781 **B-2** 942
- Miranda, Edmond **A-2** 618.06
- Miranda, Elizabeth (Mrs. George H. O'Fallon) **A-6** 105
- Miranda, Hilario - soldier at Mission San Jose, prior to 1800 **B-2** 185; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
- Miranda, Jose - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Miranda, Joseph **A-2** 618.06
- Miranda, Juan - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947; for livestock owned **B-2** 953
- Miranda, Juan Francisco **A-4** 1006
- Miranda, Juan Jose - Colorado River massacre, 1781 **B-2** 181
- Miranda, Juan Maria - soldier at San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177
- Miranda, Luis Alta - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Miranda, Manuel **A-4** 1006
- Miranda, Rose (Mrs. Casildo Figueroa) **A-4** 1006
- Miranda, Rose Maria **A-2** 618.06
- Miranda, Soledad (Mrs. Gracia Lorenzana) **A-4** 1006
- Miranda, Stanley **A-2** 618.06
- Miranda, Ylario - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 956
- Mirandez, Juan Maria - soldier at San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 179.3
- Mirando, Antonio - original settler, Los Angeles Padron of 1781 **B-2** 587.3
- Mirando, Manuel **C-229**
- Miscellaneous - **B-2** 598
- Miscellaneous - Bancroft Library research **B-2** 609-610
- Miscellaneous - cemetery **B-2** 619

- Miscellaneous - Leon Rowland sold booklets to Seven Seas Book Shop **B-2** 607
- Miscellaneous - Leon Rowland sold copies of his Annals to local book stores **B-2** 603
- Miscellaneous - Leon Rowland's Annals were sold to Roy Vernon Sowers, book dealer **B-2** 618
- Miscellaneous - Mexican family archives **B-2** 604
- Miscellaneous - Mexican highway cost **B-2** 616
- Miscellaneous - microfilm research on Mexican families in Carmel Mission records **B-2** 605
- Miscellaneous - poem **B-2** 601
- Miscellaneous - research material for genealogists **B-2** 608
- Miscellaneous - research on Carmel Mission records **B-2** 611-613
- Miscellaneous - research on Santa Clara Mission records **B-2** 614
- Miscellaneous - Southern California Historical Society research **B-2** 606
- Miscellaneous - truly unknown data **B-2** 615
- Miseret, Isodore **A-4** 1011
- Mission - Carmel & Santa Clara Missions **B-2** 655
- Mission - San Antonio (San Antonio de Padua) - 1771 **B-1** 891
- Mission - San Buenaventura - founded 1782 **B-1** 900; **B-2** 670
- Mission - San Carlos Borromeo (Monterey) Soldiers 1770 "Soldado de cuera" **B-1** 891; **B-2** 176; founded 1780 **B-2** 678
- Mission - San Diego - escola, 1781 described **B-2** 672
- Mission - San Fernando de Vellicata - founded by Father Serra, 1769 **B-2** 673
- Mission - San Gabriel (San Gabriel Arcángel) 1771 **B-1** 891;
- expedition to found other missions left SG in 1782 **B-2** 670
- Mission - San José **B-1** 121
- Mission - San Juan Bautista - cattle brand described **B-2** 674; described **B-2** 675.1-675.3, 675.5
- Mission - San Luis Obispo (San Luis Obispo de Tolosa) - 1772 **B-1** 892, 900
- Mission - Santa Barbara **B-1** 867.04; founded 1782 **B-2** 670
- Mission - Santa Cruz - Anniversary attended by Eliza Farnham **B-1** 978.01
- Mission - Santa Cruz - **B-1** 278.04, 279.01, 282.03, 552; **B-2** 642-654, 656-663, 668
- Mission - Santa Cruz - baptisms, 1824 **B-2** 650.1
- Mission - Santa Cruz - bells - original bells cast in 1809 **B-2** 668; nine bells cast, 1888 **B-2** 668-669
- Mission - Santa Cruz - cemetery obliterated by new Holy Cross church in 1885 **B-2** 666
- Mission - Santa Cruz - census - 1798 **B-1** 719
- Mission - Santa Cruz - ceremonies - Farnham, Eliza **A-3** 150.01
- Mission - Santa Cruz - deaths, 1824 **B-2** 650.2
- Mission - Santa Cruz - described by Father Adam **B-2** 642
- Mission - Santa Cruz - described by Thomas Farnham **A-3** 156.01
- Mission - Santa Cruz - Escolta, 1822 **B-2** 648
- Mission - Santa Cruz - Father Lopez reported the first marriage **B-2** 643-645
- Mission - Santa Cruz - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.02, 966.11, 966.14, 966.16-966.18, 966.21-966.22, 966.25, 966.3, 966.5, 966.7

- Mission - Santa Cruz - Mayordomos - Castro, Joaquin **A-2** 129; **B-2** 646
- Mission - Santa Cruz - murder of Fr. Quintana **B-2** 647
- Mission - Santa Cruz - oath of loyalty, 1822 **B-2** 649
- Mission - Santa Cruz - orchard & garden leased to Albert Drew **A-2** 145, 850; **A-2** 187.04; (street paved) **B-1** 280.03, 930; Orchard leased to Thomas Fallon, 1848, for 9-years **B-2** 664; Orchard trees were 1 to 2 ft. in dia., 1864 **B-2** 665
- Mission - Santa Cruz - ownership determination ordered by Gen. Kearny in 1847 **B-2** 663
- Mission - Santa Cruz - Potrero **A-1** 115.01
- Mission - Santa Cruz - Precinct, 1879 **B-2** 112.02, 113.02
- Mission - Santa Cruz - priests 1791-1902 **B-1** 889.01-889.05
- Mission - Santa Cruz - statistics 1833-1839 **B-2** 651-654, 657, 659-662
- Mission - Santa Cruz - streets, 1850 **B-2** 2.01; Mission Street commencing at Mission **B-2** 13
- Mission - Santa Cruz - water supply **B-2** 667
- Mission - Santa Cruz - went wanting a bidder in 1846 when Governor Pico ordered Missions sold **B-2** 663
- Mission - Santa Cruz *see also* Branciforte Residents, 1836 **B-2** 963.6-963.7, 963.14
- Mission - Soledad (Nuestra Senora de la Soledad 1791) **B-1** 895
- Mission - Sonoma - described **B-2** 676.1-676.3
- Mission - Ventura *see* San Buenaventura
- Mission Drive - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 161
- Mission Garage **B-3** 2.01
- Mission Hill Indians - three tribes: Ecclemaches, Runsiens, Escalenes **B-2** 364
- Mission Hill School **B-3** 381.09, 381.15, 381.17, 382.02-382.03, 463
- Mission Hill Tunnel **B-3** 74
- Mission Mill - Sawmills **B-3** 190
- Mission Monterey *see* Mission - San Carlos Borromeo
- Mission Plaza - *aka* Upper Plaza - was private property - Alzina donated **A-1** 115.02, 156.02; **B-1** 45, 281.05, 948
- Mission Plaza - Blackburn Store **B-1** 576
- Mission Plaza - Catholic Rectory **B-1** 861
- Mission Plaza - Lower Plaza compared **A-1** 156.04
- Mission Plaza - Methodist Church **B-1** 882
- Mission Plaza - point of reference for Road District No. 6 **B-2** 23.2
- Mission Plaza - Rincon Laplia (?) [La Playa] **B-1** 254.02
- Mission Plaza - roads & streets **C-139**
- Mission Plaza - Sister's School **B-1** 576
- Mission Plaza - Stream **B-1** 280.05
- Mission Street, Santa Cruz **B-2** 2.04-2.05, 13; **B-3** 846, 853
- Missions - **B-2** 642-677; Trade **B-3** 1036.01
- Mistral, Enrique (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-1050**
- Mitchel, Peter (Mitchee?) **C-140**
- Mitchell, Annie - Teachers **B-3** 424
- Mitchell, Annie Frances (Mrs. Edward Mitchell Jenne) **A-4** 68, 1013
- Mitchell, Burton M. **A-4** 1012
- Mitchell, Carmel - Teachers **B-3** 384.08

- Mitchell, Carmelita - Teachers **B-3**
384.06
- Mitchell, Christopher - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Mitchell, Dolores (Mrs. O'Dell) **A-4**
1012
- Mitchell, Dorothy (Mrs. Mason) **A-4**
1012
- Mitchell, George E. **A-1** 315; **A-4**
1013
- Mitchell, George V. **A-4** 1012-1014;
B-3 141
- Mitchell, Howard W. (Mrs.) **A-6** 227
- Mitchell, I. S. **A-4** 1014; **A-5** 401
- Mitchell, Iris - Teachers **B-3** 384.02,
384.05, 387.08-387.09
- Mitchell, James **A-4** 1014
- Mitchell, Julian B. **A-4** 1014
- Mitchell, Julien P. **A-4** 384.02
- Mitchell, Justine V. (Justin) (Mrs.) **A-4**
1012; **A-5** 117.01
- Mitchell, Lettie J. (Mrs.) (Mrs. A. T.
Hawley) **A-3** 890
- Mitchell, Robert **A-4** 1015; **B-1** 341,
380.01-380.02; **C-154**
- Mitchell, Tab - ed./publ. *Placer
Herald*, 1852 **B-2** 701
- Mitchell, Thomas **A-4** 1015; **B-1**
1022.011; Watsonville **B-3**
1134.04
- Mitchell, Viola (Mrs. Burton M.
Mitchell) **A-4** 1012
- Mitchell, Violet (Mrs. George H.
Cardiff) **A-2** 67
- Mitchell, William **A-1** 788; **A-4** 1013
- Mitchell, William J. **A-4** 1015
- Mitchener, Harold - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
- Mix (Mr.) - editor of *Penny Press* **B-2**
729.1
- Mizzini, Paolo **A-4** 1016
- Mobly - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.11
- Mock, J. J. (Mrs.) **A-6** 380
- Mocker, Edwin A. **A-6** 307
- Model Drug (drug store) **A-6** 397.01;
Carl C. Kratzenstein, mgr., 1899
B-2 78
- Moe, Alfred A. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.02
- Moffitt, A. H. (Mrs.) **A-5** 404
- Moher, Andrew **B-1** 1022.04
- Moine, Thomas **A-4** 1017
- Mojica, Benancio - sent to San Jose
for Indian Campaign, 1840 **B-2**
626
- Mojica, Jose (Mogica) Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.11,
963.13; 1839 **B-2** 964.12; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.12;
listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2**
966.11
- Mojica, Josefa - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.12
- Mojica, Manuel - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.12, 966.14, 966.27;
1843 **B-2** 967.11
- Molares, Antone **A-1** 893
- Molares, Margaret A. (Mrs. Leland A.
Boltz) **A-1** 621
- Molares, May A. (Mrs. Joseph Howell)
A-3 1153.07
- Molares, Sarah (Mrs. Warren
Kennedy) **A-4** 216
- Molaris, Blanche (Mrs. Frank
Coleman) **A-2** 319
- Molaris, Caroline (Mrs. William Tyler)
A-6 453
- Molaris, José **A-2** 319
- Moleris, Juan Bautista **A-4** 583
- Moleris, Juana (Mrs. Michael Lodge
Jr.) **A-4** 583
- Molina (Exile of 1840) **A-3** 614.12
- Molitor, John Pierre **A-4** 1018
- Moller, Christopher **A-4** 1010
- Moller, William Daniel **A-4** 1010; **A-5**
270
- Moloney, Alexander - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.01
- Moltroupe (Miss) **A-4** 1019; Teachers
B-3 1140

- Monaghan, Fred (Monghan, Fre)
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.10;
B-3 963.04
- Monchel, Robert Daillebout
d'Estimauville de Beau (*aka*
Robert Desty) **A-2** 716
- Moncolva* (Spanish Presidio) **B-1**
808.01
- Moncrief, James Abner **A-4** 1021;
Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
526.10
- Monden, Isaac **B-1** 172
- Mone, Alexander **A-4** 1022
[Alexander Moore?]; Santa Cruz
Sawmill **B-3** 201
- Monetary Values - Interest Rates
1870-1887 **B-1** 589
- Money Lenders - Walker, Samuel **A-6**
475.01
- Monger, Jehiel **C-229**
- Mongoose Placer Claim (Gold mining
- Santa Cruz, 1901) **C-267**
- Monjes, Agustin - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.20
- Monju, Jaime (Jayme) in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.04;
Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2**
962.05; 1839 **B-2** 964.12; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.12
- Monju, Maria de Jesus - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.12
- Monju, Pedro - Branciforte Resident,
1839 **B-2** 964.12
- Monk **A-2** 487
- Monks, Amanda Lucy Gray (Mrs.) **A-3**
637; **A-4** 1023
- Monks, Michael Marks **A-4** 1023
- Monroe, Audrey **A-2** 731.01; **A-4**
1026
- Monroe, Carlotta **A-4** 1024
- Monroe, Daniel - Monterey County
Supervisor **B-2** 481.2
- Monroe, James Wede **A-4** 1024;
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863)
C-249
- Monroe, John Wede **A-4** 1025
- Monroe, Jose Wede **A-4** 1026
- Monroe, Leo George **B-1** 531.04
- Monrow, Helena (Mrs. Willem Wilson)
A-5 750.01; mother of Jose
Guillermo Wilson **B-2** 650.1
- Monseau, Abraham **A-4** 1027; **C-229**
- Monseau, Elizabeth (Miss) (teacher)
B-1 643-644
- Monseau, Julia (Mrs. George Stanley
Tait) **A-4** 1027
- Monseau, Mary E. - Teachers **B-3**
386.08
- Monseau, Mary F. - Teachers **B-3**
433
- Monseau, Maude C. - Teachers **B-3**
386.06
- Montague, J. Edward (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Monte Vista - Railroad **B-3** 49
- Monte, Jaime - in San Jose Padron,
1827 **B-2** 960.2; (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-456**
- Montecito Springs - Comstock Mill **A-2**
348.01
- Montecito Springs - Sawmills **B-3**
150
- Monteith, Daniel (Monteath,
Montieth) (Capt.) **A-4** 1028; Santa
Cruz County Road 3rd District
Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2,
12.2; road to Soquel passed his
home **B-2** 30; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 553.1; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
960.08, 962.01, 963.05; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Monterey - **A-1** 421.06; **B-1** 265;
arrival of the *San Antonio* 1771 **B-1**
900; **B-2** 678-679.3
- Monterey - Archives - Condition **A-2**
405.01-405.02
- Monterey - Colton Hall - Olive Mann
Isbel taught school **A-4** 28.02
- Monterey - Constitutional
Convention 1849 **A-1** 562.04

- Monterey - County of - Pajaro Bridge
B-1 789
- Monterey - County of, part of Joint
Highway District No. 9 **B-2** 48
- Monterey - County seat went to
Salinas by vote, 1872 **B-2** 481.2
- Monterey - District of **B-1** 191
- Monterey - Dominican Sisters
Convent - Moved 1853 to Benicia
B-1 933
- Monterey - election, 1826 **B-2** 679.1-
679.2
- Monterey - Military Fort **A-1** 155.02
- Monterey - Port not found by Portolá
B-1 806.01
- Monterey - Quartel Library rooms -
location of *Pacific Sentinel* **B-2**
755.10
- Monterey - Railroad **B-3** 23.01-23.02
- Monterey* - Schooner **B-3** 586
- Monterey - Soldiers, 1833 **B-2** 202
- Monterey & Salinas Valley Railroad -
first R.R. engine named in honor
of Carlisle S. Abbott **B-2** 495;
Incorporated **B-3** 23.01
- Monterey Bay Mill - Soquel Creek
Sawmills **B-3** 300
- Monterey Bay Placer Mining Co.
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1882)
C-266
- Monterey Californian* - William H.
Clipperton, ed., 1881 **B-2** 696
- Monterey Cavalry Company - 1832
B-2 624
- Monterey County - Towns - Jolon -
established 1870 **B-2** 435.1-435.2
- Monterey County Gas & Power Co. -
Trolleys **B-3** 1037
- Monterey County Journal* - founded at
San Juan Bautista, 1864 **B-2** 709
- Monterey Gazette* - former ed. D. W.
Hubbell now at Lompoc Peoples
Journal, 1891 **B-2** 690
- Monterey Herald* - S. Cleavenger
retired as Ed., 1875 **B-2** 697
- Monterey Morning Herald* - Green &
O'Donnell, publ., 1909 **B-2** 698
- Monterey Peninsula-Herald* - Allen
Griffin, ed. publ., 1922 **B-2** 699
- Monterey Railroad - Sold to Southern
Pacific **B-3** 41
- Monterey Railroad Company **B-3**
23.02
- Monterey, Fresno & Eastern Railway
Co. **B-3** 84
- Montero, Jose Antonio - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.2
- Montero, Jose Guillermo -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.2
- Montero, Jose Pio - Branciforte
Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.5; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.12
- Montero, Manuel - soldier at Mission
Miguel, prior to 1800 **B-2** 186;
Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2**
961.2
- Montero, Margarita - Branciforte
Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.5
- Montero, Margarita Castro - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.12
- Montero, Maria - Branciforte
Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.5
- Montero, Maria Antonia (Mrs.
William Buckle/Thompson) **A-1**
909.01; **A-4** 411; Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.2
- Montero, Maria Clementina
(Clementine) **A-1** 909.01; in San
Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.04; in
San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2**
960.02; Branciforte Resident,
1828 **B-2** 962.05; Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.12; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.12;
(Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered)
C-456
- Montero, Maria de Jesus Monju -
listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2**
965.12

- Montero, Maria Teresa de Jesus -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.02
- Montero, Pedro Monju - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.12
- Montero, Perfecta - Branciforte
Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.05
- Montero, Refugia - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.02
- Montero, Yginia - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.04;
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.12
- Montero, Ygnacia - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.12
- Montes, Manuel - Branciforte
Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.05
- Monteverde, Manuel Jose Baptiste
(aka Manuel G. Monteverde) **A-4**
1029; (Santa Cruz City Land
Grantee of 1866) **C-304**
- Montgomery - Mexican War **A-3**
126.02
- Montgomery **A-3** 126.01
- Montgomery Hall see Montgomery,
George
- Montgomery Hall (Boulder Creek) **B-1**
885.04
- Montgomery Queen Circus -
Hastings, George **A-3** 874
- Montgomery, Alex **C-235**
- Montgomery, D. F. **A-4** 1030
- Montgomery, Ellen **A-4** 1030
- Montgomery, George (Rt. Rev.
Bishop) **B-1** 858; Christian
Brothers School **B-3** 511.01-
511.02
- Montgomery, J. H. **B-2** 389, 400
- Montgomery, James **A-4** 1030; **A-6**
16; **B-1** 868.05, 1030.03; elected
Justice of the Peace, Santa Cruz
Twp., 1867 **B-2** 98; re-opened
Franklin House hotel, June 1857
B-2 318.1; **C-228**
- Montgomery, John Joseph (Prof.) **A-4**
1031-1032
- Montgomery, Llewellyn (Mrs. Ellery
(E.) R. Young) **A-4** 1030; **A-6**
593.02, 594.01
- Montgomery, S. M. - member of
Felton IOGT 1875 **B-2** 216
- Montgomery, Thomas **A-4** 1030
- Montgomery, William **A-4** 1030
- Montieth, Daniel see Monteith,
Daniel
- Moody Gulch (Santa Clara County)
B-2 438; Santa Cruz Oil Co.
explored for oil in 1866 **B-2**
759.1-759.2; William E. Youle
drilled in 1877 **B-2** 760; 2 miles
above Alma, oil produced until
1901 **B-2** 761; oil exploration,
1905 **B-2** 771; oil exploration,
1921 **B-2** 774
- Moody, Charles **A-6** 44; for whom
Moody Gulch was named **B-2** 438
- Moody, Charles Carroll **A-2** 746; **A-4**
695
- Moody, Charles M. **A-6** 44; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.03, 963.06,
964.03
- Moody, Dwight **A-6** 44
- Moody, Fred **A-6** 44
- Moody, George W. **A-6** 59; **B-1** 369
- Moody, Grace E. - Teachers **B-3**
387.01-387.02
- Moody, Jacob - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.07, 963.03
- Moody, Jake - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.07
- Moody, Marcus Lafayette **C-213**
- Moody, Mildred H. (Mrs. H. W.
Amaya) **A-6** 44
- Moody, R. C. (of Santa Rosa) -
bought Fred W. Swanton's Palace
of Pharmacy in 1888 **B-2** 77
- Moody, Ransom G. - father of Volney
& Charles Moody **B-2** 438
- Moody, Sankey (Moodey) **A-6** 44
- Moody, Silas S. **C-213**

- Moody, Volney Delos **A-6** 44; for whom Moody Gulch was named **B-2** 438
- Moon, Amos Dawson **C-219**
- Moon, Lewis - original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.6
- Moon, Mary (Mrs. Charles Thurber) **A-5** 560.04
- Moon, William Isaac **C-213**
- Mooney, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 45
- Moor, Geraldine (Mrs.) **A-2** 277.03
- Moore - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.05
- Moore - Soquel Creek Sawmill **B-3** 218, 293
- Moore (?) **B-1** 244.04
- Moore (Commodore of Texas Navy) **A-2** 832
- Moore (Miss) - Amusements **B-3** 991
- Moore (Moore's Soquel mill) **B-1** 1016
- Moore (Mrs. L. Lemon) **A-6** 46
- Moore (Mrs. R. P. West) **A-6** 46
- Moore & Besse - building, Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 838; Real Estate **B-3** 118
- Moore & Folger (San Francisco partners of Augustus Noble) **A-4** 1086.06
- Moore Gulch - in Soquel Valley near Laurel Glen **B-2** 478
- Moore, A. M. - one of the Boys of 1812 **B-2** 623
- Moore, Adeline **A-3** 1189
- Moore, Alexander **A-1** 278.03, 499, 626; **A-3** 1189; **A-4** 1033-1034, 1036.01; **A-5** 443.02; **B-1** 329.01, 994, 1010.02, 1030.04, 1063.03, 1067; his house was reference point for road to San Francisco from Santa Cruz, 1854 **B-2** 18.2; awarded contract to furnish timbers for new County Jail, Oct. 13, 1852 **B-2** 57.07; delivery extention to furnish timbers for new County Jail, Dec. 6, 1852 **B-2** 57.08; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3; Road District #9, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.2; supervisor of Road District No. 13 **B-2** 19; *B-3* 97.01; *see also* Mone, Alex **A-4** 1022
- Moore, Alexander Jr. **A-4** 1036.02, 1036.04
- Moore, Alexander Sr. **A-4** 1036.02-1036.03
- Moore, Alice (Mrs. W. C. Hoffman) **A-3** 1062.02; **A-4** 1036.08-1036.09; **A-6** 46; **B-1** 874.01
- Moore, Amos J. **B-1** 1013.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
- Moore, Arthur (Mrs.) **A-4** 545
- Moore, Asahel M. **A-6** 46
- Moore, Benjamin F. - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.4; California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.4
- Moore, Charles (Mrs.) (*nee* Forester) **A-2** 750; **A-3** 308, 1073
- Moore, Charles **A-3** 1062.02; **A-4** 1036.07, 1036.09; **A-6** 46
- Moore, Charles C. - Estate on High St. **A-1** 545.01; **A-4** 1039; **A-6** 46; **B-1** 563; residence on High St., 1913 **B-2** 920; Stockholders - Ocean Shore Railway **B-3** 68-69; Tanneries **B-3** 861
- Moore, Charles W. **A-4** 205
- Moore, Charlotte Myrtle (Mrs. Elmer Albert Bickmore) **A-1** 523
- Moore, David Eugene **A-4** 1036.05
- Moore, Eli (Elisha, Elisaha, Elishus) (More) **A-1** 278.03, 503.02; **A-2** 105.01; pupil at Mary Amney Case's school **A-2** 108; **A-4** 1033, 1035-1036.03, 1040; **A-5** 634.01, 751, 799; **B-1** 245.02, 270, 277, 278.02, 280.01, 282.02-282.03, 282.05, 284.04, 286.02, 286.04, 287.04, 289.02, 289.04, 289.07, 299-302, 329.04, 330.03, 332.01, 333.04, 333.06-333.07, 334.01-

- 334.02, 337.03, 448, 513.02, 994,
1029.01-1029.02, 1063.01; **B-2**
2.01-2.02; Road #3 near his land
B-2 2.11; road near his house **B-2**
2.12; proposed road across his
land **B-2** 2.14; his house used as
point of reference for road to
Branciforte Pueblo **B-2** 3.02;
supervisor of Road District No. 11
B-2 19; Moore's Mill (the old
mission mill) was landmark for
alignment of Mission Street,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 13; road from
Moore's to San Francisco **B-2**
20.01; on Santa Cruz County Poll
List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03; Supervisor
of Road District No. 3 **B-2** 312.01;
elected delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849
B-2 426; residence on Front St.,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.04; log cabin
residence on Front St. **B-2** 799;
concrete bldg. erected 1918 at site
of Dreher residence on former
Moore ownership **B-2** 922; **B-3**
97.01; North Coast Sawmill **B-3**
238; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-**
3 1029-1030, 1032; **C-149**, **C-152**;
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850)
C-242
- Moore, Eli D. **A-4** 1036.03
Moore, Eli Jr. **A-4** 1036.06
Moore, Eli W. **A-4** 1035
Moore, Eliza (Mrs. George Remnant)
A-6 47, 208
Moore, Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward
Bender) **A-1** 433-434
Moore, Elizabeth (Mrs. Richard K.
Vestal) **A-5** 634.01
Moore, Elizabeth **A-1** 499; **A-4** 943
Moore, Elizabeth *see* Nichols,
Elizabeth "Lizzie" **A-4** 1036.07
Moore, Ellen B. (Mrs. McCormick) **A-**
4 1036.03
Moore, Elliott J. **B-1** 57
- Moore, Eunice (Mrs. Samuel Arnold
Bartlett) **A-1** 337
Moore, F. W. - Baseball Players **B-3**
739.03-739.04
Moore, Flora **A-4** 1040
Moore, Frances (Mrs. Pascal Jenkins)
A-4 66; **A-6** 47
Moore, Frank H. **B-1** 989
Moore, Fred Walter **A-4** 1036.08,
1041; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.7; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 561
Moore, Frieda A. (teacher) **B-1** 610.01
Moore, George P. **A-4** 1039
Moore, George T. **A-4** 1040
Moore, Gussie (Mrs. A. W.) **B-3**
526.02
Moore, H. K. - Santa Cruz Water Co.
B-3 1087
Moore, Harry E. **A-4** 1035
Moore, Helen M. **A-4** 1036.09
Moore, Ianthe (Mrs. Hiram C. Smith)
A-4 1036.06
Moore, Ida Jane (Mrs. Charles S.
Steele) **A-4** 1036.05
Moore, Ida M. - Teachers **B-3** 454
Moore, J. E. - leased Villa Fontenay,
1904 **B-2** 358
Moore, James **A-1** 406; **A-6** 47; **C-**
228
Moore, James D. **A-4** 637.01
Moore, James Wilson (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-**
6 47; **B-1** 1022.01; Watsonville **B-**
3 1134.04; **C-213**
Moore, Joe - arrested at Felton for
attempted murder 1870 **B-2** 211
Moore, John H. **A-6** 47
Moore, John Lewis **C-219**
Moore, Joseph **A-4** 1040
Moore, L. S. **A-5** 152
Moore, L. W. **A-4** 1039
Moore, Lewis **A-6** 47
Moore, Lizzie S. (Mrs.) **A-4** 61
Moore, Louis - Tanneries **B-3** 861

- Moore, Martha Emeline (Mrs. John Nelson Besse) (Emilene, Emmeline) **A-1** 499-500, 503.01-503.02, 506
- Moore, Mary E. **A-4** 1035
- Moore, Mary S. **A-4** 1035
- Moore, Nellie I. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Moore, Patrick **A-4** 1038
- Moore, Rachel (Mrs. Richard Kilbee Vestal) **A-4** 1036.05; (Mrs. Henry Clay Chase) **A-4** 1036.06
- Moore, Rhoda - Teachers **B-3** 488
- Moore, Richard Mount - **A-6** 47; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Moore, Samuel **A-4** 821, 1038
- Moore, Stella **A-4** 1036.07, 1036.09
- Moore, Thomas (More) **A-3** 1189; **B-1** 289.02; Amusements **B-3** 974; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.7
- Moore, Thomas H. (Mrs.) **A-2** 205
- Moore, Thomas Walker **A-1** 499; **A-4** 1036.02, 1036.06-1036.07, 1037; **B-1** 329.04, 448, 461-462.02, 463, 487, 868.05, 995.01, 1033.02; deeded Courthouse site in 1866 **B-2** 56.1; donated land on Cooper St. for new Court House, 1866, with Cooper Bros. **B-2** 58.6; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.7; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 561; Pescadero Grand Jury & Trial Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
- Moore, W. A. **A-4** 1034
- Moore, Walter Henry **A-4** 1036.05; **A-6** 179, 180.02; Tanneries **B-3** 861
- Moore, William (Will) - Independent Market supplied goods for barbeque for 1927 Laveaga oil drilling **B-2** 778.2
- Moore, William **A-4** 1034; Judge, Pescadero Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 114; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.7
- Moore, William A. **A-4** 1036.05
- Moore, William Henry - **A-4** 1036.07-1036.09; **A-6** 34; (hotel keeper) **B-1** 663; **B-1** 1008.01, 1021.05; unsuccessful candidate for County Supervisor, 1858 **B-2** 95-96; Estate of, his estate was source of acquisition for Pacific Ocean House by F. A. Hihn **B-2** 326; owner of Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 327; IOOF leased lot Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 842; Real Estate **B-3** 101; **C-228**
- Moore, William Henry Jr. **A-4** 1036.02, 1036.08
- Moore, William L. **A-4** 1039
- Moore, William Payne **A-4** 1038
- Moorehead (Mrs.) **A-4** 6
- Moorehead, James C. - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.4
- Moose Hall (old YMCA) - burned in fire of Apr. 21, 1932 **B-2** 266.4; bought YMCA Bldg., Santa Cruz, 1920 **B-2** 925
- Moose Lodge - formed 1911 **B-2** 536
- Mora, Francis (Rev. Bishop) **B-1** 537, 852, 858, 867.02; dedicated new Holy Cross church, 1888; bell named for him **B-2** 669
- Mora, Rafael **A-2** 311
- Moraga, Alferez Gabriel (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-742**, **C-743**
- Moraga, Gabriel (Corporal) **A-6** 233.01; **B-1** 718.02, 720
- Moraga, Joaquin - Mission Escola, 1816 **B-2** 189; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Moraga, Vicente - school master, Los Angeles **B-2** 592
- Morales, Basilio **A-1** 639.01
- Morales, Francisco **A-6** 245
- Morales, Maria Dolores - (wife of Jose Antonio Sanchez, soldier of San Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 184

- Morales, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 503.02
Morales, Tose (?) **A-3** 133
Moran (Mrs. John Hunolt) **A-6** 48
Moran (Mrs. M. Fitzgibbons) **A-6** 48
Moran (Mrs. S. M. Ferguson) **A-6** 48
Moran Lake - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 161
Moran, Alice **A-6** 48
Moran, Clarence **A-6** 48
Moran, Clarence B. **A-6** 48
Moran, Ed **A-6** 48
Moran, Edward S. **A-6** 48
Moran, Frances Genevieve Moran **A-3** 1196
Moran, Jane **A-6** 48
Moran, John **A-6** 48
Moran, Lawrence **A-6** 48
Moran, Mary **A-6** 48
Moran, Matias **B-1** 314.02
Moran, Patric - Stage Lines **B-3** 826
Moran, Patrick **A-2** 421, 741; **A-6** 48; **B-1** 516.08, 524; gift of Santa Maria del Mar to Catholic Ladies Aid Society in 1891 **B-2** 460
Moran, Rose (Mrs. Patrick Moran) **A-5** 381; **A-6** 48
Morancy, Mary (Mrs. James Franklin Howell) **A-3** 1153.09
Morcada, Prudencio **A-6** 49
More, Charles (Mrs.) (*nee* Foerster) **A-3** 271
More, Elishus *see* Moore, Eli
More, Francis D. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06
More, John **A-6** 47
More, Warren (Mrs. Rev.) **A-5** 534.02
Morehouse, Alice E. (Mrs.) **A-2** 774
Morehouse, D. A. (Mrs. Thomas E. Hanahan) **A-3** 792.02; (Mrs. M. W. Hanahan) **A-6** 49
Morehouse, Laura J. (Mrs. George W. Phillips) **A-6** 49, 157.02
Morehouse, Minerva A. (Mrs. J. A. Covell) **A-2** 459; **A-6** 49
Morehouse, Rosa V. (Mrs. Charles C. Phillips) **A-6** 49
Morehouse, S. **A-3** 1158
Moreland Notre Dame Academy (Watsonville) **A-1** 114.01; damage report, 1906 earthquake **B-2** 84; **B-3** 518
Moreland, A. **A-6** 50
Moreland, Ella (Mrs. Samuel Maxwell) **A-6** 18, 50
Moreland, Margaret S. - bought Kirby home in Santa Cruz **B-2** 806
Moreland, Mary (Mrs. Gilbert LaSalle Anderson) **A-1** 114.01; **A-6** 50
Moreland, P. S. (Mrs.) **A-5** 493
Moreno, Antonia *see* Moreno, Clara
Moreno, Antonio **A-1** 409
Moreno, Carlos *see* Brown, Charles **A-1** 821.01
Moreno, Clara (Mrs. Henry Jubilee Bee) (*aka* Moreno, Antonia) **A-1** 409, 410.01, 411
Moreno, Jonathan **A-3** 614.09
Moreno, Jose - original settler, Los Angeles Padron of 1781 **B-2** 587.03; early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 588; settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.01; in Los Angeles Padron, 1781 **B-2** 942
Moreno, Juan (Rev.) **B-1** 889.04
Morette, Severin **A-6** 50
Moretti, Louis - San Vicente Sawmill **B-3** 272
Morey, Archibald Allen (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 417.04; **A-3** 294.02; **B-1** 49; fought Pacific Ocean House (Santa Cruz hotel) fire in 1907 **B-2** 325
Morey, Fannie A. (Mrs. John J. Crawford) **A-6** 50; Teachers **B-3** 383.08-383.09, 464, 1190
Morey, John **A-2** 164
Morey, Margaret (Mrs. Harry Cope) **A-2** 417.04; **A-6** 50
Morgan - Director of the Pajaro Turnpike Company, 1860 **B-2** 32
Morgan (Mrs. Alonzo Fridley) **A-6** 261
Morgan (Mrs. John Pedemonte) **A-5** 591.02

- Morgan (Mrs.) **A-6** 132
Morgan (Rev.) (Pacific Grove) **B-1**
876.01
Morgan Hill Times - Rev. H. H.
Farnham of Corralitos, bought,
1901, from George A. Edes **B-2**
700
Morgan, A. H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 543
Morgan, Alex **A-4** 507; **A-5** 591.02
Morgan, Ann (Mrs. David Gharkey)
A-3 741.02
Morgan, Bertha - Teachers **B-3**
383.13, 383.15, 383.17, 386.01
Morgan, Bertha (Mrs. Dr. Marques,
Marquess) **A-4** 737, 1051.05
Morgan, Bertha F. **B-1** 958.02
Morgan, Charles (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
507, 1051.05; **A-5** 591.02-591.03;
A-6 335
Morgan, Dan - Trotting Races **B-3**
803
Morgan, Daniel Blackburn (Mr. &
Mrs.) **A-4** 346, 1042; **A-6** 51; **B-1**
1021.04; member Butler Guards,
1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1; 1042; **C-**
228
Morgan, E. M. - Santa Cruz Water
Co. **B-3** 1087
Morgan, Edwin C. **A-4** 1043; Water
Systems **B-3** 1100
Morgan, Emma E. (Mrs. George O.
March) **A-4** 722; **A-6** 51
Morgan, Francis Edward (Dr.) **A-4**
1051.05; **A-6** 51; **B-1** 30, 997,
1036.03
Morgan, George D. **A-4** 1044,
1051.05
Morgan, George W. **A-4** 1044; **A-6**
252
Morgan, H. H. **A-4** 1045
Morgan, Henry **A-3** 8; **A-4** 1046
Morgan, I. R. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 309
Morgan, J. (Mrs.) **A-6** 527.02
Morgan, James (W. J.) **A-1** 562.01; **B-**
1 512.01, 1021.04
Morgan, James **A-3** 394; **A-4** 1047;
A-6 51, 514
Morgan, James W. **A-4** 1048, 1054;
Watsonville **B-3** 1117, 1134.04
Morgan, Jeannette **A-4** 1051.05
Morgan, Jennie (Dr.) **A-4** 641
Morgan, Jim (*aka* Glasscock) **A-3** 544;
A-4 1049
Morgan, John (Morgan's Saloon) **A-4**
4
Morgan, John **A-4** 260-261.01, 737,
1050; **A-6** 51; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.06;
Watsonville **B-3** 1134.04; **C-213**
Morgan, John G. **A-4** 1054
Morgan, John Saunders **A-4**
1051.05; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
964.03
Morgan, John William **A-1** 58; **A-3**
510.01, 510.03, 741.02; **A-4**
1051.01-1051.05, 1052; **B-1** 521;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.01-
553.02; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
554; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.12; VP & Secretary, Santa
Cruz Pioneers Society **B-2** 556;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 560; acquired part of Patent,
1866 **B-2** 970; Soquel Poll Lists **B-**
3 666.05
Morgan, Joseph W. **A-6** 52; original
subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel
B-2 755.7
Morgan, L. E. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
Morgan, Lawrence **A-4** 260, 1052
Morgan, Lawrence John **A-4** 261.01
Morgan, Lucy (Mrs. Robert William
Whidden) **A-6** 532.02
Morgan, Margaret M. (Mrs. Thomas
Jefferson Weeks) **A-1** 562.01; **A-6**
51, 53

- Morgan, Martha Jane - **A-4** 1051.05, 1053; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17
- Morgan, Mary (Mrs. Bannon) **A-4** 260
- Morgan, Mary (Mrs. James J. Morgan) **A-6** 514
- Morgan, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 51
- Morgan, Mary **A-4** 1050
- Morgan, Mary A. **B-3** 383.09
- Morgan, Mary Ann (Anna) (Morga) (Mrs. James W. Morgan) **A-4** 1054; (Mrs. Carlos Silvaire) **A-6** 51, 53, 312
- Morgan, Mary E. (Miss) - Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.2, 528; Teachers **B-3** 381.17, 383.08, 383.10-383.13, 383.15, 383.17, 384.01, 384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01, 385.04, 386.01-386.04, 386.06-386.08, 387.01, 387.04, 387.08
- Morgan, Mary Jane (Mrs. William H. Rulofson) **A-4** 1054; **A-5** 256; **A-6** 51, 53
- Morgan, Miss (Mrs. David Gharkey) **A-3** 510.01
- Morgan, S. J. (Mrs.) **A-4** 722; **A-6** 53
- Morgan, Salome (Mrs. Charles H. Lincoln) **A-4** 537.02, 1055
- Morgan, Sam - Soquel Hotels **B-3** 681-682
- Morgan, Samuel Davis **A-4** 1051.05; **B-1** 608, 654.02
- Morgan, Sarah M. **A-4** 1051.05
- Morgan, Thomas **A-3** 208.02
- Morgan, Viola (Mrs. William Elliott) **A-6** 53
- Morgan, W. J. *see* Morgan, James (W.J.)
- Morgan, William **A-4** 1051.05; 1056
- Morgan, William Henry **A-6** 52
- Morgareidge, J. M. **A-6** 54
- Morgareidge, Samuel **A-6** 54
- Morghesi (Padre, Rome) **B-1** 880
- Morilla, Ygnacio Francisco - crew of *San Carlos* **B-2** 175, 179.1
- Morina **B-1** 323
- Morison, Margaret (Mrs. James W. Wilson) **A-6** 565
- Mormon Battalion - Covell, John Q. A. **A-2** 458
- Mormon Battalion - Swartout, Hamilton **A-5** 485
- Mormon Battalion - Tanner, Albert Mills **A-5** 500
- Mormon Battalion - Taylor, Joseph Powell **A-5** 530
- Mormon Battalion - Thomas, Elijah **A-5** 553
- Mormon Campaign, 1857 **A-3** 983; meeting to organize military company **B-2** 627
- Mormon Party - Overland Immigration 1846 **A-4** 246.01
- Mormons - Sam Brannan **B-3** 221
- Mornington, Charles W. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.01, 963.04
- Morrell, Albert E. **A-4** 1059
- Morrell, Brad *see* Morrill, Brad
- Morrell, Carrie B. (Mrs. Fred W. Miller) **A-4** 984, 1058.02
- Morrell, Dewey **A-4** 1057
- Morrell, Ephraim Bradbury (Morrill) **A-4** 1058.01; **B-1** 701.01
- Morrell, H. Clifford Jr. **A-4** 1059
- Morrell, Hiram C. **A-1** 981.02; **A-4** 1059
- Morrell, Jesse B. **A-4** 1059
- Morrell, Lilly M. (Lillie) (Mrs. Walter A. Skelton) **A-4** 1057, 1058.02
- Morrell, Lizzie (Mrs. Judge Harry Norton) **A-4** 1059
- Morrell, Lot O. **A-4** 1058.02
- Morrell, Lyman J. **A-4** 1059
- Morrell, Minnie C. (Mrs. Thompson) **A-4** 1059
- Morrell, Russell **A-4** 1057
- Morrell, Sara Jane **A-4** 1058.02
- Morrell, William - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1
- Morrill Mill - Sawmills **B-3** 291

- Morrill, Brad **A-4** 984; **B-1** 680;
Boulder Creek Sawmill **B-3** 172,
209
- Morrill, Roscoe **A-4** 663.04
- Morris - Football Players **B-3** 769.04
- Morris (Mrs. George Notley) **A-4**
1089; Watsonville **B-3** 1158
- Morris Company, J. & A. (San
Francisco) **A-4** 1061
- Morris, Albert **A-2** 394
- Morris, Albert F. **A-2** 910.05; **A-6** 55;
among Graham's riflemen **B-2**
621
- Morris, Amanda (Mrs. David Locke)
A-4 578; 1060
- Morris, Emily (Mrs. F.) **B-3** 525.06
- Morris, Florence - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
- Morris, Frank Q. **A-6** 56, 262
- Morris, George **C-219**
- Morris, Joseph **A-1** 586; **A-4** 1061; **A-5**
324
- Morris, Madison - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.01
- Morris, Moses (Mooris, Masses) **A-4**
1089; Freedom merchant **B-2**
477; **C-213**
- Morris, Phoebe (Mrs. Samuel Mann)
A-4 707
- Morris, R. - Football Players **B-3** 768,
769.03
- Morris, Ralph **A-6** 56
- Morris, Ralph B. **A-5** 775; **A-6** 56
- Morris, Ralph, Jr. **A-6** 56
- Morris, Richard **C-213**
- Morris, Robert - Sons of Temperance
B-3 960.05
- Morris, Rube **A-3** 244.02
- Morris, Samuel Isaac (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1**
1007; **A-3** 200.03; **A-6** 56
- Morrison - Football Coaches **B-3**
781-782, 785, 788
- Morrison (Mrs. H. Forrester) **A-6** 57
- Morrison (Mrs. W. H. Coats) **A-6** 57
- Morrison, Alexander F. **A-6** 433; **B-2**
387
- Morrison, Carolyn (Mrs. Charles R.)
B-3 525.04
- Morrison, Charles T. **A-1** 278.02-
278.04
- Morrison, E. G. **A-6** 57
- Morrison, Emily F. - Teachers **B-3**
386.07-386.08
- Morrison, George P. **A-4** 74; **A-6** 57
- Morrison, J. C. Jr. **A-1** 899
- Morrison, John **A-6** 57
- Morrison, John C. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5**
159; **A-6** 57
- Morrison, Patrick C. **A-6** 58
- Morrison, Ralph - - Football Coaches
B-3 784
- Morrison, Robert E. **A-6** 57;
Branciforte IOOF Lodge, 1860 **B-2**
530; Charter member IOOF
Branciforte Lodge No. 96 **B-2** 534
- Morrison, Ruth (Mrs. Henry Kaiser)
A-4 162; **A-6** 57
- Morrison, Susan B. (Mrs. DeWitt C.
Ingraham) **A-4** 16
- Morrison, Thomas J. **A-4** 370; **A-6** 57
- Morrison, Tittle **A-1** 195
- Morrison, W. R. **A-6** 57
- Morrissey, J. P. (Pres., Univ. Santa
Clara) **A-6** 58
- Morrissey, James I. **A-6** 58
- Morrissey, Margaret (Morrisey) (Mrs.
William Williams) **A-4** 1062; **A-5**
714; **A-6** 58
- Morrissey, P. - Baseball Players **B-3**
742.01, 744.02-744.03, 745.05,
749
- Morrissey, Patrick - Soquel Poll Lists
B-3 666.05
- Morrissey, Patrick (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
1062; **A-5** 714; **A-6** 58; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Morrissey, Patrick J. C. **A-2** 587.06
- Morrough, William S. **A-6** 59
- Morrow, Ella (Mrs. Joseph B.
Brazelton) **A-1** 763; **A-6** 59
- Morrow, Evalyn (Mrs. George W.
Moody) **A-6** 44

- Morrow, Hannah L. (Mrs.) **A-6** 59
Morrow, John (architect-builder) **A-1**
763, 1003; **A-5** 730; **A-6** 44, 59,
372; **B-1** 46, 61, 673, 854.01;
residence Pacific Ave. **B-2** 829.1;
bid on IOOF Bldg. Pacific Avenue,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 842; built home
for Sedgwick James Lynch, 1877
B-2 859; Contractors **B-3** 520;
Real Estate **B-3** 129; **C-228**
Morrow, Minnie (Mrs. W. A.
Lockwood) **A-6** 59
Morrow, W. T. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.05
Morrow, William F. **B-1** 868.05
Morrow, William L. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.01
Morrow, William S. **A-6** 59
Morse, Charles **A-6** 60
Morse, Franklin **A-6** 60
Morse, Gilbert **A-6** 60-61; **C-219**
Morse, Julia M. (Mrs. William Felker)
A-3 176; **A-6** 61
Morse, L. A. (Mrs.) **A-2** 207
Morse, Lawrence **A-2** 51
Morse, Leonard **A-6** 60
Morse, Lewis (Mrs.) **A-6** 131.02
Morse, William Stowell **C-229**
Mortimer, L. **A-5** 347; **A-6** 61
Mortimer, Thomas O. **A-1** 734
Morton (Mr) - Watsonville **B-3** 1158
Morton, Alfreda (Mrs. William Henry
Duke) **A-2** 870; Teachers **B-3**
383.06
Morton, Edith L. (Mrs. Henry W.
Staub) **A-6** 61, 347
Morton, Nancy (Mrs. Samuel Francis)
A-3 341
Morton, Phoebe E. (Mrs. Charles
Newell) **A-4** 1076-1077
Morton, Wallace T. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
454; **A-6** 61, 122, 124.02
Mortuaries - Scott & Ely **B-1** 66
Mortuaries - Wessendorf **A-6** 427.02
Morvin, Peter **A-6** 61
Mos, Francisco - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.12; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.12;
1841 **B-2** 966.12, 966.29
Mosely, Ambrose T. **A-6** 62
Moser, Charles K. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.08
Moses (Mrs. Eustaquio Valencia) **A-6**
62
Moses (Mrs. George D. Merrill) **A-6**
62
Moses (Mrs. Mason) **A-6** 62
Moses, Ambrose Todd (F.) **A-6** 62; **B-**
1 1021.05; **C-228**
Moses, Clarissa (Mrs. Ambrose T.) **A-**
6 62
Moses, Emma (*nee* Folsom) (Mrs. W.
W.) **A-3** 285; **B-3** 525.05
Moses, Margaret (Mrs. Norman) **A-6**
62
Moses, Norman - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.6
Moses, Norman Stiles **A-6** 62; **C-228**
Moses, Orion S. **A-1** 381; **A-6** 62
Moses, Samuel **B-1** 286.01
Moses, W. W. **A-6** 62
Mosher - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.06-745.07, 745.10, 753;
Football Players **B-3** 774.08
Mosher, Austin **B-1** 3
Mosher, E. C. **A-6** 63
Mosher, Emma - Teachers **B-3**
383.09-383.12, 450
Mosher, Gertrude (Mrs.) **A-6** 532.02
Mosher, Nelson (contractor) **A-6** 63;
B-1 783
Mosher, R. H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 315;
A-6 63, 532.02
Mosher, Ramsay E. **A-6** 532.01
Mosher, Roy - Football Players **B-3**
774.06-774.07
Mosher, Thomas Allan **A-6** 63
Mosher, Wilson (William) **A-2** 825; **A-**
6 63
Moss Landing (Monterey County) **A-4**
1063; formerly known as City of

- St. Paul, 1852 **B-2** 470;
Schooners **B-3** 18; Wharves **B-3**
1239
- Moss, Charles **B-1** 1022.04; original
subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel
B-2 755.6; **C-213**
- Moss, Charles S. **A-4** 1063
- Moss, Francisco **A-3** 331.04
- Moss, Frank **A-4** 1063; original
subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel
B-2 755.6
- Moss, Joseph **A-4** 1063
- Moss, Robert **A-3** 602; **A-4** 1063
- Moss, William S. - founded
Democratic Press in S. F., 1863 **B-**
2 708
- Mossgrove, Ella (Mrs. Charles B.
Barden) **A-1** 307
- Mota, Manuel - Seminario de San
Jose **B-3** 523.03
- Mott, Foster Nostrand - bought land
and named it Seabright after New
Jersey place **B-2** 437
- Mouerst, Maria (Mrs. Tomas Martin)
A-4 757
- Moulton, Ada W. - Teachers **B-3**
383.06
- Moulton, Daniel Q. **A-4** 1064
- Moulton, Fredericka W. (Mrs. Lewis
Moulton) **A-4** 1064
- Moulton, Jo - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06
- Moulton, John - School Boards **B-3**
381.13-381.14, 382.03
- Moulton, John Bisby **A-1** 16; **A-4**
1064
- Moulton, John Gelman **C-229**
- Moulton, Lewis **A-4** 1064
- Moulton, Mary A. **A-4** 1064
- Moultrie, A. (Moutrie) **A-4** 1065; **B-1**
1010.02
- Moultrie, R. - road supervisor, 1861
B-2 29.2
- Moultrie, Riley R. **A-4** 412.01
- Moultrie, Riley Septimus **A-4** 1065
- Moultrie, William Elliott (Moultry) **A-**
4 1065
- Mount Madonna Park - opened 1904
by Henry Miller **B-2** 453
- Mount, H. A. (Dr.)(Mrs.) **A-2** 235
- Mountain - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 163
- Mountain Bill **A-1** 115.02
- Mountain Charlie (Charles
McKiernan) **A-4** 893.01; Stage
Lines - Drivers **B-3** 830
- Mountain Echo* (newspaper) - quoted
about fire of Sept. 1904 **B-2** 298
- Mountain Home - ranch of Charles
Brown, near Woodside, San Mateo
Co. **A-1** 821.01-821.02
- Mountain Home - residence of
Burrell family **A-4** 1059
- Mountain School **B-3** 464-465,
482.02
- Mountain School District **B-3** 398
- Mountain View High School - Costs
B-3 537
- Mountain View Ranch - Frank R.
Dann, proprietor, 1898 **B-2** 355
- Mous, Francisco Gabier - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.11
- Mover of Buildings - Kaye, Knapp &
Co. 1888 **B-1** 905
- Mover of Buildings - Unity Church
1891 **B-1** 903.02, 904
- Movers - Daniels Transfer Company -
Harvey, Hobart A. **A-3** 508
- Movies - Amusements **B-3** 1007
- Movies - The Dime **B-3** 1018
- Mow (Rev.) **B-1** 876.03
- Mowbray, Robert W. **B-3** 10
- Mower, Edith (Mrs. Charles S.
Johnson) **A-4** 96
- Moxica, Benancio - Mission Escola,
1817 **B-2** 190
- Moxica, Candelario **B-1** 721.01
- Moxica, Dolores (Mrs. Hugh Pablo
McCall) **A-4** 794.01; **A-5** 490.03
- Moxica, Eustaquio **B-1** 721.01
- Moxica, José Vicente **B-1** 721.01,
723
- Moxica, Maria Dolores **B-1** 721.01
- Moxica, Maria Joséfa **B-1** 721.01

- Moxica, Polonia **B-1** 721.01
Moxica, Venancio **A-4** 794.01;
Mission Escola, 1817 **B-2** 190;
1818 **B-2** 191
Moxica, Vicente **B-1** 718.01
Moyles, James (Mrs.) **A-6** 81
Mt. Charley Ranch (Mt. Charley *aka*
Charles McKiernan) **A-1** 381
Mt. Hermon - Precinct, 1948 **B-2**
165.1
Muddy Creek - Davenport's wharf at
Muddy Creek **B-1** 1016
Muddy Creek Landing - *aka* Agua
Puerca Creek **A-4** 270
Muddy Creek Wharf **B-3** 1237
Mudget, Almira (Mrs. J. H. Wood) **A-**
5 769; **A-6** 64
Mugg, Mary (Mrs. Marinus Peterson)
A-6 64, 151
Mulcahy, Matthew **A-6** 65
Muler, Charles **A-6** 64
Mulhein, Lizzie (Mrs. Will E. Grant)
A-3 629
Mulhern, Elizabeth **A-6** 65
Mulhern, Michael **A-6** 65
Mulhern, P. (Mulheim) (Mr. & Mrs.
nee Handley) **A-3** 796.01-796.02,
796.04; **A-6** 64
Mullen, E. R. (Mrs.) **A-1** 95
Mullen, Eli **A-6** 64
Muller, Albert **A-6** 65
Muller, Bell (Mrs. Moses Bernheim)
A-1 482
Mulligan (rancho) **A-4** 570.03
Mulligan, Mary (Mrs. Peter Heron) **A-**
3 961
Mulloy, Maude (Mrs. John Hornish
Boekenooogen) **A-1** 612
Mundell, Isaac Newton **C-213**
Municipal Wharf **B-3** 1240-1241
Munras, Estevan - elected
provisional member of *diputacion*,
1826 **B-2** 679.3
Munson **A-3** 51
Munson, Edgar H. - sold Lincoln
Stables 1902 **B-2** 422
Munson, Emanuel (*in re* Lincoln
stables) **A-2** 5.04, 666; **A-6** 66
Munson, Fannie (Mrs.) **A-4** 70
Munson, George **A-6** 65
Munson, Joseph (James) **A-4** 538,
1066-1067; **A-6** 66; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.2; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 554; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.4
Munson, Lydia E. (Mrs. Edwin C.
Yanties) **A-6** 590
Murders **B-3** 1083.01-1083.02
Murders - Attempted **A-1** 563.04; **A-2**
29.01
Murders - Bassett, John T by Scott,
Anthony **A-3** 1057; **A-5** 298
Murders - Bennett, Dennis **A-3**
622.01- 622.04; 623.01-623.03
Murders - Brady, John by Nugent,
Annie **A-6** 99
Murders - Cole, Joseph (Salinas)
Acquitted **A-2** 314
Murders - Cram, E. D. **A-2** 493
Murders - DeForest **B-3** 1083.01
Murders - Edward Pierce **A-3** 475
Murders - Espinosa, Jesus Maria **A-5**
106
Murders - Evans, David **A-3** 96.02,
228.07
Murders - Foster, John **B-3** 1076.01
Murders - Getchell, George **A-3** 371,
504
Murders - Harmon Alex by Gonzales
Regino **A-3** 822
Murders - Marrion, Thomas **B-3**
1079
Murders - Naile, Henry **A-5** 726.01;
A-6 2.01
Murders - Nicholson, Murdoch (Mrs.)
by Tarp, Matthew **A-5** 502.02
Murders - O'Hara by David and John
Tarp **A-5** 502.01

- Murders - Pierce, Edward (shooting)
A-5 124
- Murders - Pierce, Henry H. B.
(shooting) by Watson, Manuel **A-5**
125
- Murders - Roache, William **A-5** 217
- Murders - Rodriguez, Mary (Mrs. Joe
Perez) **A-2** 316.02
- Murders - Rountree, Richard
Harrison (shooting) **A-5** 247, 584
- Murders - Russell, Thomas **A-3**
149.02; **A-5** 258, 268-269; **A-6**
265.02
- Murders - Sloan, Jackson **A-3**
716.02
- Murders - Sullivan, Daniel by Flynn,
Hugh **A-3** 266; **A-5** 466
- Murders - Trafton, Howard V.
(shooting) **A-5** 247, 584
- Murders - Whitfield, C. W.
(attempted) **A-5** 698
- Murders - Williams, Frank **B-3** 1080
- Murders - Williams, James **A-6** 79
- Murders - Woodside, Paul H. **A-5** 786
- Murdoch, Francis Butter - was editor
of *Santa Cruz News* until bought
out by William N. Slocum **B-2** 730
- Murdoch, Harrison (Murdock) **A-6**
66-67; succeeded Mrs. Sophia
Harris as proprietor of Franklin
House hotel **B-2** 318.2
- Murdock, Grace - Teachers **B-3**
383.06-383.09
- Murdock, M. - Teachers **B-3** 383.05-
383.06
- Murgotten, Alexander P. **A-6** 66;
ed./publ. *San Jose Pioneer* **B-2**
712
- Murgotten, Mollie (Mrs. James M.
Glover) **A-3** 555
- Murguia (Murgio), José (Rev.) **B-1**
892
- Murietta, Joaquin (Muriada) **A-3**
96.01, 940; **A-4** 607.02; Bandits
B-3 1081
- Murphy (Mrs. Sam Howes) **A-6** 203
- Murphy (Mrs. W. B. Sanborn) **A-6**
203
- Murphy, Charles **B-1** 382
- Murphy, Charles H. (Mrs.) **A-4** 827-
828
- Murphy, Dan (Mrs.) **A-6** 203
- Murphy, Daniel **A-6** 68
- Murphy, Edward **A-1** 876; **C-235**
- Murphy, F. E. (Mrs.) (*nee* Enright) **A-3**
78
- Murphy, F. J. (Mrs.) **A-4** 380
- Murphy, Frank (Mrs.) **B-1** 654.02
- Murphy, Henry - member of Felton
IOGT 1875 **B-2** 216
- Murphy, James (Mrs.) **A-6** 90
- Murphy, James **A-4** 28.03; **A-6** 68;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.10;
C-229
- Murphy, James R. **A-6** 68, 91
- Murphy, James, Jr. **A-6** 68
- Murphy, John Watsonville **B-3**
1134.04; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Murphy, John D. **A-2** 854; **A-6** 68
- Murphy, M. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
- Murphy, Mary (Mrs. Furlong) **A-6** 68;
(Mrs. William) **A-6** 68
- Murphy, Michael (Cpl.) **A-6** 68;
member of Cavalry Co. **B-2** 630
- Murphy, N. S. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Murphy, Peter **A-6** 68; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.4;
Robberies **B-3** 1083.01
- Murphy, Samuel (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Murphy, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-2** 370
- Murray, Alexander **A-4** 1068
- Murray, Ellen (Mrs. Coleman
Younger) **A-6** 597.01
- Murray, Ernest E. **A-6** 69
- Murray, H. - Football Players **B-3**
769.08
- Murray, Hugh (Murry) **C-229**

- Murray, James **A-6** 69
Murray, John - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.04; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.06
Murray, Kate (Mrs. Thomas H.
Handley) **A-3** 796.04
Murray, Mary H. (Mrs.) (Mrs. Thomas
Pilkington) **A-3** 470; **A-6** 69, 165
Murray, Michael **A-6** 69; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.3
Murray, Mildred Maud (Mrs. Charles
K. Bunting) **A-1** 931; **A-6** 69
Murray, Sarah H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 69
Murry, Alexander (Mrs.) **A-4** 381
Musgrave, Alfred (Masgrave) Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.05
Musical Instrument Makers - Davis,
Charles Henry - Violins **B-1** 974
Musicians - Catholic's Brass Band **B-1**
587
Musicians - Chase, Edward C. **A-2**
195
Musicians - Cornet Band - Willson,
Israel Chapin **A-5** 749.02; Santa
Cruz **B-1** 588
Musicians - Euterpe Brass Band **B-1**
585-586
Musicians - Hastings Band - Lloyd,
William O. **A-4** 575; **B-1** 572, 588
Musicians - Hastings, George **A-3**
874
Musicians - Holy Cross choir & band
- Native Americans **B-1** 978.01
Musicians - Madeira, Daniel Sr. **A-4**
663.01
Musicians - Mission Church Band **A-3**
150.01
Musicians - Pfingst, Fernando **A-6**
155
Musicians - played for special
newspaper trains arriving from
San Francisco with W. R. Hearst,
1887 **B-2** 707
Musicians - Ryland, George **A-5** 288,
472
Musicians - Santa Cruz Brass Band -
Emerson, Richard **A-3** 62
Musicians - Sherman, W. H. **A-6** 305
Musicians - Stevens, Bert **A-6** 174
Musicians - Thompson, James Henry
A-5 557.03
Musicians Union - began 1907 at
Armory **B-2** 526
Musick, C. L. - Teachers **B-3** 443.02
Mussel Slough Prisoners - Doyle, J.
J. **A-3** 1094
Mussop, Lorenzo Augustus (Mersop)
C-213
Myars, Juan de - in Los Angeles
Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
Myers, Charles **A-6** 70; escaped from
County Jail, 1960 **B-2** 58.2
Myers, Jacob **A-6** 70
Myers, James A. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.03
Myers, Mary Jane (Mrs. William W.
Stephens) **A-6** 70
Mylar, Isaac Letcher (James L.)
(Myler) **B-1** 960.01
Mylar, Mrs. (*nee* Hames) **A-3** 774
Myler, Enoch **A-6** 70
Mynett, E. F. **A-3** 59.03; **A-6** 70; **B-3**
57
Myrick *see* Meyrick

End of Section M

N

- N. Y. Volunteers - Ennis, John **A-3**
70
- N. Y. Volunteers - Evarts, Morgan **A-3** 101
- N. Y. Volunteers - Reid, Peter B. **A-3**
70
- N. Y. Volunteers = Stevenson's
Regiment of First New York
Volunteers **A-1** 464
- Nabrick, Simon **A-6** 72
- Nader, John **B-1** 326.02
- Naer, Miguel - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 952
- Nagel, Charles **A-1** 195
- Nagle, Lillie (Mrs. Thomas Wright) **A-5** 798; **A-6** 73
- Nagle, Peter J. **A-6** 73
- Nagle, Sadie E. (Mrs. M. M.
Hedgpath, Hegepeth) **A-3** 913; **A-6**
73
- Naile, Henry (Enrique, Henrique)
(aka Nail, Nale, Neal, Neale, Neil,
Nel) **A-1** 421.01, 563.01, 909.02,
986; **A-2** 910.02; **A-3** 326, 607-
608, 614.02, 614.07, 614.10,
615, 617, 620.06; **A-4** 1070; **A-5**
160, 726.01, 726.03; **A-6**
(murdered) **A-6** 2.01; 74-79, 315,
510; **B-1** 158.01-159.03;
mentioned in Complaint of Theft
of Lumber in Graham *vs.*
Rousilon **B-2** 278.01-278.02, 281,
282.01; in Los Angeles Padron,
1836 **B-2** 943; (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-992**
- Nakken, Ralph, Jr. **A-6** 80
- Naln, James **A-3** 442
- Nantz, Mamie - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.09
- Nap, Charles *see* Knapp, Charles
- Narbaes, Augustin & Joaquin *see*
Narvarez, Augustin & Joaquin
- Narcissa, Maria (Santa Cruz City
Land Grants of 1866) **C-325**
- Nargarida, Guiteria (Mrs. Matthew
Enos) **A-3** 75
- Nartlett *see* Martin, Susan **A-4**
758.02
- Narvaez, Agustin *see* Narvarez,
Augustin
- Narvaez, Pedro **A-5** 726.02; juror for
First Jury Trial, Monterey, 1846
B-2 280
- Narvaez, Rita (Mrs. Pedro) **A-5**
726.02
- Narvarez, Augustin & Joaquin
(Agustin) (Narbaes) **B-1** 718.01;
listed in San Jose Padron, 1825
B-2 947; listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825, for livestock owned
B-2 953; 1829-30, for livestock
owned **B-2** 958
- Nasgow, C. G. M. - Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.2
- Nash (Alcalde) **A-6** 326
- Nash (Mrs. O. G. Fairchild) **A-6** 72
- Nash, Charles W. **A-4** 1072; **A-6** 72
- Nash, Daisy (Mrs.) **A-6** 9
- Nash, Elias W. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.06
- Nash, Frank - Baseball Players **B-3**
742.01, 744.01-744.02, 745.04-
745.05, 749, 752
- Nash, Frank J. **A-4** 591, 1072
- Nash, Grace Hickey (Mrs.) **A-3**
973.02; **A-5** 665
- Nash, Granville **A-4** 1071; **A-6** 72
- Nash, John James **B-1** 587
- Nash, John S. - Secretary, Santa
Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2**
256
- Nash, William Johnson (Mr. & Mrs.)
A-4 1072; **A-6** 72; **B-1** 593
- Nason - Football Players **B-3** 778
- Natalia - Shipwrecks **B-3** 588
- Nathan, E. (Mrs.) (*nee* Harris) **A-3**
837.02
- Nathaniel Page, Donnell & Lee - Gold
Gulch Sawmill **B-3** 366

- Native Daughters of the Golden West (NDGW) - chapter started in Santa Cruz, 1888 **B-2** 527.1-527.2, 528
- Native Peoples - **A-1** 563.02
- Native Peoples - Baltasar (Carlos *vs.* Baltasar & Gregory) **B-1** 242.07
- Native Peoples - Biscura, Pedro **A-1** 543
- Native Peoples - burials **A-1** 14; Indian skulls & burying ground on Beach Hill, 1902 **B-2** 473; 3,000 Indians buried at Mission Santa Cruz burying ground **B-2** 666
- Native Peoples - Carlos (murdered by John Cantwell) **A-2** 53; **B-1** 242.07
- Native Peoples - Carlos *vs.* Baltasar and Gregory **B-1** 242.07
- Native Peoples - Casimero **B-1** 273-274, 289.05
- Native Peoples - Census - 1798 **B-1** 719
- Native Peoples - Chief Sugert **A-6** 382
- Native Peoples - Cibero (Indian) **A-3** 331.01
- Native Peoples - crew of *San Carlos*, 1770 **B-2** 179.1
- Native Peoples - Custody in question **B-1** 305
- Native Peoples - Daniel - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.03
- Native Peoples - Diego - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.03
- Native Peoples - Eulalia - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.02
- Native Peoples - Fear of "wild indians" **A-1** 156.02
- Native Peoples - Fortunato - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.02
- Native Peoples - Francisca - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.02
- Native Peoples - Genoveva - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.02
- Native Peoples - Gentiles of the Mission **B-1** 715
- Native Peoples - Geronimo (deceased 1853) - Indian Fund used for burial **B-1** 1062.01
- Native Peoples - Gregory **B-1** 242.07
- Native Peoples - Indian stabbed **B-1** 289.01
- Native Peoples - Juan Bautista - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.03
- Native Peoples - languages described **B-2** 675.1
- Native Peoples - liquor sales a crime **A-1** 78; **A-2** 12; liquor sold illegally **B-1** 270, 289.02; consumption prohibited **B-1** 361.02
- Native Peoples - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.20
- Native Peoples - Lorenzo (Indian) **B-1** 337.05
- Native Peoples - Manuel Paju - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.03
- Native Peoples - Matias - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.03
- Native Peoples - Ninguon Indians sued **B-1** 242.02, 248
- Native Peoples - Pedro **B-1** 272
- Native Peoples - performance at Mission Santa Cruz Anniversary **B-1** 978.01
- Native Peoples - Rafael - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.02
- Native Peoples - rancherias near San Juan Baustista named **B-2** 675.4
- Native Peoples - Roise, Santiago **A-6** 240.01
- Native Peoples - Roxas, Justiniano **A-6** 243
- Native Peoples - Rufina - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.03

- Native Peoples - Santa Cruz Indians
B-2 364-367.3
- Native Peoples - see In tu ho yo,
widow of Onah-tubber, warrior of
the Choctaw volunteers of the
Florida War, granted a
homestead, 1869 **B-2** 968.04
- Native Peoples - Segundo - Seminario
de San Jose **B-3** 523.02
- Native Peoples - servant **B-1** 333.04
- Native Peoples - sold another's
property **B-1** 333.03
- Native Peoples - Soto, Uieno
(complain against) **B-1** 193
- Native Peoples - The Yndian **B-1** 502
- Native Peoples - treatment by Rafael
Castro **A-2** 147.02
- Native Peoples - White, Thomas was
responsible for an Indian **B-1**
243.02
- Native Sons of the Golden West -
Foerster, Albert **A-3** 271
- Native Sons of the Golden West -
Haslam, William Douglas **A-3** 870
- Native Sons of the Golden West -
Santa Cruz Parlor est. 1886 **B-2**
529
- Natividad see Ranchos **A-3** 607
- Natividad, Battle of **A-1** 278.01
- Natural Wealth of California -
Cronise, Titus Fey **B-3** 662
- Naumann, Etta L. - Teachers **B-3**
420
- Nauskeag Trading & Mining Co.
(Salem, Mass., Company for Calif.
Gold Mining) **A-4** 1086.02
- Naval Reserve Armory (Fair Pavilion)
- burned in fire of Jan. 16, 1920
B-2 266.3
- Navarra, Manuel **A-6** 72
- Navarro, Antonio - early settler, Los
Angeles **B-2** 588
- Navarro, Jose Antonio - original
settler, Los Angeles Padron of
1781 **B-2** 587.1; in Los Angeles
Padron, 1781 **B-2** 941
- Naylor, Leonora (Mrs. Harry Webb
Harris Penniman) **A-6** 141
- Neal, Thomas L. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1900-1901) **C-267**
- Neal, Wallace **C-213**
- Neal, Walter S. **A-6** 72; Watsonville
B-3 1153
- Neale, Henry see Naile, Henry
- Neary (Miss) - Unique Theater **B-3**
1012
- Neary (Misses) **A-4** 749.01
- Neary (Mrs. E. P. Kappenman) **A-6**
81
- Neary (Mrs. James Moyles) **A-6** 81
- Neary & Co. - *Santa Cruz Sentinel*
located next door, 1879 **B-2**
755.10
- Neary Building - Mission St. stone
wall built 1884 **B-1** 926; brick
bldg., Mission St., 1892 **B-2** 890
- Neary family/brothers - tried to buy
St. Charles hotel from Cowells **B-2**
344.2
- Neary, Agnes **A-6** 81
- Neary, Edward **A-6** 81
- Neary, Ellen (Mrs. Knowling) (Mrs.
Nolan) **A-6** 81
- Neary, Francis F. **A-6** 81
- Neary, H. J. **A-5** 591.03
- Neary, James (Marcy, Neiry) **A-2** 795;
A-6 81
- Neary, James N. **A-6** 81
- Neary, Mary - Unique Theater **B-3**
1013
- Neary, Mary (Mrs. Nicholas) **A-6** 81
- Neary, Patricia Ann **A-5** 591.03
- Neary, Patrick **A-1** 156.04; **A-6** 81,
96.02; **B-1** 587; had bldg. on
Pacific Av., south of IOOF Hall **B-2**
903, 906; *Maggie Ross* **B-3** 595
- Neary's Lagoon **A-2** 692; (near *Rincon
la Plia*, aka Laguna de la Playa) **B-1**
179, 281.02-281.03, 494.01-
494.02; site for circus **B-1** 913.08;
bridge plans draw by Dr. Francis
Martin Kitteridge **B-2** 18.1; 1830

- flood of San Lorenzo River swept water into Blackburn lagoon (*aka* Neary Lagoon) **B-2** 288
- Nebraska House (Watsonville hotel) - G. C. White, proprietor **B-2** 319, 330; **B-3** 1113
- Neda, Ramon Laro de la - Soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182
- Needham, "Doc" **A-6** 82
- Neff, John Sherman **B-1** 923; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Negro Dave **A-6** 82
- Negro Jim *see* Nelson, "Nigger Jim"
- Negro Joe - bootblack at Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 324
- Negro Slaves - migration from West Indies to Mexico, 1516 **B-2** 600
- Negroes - one Negro cook was in crew of *San Carlos*, 1770 **B-2** 179.1
- Neil, Alexander **A-6** 207
- Neil, J. S. - Amusements **B-3** 993
- Neil, Samuel **A-6** 82
- Neilsen, J. P. **A-6** 82
- Neiry, James (Marcy) *see also* Neary, James
- Neistetter, Jonathan Miller **C-213**; *see also* Nestetter
- Nel, Enrique *see* Naile, Henry
- Nells, N. B. **A-4** 1073
- Nelson, "Nigger Jim" **A-6** 84
- Nelson, Andrew Jackson (Rev.) **B-1** 885.01
- Nelson, Eliza (Mrs. Henry Huntsman) **A-3** 1215.02
- Nelson, H. B. (Mrs.) **A-2** 254
- Nelson, H. S. **A-1** 452.04
- Nelson, Hans **A-6** 83
- Nelson, J. S. **A-6** 83; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
- Nelson, Justina (Justine) (Mrs. Andrew Miller) **A-4** 972; **A-6** 83
- Nelson, London (*aka* Louden Nelson) **A-3** 1006; **A-6** 84
- Nelson, Mary A. (Mrs. Richard Emerson) **A-3** 62
- Nelson, Mollie L. (Mrs. Alexander H. Bailey) **A-1** 257
- Nelson, N. P. **A-6** 83
- Nelson, Sophia "Sophie" (Mrs. George Ley) **A-4** 528
- Nelson, Thomas J. **A-5** 142; **A-6** 83
- Neptune* - English Brig **B-3** 571.01
- Neptune Avenue (Santa Cruz) **B-3** 835
- Neptune Bath House - Santa Cruz (*aka* Miller's Baths) **A-4** 978.01, 978.03-978.04; **B-1** 571
- Nesbit, Harriet E. (Mrs. Herbert E. Houghton) **A-3** 1135
- Nesbitt, Benjamin R. **A-6** 85
- Nesbitt, James Shaw **A-6** 85
- Nestetter, Edna G. (Mrs. Louis H. Lopes) **A-4** 598; **A-6** 86; *see also* Neistetter
- Nestophe, José - pioneer of Gilroy, d.1877 **B-2** 309
- Nestor, Delia (Mrs. Manley H. Pinkham) **A-5** 132.01; (Mrs. Charles Pinkham) **A-6** 86
- Nestor, Thomas **A-5** 132.01
- Netherton, Alice M. (Mrs. Edward W. Netherton) **A-6** 86
- Netherton, Edward W. - with Wood, bought *East Santa Cruz Weekly Herald* in 1890, from William Stuart Walker **B-2** 721
- Netherton, Hazel H. (Mrs. Haswell Thompson Leask) **A-4** 455.04; **A-6** 86
- Netherton, Josie L. (Mrs. D. R. Trout) **A-6** 86, 447.02
- Netherton, Mary F. (Mrs. James Newell) **A-4** 1079
- Netherton, William C. **A-1** 55.02
- Netherton, William Price (attorney) **A-4** 455.04; **B-1** 701.09; Vice President of Bar Association, 1900 **B-2** 498; School Boards **B-3** 384.03, 384.05, 384.07, 387.06-387.07

- Netherton, William Price (Mrs.) **A-6**
86
- Neugent, James **A-3** 716.02
- Neumayer, Mrs. L. **A-3** 165
- Nevada, Caliente (laid out by William Culverwell) **A-2** 546.01
- Neve, Felipe de (CA Governor) **B-1**
803.01, 809.02
- Nevill, Harvey James (Nevils) member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.5; Watsonville **B-3** 1146; **C-213**
- Neville, A. - Cricket Players **B-3**
765.02
- New Almaden quicksilver mine **A-2**
193.02; described by William Trevethan and B. P. Kooser in *Sentinel* of 7/2/1870 **B-2** 367.1
- New Almaden retorts - produced gas for San Jose Gas Works **B-2** 759.1
- New Bridge - Soquel **B-3** 690
- New Brighton Beach - **A-3** 128; formerly known as Camp San Jose **B-2** 484
- New Charter* - newspaper founded 1894 by M. W. Wilkins as Editor **B-2** 728
- New Christian Church - Watsonville **B-3** 1197
- New Constitution Party - had opposition from the Workingman's Party via *Santa Cruz Herald*, 18791 **B-2** 724; opposed by Workingman's Party newspaper *Watsonville Sun* **B-2** 735.1
- New Eldorado saloon **A-2** 63.01
- New Pavillion - Amusements **B-3** 988
- New Year's Point - Election Precinct **A-2** 66; 1856 **B-1** 1001; Created 1865 **B-1** 1015.01-1015.02; 1853-1858 **B-2** 112.01-112.02; Precinct, 1853, 1867 **B-2** 113.1; Polling Places 1869 **B-1** 1016
- New York Racket store - next door to the Model Drug Store **B-2** 78
- New York Volunteers - Connell, John **A-2** 359
- New York Volunteers - Dreher, John (Dryer) **A-2** 846
- New York Volunteers - Dye, Hazzard **A-2** 906
- New York Volunteers - Eggleston, George Washington **A-3** 32
- New York Volunteers - Haight, Samuel W. **A-3** 737
- New York Volunteers - Houghton, Sherman Otis **A-3** 1137
- New York Volunteers - Hubbard, George C. **A-3** 1160
- New York Volunteers - Huddart, J. M. **A-3** 1167
- New York Volunteers - Parker, William C. **A-6** 129-130
- New York Volunteers - Per Lee, Theron R. **A-5** 114
- New York Volunteers - Roach, Philip **A-5** 213
- New York Volunteers - Roache, William **A-5** 217
- New York Volunteers - Roberts, Samuel **A-5** 235
- New York Volunteers - Robinson, William D. **A-5** 241
- New York Volunteers - Smith, Charles F. **A-5** 371
- New York Volunteers - Smith, Gilbert P. **A-5** 386
- New York Volunteers - Stoneman, George **A-6** 366
- New York Volunteers - Stoneman, Matthew L. **A-6** 366
- New York Volunteers - Sullivan, John M. **A-5** 467
- New York Volunteers - Tait, James A. **A-5** 495.01
- New York Volunteers - Tittel, Fred G. Augustus **A-6** 420
- New York Volunteers - Wade, Edward **A-5** 637
- New York Volunteers *aka* Stevenson's Regiment
- New Yorks - Baseball Teams **B-3**
740.03-740.04

- Newab, N. M. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- Newbery, Christopher G. - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2
- Newell Creek - Real Estate **B-3** 122
- Newell Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 157
- Newell Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 317
- Newell Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 358
- Newell Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 364
- Newell Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 365
- Newell Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 378
- Newell Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 380
- Newell Creek (named for Addison Newell) **A-4** 1074; **A-4** 1075.03-1075.04; oil exploration, 1900-1901 **B-2** 764.2
- Newell Creek Lumber Mill **A-4** 1075.04
- Newell Creek School **B-3** 482.03
- Newell Francis W. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.08
- Newell Lake and Dam (*aka* Loch Lomond) **A-4** 1075.03
- Newell, Addison - Justice of the Peace, San Lorenzo Valley, 1875 **A-2** 641; **A-4** 10, 127.02, 327, 1075.01-1075.05; **A-5** 306, 634.02; **A-6** 475.01; **B-1** 1010.03, 1021.05; **B-2** 217; **C-219**
- Newell, Addison - Real Estate **B-3** 122
- Newell, Addison - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.01
- Newell, Addison - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.05
- Newell, Carrie Belle (Mrs. James Edgar Kent) **A-4** 230, 1076-1077
- Newell, Charles **A-4** 127.02, 1074, 1075.02, 1076; **C-229**
- Newell, Chester **A-4** 1077
- Newell, Ebenezer & Elizabeth **A-4** 1075.02
- Newell, Edward C. **A-4** 1076-1077; School Principals **B-3** 381.13-381.14, 383.04-383.05; Teachers **B-3** 381.12, 383.05-383.06; Teachers - Music **B-3** 382.02
- Newell, Elbert Ellery **A-4** 1078; **B-1** 1013.03
- Newell, Fannie (Mrs.) **A-3** 858.03
- Newell, Francis William (Newell) (Frank, Franklin) **A-4** 1074, 1075.04-1075.05, 1078-1079; **A-5** 27; **B-1** 660.01; Thomas Amner Post GAR of Boulder Creek **B-2** 513; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1; **C-219**
- Newell, George - stage driver for Hubbard Wilson McKoy's stage 1871 **B-2** 213
- Newell, James **A-4** 1079
- Newell, James Wayne **A-4** 1079
- Newell, Josie (Josey) (Mrs. William Baird) **A-1** 267; **A-4** 1078
- Newell, Lizzie - G. W. Jones Academy **B-3** 515
- Newell, Lucine B. (or N.) (Mrs. Milton Newell) **A-4** 1080; **A-6** 97; was a milliner/dressmaker on Front St., Santa Cruz, 1859 **B-2** 822
- Newell, Mary S. (Mrs. Frederick A. Anthony) **A-1** 160; **A-4** 1076
- Newell, Matilda (Mrs. Richard Kilbee Vestal) **A-4** 1078; **A-5** 634.02
- Newell, Mattie (Mrs. William McAbee) **A-4** 778
- Newell, Melissa (Mrs. Prof. G. W. Jones) **A-4** 127.0-127.02, 1080
- Newell, Milton (Newell) **A-4** 333, 1075.02, 1075.04, 1080; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.08; (Book of Deeds - No.1) **C-128**
- Newell, Nathan **A-4** 1075.04; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.02, 963.05
- Newell, Perry **A-4** 1079
- Newell, Phoebe Seaman (Mrs.) **A-4** 230, 1076
- Newell, Ralph **A-4** 1077
- Newell, Sarah A. (Mrs. James Wayne Newell) **A-4** 1079

- Newell's wagon shop - St. Charles
Hotel site **A-4** 127.02
- Newhall & Littlefield - hardware
merchants **A-4** 391; **A-6** 87
- Newhall, C. M. (Mrs.) **A-4** 831
- Newhall, Dora - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.02
- Newhall, G. W. (Mrs.) **A-6** 87-88.01
- Newhall, George (Mrs.) **A-6** 87
- Newhall, George W. **A-6** 87
- Newhall, Lillian A. (Mrs. T. H. Fitch)
A-3 228.06; **A-6** 87-88.01
- Newhall, Ora Edwin **A-3** 359.02
- Newhall, Percy **A-6** 87-88.01
- Newhall, Percy M. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.07; Teachers **B-3**
492
- Newhouse, Stephen **C-229**
- Newland, Edward H. (Mrs.) **A-3** 343
- Newlin, Elsbeth **A-4** 1081
- Newlin, Harold P. **A-4** 1081
- Newlin, Joseph **A-4** 522, 1081
- Newlin, Ruby (Mrs. Harold P. Newlin)
A-4 1081
- Newman, Benjamin - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Newman, Catherine (Mrs. Joseph
Newman) **A-6** 88.02
- Newman, Cora (Mrs. Jarvis D. Esty)
A-3 93
- Newman, J. B. (Mrs.) **A-4** 481; **A-6**
88.02
- Newman, Jonathan **A-6** 88.01
- Newman, Jonathan M. **A-6** 88.01
- Newman, Joseph August **A-3** 858.02;
A-6 88.01
- Newman, Lena T. (Mrs. Jacob
Hartman) **A-3** 858.02
- Newman, Nathaniel - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Newman, Nettie B. **A-6** 88.02;
Teachers **B-3** 383.09-383.11,
383.13, 383.15, 383.17, 384.02,
384.04, 384.06, 384.09, 385.04,
386.01-386.04, 386.06-386.07,
386.09, 387.01, 387.03, 387.05,
387.07, 387.09; Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.03
- Newman, Selina **A-6** 88.02
- Newman, Thomas (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6**
88.01-88.02
- Newman, W. I. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
22.01; **A-6** 88.02
- Newman, Walter - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.01
- Newport Restaurant - burned in fire
of Nov. 6, 1905 **B-2** 266.2
- Newports - Baseball Teams **B-3**
739.04
- Newsham, F. E. **A-6** 88.01
- Newspaper competition, 1879 - *San
Francisco Chronicle vs. San
Francisco Call, Alta, SF Bulletin* **B-
2** 705; 1884 - San Francisco vs.
Santa Cruz **B-2** 706
- Newspapermen - Allison, David
Erskine **A-1** 87
- Newspapermen - Campbell, Alex J.
A-2 39
- Newspapermen - Cottle, Joseph
Albert **A-2** 443
- Newspapermen - Crews, Enoch **A-2**
509
- Newspapermen - Doran, John James
A-2 802
- Newspapermen - Kooser, Benjamin
Parke **A-1** 87
- Newspapermen - McPherson, John
C. **A-4** 941
- Newspapers - **B-2** 680-744
- Newspapers - *Ben Lomond News* **B-1**
628.01-628.02
- Newspapers - *Benicia Herald* **A-1** 215
- Newspapers - *Boulder Creek Blast* **B-
1** 695
- Newspapers - *Boulder Creek Hatchet*
A-2 236; **B-1** 683-684, 691, 695
- Newspapers - *Boulder Creek
Mountain Echo* - Stephens, B. A.
A-6 354; **B-1** 695, 701.04, 701.07,
713

- Newspapers - *Boulder Creek News* **A-2** 236; **B-1** 691, 695
Newspapers - *Boulder Creek Woodsman* **B-1** 695
Newspapers - *Brooklyn Eagle* (New York) **A-4** 54
Newspapers - *Courier* (Santa Cruz) - Majors, Green **A-5** 62
Newspapers - *Courier* (Santa Cruz) - Patrick, H. C. **A-5** 62
Newspapers - *Daily Recorder* (Watsonville) - Gaffey, John T. **A-3** 423.02
Newspapers - *Dramatic Mirror of San Francisco* **A-1** 186.04
Newspapers - Felton, 1883 **B-2** 224; Day, Tom, formerly with *San Francisco Wasp* reported to start weekly paper in Felton **B-2** 242
Newspapers - *Fresno Democrat* **B-1** 628.01
Newspapers - *Gilroy Advocate* **A-2** 300; **B-2** 602
Newspapers - *Hollister Enterprise* **A-4** 858
Newspapers - *Monterey Californian* **A-4** 339.01
Newspapers - *Monterey Sentinel* (aka *Santa Cruz Sentinel*) **A-1** 202
Newspapers - *Morgan Hill Times* **A-3** 153
Newspapers - *New Charter* (San Jose) - Wilkins, M. W. **A-6** 552
Newspapers - *Oakland Tribune* **A-1** 339
Newspapers - *Pajaro Times* (Watsonville) **A-4** 950
Newspapers - *Pajaro Valley Times* (Watsonville) **A-2** 862; **A-4** 175; **B-1** 1006; **B-3** 1106
Newspapers - *Pajaronian* (Watsonville) Radcliff, William R. **A-3** 1108.01; **B-3** 1133
Newspapers - *Penny Press* (Santa Cruz) **A-2** 84
Newspapers - *Pioneer* (San Jose) - Murgotten, Alex P. **A-6** 66
Newspapers - *Record* (Santa Cruz) - Braun **A-3** 1036
Newspapers - *Record* (Santa Cruz) - Hoag, E. W. **A-3** 1036
Newspapers - *San Francisco Bulletin* - Haswell, John C. **A-4** 104
Newspapers - *San Francisco Bulletin* **A-1** 339; **A-2** 300
Newspapers - *San Francisco Call* - O'Neill, Edward P. **A-5** 3
Newspapers - *San Francisco Chronicle* - Employees - Cooper, John Paxton **A-2** 388.04
Newspapers - *San Jose Pioneer* **A-1** 462.01
Newspapers - San Luis Obispo **B-1** 89
Newspapers - *Santa Cruz County Times* - George T. Hoff & Co. **A-3** 1060
Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Courier* **A-4** 684
Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Courier Item* **A-1** 64; **A-2** 300; **B-1** 546
Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Democrat* - Sullivan, John M. **A-5** 467
Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Enterprise* (Weekly)-- Publisher - Broughton, William Wallace **A-1** 809; **A-2** 300
Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Enterprise* **A-4** 386
Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Journal* **A-1** 378, 380, 401.01
Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Local Item* **A-1** 886; **A-4** 684; Patrick, H. C. **A-5** 62
Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* - foreman - Vahlberg, William T. **A-6** 456
Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* - Hoadley, J. H. **A-3** 1035
Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* - Hoff, Charles T. **A-3** 1059

- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* - Hyde, Jeremiah D. **A-3** 1233
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* - Kooser **A-5** 640
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* - Kooser, Benjamin Parke **A-4** 339.02
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* - Owner - Broughton, William Wallace **A-1** 809
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* - Owner - Duchow, William A. **A-2** 862
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* - Patrick, H. C. **A-5** 62
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* - typographers - Van Wagner, Keel **A-6** 461.01
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* - Waldron, Charles W. **A-5** 640
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **A-1** 87, 318, 492, 520, 556, 576, 812.01; **A-2** 548.01, 862; **A-4** 120.03, 175, 346, 555, 563, 822.02, 844, 936.04; **B-1** 41, 65, 528, 564-565, 588, 695, 702, 757, 771, 794, 797, 819, 848-849, 854.01, 861, 882, 930, 940, 961, 983; **B-2** 381
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Surf* - Penny, John **A-6** 142
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Surf* - Raymond, Isabel **A-6** 199
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Times* - Duchow, William A. **A-6** 386
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Times* - Hawley, A. T. **A-3** 890
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Times* - Hoff, Charles T. **A-3** 1059
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Times* - Stevens, E. A. **A-6** 356
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Times* - Swain, R. M. **A-6** 386
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Times* **A-2** 862; **A-4** 950; **B-1** 796
- Newspapers - *Santa Cruz Weekly News* - Slocum, N. W. **A-5** 364
- Newspapers - *Tribune* (Sunday Tribune?) **A-1** 674
- Newspapers - *Ventura Democrat* **A-4** 858
- Newspapers - *Visitor* (Campbell) **B-1** 628.01
- Newspapers - *Wasp, The* (San Francisco) **A-2** 669; **B-2** 242
- Newspapers - *Watsonville Pajaronian* **A-2** 548.01
- Newspapers - *Watsonville Register-Pajaronian* **B-1** 786
- Newton, Isaac **A-5** 591.05; **A-6** 89
- Newton, Morris (Mrs.) **A-2** 515; **A-5** 392
- Newton, Samuel **B-1** 379
- Nibley, Wharles W. **A-5** 458
- Nicholas, William B. **A-6** 89; School Boards **B-3** 393
- Nichols, Benjamin Cahoon (Judge) **A-1** 741; **A-2** 5.01, 43.02, 882; **A-3** 1059; **A-5** 573.01; **A-6** 90, 483.01; **B-1** 516.04, 520, 522-523, 550, 1076; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6; Aptos Creek Shingle Sawmill **B-3** 204-206; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.02; Soquel Sawmills **B-3** 642; Soquel Schools **B-3** 645; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Nichols, C. E. **A-2** 693
- Nichols, Charles M. **A-6** 90
- Nichols, Clara (Mrs. James A. Nugent, Neugent) **A-3** 716.02; **A-6** 90-91, 98.02; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.06
- Nichols, Edward Cuyler **A-4** 407.01
- Nichols, Edward M. **A-6** 90
- Nichols, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Mrs. William Henry Moore) **A-4** 1036.07
- Nichols, Fred **A-6** 90
- Nichols, Jessie (Mrs. James R. Murphy) **A-6** 90-91

- Nichols, Joe **A-6** 90; **B-1** 522-523;
Aptos Creek Shingle Mill **B-3** 204,
206
- Nichols, Johnson Americus **C-213**
- Nichols, Lois M. (Mrs. Ryland
Drennan) **A-2** 847.04; **A-3** 716.02;
A-6 90; Santa Cruz High School
B-3 526.05
- Nichols, Margaret E. (Mrs. Benjamin
Cahoon) **A-6** 90
- Nichols, Mary Beatrice (Bea) **A-6** 90
- Nichols, Merritt L. - died in Lompoc,
1909 **B-2** 586
- Nichols, Merritt S. **C-229**
- Nichols, P. B. **B-1** 868.05
- Nichols, Pacifica (Mrs.) **A-2** 847.04
- Nichols, Polly Cahoon **A-2** 5.01
- Nichols, Samuel Merritt "Mett"
(Merritt S.) **A-2** 5.01, 587.01,
587.04; **A-6** 90-91; **B-1** 516.04,
522-523; Aptos Creek Shingle Mill
B-3 204, 206; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.06
- Nichols, Sarah M. (Mrs. Charles T.
Hoff) **A-3** 1059
- Nichols, Uriah Schermerhorn (Urial)
A-2 5.01; **A-3** 1059; **B-1** 516.04;
Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06; **C-229**
- Nichols, William F. (Episcopal
Bishop) **B-1** 623, 833, 862
- Nicholson, James **A-6** 92
- Nicholson, Murdoch (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5**
502.02
- Nicholson, Stella (Mrs. George
Chappel) **A-2** 188.02
- Nicholson, William H. (Postmaster,
Ben Lomond) (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5**
603; **B-1** 629, 632
- Nicholson, Wilma - Teachers **B-3**
384.02, 384.04, 384.06, 384.09,
385.01, 385.04
- Nickerson, John **A-6** 93.01
- Nickerson, Lillian (Mrs. Jacob Harps)
A-3 830; **A-4** 1082
- Nickerson, S. James - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.04
- Nickerson, William **A-6** 147; **B-1**
1004; Santa Cruz Town Council
B-3 1033
- Nickerson, William P. **A-6** 93.01; **B-1**
1062.02; member Butler Guards,
1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1; built first
County Jail, 1854 **B-2** 812; built
Werner Bldg., 1857 **B-2** 818-820;
C-154
- Nidever, Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles
Silas Adams) **A-1** 18; **A-5** 689.01;
A-6 94
- Nidever, Eva *see* Strickland, Eva **A-6**
13
- Nidever, G. T. **A-6** 93.01-93.02, 94
- Nidever, George **A-2** 910.02; **A-4** 768;
A-5 463, 689.01
- Nidever, George D. **A-4** 476; **A-5**
689.02; **A-6** 13, 94
- Nidever, George F. **A-6** 94
- Nidever, W. A. **A-6** 93.02, 94
- Nidever, William **A-6** 94
- Nidiver - Blacksmith Shops **B-3** 701
- Nieman, Fred **A-4** 284
- Nieman, Sarah E. (Mrs. Fred) **A-6**
93.02
- Niessen, Edward L. - Unique Theater
B-3 1013
- Nieto, Manuel - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Nigger Dave **A-6** 93.01
- Niles, Henry **A-1** 225.01
- Nims, Helen L. - Teachers **B-3** 421
- Ninguon Indians *see* Native Peoples
- Nistetter, Charles (Mrs.) **A-1** 728; **A-6**
263
- Nistetter, Edgar Allen **A-4** 1083
- Nistetter, Ella (Mrs. Augustus,
Augustus Gleason) **A-3** 547; **A-4**
1083
- Nistetter, John (Mrs.) **A-6** 263
- Nistetter, John W. **A-1** 728; **A-4**
1083; **A-6** 93.02
- Nistetter, Polly Ann (Mrs.) **A-4** 1083

- Nite, A. J. - Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.1
- Nitherton, William C. **A-6** 93.02
- Nivens, Adeline (Mrs.) **A-5** 572
- Nixon (Mrs. W. H. Ruffcorn) **A-6**
93.02
- Nixon, B. T. - Salinas town trustee,
President **B-2** 481.3
- Nixon, Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry
Hamilton) **A-3** 777; **A-6** 93.01
- Nixon, Joseph - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.08, 963.04
- Nixon, Martha (Mrs. Thomas Nixon)
A-4 1084; **A-5** 255
- Nixon, Nellie (Mrs. Walter H.
Ruffcorn) **A-5** 255
- Nixon, Thomas **A-4** 1084; **A-5** 255
- Noa, Juan (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-561** A & B
- Noble - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.05
- Noble, Annie (Mrs.) **A-4** 359
- Noble, Augustus **A-1** 71; **A-2** 43.01,
477; **A-4** 1085.01-1086.07; **A-5**
583; **B-1** 1008.01, 1015.02, 1020,
1047; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
553.2, 555.1; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 561; gave old
whaling cauldron to City of Santa
Cruz, 1910 **B-2** 917; Election
Officials - Soquel **B-3** 665; Grand
Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.01; Soquel
Elections **B-3** 640; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Noble, Charles **A-4** 1085.01
- Noble, Charles F. **A-3** 1078
- Noble, Charlotte M. (Mrs. Yates C.
Lawson) **A-4** 444, 1085.01-
1085.02; Teachers **B-3** 383.07-
383.09
- Noble, Edward **A-2** 140.04, 348.02;
A-3 761.01; **A-4** 710.01, 1085.01;
Soquel Hotels **B-3** 679; Tanneries
B-3 861
- Noble, Edward Tidball **A-1** 71; **B-1**
544, 832
- Noble, Francis Marvin **C-213**
- Noble, Frank - Soquel Cemetery **B-3**
633
- Noble, George **A-4** 1085.01
- Noble, George A. **A-4** 1085.02
- Noble, Johannah Maynard Shaw -
Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
- Noble, John A. **A-4** 1087
- Noble, Pearl (Mrs. Neil Reid) **A-4**
1087
- Noble, S. W. (*nee* Fitch) **A-3** 228.03
- Noble, Walter **A-4** 1085.01
- Noble, Walter Alexander **A-4** 849,
1085.02
- Noble, William **A-2** 63.02
- Noe, ? (Miss) - Corresponding Sec.,
Saturday Afternoon Club, 1907 **B-2**
548; Polo Players **B-3** 791
- Noe, James **C-219**
- Noe, Vivienne (Mrs. Alfred Phillips) **A-6**
95, 157.02
- Noel, Theophilus **A-6** 95
- Nohrden, Ida A. - Teachers **B-3** 472
- Nolan, Ann **A-6** 96.02
- Nolan, Edgar **A-6** 96.02
- Nolan, Ellen (Mrs.) **A-6** 81, 96.02
- Nolan, Gertrude **A-6** 96.02
- Nolan, James (Jaime) **A-2** 33; **A-6**
96.01-96.02; **C-229**
- Nolan, John (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 563; **A-6**
96.01-96.02
- Nolan, Joseph **A-1** 297; **A-6** 96.01;
ran Banc Saloon with John Lacey
at 56 Pacific Av., 1918 **B-2** 923
- Nolan, Katherine (Kate) (Mrs. Ralph
Selleck Miller) **A-4** 978.03; **A-6**
96.02
- Nolan, Mary **A-6** 96.01
- Nolan, Thomas **A-6** 96.02
- Noland, James (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
- Noland, Michael C. **A-4** 1088

- Noland, William - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Nolin, Jaime *see* Nolan, James
- Nolte, James (Rev.) **B-1** 867.04
- Noon - Baseball Players **B-3** 742.02
- Noon, Mary (*nee* Gannon) **A-3** 517.04
- Norbacs, Joaquin - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 952
- Norcross, H. Z. (Mrs.) **A-4** 1080; **A-6** 97
- Nordyke, M. E. (Mrs.) (*nee* Helms) **A-3** 926
- Noriega, Jose **A-4** 570.04
- Noriega, Ramona - wife of a soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182
- Normand, G. H. - Golf Players **B-3** 789.02-789.03
- Normand, Wilbert H. **A-1** 517.03
- Norris Placer Claim (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Norris, Aquelina (Mrs.) **A-6** 97
- Norris, Mamie E. (Mrs. W. M. Gardner) **A-3** 466; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.09
- Norris, Moses **A-6** 97
- Norris, Stephen **A-6** 98.01
- Norris, William **A-6** 98.01
- Norris, William E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Norriss, Elizabeth S. (Mrs. N. A. Uren) **A-5** 624
- Norse, A. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
- North Coast - Sawmills **B-3** 238, 325, 327
- North Star* *see* *Star of the West* **B-3** 589.01
- Northay, Frances E. (Mrs.) **A-5** 572
- Northrup (Mrs. H. D. Tenney) **A-6** 97
- Northrup, Jane (Mrs.) **A-6** 97
- Norton, A. B. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01
- Norton, Annie **A-6** 98.01
- Norton, D. E. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.02
- Norton, Grace Fenimore Cooper **A-2** 388.07
- Norton, Harry (Judge) **A-4** 1059
- Norton, Julia B. (Mrs. Silas Thurber) **A-5** 559.03; **A-6** 98.02
- Norton, Laura (Mrs. Frank Rodriguez) **A-6** 98.01
- Norton, Lida A. (*nee* Gardner) **A-3** 460
- Norton, Louise (Mrs. John F. Iverson) **A-6** 98.02
- Norton, Myron - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.4
- Notal, Rose Mary (Mrs. George C. Humes) **A-3** 1192
- Notley Bros. - Boulder Creek Shingle Mill **B-3** 217
- Notley, C. F. (Mrs. Godfrey C. Notley) **A-4** 1090; **A-6** 98.02
- Notley, Charles **A-4** 1089
- Notley, Fannie Frances (Mrs.) **A-4** 1089
- Notley, George (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 1089; **A-6** 56
- Notley, Godfrey C. **A-4** 1090; **A-6** 98.02
- Notley, John **A-2** 49; **A-4** 1089
- Notley, John J. **A-4** 1090
- Notley, Maria M. (Mrs.) **A-4** 1089
- Notley, William **A-4** 1090
- Notley, William F. **A-4** 1090; **A-5** 222
- Notley's Landing (Monterey County) **A-4** 1090
- Noursenot, Maria **A-5** 147
- Nowell, Thomas **A-6** 98.02; **C-213**
- Noyes & Sons, E. A. (Central Garage) **A-2** 523
- Noyes, Willard Ward - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Nuestra Senora del Carmen - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.6
- Nuestra Senora del Carmen Rancho - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.1, 966.28
- Nugent, Annie **A-1** 742; **A-6** 99

- Nugent, Charles R. (Rev.) **A-6** 99; **B-1** 698
Nugent, Elmer **A-6** 98.02
Nugent, Esther **A-6** 98.02, 99
Nugent, Harvey **A-6** 98.02, 99
Nugent, Harvey Preston **A-6** 99
Nugent, Isabelle Susan (Mrs. Thomas Nugent) **A-6** 98.02, 99
Nugent, James A. **A-6** 98.02
Nugent, Lawrence **A-1** 742; **A-6** 99; **C-213**
Nugent, M. (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 498
Nugent, Mathers **B-1** 1022.04
Nugent, May (Mrs. George P. Butler Jr.) **A-1** 999; **A-6** 99
Nugent, Merton **A-6** 98.02
Nugent, Milton **A-6** 99
Nugent, Milton Albert **A-5** 434
Nugent, Nellie (Mrs. R. J. Sloan) **A-5** 363.02; **A-6** 99
Nugent, Nicholas **B-1** 1022.07
Nugent, Peter Paul **A-6** 99
Nugent, Richard **A-6** 98.01; **B-1** 1021.05
Nugent, Richard Conley **A-6** 99; **C-229**
Nugent, Roy **A-6** 99
Nugent, Thomas **A-6** 98.02
Nunes, Joseph **A-6** 98.01
Nunez (Sgt) - *Catalina* **B-3** 562
Nunez, Annie **A-3** 133
Nunez, Manuel **A-6** 100
Nurseries - Watsonville **B-3** 1144
Nurseries (Botanical) - Santa Cruz - Matthei, Wiegand Adolph **A-6** 16
Nurses - Gardner, May **B-3** 525.08
Nurses - Grant, Sophie **B-3** 525.09
Nurses - Sullivan, Minnie **B-3** 525.05
Nurses - Turner, Anna **B-3** 525.09
Nutcher, Alice Leonhora (Mrs. Robert John Hussey) **A-3** 1223
Nutcher, John T. **A-6** 100
Nutter, George **A-4** 114
Nutter, George H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03
Nutter, George Washington **A-6** 101; **B-1** 868.05; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.06, 963.04; **C-229**
Nutter, Harriet (Hattie) (Mrs. Rev. H. G. Wilbur) **A-5** 689.02; **A-6** 547
Nutter, John - **A-2** 187.05; **A-5** 360.01; **A-6** 101; **B-1** 1021.05; orator at July 4, 1859 event **B-2** 313; vines set at Vine Hill **B-2** 483; Stage Lines **B-3** 826
Nutter, John N. **B-1** 1029.05
Nutter, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 346
Nutter, Richard **A-6** 101
Nutter, William **B-1** 265, 287.06; his island property was reference for road from Blackburn's Mill to the Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.4
Nutting, Horatio N. - bought *San Mateo Gazette* from Duncan McPherson **B-2** 753
Nye, Bernard **B-1** 1022.09; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.04; **C-213**
Nye, Edna (Mrs.) **A-5** 782
Nye, Gorham H. **A-6** 102
Nye, Harriet (Mrs. Jeremiah Sheldon Chapman) **A-2** 184
Nye, Mark **C-213**
Nye, O. B. (Mrs.) **A-5** 782
Nye, Stephen - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06

End of Section N

O

- O'Bleness, Andrew (Mrs.) **A-5** 606
O'Bleness, Cora L. (Ollness) (Mrs.
Louis P. Brackett) **A-1** 699; **A-6**
103
O'Brian, James **A-3** 614.10
O'Brian, Jonathan **A-3** 614.12
O'Brien, J. H. (Mrs.) (*nee* Handley) **A-3**
531, 796.05
O'Brien, James **A-4** 135
O'Brien, James Jr. (Mrs.) **A-5** 585.02
O'Brien, Katherine (Mrs. Timothy
Mahoney) **A-4** 677
O'Brien, Maggie (Mrs. Robert Elliott)
A-3 46; **A-6** 103
O'Brien, Margaret (Margard) (Brine)
(Mrs. B. M. Caldwell?; Mrs.
Burnet Mure Colwell?) **A-2** 20.02,
344
O'Brien, Robert **A-6** 434.01
O'Brine, Dana **A-2** 344-345
O'Callahan, Charles F. - President -
San Francisco & Southern
Railroad **B-3** 61
O'Chesson, William **A-6** 104
O'Connel, John **C-229**
O'Connell, Thomas **A-6** 104
O'Conner, Dennis **A-1** 662
O'Connor, A. (Mrs.) **A-6** 527.02
O'Connor, Bryan - Soquel Poll Lists
B-3 666.06
O'Connor, Grace (Mrs. Hugh
Leonard) **A-4** 486.03
O'Connor, L. G. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
43.01; **A-6** 104
O'Connor, Margaret (Mrs. James M.
Thorpe) **A-6** 317
O'Connor, Nellie (Mrs. Dr. James F.
Christal, Chrystal) **A-2** 224, 534
O'Day - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.05
O'Day, Belle (Mrs.) **A-1** 95
O'Donald, C. C. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.03
O'Donald, William - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.1
O'Donnell (Mr.) publisher, *Monterey
Morning Herald*, 1909 **B-2** 698
O'Donnell, Charles C. (Dr.) **A-6** 105
O'Donnell, James **C-217**
O'Fallon, William Clarke **A-6** 105
O'Farrell, John **B-1** 516.08, 527;
Aptos Sawmill **B-3** 207
O'Ferrill, Francis **A-6** 106
O'Gara, J. H. **A-5** 6; **B-1** 73
O'Grady, Michael **A-6** 106
O'Hara (ex-convict) **A-4** 949
O'Hara, Nellie - Teachers **B-3** 443.02
O'Hare, Michael Charlie (Charley) **A-1**
964; **A-6** 106
O'Keefe, Catherine (Mrs. Robert
Bradshaw) **A-1** 735
O'Keefe, Kittie (Mrs. Coby Lorenzen)
A-4 600.02
O'Keefe, M. (Mrs.) **A-4** 677
O'Keefe, Patrick **A-6** 106
O'Keefe, William - Christian Brothers
School **B-3** 511.01
O'Leary, Josie (Mrs.) **A-6** 503.02
O'Mahoney, Isabel Frances (Mrs.
Joseph M. Kenney) **A-4** 218
O'Malley, Joseph (Rev.) **B-1** 867.03
O'Mara, James **A-6** 227
O'More, Rory - Amusements **B-3** 993
O'Neal, Con (O'Neil) **C-229**
O'Neal, Jane (Mrs. Henry Bauch,
Pauch (Bausch?)) **A-5** 88; **A-6** 111
O'Neil - Football Players **B-3** 776
O'Neil, Bennett **A-6** 111
O'Neil, Cornelius **A-6** 111
O'Neil, Lenore - Teachers **B-3** 492
O'Neil, Nance - Amusements **B-3**
1019
O'Neil, Tom L. (railroad conductor) **A-1**
745; **A-5** 1; **B-3** 12
O'Neill, Annie (Mrs. John H. O'Neill)
A-5 4
O'Neill, Charles **A-5** 1
O'Neill, Ed (Mrs.) **A-4** 259
O'Neill, Edward **A-5** 2; **B-1** 63
O'Neill, Edward P. **A-5** 3-4
O'Neill, Frank **A-5** 2, 4; **B-1** 63

- O'Neill, John H. **A-5** 4
O'Neill, John J. **A-3** 505; **A-5** 2, 4
O'Neill, Maggie (Mrs. John H.) **A-5** 4
O'Neill, Mary **A-5** 2, 4
O'Neill's - Soquel Paper Mill **B-3** 680
O'Rearden, Bartholomew **C-229**
O'Reilley, Loretta V. (Mrs. James E. Leonard) **A-4** 487.02
O'Rourke, Jeremiah **C-229**
O'Sullivan, James **C-229**
Oak Grove School **B-3** 392, 482.01, 482.03
Oak Grove School District **B-3** 398, 430.01, 443.01
Oak Leaf - Shipwrecks **B-3** 590
Oakdale School **B-3** 466, 482.06
Oakland - Baseball Teams **B-3** 744.05
Oakland Times - Baseball Teams **B-3** 740.04
Oakland Township Railroad **B-3** 40.01
Oakland Tribune see Newspapers
Oakley, Howard **A-6** 103; **B-1** 244.03, 254.01, 261, 278.04, 280.01, 280.04, 287.05
Oakley, Mary Ann (Mrs. Howard) **A-6** 103; **B-1** 278.04
Oakwood Cemetery **B-1** 845
Oalinda, Feseda - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
Obredo - Hanged **A-6** 103
Occidentals - Baseball Teams **B-3** 739.02-739.03
Ocean House (Aptos hotel) - operated by Louis Thurwachter **B-2** 335
Ocean Shore & Eastern Railway - Santa Cruz & Watsonville **B-3** 77
Ocean Shore Railroad - Stables for Grading Horses - Lincoln, Charles Henry **A-4** 537.01; **B-3** 13-17, 62-64; Building **B-3** 76; Capital Raised **B-3** 75; Capital Stock **B-3** 72; Contractor - Loss, C. E. **B-3** 76; Davenport **B-3** 73; Debts **B-3** 85; Employees **B-3** 81; Excursions **B-3** 80; Last Train **B-3** 86; Locomotives **B-3** 72; Passenger Steamer **B-3** 83; Possible Routes **B-3** 82; Right of Way **B-3** 70; Santa Cruz **B-3** 71; Santa Cruz & Davenport **B-3** 77; Stock **B-3** 78; Stockholders **B-3** 68-69; Tracks Taken Up **B-3** 87; Waddell's Beach **B-3** 71
Ocean Street, Santa Cruz *aka* Sandy Lane **B-1** 776; **B-3** 847
Ocean View Avenue - Santa Cruz Streets **A-1** 563.05; home of Guysbert Bogert Vroom DeLamater **B-2** 841
Ocean View House (Beach Hill, Santa Cruz) founded by Samuel Alonzo Hall & wife **A-3** 761.02; *aka* Sea Beach Hotel **B-2** 336-337
Ocean View neighborhood (Bonny Doon) - built Pine Flat Road, 1887 **B-2** 43
Ocean View School **A-1** 30; mentioned in *Sentinel* article in 1890, Rev. B. R. Adams preached there **B-2** 463; **B-3** 482.04; Bonny Doon **B-3** 356; Teachers **B-3** 467.01-467.02
Ocean Villa (cottages) - George H. Bliss, proprietor **B-2** 334, 341
Ocherson, Luis Gonzaga del Carmen - died Aug. 17, 1824, Mission Santa Cruz **B-2** 650.2
Ochesson, Willem - died Aug. 18, 1824, Mission Santa Cruz **B-2** 650.2
Ochi, Miguel lo *see also* Lodge, Michael (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B
Ochsenbein, Rosa (Mrs. George H. Rostron) **A-1** 40
Odbert, Alice C. (Mrs. John M. Bailey) **A-1** 259
Odd Fellows Building (Santa Cruz) - burned in fire of May 6, 1899 **B-2**

- 266.2; burned in fire of Nov. 14,
1909 **B-2** 266.3
- Odd Fellows Cemetery (Santa Cruz) -
First Burial 1908 **B-1** 846;
Marshall property **B-1** 847; **B-1**
848
- Odd Fellows Hall - located in
McPherson Bldg. **B-2** 755.9
- Odd Fellows Home, Saratoga, CA **A-4**
76.01
- Odell, — Road District #3, 1852 List
of Land Owners **B-2** 6.2
- Odell, Sarah (Mrs. Asa Anthony) **A-1**
140
- Odell, William **A-1** 148.01
- Odelle, Maude (Mrs. Adolph
Hagemann) **A-3** 731.02
- Oest, Emil W. **A-2** 45.02
- Offutt, H. M. - original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6
- Ogden, William L. **A-6** 106
- Ogier, J. S. K. - California
Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.4
- Oil & Asphalt Exploration - 1862-
1947 **A-1** 302; **B-2** 758-787
- Oil Companies - McNab Oil Co.
(McNabb, Robert Lowry) **A-4** 926
- Oil Creek - oil exploration, 1900-
1901 **B-2** 764.2
- Oil Wells **B-2** 758-787
- Ojedo, Maria Antonia (Mrs. William
F. Leaton) **A-4** 456; **A-6** 107.01
- Oker (as in 1850 Census of CA) *see*
Aker, John W. **A-1** 44
- Olbés, Ramón (Rev.) **B-1** 889.03
- Old Buildings **B-2** 788-940
- Old Ironsides *see* James, Theophilus
A-4 53
- Old Mann Hotel - Soquel **B-3** 723
- Old Thad* **A-6** 434.02
- Oldfield, Granville S. **A-1** 662
- Oldham, John **A-6** 107.01
- Oldham, Martha Martin (Mrs.) **A-4**
758.02
- Oldorp, Bertha (Mrs. David
Leibbrandt) **A-4** 475.02; **A-6**
107.02
- Olds, J. W. **A-2** 835; **A-6** 108; **B-1**
815, 1015.03; San Lorenzo
Exchange fire of July 20, 1865 **B-**
2 266.1; proprietor of Santa Cruz
House hotel, 1865 **B-2** 319
- Olibares, Lucas - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.2
- Oliberos, Juan Maria - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Oliberos, Ygnacio - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.1
- Olinger - band music quartet with I.
C. Wilson, Geo. Stevens, F. W.
Wilson, Olinger, play at July 4,
1859 event **B-2** 313
- Olinger - Teachers **B-3** 648.01
- Olinger, A. F. **A-6** 107.01
- Olinger, John **A-6** 107.01
- Olinger, Judge **A-5** 128
- Olinger, M. A. (Mrs. Rev. G. A. Pierce)
A-5 128; **A-6** 107.01
- Olinger, Mary R. (Mrs. William
Nelson Cumming) **A-2** 548.04; **A-6**
107.01
- Olivas, Ygnacio - Escolta at Mission,
1830-1831 **B-2** 200-201
- Olive - **B-1** 608
- Olive & Foster - Ben Lomond
Mountain Sawmill **B-3** 215; Felton
Sawmill **B-3** 242
- Olive Springs **A-6** 108
- Olive Springs School **B-3** 482.06
- Olive, George - *Maggie Ross* **B-3** 595
- Olive, George (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1088;
A-6 108
- Olive, James **A-6** 108; Football
Players **B-3** 767, 769.06
- Olive, James E. (Mrs.) (*nee* Grant) **A-**
3 627
- Olive, LeBaron R. (Mrs.) **A-6** 108,
535

- Olive, LeBaron R. **A-6** 108; **B-1** 870;
architect for Dwight Younglove's
house & barn **B-2** 878
- Olive's Sulphur Springs School -
Teachers **B-3** 468
- Oliver - Football Players **B-3** 773,
774.02
- Oliver (Mrs. H. V. Angell) **A-6** 109
- Oliver, Carrie E. - Teachers **B-3**
383.09-383.11
- Oliver, Margaret (Mrs.) **B-1** 531.09;
Teachers **B-3** 726
- Oliver, Mary (Mr. & Mrs. William
Oliver) **A-6** 107.01, 109;
homestead, 1870 **B-2** 968.05
- Oliver, William - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Oliver, William H. **A-6** 109
- Oliver, Zina H. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.06
- Olivera, John **A-6** 107.02
- Olivera, Jose Ygnacio - soldier at San
Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177, 179.3
- Olivera, Linda (Mrs. P. Canepa) **A-2**
44
- Olivera, Pedro Ygnacio - Los Angeles
guard, 1836 **B-2** 203
- Olivia* - Schooner **B-3** 597
- Olmstadt, — Santa Cruz County
Road District Pajaro? Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.2
- Olmstead, Alma M. (Mrs. Jerome
Goerecke) **A-3** 562; **A-6** 107.02,
110
- Olmstead, B. F. **A-6** 107.02, 110
- Olmstead, C. M. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Olmstead, Celia (Mrs.) (*nee* Teeney)
A-3 807.02
- Olmstead, John F. (Mrs.) **A-1** 783.02
- Olmstead, John Franklin **A-1** 55.01;
A-5 772; **A-6** 110; **B-1** 654.01
- Olmstead, Marietta H. (Mrs.) **A-6**
107.02
- Olmstead, S. C. (Mrs.) (teacher) **A-6**
107.02; **B-1** 652.01
- Olmstead, Sara M. **A-6** 110
- Olquin, Mangull **A-6** 107.01
- Olsen, C. M. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Olsen, Frances H. (Mrs. Walter Henry
Moore) **A-4** 1036.05
- Olsen, Peter S. **A-3** 318; **A-6** 108
- Olson, Culbert L. (CA Governor) **A-4**
86.01
- Olson, Kran (Mrs. George T. Broe) **A-1**
800
- Olson, Maggie (Mrs. M. G. McLean)
A-4 908
- Olsson, Andrew Adolph (O.) **A-1** 864
- Olympic Club (San Francisco) **A-3**
501
- Olympic Club (Santa Cruz)
disbanded 1881 **B-2** 537
- Olympics - Baseball Teams **A-2**
46.02; **B-3** 739.02-739.04,
740.01, 744.04-744.05
- Omega Nu, Sigma Alpha Chapter -
formed 1903 **B-2** 538
- Omnes (Mrs. S. Victor) **A-3** 1193
- Omnes, Adelina (Mrs. Charles Colin)
A-2 325
- Omnes, Filamena (Mrs. John F.
Humphrey) **A-3** 1193
- Omnibus - Santa Cruz - Madeira,
Daniel Sr. **A-4** 663.01
- Omnibus Line - Stage Lines **B-3** 825
- Oney, Walter W. **A-5** 5
- Ong, Jackson William **C-219**
- Ontiveros, Jose - early settler, Los
Angeles **B-2** 590
- Opal Cliffs - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 163
- Opera House ("Budd" Smith's Santa
Cruz) **B-1** 923; **B-3** 1001, 1005;
Woman's Christian Temperance
Union **B-3** 973
- Opera Houses - Summit **B-1** 856
- Oran (Capt.) **A-5** 658.01
- Orange Grove School District **B-3**
469

- Orchard, J. A. **A-6** 113
Orchard, J. S. (Mrs.) **A-4** 551; **A-6**
112
Orchards - **A-6** 135.01
Orchards - Blackburn's (Santa Cruz)
A-1 81
Orchards - Hihn, F. A. **A-5** 788
Orchards - Mission (Santa Cruz) **A-1**
101; Fallon, Thomas **A-3** 124.05
Orchards - Owens, Milton P. (cherry)
A-5 31
Orchards - Santa Cruz **B-3** 94
Orchards - Sawin, Ruben H. **A-6** 281
Orchards - Soquel **B-3** 683
Orcutt, Daniel **A-6** 113
Ord, "Kergie" **A-5** 8
Ord, Albertina **A-5** 7
Ord, Bertie May (Mrs. Frank L. Rowe)
A-5 8 248
Ord, Carolina **A-5** 11
Ord, Carrie (Mrs. John S. Ord) **A-5** 8
Ord, Carrie Mason Comstock **A-5**
10.04; **A-6** 13
Ord, Catherine **A-5** 11
Ord, Cora **A-5** 10.04
Ord, Edward Otho Cresap (Gen.) **A-1**
248; **A-5** 7, 13
Ord, Elnora F. (Mrs. E. G. Ord) **A-5** 7
Ord, Frank **A-5** 8
Ord, George **A-2** 348.02; **A-5** 8
Ord, George M. - **A-5** 10.03; Justices
of the Peace **B-3** 707; Soquel **B-3**
629.02-629.03
Ord, George Robert (Judge) **A-5** 13
Ord, Georgina C. (Mrs. Samuel W.
Holloday) **A-5** 10.04
Ord, Isabel **A-5** 9
Ord, James (Soldier of 1812) - at
July 4, 1859 event **B-2** 313
Ord, James **A-3** 571
Ord, James A. **A-5** 8
Ord, James L. **A-5** 10.01-10.02;
unsuccessful candidate for State
Assemblyman, 1849 **B-2** 86.2
Ord, James Thompson (Capt.) **A-5** 7
Ord, John - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.7
Ord, John M. **A-5** 10.03
Ord, John Stephen **A-5** 8, 201, 248;
B-1 516.07, 531.02, 536; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
Ord, Josephina **A-5** 11
Ord, Judge **A-5** 10.01
Ord, Julia **A-5** 7, 11
Ord, Katie **A-5** 8
Ord, M. C. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 162.02;
A-4 531.02
Ord, Maria Luisa (Mrs. Pacifico) **A-5**
9
Ord, Mary Kate (Mrs. Hans Nelson,
Heilson) **A-5** 8; **A-6** 83
Ord, Pacifico - grantee of Big Tree
Grove **B-2** 443.1
Ord, Pacificus **A-2** 446, 496.03, 497;
A-5 9, 10.01; **B-1** 480.01, 516.01;
counted the 1849 Election votes
B-2 85; delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849
B-2 428.4
Ord, Placidus **A-5** 7, 11
Ord, Rebecca R. (Mrs. John H.
Peshine) **A-5** 10.02
Ord, Robert - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.5
Ord, Robert B. **A-3** 571; **A-5** 10.02,
12
Ord, Robert S. **A-5** 13
Ord, Theodora (Mrs. T. W. Kearney)
A-5 10.03
Ord, Victoria **A-5** 10.03
Ord, William - his property was
reference for road from
Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857
B-2 25.3
Ord, William Marcellus **A-2** 148.02;
A-5 10.03; **B-1** 1008.03;
Amusements **B-3** 974
Ordans, Mary (Mrs. John Collins) **A-**
2 334; **A-5** 14
Ordans, Thomas (father of Mrs. John
Collins) **A-5** 14

- Order of the Eastern Star - Idlewild Chapter, 1876 **B-2** 507
Order of the Eastern Star - Pacific Chapter, 1884 **B-2** 507
Ordish, Edmund (Ordich, Edmond) **A-5** 15; **B-1** 1022.01
Ordish, Joseph Dermot **A-5** 15; **B-1** 1022.08; California Coast Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 21
Ordish, Mary A. (Mrs. H. D. George) **A-3** 498; **A-5** 15
Ordway (Mrs. C. C. Clausen) **A-6** 114
Ordway (Mrs. Martin Glass) **A-6** 114
Ordway, Adolph **A-3** 808; **A-6** 114
Ordway, Adolphine (Mrs. P. D.) **A-6** 114
Ordway, Edward **A-1** 212; **A-3** 808; **A-6** 114
Ordway, Franklin Clyde **A-6** 114
Ordway, Ira **A-3** 808; **A-6** 114
Ordway, Marie I. (Mrs. Edward Ordway) **A-6** 114
Ordway, P. D. **A-3** 808; **A-6** 114
Ordway, Ruby (Mrs. Thomas W. Hannah) **A-3** 808; **A-6** 114
Ordway, Ruby A. - Teachers **B-3** 383.13-383.14, 383.16-383.17, 386.02-386.04, 386.06-386.08, 387.02
Ordway, Smith **A-3** 808; **A-6** 114
Ordway, Trevor **A-6** 114
Ordway, Vella Estelle **A-6** 114
Ordway, Willis **A-3** 808; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
Orford, H. M. **A-4** 219; **A-5** 16; **B-1** 516.03
Organ, Matilda Hecox **A-4** 593.02
Organ, Thomas **A-3** 910.06; **A-6** 221.01-221.02
Organ, Thomas H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1138; **A-5** 17
Organizations & Societies - Academy of California Church History **B-1** 93
Organizations & Societies - Alpha Tau Omega - Peck, Clarence Warren **A-5** 98.03
Organizations & Societies - American Association for State and Local History **B-1** 98
Organizations & Societies - Arion Singing Society, Santa Cruz **A-1** 95
Organizations & Societies - California Centennial Commission **B-1** 114
Organizations & Societies - California Historical Society **B-1** 147
Organizations & Societies - California State Chamber of Commerce, Landmark Reg. Approval Committee **B-1** 90
Organizations & Societies - California State Lands Commission **B-1** 128
Organizations & Societies - California Tax Payers Assn. **B-1** 86
Organizations & Societies - Colonial Dames - Roberts, Florence Grover **A-6** 230.02
Organizations & Societies - Companions of the Forest **A-1** 95
Organizations & Societies - Dashaway Association **B-3** 971
Organizations & Societies - Daughters of King George - Roberts, Florence Grover **A-6** 230.02
Organizations & Societies - Daughters of the Revolution - Roberts, Florence Grover **A-6** 230.02
Organizations & Societies - G.A.R. - Watsonville **B-3** 1172
Organizations & Societies - Golden Bear Society at U.C. - Peck, Clarence Warren **A-5** 98.03
Organizations & Societies - Golden Wedding Club - Ryder, Seth H. **A-5** 285
Organizations & Societies - Good Templars **B-3** 957, 959, 968, 970

- Organizations & Societies -
Hermosillo Camara Nacional de Comercio **B-1** 119
- Organizations & Societies - Historical
Society of Southern California **B-1**
142
- Organizations & Societies - I.O.O.F. -
B-3 1122; Soquel **B-3** 656-657;
IOOF Halls - Soquel **B-3** 674
- Organizations & Societies - I.O.O.F. -
Boulder Creek **B-1** 705
- Organizations & Societies - I.O.O.F. -
Harvey, Andrew H. **A-3** 864.02
- Organizations & Societies - I.O.O.F. -
Holbrook, Lucius David **A-3**
1069.01
- Organizations & Societies - I.O.O.F. -
Morrison, R. E. **A-6** 57
- Organizations & Societies - I.O.O.F. -
Parsons, William B. **A-5** 57
- Organizations & Societies - I.O.O.F. -
Santa Cruz **B-1** 61
- Organizations & Societies - I.O.O.F. -
Sleath, Ezekeal B. **A-6** 320
- Organizations & Societies - I.O.O.F. -
Vanderhurst, William **A-6** 460
- Organizations & Societies - I.O.O.F. -
White, G. W. **A-6** 534.02
- Organizations & Societies - I.O.O.F. -
Wilcoxon, Burgess **A-6** 548
- Organizations & Societies - Knights
of Labor **B-1** 46
- Organizations & Societies - Knights
of Pythias **A-1** 64
- Organizations & Societies - Knights
Templar - Trafton, John Edmund
A-6 429
- Organizations & Societies - Masonic
lodge **A-1** 181-182.01
- Organizations & Societies - Masons -
Fall, A. R. **A-3** 121
- Organizations & Societies - Masons -
Stampley, Orville Knighton **A-5**
435.01
- Organizations & Societies - Masons -
Stockton, D. H. **A-5** 456
- Organizations & Societies - Masons -
Thurber, Henry; **A-5** 560.01
- Organizations & Societies - Masons -
Vahlberg, William **A-6** 456
- Organizations & Societies - Masons -
Watsonville **B-3** 1164, 1174
- Organizations & Societies -
Mechanics Association **B-1** 46
- Organizations & Societies - Native
Daughters - Roberts, Florence
Grover **A-6** 230.02
- Organizations & Societies - Native
Sons - Haslam, William Douglas
A-3 870
- Organizations & Societies - Native
Sons of the Golden West -
Parsons, William B. **A-5** 57
- Organizations & Societies - Native
Sons of the Golden West - Ryder,
Seth H. **A-5** 285
- Organizations & Societies - Native
Sons of the Golden West **A-3** 271
- Organizations & Societies - Real
Estate **B-2** 540
- Organizations & Societies - Red
Cross **B-2** 542-543
- Organizations & Societies - Sacred
Heart Church (Oakland) **B-1** 121
- Organizations & Societies - Santa
Cruz Chamber of Commerce **B-1**
1.02
- Organizations & Societies - Santa
Cruz Improvement Society **B-2**
546
- Organizations & Societies - Saturday
Afternoon/Woman's Club **B-2** 548
- Organizations & Societies - Sewing
Circle **B-2** 549
- Organizations & Societies - Society of
California Pioneers **B-2** 556-557
- Organizations & Societies - Society of
Pioneers of Santa Cruz County **A-**
1 81; **B-2** 553.1-555.18, 558-568
- Organizations & Societies - Sons of
Temperance **A-2** 437; **B-3** 958,
960.01-960.09, 961.01-961.10,

- 962.01-962.02, 963.02-963.06,
964.01-964.05, 964.07-964.10,
966-968, 969.01-969.07
- Organizations & Societies - Sons of
Temperance - Hardin, Isaac **A-3**
815
- Organizations & Societies - Sons of
Temperance - Richards, John D.
A-5 209
- Organizations & Societies - Sons of
Temperance - Roberts, Joseph **A-**
5 231
- Organizations & Societies - Sons of
Temperance - Williams, Richard
A-5 737
- Organizations & Societies - Sons of
Temperance - Women Members **B-**
3 965.01-965.02
- Organizations & Societies - Soquel **B-**
3 660; Soquel W. C. T. U. **B-3** 692
- Organizations & Societies -
Southwestern Monuments
Association **B-1** 136
- Organizations & Societies -
Temperance Organizations **B-3**
956
- Organizations & Societies -
Typographical Union **B-1** 65
- Organizations & Societies - U.S.
Board on Geographic Names **B-1**
144
- Organizations & Societies - U.S.
Naval Reserve **B-1** 49
- Organizations & Societies - U.S.
Social Security Adm. **B-1** 135
- Organizations & Societies - *Unida*
Portuguesa do Estado da
California (UPPEC) **A-1** 95
- Organizations & Societies - Union
Club - Peck, Henry Winegar **A-5**
100.01
- Organizations & Societies - Union
Club - Willson, Israel Chapin **A-5**
749.01
- Organizations & Societies - Union
Club **A-1** 263
- Organizations & Societies - Union
League **B-2** 550
- Organizations & Societies - Union
Temple of Honor - Goodair,
Edward **A-3** 572
- Organizations & Societies - United
Ancient Order of Druids,
Eschscholtzia Circle **A-1** 95
- Organizations & Societies -
Washington University Library
(St. Louis, MO) **B-1** 139
- Organizations & Societies -
Watsonville **B-3** 1173, 1179
- Organizations & Societies - Woman's
Christian Temperance Union **B-3**
973
- Organizations & Societies - Women's
Relief Corps, J. F. Reynolds Post,
GAR **B-2** 551
- Organizations & Societies - Women's
Social Club **B-2** 552
- Organizations & Societies - Yacht
Club **B-2** 547
- Oriental, The (Soquel saloon) **A-4**
444; **B-3** 677
- Orin, Howard **B-3** 3
- Orme, Lucille (Mrs. F. Orme) **A-6**
115, 152
- Ormond, William - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.03-969.04
- Ormstead, Cornelius **A-6** 115
- Ornwarsey, Mrs. **A-3** 1062.02
- Orphanages - St. Francis - Pajaro
Valley **B-1** 867.01-867.04
- Orr, Helena Jane **A-6** 112
- Orr, James **A-5** 19
- Orr, James B. (Rev.) **A-5** 18-19; **A-6**
112; **B-1** 869
- Orr, James William **A-3** 521.02; **A-5**
19
- Orr, John **A-5** 20
- Orr, Kathy Agnes **A-5** 20
- Orr, M. B. (Mrs.) (LaPorte, Ind.) **A-4**
104
- Orr, Robert H. **A-3** 16; **A-5** 19

- Orrick, Benjamin - Jane Parker **B-3**
564.02
- Ort, Otto V. **A-6** 112
- Ort, Rose (Mrs. O. V.) **B-3** 525.03
- Ortega, Antonio (convict settler) **B-1**
802, 807.02
- Ortega, Antonio M. - elected *Vocale*,
1826 **B-2** 679.2
- Ortega, Jose Francisco - soldier at
Monterey 1770 **B-2** 178, 179.2
- Ortega, Maria Clara (Mrs. John
Gilroy) - owned middle league of
San Ysidro Rancho (Gilroy) **B-2**
310
- Ortega, Maria Ysabel (Mrs. Julian
Cantua) - owned north league of
San Ysidro Rancho (Gilroy) **B-2**
310
- Ortega, Miguel - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.2
- Ortega, Quintin - owned south
league of San Ysidro Rancho
(Gilroy) **B-2** 310
- Ortez, Jose - soldier of San
Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 184
- Ortiz, Ylasio - Branciforte Resident,
1836 **B-2** 963.20
- Orton, Caroline (Mrs. Manuel Nunez)
A-6 100, 116.01
- Orton, Caroline Gragg (Mrs.) **A-3**
601.02; **A-6** 116.02
- Orton, Cornelius **A-6** 116.01
- Orton, Edgar **A-6** 116.02
- Orton, Ella (Mrs.) **A-6** 348
- Orton, Fred **A-6** 116.01
- Orton, Gragg **A-6** 116.02
- Orton, John **B-1** 963.02, 1022.05
- Orton, Julius **A-4** 292; **A-6** 116.01;
B-1 1018
- Orton, Lucius **A-6** 116.01-116.02
- Orton, Peter **B-1** 958.01
- Orton, Robert (Mr. & Mrs.) (*nee*
Hunt) **A-3** 521.01, 1198; **A-6**
116.01-116.02
- Orton, Robert (Sheriff) **A-2** 587.01; **B-**
1 33, 963.02, 996.01, 1013.02,
1014.03, 1015.02, 1022.01,
1027.01-1027.02, 1035.01-
1035.04; elected Sheriff, Santa
Cruz County, 1875 **B-2** 99
- Orton, Tina V. (Mrs. R. D. Hollister)
A-3 1080; **A-6** 116.01
- Osbood, Jennie Belle (Mrs. Thomas
John) **A-6** 118
- Osborn, Albert - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.05
- Osborn, B. A. **A-6** 117; Watsonville
B-3 1192
- Osborn, Charles (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
1075.05
- Osborn, Charles S. **A-6** 117; Justice
of the Peace, San Lorenzo
Township, 1904-1909 **B-2** 222
- Osborn, Hugh (Mrs.) **A-1** 191
- Osborn, Melissa Jane (Osborne)
(Mrs. Allen Jones Cope) **A-2**
417.01-417.02, 687.03
- Osborn, Robert - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.01; **C-229**
- Osborn, Thomas Ogden **A-2** 417.01-
417.02
- Osborne, Benjamin Atwood (Osborn)
B-1 983
- Osborne, C. M (Mrs. Hugh) **B-3**
526.07
- Osborne, Crystal - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.08
- Osborne, James Johnson **A-6** 117; **B-**
1 1019
- Osborne, Lutie E. - Teachers **B-3** 493
- Osburn, Daniel **B-1** 265, 287.06
- Oscases Theater - Soquel **A-4** 555
- Osceola - Shipwrecks **B-3** 591
- Osgood, Anna (Mrs. George) **B-3**
525.07
- Osgood, Eva (Mrs. Thomas B.
Steudemann) **A-6** 118
- Osgood, George B. **A-3** 919.01
- Osgood, Harry **A-6** 118, 355
- Osgood, Harry Scott **A-6** 118
- Osgood, Hiram P. **A-2** 496.02

- Osgood, Jennie B. (Mrs. Smith) **A-6**
355
- Osgood, Jennie Belle (Mrs. Thomas
John Lewis) **A-4** 526
- Osgood, L. A. (Mrs.) **A-3** 808
- Osgood, Thomas John **A-6** 118
- Osio, Salvador - Seminario de San
Jose **B-3** 523.02
- Osorno, Pedro (convict settler) **B-1**
802, 807.02
- Osterhaus, Alma (Osterhus) (Mrs.
Clarence Henneuse) **A-3** 946; **A-5**
21; Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
526.10; Teachers **B-3** 429, 481
- Osterhaus, Joseph Adolph
(Osterhus) **A-5** 21; **C-229**
- Osterhaus, Josie (Mrs. Arthur A.
McAdams) **A-4** 780
- Osterhus, Carl F. **A-1** 641; **A-5** 21
- Osterhus, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-5** 21
- Ostrander, John Webster **A-6** 119
- Osuna, Jose Maria - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.2
- Osuna, Juan de - soldier at San
Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177, 179.3
- Oswald, Mary (Mrs. John Burns) **B-1**
602
- Otis, Ashley **A-3** 823
- Otis, Philo J. **A-4** 751
- Otivity, Catherine (Mrs) - Sons of
Temperance - Women Members **B-3**
965.02
- Ottaway, Thomas - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.06
- Otto - Baseball Players **B-3** 742.01
- Otto & Trust Building - located in
Anthony Building, Front St.,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 801
- Otto Building (Front St., Santa Cruz)
A-1 888; site of Branciforte IOOF
Lodge meetings, 1860 **B-2** 530;
George Otto had business on
Front St. **B-2** 793.5; on Front St.,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 851
- Otto family home - Church St., Santa
Cruz **B-2** 805
- Otto, Andreas **A-4** 317; **A-5** 22
- Otto, Arthur Henry **A-5** 24.03; **B-1** 65
- Otto, Bertha M. (Betha) (Mrs.
Thomas A. Givens) **A-3** 540; **A-5**
23
- Otto, Cora May (N.) - **A-5** 24.03;
Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
525.09; Teachers **B-3** 384.01,
384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01,
385.03, 386.01, 386.03-386.06,
386.08-386.09, 387.02, 387.04,
387.06, 387.08, 434
- Otto, Della (Mrs. George) **B-3** 525.05
- Otto, Emma Mary (Mrs. George A.
Noble, Boble, Jr.) **A-4** 1085.02; **A-5**
23
- Otto, Ernest - said that Cowell House
was built by J. F. Appleby prior to
1907 **B-2** 912
- Otto, Ernest **A-1** 258, 863; **A-6** 514;
remembered construction of
Santa Cruz Hotel (Germania) in
the 1870s **B-2** 328; residence at
105 Mission St., Santa Cruz, not
Louis Schwartz home, but his was
next to it, today's 222 Mission St.
B-2 846
- Otto, Ernest Frederick **A-5** 24.03
- Otto, George (including his
residence) **A-1** 433, 447; **A-2**
187.05; **A-3** 732; **A-4** 978.01; **A-5**
600.01; **B-1** 868.05, 885.05,
1021.05, 1035.03-1035.05;
organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike
Company **B-2** 22.3; elected
Treasurer, Santa Cruz County,
1875 **B-2** 99; German school in
his building on Front St. **B-2**
793.5; residence on Church St.,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 796; Fall Creek
Sawmill **B-3** 280; Felton Sawmill
B-3 284, 286; School Boards **B-3**
381.15; Tax Collector **B-3** 1034;
C-229; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-249**, **C-253**

- Otto, George Frederick **A-5** 24.01; **B-1** 652.01, 996.01, 1027.02
Otto, George Herman **A-5** 24.02
Otto, Gertrude Helena (Mrs. Benjamin S. Hager) **A-3** 732; **A-5** 24.02
Otto, Grace Eloise (Mrs. Albert F. Radke) **A-5** 24.02
Otto, Josephine Alice (Mrs. Ward B. G. Hager) **A-5** 24.02
Otto, Josie A. (Mrs. Ward B. Hager) **A-3** 732
Otto, Minnie Elizabeth **A-5** 24.02
Otto, Sophia (Mrs.) **A-5** 24.02
Otto's Hall - Benefit for Congregational Church **B-1** 771, 868.06; on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 851; **B-3** 991
Overland Mail Co. **B-3** 813
Overland Monthly - Roman, A., Publisher **A-3** 857.01
Overland Parties - Bassett (Dr., Capt.) **A-4** 1051.02
Overland Parties - Chiles-Walker-Williams brothers **A-5** 726.01
Overland Parties - Death Valley Party **A-6** 290
Overland Parties - Donner Party **A-1** 225.01
Overland Parties - Elisha Stevens Party - Patterson, Elizabeth **A-4** 69.01
Overland Parties - Gagnon, Menasco, Kitchen see Lewis A. **A-5** 316
Overland Parties - Imus Party **A-4** 9
Overland Parties - Indiana **A-1** 20
Overland Parties - Manley-Arcan Party "Jay Hawker" party (Death Valley crossing, 1849) **A-1** 179, 181, 182.01
Overland Parties - Moore, Eli **A-5** 751
Overland Parties - Niles Company, Henry (Capt.) **A-1** 225.01
Overland Parties - Redman, Kendall F. (Hopper Party) **A-5** 193
Overland Parties - Reed, James Frazier **A-5** 195.01-195.02
Overland Parties - Ryder, George W. (Hopper Party) **A-5** 284
Overland Parties - Schallenberger, Moses (Stevens Party) **A-6** 284.01
Overland Parties - Scott, Ella (Death Valley Party) **A-5** 303
Overland Parties - Scott, John (Grigsby-Ide Party) **A-5** 308
Overland Parties - Shadden, Thomas J. (Hastings Party) **A-5** 322
Overland Parties - Snyder, Jacob R. (Swasey-Todd) **A-6** 326
Overland Parties - Speal, Henry (Swasey-Todd) **A-6** 332
Overland Parties - Swasey-Todd Party **A-4** 839
Overland Parties - Tomlinson, Ambrose G. (Young's Party) **A-6** 424
Overland Parties - Toomes, Albert G. (Workman-Rowland Party) **A-6** 425
Overland Parties - Walker-Chiles party of 1843 **A-4** 758.01
Overland Parties - Wiggins, William **A-6** 546
Overland Parties - Wilder, Deloss Dwight **A-6** 550.01
Overland Parties - Williams, George N. (Grigsby-Ide Party) **A-5** 726.05
Overland Parties - Woods, John (Lawson Company) **A-5** 780.01
Overland Parties - Wright, Stephen A. **A-5** 797
Overland Parties - Younger, Coleman (Carson Route) **A-6** 597.01
Overmyer, Daniel **A-5** 25
Overon, Mrs. **A-3** 124.06
Overton, C. C. **A-5** 26
Owen, Alfred S. **A-5** 27
Owen, Annetta (Mrs. Alfred S.) **A-5** 27
Owen, David Arthur **A-2** 763; **A-5** 28

Owen, Emma (Mrs. Francis W. Newell) **A-4** 1078; **A-5** 27
Owen, Isaac (Dr. Rev.) **A-2** 379.02
Owen, J. J. **A-2** 162.03
Owen, John S. **A-2** 278.03
Owen, Lucy (Mrs. John Rollin Chace) **A-2** 162.03
Owen, Lucy E. (Owens) Teachers **B-3** 383.06-383.08
Owen, Martha J. (Mrs.) **A-5** 28; **B-3** 6
Owen, Myrtle (Mrs.) **A-4** 827-828
Owen, Nelson F. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.02
Owen, Roy (Mrs.) **A-1** 948
Owens (land of) **B-1** 492.01
Owens (Mr. of Santa Clara) - spoke at July 4, 1859 event **B-2** 313
Owens (Mrs. J. R. Chase) **A-5** 30
Owens, Emma (Mrs. Frank Newell) **A-4** 1075.04
Owens, Grace (Mrs. Julius M. Streib, Julie) **A-5** 29, 460; **A-6** 373.02
Owens, Isaac (Rev.) - formed Gilroy Methodist Episcopal Church 1857 **B-2** 307
Owens, J. B. **A-5** 29
Owens, J. J. **A-4** 687; **A-5** 30
Owens, Jennie M. (Mrs. John C. Ayer) **A-1** 236; **A-5** 32
Owens, John **B-1** 319, 321.01-322
Owens, Milton P. **A-5** 31; Soquel Orchards **B-3** 683
Owens, Nelson F. **A-5** 32; superintendent of road district no. 4, Zayante, 1852 **B-2** 5.2
Owens, O. - Football Players **B-3** 774.06
Owens, O. M. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 29, 460; **A-6** 373.02
Owens, Thomas S. **A-5** 32, 664
Owls, The - Beta Mu society, 1900 **B-2** 500
Owner (Mrs. of San Francisco) (Mrs. Ossian Gregory Auld) **A-1** 229
Owner, Hattie Hannah (Mrs. John Quinn) **A-6** 191

Owner, Henry **A-6** 191
Owner, Mary J. (L.) (Mrs. Charles O. Heanan) **A-3** 905; **A-5** 33
Oxenbide, Rosa *see* Aichberg, Rosa (Mrs. George H. Rostron) **A-1** 40
Oyer - Football Players **B-3** 774.01
Ozmens, Mary A. (Mrs. William B. Ozmens) **A-3** 1118

End of Section O

P

- Pace - Baseball Players **B-3** 742.02, 750
- Pace, George (Hon., Judge) **A-2** 490; **A-6** 120; Assemblyman 1878-79 **B-1** 981.02-982, 996.01, 1035.04; **B-2** 425
- Pace, Russell **A-6** 121
- Pacheco family (Pachecho) **A-3** 291.01
- Pacheco, Bartolo - soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 183; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948-949; 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 955; 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 957
- Pacheco, Bernabela - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.17; listed on Padron, 1840-1843 **B-2** 965.18
- Pacheco, Billy **A-5** 592
- Pacheco, Carmen - listed on Padron, 1840-1843 **B-2** 965.18
- Pacheco, Corinto - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Pacheco, Desiderio - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.17; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.18
- Pacheco, Dolores - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951; 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 955; 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 957
- Pacheco, Francisco -elected provisional member of diputacion, 1826 **B-2** 679.03; listed in San Jose Padron, 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 957; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16
- Pacheco, Francisco Solano - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.17; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.18; 1843 **B-2** 967.18
- Pacheco, Guillerma - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.25
- Pacheco, Jacinto - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16
- Pacheco, Jordan - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
- Pacheco, Jose - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16
- Pacheco, Jose de Jesus - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.17
- Pacheco, Jose Reyes - Colorado River massacre, 1781 **B-2** 181
- Pacheco, Juan Desiderio - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16
- Pacheco, Lorenzo - Escolta at Mission, 1828 **B-2** 199
- Pacheco, Maria Antonia **A-2** 352; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16; 1839 **B-2** 964.17; listed on Padron, 1840-1841 **B-2** 965.18; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.18
- Pacheco, Maria del Carmen - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16
- Pacheco, Maria Ramona - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.18
- Pacheco, Maria Teresa - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.18
- Pacheco, Miguel **A-1** 623; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 955
- Pacheco, Perfecta - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16; 1839 **B-2** 964.17; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.18; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.18
- Pacheco, Rafael (convict settler) **B-1** 802, 807.01
- Pacheco, Ramona - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16; 1839 **B-2** 964.17; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.18

- Pacheco, Romaldo - elected
Supplente, 1826 **B-2** 679.02
- Pacheco, Salvio (Pachrco) **A-4**
570.04; listed in San Jose Padron,
1825 **B-2** 947; 1829-30, for
livestock owned **B-2** 957
- Pacheco, Solano - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.18
- Pacheco, Teresa - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.17; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18
- Pacheco, Thomasa **A-5** 571
- Pacheco, Tomasa (Mrs. Thomas Bon
Jr.) **A-1** 623
- Pacheco, William **B-1** 154, 275
- Pacheco, Ygnacio - soldier of San
Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 183; listed in
San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947,
950-951; for stock owned **B-2** 953
- Pacheo, Miguel - soldier of San
Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182
- Pacies, Shania **B-1** 240
- Pacific Avenue (Santa Cruz) paved
with Macadam 1870, 1878-1879
B-1 939-940; Santa Cruz (Willow
Street) reported on by Francisco
Alzina & Eli Moore, 1850 **B-2**
2.02; *aka* Willow Street, 1850 **B-2**
2.03; **B-3** 836; Widening **B-3** 110;
Santa Cruz City Land Grants of
1866 **C-331**
- Pacific Avenue Horse Car Line
(Pacific Avenue Street Railroad
Co.) **B-3** 1038-1039, 1042-
1041.02
- Pacific Brewery (Beck & Koehn) **A-1**
364; **B-1** 581
- Pacific Bridge Company **B-1** 762,
787; received contract in 1878 to
build bridge over San Lorenzo
River at Felton **B-2** 221
- Pacific Co. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-249**; *see also*
Pacific Mining Co.
- Pacific Coast Oil Co. - oil exploration
in Moody Gulch (Santa Clara
County) **B-2** 759.02
- Pacific Coast Steamship Company **A-1**
114.01; **B-1** 841; **B-3** 47, 55.01,
617; *San Vicente* **B-3** 600;
Steamer *Senator* **B-3** 604.01;
Wharves **B-3** 1231, 1239
- Pacific Exchange (hotel) **A-1** 66
- Pacific Grove (Monterey County) -
developed 1883-1884 **B-2** 476;
Railroad **B-3** 23.02
- Pacific Hall - site of County after fire
of 1877 **B-2** 481.2
- Pacific Improvement Company **A-2**
687.02; **B-3** 23.01; Bought Santa
Cruz Railroad Co. **B-3** 36, 43
- Pacific Mail Steamers - S. F. Central
Wharf **B-3** 146.02
- Pacific Mft. Co. - Lumber Industry **B-3**
365
- Pacific Mills (*aka* Ben Lomond) **A-1**
381, 386; **A-4** 1075.02; **B-1** 611,
613, 615
- Pacific Mining Co. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-272**; *see also*
Pacific Co.
- Pacific News Depot **A-3** 1014
- Pacific Ocean House - a hotel, Pacific
Avenue, Santa Cruz, opened Apr.
2, 1866 **B-2** 327
- Pacific Ocean House - **A-1** 2, 10, 184,
340, 354; **A-2** 63.01; **A-4** 1036.08;
A-5 658.05; **A-6** 179, 392; **B-1**
628.02, 919; **B-2** 835
- Pacific Ocean House - bookkeeper **B-1**
920
- Pacific Ocean House - Bromley,
George Tisdale, lessee **A-1** 803
- Pacific Ocean House - built sometime
in 1865 **B-2** 323
- Pacific Ocean House - burned by fire
Nov. 3, 1907 **B-2** 266.03; burned
in fire May 9, 1936 **B-2** 266.04

- Pacific Ocean House -
Chesnutwood's College founded **A-2** 207
- Pacific Ocean House - Christy, Bob -
Bootblack **A-2** 222.01
- Pacific Ocean House - circus site **B-1**
913.02
- Pacific Ocean House - Colby, Charles
shot and killed waiter **B-2** 889
- Pacific Ocean House - Dances **B-3**
769.04
- Pacific Ocean House - Dean, Portius
Festus **A-2** 673
- Pacific Ocean House - earthquake of
1891 broke plaster off walls **B-2**
82
- Pacific Ocean House - Halley, J. C. **A-3**
768
- Pacific Ocean House - Jonas Bros.
store, adjacent to **A-4** 117.01
- Pacific Ocean House - Knights of
Pythias banquet, 1883 **B-2** 521
- Pacific Ocean House - Madeira,
Daniel Sr., drove omnibus **A-4**
663.01
- Pacific Ocean House - McCrackin,
Josephine Clifford wrote about
Guests **A-4** 822.03
- Pacific Ocean House - Merrill,
Jonathan Meder **A-6** 33
- Pacific Ocean House - Pacific
Avenue, Santa Cruz paved with
Macadam 1870 & 79 **B-1** 939; **B-2**
834
- Pacific Ocean House - received gas
pipes into rooms, 1868 **B-2**
303.02
- Pacific Ocean House - Red Cross
formed, 1898 **B-2** 542
- Pacific Ocean House - served
breakfast to W. R. Hearst & party
after newspaper special train,
1887 **B-2** 707
- Pacific Ocean House - Skating Rink
B-1 61
- Pacific Ocean House - Stage Line
offices for San Francisco & Santa
Cruz route **A-4** 1036.07
- Pacific Ocean House - Swift, E. J.,
proprietor, 1860 **B-2** 334; 1883 **B-2**
341
- Pacific Paving Co. **A-1** 401.02
- Pacific Railroad & Steamship Co. **B-3**
1066
- Pacific Railroad Co. **B-3** 51.01
- Pacific School **B-3** 482.06
- Pacific Sentinel* - est. in Monterey in
1855, became *Santa Cruz Sentinel*
B-2 755.01; see also Newspapers
- Pacific Telephone & Telegraph -
Glass, Louis **A-3** 542; razed
Walnut Avenue House in 1951 **B-2**
349; demolished Walnut Avenue
House **B-2** 857; Telephones **B-3**
950
- Pacific Union Express - Stage Lines
B-3 810
- Pacifics - Baseball Teams **B-3** 739.02
- Packard, Albert **A-6** 120
- Packard, Charles H. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.06
- Packard, John Quackenbos
(Quackenbush) **A-4** 534; **A-6** 120;
Santa Cruz Portland Cement Co.
B-2 386; bought site of Barnet
residence at Cathcart & Pacific
Av., 1906 **B-2** 909; Real Estate **B-3**
136
- Packard, M. W. **A-1** 609
- Packers - Fitch, William Sherman **A-3**
228.05
- Packwood, (Mrs. E. A. Ward) **A-6** 120
- Packwood, (Mrs. R. D. Beale) **A-6** 120
- Packwood, R. D. (Mrs. John Monroe
Beal, Beale) **A-1** 376; **A-6** 120
- Paddock (Paddock) - Stage Lines **B-3**
827
- Paddock, Isaac (Mr. & Mrs.) (Mrs.
Asa Palmer) **A-6** 121
- Paddock, S. N. (Mrs. Asa Burton
Palmer) **A-6** 122, 124.02

- Paddy Russell Distillery - Tres Ojos de Agua **B-3** 1085
- Paden, Irene (Mrs.) **A-2** 590.02
- Padilla, C. M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 591.02
- Padilla, Julian - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 954
- Padilla, Mariano - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Padilla, Vicente - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Padrones - Branciforte Residents, 1828 **B-2** 961.01-964.21
- Padrones - Los Angeles, 1781-1831 **B-2** 941-944; Los Angeles, Statistics 1836 **B-2** 945
- Padrones - San Jose, 1825 **B-2** 947-952
- Padrones - San Jose, Livestock Owned, 1825-1830 **B-2** 953-958
- Padrones - San Jose?, 1826-1927 **B-2** 959.01-960.03
- Padrones - undated **B-2** 946
- Padrones **B-2** 941-967.22; 1840 **B-2** 965.01-965.21; 1841 **B-2** 966.01-966.29; 1843 **B-2** 967.01-967.22
- Paffen, Celia (Mrs.) **A-6** 478
- Page - Soquel **B-3** 631
- Page & Co. (Reuben Frederick Page?) - erected a sawmill south of Felton **B-2** 206
- Page & Donnell sawmill - site of Felton-San Lorenzo toll house **B-2** 210
- Page, — Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.03, 12.03
- Page, Charlotte F. (Mrs. James R. Holcraft) **A-3** 1073
- Page, John **A-6** 120; **B-1** 1062.01; commissioner for proposed road **B-2** 4.2
- Page, Nathaniel - Gold Guch Sawmill **B-3** 366
- Page, Reuben Frederick **A-2** 608; **A-5** 34; **B-1** 701.06, 708; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.12; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 563
- Page, Rufus - Lynchings **B-3** 1083.02
- Pagels (Pagles) (Mrs. C. F. Green) **A-4** 35.01
- Pagels, Annie M. (Pagles) (Mrs. Richard K. Whitmore) **A-5** 35.01-35.02; **A-6** 540.01
- Pagels, Catherine (Pagles) **A-5** 35.02
- Pagels, Edward (Pagles, Peggles) (Mr. & Mrs.) (*nee* French) **A-2** 43.01; **A-3** 321.01, 380, 1208; **A-5** 35.01, 111; **A-6** 486; **B-1** 579; blacksmith on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.03; homestead, 1871 **B-2** 968.05
- Pagels, Emma A. (Pagles) (Mrs. C. F. Givens) **A-3** 540; **A-5** 35.02
- Pagels, George Henry (Pagles) Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.05; **C-229**
- Pagels, Henry (Pagles) **A-3** 321.01; **A-5** 21, 35.01, 94; homestead, 1870 **B-2** 968.05
- Pagels, Irene Lenora (Pagles) (Mrs. Charles Howard Harrington) **A-3** 833-834; **A-5** 35.02
- Pagels, Jennie (Pagles) (Mrs.) **A-5** 35.02
- Pagels, Mary (Pagles) (Mrs. Hartman Resser) **A-5** 201
- Pagels, Mary (Pagles) (Mrs. Ware) **A-5** 35.01
- Pagels, Mary E. (Pagles) (Mrs. Silas Wright Kirby) **A-4** 35.01, 301
- Pagels, W. C. (Pagles) (Mrs. John Gehring) **A-3** 494; **A-5** 35.02
- Paggen, Alois Catherine (Mrs.) **A-6** 120
- Paggen, Theresa (Mrs. Frederick Augustus Hihn) **A-3** 985.02
- Pagles, Edward - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Pagles, Jenry - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.03

- Paicines (San Benito County) - oil exploration, 1902 **B-2** 767
- Paig, J. C. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
- Pain, Ana - mother of Jose Samuel Buchel (Bocle) & Jose Guillelmo Buchel (Bocle) **B-2** 650.01
- Paine, Charles H. **A-3** 1204
- Paint Shops - Auld, O. G. **B-3** 108
- Painter, Edgar **A-1** 590.02
- Painter, Janet (Mrs. Dr. Phillip Bliss) **A-1** 590.02
- Painters - (house & sign) **A-1** 335
- Painters - Becker, Francis M. **A-1** 403
- Painters - Fleming, William James **A-3** 246
- Painters - Geyer's, J. father **A-3** 508
- Painters - Lampe, Robert S. (Lampre) (house & signs) **A-4** 394
- Painters - Madeira Brothers (signs) **A-4** 663.02
- Painters - Marchant, Simeon **A-4** 725
- Painters - Peckham, P. A. (house & signs) **A-5** 106
- Painters - Plum, George H. (house & signs) **A-6** 170
- Painters - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.02-1134.05
- Pajaro - Corralitos - Sandy's Corner **B-2** 458
- Pajaro - Elections - Polling Places 1869 **B-1** 1016
- Pajaro - Justices of the Peace - Election Results 1859 **B-1** 1009.04
- Pajaro - Precincts, 1856 **B-1** 1001; 1852-1858 **B-2** 112.1-112.003; 1867-1879 **B-2** 113.01-113.02; before 1853 **B-2** 113.01; 1948 **B-2** 164
- Pajaro - Railroad **B-3** 29
- Pajaro - Southern Pacific Depot - Santa Cruz & Watsonville Railroad Co. **B-3** 32
- Pajaro & Santa Cruz Railroad **B-3** 36; Monte Vista **B-3** 49
- Pajaro Brewery (George Adams) **A-1** 24
- Pajaro Engine Co - Grand Ball **B-3** 1107
- Pajaro Hose Co. - entered in First Hose Cart Tournament - Watsonville, 1880 **B-2** 265.01
- Pajaro Landing - Wharves **B-3** 1242-1243
- Pajaro Lodge - IOOF - Watsonville **B-3** 1122
- Pajaro Mills - voting place **B-1** 1010.01
- Pajaro River - see road district no. 1 **B-2** 5.01
- Pajaro River Bridge **A-1** 320, 377; Rights granted to Matthew Tarpey & Benjamin Allen Barney **A-4** 840; **B-1** 785-787, 789; Bridges **B-3** 1115
- Pajaro School **B-3** 392, 482.01, 482.05
- Pajaro School District **B-3** 398
- Pajaro School Marshal - Sweeney, James Walsing **B-1** 1030.05
- Pajaro Times* (Watsonville newspaper) **A-4** 950; founded 1863, became *Santa Cruz Times*, 1867 **B-2** 741
- Pajaro to Año Nuevo - Railroad **B-3** 35.01
- Pajaro to Santa Cruz - Railroad **B-3** 26
- Pajaro Township Jurors 1865 **B-1** 1022.01-1022.012
- Pajaro Turnpike Company **A-1** 66; expense \$8,000 **B-2** 22.06; formed in 1860 **B-2** 32-33; **B-3** 1124
- Pajaro Valley - Churches - Catholic **B-1** 867.01-867.04
- Pajaro Valley - Churches **B-1** 898
- Pajaro Valley - Road from Santa Cruz **B-2** 2.13-2.14
- Pajaro Valley - William Blackburn and Juan Jose Castro appointed

- to lay out road to Pajaro River **B-2**
3.03
- Pajaro Valley Bank - Cox, Peter **A-2**
482
- Pajaro Valley Bank - McAllister,
Patrick **A-4** 785
- Pajaro Valley Bank - Watsonville **B-3**
1177
- Pajaro Valley Consolidated Railroad
B-3 55.01
- Pajaro Valley National Bank -
Trafton, John Edmund **A-6** 429
- Pajaro Valley Railroad **B-3** 18
- Pajaro Valley Savings & Loan Society
- Watsonville **B-3** 1178
- Pajaro Valley *see also* Watsonville **A-**
1 126
- Pajaro Valley Times* **A-2** 862; founded
by Matthew Kearney, 1863,
absorbed in 1870 by *Santa Cruz*
Sentinel **B-2** 736; **B-3** 1106
- Pajaro, Rancho Bolsa del - listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.05, 966.09
- Pajaronian **B-3** 1133
- Palace Hotel - Soquel **B-3** 681
- Palace Hotel (San Francisco) **A-2**
574; I.X.L. Lime Co. furnished
lime for its construction, 1875 **B-2**
374
- Palace Hotel (Santa Cruz?) leased by
Manson, Dec. 1881 **B-2** 344.01
- Palace of Pharmacy (drug store) **A-6**
299, 388; Fred W. Swanton sold
his pharmacy in 1889 **B-2** 77
- Palm Theater **B-3** 1007
- Palma y Allesso, Antonio **B-1** 314.02
- Palma, Juana Maria (Mrs. Tomas
Cole) **A-2** 316.02; **A-5** 490.03
- Palmer (Mrs. Hettie G. Dunn) **A-6**
122
- Palmer (Mrs. W. T. Morton) **A-6**
124.02
- Palmer & Ritchie Mining Co. & Ledge
(gold mining company- Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Palmer **A-3** 621.05
- Palmer, A. J. W. **A-6** 124.02
- Palmer, Asa Burton (Rev.) **A-6** 121-
122, 124.02
- Palmer, C. A. (Mrs.) **A-6** 122
- Palmer, C. H. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Palmer, Carrie E. (Mrs. William T.
Vahlberg) **A-6** 122, 124.01
- Palmer, Cook & Co. (San Francisco
bankers-investors) **A-2** 277.02; **B-**
1 360, 363
- Palmer, Cook & Co. *vs.* Lambert B.
Clements **A-2** 278.03
- Palmer, Darrow **A-1** 296; **A-6** 123
- Palmer, Elizabeth (Mrs. Eli Moore) **A-**
4 1034, 1036.02
- Palmer, Hettie (Mrs. Dunn) **A-6**
124.02
- Palmer, James M. **A-6** 123
- Palmer, John **A-3** 623.09; **A-6**
124.01
- Palmer, Mary Maria (Mrs.) **A-6** 123
- Palmer, Ruth Adrian (Mrs. Hiram
Imus) **A-4** 8.01
- Palmer, S. W. (Mrs) - Soquel W. C. T.
U. **B-3** 692
- Palmer, Sarah S. - director
Decorative Arts and Woman's
Exchange, 1910 **B-2** 502
- Palmer, Sylvester A. (druggist) **A-4**
344; **A-6** 123, 124.02; 1888 **B-2**
76; fought Pacific Ocean House
(Santa Cruz hotel) fire in 1907 **B-2**
325; building, Pacific Avenue,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 836
- Palmer, Sylvester A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 569
- Palmer, U. C. **A-6** 124.01
- Palmer, William W. **A-4** 454; **A-6** 61
- Palmtag, Charles **A-6** 124.01, 478
- Palmtag, Charles A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 466
- Palmtag, Christian **A-3** 505
- Palmtag, Edna K. (Mrs. C. C. Struve)
A-6 377-378
- Palmtag, Ellen **A-6** 256
- Palmtag, Emma (Mrs. Thomas G.
Walker) **A-6** 477-478

- Palmtag, F. C. (Mrs.) (Mrs. H. S. Farnsworth) **A-6** 125
- Palmtag, Fredericka (Mrs.) **A-6** 125
- Palmtag, Sophronia (Mrs. William F. Palmtag) **A-6** 124.01
- Palmtag, William F. **A-6** 124.01, 125, 252
- Palo Alto Public Library **B-1** 125
- Palomar (hotel) **A-1** 80
- Palóu, Francisco **B-1** 866.01
- Panand, Clemente (Clement) **A-1** 115.02; **B-1** 174
- Pantechnicon - site of Hihn & Field's store **B-1** 42
- Paollio, F. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.02
- Pape, Maria A. E. (Mrs. Henry A. Tiedemann) **A-5** 562
- Paper Hangers - Carter, George **A-2** 93
- Paper Hangers **A-1** 335
- Paper Manufacturing *see also* Felker, William
- Paper Mill - (Corralitos) - **B-1** 966, 968
- Paper Mill - (Santa Cruz) - Raymond, Eli P. **A-6** 199
- Paper Mill - (Soquel) - **A-2** 617.04; **B-1** 781; **B-3** 680; Soquel Creek **B-3** 312
- Paper Mill - (Soquel) - Casey, John **A-2** 110
- Paper Mill - (Soquel) - Clements, Al **A-2** 272
- Paper Mill - (Soquel) - Felker, William (Superintendent) **A-1** 575; **A-3** 176; **B-1** 50
- Paper Mill - (Soquel) - Getzschmann, Alex **A-3** 505
- Paper Mill - (Soquel) - Hampton, William P. **A-3** 791
- Paper Mill - (Soquel) - Hamson, William P. **A-5** 337
- Paper Mill - (Soquel) - Matthews, John **A-6** 16
- Paper Mill - (Soquel) - Morrissey, Patrick **A-6** 58
- Paper Mill - (Soquel) - O'Neill, Edward P. & Frank & John **A-5** 2-4
- Paper Mill - Santa Cruz County businesses described in 1868 **B-2** 371.01
- Paper Mill - Sime, John **A-5** 337
- Paper Mill Bridge - Soquel **B-3** 729
- Parades - Hook & Ladder Co. acquired new truck in 1878 - marched up Front St., down Pacific Ave. to Powder Co. Wharf **B-2** 249.01-249.02; Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, 1858 **B-2** 252
- Paradise Park **A-3** 271; Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 165.02; purchased in 1925 by Masonic Club **B-2** 455-456; 187 acres bought in 1920 **B-2** 480; John Towne cut timbers for Majors Mill at the site of Paradise Park/Powder Works, 1853 **B-2** 810; *see also* California Powder Works **B-1** 812.01
- Paraffina Paint Co. **B-1** 968
- Paraffine Placer Mining Claim (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
- Paraiso Springs **A-3** 294.02
- Parcher, Cordelia (Mrs. Henry) **A-6** 126
- Parcher, Henry **A-6** 126
- Parcher, Sarah D. (Mrs. Henry G. Skinner) **A-5** 356; **A-6** 126
- Pardee (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 410.02; *see also* Pardu, Carrie
- Pardee, George (Pardoe) (Hon.) **A-6** 127, 221.01, 225; **B-1** 981.01, 1022.012, 1026.02, 1033.03; Elected State Assemblyman, 1858 **B-2** 98; Assemblyman 1868-69 **B-2** 425; **B-3** 24.01; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.04; Wharves **B-3** 1250.01
- Pardee, R. H. **A-6** 127
- Pardoe, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Martin Thompson) **A-6** 127, 406

- Pardoe, Maud Alice (Mrs. Walter Scott Stafford) **A-6** 340
Pardoe, Reuben Summerfield **A-1** 630; **A-6** 127; **B-1** 960.01, 1022.07
Pardu, Carrie - Teachers **B-3** 383.06; *see also* Pardee (Miss)
Pares *and* Paris *see* Pérez
Pares, U. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
Paris, Joshua - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.01
Parish, Joshua *see* Parrish, Joshua
Park Improvement Fund (Santa Cruz County) - established 1899 for maintainence **B-2** 445.01-445.02; to receive proceeds from leases and rentals of DeLaveaga Park **B-2** 448.03-448.04
Park, J. W. **A-6** 127
Park, William **A-6** 127
Parke, Augustus B. (Austus) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
Parker - Football Players **B-3** 774.05, 774.12, 774.14
Parker (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 452
Parker & Co. - bought hardware store that Lucien Heath built at corner of Church & Pacific Ave. **B-2** 850
Parker, Agnes - Tennis Players **B-3** 797
Parker, Agnes H. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
Parker, Al (Dr.) **A-6** 128
Parker, Albert **A-6** 129
Parker, Alton B. Democratic Party candidate for President, 1904 **B-2** 106
Parker, Andrew Jackson **A-1** 524; **A-6** 128
Parker, Charles Haddon **A-6** 128
Parker, Cora (Mrs. F. H.) **A-6** 128
Parker, Elizabeth Ann (Mrs. Samuel Mann) **A-4** 707, 709.01
Parker, Emma (Mrs.) **A-5** 244
Parker, F. H. **A-6** 128; Trolleys **B-3** 1045.01
Parker, Fred **A-6** 82
Parker, George - Football Players **B-3** 774.06
Parker, Gertrude Edith (Mrs. Cecil Stubbs) **A-6** 130, 381.02
Parker, James Pollard (F.) (Dr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 128, 224, 555
Parker, James Wyman **C-214**
Parker, Jessie (Mrs. James W. Willey) **A-6** 128, 555
Parker, John Frank (Mrs.) **A-5** 588
Parker, John O. **A-6** 129, 359
Parker, Joseph A. **A-6** 129
Parker, Josephine (Mrs. Emmet Rittenhouse) **A-6** 128, 224; Tennis Players **B-3** 797
Parker, Linna **A-6** 128
Parker, Marie I. (Mrs. John Frank) **A-6** 128
Parker, Minnie L. - Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.02
Parker, Orin C. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01, 964.08
Parker, Orin C. (Mrs.) (*nee* Hackett) **A-3** 728; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.01
Parker, P. J. (Dr.) **A-1** 999
Parker, Paul **A-1** 418; **A-4** 896.02
Parker, Phoebe (Mrs. Matthew Bailey) **A-6** 128
Parker, Richard **B-1** 328.04, 330.05
Parker, Robert A. **A-3** 31; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
Parker, Samuel **A-6** 129
Parker, Thomas C. **A-6** 128
Parker, William (Admiral Sir) **A-6** 129
Parker, William C. (Dr.) **A-4** 383.01; **A-6** 129-130; **B-1** 286.03, 330.04, 513.02; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529
Parker, William C. Jr. **B-1** 593
Parkfield (Monterey County) - founded 1883 by **B-2** 468

- Parkhurst, Charles Darkee (*aka*
"One-eyed Charley" *aka* Charlotte)
A-5 37; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.06
- Parkhurst, William - Homestead,
1870 **B-2** 968.05; **C-219**
- Parkinson, George D. **A-5** 38; (school
principal) **B-1** 639.02, 640.02
- Parks - DeLaveaga **A-2** 689-690; **A-3**
270-271, 275; **B-1** 3; **B-2** 445.01-
448.04
- Parks - Isbel Grove **B-2** 488
- Parks - Paradise Park (Masonic Club)
B-2 455-456
- Parks - Phelan - Phelan, James D. **A-**
6 153
- Parks, George (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 614
- Parks, Mary A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 39
- Parmer, G. H. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Parochial Schools - Christian
Brothers **B-3** 511.01-511.02
- Parra, Jose - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Parrish - Soquel **B-3** 658
- Parrish, Anna Jane (Mrs. Adai
Wesley Wyman) **A-5** 40.01, 802;
A-6 588
- Parrish, Benjamin F. **A-5** 40.01-
40.02; **A-6** 43
- Parrish, Ceedola **A-5** 40.02
- Parrish, Harry A. **A-5** 40.02
- Parrish, Joshua **A-2** 19.04, 43.01; **A-**
5 36, 40.01-40.02, 434; **B-1**
1014.03, 1015.02, 1018; Road
District #2, Santa Cruz County
Road District Supervisors, 1854
B-2 7.02; Judge for Soquel Twp.
Election, 1857 **B-2** 93; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.10;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 563; original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.06;
B-3 650.01; Soquel Elections **B-3**
635, 666.06
- Parrish, Lissie (Mrs.) **A-5** 333.02
- Parrish, Mary (Mrs. Charles
Spreckelson) **A-5** 40.01, 434
- Parrish, Narcissa (Mrs.) **A-5** 40.01-
40.02
- Parrish, Pearl Angel (Mrs. Charles
Henry Atkinson) **A-5** 40.02
- Parrish, Winfield S. **A-5** 40.02
- Parrott, B. - Trial Juror 1858 **B-1**
1004; original subscriber to *Santa*
Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.06
- Parrott, Beverly **A-5** 41; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.04
- Parrott, Commodore **A-3** 444
- Parrott, John **A-2** 83.02; **A-5** 41,
373, 735; Director of the Pajaro
Turnpike Company, 1860 **B-2** 32;
appointed 1862 to Pajaro
committee to supervise road &
bridge improvements **B-2** 34.01-
34.03; elected County Supervisor,
1858 **B-2** 95-97; Owner - *Star of*
the West **B-3** 607; Watsonville **B-3**
1120, 1124, 1134.04
- Parrott, John B. **B-1** 995.01,
1007.01, 1008.01, 1008.03,
1009.01, 1009.03, 1010.02,
1011.01, 1011.03, 1031.02-
1031.03, 1032.01, 1063.03
- Parry, Addison Millman (Adam) **A-5**
42; **B-1** 868.05; publ. *Santa Cruz*
Sentinel, 1857 **B-2** 755.02; Sons
of Temperance **B-3** 961.01,
962.02, 963.05
- Parry, Elizabeth (Mrs. Samuel
Bingham) **A-1** 536
- Parry, Isaac (Dr.) **A-5** 348.01; **B-1**
1007.01, 1030.04, 1067; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 958
- Parry, Isaac **A-5** 43; Road District #3,
Santa Cruz County Road District
Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.02;
supervisor of Road District 3 **B-2**
19; Good Templars **B-3** 959; Sons
of Temperance **B-3** 960.03,
963.03

- Parry, Mary (Mrs. James F. Simpson) **A-5** 43, 348.01; Good Templars **B-3** 959
- Parry, Milton **A-5** 42
- Parry, Thomas **A-5** 43; Good Templars **B-3** 959; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 958, 964.01
- Parry, Thomas C. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.01, 963.04
- Parshall *see* Paschal
- Parshley & Swanton - Telephones **B-3** 952
- Parshley, Fred **A-5** 45; Telephones **B-3** 951-952
- Parson, Agnes M. - Teachers **B-3** 448
- Parson's land - reference point for road to San Francisco **B-2** 20.02
- Parsons (Miss) **B-1** 531.03, 531.06
- Parsons (Mrs. H. H. Holley) **A-5** 51
- Parsons, Alfred **A-4** 913
- Parsons, Anna Christina (Mrs. William B. Parsons) **A-5** 57; School Boards **B-3** 384.05, 384.07, 384.09, 385.02
- Parsons, Anna J. (Mr. & Mrs. Albert H. Parsons) **A-5** 51
- Parsons, Charles L. **A-5** 46
- Parsons, Charles S. **A-5** 51; **A-6** 259
- Parsons, Clarissa Fullar (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 913; **A-5** 51
- Parsons, E. L. **A-5** 52.02
- Parsons, Effie E. (Mrs. Oscar Westcott) **A-3** 839; **A-5** 47; **A-6** 527.01; Teachers **B-3** 522.01
- Parsons, Electa (Mrs. J. W. Childs) **A-2** 211; **A-5** 52.03
- Parsons, Elizabeth (Mrs. Robert E. (H.) Hamilton) **A-3** 778-779; **A-5** 52.03
- Parsons, Emeline (Mrs. Levi Karner Baldwin) **A-1** 283.01; **A-5** 51
- Parsons, Emma C. (Mrs.) **A-5** 48
- Parsons, Fannie (Mrs. L. T. Almstead) **A-5** 48-49
- Parsons, George (George C.) (Dr. Dentist & Justice of the Peace) **A-1** 77; **A-4** 298.03, 308.02; **A-5** 49-51; **B-1** 994-995.01, 1008.03, 1028.01, 1028.03-1028.04, 1030.02, 1030.04, 1031.01, 1063.02-1063.03, 1064-1065, 1067; his land was used as point of reference **B-2** 3.04; Road District #8, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1853 **B-2** 7.02; appointed to committee on finance for County Jail, 1850 **B-2** 57.01; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.07; **C-139**, **C-149**, **C-230**
- Parsons, Henry Fell "Hy" (Mrs.) (*nee* Marwede) **A-3** 213; **A-4** 361
- Parsons, Henry Fell (County Treasurer) **A-1** 479-480; **A-2** 187.05; **B-1** 489, 491, 496.01-496.02, 498.02, 874.01-874.02, 1023.02, 1028.03, 1029.03-1029.04, 1062.01; **A-3** 623.08, 778-779; **A-5** 52.01-52.03, 53.01-53.02, 56, 351; **C-230**; petitioned for a road to San Jose, 1857 **B-2** 25.01; his property was reference for road to San Jose, 1857 **B-2** 25.02; road past his house was altered for new road, 1862 **B-2** 34.04; Supervisors rented part of Court House yard, 1855 **B-2** 57.08; Masonic Lodge, 1854 **B-2** 522; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.05; Sec., Santa Cruz Pioneers Society **B-2** 556; stone from his farm used to build Old Stone Jail at Mission Plaza **B-2** 889; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.08; Vigilantes **B-3** 1078
- Parsons, Irene P. - (Mrs. Benjamin E. Williams) **A-5** 54; married, 1878 **B-2** 582; Teachers **B-3** 648.02
- Parsons, Jacob **A-5** 54; **A-6** 387; **B-1** 531.02, 995.01, 1014.03, 1033.02-1033.04; migrated to

- Lompoc in 1870s **B-2** 569; trustee of Lompoc, 1871 **B-2** 570; his daughter, Irene P. Parsons, married Benjamin E. Williams, 1878 **B-2** 582; Santa Cruz & Watsonville Railroad Co. **B-3** 32; Grover & Co. Sawmills **B-3** 296; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Parsons, James Allen **C-219**
- Parsons, John **A-5** 49
- Parsons, John E. **A-5** 52.02
- Parsons, John L. **A-5** 55
- Parsons, John W. **A-5** 50
- Parsons, Maria Louisa **A-5** 52.03
- Parsons, Rosetta (Mrs. William C. Parsons) **A-5** 48
- Parsons, Sarah S. (Mrs. Jacob Parsons) **A-5** 54
- Parsons, William B. **A-2** 211; **A-3** 778, 875; **A-4** 997.01; **A-5** 56-57; Polo Fields **B-3** 793
- Parsons, William H. **A-4** 52.02; **A-5** 57
- Parties - Pajaro Engine Co. Ball **B-3** 1107
- Partington, John Jas. - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Partridge, Sidney **A-5** 58
- Party, August **A-5** 59
- Pasatiempo - **A-1** 533; Golf Course (Thompson's adobe) **A-1** 909.02; Homes - Packard, John Q. **A-2** 387; Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 161; Polo Fields **B-3** 793
- Paschal (Paschall) (Mrs. Louis P. Braddy) **A-5** 60
- Paschal, A. D. - Teachers **B-3** 381.14, 383.05
- Paschal, Alice (Paschall) (Mrs. Philip Dick) (Mrs. Rueben Meek) (Mrs. Memeek) **A-2** 735; **A-5** 60
- Paschal, Carrie (Parshall) (Mrs. John D. Shearer) **A-5** 44; **A-6** 299
- Paschal, Chester (Parshall) **C-217**
- Paschal, Dennis (Paschall) **A-5** 60
- Paschal, Dennis Porter (Paskall) Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.02; **C-219**
- Paschal, Emma L. (Paschall) (Mrs. William H. Dool) **A-2** 798; **A-5** 60
- Paschal, Lavisia Ellen "Lizzie" (Mrs.) (Paschall, Paschell) **A-2** 798; **A-4** 60; **A-5** 60; member Soquel IOOF Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535
- Paschal, Mary (Mrs. Howell) (Paschall) **A-5** 60
- Paschal, N. Ellen (Paschall) (Mrs. Charles L. Austin) **A-1** 227; **A-5** 60
- Paschal, Potter - Felton Blacksmith shop, 1871 **B-2** 213
- Paso Robles Hot Springs Hotel **A-1** 553
- Passerino, A. - owned Davenport hotel Stella del Mar **B-2** 70
- Passon, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.03, 10.03
- Patch **A-5** 61
- Pate, Leafy May (Mrs. Thomas James McCall) **A-4** 794.03
- Patents, Land **B-2** 968.01-971
- Paterna, Antonio (Rev.) **B-1** 892, 900
- Paterson, Inez **A-3** 743
- Pather, Amelia **A-1** 233 *see also* Prather
- Paton, Mary E. (Mrs. Irvin T. Bloom) **A-5** 86
- Patrick (Mrs. George Bliss) **A-5** 63
- Patrick, Holmes Cunningham **A-4** 684; **A-5** 62; associated with Green Majors in *Santa Cruz Courier Item* **B-2** 716.01-716.02
- Patrick, Joshua **A-5** 63, 109; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Patrick, Lucy C. (Mrs. George Hyde Bliss Sr.) **A-1** 589.01; **A-5** 63
- Patron, Candelaria (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-1027-1029**
- Patry, Francisco **A-5** 64
- Patry, Pedro **A-5** 64

- Pattee, Flora (Flores) Teachers **B-3**
384.02, 384.04, 384.07
- Patten, Alta *see* Patton, Alma
- Patten, Christopher **A-5** 65.01
- Patten, Christopher C. **A-5** 65.02
- Patten, Christopher V. D. **A-5** 65.01
- Patten, E. A. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Patten, H. A. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Patten, J. **A-3** 219; **A-5** 65.02
- Patten, J. Erwin **A-5** 65.02-65.03
- Patten, Johnnie **A-5** 65.03
- Patten, Joseph **A-5** 65.01
- Patten, Joseph Francis **A-5** 65.02-65.03
- Patten, Kate (Mrs. A. L. Justice) **A-5**
65.01-65.02
- Patten, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 65.01
- Patten, Nicholas (Nicolas) **A-5** 65.01-65.03
- Patten, Patrick - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.06
- Patten, Paul H. **A-5** 65.02-65.03
- Patten, Phyllis (Mrs. Joseph Francis) **A-5** 65.02
- Patten, Robert Clark (Mrs.) (Patton) **A-1** 598
- Patten, Walter **A-5** 65.01
- Patten, Walter A. F. **A-2** 456; **A-5** 65.02
- Patten, Wilbert J. **A-5** 65.03
- Patterson (Miss) - Felton school teacher, 1883 **B-2** 205.01
- Patterson, Abbie (Mrs.) **A-5** 66
- Patterson, Aimee - Teachers **B-3**
384.01, 384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 387.06, 387.08
- Patterson, Alexander - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.03
- Patterson, Amie (Aimee, Amiee) **A-5** 67, 80
- Patterson, B. - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.02
- Patterson, Ben (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 78
- Patterson, Ben F. **A-2** 417.03; **A-5** 75
- Patterson, Benjamin - left for Lompoc, 1874 **B-2** 573
- Patterson, Bernice (Mrs. Hodges) **A-5** 80
- Patterson, Catherine Simpson (Mrs. Nathaniel Green Patterson) **A-5** 68; Honorary Member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.18
- Patterson, Cathine O. **A-5** 68
- Patterson, E. R. (Mr. & Mrs.) (*nee* Effey) **A-3** 29.01-29.02
- Patterson, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-5** 69.01-69.02, 557.01; **B-1** 231.04, 281.03, 284.04, 286.02; Laurel St. put through her land **B-2** 2.08-2.09; Real Estate **B-3** 98
- Patterson, Fred A. **A-5** 66
- Patterson, G. W. **A-5** 70
- Patterson, George **A-5** 71
- Patterson, H. H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- Patterson, Harry M. **A-5** 66
- Patterson, Hattie (Mrs. Edward Elley) **A-3** 43; **A-5** 72
- Patterson, Helen **A-5** 69.01
- Patterson, Henry - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.05
- Patterson, Henry L. **A-5** 73
- Patterson, Irene (Mrs. Leo Caplatzi) **A-2** 56; **A-5** 74
- Patterson, Isaac **A-5** 69.01
- Patterson, Isabel **A-3** 1030
- Patterson, Isabella **A-5** 69.01
- Patterson, J. - Amusements **B-3** 974; Baseball Players **B-3** 748
- Patterson, J. D. **B-1** 663
- Patterson, J. R. **A-5** 75
- Patterson, J. W. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Patterson, John (Mrs.) **A-5** 603
- Patterson, John H. **A-5** 77, 603
- Patterson, John Rice **A-3** 154; **A-4** 136; **A-5** 75-76; proprietor Steamboat Exchange hotel **B-2** 317; & Margaret E. "Abbie" -

- home on Church St., 1860 **B-2**
825
- Patterson, Katherine & Myron Sacket
Patterson **A-5** 77
- Patterson, Margaret **A-5** 69.01
- Patterson, Mary (Mrs. James
Williams) **A-5** 69.02, 726.02;
Teachers **B-3** 493
- Patterson, Mrs. (pupil at Mary
Amney Case's school) **A-2** 108
- Patterson, Nathaniel Green **A-5** 68
- Patterson, Nellie (Mrs. Jesse Cope) **A-**
2 417.05
- Patterson, Richard Dudley **A-5** 78
- Patterson, Robert **A-5** 79; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.06, 963.02
- Patterson, Tecla (Tekla) (Mrs.) **A-3**
1056; **A-5** 67, 80
- Patterson, Tedra **A-5** 69.01
- Patterson, Theodore - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.04
- Patterson, W. - Roache School **B-3**
474
- Patterson, W. P. **A-6** 278
- Patterson, Wallace & Stowe [i.e.,
Stow] - attorneys filed injunction
against building Court House at
Upper Plaza, 1866 **B-2** 58.06
- Patterson, William H. **A-5** 71, 81
- Pattison, Carolyn **A-1** 594
- Pattison, H. H. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.10
- Pattison, H. K. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.02
- Patton, Alta M. (Patten) **A-5** 87;
Teachers **B-3** 384.02, 384.06,
387.07
- Patton, Bessie I. **A-5** 87
- Patton, Christopher "Chris" (Patten)
proprietor of Railroad Hotel (Santa
Cruz) 1873 **B-2** 332; **C-230**
- Patton, Frank **A-5** 82
- Patton, Harry **A-5** 83
- Patton, Hugh **A-6** 408
- Patton, J. W. **A-5** 84
- Patton, Lucille **A-5** 85; **A-6** 531
- Patton, M. H. **A-5** 87
- Patton, M. S. (Mrs.) **A-6** 483.02
- Patton, Mary (Mrs. John Severio) **A-6**
296
- Patton, Mary E. (Patten) (Mrs. Irvin
Thompson Bloom Sr.) **A-1** 598; **A-**
6 386
- Patton, Matye (Mrs. Fred D.
McPherson Sr.) **A-4** 663.04,
936.05
- Patton, Patrick (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Patton, R. (Mrs.) **A-5** 86
- Patton, William H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
936.05; **A-5** 87
- Pauch, Henry **A-5** 88
- Paul — Santa Cruz County Road
District Pajaro? Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 10.03
- Paulding, Isaac **A-4** 246.01
- Paulding, John **A-4** 246.01
- Paulding, Levi **A-4** 246.01
- Pauline, Madame **A-5** 89
- Paulsen, Amada - Teachers **B-3** 435
- Paulsen, Enlena (Mrs. August Hein)
A-3 919.01
- Paulsen, James **A-5** 90
- Paulsen, Joseph **A-5** 495.05
- Paulsen, Matilda H. (Mrs. Ralph
Nakken, Jr.) **A-6** 80
- Paxton, Alice Maria (Mrs. John
Leckey Cooper) **A-2** 388.04
- Payeras - Freighter - Trade **B-3**
1036.02
- Payeras, Mariano (Rev.) **B-1** 866.01,
895
- Payne, Emma A. (Mrs. Sylvanus W.
Payne) **A-5** 91
- Payne, Ida B. (Mrs. J. L. Landrum) **A-**
4 398; **A-5** 91
- Payne, Judge **A-6** 132
- Payne, Laura C. (Mrs. H. M. Ireland)
A-4 22; **A-5** 91
- Payne, Minnie T. (Mrs. E. E. Aldrich)
A-1 56; **A-5** 91

- Peabody (land of) **B-1** 492.01; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.04, 10.02
- Peabody, John A. **A-5** 92
- Peabody, Jonathan **B-1** 744; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.02
- Peabody, W. F. - homestead, 1870 **B-2** 968.05; San Lorenzo Railroad President **B-3** 20.04; Santa Cruz & Watsonville Railroad Co. - Director **B-3** 31
- Peace, James **A-3** 614.09
- Peach Tree Valley (Monterey County) **A-1** 62; **B-2** 449
- Peacock, William **A-5** 93
- Peakes Building - Mrs. Sophia Harris opened a 28-room rooming house in 1891 **B-2** 318.01
- Peakes, James Bosworth (J. S.) **A-6** 131.01; owner-proprietor of Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 323, 326; Peakes was proprietor, 1880-1883 **B-2** 340; Kitteridge House (Santa Cruz hotel) **B-2** 341; GAR member, 1890 **B-2** 514; operated Sunshine Villa **B-2** 845
- Peakes, W. S. **A-6** 131.02; **B-3** 2.03
- Pearce, H. D. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Pearce, I. H. **A-5** 95
- Pearce, J. H. **A-5** 95; **B-1** 1021.05
- Pearce, Lewis **A-6** 131.01
- Pearce, Lewis Ellison **A-1** 309
- Pearce, William **A-4** 350
- Pearl Alley, Santa Cruz - F. A. Hihn built brick bldg. west of alley, 1895 **B-2** 895
- Pearson, Alice (Mrs.) (Mrs. Frank D. Ennor) **A-3** 71
- Pearson, Anna C. (Mrs. Phineas G.) **A-5** 96
- Pearson, George - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.02
- Pearson, Laura E. - Teachers **B-3** 410.02, 485
- Pearson, Mary E. (Mrs. James Hopkins, Jr.) **A-3** 1108.02
- Pearson, Phineas G. (Pearsons) **A-5** 96; **A-6** 162
- Pearson, Phineas Stevens (Stephen) **C-229**; (Book 1 of Deeds) **C-129**
- Pearson, R. H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 131.01
- Pearson, William Wilkson **C-214**
- Peas, Gilbert **C-219**
- Pease - proprietor of Santa Cruz House hotel, 1871 **B-2** 319
- Pease, Austin Lewis **C-230**
- Pease, Fannie (Mrs. Harris) **A-6** 131.02
- Pease, Fred W. **A-6** 131.02
- Pease, G. H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 131.02; Football **B-3** 775.03
- Pease, Gilbert **A-6** 131.02
- Pease, Roy - Football Coaches **B-3** 774.13
- Pease, Russell H. - Football Players **B-3** 775.03
- Peaslee, Emma J. **A-3** 378
- Peasley, Charles Edward **C-230**
- Peavine Creek (gulch) - Boulder Creek area **B-1** 701.06
- Peck (Mrs. Clifford DeMell) **A-5** 98.03
- Peck (Mrs. Milam Chandler) **A-5** 98.01
- Peck (Mrs.) - donated land for Seabright Library, 1914 **B-2** 410
- Peck, Alice (Mrs. John R. Rosser) **A-1** 233; (Mrs. Harry C. Lucas) **A-5** 100.02
- Peck, Almeda (Mrs. J. W. Sheldon) **A-5** 101
- Peck, Arnold (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
- Peck, Carrie Adelaide (Mrs. Frank Mattison) **A-5** 98.01, 98.03; Sarah Carrie **A-6** 17
- Peck, Cecil Davis **A-2** 638
- Peck, Charles Sumar **A-5** 98.02

- Peck, Chester Winans **A-3** 1158; **A-5** 97, 104; **B-2** 1.03; Road District #2, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.02; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.02; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.07
- Peck, Clarence Warren **A-5** 98.03; Football Players **B-3** 526.05, 767-768, 769.02-769.04, 769.06, 770, 772
- Peck, E. J. - Watsonville **B-3** 1123
- Peck, Edwin T. **A-5** 101; took over Nebraska House, 1860 **B-2** 330
- Peck, Elizabeth **A-2** 712
- Peck, Elon Galusha **A-5** 98.01; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.10; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 563
- Peck, Emma (Mrs. Houghton) **A-5** 98.03
- Peck, Estella Lucinda (Mrs. Charles L. Barber) **A-5** 98.02
- Peck, Esther (Mrs. Elon G. Peck) **A-5** 98.01
- Peck, Esther Janette (Nettie) (Mrs. Hurd) **A-5** 98.04
- Peck, Eva Fraser (Mrs. Clarence Warren) **A-5** 98.03
- Peck, Frances **A-1** 233
- Peck, Frances J. (Mrs. Wright H. Peck) **A-5** 104
- Peck, Francis **A-5** 100.01
- Peck, Henry **A-5** 583; his property was reference for road from Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.3; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.01; Soquel Elections **B-3** 640
- Peck, Henry Martin **A-5** 99.01-99.02
- Peck, Henry Winegar (Henrique **A-2** 784); **A-3** 124.05; **A-5** 100.01-100.02; **B-1** 994, 1007.01-1007.02, 1013.02, 1029.05, 1030.02-1030.03, 1063.02, 1064; **B-2** 1.03; his house used as reference point for road from to Castro's **B-2** 4.01; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.02; supervisor of Road District No. 10 **B-2** 19; Judge, Santa Cruz Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 114; Masonic Lodge, 1854 **B-2** 522; acquired Mission Orchard from Thomas Fallon, 1853 **B-2** 664; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06; **C-140**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**, **C-244**
- Peck, J. **A-5** 101
- Peck, J. T. (Rev.) **B-1** 885.03
- Peck, Jessie Altana (Mrs. Milam Chandler) **A-2** 175; **A-5** 98.02-98.03
- Peck, John A. **B-1** 812.01
- Peck, John M. **A-5** 99.01
- Peck, Joseph W. **A-5** 101, 128
- Peck, Juana Filomena Maria de la Encarnacion de Ysabel **A-5** 100.01
- Peck, Lelia **A-5** 100.01
- Peck, M. A. (Mrs.) - residence on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.03
- Peck, Mary Elizabeth **A-5** 100.01
- Peck, Nettie (Mrs. Hurd) **A-4** 98.03
- Peck, Nicholas Thomas **A-5** 102-103; **A-6** 482.02; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.5; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 563; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Peck, Noe **A-5** 100.01
- Peck, Samuel (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Peck, Sarah (Mrs. Turner) **A-5** 100.02
- Peck, Sarah Carrie (Mrs. Frank Mattison) **A-6** 17
- Peck, Schuyler Colfax (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 761.02, 762; **A-5** 98.02-98.03

- Peck, Stella (Stelle F.) (Mrs. Charles L. Barber) **A-1** 304
- Peck, Thomas - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.04
- Peck, Wesley (Rev.) **B-1** 885.01
- Peck, Willis Eugene **A-5** 104
- Peck, Winton **A-5** 98.03
- Peck, Wright H. **A-5** 104
- Peckham (Mrs. A. W. Mann) **A-6** 133
- Peckham (Mrs. Alice McIntyre) **A-6** 133
- Peckham (Mrs. Charles Morgan) **A-6** 135.02
- Peckham (Mrs. E. L. Gordon) **A-6** 133
- Peckham (Mrs. F. A. Taber) **A-6** 133
- Peckham (Mrs. German Pillott) **A-6** 135.02
- Peckham (Mrs. Morgan) **A-6** 132
- Peckham & Crane **A-5** 105
- Peckham, Abbie (Mrs.) **A-6** 132
- Peckham, Abel Clark **A-6** 133; **B-1** 1022.06, 1027.01, 1033.04
- Peckham, Anice E. (Mrs. John W. Mann) **A-4** 709.05
- Peckham, Benjamin L. **A-6** 135.02
- Peckham, Byron A. **A-6** 133
- Peckham, Catherine (Mrs.) **A-6** 132
- Peckham, Charles Eugene **A-6** 132; publ. *Watsonville Weekly Register* **B-2** 731; became ed./publ. of *Watsonville Transcript*, 1892 **B-2** 738
- Peckham, Cora (Mrs. Pettit) **A-6** 132
- Peckham, Doyle **A-5** 493
- Peckham, Ed **A-6** 133
- Peckham, Elizabeth (Mrs. M. F. McCormick) **A-6** 137
- Peckham, Elizabeth (Mrs. R. F.) **A-6** 179-180.01
- Peckham, Emory **A-6** 133
- Peckham, F. R. (Mrs.) **A-6** 135.02
- Peckham, George Washington **A-3** 908.06; **A-6** 132-133; publ. *Watsonville Weekly Register* **B-2** 731; publ. *Watsonville Weekly Register* & ed./publ. *Watsonville* Sun, 1880 **B-2** 735.01; owned the *Watsonville Transcript*, 1881 **B-2** 737
- Peckham, H. F. **A-6** 135.02
- Peckham, Harry A. **A-6** 137
- Peckham, Henry C. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1108.01-1108.02; **A-6** 135.01
- Peckham, James S. **A-6** 135.02
- Peckham, John B. **A-6** 133
- Peckham, John F. **A-5** 105
- Peckham, Jonathan Francis *see also* Pinkham, J. F. **A-1** 278.03; **B-3** 97.01
- Peckham, Laura (Mrs. George W. Peckham) **A-6** 132
- Peckham, Leah Caroline **A-6** 132
- Peckham, Mary Ann Duke **A-5** 493
- Peckham, Mary J. - Teachers **B-3** 381.12; 383.04
- Peckham, Mattie J. (Mrs. Frank Pray) **A-6** 135.01, 179-180.01
- Peckham, Nellie (Mrs. Horace Thorwaldson) **A-6** 135.02, 413
- Peckham, Peleg Alva (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 106; **A-6** 135.02; **B-1** 1022.02; *Watsonville* **B-3** 1134.04
- Peckham, Phoebe (Mrs. John Douglas Bagnall) (Pinkham) **A-1** 252, 255; **A-2** 866
- Peckham, R. A. (Mrs.) **A-1** 223
- Peckham, Robert F., 3rd **A-6** 136
- Peckham, Robert Francis (attorney, Judge) **A-2** 131.07, 187.04, 496.03, 497; **A-4** 110; **A-5** 720.01; **A-6** 132-136; **B-1** 798, 868.05, 1011.02, 1023.01-1023.02, 1025.02, 1026.01, 1029.03, 1030.01, 1032.02, 1032.04; rented office in Court House, 1852 **B-2** 57.06; School Boards **B-3** 1132; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.04; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03; *Watsonville* **B-3** 1138
- Peckham, Sheldon **A-5** 493
- Peckham, Susan R. (Mrs. Henry C.) **A-6** 137

- Peckham, Thomas A. **A-3** 681; **A-6** 135.01-135.02
Peckham, Walter **A-2** 183; **A-6** 135.02
Peckham, Walter E. **A-6** 133
Peckham, William H. **A-6** 132, 135.02
Peckham, William Sprague **B-1** 1022.06
Peckhurst, William - member Soquel IOOF Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535
Peckner, George Frederick **A-3** 593; **A-5** 107; **B-1** 52; bought butcher shop from J. M. Merrill **B-2** 813, 815; his building was at site of later McHugh & Bianchi bldg. **B-2** 879
Peddlers - Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 370
Pedemont, Pearl **A-3** 59.04
Pedemonte (Mrs. Katherine Ringold) **A-6** 221.02
Pedemonte, Fred **A-1** 920
Pedemonte, Fred P. **A-6** 138
Pedemonte, Jack P. **A-6** 138
Pedemonte, Jacob (Jack) **A-1** 920
Pedemonte, James (Mrs.) **A-6** 401
Pedemonte, John (Giovanni) **A-6** 138
Pedemonte, John (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-4** 507; **A-5** 591.02; **A-6** 221.02
Pedemonte, John **A-1** 920
Pedemonte, Juan **A-5** 108
Pedemonte, Maria (Mrs.) **A-6** 138
Pederante, Joseph **A-5** 110
Pederick, Joshua **A-5** 109
Pederson, A. M. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1153.02
Pedrazzi, Francis (Mrs.) **A-5** 119
Pedro (Indian) **B-1** 272
Peery, Joseph Wilburn (J. A.) (Perry) **A-6** 146; **B-1** 639.03, 653, 656, 658.01, 660.01-660.02, 699, 701.01; Lorenzo Sawmill **B-3** 213, 318-319; Boulder Creek Sawmill **B-3** 161, 214, 217, 275, 315, 318; Lorenzo Shingle Mill **B-3** 213
Peery, Martha Liverna (Mrs. W. S. Rodgers) **A-6** 238
Peery, W. B. (may be William B. Perry) **A-4** 915
Peery's Hall - Boulder Creek **B-1** 699
Peggles, Edward *see* Pagels, Edward
Peinstein [sic], J. B. - Director - Gazos Creek Railroad Co. **B-3** 47
Pelessier, Joseph (Pellessier) **A-5** 112.01-112.02; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.06; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 563
Pelissier, Julia M. (Mrs. John Edwards) **A-3** 25; **A-6** 139
Pelizza, Antone - owned Davenport Exchange (hotel), 1910 **B-2** 70
Pell, E. Ward (of San Francisco) **A-1** 855.02
Pell, Hetty C. (Mrs. John Henry Brown) **A-1** 855.02
Pell, Philip (*in re* Richard Cornelius Kirby) **A-4** 298.01
Pellerin (Mrs. Ed Lanthier) **A-6** 139
Pellessier, Joseph *see* Pelessier, Joseph
Pelton, John C. **A-3** 149.01-149.02; **A-6** 139; California Indoors and Out **B-3** 519
Pelz, Fenton **A-1** 442.03
Pelz, Louis **A-1** 442.03
Pena (Mrs. D. O. Rogers) **A-5** 113
Pena (Mrs. Elliott M. Smith) **A-5** 113
Pena (Mrs. H. M. Leet) **A-5** 113
Peña Saravia, Tomás de la (Rev.) **B-1** 892
Pena, A. D. **A-4** 177; **A-5** 113; **A-6** 140
Pena, Francisco - soldier at San Juan Capistrano, 1775 **B-2** 180
Pena, George D. **A-5** 113
Pena, Jose Antonio - soldier at San Juan Capistrano, 1775 **B-2** 180

- Pena, Lily D. (Lila) - Teachers **B-3**
384.02, 384.04, 384.06, 384.09,
387.03, 387.05, 387.07, 387.09
- Pena, Maria del Carmen (Mrs. Jose
Luis Juarez) **A-6** 140
- Pena, Violet D. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.03
- Pendergast, John E. **A-2** 794
- Pendergast, Richard **C-230**
- Pendleton, Lou **A-6** 140
- Penex, Jeremiah **A-6** 140
- Penfield - Wharves **B-3** 1227
- Penfield, Anthony F. **A-6** 140
- Penfield, Anthony J. **B-1** 1030.01
- Penfield, Edward L. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.02
- Penfield, Edward S. (G.) **B-1** 1007.01,
1023.02, 1024.01, 1029.04; Good
Templars **B-3** 959; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 958, 960.09;
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850)
C-242
- Peninsula Railroad Co. **B-3** 1069
- Penix, Jeremiah (*see also* Phenio) **B-1**
1011.02, 1014.03; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Penniman, Harry Webb Harris **A-6**
141
- Penniman, Sarah L. (Mrs. J. L.
Trefren) **A-6** 433
- Pennsylvania Sugar Co. **B-1** 105
- Penny Press* - Phil Francis started
paper **B-2** 729.01; ceased July 28,
1896 **B-2** 729.02; W. A. Smith
owned, May 1897 **B-2** 729.02; *see*
also Newspapers
- Penny, John **A-6** 142
- Pennybacker, George T. **A-6** 142
- Pennycook, Carrie (Mrs. George W.
Longley) **A-4** 593.01
- People - A - J Misc. **A-6** 1
- People - Eads to Elton **A-3** 1-106.02-
146
- People - Farnham to Fickas **A-3** 147-
198
- People - Field to Fochler **A-3** 199-268
- People - Field to Fochler **A-3** 253
- People - Foerster to Forbes **A-3** 269-
291.02
- People - Ford to Forsyth **A-3** 292-315
- People - Foster to Frances **A-3** 316-
339
- People - Francis to Furrey **A-3** 340-
418
- People - Gable to Garcelon **A-3** 419-
456
- People - Gardner to Ghallaghan **A-3**
457-509
- People - Gharkey to Givens **A-3**
510.01-540
- People - Glass to Gragg **A-3** 541-
601.02
- People - Graham **A-3** 602-625
- People - Granger to Greene **A-3** 626-
640
- People - Green to Grogan **A-3** 641-
702
- People - Grover to Gutto **A-3** 703-727
- People - Hackett to Haley **A-3** 728-
742
- People - Hall to Harrington **A-3** 743-
836
- People - Harris to Henchy **A-3**
837.01-929
- People - Henderson to Higuera **A-3**
930-984
- People - Hihn to Hile **A-3** 985.01-992
- People - Hill to Horsnyder **A-3** 993-
1119
- People - Horstman to Houck **A-3**
1120.01-1130
- People - Houghton to Hudner **A-3**
1131-1170
- People - Hudson to Hunsucker **A-3**
1171-1197
- People - Hunt to Hypolito **A-3** 1198-
1238
- People - Icanbery to Izant **A-4** 1-34
- People - Jackson to Johns **A-4** 37-92
- People - Jager to Jacks **A-4** 35-36
- People - Johnson to Jonas Brothers
A-4 93-117.03

- People - Jones to Justin **A-4** 118-159
People - Kail to Kellogg **A-4** 160-190
People - Kelly to Kensinger **A-4** 191-220
People - Kent to Kimme **A-4** 221-264
People - King to Kinsley **A-4** 265-291.02
People - Kirby to Kyle **A-4** 292-364
People - Labard to Layton **A-4** 365-447
People - Leach to Leon **A-4** 448-482
People - Leonard to Levy **A-4** 483.01-494
People - Lewis to Lockhart **A-4** 495-579
People - Lodge to Loyed **A-4** 580-615
People - Lucas to Lytle **A-4** 616-643
People - Mabbit to Main **A-4** 644-681
People - Majors **A-4** 682-688
People - Majors to Myrick **A-6** 2.01-71
People - Makinney to Manley **A-4** 689-702
People - Mann to Martens **A-4** 703-746
People - Martin to Mazon **A-4** 747-776
People - McAbee to McCusker **A-4** 777-830.02
People - McDaniel to McGurty **A-4** 831-868
People - McHatton to McLaughlin **A-4** 869-906
People - McLean to McPhail **A-4** 907-933
People - McPherson to Merrill **A-4** 934-971
People - Miller to Montgomery **A-4** 972-1032
People - Moore **A-4** 1033-1041
People - Morgan to Myers **A-4** 1042-1069
People - Nabrick to Nye **A-6** 72-102
People - Newell to Notley **A-4** 1070-1090
People - O'Neil to Owner **A-4** 1-33
People - Oakley thru Ostrander **A-6** 103-119
People - Pace to Purdy **A-6** 120-189
People - Page to Parshley **A-4** 34-45
People - Parsons to Patten **A-4** 46-65.03
People - Patterson to Pearson **A-4** 66-96
People - Peck to Phillips **A-4** 97-122
People - Pico to Poria **A-4** 123-149
People - Porter **A-4** 150-164
People - Post to Prudent **A-4** 165-178
People - Quadros to Quistorf **A-6** 190-191
People - Rable to Reynolds **A-4** 179-205.02
People - Ramsdale to Rustmeyer **A-6** 193-269
People - Rice to Robbe **A-4** 206-221
People - Roberts Rountree **A-4** 222-247
People - Rowe **A-4** 248-252.04
People - Rowland to Rulofson **A-4** 253.01-256
People - Russell to Ryason **A-4** 257-281
People - Ryder to Ryland **A-4** 282-288
People - Sadler thru Symons **A-6** 270-282
People - Sanborn to Schwab **A-4** 289-296
People - Scaroni thru Scoville **A-6** 283-293
People - Scott to Sinclair **A-4** 297-349
People - Sears thru Slagley **A-6** 294-320
People - Skelton to Slosson **A-4** 350-366
People - Smadowski thru Squier **A-6** 321-336
People - Smith to Smithers **A-4** 367-418
People - Snedecor to Spreckelson **A-4** 419-434

- People - Stack thru Style **A-6** 337-381.02
- People - Stampley to Steele **A-4** 435.01-443.02
- People - Stevens through Swasey **A-4** 455-486
- People - Stevens to Swasey **A-4** 444-454
- People - Suchan thru Symons **A-6** 382-395
- People - Sweet **A-4** 487-492
- People - Taber through Tarpy **A-4** 493-502.02
- People - Taggert thru Thompkins **A-6** 396-405
- People - Taylor **A-4** 503-542
- People - Tegue (Teague?) to Toney **A-4** 543-572
- People - Thompson thru Thurwachter **A-6** 406-415
- People - Tibado thru Tittle **A-6** 416-420
- People - Tobin thru Towne **A-6** 421-427.02
- People - Towne to Trafton **A-4** 573.01-584
- People - Tracy thru Trumbly **A-6** 428-447.02
- People - Tresconi to Trust **A-4** 585.01-600.03
- People - Tuck thru Tyus **A-6** 448-453
- People - Turner to Tuthill **A-4** 601-610.02
- People - Tuttle to Twisselman **A-4** 611.01-620
- People - Uhden thru Utter **A-6** 454-455
- People - Underhill to Uttley **A-4** 621-629
- People - Vahlberg thru Velasco **A-6** 456-463.02
- People - Van Asche through Vose **A-4** 630-636
- People - Venable thru Vradenburg **A-6** 464-469
- People - Wable thru Waugaman **A-6** 470-500
- People - Wade th Watson **A-4** 637-661
- People - Weare thru Wettstein **A-6** 501-529
- People - Weare-West **A-4** 662-688
- People - Whalen th Willoughby **A-6** 530-560
- People - Wheaton th Willey **A-4** 689.01-705
- People - Williams **A-4** 706-746
- People - Williamson to Wimmer **A-5** 752
- People - Williamson to Winner **A-5** 747-751
- People - Willson th Winterhalder **A-6** 567.01-566
- People - Wise th Wonderlich **A-5** 753-766
- People - Wood th Woodside **A-5** 767-786
- People - Woodcock th Wyman **A-6** 583-588
- People - Wright to Wyman **A-5** 787-811
- People - Ximines thru Zunig **A-6** 589-602
- People *vs.* Henry Cowell - case cited for suit to block Cowell from claiming beach lands, 1882 **B-2** 60
- Peoples Bank - building, Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 836
- Peoples, Carrie (Mrs. Gustavus B. Littlefield) **A-4** 561; **A-6** 143
- Peoples, Charles (People) **B-1** 660.02, 699
- Pepin, Florence Isabel (Mrs. Eugene H. Gilman) **A-3** 534; **A-6** 144; Felton school principal/teacher, 1906-1907 **B-2** 205.03
- Pepin, John J. **A-4** 875; **A-6** 144
- Pepin, Joseph (Peppin) **A-2** 79; **A-4** 718.02; **A-6** 144; **B-1** 585-587
- Pepin, Mary (Mrs. Joseph) **A-6** 144

- Pepin, Tessie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.06
- Peppin - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.01
- Per Lee, Theron Rudd (attorney, Judge) **A-1** 562.04; **A-2** 138; **A-5** 114; **B-1** 994, 1023.01, 1028.01-1028.04, 1029.01, 1029.03-1029.04; his house used as reference for description of Road District No. 7 **B-2** 5.03; appointed by Court of Sessions as superintendent of construction by Court of Sessions for Court House **B-2** 57.02; successful candidate for State Assemblyman, 1849 **B-2** 86.02; California Assemblyman from Monterey District, 1850 **B-2** 425, 427, 429.02; petitioned California Legislature, 1850, to separate Santa Cruz from Monterey County **B-2** 429.5, 430.01-430.03; Secretary, Society of California Pioneers **B-2** 556; **C-** 149
- Pera, Francisco (Rev.) **B-1** 873
- Peralta family **A-3** 291.01
- Peralta, Domingo - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
- Peralta, Gabriel - soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 184; witnessed the marriage of Hermenegildo and Josefa at Mission Santa Cruz, Nov. 6, 1791 **B-2** 644-645
- Peralta, Juan Jose **B-1** 720; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
- Peralta, Luis - witnessed the marriage of Hermenegildo and Josefa at Mission Santa Cruz, Nov. 6, 1791 **B-2** 644-645
- Peralta, Luis (Sergento) - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 956; 1829-30, for livestock owned **B-2** 957
- Peralta, Luis Maria - soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182;
- godfather of Micaela at Mission Santa Cruz, 1791 **B-2** 643
- Peralta, Madelina (Mrs. S. Juarez) **A-2** 189.02
- Peralta, Maria Gertrudis - (Mrs. Nicolas Berryessa, soldier of San Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 183
- Peralta, Pedro - soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 183; Chief of Mission Escola, 1827 **B-2** 197
- Peralta, Timoteo - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.05
- Peralta, Ygnacio - Chief of Mission Escola, 1816 **B-2** 189; 1824 **B-2** 195; 1825 **B-2** 196; 1828 **B-2** 198
- Percifell, Elizabeth (Mrs. Col. James Dye) **A-2** 910.01
- Peregoy, Carrie (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3** 450
- Peres, Cornelio - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.26
- Peres, Jose Maria - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.17
- Peres, Juan (Perez) (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-857**, **C-858**
- Perez (Mrs. A. M. Pederson) **A-3** 1153.02
- Perez (Mrs. W. C. Kelman) **A-3** 1153.02
- Perez, Abbie B. **A-3** 891
- Perez, Adelaida (Adelayda) Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.18; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23; 1843 **B-2** 967.21
- Perez, Aladro - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.08
- Perez, Antonia (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Perez, Arthur **A-2** 653
- Perez, Carrie (Mrs. John E. Fagalde) **A-3** 109
- Pérez, Cornelio (Paris, Peares, Peres, Peris) (Cornelius, Cornilio) **A-1** 563.02; **A-5** 591.04; **B-1** 163, 200, 202.01, 203, 240, 242.01-242.03, 243.01, 247-248, 250.01, 254.01,

- 276.01, 285.03, 287.01-287.02, 288.04, 329.01, 335.06, 466-467, 730, 1028.03; called as witness at first jury trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 276; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.11; 1839 **B-2** 964.13; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.13; 1843 **B-2** 967.12; Streets **B-3** 855; (Book of Deeds - No.1) **C**-128; **C**-149, 152; (Court of Sessions) **C**-157.02; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C**-455; **C**-813, 990-991
- Perez, Crespín - settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.01
- Perez, Domingo (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C**-455
- Perez, Ed **A-3** 1153.02
- Perez, Eladio - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.08
- Perez, Eugenio **A-2** 187.05; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.07; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.11; 1839 **B-2** 964.13; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.17; **C**-214
- Perez, Francisco - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.08; 1843 **B-2** 967.08
- Perez, Guadalupe Gracia - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.04
- Perez, Guadalupe - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.03
- Perez, Henrique **A-2** 784
- Perez, Husenio (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C**-455
- Perez, Jack **A-3** 1153.02
- Perez, James - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.02
- Perez, Joe **A-2** 316.02
- Perez, Jose - Alcalde, Los Angeles **B-2** 593
- Perez, Jose Guadalupe - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.08
- Pérez, Jose Maria (convict settler) **B-1** 802; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.01, 962.05; 1839 **B-2** 964.13; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.05; 1827 **B-2** 960.02; 1840 **B-2** 965.13; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C**-455
- Perez, Jose Maria **A-3** 388.01; **A-5** 591.01
- Perez, Jose Moises - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.20
- Perez, Josefa - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.18; 1839 **B-2** 964.20; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.21; 1843 **B-2** 967.21
- Perez, Josefa Soto (Mrs. George/Jorge Chapell) **A-2** 179, 187.01-187.02, 189.01
- Perez, Josefina (Mrs. Remos Triplett) **A-6** 444
- Pérez, Josepha (Josefa) (Paris) (Mrs. Gervacio Soto) **A-2** 145, 773.03; **B-1** 263.01, 323-324, 326.01
- Perez, Josephine **A-5** 596
- Pérez, Juan (Paris, Peres, Peris, Periz, Phares, Prez) **A-2** 187.03; **A-3** 1153.02; **B-1** 30, 181, 187, 254.01, 329.04, 384.01, 385, 386.01, 455-456, 993; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2; petitioned with 18 others California Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 429.05, 430.03; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.13; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.13; 1843 **B-2** 967.03; 1843 **B-2** 967.12; **C**-214; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C**-455, 561 A & B, 562, 1050
- Perez, Juan Jose - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.17
- Perez, Juan Moyses - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.21; *see also* Perez, Moises
- Perez, Katherine *see* McCann, Katherine **A-4** 796.03

- Perez, Madalena - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.18; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23; 1843 **B-2** 967.21
- Perez, Manuel Jorge - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23
- Perez, Margarite Rodriguez - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.11
- Perez, Maria Adelayda - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.20
- Perez, Maria Antonia - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.11; 1839 **B-2** 964.13; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.17; 1843 **B-2** 967.21
- Perez, Maria Antonia (Mrs. William Trevethan) **A-5** 591.01
- Perez, Maria Josefa - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.18; 1839 **B-2** 964.20
- Perez, Maria Madelina - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.20
- Perez, Maria Magdalena - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.21
- Perez, Maria Rafaela - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.04
- Perez, Maria Ramona **A-3** 388.01
- Perez, Maria Trinidad - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.08
- Perez, Mary J. (Mrs. Winston Bennett) **A-1** 462.03-462.04
- Perez, Matilda - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.03
- Perez, Moises (Moyses) listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23; 1843 **B-2** 967.21
- Perez, Querubina (Mrs.) (Mrs. Edward Sawyer) **A-3** 1153.02
- Perez, Rafaela **A-3** 1153.02; **A-6** 567.01; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.03; (Salinas Archives, Monterey County) **C-337**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**; (Mrs. Ramon Buelna) **A-2** 81; **A-4** 872; **A-5** 750.03
- Perez, Ramon - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.18; 1839 **B-2** 964.20
- Perez, Ramon - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23; 1843 **B-2** 967.21
- Perez, Ramon (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Perez, Ramon B. **A-6** 567.01
- Perez, Ramon Jorge - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.21
- Perez, Ramona **A-3** 1096, 1153.03; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.11; 1839 **B-2** 964.07; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.08; 1841 **B-2** 966.08; 1843 **B-2** 967.08; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Perez, Robert **A-2** 653
- Pérez, Rodriguez **B-1** 285.04
- Perez, Romualda Adelayda - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.21
- Pérez, Rosario Pinto (Pares) **B-1** 285.03
- Perez, Rufino (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Perez, Simon **A-2** 128.02; **A-5** 596; **A-6** 444; **B-1** 285.04, 331.03, 745; eligible soldier, 1840 **B-2** 625; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.11; 1839 **B-2** 964.13; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.17; **C-229**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B, 562
- Perez, Ugenio - listed in undated Padron **B-2** 946
- Perkey, Fred D. **A-6** 145
- Perkins (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 381.17
- Perkins, Cecelia Carlton (Mrs. Lucien Curtis) **A-2** 567
- Perkins, Daime (Miss) - City editor, *Ben Lomond News* **B-2** 715
- Perkins, David - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06
- Perkins, E. Bias (Mrs.) **A-1** 517.01-517.02

- Perkins, Ellen Rand **A-5** 631.02
Perkins, J. S. (Los Gatos) **B-1** 664, 674
Perkins, Joseph **A-5** 631.01
Perkins, Joseph Byron **B-1** 701.09
Perkins, Joseph D. **A-6** 145
Perkins, L. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
Perkins, Madge (teacher) **B-1** 610.01; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.02; Teachers **B-3** 383.08, 383.11
Perkins, Mary A. (Mrs. J. S.) **A-6** 145
Perkins, O. M. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
Perkins, William **A-2** 391; **A-6** 145
Perra, Pablo - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 956
Perrott, James **A-3** 678
Perry (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 381.09
Perry (Mrs. Claude Banks) **A-5** 119
Perry (Mrs. Francis Pedrazzi) **A-5** 119
Perry (Mrs. Pierce Bye Fagan) **A-6** 146
Perry & Nickerson - given contract to build County Jail, 1852 **B-2** 57.08
Perry **A-5** 435.01
Perry, A. B. (Capt.) **A-6** 146
Perry, A. B. (Mrs.) **A-6** 146
Perry, Aadie (Mrs.) **A-6** 473
Perry, Albert **A-5** 119
Perry, Alonso (Capt.) **A-6** 147
Perry, Alphonso B. - member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.02
Perry, Antone (Mrs. Bernard) **A-5** 119
Perry, Antone **A-5** 119
Perry, Catherine (Mrs. Mello) **A-5** 119
Perry, Charles Casper **A-3** 113.02-113.03, 666; **A-5** 116; **A-6** 146; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.02; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 561; member of Butler Guards **B-2** 629; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.05; moved Fagen house, 1885 **B-2** 875; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1035; **C-230**
Perry, Charles M. **B-2** 1.02; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.02
Perry, Della H. (Mrs. C. C.) **A-6** 138
Perry, E. D. **A-5** 117.01
Perry, Edward **A-6** 146
Perry, Edward Burrough **A-6** 146
Perry, Elisha **A-3** 614.09
Perry, Elizabeth (Mrs. John B. Perry) **A-6** 147
Perry, Elizabeth (Mrs. Samuel Bingham) **A-5** 118
Perry, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **B-1** 868.03
Perry, Ellen - director Decorative Arts and Woman's Exchange, 1910 **B-2** 502
Perry, Fanny **A-6** 146
Perry, Frank (Mrs. of Santa Rosa) **A-1** 783.03
Perry, Frank **A-5** 119; **B-1** 963.02
Perry, George **A-2** 187.04; **A-5** 119; **A-6** 146, 568; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.02
Perry, Gertrude (Mrs. Lawrence Pollard, Jr.) **A-6** 174
Perry, Hannah (Mrs. Edward Burrough) **A-6** 146
Perry, Harriet C. (Mrs. Reynolds) **A-6** 146
Perry, Henry (Mrs.) **A-1** 95
Perry, J. W. **A-6** 138
Perry, Jerome **A-6** 146; **B-1** 1010.03, 1011.02, 1015.02, 1022.01 Watsonville **B-3** 1120, 1134.04
Perry, John (Mrs.) **A-3** 113.03
Perry, John **A-3** 113.02, 666; **A-5** 119; **A-6** 93.01, 138, 146-147
Perry, John Bourne **A-3** 1006; **A-6** 147; **B-1** 765, 868.02, 868.05, 1018, 1021.05; bid on contract to build bridge across Laguna de la Playa **B-2** 18.01; built first County Jail, 1854 **B-2** 812; built Werner Bldg., 1857 **B-2** 818-820; Judge

- Logan's home built on "Perry Hill" **B-2** 864; Fagen residence built at site of Perry's 1853 residence **B-2** 875; Real Estate **B-3** 111; School Buildings **B-3** 382.01; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 958; **C-230**; (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-311**
- Perry, Laura G. (Mrs.) **A-4** 443
- Perry, Martha Liverna (Mrs. W. S. Rodgers) **A-6** 138
- Perry, Mary E. (Mrs. Albion Paris Jordan) **A-2** 481; **A-3** 113.01; **A-4** 144.02; Good Templars **B-3** 959
- Perry, Robert **A-6** 146
- Perry, Rose F. **A-5** 119
- Perry, S. (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 381.08, 381.10-381.11, 383.02
- Perry, Sidney **A-3** 331.02
- Perry, Thomas **B-1** 868.04
- Perry, William **A-6** 146; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Perry, William B. *see* Peery, W. B. **A-4** 915
- Perry, William Jr. & Sr. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Person, E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Pescadero - 1853-1860 **B-2** 972; 1861 **B-2** 973-974; 1862 **B-2** 975
- Pescadero - Baker, Isaac Munro **A-1** 272
- Pescadero - Constables **A-1** 124
- Pescadero - Dairymen - Abbott, Alonzo Boynton **A-1** 3
- Pescadero - fire of Oct. 1899 **B-2** 295; fire of Sept. 1904 **B-2** 295
- Pescadero - Fires, 1868 Santa Cruz Mountains from Pescadero to the Gavilans **B-2** 290
- Pescadero - Hotels - Swanton House **A-1** 769.01
- Pescadero - Jury List, 1863 **B-2** 976
- Pescadero - Justices of the Peace **A-1** 506; Election Results 1859 **B-1** 1009.04
- Pescadero - Mail Contract **B-3** 4
- Pescadero - Polling Place 1865 - Besse's Store **B-1** 1015.02
- Pescadero - Precinct, 1867 **B-2** 112.02, 113.01
- Pescadero **B-2** 972- 976; Sawmills **B-3** 177, 181, 200-201, 212, 228, 231, 253, 289
- Pescadero Creek (San Benito Co.) oil exploration, 1900-1901 **B-2** 764.02
- Pescadero Creek (San Mateo County) **A-1** 462.03, 462.04; reference point for road to San Francisco from Santa Cruz, 1854 **B-2** 18.02; Railroads **B-3** 75; Route of Railroad Survey **B-1** 701.06-701.07
- Pescadero Hotel/House - built by James Brennan, 1853? **B-2** 972
- Pescadero Jury Duty - Grand Jury & Trial Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
- Pescadero Pioneers - Goodspeed, I. R. **A-3** 576
- Pescadero Railway & Improvement Co. **B-3** 75
- Pescadero School - 1860 **B-2** 972; **B-3** 392, 470, 482.01
- Pescadero School District **B-3** 396
- Pescadero to El Palo - point of reference for Road District No. 1 **B-2** 23.02
- Pescadero to Santa Cruz stage line **A-3** 864.01
- Pescadero Valley Railroad **B-3** 79
- Pescadero-Boulder Creek - Southern Pacific **B-3** 65
- Peter - Streets **B-3** 834
- Peter (?) **B-1** 244.04-244.05
- Peter & Walti **A-6** 148
- Peter, Antone **A-3** 331.05
- Peter, August (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 398; **A-6** 148
- Peter, S. A. (Mrs.) **A-1** 402
- Peters - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
- Peters (Mrs. Henry Linstedt) **A-6** 112

- Peters & Bunty (in re "Dutch Boys Flat") **A-4** 153, 388; Timber Tracts **B-3** 354; (Dutch Boys) - Timber Tract **B-3** 355
- Peters & Walti (Fred Walti) **A-6** 481
- Peters, (Mrs. J. S. Orchard) **A-6** 112
- Peters, Clayton **A-4** 25; **A-6** 148
- Peters, Cornelius? (Peter?) **A-1** 930
- Peters, Estelle (Mrs. Louis E. W. Pioda) **A-5** 133.03
- Peters, John - Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.02
- Peters, Mahala J. (Mrs. Seth M. Coulter) **A-2** 447
- Peters, Nellie (Mrs. Lawrence Clark) **A-2** 249; **A-6** 148
- Peters, Peter C. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 249 **A-6** 148
- Peters, Rose M. (Mrs. Henry W. Linstedt) **A-4** 551
- Peters, William W. **A-1** 359; **A-6** 148
- Peterson (Mrs. Peter Leonard) **A-6** 150
- Peterson Hotel - Ben Lomond **A-2** 702; **B-1** 620
- Peterson Summit Ledge Co. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
- Peterson, A. M. (Mrs.) **A-6** 149
- Peterson, Alice (Mrs.) **A-4** 70
- Peterson, Allen Moody **A-6** 149; **B-1** 41, 919; prop. San Lorenzo stables **B-2** 424
- Peterson, Annie (Mrs. Peter Peterson) **A-6** 150
- Peterson, Belle (Mrs. Blake) **A-6** 149
- Peterson, Charles **A-2** 5.03
- Peterson, Chris **A-6** 151
- Peterson, David **A-2** 814
- Peterson, Elizabeth **A-6** 152
- Peterson, Emma T. (Petterson) (Mrs. William D. Tait) **A-5** 495.03; **A-6** 150
- Peterson, Eric **A-6** 152
- Peterson, Fred A. **A-6** 149
- Peterson, George (Mrs.) **A-4** 484.01; **A-5** 495.03
- Peterson, George **A-1** 791.01; **A-6** 151
- Peterson, H. A. **A-2** 5.01
- Peterson, Harry **A-6** 149
- Peterson, Herman **A-2** 5.03
- Peterson, J. C. (Mrs.) **A-4** 91
- Peterson, John **A-1** 395
- Peterson, L. H. - School Surveys **B-3** 406
- Peterson, Margaret (Maggie) (Mrs. Robert Shaw Tait) **A-5** 121.02, 495.04; **B-1** 860
- Peterson, Marinus **A-6** 151
- Peterson, Mary (Mrs. Chris Clausen) **A-2** 260; **A-6** 151
- Peterson, Mary Ann (Mrs. Peter Leonard) **A-4** 489.01; **A-6** 150
- Peterson, Minnie (Mrs. Jessie Mills) **A-1** 791.01; **A-6** 43
- Peterson, Nelse P. **A-3** 562; **A-6** 151
- Peterson, Nina C. (West, Frank L.) **A-6** 152, 524
- Peterson, Peter (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 495.04; **B-1** 860
- Peterson, Peter **A-5** 120-121.02, 495.03-495.04; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.8; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 563; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.03; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
- Peterson, Thomas **A-6** 152
- Peterson, Thomas Hansen **A-6** 152-153; **B-1** 597
- Petit, J. E. (Mrs.) **A-6** 321
- Petition before the California Legislature, 1850, to separate Santa Cruz from Monterey County **B-2** 430.01-430.03
- Petra, Maria (*aka* Maria Petra Aranda) **A-1** 497; **A-6** 153; **B-1** 807.03
- Petroleum Mines **A-4** 442; Thurber & Co. **A-6** 480.02; (Petroleum Works) (Rancho Refugio) **B-1** 57

- Petroleum Oil Works Co. - sold coal oil to Santa Cruz Gas Co. for conversion to Gas **B-2** 303.01
Petroleum School **B-3** 482.02-482.03
Petroleum School District **B-3** 396, 398, 432
Pettet, David - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.01
Pettijohn, Philander **A-2** 498; **A-6** 153
Pettis, Edward H. **B-1** 1022.03
Pettit, Cora E. (Mrs.) **A-6** 132
Pettit, David - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.01
Pettit, Job **A-2** 310
Pettit, Lahan (Mrs. James R. Wells) **A-6** 153, 517
Petzel, Charles **A-1** 195
Petzel, Fred **A-1** 195
Pew, Edmund (Pugh) (District Attorney) **A-6** 154; **B-1** 1013.03, 1026.01, 1033.01; **B-2** 433
Pexton, Susan C. (Mrs. George P. Cruson) **A-2** 530; **A-6** 153
Peyton, Bernard (Col.) **A-6** 154; **B-1** 812.02, 995.02, 1035.01-1035.03, 1063.04; **C-230**
Peyton, Estelle (Mrs. Bernard Peyton) - paid for casting of Mission bells in San Francisco, 1888 **B-2** 668-669
Peyton, Eugenia **A-6** 154
Peyton, Henry - Santa Cruz Holy Cross bell named for him **B-2** 669
Peyton, Herman B. (Mrs.) **A-3** 500; **A-6** 154, 463.02
Peyton, Julia (Mrs. John Johns) **A-6** 154
Peyton, W. C. (Col.) **A-3** 872
Pfaffenberger, Martha (Mrs. George Birkenseer) **A-1** 541.01
Pfungst, Fernando **A-6** 155
Pfungst, Florence Effey **A-3** 29.03; **A-5** 161.02
Pfister, Adolphe - built dam in Los Gatos **B-2** 472
Pfister, Lewis H. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
Phair, Honora (Mrs. Patrick Morrissey) **A-4** 1062
Pharmacies - Big Tree (Santa Cruz) **A-1** 694.03, 807; **B-1** 574
Pharmacies - Bixby Drug Store **B-1** 575
Pharmacies - Gillen & Trezona **B-1** 575
Phay, William **A-3** 614.11
Phelan Park (Lighthouse Field) - Santa Cruz **A-2** 768
Phelan, James - founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.14
Phelan, James Duval **A-2** 787
Phelan, Sister Rose **A-6** 156
Phelps (stabbed by Thomas Dean) **A-2** 675
Phelps, (Mr., passenger) **A-1** 662
Phelps, Abner (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
Phelps, Capt. **A-6** 55
Phelps, Edwin (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
Phelps, Lucy A. (Mrs. Calvin Gault) **A-3** 486.01; **A-6** 156
Phelps, Thomas J. **A-6** 156; **B-1** 1014.02
Phenegar, Mary (Mrs. Henry P. Miner) **A-4** 1005
Phenio (*see also* Penix, Jeremiah) **B-1** 305, 502
Phi Delta Kappa - Santa Cruz society **B-2** 500; formed 1896 w/14 members **B-2** 539
Philbrick, Fred E. - superintendent of oil drilling on Wilder Ranch **B-2** 776
Philbrick, Fred M. - oil exploration, 1927 **B-2** 783

- Philip, Henry - Shareholders - San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3** 20.11
- Phillips, Franklin C. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06
- Phillips, Joshua - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06
- Philleo, Edward C. (Rev.) **B-1** 888
- Phillips - Football Players **B-3** 774.12-774.13
- Phillips (partner of James Montgomery) **A-4** 1030
- Phillips Mill - Hinckley Creek Sawmill **B-3** 293
- Phillips, "Kentuck" **A-4** 9
- Phillips, A. - Football Players **B-3** 774.11
- Phillips, Albert Alexander **A-6** 157.01; **B-1** 1008.02, 1009.04, 1010.02, 1011.02, 1047; **C-229**
- Phillips, Alfred (Dr.) **A-4** 534; **A-6** 157.02
- Phillips, Allen Hudner **C-214**
- Phillips, Anna - Teachers **B-3** 410.01
- Phillips, Bonaparte **A-5** 122; **A-6** 157.01; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 567
- Phillips, Charles C. **A-6** 49
- Phillips, Cynthia (Mrs. John T. Kent) **A-4** 226; **A-6** 157.01
- Phillips, Edith **A-2** 388.03
- Phillips, Elsie Arvilla **A-6** 158
- Phillips, Eva B. (Mrs. Ira J. Phillips) **A-6** 158
- Phillips, F. J. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.10; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Phillips, Fannie E. (Mrs. W. H. Harris) **A-3** 846; **A-6** 157.02
- Phillips, Fetel **A-6** 157.01
- Phillips, General M. **A-6** 157.01
- Phillips, George - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.09
- Phillips, George W. **A-6** 49, 157.02
- Phillips, Henrietta (Mrs.) **A-6** 158
- Phillips, Henry **A-6** 157.02; **B-1** 590
- Phillips, Henry B. **A-2** 388.03; Teachers Certificates **B-3** 397
- Phillips, Ira J. (Mrs.) **A-1** 775; **A-6** 158
- Phillips, J. **B-1** 531.02
- Phillips, James B. **A-6** 157.01, 302.01; road supervisor from Alzina's house to Moore's ranch **B-2** 23.01; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.01; Real Estate **B-3** 113
- Phillips, James B. Phillip **A-1** 201
- Phillips, James Brown - founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.02
- Phillips, James M. **A-4** 709.05; appointed road supervisor from Ryon's to Alzina's house: District No. 4 **B-2** 23.02
- Phillips, John Mitchell - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.08, 963.03; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Phillips, John O. **A-6** 18, 444
- Phillips, John Sayles - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Phillips, Margaret H. **A-6** 157.02
- Phillips, Mary L. - Teachers **B-3** 387.04
- Phillips, Minnie (Mrs. John Paxton Cooper) **A-2** 388.04
- Phillips, N. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
- Phillips, P. T. - School Boards - President **B-3** 384.03, 384.07, 385.05, 387.04, 387.06-387.07
- Phillips, Samuel S. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Phillips, Thomas J. - unsuccessful candidate for Santa Cruz County Assessor, 1867 **B-2** 98
- Phillips, Tony **A-6** 157.02; proprietor of Mountain View Ranch, 1907, committed suicide at 37 **B-2** 355
- Phillips, W. A. (Dr.) **A-6** 157.02
- Phillips, W. W. **A-6** 157.02
- Phillipsen, Harry Jr. & Sr. **A-6** 2.03

- Philp, Thomas B. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.02
- Phipps - Watsonville **B-3** 1111, 1113
- Phips, W. B. - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 9.04
- Phips, W. R. - Santa Cruz County
Road District Pajaro? Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2**
10.02
- Phoenix Saloon **A-4** 1013; **B-3** 141
- Photographers - Aichberg, Christian
(Aichburg) **A-1** 40
- Photographers - Baldwin, John
Elijah Davis **A-1** 279
- Photographers - Beattie, S. A. **B-1** 53
- Photographers - Boekenoogen, Bill **A-3** 136.01, 305.01
- Photographers - Chase, Edward C.
(Watsonville) **A-2** 195
- Photographers - James, William E. **A-4** 54
- Photographers - Mattison, John
Stead **A-4** 772.03
- Photographers - McKean, T. J. **A-3**
1123
- Photographers - Morris, Samuel
Isaac) **A-6** 56
- Photographers - Olive, James **A-6**
108
- Photographers - Rostron, Rose (Rose
Rostrom Co.) **A-1** 40; **A-3** 56.01
- Photographers - Rulofson, W. H. **A-5**
256
- Photographers - Smith, Frank G. **A-5**
379
- Photographers - Woolsey, Elijah **A-6**
584
- Physicians - Albert, Edward D. (Dr.)
A-1 51
- Physicians - Anderson, Charles Lewis
(Dr.) **A-1** 112.01, 114.02; **A-3** 169
- Physicians - Anderson, L. S. (Dr.) **A-1**
121.01
- Physicians - Bailey and Rawson **A-1**
263
- Physicians - Bailey, Alexander H.
(Dr.) **A-1** 257, 544
- Physicians - Bailey, Frederick
Ellsworth (Dr.) **A-1** 544
- Physicians - Canfield, Colbert A. **A-2**
45.01; **A-6** 147
- Physicians - Falconer, Golden G. **A-6**
550.01
- Physicians - Farmer, Jessie C. **A-3**
146
- Physicians - Fitch, George Lewis **A-3**
228.02
- Physicians - Frederick, John Charles
Leonard (Dr.) **A-3** 367
- Physicians - Goodspeed, Charles
(Santa Cruz) **A-3** 575
- Physicians - Goodspeed, I. R. (
Pescadero) **A-3** 576
- Physicians - Gordon, Oscar L. (Santa
Cruz) **A-3** 585
- Physicians - Grant, John **A-3** 629
- Physicians - Hart, M. C. **A-3** 854
- Physicians - Hedgepeth, William R.
A-3 914
- Physicians - Jewell, L Perkins **A-3**
961
- Physicians - Joscelyn, J. H. **A-4** 151
- Physicians - Marsh, Jonathan **A-3**
614.09
- Physicians - McMahan, Morgan
Strange (Santa Cruz) **A-4** 916
- Physicians - McMahan, J. B.
(McMahan) (Santa Cruz) **A-4** 916
- Physicians - Morgan, Francis Edward
(Dr.) **B-1** 30
- Physicians - Morgan, Mary E. **A-6** 51
- Physicians - O'Donnell, Charles C. **A-6**
105
- Physicians - Ord, James L. **A-5**
10.02; **A-6** 147
- Physicians - Parker, James Pollard **A-6**
128
- Physicians - Roberson, Stanley L. **A-5**
240
- Physicians - Sargent, S. M.
(Sergeant) **A-6** 276.01-276.02

- Physicians - Stevenson, Charles P. **A-6** 358
- Physicians - Stone, G. W. **A-6** 362.01, 365
- Physicians - Tidball, Alonzo H. **A-5** 561.01
- Physicians - Tilden, William P. **A-3** 911
- Physicians - Tretheway, Lester **A-5** 588
- Physicians - Vaux, E. P. **A-6** 463.01-463.02
- Physicians - Walliser, Carl (Dr.) **A-6** 479
- Physicians - Wanzer, Lucy M. T. **A-6** 482.02
- Physicians - Wanzer, Maria **A-3** 200.01
- Physicians - West, Eugene **A-6** 524
- Physicians - Whittle, Louis A. **A-6** 543
- Physicians - Zelear **A-6** 570
- Pi Delta Koppa - Santa Cruz society before 1903 **B-2** 500
- Piatt, Charles W. **A-6** 159
- Piatt, Warren **A-3** 635; **A-6** 159
- Pickerill, William W. (Pickerhill) **A-6** 159
- Pickle, John H. **B-1** 692.02
- Pickle, S. W. **A-1** 386
- Picknell, Alice (Mrs. George H. Cardiff) **A-2** 67
- Picknell, Cora B. (Mrs. Charles E. Canfield) **A-1** 624; **A-2** 45.01; **A-6** 159
- Picknell, Sarah (Sara) **A-2** 67; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Pico family **A-3** 291.01
- Pico, Andres **A-4** 1067
- Pico, Antonio **A-2** 618.03
- Pico, Antonio M. - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.04
- Pico, Dolores **A-2** 125.01
- Pico, Filomena (Mrs. Luis Pomber) **A-5** 147
- Pico, Jose Dolores (Sgt.) **A-5** 147
- Pico, Pio (General & CA Governor) **A-2** 617.03; **A-5** 123; **B-1** 803.02; at Battle of Salinas **B-2** 454; ordered Missions sold, found no bidder for Santa Cruz Mission, 1846 **B-2** 663
- Pico, Santiago de la Cruz - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 590
- Pidge, D. P. - Watsonville **B-3** 1151
- Piedmont Court - apartments anticipated cost \$50,000, 1910 **B-2** 918
- Pieras, Miguel (Rev.) **B-1** 891, 900
- Pierce - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.09
- Pierce (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 381.09
- Pierce (Mr.) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
- Pierce (Mrs. A. Dado) **A-5** 125
- Pierce (Mrs. Ely Wright) **A-5** 126
- Pierce (Mrs. Smith) **A-5** 125
- Pierce Mill (Ben Lomond) - (site of) **B-1** 635
- Pierce, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.03, 10.03
- Pierce, A. A. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 830; **A-4** 1082; **A-5** 129
- Pierce, D. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Pierce, Della C. (Mrs. Charles C. Perry) **A-5** 129; **A-6** 147; Teachers **B-3** 381.07-381.08, 381.11-381.12; 382.02-383.04
- Pierce, Edward **A-5** 124
- Pierce, Frances E. (Mrs. William Leibbrandt) **A-4** 475.04; **A-5** 129
- Pierce, Frank P. **A-5** 126
- Pierce, G. A. (Rev.) **A-3** 688; **A-5** 126, 128; **A-6** 107.01
- Pierce, H. B. **A-6** 497.02
- Pierce, H. M. - Signer of San Jose Call **B-3** 149.03
- Pierce, Henry H. B. **A-5** 125
- Pierce, Henry Knight **A-5** 126
- Pierce, I. P. **A-3** 73

- Pierce, Ida M. (Mrs. Joseph W. Peck) **A-5** 101, 128
Pierce, Ilse - Teachers **B-3** 384.09, 385.01, 385.04
Pierce, Ilse Christine (Mrs. John Holt) **A-2** 63.03; **A-5** 126
Pierce, Isaac (Mrs) - Temperance Hall **B-3** 966
Pierce, Isaac H. **A-5** 127; Grand Marshal of July 4, 1859 **B-2** 313; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.01; plasterer built cottage on Mission St., 1857 **B-2** 816
Pierce, J. N. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
Pierce, James Pierronet **B-1** 607, 612-613, 615-617; built Alba Road, 1886 **B-2** 42; Knight's Opera House **B-3** 997, 999, 1024-1025; Trolleys **B-3** 1041.01
Pierce, Jerry **A-5** 128
Pierce, Jesse **A-5** 124
Pierce, Jonathan Meder - built Werner Bldg., 1857 **B-2** 818-820
Pierce, Josephine (Mrs. Hiram B. Pierce) **A-5** 129
Pierce, L. B. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.01
Pierce, Lilly (Mrs. H. K.) **B-3** 525.02
Pierce, Margaret (Mrs. G. A. Pierce) **A-5** 126
Pierce, Marjorie (Mrs. Pringle) **A-2** 63.03; **A-5** 126
Pierce, Samuel Albert **A-5** 126
Pierce, Samuel B. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.05
Pierce, W. F. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
Pierce, William (Mrs.) **A-5** 125
Pierce, William **A-5** 125; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
Pierce, William A. (Dr.) - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.01
Pierce, William H. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-254**
Piercy, S. W. - Amusements **B-3** 993
Pieri - Football Players **B-3** 778
Pieri, Antoinette (Toni Pieri Mazone) **A-5** 490.05
Pieri, Clementine (Clementine Pieri Pura) **A-5** 490.05
Pieri, Dante **A-6** 160
Pieri, Jessica (Jessie Pieri Cecil) **A-5** 490.05
Pieri, Sarah Sadie (Mrs. Teshara) **A-5** 490.05
Pierrigues, Marie (Mrs.) **A-6** 160
Pierrugues, Joseph L. **A-6** 160
Pierson see Pearson, Phineas Stevens
Pierson, A. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.03, 10.03
Pierson, George - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.05, 964.04; see also Piersons, George
Pierson, Horatio **A-6** 161; Judge of Pajaro Twp. election **B-2** 87
Pierson, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 393
Pierson, P. S. **A-6** 161
Pierson, W. S. (Supervisor) **A-6** 161; **B-1** 1029.04, 1063.02
Piersons, George **A-6** 161; see also Pierson, George
Pigeon Point - Ship *Carrier Pigeon* **B-3** 592
Pigeon Point Lighthouse - from Cape Hatteras, 1874 **B-2** 413
Pigeon Point School **B-3** 470
Pigeon, Maria (Mrs. Coleman Brashear) **A-1** 757
Pike, B. **A-6** 162
Pike, John Russell **A-6** 162; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.05; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.05; **C-217**
Pike, Louisa (Mrs. Nathaniel) **A-6** 162
Pike, Nathaniel **A-6** 162; his property was reference for road from Blackburn's Mill to the Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.04; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.09, 963.04

- Pike, Rudolph Mike **A-5** 130
Pilarcitos Oil Co. (San Mateo County)
- oil exploration, 1902 **B-2** 769
Pilger, George E. **A-3** 1120.03
Pilger, Tillie (Mrs. Henry Horstman)
A-3 1120.03; **A-6** 162
Pilkington (Mrs. R. Gray) **A-6** 163
Pilkington, Blakey **A-6** 163, 570
Pilkington, Elizabeth (Mrs. Blakey
Pilkington) **A-6** 163
Pilkington, Humphrey B. **B-1** 701.08
Pilkington, James **A-5** 760
Pilkington, James A. **A-6** 164
Pilkington, Jennie (Mrs. J. W.
Fenton) **A-3** 188
Pilkington, John Humphrey Blakey
(Blaker) **A-1** 795
Pilkington, June **A-6** 163
Pilkington, Lura **A-6** 163
Pilkington, Martha G. (Mrs. Jasper
Wilson) **A-6** 163, 570-571
Pilkington, Mary (Mrs. Thomas) **A-6**
163
Pilkington, Mary Caroline (Mrs.) **A-6**
165
Pilkington, Mary H. (Mrs. John
Denton) **A-2** 708
Pilkington, Maude C. (Mrs.
Commander R. R. Lukens) **A-6**
164
Pilkington, Rebecca (Mrs. G. Irvin
Gray) **A-3** 635
Pilkington, Thomas **A-2** 389; **A-6**
164-165; **B-1** 516.03, 516.06,
868.03, 868.05, 1005, 1007.02,
1008.01, 1018, 1020, 1021.05,
1047; replacement as road
supervisor of District No. 7 **B-2**
23.03; elected Soquel Twp.
Justice of the Peace, 1858 **B-2** 96;
homestead, 1867 **B-2** 968.02;
Branciforte School District **B-3**
415; School District Assessor **B-3**
412; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
962.01, 963.05; Soquel **B-3**
629.01; Soquel Elections **B-3** 637,
640; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
Pilkington, Thomas? (Cascade grist
mill) **B-1** 522
Pillot, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 132
Pilot Hose Co. No. 2 - organized,
1880 **B-2** 263-264; entered in
First Hose Cart Tournament -
Watsonville, 1880 **B-2** 265.01
Pilot Hose Company - (fire dept.) -
damage report, 1906 earthquake
B-2 84
Pilot Hose Company - Members -
Duke, William Henry **A-2** 870
Pilots - Baseball Teams **B-3** 741
Pilzer - Football Players **B-3** 777
Pimentel, Charles F. **A-6** 166
Pimentel, Flora (Mrs.) **A-4** 648
Pimentel, Frank (Mrs.) **A-3** 858.03
Pimentel, Frank H. **A-6** 166, 446
Pimentel, Mariano **A-3** 376; **A-6** 166
Pina, Paximo - school master, Los
Angeles **B-2** 592
Pinas, Simon (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-561** A & B-562
Pine Flat Road (Bonny Doon) built
1887, by neighbors of Ocean View
B-2 43
Pine Grove (Sierra Co., CA) **A-1**
485.02
Pine, Lafayette **A-1** 347
Pinkham (Mrs.) **A-6** 459
Pinkham, Amanda S. (Mrs. William
H. Hester) **A-3** 967; **A-5** 132.05
Pinkham, C. - Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 964.09
Pinkham, Carrie - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.07
Pinkham, Carrie Callahan (Mrs.
William) **A-5** 132.02
Pinkham, Charles **A-5** 132.01; **A-6**
86
Pinkham, Charles F. **A-5** 132.04
Pinkham, Charles R. **A-5** 132.02
Pinkham, Charles W. **A-5** 132.02
Pinkham, Chester E. **A-5** 132.04

- Pinkham, Elena (Mrs. John Robert Devitt) **A-5** 132.06
Pinkham, Ellen **A-5** 132.06
Pinkham, Frank Curtis **A-5** 132.01
Pinkham, Frank P. **A-2** 453; **A-5** 132.04-132.05
Pinkham, Fred S. **A-5** 132.04
Pinkham, Frederick W. **A-5** 132.05; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.06, 961.05, 963.01, 969.05
Pinkham, George C. **A-5** 132.04
Pinkham, H. H. **A-5** 132.05
Pinkham, James R. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.01
Pinkham, Jane (Mrs. John F.) **A-5** 132.03
Pinkham, Jane (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-325**
Pinkham, Jane F. **A-5** 131
Pinkham, Jane V. **A-5** 132.04
Pinkham, John (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
Pinkham, John Francis (*aka* Pinckham, Pinkham, Jonathan F.) **A-1** 255, 290.03; **A-2** 187.07; **A-3** 857.02; **A-5** 132.03-132.04, 780.03, 781.02; **B-1** 343, 352, 354-356.02, 357, 358.02, 360, 363, 365, 402-403.01, 404-406.02, 407, 494.01-494.02, 733.01, 734, 744, 765, 1000, 1017, 1030.01; bid on contract to build bridge across Laguna de la Playa **B-2** 18.01; granted authority to purchase articles for repair & ventilation of County Jail, 1854 **B-2** 57.08; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.02; built Elihu Anthony's Beach Hill warehouse, 1854 **B-2** 475; Buildings **B-3** 838; Good Templars **B-3** 959; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 958, 960.08, 963.02; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1033; **C-140**; *see also* Peckham, Jonathan Francis
Pinkham, John Golsen **A-5** 132.06
Pinkham, John Melvin **A-5** 132.06
Pinkham, Manley H. **A-5** 132.01
Pinkham, Maria (Mrs. Horatio (Horace) Soper) **A-2** 722.01, 723
Pinkham, Mary Susan (Susie) (Mrs. Horatio Stephen Soper) **A-5** 246.01, 132.06; **A-6** 328.01-328.02
Pinkham, Mattie (Mrs. Smith) **A-5** 132.04
Pinkham, Phoebe (Mrs. John D. Bagnall) **A-5** 132.03
Pinkham, Rebecca (Mrs. Charles Pinkham) **A-5** 132.01
Pinkham, Ruth (Mrs. Frederick W. Pinkham) **A-5** 132.05
Pinkham, Susan *see* Pinkham, Mary Susan (Susie)
Pinkham, William - Pescadero Grand Jury & Trial Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
Pinkham, William Richardson **A-5** 132.01-132.02, 132.05; Davenport Landing hotel, 1881-82 **B-2** 65; several positions at Davenport Landing, 1884 **B-2** 66
Pino, Clement **B-1** 224
Pinto - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 164
Pinto, Andrea - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.06; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.08
Pinto, Antianio - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
Pinto, Antonio - Mission Escola, 1816-1818 **B-2** 189-191
Pinto, Beatrice (Mrs. James Hopkins) **A-3** 1108.02
Pinto, Carmelita Sanchez - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.22
Pinto, Carmen - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.09
Pinto, Concepcion - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.19; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19
Pinto, Domingo - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.03

- Pinto, Dorotea de Espinosa - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.22
- Pinto, Encarnacion Sanchez - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.22
- Pinto, Eusabia - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.03
- Pinto, Eusevio - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03
- Pinto, Francisca Andrea - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.08
- Pinto, Francisco - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.08; 1839 **B-2** 964.08, 964.19
- Pinto, Francisco - Mission Escola, 1817 **B-2** 190; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19; 1841 **B-2** 966.08
- Pinto, Francisco Maria - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09
- Pinto, Gil Narciso - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09
- Pinto, Gregorio - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.09
- Pinto, Guadalupe - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.04; 1839 **B-2** 964.02; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.03; 1841 **B-2** 966.03; 1843 **B-2** 967.03
- Pinto, Jesus - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.04; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.08; 1843 **B-2** 967.03
- Pinto, Jesus Maria - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.03; 1841 **B-2** 966.03
- Pinto, Joaquin - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.01
- Pinto, Jose - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.09
- Pinto, Jose Domingo - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.02; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.03
- Pinto, Jose Ramon - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.13; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.13
- Pinto, Jose Simon - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.12
- Pinto, Juan - **B-1** 285.03; Mission Escola, 1824 **B-2** 195; 1825 **B-2** 196; Escolta at Mission, 1827 **B-2** 197; Monterey soldier, 1833 **B-2** 202; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.02, 962.06; 1836 **B-2** 963.12; 1839 **B-2** 964.08; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-743**
- Pinto, Juan de Dios - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09; 1841 **B-2** 966.08; 1843 **B-2** 967.12
- Pinto, Juan Maria **B-1** 718.01; soldier at Mission Miguel, prior to 1800 **B-2** 186; soldier at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 188
- Pinto, Juana - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.02
- Pinto, Manuel - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.04; 1839 **B-2** 964.02; 1839 **B-2** 964.8; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948; for livestock owned **B-2** 956; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.03; 1841 **B-2** 966.03; 1843 **B-2** 967.03
- Pinto, Manuel de Jesus - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.08; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09
- Pinto, Marcelo **B-1** 718.02
- Pinto, Maria - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.12; 1843 **B-2** 967.12
- Pinto, Maria Andrea - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.08
- Pinto, Maria Andrella - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09; 1841 **B-2** 966.03; 1843 **B-2** 967.03, 967.12
- Pinto, Maria Concepcion - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.22
- Pinto, Maria de los Angeles - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.08; 1839 **B-2** 964.8; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09; 1841 **B-2** 966.08

- Pinto, Maria de Natividad - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.08
- Pinto, Maria del Carmen - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.02; 1839 **B-2** 964.19; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.03; 1840 **B-2** 965.19; 1841 **B-2** 966.03
- Pinto, Maria Paula - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.08; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.09; 1841 **B-2** 966.08
- Pinto, Maria Ramona (Mrs. James William Weeks) **A-5** 673
- Pinto, Maria Refugia - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.19
- Pinto, Maria Refugia Sanchez - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.22
- Pinto, Maria Rita - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.04; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.03; 1843 **B-2** 967.03
- Pinto, Maria Rosaria - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.13
- Pinto, Maria Seledonia - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.12
- Pinto, Maria Yginia - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.13
- Pinto, Maria Ygnacia - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.19; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19
- Pinto, Maria Ygnacia Sanchez - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.22
- Pinto, Miguel - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.22
- Pinto, Narciso - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.08
- Pinto, R. - California Coast Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 21
- Pinto, Rafael **A-4** 726.02
- Pinto, Ramona (Mrs. Guillermo Weeks) **A-5** 673; **A-6** 507; (Mrs. James W. Weeks) **A-6** 508-509; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.12; 1843 **B-2** 967.22
- Pinto, Rita - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.02; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.09; 1839 **B-2** 964.02; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.03
- Pinto, Rosalia - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.13
- Pinto, Rosaria - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.12; 1843 **B-2** 967.12
- Pinto, Rosario (Mrs. Cornelio Perez) **A-5** 591.04
- Pinto, Rufu **C-214**
- Pinto, Seledonia - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.13; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.13; 1841 **B-2** 966.12
- Pinto, Serafin **A-4** 581.01; **A-5** 750.02; **B-1** 727; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.05; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.06
- Pinto, Seselia - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.09
- Pinto, Trinidad - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.04; 1839 **B-2** 964.02
- Pinto, Trinidad - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.03; 1841 **B-2** 966.03; 1843 **B-2** 967.03
- Pio, Jose - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.12
- Pioda - Football Players **B-3** 769.04
- Pioda Academy - corner Pacific & Walnut **B-2** 347; Pioda School **B-3** 520
- Pioda, Albert Woodbridge **A-5** 133.02; Charter member Phi Delta Kappa 1896 **B-2** 539
- Pioda, Bert - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.06
- Pioda, Charles **A-5** 133.02; **A-6** 167
- Pioda, Charles A. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.04
- Pioda, Charles P. **A-5** 133.02
- Pioda, Helen (Mrs.) **A-5** 720.01

- Pioda, L. - Football Players **B-3** 768, 769.03
Pioda, Louis E. W. **A-5** 133.02-133.03
Pioda, Marie - Teachers **B-3** 383.13-383.15, 383.17, 386.01-386.04, 386.07-386.08
Pioda, Mary Emma (Mrs. Paul) **A-5** 133.01-133.02
Pioda, Mattie - Teachers **B-3** 386.06
Pioda, Paul (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 167; Pioda School **B-3** 520
Pioda, Paul **A-5** 133.01-133.02; Treas., Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 402; *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.01; Pioda School **B-3** 521
Pioneer Book Store (Santa Cruz) **A-2** 597; **A-5** 711
Pioneer Ditch and Quartz Mining Company **A-2** 424.02
Pioneer Hose Co. (Hollister) - won second place at 1st Annual California Firemen's Association at Santa Cruz, 1882 **B-2** 265.01; won Second Hose Cart Tournament - district tournament, Hollister, 1881 **B-2** 265.01
Pioneer Line - Stage Lines **B-3** 828, 830
Pioneer Mill **B-3** 166
Pioneer Society - **A-6** 441, 490
Pioneer Society - Ashley, Otis Jr. **A-1** 205.01
Pioneer Society - Ashley, Sarah A. (Mrs. Otis Ashley Sr.) **A-1** 205.02, 207
Pioneer Society - Austin, Levi Brown **A-1** 224
Pioneer Society - Brittingham, Rose Ellen (Mrs. William Henry Daubenbiss) **A-2** 621
Pioneer Society - Cahoon, C. G. (Mrs.) **A-2** 8
Pioneer Society - Cooper, Franklin (Frank) **A-2** 388.06
Pioneer Society - Culverwell, Eliza A. (aka Elizabeth A. Boyle) **A-2** 545-546.01
Pioneer Society - Dabadie, Jean Baptiste **A-2** 580.01
Pioneer Society - Dame, Ellen Hutchinson Thomson (Mrs. Timothy Herbert Dame) **A-2** 596
Pioneer Society - Daubenbiss, Frank P. (Mrs.) **A-2** 614
Pioneer Society - Doane, Handley Bushnell **A-2** 761
Pioneer Society - Eberle, C. H. **A-3** 19
Pioneer Society - Ely, William **A-3** 58
Pioneer Society - Ewing, Simon Beymer **A-3** 105
Pioneer Society - Fagen, Pierce Bye **A-3** 112
Pioneer Society - Fargo, Darius Chapman **A-3** 135
Pioneer Society - Felker, William **A-3** 175
Pioneer Society - Fitzgibbons, Maurice **A-3** 231
Pioneer Society - Fluent, J. S. **A-3** 263
Pioneer Society - Ford, Robert Fulton **A-3** 300
Pioneer Society - Francis, Belle C. A. **A-3** 340
Pioneer Society - Francis, Joseph **A-3** 340, 345
Pioneer Society - Freels, John J. **A-3** 370
Pioneer Society - French, J. S. (Soquel) **A-3** 380
Pioneer Society - Gassaway, Effie Pacific Dorn **A-2** 804
Pioneer Society - Gault, Calvin **A-3** 485
Pioneer Society - Green, Josiah Samuel **A-3** 652
Pioneer Society - Griffith, Frank **A-3** 690
Pioneer Society - Gushee, Horace **A-3** 724.01

- Pioneer Society - Harvey, William T.
A-3 865
- Pioneer Society - Haun, Eliza (Mrs.
Christopher Mann) **A-4** 706
- Pioneer Society - Hawkins, Abram B.
A-3 888
- Pioneer Society - Hihn, Frederick
Augustus **A-3** 985.01
- Pioneer Society - Hodgdon, Henry A.
A-3 1049
- Pioneer Society - Howland, Sabin **A-3**
1156
- Pioneer Society - Hudson, J. B. **A-3**
1174
- Pioneer Society - Hudson, S. S. (Mrs.)
A-3 1179
- Pioneer Society - Hunter, E. A. (Mrs.)
A-3 1202
- Pioneer Society - Huntoon, Marcellus
A-3 1213
- Pioneer Society - Hussey, Charles
Swain **A-3** 1224
- Pioneer Society - Jones, Edmund **A-4**
125.03
- Pioneer Society - Kunitz, Johann
Ernest **A-5** 635
- Pioneer Society - Lard, Sarah (Mrs.
John Daubenbiss) **A-2** 616
- Pioneer Society - Locke, David M. **A-4**
576
- Pioneer Society - Long, E. B.? **A-4**
589
- Pioneer Society - Lucas, Frederick
William **A-4** 617
- Pioneer Society - Mann, Christopher
A-4 705
- Pioneer Society - Mattison, Carrie
(Mrs.) **A-4** 770
- Pioneer Society - Meder, Olive A. **A-4**
955
- Pioneer Society - Morgan, J. W. **A-6**
51
- Pioneer Society - Morgan, Martha
Jane **A-4** 1053
- Pioneer Society - Ord, Robert S. **A-5**
13
- Pioneer Society - Page, R. F. **A-5** 34
- Pioneer Society - Pajaro - Gaffey,
William Vincent **A-3** 423.02
- Pioneer Society - Parsons, Henry Fell
A-5 52.01
- Pioneer Society - Patterson,
Catherine Simpson **A-5** 68
- Pioneer Society - Patterson, Elizabeth
(Mrs.) **A-5** 69.01
- Pioneer Society - Peck, Chester
Winans **A-5** 97
- Pioneer Society - Peck, Henry Martin
A-5 99.01
- Pioneer Society - Peck, Nicholas T. **A-**
5 102
- Pioneer Society - Perry, Charles C. **A-**
5 116
- Pioneer Society - Peterson, Peter **A-5**
120
- Pioneer Society - Peterson, Thomas
Hansen **B-1** 597
- Pioneer Society - Phillips, B. **A-5** 122
- Pioneer Society - Pinkham, John F.
A-5 132.03
- Pioneer Society - Post, Amelia (Mrs.)
A-5 165
- Pioneer Society - Redman, K. F. **A-6**
200.02
- Pioneer Society - Rennie, William **A-5**
198
- Pioneer Society - Rice, Jennie **A-5**
207
- Pioneer Society - Roache, Alexander
Philip **A-5** 214
- Pioneer Society - Roache, E. Z. (Mrs.)
A-5 215
- Pioneer Society - Roache, Vora M. **A-**
5 216
- Pioneer Society - Robb, Thomas
Patton **A-5** 220
- Pioneer Society - Roberts, Joseph **A-5**
229
- Pioneer Society - Russell, Alexander
A-5 258
- Pioneer Society - Ryder, Charles
Henry **A-5** 282

- Pioneer Society - Ryder, George W. **A-5** 284
- Pioneer Society - Sargent, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. James Marshall Dutton) **A-2** 898
- Pioneer Society - Seaver, William H. **A-5** 314
- Pioneer Society - See, Lewis A. **A-5** 316
- Pioneer Society - Seelye, Farnum D. **A-5** 318
- Pioneer Society - Sharp, Samuel **A-5** 323
- Pioneer Society - Shelby, M. H. (Mrs.) **A-4** 325
- Pioneer Society - Short, Sarah M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 332
- Pioneer Society - Short, William **A-5** 334-335
- Pioneer Society - Simms, Middleton W. **A-5** 343
- Pioneer Society - Skinner, A. A. (Oregon) **A-5** 352
- Pioneer Society - Skinner, Elisha C. **A-5** 353
- Pioneer Society - Soquel - Freshour, Joseph Terry **A-3** 385.01
- Pioneer Society - Stanley, John R. **A-5** 438
- Pioneer Society - Stevens, F. L. **A-5** 448
- Pioneer Society - Stevens, George **A-5** 117.01
- Pioneer Society - Stevens, George Courtland **A-5** 449
- Pioneer Society - Tait, James A. (Treasurer) **A-5** 494, 495.02
- Pioneer Society - Tait, R. L. **A-5** 497
- Pioneer Society - Tait, Robert Shaw **A-5** 495.04
- Pioneer Society - Tait, William D. **A-5** 495.03, 498
- Pioneer Society - Talbot, William H. **A-5** 501
- Pioneer Society - Taylor, H. N. **A-5** 519
- Pioneer Society - Thompson, Charles A. **A-5** 552
- Pioneer Society - Thompson, U. N. (Mrs.) **A-5** 558
- Pioneer Society - Thompson, Uriah William **A-5** 557.01
- Pioneer Society - Trimble, A. E. (Mrs.) **A-5** 594
- Pioneer Society - Trimble, J. C. **A-5** 595
- Pioneer Society - Triplett, J. M. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 444
- Pioneer Society - Trout, Emanuel T. **A-6** 446
- Pioneer Society - Trust, George **A-5** 600.02
- Pioneer Society - Trust, Henry Andrew **A-5** 600.01
- Pioneer Society - Tuttle, Owen **A-5** 615
- Pioneer Society - Tuttle, Owen D. **A-5** 611.01
- Pioneer Society - Underhill, D. (Mrs.) **A-5** 621
- Pioneer Society - Uren, N. A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 627
- Pioneer Society - Uren, Nicholas Andrew **A-5** 624, 626
- Pioneer Society - Waddell, William W. **A-6** 472
- Pioneer Society - Walker, Rosella F. **A-5** 641
- Pioneer Society - Walker, Samuel **A-5** 642; **A-6** 477
- Pioneer Society - Walters, Rebecca Ellen (Mrs. Nicodemus Andrew Jackson Dorn) **A-2** 809
- Pioneer Society - Wardwell, G. C. **A-5** 650
- Pioneer Society - Washburn, John Helm **A-5** 657; **A-6** 489
- Pioneer Society - Watsonville - Fowler, Charles **A-3** 333
- Pioneer Society - Watsonville - Post, Amelia **A-5** 165

- Pioneer Society - Weeks, Thomas
Jefferson **A-5** 674
- Pioneer Society - West, Della E. **A-5**
686
- Pioneer Society - White, Alfa (Mrs.) **A-5**
5 693
- Pioneer Society - White, Edward **A-5**
694
- Pioneer Society - White, Edward A. **A-5**
5 695
- Pioneer Society - Willard, Fannie W.
A-1 281
- Pioneer Society - Williams, Charles
E. **A-5** 710
- Pioneer Society - Williams, Daniel **A-5**
5 714
- Pioneer Society - Williams, Edward L.
A-5 718
- Pioneer Society - Williamson, John
(?) **A-5** 747
- Pioneer Society - Williamson, Joseph
Nelson **A-5** 748
- Pioneer Society - Wimmer, Peter
Laboyteaux **A-5** 752
- Pioneer Society - Woods, Emma **A-5**
778
- Pioneer Society - Woods, Laura **A-5**
783
- Pioneer Society - Wright, John **A-5**
794
- Pioneer Society - Wright, Thomas W.
A-5 799
- Pioneer Society - Yoacham, J. S.
(Yoachim) **A-5** 804-805
- Pioneer Society - Younger, Charles B.
Sr. **A-5** 809
- Pioneer Society - Ziegler, G. **A-5** 811
- Pioneer Society of Santa Cruz County
- formed 1881 **B-2** 553.01-553.02,
554, 555.01- 555.18
- Pioneer Society *see also* Santa Cruz
County Society of Pioneers **A-2** 57
- Pioneer Society *see also* Society of
California Pioneers **A-1** 637
- Pioneer Stage Line - Stage Lines **B-3**
827
- Pioneers - Calaveras County -
Swank, J. S. **A-5** 481
- Pioneers - Elisha Stevens Party **A-5**
69.01
- Piper, E. B. - Jane Parker **B-3** 564.01
- Piper, George H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6**
167
- Piper, Harry - Charter member Phi
Delta Kappa 1896 **B-2** 539; Santa
Cruz High School **B-3** 526.05
- Piper, Harry L. (Dr.) **A-6** 167
- Piper, Richard - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.01
- Piper, Robert - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.01
- Pipkin (Mr.) - had a store in
Saratoga, 1850s **B-2** 485
- Pippen, Joseph - Sons of Temperance
B-3 969.07
- Pira, Jonathan **A-3** 614.12
- Piratsky, James (Mrs.) **A-2** 370
- Piratsky, James G. **A-6** 167; had
interest in *Hollister Free Lance*,
sold to R. P. Stephenson, 1901 **B-2**
685; ed./publ. *Watsonville*
Pajaronian **B-2** 732
- Piscara, Tomasa Gonzales (Mrs.) **A-6**
168.01
- Pitcher, Laura (Mrs. Samuel Hill) **A-3**
998.01
- Pitser, Jane Kyler (Pitzer) (Mrs. John
William Morgan) **A-4** 1051.04
- Pitt, J. M. **A-6** 168.02
- Pitt, Lucius Franklin **B-1** 701.02,
701.04
- Pitt, William (Dr.) **A-6** 168.01
- Pitts, Henry **A-1** 462.03
- Pitts, R. B. **A-6** 169
- Pitts, Rulandus (Rula) **A-6** 169
- Pitts, ZaSu (Mrs. Tom S. Gallery) **A-6**
169
- Pittsburgh Enterprise Company for
California **A-2** 389
- Pixley (Mrs. Frank McCann) (Mrs.
Harry Ridgeway) **A-5** 134

- Pixley, Enoch Bemus **A-5** 134; **A-6** 168.01; owner of Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 326
- Pixley, Nannie (Mrs. Enoch Bemus Pixley) **A-2** 417.02, 687.03; **A-5** 134; offered use of Pacific Ocean House to form Red Cross, 1898 **B-2** 542
- Pizarro - English Brigs **B-3** 623.02
- Place name changes - Blackburn Gulch **B-2** 474
- Place name changes - Granite Creek **B-2** 465
- Place name changes - Hungry Hollow **B-2** 479
- Place name changes - Laurel Grove **B-2** 466
- Place name changes - Moore Gulch **B-2** 478
- Place name changes - Moss Landing **B-2** 470
- Place name changes - Whiskey Hill **B-2** 477
- Place names: Arroyo Matadoro **A-4** 1036.01
- Place, (Mrs.) **A-2** 171.01
- Place, Cora (Mrs. F. H. Parker) **A-6** 128
- Place, Eleanor (Mrs. Thomas) **B-3** 526.03
- Place, Floye - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.05
- Place, George **A-1** 535
- Place, George Washington (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 128; 168.01
- Place, George Washington **A-1** 985; **A-3** 470; **A-4** 455.02; **A-5** 263; **A-6** 168.02, 265.01; **B-1** 58-59; elected trustee City Library, 1882 **B-2** 405
- Place, H. M. - proprietor of Eastern Hotel **B-2** 347
- Place, Harriet L. (Mrs. George Washington Place) **A-6** 168.01
- Place, James L. **A-3** 470; **A-6** 168.02; **B-1** 58
- Place, Maybelle - Babbling Brook Inn cabin built for Maybelle Place, actress, ca. 1909 **B-2** 924
- Place, William **C-219**
- Placer Herald* - ed./publ. Tab Mitchell, Richard Rust, John McElroy, 1852 **B-2** 701
- Placera* = Market Place **B-1** 296-297, 333.02-333.03
- Placerita Placer Claim (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1900) **C-267**
- Plackett, Mendocino (Mrs. Mansfield, Colonel Horry) **A-4** 719; **A-6** 168.01
- Planchez, Antonio **A-3** 799; **A-5** 135
- Plandt, William D. **A-5** 136
- Planing Mills **B-3** 355, 366
- Planing Mills - Allan & Co., J. D., Santa Cruz, Beach Hill, 1875 **B-2** 378
- Planing Mills - Allen, John D. **A-1** 81
- Planing Mills - Beach Planing Mill **B-3** 1
- Planing Mills - Boulder Creek **B-3** 232
- Planing Mills - Gragg & Lynch **A-6** 552
- Planing Mills - Keeton & Walker **B-1** 33
- Planing Mills - Lynch & Gragg, Santa Cruz **A-4** 637.03
- Planing Mills - San Lorenzo River **B-3** 285
- Planing Mills - Santa Cruz **B-3** 227, 255, 313
- Plant (Mrs.) **A-4** 323.02
- Plant, Alice (Mrs. Samuel J. Prince) **A-5** 137; **A-6** 184.02
- Plant, Benjamin A. (Dr.) **A-4** 593.03; **A-5** 138
- Plant, Ethel (Mrs. George Sutton) **A-5** 139; **A-6** 385
- Plant, Eudora (Mrs. Frank M. Swan) **A-4** 964; **A-5** 140, 478.02
- Plant, Jabez (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 323.01; **A-5** 138

- Plant, L. J. **A-5** 140
Plant, Lucinda **A-5** 138
Plant, R. H. **A-5** 141
Plantish, Anton **B-1** 30
Plathe, Charles **A-5** 142; **A-6** 83
Platt, Caroline (Mrs. Silas Randall) **A-5** 192
Platt, Charles W. **A-5** 143
Plaza, Lower - intersection of Front, Mission, Pacific, Water sts. **A-1** 156.03; **B-1** 278.04
Plaza, Upper - Mission Plaza Park (was private property) **A-1** 562.03; **B-1** 948
Plaza, Upper - Santa Cruz - Land Owners - McAllister, Charles **A-4** 783
Pleasant Valley - formerly known as Hungry Hollow **B-2** 479
Pleasant Valley School **B-3** 482.07
Pleasant Valley School District **B-3** 430.02, 491
Pleasure Pier **B-3** 1244
Plowboy - Whalers **B-3** 571.02
Plum, C. M. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
Plum, Charles W. **A-6** 170
Plum, George **A-6** 572
Plum, George Henry **A-6** 170; **B-1** 512.01; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.02; **C-229**
Plum, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-4** 173.02
Plumbers - Kooser, Roland S. **A-4** 340
Plumbers - Pilkington, Thomas & Pilkington, James A. **A-6** 163
Plumm (Mrs. Charles Long) **A-5** 144
Plumm (Mrs. Chester Grant) **A-5** 750.05
Plumm (Mrs. J. D. Gonzalves) **A-5** 144
Plumm (Mrs. Jeff Waters) **A-5** 750.05
Plumm (Mrs. T. H. Dickenson) **A-5** 750.05
Plumm, Clarence **A-5** 750.05
Plumm, G. W. **A-6** 567.01
Plumm, George (Mrs.) **A-6** 324
Plumm, George **A-5** 750.05
Plumm, Laura (Mrs. Thomas) **A-5** 144
Plumm, Mary Agnes **A-3** 998.02
Plumm, Ruby (Mrs. Polland) **A-3** 998.02; **A-5** 144
Plumm, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-3** 998.04
Plumm, Thomas **A-3** 33.03; **A-5** 144; **A-6** 170
Plumm, Thomas Aldrich **A-3** 998.02
Plummer, D. A. **A-1** 829; **A-6** 171
Plummer, F. S. (Mrs.) **A-6** 171
Plunkett, Alice **A-3** 200.04
Plunkett, Caroline **A-3** 200.04
Plunkett, Jane **A-3** 200.04
Plunkett, Marion **A-3** 200.04
Plunkett, W. A. **A-3** 200.04; **A-6** 170
Plunkett, Walter **A-3** 200.04
Pobladores - Branciforte Villa **A-6** 233.01-233.02
Podmore, Samuel **A-2** 392; **A-6** 172
Poe, John **A-6** 172
Poehlman, Leonard A. **A-5** 600.02; **A-6** 172
Poehlman, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-5** 600.02
Poehlmann, Emma C. (Mrs. Amos Roff) **A-6** 240.02
Poets - Glyndon, Howard **A-6** 294
Poets - McPherson, John C. **A-4** 941
Poets - Searing, Laura C. **A-6** 294
Pogonip - Golf Players **B-3** 789.03
Pogonip Hose cart - fought Pacific Ocean House (Santa Cruz hotel) fire in 1907 **B-2** 325
Pogonip Hose Co. - Henry F. Kron bought hose cart, 1884 **B-2** 259
Pogonip Hose Co. No. 2 - one of six fire companies by 1887 **B-2** 263
Pogonip Hose Co. No. 3 - organized, 1885 **B-2** 260
Poile, Agnes **A-5** 145.04
Poile, Amelia (Mrs. Nathan Knapp) **A-5** 145.02

- Poile, Anabelle (Annabell) (Mrs. Wilber E. Lytle) **A-4** 643; **A-5** 145.03
- Poile, Celia Beatrice **A-5** 145.03
- Poile, Francois (Francisco, Frank) (Poile, Poilio, Polor) **A-5** 145.01-145.02, 208.01, 550; **B-1** 163, 232.01-235, 336.06; called as witness at first jury trial Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 276; witness in first jury trial 1846 **B-2** 282.02
- Poile, Frederick **A-5** 145.04
- Poile, Jose Francisco **A-5** 145.02
- Poile, Maria Ysabel Graciad (Isabella, Isabela) (Mrs. Andrew Thompson) **A-4** 647.01; **A-5** 145.01-145.02, 550-551
- Poile, Mary **A-5** 145.04
- Poile, Matilde Victoria **A-5** 145.04
- Poile, Patnero (Polio) (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-306**
- Poile, Patricio Arcangel (Polio) **A-5** 145.03; **A-6** 327
- Poile, Patrick John **A-5** 145.04
- Poile, Rose Susan (Polio) (Mrs. Peter Sonognini) **A-5** 145.03; **A-6** 327
- Poile, Sophia (Mrs. Daniels) (Mrs. Hathaway) **A-5** 145.02
- Poile, Victoria Feliz (Mrs.) **A-5** 550
- Pois, Gus - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Pokriots, Marion **A-1** 35
- Polanco, Jose - settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.02
- Poland, Henson (Hanson) **A-6** 173, 293; migrated to Lompoc in 1870s **B-2** 569
- Polasko, J. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Police - Albright, Thomas J. - Watsonville **A-1** 53
- Police - Ball, Joseph - Felton **A-1** 293
- Police - Baxter, Robert J. (Santa Cruz) **A-4** 368.02
- Police - Clark, William Wallace Jr. (Chiefs et al.) **A-2** 239
- Police - Dougherty, Hugh Sr. - Santa Cruz **A-2** 821
- Police - Glass, William Henry - Felton **A-1** 293
- Police - Harris, Leonard (Detective) **A-1** 238
- Police - Horton, Septimus I. (Chief) **A-3** 1121.01
- Police - Patterson, Myron Sacket (Chief) **A-5** 77
- Police - Sylvar, Jackson (Sheriff) **A-1** 213
- Police - Washum, J. A. - Felton **A-1** 293
- Police - Whitsett, Sylvester B. (Chief) **A-6** 541
- Polinario (mentioned by Wm. Blackburn) **A-1** 563.03; **A-2** 147.04; **A-5** 208.02
- Polio *see* Poile
- Political Parties - Workingman's vs. New Constitution, 1879 **B-2** 724
- Political Party Officials - Allen, Ira D. **A-1** 77
- Political Party Officials - Anthony, George **A-1** 163
- Political Party Officials - Ashley, Otis Jr. **A-1** 205.01
- Political Party Officials - Ercanbrack, Caleb K. (Republican party) **A-3** 83.01
- Political Party Officials - Fall, A. R. (Republican County Convention, secretary, Watsonville) **A-3** 121
- Political Party Officials - Morgan, George D. **A-4** 1044
- Political Party Officials - Snodgrass, Thomas (Republican Central Committee) **A-6** 323
- Political Party Officials - Waltz, David (Delegate) **A-5** 644
- Political Party Officials - White, William F. (Democratic Central Committee) **A-6** 538
- Polk, Carrie E. (Mrs. Joseph H. Card) **A-2** 65; **A-6** 173

- Polk, James K. (U.S. President) **B-1**
804
- Polk, W. H. (Mrs.) (Mrs. W. T. Haney)
A-3 799
- Poll Lists - Santa Cruz County, 1850
B-2 110.1; 1868 (numbers only)
B-2 111
- Poll Lists - Soquel **B-3** 666.01-666.08
- Poll Tax (labor required = 3 days for
men) **B-1** 998
- Polland, Ruby (Mrs.) **A-3** 998.06; **A-5**
144
- Pollard, Deacon P. **A-5** 737
- Pollard, Elizabeth (Mrs. Alfred Henry
Fitch) **A-3** 228.03; **A-6** 174
- Pollard, Isabella (Mrs. Richard
Williams) **A-5** 737; **A-6** 174
- Pollard, Lawrence (Laurence)
(Deacon) **A-2** 805, 916; **A-5** 446,
737; **A-6** 174; homestead, 1867 **B-**
2 968.02; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-**
3 650.02; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.06
- Pollard, Lawrence, Jr. **A-6** 147
- Pollard, Sarah (Mrs. Barton Hinds
Stevens) **A-5** 446; **A-6** 447.02
- Pollard, Sarah A. Stevens (Mrs.
George Dyer) **A-2** 914, 916
- Pollard, W. D. **A-6** 174
- Pollard, William H. **A-6** 174
- Pollock, Isaac **A-6** 174
- Pollock, Lewis (Pollock) **A-3** 614.08; **C-**
177
- Pollorena, Angel - Los Angeles guard,
1836 **B-2** 203
- Polo - Santa Cruz **B-3** 791, 793
- Polo Grounds - Spreckels' Aptos Race
Track **B-1** 544
- Pomber, J. M. **A-5** 146
- Pomber, Luis **A-5** 147
- Pomber, Pedro **A-5** 147
- Pomeroy, Erastus **A-6** 175
- Pomponio Creek (Pomonio) (San
Mateo County) - reference point
for road to San Francisco from
Santa Cruz, 1854 **B-2** 18.02
- Pond, Gardiner P. (Dr.) **A-2** 694; **A-6**
175
- Pond, George **A-6** 175
- Pond, George M. **A-1** 43
- Pond, Lottie E. (Mrs. Charles A.
Bixby) **A-1** 546.02
- Pond, W. C. (Rev.) **A-6** 175
- Pontoja, Francisco - school master,
Los Angeles **B-2** 592
- Pool, — Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.05, 10.02
- Pool, Charles **A-6** 176; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.04
- Pool, David **A-6** 176
- Pool, James **A-6** 176; **B-1** 244.05,
265, 283.01, 285.03, 287.07
- Pool, James R. **A-6** 176
- Pool, John E. **A-6** 176
- Pool, Joshua **A-6** 176; Judge of New
Year's Point polling place, 1853 **B-**
2 113.01
- Pool, Joshua Benjamin **B-1** 1022.03
- Pool, Josiah Benjamin **C-2** 14
- Pool, Martha (Mrs. James) **A-6** 176
- Poole, J. H. (Mrs.) (Mrs. N. S. Frost)
A-3 400
- Poole, James - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.3
- Poole, Myrtle - Teachers **B-3** 448
- Pooley, Lucy (Mrs. Henry Garrett) **A-3**
470-471
- Pooley, Mamie (Mrs. William) **A-6** 176
- Pooley, William **A-6** 176
- Pope (Mrs. A. A. Goodwin) **A-5**
148.02
- Pope (Mrs. Fred Swanton) **A-5**
148.02, 148.04
- Pope (Mrs. J. J. C. Leonard) **A-5**
148.04
- Pope (Mrs. S. W. Blakely) **A-5** 148.02
- Pope (Mrs.) - member, first Women's
Social Club, 1882 **B-2** 552
- Pope (with Harvey, proprietor Eagle
Livery Stable) **A-3** 4

- Pope House - hotel-boarding house (Santa Cruz) site of circus **A-1** 576, 760; **A-3** 577; **A-4** 294.05; **A-5** 148.01; **B-1** 913.05; Anna Pope operated Pope House after her husband, Horace W. Pope, died, with daughters Eva & Minnie **B-2** 329; Mrs. Anna Pope **B-2** 341; leased by E. J. Swift, Jan. 1, 1886, to run w/Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 350; buildings razed in 1919 **B-2** 362; **B-3** 113; Tennis Courts **B-3** 796; Trolleys **B-3** 1041.01, 1042
- Pope, Arthur **A-5** 148.02
- Pope, Betsy Webster (Mrs.) **A-4** 148.02
- Pope, Clairborne (Claiborne) **A-4** 148.02, 485.01
- Pope, Eva **A-5** 148.02; operated Pope House after her father's death, with mother Anna, and sister Minnie **B-2** 329
- Pope, Evelyn (Miss Eve) **A-4** 485.01; **A-5** 148.02, 148.04; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.01; Teachers **B-3** 383.09-383.11, 383.13, 383.15
- Pope, Fowler **A-4** 148.02; **A-5** 148.03; engineer on Santa Cruz Railroad **B-2** 494
- Pope, Francis - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06
- Pope, George **A-5** 148.02
- Pope, George A. **A-5** 148.04
- Pope, Harriet (Mrs. Fowler Pope) **A-5** 148.03
- Pope, Horace Webster - **A-5** 148.01-148.02; **B-1** 1012.01, 1013.02; proprietor Steamboat Exchange hotel **B-2** 317; had San Lorenzo House with Luther Farnham **B-2** 329; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.02; Railroad Bonds Committee **B-3** 34; Real Estate - Pope House **B-3** 113;
- School Boards **B-3** 381.04-381.05, 381.07-381.08, 381.10-381.11; School Boards **B-3** 382.02
- Pope, James McKay **A-5** 148.01
- Pope, Joseph **A-5** 148.02
- Pope, Joseph Warren **A-5** 148.03; **C-229**
- Pope, Mildred **A-5** 148.02
- Pope, Minnie - operated Pope House after her father's death, with mother Anna, and sister Eva **B-2** 329
- Pope, Norris **A-5** 148.03; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.04
- Pope, W. H. - School Tax Collector **B-3** 412
- Pope, William **A-5** 148.04; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
- Population - Branciforte - 1798 **B-1** 718.01-718.02
- Population - Mission Santa Cruz - 1796 **B-1** 717
- Porden, Jane (Mrs. John Good) **A-3** 571; **A-5** 10.02
- Porgoutz (?) **B-1** 350
- Poria, Gerry **A-1** 649; **A-5** 149
- Port Goodall (*aka* Goodalls Landing, Watsonville) **A-1** 769.01
- Porter - Boulder Creek Shingle Mill **B-3** 217; Tanneries **B-3** 858
- Porter (Mrs. Dr. Smith) **A-5** 153.02
- Porter (Mrs. J. Bradley Smith) **A-5** 153.04
- Porter (Mrs. John C. Morrison) **A-5** 159
- Porter (Mrs. John G. Wetmore) **A-5** 159
- Porter (Mrs. Lucius Sanborn) **A-5** 159
- Porter (Mrs. Thomas Cooper) **A-5** 159
- Porter (Mrs. Victory Snow) **A-5** 159
- Porter **A-5** 153.04
- Porter Brothers **A-1** 232; Porter & Bro. - Tanneries **B-3** 858
- Porter Co., H. K. - Pittsburgh, PA railroad engines **B-2** 496

- Porter Gulch - Sawmills **B-3** 299
- Porter Mill - Boulder Creek Sawmills
B-3 363; Glen Haven Sawmill **B-3**
235
- Porter, Ann T. **A-5** 161.04-161.05
Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2**
527.01; Santa Cruz High School
B-3 525.05; Teachers **B-3** 383.12-
383.15, 383.17
- Porter, Benjamin Franklin (Ben, Ben
K.) **A-2** 147.03, 148.07; **A-3** 1163;
A-5 152, 153.01-153.02, 161.01,
356; **A-6** 296; **B-1** 995.01,
1010.02, 1011.02-1011.03,
1014.03, 1032.02, 1032.04,
1063.03; appointed 1862 to
Soquel committee to supervise
road & bridge improvements **B-2**
34.1-34.3; homestead, 1868 **B-2**
968.02; Soquel **B-3** 625; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06; Tanneries
B-3 861
- Porter, Benjamin Franklin (Mrs.) **A-5**
153.03
- Porter, Bertha (Mrs. Leland Jacobus)
A-1 442.03
- Porter, Blumm & Slessinger **A-5**
161.03
- Porter, Charles H. **A-5** 161.01,
161.04
- Porter, Danforth **A-5** 150; **B-1**
1022.06; **C-214**
- Porter, Daniel **A-5** 151
- Porter, Daniel M. **A-1** 261; **A-5** 151
- Porter, Darius **A-4** 384.03; **A-5** 151
- Porter, Edward & Benjamin Franklin
Porter - Soquel Flour Mill **B-3** 678
- Porter, Edward (Ed) "Ned" **A-5** 152-
153.02, 161.01; **B-1** 516.06,
952.01-952.02, 1004; his mill
used as reference for road to
Hinckley and Shelby's sawmill
from Capitola (Soquel Landing) **B-**
2 26; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.07; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 563; original subscriber
to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2**
755.06; Soquel Grocers **B-3** 642;
Soquel Postmasters **B-3** 659;
Soquel Schools **B-3** 645; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Porter, Edward A. **A-5** 154
- Porter, Edwin (Dr.) **A-5** 153.02
- Porter, Ellen S. (Ella) (Mrs. Frederick
H. Carr) **A-2** 83.03; **A-5** 155
- Porter, F. A. **A-5** 161.05
- Porter, Florence (Mrs. Florence Effey
Pfungst) **A-2** 320; **A-5** 161.02
- Porter, Florence (Mrs. Robert Effey)
A-3 29.03; **A-5** 161.05
- Porter, Frank Ford - (Executor,
Estate of Rafael Castro) **A-2**
148.06; **A-5** 161.01, 161.04; **B-1**
995.02, 1008.02, 1009.01,
1035.01-1035.04, 1063.04;
elected Soquel Twp. Constable,
1858 **B-2** 96; Santa Cruz Parlor,
1886 **B-2** 529; Soquel **B-3** 627;
Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06
- Porter, Frank M. **A-5** 156
- Porter, George Keating (Porger) **A-5**
152, 161.01, 161.03, 161.04;
supervisor for Road District No.
10, 1857 **B-2** 312.02; member,
Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 563;
homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.02;
Soquel Celebrations **B-3** 637;
Soquel Schools **B-3** 645
- Porter, George M. **B-1** 1008.01
- Porter, Isaiah **A-6** 177; **B-1** 649; **C-**
219
- Porter, James **A-3** 818.01; **A-5** 158
- Porter, James M. **A-5** 157
- Porter, James Witherel (James
Wittard Potter) **C-214**
- Porter, Jane (Mrs. Guillermo Hardy)
A-5 158
- Porter, Jane (Mrs. Tomas Saroyer
Hardy) **A-3** 818.01
- Porter, Jerome (Mrs.) **A-1** 999; **A-2**
388.05

- Porter, Jerome **A-5** 159, 304.02; **B-1** 1010.02-1010.03, 1013.02, 1014.03; petitioned County Supervisors for Watsonville armory and armorer, 1863 **B-2** 58.04; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.7; Watsonville - Fires **B-3** 1148; Watsonville **B-3** 1149, 1153-1154; **C-214**
- Porter, John Randolph (Rodolph) **A-3** 15, 724.02; **A-5** 160; **A-6** 458; **B-1** 488, 1008.02, 1012.03, 1047; Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.02; Watsonville **B-3** 1114, 1119; **C-214**
- Porter, John T. & Co. - Watsonville **B-3** 1153
- Porter, John Thomas (F.) **A-2** 363, 548.05, 847.01; **A-3** 29.03, 758.01; **A-5** 161.01-161.02, 161.05, 304.03; **B-1** 509.01, 868.06, 1009.02, 1024.02, 1025.01, 1031.01-1031.04, 1032.01; elected Sheriff of Santa Cruz County, 1857 **B-2** 93; Inspector, Soquel Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 114; Asst. Grand Marshal of July 4, 1959 **B-2** 313; acquired part of Patent, 1864 **B-2** 969; Real Estate **B-3** 95; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.06; Watsonville **B-3** 1152, 1177-1178; Vice President - Loma Prieta Lumber Co. **B-3** 331
- Porter, John Thomas (Mrs.) **A-3** 29.03
- Porter, Joseph R. **A-5** 160
- Porter, Kirk **A-5** 161.04-161.05; Baseball Players **B-3** 748
- Porter, Lucy - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.06
- Porter, Mary (Mrs. James Leonard) **A-4** 483.01, 484.01
- Porter, Mary Easton (May) (Mrs. William T. Sesnon) **A-3** 15, 724.02; **A-5** 153.02-153.03; **A-6** 296
- Porter, May N. (Mrs. Richard N. White) **A-5** 155
- Porter, Oppenheimer, Schlessinger & Co. **A-5** 161.05
- Porter, Theodore **A-5** 161.06
- Porter, Theodore C. **A-5** 161.01, 162
- Porter, Thomas R. **A-5** 151; **B-1** 492.01, 744; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Porter, Warren O. **A-5** 163
- Porter, Warren Reynolds - **A-5** 161.02; 3rd VP, Kennel Club, 1905 **B-2** 545; **B-3** 10, 60; Assistant Secretary - Loma Prieta Lumber Co. **B-3** 331; Railroad Engineer **B-3** 40.04; Trolleys **B-3** 1056, 1059
- Porter, William E. **A-5** 164
- Porter, William R. **A-5** 161.01, 161.05
- Porter?, Martha? **A-1** 506
- Porter's Hall - Soquel City Hall **B-3** 661
- Porter's - Soquel Wool Mill **B-3** 680
- Portland - Baseball Teams **B-3** 743
- Portolá Party (Expedition to Alta California, 1769) **A-1** 14
- Portolá, Gaspar de (California Governor) **A-1** 14; **B-1** 803.01, 806.01-806.02
- Portu, Jose (Lt) - Catalina **B-3** 562
- Portugaso, John (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Posses **B-3** 1081
- Post & Co. **A-5** 168
- Post Office - Brookdale (*aka* Brookville) **B-1** 791, 794
- Post Office - Coast **B-3** 7
- Post Office - Davenport 1874 (possibility) **B-2** 64; William Pinkham was Postmaster, 1884 **B-2** 66; 1886 **B-2** 67; 1907 **B-2** 63
- Post Office - Davenport Landing 1884 - moved to Laurel Grove **B-2** 67; **B-3** 8

- Post Office - Felton, burned by 1888
fire **B-2** 234; removed from Santa
Cruz House, 1867 **B-2** 839
- Post Office - Gilroy **B-2** 305
- Post Office - Glenwood **B-3** 10
- Post Office - Hotel de Redwood **B-3**
10
- Post Office - Loma Prieta, est. 1884
B-1 548; **B-3** 10
- Post Office - Santa Cruz - Alta
Building **B-3** 2.04
- Post Office - Santa Cruz - Anthony's
Store **B-3** 2.01
- Post Office - Santa Cruz - at corner
of Water and Front/Pacific Av. **B-**
2 891; anticipated cost \$90,000,
1910 **B-2** 918
- Post Office - Santa Cruz - Federal
Building **B-3** 2.04
- Post Office - Santa Cruz - Santa Cruz
House **B-3** 2.01
- Post Office - Santa Cruz **B-3** 2.01-
2.03
- Post Office - Santa Cruz, News Depot
A-5 711
- Post Office - Soquel, Angell's Store **A-**
2 348.02; postmistress Carrie
Mason Ord **A-6** 13; **B-3** 659, 712
- Post Office - Swanton **B-3** 9
- Post Office - Wrights **B-3** 10
- Post, A. T. **A-5** 165
- Post, Agnes **A-5** 166.03
- Post, Amelia (Mrs.) **A-5** 165
- Post, Annie (Mrs. Weston) **A-5** 166.03
- Post, Daniel - Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 963.03
- Post, David **A-5** 166.01-166.04; **B-1**
1021.05; member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.04; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.08; **C-217**
- Post, David Jr. **A-5** 166.04
- Post, Emily M. (Mrs. Calvin Johnson)
A-4 95; **A-5** 168
- Post, G. B. - California Senator, 1850
B-2 429.01
- Post, George W. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
1198; **A-5** 167
- Post, Henry **A-4** 381
- Post, Jerome B. **A-5** 168; **B-1** 967,
1012.03
- Post, John B. **A-4** 95; **A-5** 168
- Post, Josephine (Mrs. Jensen) **A-5**
166.03
- Post, Lucy (Mrs. Charles
Winterhalder) **A-5** 166.02
- Post, Marguerite **A-5** 166.04
- Post, Mary 'Mamie' (Mrs. L. A.
Dingwall) **A-5** 166.03
- Post, Mary Sarah **A-5** 166.02
- Post, May (Mrs. W. Sterling) **A-5** 165
- Post, Minerva (Mrs. Charles O.
Walker) (Mrs. Joseph D.
Rodriguez) **A-5** 166.02
- Post, Nellie T. (Mrs. William H.
Wheeler) **A-5** 167
- Post, Phila Ann (Mrs. Andrew Ball) **A-**
1 288; **A-5** 165
- Post, Ronoldo G. **A-5** 166.04
- Post, S. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-252**
- Post, W. B. **A-5** 165; **A-6** 467
- Post, Walter **A-5** 166.04
- Postal Workers - Aptos **B-1** 555, 559
- Postal Workers - Baldwin, Bertrand
R. (Mail Carrier) **B-3** 2.03
- Postal Workers - Blaisdell, Ben. J.
(Mail Carrier) **B-3** 2.03
- Postal Workers - Boulder Creek **B-1**
650, 677, 701.03, 701.08, 710,
712-713
- Postal Workers - Brazer, John (Santa
Cruz) **A-1** 760
- Postal Workers - Brown, C. L.
(Corralitos) **B-1** 976
- Postal Workers - Brown, George C.
(Corralitos) **B-1** 976
- Postal Workers - Burroughs, Charles
Benjamin (Corralitos) **B-1** 967
- Postal Workers - Byles, Margaret
(Bonny Doon) **A-1** 1019; **B-1** 633

- Postal Workers - Capitola **A-4**
323.02; **B-1** 835-836
- Postal Workers - Card, George
(Watsonville Postmaster) **A-3** 250
- Postal Workers - Carr, Jesse D.
(postal contractor) **A-2** 82.04,
83.01
- Postal Workers - Chappell, George H.
B-1 677
- Postal Workers - Corralitos **B-1** 967,
971, 976, 974
- Postal Workers - Cunningham,
James F. **B-1** 677
- Postal Workers - Davenport Landing,
1883-1884 **B-2** 65-66
- Postal Workers - Davenport, 1907 **B-2**
63
- Postal Workers - Davis, Isaac Ely
(Corralitos) **B-1** 976
- Postal Workers - Denison, Andrew **B-1**
677
- Postal Workers - Ennor, Frank D.
(Postal Service) **A-3** 71
- Postal Workers - Felker, Silas
(Postmaster) **A-3** 174
- Postal Workers - Felton, 1870-1878
B-2 209
- Postal Workers - Fletcher, H. S.
(Watsonville Postmaster) **A-3** 250
- Postal Workers - Fowler, Chester B.
(Postmaster Ben Lomond) **A-3**
334; **B-1** 615
- Postal Workers - Fritz, George Luther
(Corralitos) **B-1** 976
- Postal Workers - Jennings, Alfred
John (Aptos Postmaster) **A-4**
76.01
- Postal Workers - Kearney, W. T.
(Postmaster) **A-6** 482.01
- Postal Workers - Kent, David L.,
1880 (Felton) **B-2** 224
- Postal Workers - Knight, Noah
Mathewson (Capitola) **A-4** 323.02
- Postal Workers - Lewis, Jennie
(Postal Telegraph Office) **A-3** 926;
A-4 513
- Postal Workers - Mann, Luella
(Boulder Creek) **B-1** 713
- Postal Workers - Martin, Edward
(Watsonville) **A-6** 8
- Postal Workers - Nicholson, William
H. (Ben Lomond) **B-1** 629, 632
- Postal Workers - Osborn, Benjamin
A. (Watsonville) **B-1** 983
- Postal Workers - Owen, Martha J.
(Bonny Doon) **A-5** 28
- Postal Workers - Peakes, W. S. (Mail
Carrier) **B-3** 2.03
- Postal Workers - Post, Jerome B.
(Corralitos) **A-5** 168; **B-1** 967
- Postal Workers - Randall, C. (Mail
Carrier) **B-3** 2.04
- Postal Workers - Randall, Charles H.
(Bonny Doon) **A-5** 190
- Postal Workers - Ready, George H. **A-6**
200.01
- Postal Workers - Schellinger,
Clarence (Mrs.) (Soquel
Postmistress) **A-6** 283
- Postal Workers - Sonognini, Pasqual
(Swanton) **A-6** 327
- Postal Workers - Stewart (Mrs.) **A-6**
360.01
- Postal Workers - Trout, Daniel Hawk
(Boulder Creek) **B-1** 677
- Postal Workers - Trout, Daniel R. (L.)
(Boulder Creek) **B-1** 650, 701.08,
710, 712-713
- Postal Workers - Tucker, Benjamin
F. (Lompoc) **A-6** 448
- Postal Workers - Verhoeff, Hillegond
Willem Adriaan "William" (Aptos
Postmaster) **A-6** 464; **B-1** 559
- Postal Workers - Waters, Franklin **B-1**
677
- Postal Workers - Wilson, William
1886 (Corralitos) **B-1** 971
- Postal Workers - Wright, T. M.
(Watsonville Postmaster) **A-5** 795
- Postmasters - Alba District - Bray,
Emma B. **B-3** 6

- Postmasters - Bonny Doon - Bray,
Emma B. **B-3** 6
- Postmasters - Bonny Doon -
McLellan, Lydia **B-3** 6
- Postmasters - Bonny Doon - Owen,
Martha **B-3** 6
- Postmasters - Bonny Doon -
Shrewsbury, L. S. **B-3** 6
- Postmasters - Coast - Cook, Mary G.
B-3 7
- Postmasters - Glenwood - Martin, C.
C. **B-3** 10
- Postmasters - Hotel de Redwood -
West, Eugene F. **B-3** 10
- Postmasters - Loma Prieta - Porter,
Warren R. **B-3** 10
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Anthony,
Elihu **B-3** 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Brazer,
John **B-3** 2.02, 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Burke,
Bart **B-3** 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Cooper,
William F. **B-3** 2.03, 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Felker,
Silas **B-3** 2.01, 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Field,
Storer W. **B-3** 2.01, 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Hale,
Fred T. **B-3** 2.04, 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Howard,
Orin **B-3** 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Howe,
Fred R. **B-3** 2.04, 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Kearney,
William T. **B-3** 2.04, 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Lilly,
Charles E. **B-3** 2.04; (Mrs., acting)
B-3 2.04, 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Lincoln,
Orlando J. **B-3** 2.04, 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - McLean,
Alexander **B-3** 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Share (?)
B-3 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Shore,
Henry J. **B-3** 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Speal (?)
B-3 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Wanzer,
H. S. **B-3** 2.04
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Williams,
Edward C. **B-3** 2.03, 3
- Postmasters - Santa Cruz - Willson,
M. Louise **B-3** 2.02, 3
- Postmasters - Soquel **B-3** 659, 720
- Postmasters - Swanton - Sonognini,
Pasquale **B-3** 9
- Postmasters - Watsonville **B-3** 1133,
1170-1171, 1188, 1192-1193,
1203, 1210-1211
- Postmasters - Wrights - Mowbray,
Robert W. **B-3** 10
- Potato Growing - Santa Cruz **B-3** 94
- Potato Patch - Santa Cruz Pacific
Ave., 1856 **B-2** 471
- Potatoes - Blackburn's property **A-1**
614.01
- Potatoes - Pajaro Valley **A-1** 557.02
- Potatoes - Potato crop failure **A-1**
572; **A-2** 30
- Potatoes - Price per lb. 13¢ **A-1**
562.03
- Potatoes - Prize at New York Fair **A-1**
562.04
- Potrero de la Laguna* (part of Aptos
Rancho aka Vicente Tract) **B-1**
516.02, 516.04
- Potrero to San Lorenzo - road district
described, 1852, No. 5 **B-2** 5.03;
point of reference for Road
District No. 5 **B-2** 23.02
- Potter, Christopher - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.03
- Potter, H. A. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Potter, J. **A-5** 169
- Potters **B-3** 563.01
- Potts, J. J. **A-5** 170; **A-6** 492
- Potts, Lidia (Mrs. Jerry Pierce) **A-5**
128

- Potts, Martha A. (Mrs. George B. Benedict) **A-1** 435; **A-5** 170
Poultere, Thomas J. **A-5** 171
Poultry Raisers - Wright, John **A-5** 794
Pound, James **A-5** 172
Poundmasters - King, James **A-4** 269
Powder Wood - Alder & Willow (used in powder making) **B-1** 812.02
Powder Works - *aka* California Powder Works **A-1** 267, 278.02; **B-1** 812.01-812.02, 813
Powder Works - Explosions **A-4** 417
Powder Works - Precinct, 1892 **B-2** 112.05; 1894 **B-2** 115; 1919 **B-2** 119
Powder Works - reference point for San Lorenzo Road (Highway 9), 1867 **B-2** 37
Powder Works - threatened by fire of Sept. 23, 1913 **B-2** 299
Powder Works - warehouse at wharf - fire of Oct. 4, 1870 **B-2** 266.01
Powder Works Employees - Budlong, Jerome Bonaparte **B-3** 140
Powder Works Employees - Carney, John **A-2** 79
Powder Works Employees - Cooney, John G.? **A-1** 112.01
Powder Works Employees - Darling, William Richardson (explosion, fatal accident) **A-2** 610
Powder Works Employees - Dennett, George H. **A-2** 699
Powder Works Employees - Drum (son of William Preston Drum) **A-2** 858
Powder Works Employees - Dutton, Edwin (fatal accident) **A-2** 899
Powder Works Employees - Eldridge, Clayton **B-3** 526.03
Powder Works Employees - Employees fought fire of Sept. 1895 on Cowell property **B-2** 294
Powder Works Employees - Evans, Samuel **A-3** 98
Powder Works Employees - Evans, Samuel A. **A-4** 879
Powder Works Employees - Fisher, Patrick **A-3** 224
Powder Works Employees - Foerster, Albert **A-3** 271
Powder Works Employees - Foerster, John **A-3** 274
Powder Works Employees - Ford, Edward H. **A-3** 295
Powder Works Employees - Foster, John **A-3** 325
Powder Works Employees - Fraser, John **A-3** 362
Powder Works Employees - Hanahan, Thomas **A-3** 792.01
Powder Works Employees - Hovey, Norris **B-3** 526.07
Powder Works Employees - Hughes, Patrick (explosions) **A-3** 1186
Powder Works Employees - Johnson, John (fatal accident) **A-2** 899
Powder Works Employees - Kearney, Thomas **A-4** 176
Powder Works Employees - Kearney, William T. **B-3** 2.04; Railroad Spur **B-3** 20.10
Powder Works Employees - Madeira, Daniel Sr. (omnibus driver) **A-4** 663.01
Powder Works Employees - Manseau, Louis Abraham **A-4** 718.01
Powder Works Employees - Manseau, William **A-4** 718.02
Powder Works Employees - McKay, Hugh **A-4** 879
Powder Works Employees - Murray, Michael **A-6** 69
Powder Works Employees - Olds, J. W. **A-6** 107.01, 553
Powder Works Employees - Parks, Mr. **A-5** 39
Powder Works Employees - Patten, Christopher C. **A-5** 65.02
Powder Works Employees - Patton, Frank **A-5** 82

- Powder Works Employees - Pepin, Fred **A-6** 144
- Powder Works Employees - Pepin, Joseph **A-6** 144
- Powder Works Employees - Place, H. M. (former employee) **B-2** 347
- Powder Works Employees - Ross, Carlyle (accident) **A-6** 247.02
- Powder Works Employees - Ross, John B. K. **A-6** 247.01
- Powder Works Employees - Sanborn, William Augustus **A-6** 274
- Powder Works Employees - Scott, John **A-5** 308
- Powder Works Employees - Shepherd, Chester (accident) **A-5** 328
- Powder Works Employees - Steiner, Joseph (accident) **A-6** 352
- Powder Works Employees - Sylvester, Clarence **A-6** 313
- Powder Works Employees - Wade, J. E. (F.) (explosion, fatal accident) **A-2** 899
- Powder Works Employees - Walker, Theron **A-6** 475.02
- Powder Works Employees - Ward, William R. **A-6** 483.01
- Powder Works Employees - West, Edward Swift **A-6** 524
- Powder Works Employees - Wilcox, Thomas Henry **A-6** 548
- Powder Works Employees - Willard, Joseph W. **A-6** 553
- Powder Works Flat - Sawmills **B-3** 239
- Powder Works School **B-3** 482.03; Teachers **B-3** 471
- Powder Works Wharf **B-3** 1, 1245-1246
- Powell, E. - Teachers **B-3** 381.10
- Powell, Earl - Football Players **B-3** 774.06
- Powell, Edmund **A-5** 253.02
- Powell, Ella - Teachers **B-3** 383.03
- Powell, John W. **A-6** 178; **B-1** 218, 401; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1026
- Powell, Lizzie B. (N.) (Mrs. Alfred Edward Clifford) **A-2** 282; **A-6** 178
- Power, James **B-2** 1.02; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.02
- Powers (Mrs., of Larkin Valley) **A-2** 245
- Powers, C. W. - published Lompoc Record **B-2** 585
- Powers, David **A-6** 178; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.04
- Powers, George **A-4** 975; **A-6** 178
- Powers, L. C. **A-5** 669
- Powers, Mary (Mrs.) (Mrs. Dominie Snitzler) **A-5** 421
- Prader, Antonio **A-5** 173
- Prader, Caroline Dominga (Mrs. Sorababel Castro) **A-5** 173
- Prader, Francisco **A-5** 173
- Prado, Tomas **B-1** 723
- Praether, Andrew *see* Prather, Andrew
- Pratalonzo, Lorenzo **A-5** 175
- Pratalonzo, Matilda (Mrs.) **A-5** 175
- Pratchner, Anna (Mrs. Charles Webber) **A-5** 667
- Pratchner, Frank Sr. - operator of Garibaldi Hotel **B-2** 793.2
- Pratchner, George - Telegraph **B-3** 948; Trolleys **B-3** 1045.01
- Pratchner, George C. **A-3** 797; father of operator of Garibaldi Villa **B-2** 793.2
- Pratchner, Josephine (Mrs. Joseph Wenks) **A-5** 685
- Prather, Andrew (Praether) **A-5** 174; **B-1** 958.01, 1012.03, 1013.02; *see also* Pather
- Pratscher, Josephine (Mrs. Joseph Wenks) *see* Pratschner, Josephine A.

- Pratschner & Weber - sold Santa Cruz Hotel (Germania) to Martens & Krieg **B-2** 328
- Pratschner, Anna (Mrs. Charles Weber) **A-5** 176.01-176.02
- Pratschner, Anna (Mrs. Frank) **A-5** 176.01; **A-6** 181
- Pratschner, Frank **A-5** 176.01-176.02
- Pratschner, Frank Jr. **A-5** 176.01
- Pratschner, George **A-5** 176.01-176.02
- Pratschner, George Jr. **A-5** 176.02
- Pratschner, Josephine A. (Mrs. Charles Weber) (Mrs. Joseph Wenks) **A-5** 176.01-176.02
- Pratschner, Teresa (Mrs. Frank) **A-5** 176.01
- Pratt **A-5** 177
- Pratt, Carrie **B-1** 958.01
- Pratt, William P. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-254**
- Pratzner, F. (Mrs.) **A-6** 181
- Pray (Mrs. Fawcett) **A-6** 180.02
- Pray (Mrs. H. H. Hobbs) **A-6** 180.01-180.02
- Pray & Hobbs - Real Estate **B-3** 117
- Pray, Amasa **A-3** 167, 194, 1040.01; **A-6** 179, 180.02; **B-1** 1015.02; Board of Health for smallpox epidemic of 1868 **B-2** 204; built Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 324; owner of Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 326-327; Santa Cruz Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 35.02; School Boards **B-3** 381.05; Shareholders - San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3** 20.11; Trolleys **B-3** 1043; **C-229**
- Pray, Amasa Jr. **A-6** 179; **C-229**
- Pray, Amasa Sr. - Watsonville Railroad **B-3** 30
- Pray, Anne B. (Mrs.) **A-5** 705; **A-6** 554.02
- Pray, Frank (Mrs.) **A-6** 135.02; **A-6** 179
- Pray, Frank **A-6** 135.01; 179
- Pray, Frank Pierce **A-6** 180.02; Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246
- Pray, Fred C. **A-6** 180.01
- Pray, George W. **A-6** 180.01
- Pray, Miriam F. (Mrs. Eugene Fawcett) **A-3** 167
- Pray, William **A-6** 395
- Preciado, Francisco **A-6** 181
- Predpriate* - Russian Frigates **B-3** 623.02
- Premier* - Shipping **B-3** 593
- Prendergast, Briget (Mrs. Peter Arano) **A-6** 181
- Prentice, James - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.04
- Prentis, Samuel - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Presbyterian Church - Ben Lomond **B-1** 617
- Presbyterian Church - Felton, 1893 **B-2** 237
- Presbyterian Church - Santa Cruz - Contemplated **B-1** 868.02
- Presbyterian Church **A-1** 303, 332
- Prescott, Andrew - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.3
- Prescott, Cyrus D. (Hon.) **A-5** 503
- Prescott, Elsie - Teachers **B-3** 726
- Prescott, James **A-4** 945
- Prescott, James T. **A-6** 182
- Prescott, Viola May (Mrs. Gilbert Curtis Archibald) **A-1** 186.04; **A-6** 182
- Presidarios* (convicts working at the Presidios) **B-1** 807.01-807.03
- Presidio de Mesa del Tonatti (Nayarit) (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.02
- Presidio de Monterey (Nuevo Leon) (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.02
- Presidio de Pasaje (Nueva Viscaya) (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.02
- Presidio de San Saba (Texas) (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.02

- Presidios - San Diego, Santa
Barbara, San Francisco, Monterey
(Archives: Misc. Fragments) **C-13**
Presidios - Spanish, Southwest U.S.
B-1 808.01
Pressy, Hannah R. (Mrs.) (Mrs. John
B. Waterman) **A-6** 182
Prestamero, Juan (Rev.) **B-1** 892
Preston, A. W. (Col.) **A-5** 10.01
Preston, Andrew **C-219**
Preston, Jackson - Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.04,
10.02
Preston, Maria (Mrs. Preston) **A-5**
753
Preston, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. George
Cooper) **A-2** 399
Prett, William P. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Prewett, James "Jim" - **A-5** 658.05;
had Eclipse Livery **B-2** 416
Prewett, James A. **A-3** 241.01
Prewett, James Levy (Pruett)
(carpenter) **A-2** 768; **A-3** 623.08;
A-5 280; **A-6** 183, 187; **B-1** 490,
882, 1004; on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.02
Prewitt, James I. **A-6** 183
Price-Dent, R. - Cricket Players **B-3**
765.01
Price, Alexander (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
Price, Champ S. **A-2** 234; **A-6**
184.01; **B-1** 958.02; School
Principals **B-3** 711; Teachers **B-3**
648.04
Price, E. M. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Price, Edward (Ed) **A-6** 184.01; **C-230**
Price, Frances T. **B-1** 531.08
Price, John **A-2** 910.02-910.03; **A-3**
608
Price, M. E. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-255**
Price, Menno S. - IOOF
Branciforte/San Lorenzo Lodge
147 **B-2** 531
Price, Michael (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-254**, **C-255**
Price, Rodman M. **B-1** 330.01;
delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849
B-2 428.5
Price, W. M. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Price, William **B-1** 960.02
Prices for Commodities - Bread 1871
B-1 953
Prices for Commodities - Cabbage **B-1**
151
Prices for Commodities - Milk 1928
B-1 955
Prices for Commodities - Monterey
1841 **B-1** 950
Prices for Commodities - Santa Cruz
1842 **B-1** 951.01-951.02; 1862-
1864 **B-1** 952.01-952.02
Prices for Commodities **B-1** 150
Priddy, James Joseph **C-219**
Pride, Delbert M. (Mrs.) **A-6** 253
Priest, Cassenda (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
Priest, James **A-3** 898; **A-6** 184.01
Priest, James F. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
Priest, James Templeman **B-1** 651;
C-219
Priest, Rowland **A-3** 145; **A-6** 184.01
Priest's Ford (crossing of San Lorenzo
River at Ben Lomond) **A-6** 184.01
Priests - Holy Cross Church - Santa
Cruz **B-1** 873
Priests - Mission Santa Cruz (1791-
1796) **B-1** 889.01
Priests - Mission Santa Cruz (1797-
1812) **B-1** 889.02
Priests - Mission Santa Cruz (1812-
1827) **B-1** 889.03
Priests - Mission Santa Cruz (1830-
1868) **B-1** 889.04

- Priests - Mission Santa Cruz (1883-1902) **B-1** 889.05
Prime, Moses Stephen **C-219**
Primrose, Billy - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.03
Primrose, George H. - Amusements **B-3** 1021
Prince, B. (Mrs.) **A-5** 563; **A-6** 96.01
Prince, George Washington **A-3** 305.02; **C-229**
Prince, Hattie (Mrs.) **B-3** 525.09
Prince, John Harrison **A-1** 245
Prince, John Henry **A-6** 184.02
Prince, Josephine (Mrs. Robert Cooper Bothwell) **A-1** 644
Prince, Julia Alice (Mrs. Dr. Samuel Mustard Sargent) **A-1** 644; **A-6** 184.02
Prince, P. O. (Mrs.) **A-5** 563
Prince, S. C. **A-2** 347
Prince, Samuel J. **A-5** 137
Prindeville, M. **A-4** 191; **A-6** 184.02
Prindle, Jennie (Mrs. Frederick Beck, Becker) **A-1** 396; **A-6** 184.02
Prindle, Joseph W. **A-4** 222; **A-6** 184.01
Prindle, Lenander **A-6** 184.01
Prindle, S. (Mrs.) **A-6** 184.02
Pringle (hotel keeper, Washington hall, Boulder Creek 1882) **B-1** 663
Pringle (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 383.06
Pringle, Amanda M. Anthony (Mrs. Joseph Stewart) **A-1** 148.01, 958.02; **A-6** 185; (Mrs. David V. Pringle) settled in Lompoc **B-2** 577
Pringle, Calvin **A-6** 185
Pringle, Charles **A-1** 138; **A-6** 185
Pringle, Charles E. **A-4** 355-356; **A-5** 453
Pringle, David **A-6** 185; **B-1** 1011.02
Pringle, David Vance **A-1** 148.01; **A-6** 185; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.09; Tax Assessor **B-3** 1034; **C-229**
Pringle, Ella (Elia) (Mrs. William V. Pringle) **A-6** 185; Parliamentarian, Saturday Afternoon Club, 1907
Martin (Mrs.) - member, first Women's Social Club, 1882 **B-2** 552
Pringle, George **A-1** 138; **A-6** 185
Pringle, George Thomas (Boulder Creek butcher) **A-5** 453; **B-1** 674
Pringle, James C. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.08
Pringle, Kate (Mrs. R. H.) **A-3** 1062.03
Pringle, Lloyd **A-4** 655- 656
Pringle, Reuben **A-5** 453; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529
Pringle, Reuben C. **A-1** 642
Pringle, Reuben Henry (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 138; **A-3** 1062.01
Pringle, W. - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.02
Pringle, Weston **A-6** 185
Pringle, William **A-1** 138; **A-6** 381.02
Pringle, William Volney **A-5** 453; **A-6** 185; **B-1** 56; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01
Pringle's Building - Soquel **A-4** 710.01
Printer's Devil - Waldron, Charles W. **A-5** 640
Printers - Day, Tom **A-2** 669
Printers - Frick, George W., Jr. **A-3** 392
Printers - Hoff, Richard W. **A-3** 1061
Printers - Kooser, Benjamin Parke **A-4** 339.01
Printers - Patrick, H. C. **A-5** 62
Printers - Penny, John **A-6** 142
Printers - Rosa, José de la (*aka* Pepe de la Rosa) **B-1** 54
Printers - Skirm, Joseph **A-5** 360.01
Printers - Walker, Thomas G. (*Pajaronian*) **A-6** 478
Printers (Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860) **B-2** 369
Prior, Gabriel **A-3** 614.12; **C-177**
Prior, Miguel - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943

- Prisk, Charles Henry - bought
Watsonville Weekly Register, 1904
B-2 731
- Prisk, William Frederick - sold
Watsonville Weekly Register to
Ernest A. Haack **B-2** 731
- Prisoners - Balls & Chains used **B-1**
1038-1039
- Prisons - **A-6** 103
- Prisons - Alcatraz - Nutter, George
W. **A-6** 101
- Prisons - San Jose Jail - Doyle, J. J.
A-3 1094
- Prisons - San Quentin - **A-3** 646
- Prisons - San Quentin - Eames,
Alfred **A-3** 6
- Prisons - San Quentin - Enzant,
Milton **A-3** 81
- Prisons - San Quentin - Fourcade,
Rosamel **A-3** 331.05
- Prisons - San Quentin - Harveston,
Joe **A-3** 862
- Prisons - San Quentin - Hingham,
Jose **A-3** 1024
- Prisons - San Quentin - Holohan,
Adeline (Mrs. J. B.) **A-3** 1092
- Prisons - San Quentin - Hudgins,
James H. **A-3** 1169
- Prisons - San Quentin - Myers,
Charles **A-6** 70
- Prisons - San Quentin - Strange,
William R. **A-6** 373.02; **A-6** 374
- Prisons - San Quentin - Ziegler,
Amos K. **A-6** 600
- Prisons - Sing Sing - Farnham, Eliza
A-3 149.01
- Private Schools - Chaminade **B-3** 509
- Private Schools - Chesnutwoods **B-3**
510
- Private Schools - Christian Brothers
B-3 511.01-511.02
- Private Schools - Eliza Farnham's **B-**
3 519
- Private Schools - G. W. Jones
Academy **B-3** 515
- Private Schools - Gatch **B-3** 512
- Private Schools - Hartnell College **B-3**
513
- Private Schools - Hinds **B-3** 514
- Private Schools - Methodist Academy
B-3 516-517
- Private Schools - Moreland Notre
Dame Academy **B-3** 518
- Private Schools - Pioda School **B-3**
520-521
- Private Schools - Private High School
B-3 524
- Private Schools - Quincy Hall **B-3**
522.01-522.02
- Private Schools - Seminario de San
Jose **B-3** 523.01-523.03
- Probate of Rafael Castro's Estate **A-2**
147.03
- Probert, Arthur C. (*alias* C. P. Davis)
B-1 628.01-628.02
- Procopio - Bandits **B-3** 1081
- Proctor, F. M. **A-6** 186
- Proctor, Gardner - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.04
- Proctor, Susie (Mrs. Charles
Casaday) **A-2** 103
- Prolo, Eugene (Augene) **A-3** 80; **A-6**
186
- Property Distribution 1866 in Santa
Cruz [by Grant number]: **C-310-**
332
- Property Distribution 1866 in Santa
Cruz [by name]: **C-295-309**
- Property Value - Santa Cruz County
1873-75 **B-1** 985; 1925 **B-1** 984
- Prothers, Joseph **A-3** 92; **A-6** 186
- Prouty (Mrs. E. Jones) **A-6** 187
- Prouty (Mrs. L. Reddington) **A-6** 187
- Prouty, A. M. - member Soquel IOOF
Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535
- Prouty, Almas **A-6** 187
- Prouty, Calvin **A-6** 187
- Prouty, Evelyn **A-6** 187
- Prouty, Fred (Mrs.) **A-3** 581
- Prouty, Frederick M. **A-6** 187
- Prouty, Frederick R. **A-1** 29; **A-6** 187

- Prouty, Sarah A. (Mrs. Ansel Googins) **A-3** 581; **A-6** 187
Providence Gold, Silver & Copper Mining Co. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
Provines, Jeff - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.01
Prudent, Ramond **A-5** 178
Prudon, Victor - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
Pruett, James Levy *see* Prewett, James Levy
Prugg, Evan (Mrs.) **A-4** 959
Prult, Nathan C. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.02
Prusch, Matilda - Teachers **B-3** 429
Prusia, F. E. **A-5** 556
Pryce Tract **A-1** 290.01
Pryce, Elsa (Mrs. Robert L. Cardiff) **A-5** 263
Pryce, Henrietta (Mrs.) **A-6** 187
Pryce, Lizzie A. (Mrs. Charles Elliott H. Russell) **A-2** 68; **A-5** 263; **A-6** 187
Pryce, Thomas **A-2** 68; **A-5** 263; **A-6** 187, 265.02
Pryer, Ida M. (Mrs. Theodore L. Hoke) **A-3** 1068
Pryor, Albert G. (A.) **A-1** 473.01-473.03
Pryor, Ida M. (Mrs. Theodore L. Hoke) **A-6** 187
Pryor, Jennie (Mrs. A.) **B-3** 525.07
Public Administrators - Anderson, Milton **B-1** 1031.01
Public Administrators - Cathcart, Robert **B-1** 1028.02, 1028.04
Public Administrators - Cummings, Charles Osgood (Cumming) **B-1** 1035.01
Public Administrators - Farnham, Luther **B-1** 1031.03, 1032.01-1032.02, 1032.04, 1033.01
Public Administrators - Hecox, Adna Andress (Heacock, Heacox) **B-1** 1029.02, 1029.05
Public Administrators - Matthews, Robert L. **B-1** 1033.02-1033.03, 1034
Public Administrators - Peckham, Abel Clark **B-1** 1033.04
Public Administrators - Stevenson, Charles P. (Dr.) **B-1** 1028.02
Public Administrators - Tidball, Thomas Theodore **B-1** 1031.02
Public School Commissioners - Anderson, William **B-1** 1029.03
Public School Commissioners - Clements, Lambert B. **B-1** 1029.03
Publishers - McElroy & Graves - Graves, E. A. **A-3** 633
Pueblo de San Jose **B-3** 148, 149.02
Pueblo of St. Joseph **B-3** 149.02, San Jose Call **B-3** 149.03
Pueblos: Los Angeles, Branciforte (Archives: Misc. Fragments) **C-13**
Pugh, Edmund *see* Pew, Edmund
Pugh, Kathrine (Mrs. W. E. Harvey) **A-3** 865; **A-6** 188
Pulium, John **A-2** 910.02
Pullen, Mabel (Mrs. L. H. Tuttle) **A-5** 611.07
Pullettem, Sam - rescued Mr. J.O. Horne from Pacific Ocean House (Santa Cruz hotel) fire in 1907 **B-2** 325
Pundt, Maggie (Mrs. George F. Bowes) **A-1** 473.01
Pundt, Peter **A-3** 1153.06; operator of saloon & theater at site of Garibaldi Hotel **B-2** 793.02
Pundt, Ventura Howell (Mrs.) (Mrs. Wallace M. Welton) **A-3** 1153.06
Punishments - Attachment of Property **B-1** 351.02-354
Punishments - Banishment **B-1** 289.01, 298-300, 302, 326.01, 333.05-333.07
Punishments - Cart Wheels \$8 & Court Costs **B-1** 288.02

- Punishments - Cut Lumber & Deliver to Plaintiff **B-1** 334.06
- Punishments - Damages \$500+ **B-1** 514
- Punishments - Defendants pay for one cow plus court costs **B-1** 287.03
- Punishments - Defendants pay for stolen Spurs **B-1** 287.03
- Punishments - Doctor Bills & Cost of Boarding during illness **B-1** 335.05
- Punishments - Fine \$500 for Damages **B-1** 345
- Punishments - Fine for Breach of Peace **B-1** 431
- Punishments - Fine of \$25 & Jail **B-1** 440
- Punishments - Fine of \$25 **B-1** 464.01
- Punishments - Forgery of Papers **B-1** 302
- Punishments - Hanging **B-1** 299-300
- Punishments - Hanging threatened **B-1** 333.06-333.07
- Punishments - Hung if he returned to Santa Cruz **B-1** 299-300
- Punishments - Jury awarded \$500 **B-1** 400
- Punishments - Lashes & Hard Labor **B-1** 289.05
- Punishments - Lashes **B-1** 273-274, 298-300, 302, 326.01, 333.05-333.07
- Punishments - Payment for mares **B-1** 339.02-339.03
- Punishments - Petition for Extension of Time to Pay Judgment **B-1** 335.07
- Punishments - Prison for Breach of Peace **B-1** 430
- Punishments - Six Months Hard Labor **B-1** 287.07
- Punta del Ano Nueva* - see Ranchos **A-3** 616
- Puntecito? Creek - cited for alterations to road from Henry Fell Parsons' house **B-2** 34.4
- Purcell, Agnes Jane (Mrs. Charles Henry Heath) **A-3** 908.02
- Purcell, Margaret (Mrs. Thomas Meher) **A-4** 963; **A-6** 188
- Purcell, Susan (Susal) (Mrs. W. D. Huffman, Huffan) **A-3** 1181; **A-6** 188
- Purdy (Major, U. S. A.) **A-5** 585.02
- Purdy, Amy (Mrs. Joseph G. Arana) **A-6** 189
- Purdy, Anita (Mrs.) **A-2** 534
- Purdy, Grace - Teachers **B-3** 481, 483, 485, 492
- Purdy, Tom **A-6** 189
- Purdy, William (Mrs.) - took over hotel in Davenport Landing, 1883 **B-2** 65
- Purdy, William **A-6** 189; erected a Hall at Davenport Landing, 1875 **B-2** 65
- Purissima Oil Well (San Mateo County) - oil exploration, 1902 **B-2** 769
- Pursins, Billy - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.02
- Puryear, Samuel **C-230**
- Pusey, John (Capt.) (Mrs.) **A-4** 58.03
- Putnam, B. M. **A-6** 188
- Putnam, Benjamin Lewis **A-3** 871; Watsonville - Fires **B-3** 1148; **C-214**
- Putnam, M. E. - Castle Bowling Alleys **B-3** 1010
- Putske, Ralph Waldo - Telephones **B-3** 950
- Pyatt & Russell - Centennial Sawmill **B-3** 266, 372
- Pyatt, Charles Wesley **A-6** 159, 188; approved of Cleveland's election, 1894 **B-2** 101; Bear Creek Sawmill **B-3** 215; Ben Lomond Mountain Sawmill **B-3** 215; **C-230**

**632 Index to Rowland Cards. Transcribed by Joan Gilbert Martin & Stanley D. Stevens
Containing references to Santa Cruz County, California, Events, People, Subjects**

Pythian Hall - anticipated cost
\$20,000, 1910 **B-2** 918

End of Section P

Q

- Quadros, Abel **A-6** 190
Quadros, Frank **A-6** 190
Quadros, Lydia (Mrs.) **A-6** 190
Quality store - supplied goods for
barbeque for 1927 Laveaga oil
drilling **B-2** 778.2
Quance, Jarvis - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 1.2, 8.2
Quarries - Stone **B-1** 64
Quarries (limerock) - Dodero (*aka*
Kalkar) **A-2** 56; Adams, Samuel **A-**
2 66
Quarto Leguas - see road district
nos. 1 & 2 **B-2** 5.1
Qubez, Jabes (Santa Cruz City Land
Grants of 1866) **C-323**
Queen Hatty Mine Placer Claim (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
Queen of the West (schooner) - moved
the *Pacific Sentinel* from Monterey
to Santa Cruz, 1856 **B-2** 755.1;
Shipping **B-3** 594
Quentin, Mary W. (Mrs. A. D.
Starkey) **A-5** 440
Querufina, Maria **A-3** 287
Quesada, L. (Qeusada) - Santa Cruz
County Road 3rd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
Qui, Roberto (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-561** A & B
Quice, Hanna (Mrs. Hazen J.
Johnson) **A-4** 103
Quick, Fannie **A-6** 191
Quick, M. **A-6** 191
Quill, J. J. - Saloons **B-3** 144
Quimby, Mayy **A-6** 190
Quin, E. E. (Mrs.) **A-6** 284.02; *see*
also Quinn, E. F. (Mrs.)
Quincy Hall Seminary **A-3** 444;
became Auzerais House **B-2** 347;
B-3 522.01-522.02
- Quincy, J. S. - founding member?,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.8
Quinn, E. F. (Mrs.) **A-5** 294; *see also*
Quin, E. E. (Mrs.)
Quinn, John (Capt.) **A-6** 191; (2nd
Lt.) - member of Cavalry Co. **B-2**
630; **C-230**
Quinn, R. P. **A-5** 251; Mayor -
Watsonville **B-3** 1196; Watsonville
B-3 1202
Quinn, Roberto (Robert) (Quin) **B-1**
163; called as witness at first jury
trial Aug. 4, 1846; **B-2** 276, 282.2
(Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered)
C-813, **C-873**
Quintana, Andrés (Franciscan Priest)
(1777-1812) **A-5** 227; **B-1** 889.02;
murdered at Mission Santa Cruz
B-2 647
Quintero (with Rivera party) **B-1**
809.02
Quintero, Luis - original settler, Los
Angeles Padron of 1781 **B-2**
587.3; in Los Angeles Padron,
1781 **B-2** 942
Quirk, Catherine (Mrs.) **A-6** 191
Quirk, Michael **A-4** 413.02; **C-214**
Quistorf, Clinton **A-1** 971.02
Quistorf, Ellen Agnes (Mrs. Glen
Achterberg) **A-1** 971.02
Quistorf, Fred Jr. **A-6**
Quistorf, Frederick **A-1** 971.02
Quistorf, Fritz (Fitch, Quistorff,
Qurtzorf) (Mr. & Mrs. Maggie
Burns Quistorf) **A-1** 11, 388,
971.02; **B-1** 606; **C-235**
Quistorf, Grace Ethel (Mrs. Charles
M. Clyne) **A-1** 971.02
Quistorf, Grace Ethel (Mrs. Hugh E.
Beachamp, Beauchamp) **A-1** 388

End of Section Q

R

- Rabel Brothers (Rable) **A-5** 179;
Tanneries **B-3** 860
- Rabel, Francis (Rable) **A-5** 179;
member Soquel IOOF Lodge, 1867
B-2 535; IOOF - Soquel **B-3** 656;
Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07;
Tanneries **B-3** 858, 861
- Race Course - Coast Road = Mission
Street **B-1** 1014.01
- Race Course - Pacific Ave. (Santa
Cruz), 1856 **B-2** 415
- Race Track - Spreckels' Aptos Ranch
B-1 544
- Race, Lydia T. (Mrs. James Baldwin)
A-1 282.01-283.02
- Racing, Horse - Mission St. used,
1864; Board of Supervisors
imposed a horse racing ban on all
county roads, 1864 **B-2** 36
- Radabaugh **A-5** 62
- Radcliff, Annabel (Mrs.) **A-5** 611.02
- Radcliff, Charles M. - Grand Master,
Masons, 1853 **B-2** 522
- Radcliff, George Grant (George C.)
(Radcliffe) **A-5** 180; publ.
Watsonville *Pajaronian*, 1903 **B-2**
732; Watsonville **B-3** 1193, 1203;
Watsonville - Postmasters **B-3**
1133
- Radcliff, Laura L. (Mrs. Joseph R.
Uren) **A-5** 181, 625
- Radcliff, Ruth - Teachers **B-3** 461
- Radcliff, Salina (Mrs. Frank Lewis) **A-4**
508; **A-5** 181
- Radcliff, William Richard - **A-3**
1108.01; **A-5** 182, 611.05;
ed./publ. Watsonville *Pajaronian*,
1880 **B-2** 732
- Radebaugh, Randolph - associated
with Holmes Cunningham Patrick
in Tacoma Ledger **B-2** 716.02
- Rader (Mr.) **A-6** 506
- Rader (Reddar), John (election
Pescadero 1861) **B-1** 1011.02,
1017
- Rader, John - appointed road
supervisor from Pescadero to El
Palo: District No. 1 **B-2** 23.02
- Rader, John - Judge for Pescadero
Twp. Election, 1857 **B-2** 93
- Rader, John - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04
- Rader, John - supervisor of Road
District from Pescadero to B. F.
Stevens' rancho **B-2** 19
- Rader, John - Supervisor of Road
District No. 1 **B-2** 312.01
- Rader, John **A-5** 183
- Radio - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 164
- Radke & Bernheim **A-5** 184; Real
Estate **B-3** 107
- Radke **A-3** 29.02
- Radke, Jennie B. - Teachers **B-3**
383.15, 383.17, 386.02-386.03,
386.05
- Rafael, Doctor - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950
- Ragazzi, Delphina (Mrs. John
Costella) **A-2** 440
- Raider (Mr.) **A-6** 506
- Railroad - San Francisco & Southern
B-3 61
- Railroad Bond Election - Santa Cruz
County **B-3** 34; Approved **B-3** 27;
Committee **B-3** 34; Santa Cruz
County **B-3** 44, 46, 48; Supreme
Court Decision **B-3** 46, 48
- Railroad Bridges - East Santa Cruz
Railroad **B-1** 779
- Railroad Cars - Santa Cruz Railroad
B-3 37
- Railroad conductors - Meyer, Eugene
A-6 37
- Railroad Depots - Capitola **B-1** 831;
Union **B-3** 56
- Railroad Employees - Addington,
Thomas M. (F.) **A-1** 36

- Railroad Employees - Brady, W. A. **B-3** 12
- Railroad Employees - Burge, William W. **A-1** 940
- Railroad Employees - Chinese built Loma Prieta RR **B-1** 548
- Railroad Employees - Colegrove, George (conductor) **B-3** 40.04
- Railroad Employees - Daniels, Luther A. (locomotive engineer) **A-2** 603
- Railroad Employees - Davis, Alfred E. **A-2** 640
- Railroad Employees - Dodge, Edwin (Santa Cruz Railroad, Betsy Jane engine) **A-2** 778
- Railroad Employees - Dorsey, Jerald "Jerry" R. (Dorcer) **A-2** 606, 812; (conductor) **B-3** 53
- Railroad Employees - Dougherty, Edward (Southern Pacific) **A-2** 821
- Railroad Employees - Doyle, Thomas F. (South Pacific Coast) **A-2** 844; **A-4** 798
- Railroad Employees - Drew, Wallace Benjamin **A-2** 852
- Railroad Employees - Drum, William Preston **A-2** 858
- Railroad Employees - Effey, Robert **A-3** 29.04
- Railroad Employees - Ely, Frank W. (conductor) **A-3** 59.03; **B-3** 57
- Railroad Employees - Francis, Joseph H. **A-3** 348, 456
- Railroad Employees - Gaffrey (conductor) **B-3** 45
- Railroad Employees - Garcelon, Charles C. (conductor, superintendents) **A-3** 348, 455-456; **B-3** 59
- Railroad Employees - Garratt, R. M. (S. C. & Felton) (S. P. C. Ry.) **A-3** 472; **A-4** 710.01; (superintendents) **B-3** 20.10
- Railroad Employees - Gayton, J. A. (Southern Pacific) **A-3** 492
- Railroad Employees - Giblin, Patrick (Southern Pacific) **A-3** 517.01
- Railroad Employees - Hager, Benjamin S. (South Pacific Coast) **A-3** 732; **A-5** 24.02
- Railroad Employees - Hager, Ward B. G. (South Pacific Coast) **A-3** 732; **A-5** 24.02
- Railroad Employees - Haslam, William Douglas **A-3** 870
- Railroad Employees - Hein, August **A-3** 919.01
- Railroad Employees - Hickey, Patrick W. **A-3** 973.02
- Railroad Employees - Hicks, Percy **B-3** 526.03
- Railroad Employees - Hollenback, Henry H. (Felton local) **A-3** 1075
- Railroad Employees - Hollenbeck, Daisy (Boulder Creek) **B-1** 701.02
- Railroad Employees - Jordan, H. H. (agents) **B-3** 81
- Railroad Employees - Lozier, A. S. (engineer) **B-3** 81
- Railroad Employees - Lucas, William Vincent (South Pacific Coast) **A-4** 621
- Railroad Employees - Mahoney, Patrick (Southern Pacific, Aptos) **A-4** 678
- Railroad Employees - Murphy, James R. **A-6** 68
- Railroad Employees - Mynett, E. F. (engineer) **A-3** 59.03; **B-3** 57
- Railroad Employees - O'Neil, Tom L. **A-1** 745; **A-5** 1; (conductor) **B-3** 12
- Railroad Employees - Plant, R. H. (conductor) **A-5** 141
- Railroad Employees - Pope, Fowler **A-5** 148.03
- Railroad Employees - Porter, William Randolph (engineer) **A-5** 161.01, 161.05; **B-3** 40.04
- Railroad Employees - Roberts, Nathan M. **A-2** 615.05

- Railroad Employees - Rogers, J. D.
(engineer) **B-3** 68-69
- Railroad Employees - Rogers, John
B. (engineer) **B-3** 75
- Railroad Employees - Silent, Charles
A-5 336
- Railroad Employees - Sinnott, N. P.
(firemen) **B-3** 11
- Railroad Employees - Skelton
(engineer) **B-3** 45
- Railroad Employees - Stearns, Frank
A-6 349
- Railroad Employees - Sweeney, John
A. (Section Boss) **B-3** 20.10
- Railroad Employees - Thurwachter,
Louis **A-6** 415
- Railroad Employees - Uttley, George
(conductor) **A-5** 629
- Railroad Employees - Wasgott,
Edward **A-3** 971
- Railroad Employees - Wilder, C. J. **A-6**
6 549
- Railroad Employees - Willey, Samuel
H. Jr. (ticket agent) **B-3** 40.06
- Railroad Employees - Willey, Samuel
H. Jr. **A-5** 705
- Railroad Employees - Wilson, John
(conductor) **B-3** 86
- Railroad Employees - Wyckoff, Cyrus
A-6 587
- Railroad Employees - Wyckoff,
Hubert Coke **A-6** 587
- Railroad Engines - Betsy Jane **A-1**
403; **A-2** 778; **A-3** 348; railroad
employees on Betsy Jane engine
B-2 490-491; Jupiter & Santa
Cruz **B-2** 493
- Railroad Hotel (Santa Cruz) - Chris
Patten was proprietor in 1873, in
Dan Wenté bldg. **B-2** 332
- Railroad Locomotives - Felton **B-3**
11; **B-3** 29; Santa Cruz **B-3** 11
- Railroad School - Linscott, James
Austin **A-4** 550.02; **B-3** 476,
482.02
- Railroad School District **B-3** 394,
398, 472
- Railroad Stations - Southern Pacific
B-3 20.08
- Railroad Street **B-3** 851
- Railroad Timetable - Santa Cruz
Railroad **B-3** 38
- Railroad Tunnels - **A-1** 692.01,
695.02; Mission Hill **A-1** 112.01
- Railroad Wharf **B-3** 1247
- Railroad Yards - Santa Cruz -
Southern Pacific **B-3** 71
- Railroads - Accidents - Big Trees
Excursions **B-3** 40.05
- Railroads - Almaden Branch **B-3**
40.01
- Railroads - Aptos to Loma Prieta **B-1**
542.01, 548; **B-3** 330
- Railroads - Atlantic & Pacific RR **B-1**
655
- Railroads - Bay & Coast **B-3** 40.01
- Railroads - Bonds - Santa Cruz
County **B-3** 27, 34
- Railroads - Boulder Creek to
Pescadero **B-1** 701.06; **B-3** 67
- Railroads - Broad Gauge **B-3** 36, 74
- Railroads - California Coast **B-3** 21-
22
- Railroads - Carson & Colorado **B-3**
11
- Railroads - Castroville to Monterey **B-3**
3 23.01-23.02
- Railroads - Central Pacific **B-3** 40.03
- Railroads - Circus couldn't use track
narrow gauge 1882 **B-1** 913.04
- Railroads - Coast Line Railway Co. **B-3**
3 62, 67
- Railroads - Coast Road (plans) **B-3**
51.01
- Railroads - Davis & Jordan **B-3** 19
- Railroads - Dougherty **B-3** 45
- Railroads - Dougherty Extension **B-1**
701.06
- Railroads - Dougherty railroad
engine **B-2** 492
- Railroads - Electric **B-3** 63

- Railroads - Fares **B-3** 42
Railroads - Felton & Pescadero **B-3**
40.01
Railroads - Felton line **B-3** 20.09, 53
Railroads - Felton locomotive **B-3** 11,
20.09, 45
Railroads - Felton Railroad -
Sweeney, John A. **A-6** 390
Railroads - Gazos Creek Railroad Co.
B-3 47, 237
Railroads - Gilroy to Watsonville **B-3**
21
Railroads - Hihn, Frederick Augustus
A-3 985.02
Railroads - Hihn's narrow gauge line
B-3 40.04-40.05, 57
Railroads - Horsecar line **B-3** 74
Railroads - Loma Prieta Railroad
(broad gauge) **B-3** 49-50, 88
Railroads - Lumber - Love Creek **B-1**
611
Railroads - Market Street - Delaney,
Joseph **B-3** 511.01
Railroads - Middleton **B-3** 79
Railroads - Monterey Railroad
Company (Monterey & Salinas
narrow gauge) **B-3** 23.02, 41
Railroads - Monterey, Fresno &
Eastern **B-3** 84
Railroads - Narrow Gauge **B-3** 12,
30, 36, 40.01, 40.04
Railroads - Nevada County (narrow
gauge) **B-3** 45
Railroads - Oakland Township **B-3**
40.01
Railroads - Ocean Shore - Building
B-3 76
Railroads - Ocean Shore - Employees
B-3 81
Railroads - Ocean Shore - S. F.
Franchise **B-3** 14
Railroads - Ocean Shore & Eastern
B-3 77
Railroads - Ocean Shore Railway **B-3**
13, 15-17, 62-64, 68-73, 75, 77-
78, 80, 82-83, 85-87
Railroads - Pacific Railroad Co. **B-3**
51.01
Railroads - Pajaro & Santa Cruz
Railroad **B-3** 36, 49
Railroads - Pajaro Valley **B-3** 18
Railroads - Pajaro Valley
Consolidated **B-3** 55.01
Railroads - Pescadero Valley **B-3** 79
Railroads - Right of Way **B-3** 73
Railroads - San Francisco &
Colorado River **B-3** 40.01
Railroads - San Francisco-Santa
Cruz **B-3** 58; Santa Cruz Coast **B-**
3 66
Railroads - San Francisco, Santa
Cruz & Watsonville **B-3** 28
Railroads - San Joaquin Valley
Western **B-3** 84
Railroads - San Jose & Almaden
Railroad Co. **B-3** 52
Railroads - San Lorenzo (narrow
gauge) **B-3** 20.08
Railroads - San Lorenzo Valley **B-3**
20.01-20.03, 20.05-20.08, 20.10-
20.11; Route **B-3** 20.09; Trustees
B-3 20.04
Railroads - San Lorenzo Valley, 1885
B-2 233
Railroads - San Mateo & Santa Cruz
Co. **B-3** 25
Railroads - San Mateo County **B-3** 30
Railroads - Santa Cruz & Felton **A-5**
336; **B-3** 40.01, 45, 74
Railroads - Santa Cruz & Felton
Locomotives **B-3** 20.08
Railroads - Santa Cruz & Watsonville
B-3 32-33, 37, 57, 59
Railroads - Santa Cruz **B-3** 26, 31,
35.01-35.02, 36, 43
Railroads - Santa Cruz engine sold to
Nev. **B-2** 496
Railroads - Santa Cruz Locomotive **B-**
3 20.09
Railroads - Santa Cruz Railroad Co.
A-1 81; Aptos Catholic Church

- 1875 **B-1** 537; 1875 **B-2** 494; **B-3**
20.09, 38
- Railroads - Santa Cruz to Felton **B-3**
20.01, 40.04
- Railroads - Santa Cruz-Watsonville
(plans) **B-3** 51.01
- Railroads - Soquel **B-3** 54
- Railroads - South Pacific Coast
Railroad **B-1** 654.02, 666-667; **B-3**
40.01-40.06, 52; Curves **B-3**
20.10; Tunnel Contract **B-3** 39
- Railroads - Southern Pacific (broad
gauge) **B-3** 65
- Railroads - Southern Pacific (narrow
gauge) **B-3** 40.03
- Railroads - Southern Pacific (right of
way) **B-3** 55.02
- Railroads - Southern Pacific Railroad
Co. - Stearns, Frank **A-6** 349
- Railroads - Southern Pacific Railroad
Co. **B-1** 654.02, 701.06; survey
extended from Boulder Creek **B-1**
701.09; **B-3** 29, 41, 43, 54, 56,
59, 62, 65, 74
- Railroads - Southern Pacific Railroad
Co., Newell Creek Sawmill **B-3**
378
- Railroads - Spreckels Short Line
(narrow gauge) **B-3** 55.01
- Railroads - Spreckels Short Line **B-3**
55.01-55.02
- Railroads - Standard Gauge **B-3**
40.03-40.04; Loma Prieta
Railroad **B-3** 49
- Railroads - Street RR must maintain
street pavement **B-1** 929
- Railroads - Tramways **B-2** 59
- Railroads - Tunnels - Santa Cruz **B-3**
40.05, 74
- Railroads - Unicycle **B-3** 51.02
- Railroads - Union Depot (broad
gauge- narrow gauge) **B-3** 56
- Railroads - Union Depot **B-3** 56
- Railroads - Waddell **B-3** 24.01-24.02
- Railroads - Watsonville **B-3** 30, 1161
- Railroads - Watsonville to Gilroy **B-3**
22
- Railroads - West Shore Railroad Co.
(plans) **B-3** 51.02, 58
- Railroads - Wilder Ranch (right of
way) **B-3** 62
- Railways - Electric - Santa Cruz,
Capitola & Watsonville **B-3** 60
- Rainey, Thomas **A-5** 185
- Raith, George **A-5** 186
- Rall, Adelia (Mrs. Alonzo B. Coon) **A-2**
384
- Ramage, J. D. (Mrs.) **A-6** 541
- Ramano, Jose (Hosa) **B-1** 244.02
- Rambo, Harriet (Mrs. Godfrey Miller
Bockius Sr.) **A-1** 607
- Rambo, Samuel Harry (Mrs.) **A-5**
187; **A-6** 341
- Rambo, Samuel Harry **A-5** 187; **B-1**
701.09; County Supervisor voted
on DeLaveaga Park improvement
fund **B-2** 445.02; voted on
resolution to send Committee to
appear before CA Legislature for
permanent site for National Guard
B-2 446.03; Sawmills **B-3** 178
- Rambo, Sarah Jeannette (Mr. & Mrs.
D. H. Rambo) **A-5** 187
- Ramer, Annie **A-5** 188
- Ramer, Wilhelmina - Teachers **B-3**
383.09-383.10
- Ramires, Canuto - listed in undated
Padron **B-2** 946
- Ramires, Jose - Branciforte Resident,
1828 **B-2** 962.07
- Ramires, Miguel - listed in undated
Padron **B-2** 946
- Ramirez, Antonio - settled at Jolon in
1870 **B-2** 435.01
- Ramirez, C. - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Ramirez, Guyal **A-2** 815
- Ramirez, Jose - on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.04; listed in San Jose Padron,
1825 **B-2** 948; in San Jose

- Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.06;
Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2**
961.01; Carpenters **B-3** 563.01
- Ramirez, Jose Miguel - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.14
- Ramirez, M. - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04
- Ramirez, Manuel Rodriguez
(Ramereas, Rameres, Rodereges)
B-1 237, 294
- Ramirez, Maria de Jesus -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.13
- Ramirez, Maria Domitila -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.13
- Ramirez, Maria Galindo - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.13
- Ramirez, Maria Leandro - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.13
- Ramirez, McGill (Ramiris) **B-1**
242.05, 244.07, 287.03
- Ramirez, Miguel - **A-1** 1015; **B-1** 729
- Ramirez, Miguel - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.19;
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.14
- Ramirez, Miguel - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.13, 966.24, 966.26;
C-150
- Ramirez, Philip **A-2** 815;
unsuccessful candidate for State
Senate, 1849 **B-2** 86.01
- Ramirez, Roman (Rameriz) **B-1** 342
- Ramirez, Solomon **A-2** 815
- Ramon, Larria - Hangings **B-3** 1079
- Ramona **B-1** 245.01
- Ramona Bakery (Salinas) - formerly
the site of the first Salinas school
B-2 481.04
- Ramos, Domitila Robles (Romos)
listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2**
967.20-967.21
- Ramos, Elena Soto (Romos) listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.21
- Ramos, Gregorio - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.20
- Ramos, Jose (convict settler) **B-1**
802, 807.02; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.07
- Ramos, Juliana - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.20
- Ramos, Juliana Robles (Romos)
listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2**
967.21
- Ramos, Leandra (Romos) *see* Ramos,
Maria Leandra
- Ramos, Maria de Jesus Robles -
listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2**
965.20
- Ramos, Maria Leandra (Landra)
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.20; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-**
2 965.20; 1843 **B-2** 967.20-
967.21
- Ramos, Nellie (Mrs. Henry Isliker) **A-**
4 30; **A-6** 193
- Ramos, Phillip D. **A-4** 30
- Ramsdell, Joshua (Dr.) (Ramedell,
Ramsdale, Ramsdall) **A-6** 193; **B-1**
1007.01, 1024.01, 1030.02-
1030.03
- Rancheria de la Casa Grande **B-1**
806.02
- Ranches - Amesti [not a real Rancho,
as are some other "Rancho"s] *see*
Ford, Dr. Charles T. **A-3** 294.01;
A-6 442; *see also* Ranchos -
Corralitos **B-1** 185-186;
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.05
- Ranches - Hollister Co. (San Benito
County) **A-3** 902
- Ranches - Oso, del - (Waddell Creek
& Valley) **A-6** 472; Waddell,
William W. **A-6** 472
- Ranches - Scotts Creek Ranch **A-3**
513
- Ranches - Stockton Ranch - Forbes,
James Alexander **A-3** 291.02

- Ranches - White House - Horace Gushee **A-3** 15
- Rancho - Agregados? - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.28
- Rancho - Agua Puerca y Trancas **B-3** 15
- Rancho - Alamos, Los - Grover, D. W. **A-3** 707
- Rancho - Año Nuevo, Punta del (Nueva) **A-3** 616, 620.08; **B-1** 72
- Rancho - Aptos (San Rafael Obtos) sawmills - Driard, Sostine **A-2** 853; **B-1** 516.01, 521, 540, 554, 1072; water rights **B-1** 516.03; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.04; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.20, 966.25, 966.27
- Rancho - Arollito - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.14, 966.24, 966.27
- Rancho - Arrastradero *see* Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.02
- Rancho - Calabazas **A-4** 1063
- Rancho - Carbonera, La (Carbonero) **A-4** 241; Gann, Nicholas B. **A-3** 448; Scott, Robert (Capt.) **A-5** 312.01
- Rancho - Carmen *see* Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.06; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.01; *see also* Rancho Nuestra Senora del Carmen
- Rancho - Chico, Arroyo **A-5** 726.04
- Rancho - Colusas (Larkin's) (Colusa County)- Daubenbiss, John **A-2** 618.02; Williams, John S. **A-5** 726.03
- Rancho - Corralitos, Los (Santa Cruz County) **A-1** 390; **B-1** 185-186; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.01, 966.06; *see also* Taylor, Alexander **A-5** 506
- Rancho - Encinalito, del (Ensinalito) used as reference for proposed road to Castro's **B-2** 4.1; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.14, 966.27
- Rancho - Jarro (El Jarro evolved into the Agua Puerca y las Trancas grant) **A-5** 304.03; Wharves **B-3** 1236-1237
- Rancho - Laguna, Arroyo de la - **A-2** 576; Williams, James **A-3** 546; Gushee, Horace **A-3** 724.01; Liddell, George **A-4** 531.01; Williams, E. L. **A-5** 726.05
- Rancho - Libertad, La - Russell tract - Farnham, Eliza **A-3** 149.01
- Rancho - Los Gatos, Rinconada de - Forbes, James Alexander **A-3** 291.02
- Rancho - Los Molinos, Rio de - Toomes, Albert G. **A-6** 425
- Rancho - Nacional (Monterey County) - site of Salinas **B-2** 481.01
- Rancho - Natividad, de - Butron **A-3** 607
- Rancho - Nuestra Senora del Carmen - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.01, 966.21, 966.28
- Rancho - Pájaro, Bolsa del (El Pajaro) - **A-1** 66, 416, 556, 557.02-557.03, 558, 607, 617.02-617.03; Partition 1861 **A-1** 824; **A-2** 29.02, 83.02-83.03, 89; Cooper, Thomas S. **A-2** 388.05; 405.01; Ford, Dr. Charles T. (Partition 1861, Grantee) **A-3** 294.02; Forney, John (distribution) **A-3** 311; **A-3** 673; Gregory, Durell S. **A-3** 674; Squatters **A-4** 49; Johnson, Robert (Partition 1861, Grantee) **A-4** 112; Trevethan, William **A-5** 592; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.05, 966.09
- Rancho - Paso de Robles, El **A-1** 551
- Rancho - Patrocinio, del - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 513
- Rancho - Pescadero - Wyman, George F. **A-6** 588
- Rancho - Puerca y las Trancas, Agua (Agua Puerco) - Gianone, Ambrose **A-3** 513; *see also* Ranchos - Jarro

- Rancho - Pulgos, de los - Estrado,
Jose Maria **A-6** 437
- Rancho - Raimundo, Cañada de
(Raymundo) (San Mateo Co.) **A-1**
821.01
- Rancho - Refugio, del **A-1** 90,
283.01, 626, 796; Dunlap,
William (part of) **A-2** 886; **A-3**
1190; **B-1** 57, 500, 508; **B-2** 2.03-
2.05; was in Upper Road District
no. 8, 1852 **B-2** 5.03; Ennis, John
A-3 70; Ennis, Lodge **A-3** 70;
Harmon, George Silas **A-3** 827;
Hull, Asa **A-3** 1190; Jackson, S.
E. **A-4** 45; McAllister, Charles
(part owner) **A-4** 783; Parsons,
George **A-5** 50; Simpson, James
F. **A-5** 348.01; Swarthout, Harley
A-5 485; Tittle, F. G. **A-3** 70;
Vestal, Richard K. **A-5** 634.01; **A-6**
2.01
- Rancho - Rincon, La Canada del
(Cañada del Rincón en el Rio San
Lorenzo de Santa Cruz) **A-2** 333;
A-3 621.06; Hensley, Samuel J. **A-3**
951; Welch, Joseph **A-5** 679;
Sainsevain, Pierre **A-6** 271, 441;
Van Caneghen, Peter **A-6** 459; **B-1**
199, 201; **B-2** 2.05; various
owners **B-2** 443.02; listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.02, 966.05,
966.13; Gold mining -1856 **C-244**;
1864 **C-259**; 1876 **C-260**, **C-271**
- Rancho - Rodeo, Arroyo del **A-1** 488;
Corcoran, James (part of) **A-2**
423; **A-2** 617.02-617.03; **B-1**
157.01, 157.03; Daubenbiss,
John **A-2** 618.04; Hames, John **A-2**
618.04; Tracy, Peter **A-5** 583;
- Rancho - Rodeo, El de la Aroyeta del
- Gradalupe Robles & Fecunde
Rodriguez sold "El Rancho de la
Aroyeta del Rodeo" to Francisco
Alzina, 1852 **B-2** 457; *see also*
Rancho Rodeo, Arroyo del
- Rancho - Salsipuedes - **A-1** 119; **A-2**
82.04, 83.03, 115; Crockett,
Joseph B. (part of) **A-2** 513; Hill,
James Bryant (part of) **A-2** 513;
De Ro, Charles (part of) **A-2** 713;
A-3 14; Patterson, Henry L. **A-5**
73; Ferguson, Asa **A-3** 189;
Sinclair, Pruett (sawmill) **B-1**
957.01
- Rancho - San Agustin (Augustine) -
Locke, David Morrill (land owners)
A-4 577.01; Scott, Hiram Daniel
A-5 304.02; Sweet, Paul **A-5**
490.01; Moreland, A. **A-6** 50
- Rancho - San Andrés (San Andreas) -
A-1 115.01; **A-4** 358, 489.01; **B-1**
739; Fellom, Matthew **A-3** 180;
Gharkey, David **A-3** 511; Tracy,
Peter **A-3** 511; Gluyas, George K.
A-3 556; Roberts, Amos **A-6** 229;
reference point for road from
Watsonville to Aptos **B-2** 18.04;
see Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.02-963.05, 963.19; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.02-
965.03; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2**
966.02-966.04, 966.12, 966.28;
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1878)
C-262
- Rancho - San Benito - Watson,
James **A-6** 494
- Rancho - San Bernabe - Watson,
Narcisa **A-5** 719
- Rancho - San Bisente *see* San
Vicente
- Rancho - San Felipe y Las Animas,
Cañada de (Santa Clara County)
A-1 655
- Rancho - San Francisquito, Rincon
de (Santa Clara Co.) **A-4** 430
- Rancho - San Jose, de - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.08; listed
on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.07,
966.20, 966.29
- Rancho - San Justo - Gruwell, Elam
Freeman **A-3** 713

- Rancho - San Miguel - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.10, 966.27
- Rancho - San Trinidad - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.15-966.18, 966.28
- Rancho - San Vicente (San Bisente) property of Billing & Packard **A-2** 387; Tracy, Peter **A-5** 583; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.15-966.16, 966.27
- Rancho - San Ysidro (Santa Clara County) site of present town of Gilroy **B-2** 310
- Rancho - Santa Rita (Santa Barbara County) **A-1** 557.03
- Rancho - Saucos, de Los (Tehama County) Thomes, Robert Hasty **A-6** 405
- Rancho - Sausal (Monterey County) site of Salinas **B-2** 481.01
- Rancho - Sisquoc (Santa Barbara County) **A-5** 54
- Rancho - Soquel - **A-1** 115.01-115.02, 232, 614.02, 617.03; Curtis, Thomas **A-2** 450; Fourcade, Mrs. Jean Ricardo **A-3** 331.04; Gregory, Durrell S. **A-3** 674; Parrish, Joshua **A-5** 40.01; Reed, James S. **A-6** 203; Partition Suit 1860 **A-4** 24; Lawrence, Henry **A-4** 440; **A-4** 652; **A-6** 259; **B-1** 818; Soquel Partition - Green, Benjamin P. **A-3** 644; Ruffner, Joseph **A-5** 610.01; Tuthill, David **A-5** 610.01; Younger, C. B. **A-5** 610.01; **A-6** 170; **A-6** 564
- Rancho - Soquel & Soquel Augmentacion **A-4** 1086.07
- Rancho - Soquel Augmentacion **A-1** 71, 607; **A-2** 41; Curtis, Thomas **A-2** 450; Fourcade, Jean Ricardo **A-3** 331.04; Hester, Craven P. **A-3** 967; Hihn, Frederick Augustus **A-3** 985.02; Hinckley & Shelby **A-3** 1013; Lawsuit - Homs, H. B. **A-3** 1091; Ingoldsby, John **A-4** 15; **A-4** 652; Taylor, James **A-5** 524; Tracy, Peter **A-5** 583; Turner, John W. **A-5** 602; **B-1** 18
- Rancho - Tres Ojos de Agua **C-6**
- Rancho - Trinidad (Monterey Co.) **A-2** 405.01
- Rancho - Trinidad, de la (Santa Cruz Co.) **B-1** 314.01; Branciforte residents, 1836 **B-2** 963.01; 963.06; Branciforte resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.14-963.16, 963.20; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.15-966.18; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.05, 966.06, 966.09
- Rancho - Tucho, El (Monterey County) **A-1** 578
- Rancho - Zayante (Sallanta, Syant, Syante, Zallanta) **A-1** 156.01, 420-421.01, 421.07, 462.02, 562.02; **B-1** 285.04, 329.02, 335.03; **A-5** 195.02; Welch, Joseph **A-5** 679; Stanly, John A. **A-6** 344; San Lorenzo Road planned in 1868 to terminate near the Felton school house **B-2** 207; original grant to Joseph Ladd Majors, 1841 **B-2** 443.02; *see see* Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.03-963.04; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.01, 966.08, 966.11-966.12, 966.20, 966.24, 966.29
- Rancour, Eugene **A-3** 388.06; **A-6** 193
- Rand McNally & Co. - William Henry Rand **B-2** 692.02
- Rand, Charles W. **A-6** 193
- Rand, William Henry - ed.-publ. *Alta California* **B-2** 692.01-692.02
- Randall (Dr.) - acquired press of *Pacific Sentinel* **B-2** 755.01
- Randall (Mrs. J. A. Rans) **A-5** 191
- Randall, Ambrose H. **A-5** 189; School Principals **B-3** 381.16-381.17, 382.03
- Randall, Andrew **A-5** 190
- Randall, Charles H. **A-5** 190

- Randall, Dorothy Anthony (Mrs.) **A-1**
147
- Randall, Elpha L. (Mrs.) **A-5** 190
- Randall, Horace (Horance) (Santa
Cruz shoemaker, 1875) **A-2**
188.02; **A-3** 631; **A-5** 191; **B-2**
375; **C-230**
- Randall, Isaiah **C-231**
- Randall, J. F. **A-4** 407.03; **A-5** 192
- Randall, Josiah - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.07
- Randall, Lottie (Mrs. Knight) **A-5** 191
- Randall, Rena Belle **A-2** 549; (Mrs.
Frederick Cummings) **A-5** 191;
(Mrs. Granz) **A-5** 191
- Randall, S. - Contractor **B-3** 381.07;
School Buildings **B-3** 382.02
- Randall, V. H. **B-3** 4
- Randall, W. G. **A-5** 192, 203; Thomas
Amner Post GAR of Boulder Creek
B-2 513
- Randles, J. D. (Mrs.) (*nee* Anthony)
A-3 95
- Randolph, Edward - California
Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.03
- Raney, Kate **A-5** 586
- Raney, Sheldon **B-1** 958.01-958.02;
Teachers **B-3** 410.02
- Ranier, Annie (Mrs. H. Thomas
Alzina) **A-1** 98.04
- Rankin & Co. (San Francisco) **A-4**
1086.06
- Rankin, John H. **A-6** 193
- Rankin, L. B. - Right of Way Agent -
Ocean Shore Railway **B-3** 72
- Rann, George Nellis **C-230**
- Rannells & Co. (sawmill) **B-1** 373
- Ransdell, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. James
S. Fluent) **A-3** 264
- Rapetta, Louis C. **A-6** 194
- Rapetta, Mary (Rapetti) (Mr. & Mrs.
Joseph Rapetta) **A-1** 671; **A-6** 194
- Rappe, A. A. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1879) **C-264**
- Rash, D. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-253**
- Rasmussen, Edna Varla (Mrs. Henry
Frey) **A-3** 388.07; **A-5** 65.02
- Rasmussen, Emily (Mrs. Andre
Balich) **A-1** 287
- Rassette, F. A. - Watsonville **B-3**
1202
- Ratcliff, Ethel - Tennis Players **B-3**
797
- Rathbun, Blanch (Rathburn) (Mrs.
Louis J. Gafvert) **A-3** 424; **A-6** 194
- Rathbun, Mattie (Mrs. William
Edward Roy) **A-6** 256
- Rattan, Volney **A-6** 194; School
Boards **B-3** 382.03; School
Principals **B-3** 381.12-381.13,
383.04; Teachers **B-3** 383.05
- Rattler, Lew - Minstrel Shows **B-3**
975.01
- Rattlesnake Hill (site of fatal
accident) **A-4** 442
- Ratray, David **B-1** 330.04
- Ratzman, Pauline (Mrs. Frederick
Douglass) **A-1** 282.03
- Raugh, W. H. **A-6** 195
- Rawel, Christina F. **A-6** 195
- Rawel, John **A-6** 195
- Rawle, M. (Mrs.) **A-6** 9
- Rawle, Matt **A-6** 195
- Rawlings, Anthony **A-2** 283
- Rawlings, T. G. **A-6** 195
- Rawson (Mrs. Celestine H. Salsbury)
A-6 197
- Rawson Property - Insel, H. G. **B-3**
131
- Rawson, A. C. (Mrs.) **A-6** 244
- Rawson, Asa Warren (Dr.) **A-1** 263;
A-2 548.01; **A-4** 1080; **A-6** 259; **B-1**
868.03, 868.05, 1007.01;
signed call for meeting, March 8,
1858, to form Santa Cruz
Turnpike Company for proposed
road from Santa Cruz to San Jose
B-2 22.02; organizer of Santa
Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2**
22.03; elected Director of the
Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-**

- 2 22.04; druggist with Dr. Frederick Ellsworth Bailey **B-2** 71; Judge for Santa Cruz Twp. Election, 1857 **B-2** 93; her building's fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.01; building at Pacific & Church Sts. **B-2** 795; built Garibaldi Tavern, 1856 **B-2** 813, 815; office next door to Jonathan M. Merrill's butcher shop **B-2** 821; Real Estate **B-3** 101; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.07
- Rawson, Charles Albert **A-6** 196
- Rawson, Ella V. - Teachers **B-3** 473
- Rawson, Elnora (Nora) (Mrs. Cuyler Jay Barton) **A-1** 341
- Rawson, Emily R. (Mrs. Charles Osgood Cumming) **A-2** 548.01; **A-6** 197
- Rawson, Harriet (Lizzie) (Mrs. Dr. Asa Warren Rawson) residence Pacific Ave. **A-4** 19; **A-5** 726.01; **A-6** 197; **B-2** 829.01; **B-1** 868.02; sold bldg. to Henry G. Insel **B-2** 795
- Rawson, Harrison W. **A-6** 197
- Rawson, Julia (Mrs. W. K.) **A-6** 197
- Rawson, Lincoln - Constable **B-3** 707; Soquel **B-3** 629.03
- Rawson, Lincoln Harrison **A-6** 197; **B-1** 989
- Rawson, Lizzie (Mrs. N. J. Mercer) **A-3** 601.02; **A-6** 31
- Rawson, Nora (Mrs. C. J. Barton) **A-6** 196
- Rawson, Olivia (Mrs.) **A-6** 196
- Rawson, Wallace K. **A-6** 196
- Rawson, Yates C. **A-2** 548.03
- Ray, C. P. **A-6** 198
- Ray, Charles **A-6** 198; **B-1** 1007.02, 1030.04
- Ray, E. P. **A-6** 198
- Ray, Frederick Henry Watsonville **B-3** 1134.05; **C-214**
- Ray, J. P. **A-6** 198
- Ray, James **A-6** 198
- Ray, Lillian E. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.09; Teachers **B-3** 383.15-383.16
- Ray, M. P. (Mrs.) - proprietor of Eastern Hotel **B-2** 347
- Ray, N. P. (Mrs.) - St. Charles Hotel **B-2** 344.01
- Rayburn, E. S. **A-6** 198
- Raymond (Mrs.) - Quincy Hall **B-3** 522.02
- Raymond, Eli Pavan (Ray) **A-6** 199; **B-1** 1009.04
- Raymond, Frederick **A-6** 199
- Raymond, G. W. (Raymong) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
- Raymond, Isabel H. (Mrs.) - President, Santa Cruz Improvement Society, 1887 **B-2** 546
- Raymond, Muriel (Mrs. William H.) **B-3** 526.06
- Raymond, R. - Football Players **B-3** 769.02
- Raymond, Vivian Eli **A-6** 199
- Raymond, W. H. **A-6** 199
- Rayner, John **A-6** 200.01
- Rayner, William H. **A-6** 200.01; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.09
- Raynes, Josiah - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.08
- Raynor, William F. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- Rayon, John - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.01
- Rea, Thomas - Salinas bank director **B-2** 481.04
- Read, Ada M. (Mrs E. L. Hammond) **A-3** 786
- Readdy, Frederick (Mrs.) (nee Enright) **A-3** 78
- Reading Rooms - Boulder Creek **B-1** 701.01
- Readis, Ethel **A-6** 556.02
- Readon - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.03
- Ready, George Henry **A-6** 201

- Ready, Ruth **A-3** 749, 985.03
Ready, Theresa Hihn (Mrs.) (Mrs.
Henry D. Hall) **A-3** 749; 985.03
Real Estate - Blackburn's Tract,
Judge **B-3** 114
Real Estate - Boulder Creek **B-1** 667
Real Estate - Chuckovich, R. S.
(broker) **A-3** 1216
Real Estate - Court House Site **A-6**
217
Real Estate - Duncan Block **A-1** 8
Real Estate - Eureka Billiard Saloon
B-3 139
Real Estate - Felton - Newell Creek **B-**
3 122
Real Estate - Fitch, Alfred Henry
(developer) **A-3** 228.03
Real Estate - Francis, James **A-3** 343
Real Estate - Gannon, Thomas
(agent) **A-3** 452
Real Estate - Gharkey, David
(Southwestern Addition) **A-3**
510.02
Real Estate - Graham, Isaac (Alcalde
sale) **A-3** 618
Real Estate - Grant School District **B-**
3 116
Real Estate - Guild, Jonathan
Harwood **A-3** 716.01
Real Estate - Hawkins, Abram B.
(Watsonville) **A-3** 888
Real Estate - Heath, Lucien (broker)
A-3 908.04
Real Estate - Hihn, Frederick
Augustus **A-3** 985.02
Real Estate - Hinds, A. J. **A-5** 614
Real Estate - Lawsuits **B-3** 97.02
Real Estate - McDermott, William
Patrick (agent) opened office in
1868 **B-2** 73
Real Estate - Meyrick's Real Estate
Exchange **A-1** 8
Real Estate - Parker, William C.
(agent) **A-6** 129-130
Real Estate - Rodeo Grant **B-3** 103
Real Estate - Rodriguez Tract -
Subdivision **B-3** 114
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - **B-3** 89,
93; value of Santa Cruz property
A-1 156.04
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Bay View
Addition **B-3** 117
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Chace, J.
D. **B-3** 123
Real Estate - Santa Cruz -
Chinatown **B-3** 135
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Church
Street **B-3** 101
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Cooper
Building **B-3** 125
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Cooper
Lot **B-3** 124
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Del Mar
Theater Lot **B-3** 107
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - El Dorado
Saloon **B-3** 143
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Fecundo
Rodriguez **B-3** 121
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Field &
Brown Lot **B-3** 111
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Front &
Cooper **B-3** 96
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Grand
Central Hotel **B-3** 136
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Imus
Tract **B-3** 124
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Isaac
Williams Orchard **B-3** 99
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Laurel &
Pacific Avenues **B-3** 129
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Laurel
Street **B-3** 108
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Lawsuits
B-3 97.01
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Lincoln
Street **B-3** 105
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Locust &
Pacific **B-3** 100
Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Locust
Street **B-3** 127

- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Main
[Front] Street **B-3** 106
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Mission &
Mead [Laurel] **B-3** 111
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Mission &
Walnut Streets **B-3** 128
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Mission
Rd. **B-3** 104
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Pacific &
Locust **B-3** 92
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Pacific &
Maple **B-3** 112
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Pacific &
Soquel Avenues **B-3** 126
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Pacific &
Walnut **B-3** 94
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Pacific
Avenue & Church Street **B-3** 131
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Pacific
Avenue **B-3** 90-91, 95, 105, 108,
110, 118, 124
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Pope
House Grounds **B-3** 113
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Rincon
Street **B-3** 115.02
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Santa
Cruz Hardware **B-3** 119
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Schwartz
Holdings **B-3** 138
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Sisters
School **B-3** 132
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Sycamore
Tree **B-3** 120
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Sylvar
Gardens **B-3** 137
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Sylvar Lot
B-3 133
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Walnut
Avenue **B-3** 115.01-115.02
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Wilkins
House Site **B-3** 98
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz - Willow
Street [Pacific Avenue] **B-3** 101,
114
- Real Estate - Santa Cruz
Improvement Co. **B-3** 134
- Real Estate - Scotts Creek - Bloom
Ranch **B-3** 130
- Real Estate - Sheriff's Deed to
Meader **B-1** 488
- Real Estate - Soquel - **B-3** 675, 681,
697-698
- Real Estate - Soquel - Gough Place **B-3** 109
- Real Estate - Soquel - San Jose Road
B-3 109
- Real Estate - Thompson, Richard
(agent) **A-6** 408
- Real Estate - Tuttle, Oscar L. **A-5**
614
- Real Estate - Wanzer, James O.
(agent) **A-6** 482.01
- Real Estate - Watsonville -
Salsipuedes **B-3** 102
- Real Estate - Williams, Edward L. **A-5**
719
- Real Estate Board - formed 1905 **B-2**
540
- Reanier, Elster Eugene **A-6** 200.02
- Reanier, Frank **A-3** 52; **A-6** 201
- Reany, George W. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.03
- Reardon, Josie - Teachers **B-3**
383.09-383.14, 383.16-383.17,
386.01, 413
- Reardon, Patrick Thomas **A-6** 200.01
- Reaugh, William H. **A-1** 240
- Rebekahs - Idlewild Lodge - Boulder
Creek **B-1** 701.02
- Rechason, Gillermo - *Arthemise* **B-3**
566
- Recht, Dora & Frederick **A-6** 200.01,
201-202
- Recht, Mabel - Native Daughters,
1888 **B-2** 527.01
- Recht, Philip **A-1** 957; **A-6** 200.01,
202
- Rechter, Marie - Teachers **B-3** 440,
457.03, 491
- Reckard, Mary (Mrs.) (Rechter) **A-5**
333.02; **A-6** 202

- Reckufts, John J. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.03
- Rector, Ella (Mrs. Thomas H.
Wagstaff) **A-1** 783.03; **A-6** 473
- Red Bill **A-1** 115.02
- Red Cross - formed 1898 at Pacific
Ocean House **B-2** 542; met at
Library, 1914 **B-2** 543
- Red Dick - Bandits **B-3** 1081
- Red Men, Improved Order of - formed
1868, terminated 1910 **B-2** 541;
Minnehaha Tribe formed 1878 **B-2**
541; Roxas Tribe formed 1900
B-2 541
- Redbrook, William **A-6** 200.02
- Redder, W. **A-6** 200.01
- Redding, Ernest Edwin **A-3** 394; **A-6**
200.02
- Redding, Ethel (Mrs. Philip Fridley,
Jr.) **A-3** 394
- Redding, Nellie **A-6** 6
- Reddington, L. (Mrs.) **A-6** 187
- Redgroom, William **A-1** 793
- Redman, Ada - Teachers **B-3** 1185
- Redman, Kendrick Francis - **A-5** 193;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.13
- Redman, Oda - Teachers **B-3** 1190
- Redman, Sarah (Mrs. Owen D.
Tuttle) **A-5** 611.02; **A-6** 200.02
- Redmond family **A-3** 732
- Redmond, Harriet Imus **A-5** 194; **A-6**
202
- Redmond, J. A. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1208
- Redmond, John E. **A-4** 8.04; **A-5**
194; **A-6** 200.02
- Redondo, Bertolo **A-6** 200.01
- Redwood School - Teachers **B-3** 473
- Redwood School **B-3** 482.06
- Redwood School District **B-3** 430.01
- Redwood, Hotel de **A-4** 404
- Reed - Football Players **B-3** 774.08
- Reed (Mr.) **B-1** 885.02
- Reed, Charles (Mrs.) **A-1** 193
- Reed, Charles **A-4** 210; **A-6** 203
- Reed, Charles A. **A-1** 190
- Reed, Charley - Amusements **B-3**
999
- Reed, Frederick Chancellor (Frederic
Ree) **C-217**
- Reed, George A. **A-3** 861; **A-6** 203
- Reed, J. L. - editor & prop.,
Castroville Argus, 1901 **B-2** 681
- Reed, Jacob Tabor **A-5** 75; **C-217**
- Reed, James Frazier (Lieut.) **A-4** 521;
A-5 195.01-195.03; **A-6** 203-204
- Reed, James S. **A-6** 203
- Reed, John - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.03; member Butler
Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.02
- Reed, Joseph **A-6** 203
- Reed, L. (Mrs.) (of Ohio) **A-1** 723
- Reed, Louise (Mrs. George Anthony)
A-1 164
- Reed, Martha Jane (Mrs. Frank
Lewis) **A-4** 517, 521; **A-6** 203
- Reed, Mary (Mrs.) **A-4** 210
- Reed, Mary Jane 'Patty' (Mrs. Frank
Lewis) **A-5** 195.02
- Reed, Mary M. (Mrs. A. W. Kendall)
A-6 203
- Reed, Robert (Mrs.) **A-6** 203
- Reed, Robert Samuel - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Reed, Ruth (Mrs. Robert Mann) **A-4**
709.03
- Reed, S. P. (Mrs.) **A-6** 203
- Reed, T. K. **A-6** 203
- Reed, William **A-2** 576; **B-1** 285.04,
331.03
- Reed's Spur **B-3** 377
- Reen, P. C. (Reene) **A-2** 824
- Rees, Henry M. - bought house at
144 Mission st. from James
Foster Simpson **B-2** 843
- Rees, Santiago **A-5** 196
- Reese, Henry **A-6** 205
- Reese, Rose E. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.03
- Reese, Ruby Jane (Mrs.) **A-6** 205
- Reeves, Grace (Mrs. Charles H.
Tooze) **A-6** 205

- Reeves, Nettie (Mrs.) **A-6** 205, 425
Refugio - see Ranchos **A-3** 70
Refugio Rancho see Ranchos
Regan, Daniel Patrick **A-6** 206
Regan, John (Mrs.) **A-6** 206
Regidor - Castro, Juan Jose **B-1** 728
Regidor - Lorenzana, Macedonio **B-1**
730
Regidor - Salazar, Jose Maria **B-1**
728
Regidor - Soria, Francisco **B-1** 730
Regidor - Teran, Jose M. **B-1** 728
Regidor - Villagrana, Manuel **B-1** 728
Register Publishing Company -
owned the *Watsonville Weekly*
Register, abt. 1904 **B-2** 731
Reichart, George Baum **A-2** 273
Reichter, J **A-3** 612
Reid, A. **A-6** 207
Reid, Alice C. - Teachers **B-3** 491
Reid, Bertha P. - School Principals **B-**
3 425
Reid, David (Mrs.) **A-6** 240.01
Reid, George (Mrs.) - Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 525.01
Reid, George W. **A-2** 63.02;
Contractors **B-3** 535
Reid, Hugo - delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849
B-2 428.05; granted Rancho
Santa Anita, 1836 **B-2** 594; in Los
Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
Reid, Ida E. - Teachers **B-3** 490
Reid, John - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
964.04
Reid, Neil **A-4** 1087
Reid, Neil William **A-2** 63.02
Reid, Peter B. **A-3** 70; **A-6** 207; Sons
of Temperance **B-3** 960.02; **C-152**
Reid, R. M. **A-6** 207
Reid, Victoria (Mrs. Hugo Reid) -
neofita married Scotch immigrant
B-2 594
Reilly, William H. **A-1** 401.01
Reinhart & Thorgenson Placer Claim
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1879)
C-264
Reinhart, M. E. (Rhyneheart) **A-3**
565; **A-6** 208-209; member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.01; see also
Rhyneheart, M. E. **A-6** 209
Reinhart, W. M. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1879) **C-264**
Reintrie, Henry L. **A-3** 614.03
Reiter, George **A-4** 85; **A-6** 208
Reizer, Franklin **A-6** 208
Reliance - Baseball Teams **B-3**
744.02-744.05
Relief Hose Co. No. 4 - organized,
1885 **B-2** 261; one of six fire
companies by 1887 **B-2** 263
Religions - Methodist meeting -
Farnham, Eliza **A-3** 150.02
Religions - Mormon - Highmoor,
Joseph **A-3** 983
Religions - Mormon - Moses,
Ambrose T. **A-6** 62
Religions - Mormon - Serrine, George
W. **A-6** 318
Religions - Mormon - Stout, William
A-6 369
Religions - Mormon - Wogerman
(Waugemann?) **A-3** 983
Religions - Mormon Colony
(Brannan's) **A-6** 369
Religions - Mormons **B-3** 221
Religions - Sermons - Farnham, Eliza
A-3 150.04
Religions - Spiritualism - Fanning,
Wesley **A-3** 132
Religious Officials - Aldridge,
Franklin **A-1** 59; **B-1** 964
Religious Officials - Allemany,
Joseph Sadoc (Bishop) **A-1** 71; **A-**
4 15, 1085.01
Religious Officials - Amat, Thaddeus
(Bishop) **A-1** 101
Religious Officials - Ames, Charles G.
(Rev.) **A-1** 102

- Religious Officials - Anderson,
William Walker **A-1** 121.01
- Religious Officials - Andrews, Jacob
Boyd **A-1** 125
- Religious Officials - Anthony, Charles
Volney (Rev.) **A-1** 138, 145,
148.02-148.03
- Religious Officials - Anthony, Charles
W. (Rev.) **A-1** 149
- Religious Officials - Anthony, Elihu -
Methodist **A-1** 155.01
- Religious Officials - Anza, Juan
Bautista (Father) **A-1** 97.03, 98.01
- Religious Officials - Archibald, Isaac
N. (Rev.) **A-1** 186.01
- Religious Officials - Bartlett, W. C.
(Rev.) **A-6** 461.01
- Religious Officials - Bolster, J. C.
(Rev.) (Methodist Episcopal -
Santa Cruz) **A-4** 1004
- Religious Officials - Chantel, Sister
de (*nee* Enright) (San Rafael
convent) **A-3** 78
- Religious Officials - Coles, Henry
(Rev.) **A-2** 323
- Religious Officials - Cool, Peter Y. **A-2**
378, 379.01-379.02
- Religious Officials - Cornelius, M. N.
(Rev.) **A-2** 431
- Religious Officials - Cornelius, S. A.
(Rev.) **A-2** 431
- Religious Officials - Cruzan, John A.
(Rev.) **A-2** 533
- Religious Officials - Darling, C. H.
(Rev) **B-3** 695-696
- Religious Officials - Davidson, James
Alexander (Rev.) **A-1** 65
- Religious Officials - Dryden, David A.
(Rev.) **A-4** 610; Methodist **A-2**
860; **B-3** 517
- Religious Officials - Easton, G. A.
(Rev.) **A-3** 724.02
- Religious Officials - Ercanbrack, C.
E. **B-3** 517
- Religious Officials - Finney,
Benjamin (Rev.) **A-3** 216
- Religious Officials - Fish, Isaac
Benjamin **A-3** 220
- Religious Officials - Fisher, Patrick J.
(Msgr.) **A-3** 224
- Religious Officials - Fleming, Elim M.
H. (clergymen) **A-3** 245
- Religious Officials - Francis, John
(Rev.) **A-3** 341
- Religious Officials - Frear, Walter
(Rev.) **A-3** 366
- Religious Officials - Fulmer, L. Roy
(Rev.) **A-4** 968
- Religious Officials - Gaffney, William
(Rev.) **A-3** 422
- Religious Officials - Hazen, E. A. **A-3**
900
- Religious Officials - Heacock, H. B.
(Methodist Episcopal - Santa
Cruz) **A-3** 903
- Religious Officials - Higbie, Alfred
(Methodist Episcopal - Santa
Cruz) **A-3** 980
- Religious Officials - Hinds, T. W.
(Rev.) (Congregational) **A-3**
1021.01; **A-4** 936.04, 938
- Religious Officials - Hunter, H. D.
(Rev.) **A-3** 1204
- Religious Officials - Huntington,
Henry S. **A-3** 1212
- Religious Officials - Ingoldsby, John
(Catholic Priest) **A-1** 71; **A-4** 15,
1085.01, 1086.07
- Religious Officials - Ingraham,
Duncan G. (Rev.) **A-4** 16
- Religious Officials - Jayne, G. E.
(Rev) **B-3** 698
- Religious Officials - Knodell, James
R. (Congregational) **A-4** 326
- Religious Officials - Lawton, Charles
H. (Rev.) **A-4** 445
- Religious Officials - Little, Hazen J.
(Hazel) (Soquel Methodist
Episcopal) **A-3** 1211; **A-4** 559
- Religious Officials - Llebaria, John
Francis (Catholic Priest) **A-1** 71;
A-4 15

- Religious Officials - McClellan,
James F. (Rev.) **A-4** 805
- Religious Officials - McHatton, R. L.
(Rev.) (Santa Cruz Christian
Church) **A-4** 869
- Religious Officials - McLean,
Alexander **A-4** 907
- Religious Officials - McNamee, Hugh
(Catholic Rev.) **A-4** 928
- Religious Officials - Miller, T. A.
(Rev.) **A-4** 994; **A-6** 585
- Religious Officials - Milnes, Harry E.
(Rev.) (Methodist Episcopal -
Santa Cruz) **A-4** 1004
- Religious Officials - Mission Friars
(Catholic) **B-1** 900
- Religious Officials - Morrissey, James
I. (Jesuit Priest) **A-6** 58
- Religious Officials - Nugent, Charles
R. (Rev.) **A-6** 99
- Religious Officials - Orr, J. B.
(Congregational minister) **A-5** 18
- Religious Officials - Owen, Isaac (Dr.
Rev.) **A-2** 379.02
- Religious Officials - Palmer, Asa
Burton (Rev.) **A-6** 121-122
- Religious Officials - Pierce, G. A.
(Rev.) **A-3** 688
- Religious Officials - Pollard, L.
(Deacon of Baptist Church) **A-6**
174
- Religious Officials - Riordan, Patrick
(Archbishop of San Francisco) **B-1**
704, 897
- Religious Officials - Rose, Sister Mary
(Superior, Holy Family Order, San
Diego) **A-4** 430; **A-6** 246
- Religious Officials - Roussell,
Apolandarius (Roselle, Pollinadio)
(Priest) **A-6** 245, 251
- Religious Officials - Santa Cruz 1892
B-1 893
- Religious Officials - Soquel **B-3** 713
- Religious Officials - Speers, John W.
(Rev.) **A-5** 428
- Religious Officials - Tansey, John R.
(Methodist Episcopal - Santa
Cruz) **A-6** 397.01
- Religious Officials - Thayer, T. R.
(Congregational) **A-6** 401
- Religious Officials - Tillotson, O. C.
(Rev.) **A-6** 463.01
- Religious Officials - Trefren, J. L.
(Methodist Episcopal - Santa
Cruz) **A-6** 433
- Religious Officials - Turner, W. S.
(Methodist Episcopal - Santa
Cruz) **A-5** 607
- Religious Officials - Tuthill, David
(Methodist Episcopal - Santa
Cruz) **A-5** 610.01
- Religious Officials - Veaux, William
(Rev.) **A-6** 463.01
- Religious Officials - Vincent (White),
Sister Mary (Sisters of Mercy) **A-6**
538
- Religious Officials - Walker, E. F.
(Rev.) (Pescadero) **A-6** 475.02
- Religious Officials - Wheaton,
Wareham Edwin (choir leaders) **A-**
5 689.02
- Religious Officials - Willett, M. **A-3**
925
- Religious Officials - Willey, Isaac
(Rev.) **A-6** 554.02
- Religious Officials - Willey, Samuel
Hopkins (Dr.) **A-6** 554.02
- Religious Officials - Williams, Edward
L. (Vestrymen) **A-5** 719
- Religious Officials - Williamson, R.
W. (Methodist Episcopal - Santa
Cruz) **A-6** 556.01
- Religious Officials - Wright, James
Richard (Rev.) **A-5** 792-793
- Religious Officials - Zelig, John
Sheridan **A-6** 600
- Reliz, Vicente - early settler, Los
Angeles **B-2** 591
- Remidion, Maria Selos - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.14,
964.21

- Remington, S. O. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.02
- Remnant, Eliza - Sons of
Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.01
- Remnant, George **A-6** 47, 208; Sons
of Temperance **B-3** 962.02,
963.05, 969.04; **C-230**
- Remond, M. Prudent **A-6** 208
- Rena, Miguel D. Pedro - delegate to
California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.04
- Renner, Frances Margaret (Mrs.
James P. Milne) **A-4** 1004
- Renner, J. W. **A-4** 1004
- Rennie & Allen - Rincon Sawmill **B-3**
279, 340; San Lorenzo River
Sawmill **B-3** 285
- Rennie, Allan **A-5** 199.02
- Rennie, Allan C. (Allen) (Mr. & Mrs.)
A-5 197, 199.03, 598-599; **A-6**
447.02
- Rennie, Bertha Edna (Mrs. Burnice
Grooms) **A-5** 199.03
- Rennie, Edna True (Mrs.) **A-5** 197
- Rennie, Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Kirby S.
Mahon) **A-4** 675; **A-5** 199.02-
199.03
- Rennie, James **A-5** 199.02-199.03
- Rennie, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-5** 199.02
- Rennie, Minnie - Native Daughters,
1888 **B-2** 528
- Rennie, Minnie J. (Mrs. Allan
Robertson) **A-5** 199.02
- Rennie, Robert D. **A-5** 199.02
- Rennie, William (Mrs.) - sold lot to
Gustave Bowman, 1884 **B-2** 874
- Rennie, William **A-4** 675; **A-5** 198-
199.01, 199.03; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.07;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
563; investigated Lompoc
Rancho as Temperance settlement
B-2 570; home on Beach Hill built
in 1890 **B-2** 886; **C-231**
- Renshaw, Hiram **A-1** 562.02
- Rentfrow (circus) **B-1** 913.05
- Rentschler, Emilie (Mrs. Charles N.
Whitaker) **A-5** 200
- Republican Club of Santa Cruz **A-2**
388.02
- Republican Party - registration, 1940
B-2 108; 1944 **B-2** 109
- Republican Party (San Jose) **A-1**
205.01
- Requena, Manuel - Alcalde, Los
Angeles **B-2** 593
- Reservoirs - **B-3** 1098, 1100
- Reservoirs - Bay St. **B-3** 1104
- Reservoirs - Branciforte **B-3** 1094,
1097
- Reservoirs - Cowell **B-3** 1095
- Reservoirs - High Street **A-1** 692.01,
694.02; **B-3** 1099
- Reservoirs - planned *see* Morgan,
Edwin C. **A-4** 1043
- Reservoirs - Rulofson Site **B-3** 1104
- Resh, Lillie (Mrs.) **A-6** 461.01
- Residences - Anthony, George **A-1**
162
- Residences - Schwartz & Willey **A-1**
98.02
- Resorts - Cahoon's old house **A-2**
5.02
- Resorts - Camp Capitola - Sairs,
Charles T. **A-6** 271
- Resorts - Mountain View Resort **A-6**
157.02
- Resorts (Religious) - Santa Maria del
Mar **B-2** 460
- Respini Creek (*aka* Yellow Bank
Creek) - named for Jeremiah
Respini of Switzerland **B-2** 764.01
- Respini Ranch - oil exploration, 1901
B-2 764.01
- Resser, Hartman (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5**
35.01, 201; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.07
- Resser, May (Mrs. Louis Resser) **A-5**
201

- Ressigne, Betsy (Mrs. Calvin Gault) **A-3** 486.01
Restaurants - Eagle Restaurant - Fuller, Marcellus Parker **A-3** 408
Restaurants - Eureka Cafe - Beck, Joe **A-6** 96.01; Nolan, Joseph **A-6** 96.01
Restaurants - Hart, James **A-3** 854
Restaurants - Lorenzo **B-1** 665
Restaurants - Oyster Bar (Pacific Ocean House) **A-3** 53
Restaurants - Pacific Ocean House **A-3** 854
Restaurants - Santa Cruz - Dabelich Grill **A-2** 581
Restaurants - Santa Cruz - Pacific Oyster House **A-2** 581
Restaurants - Santa Cruz - Town Clock Cafe **A-2** 581; **B-1** 21
Restaurants - Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 369
Restaurants - Sylvar's Gardens - Sylvar, Jackson **A-6** 394
Restaurants - U. S. Restaurant - Hall, Richard Harrison **A-3** 758.01
Restaurants - Watsonville **B-3** 1129
Resurrection Catholic Community, Aptos **B-1** 852-853
Retirement - California Old Age Pension Bill 1929 **B-1** 1058-1059
Rett, William A. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.04
Reukema, Mary **A-5** 202, 428
Revault, Theodore **C-214**
Revere, Joseph Warren (Lt.) **A-2** 317
Revolutionary War Veterans - Wilsons, William **A-6** 574
Reyburn, Asa G. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.06
Reyburn, Graves Asa **C-231**
Reyes, Francisco - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 590; settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.01
Reyes, Jose de los (convict settler) **B-1** 802, 807.01
Reyes, Martin - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 590
Reynolds - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03
Reynolds (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 381.12
Reynolds & Co., E. J. (E. P.) (San Francisco) **B-1** 356.01, 357, 358.01-358.02, 375.01-375.02, 379
Reynolds Post, GAR - formed Women's Relief Corps, 1888 **B-2** 551
Reynolds, (Judge) **A-4** 1036.09
Reynolds, Alice (Mrs. W. G. Randall) **A-5** 192, 203; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
Reynolds, Bernice Ethel (Mrs. George Albert Foster) **A-3** 323; **A-5** 203
Reynolds, Billy - Stage Lines **B-3** 814
Reynolds, Charles W. **A-5** 205.02
Reynolds, Clara - Teachers **B-3** 384.07-384.08, 385.02
Reynolds, E. L. **B-1** 373, 377
Reynolds, F. J. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04
Reynolds, George Woolsey **A-5** 205.01
Reynolds, Harriet C. (Mrs.) **A-6** 146
Reynolds, Irene (Mrs. Walzan) **A-5** 205.02
Reynolds, Jack **A-5** 205.02
Reynolds, James A. **A-5** 204
Reynolds, John **A-5** 204
Reynolds, John Fulton - GAR Post in Santa Cruz named for him **B-2** 510
Reynolds, John L. **A-5** 205.02
Reynolds, Leroy **A-5** 204
Reynolds, Lizzie **A-5** 205.02
Reynolds, M. M. - Teachers **B-3** 383.04
Reynolds, N. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.10, 964.01, 964.04
Reynolds, Thomas J. **A-5** 205.02

- Reynolds, W. S. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.01
- Reynolds, William **A-6** 209; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.03;
member Butler Guards, 1863-
1865 **B-2** 635.02; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.06
- Reynolds, William Woolsey (W. W.
Reynolds) **A-1** 156.03; **A-5** 205.01
- Rezanof, Nikolai Petrovich (Resanoff)
B-1 810.01
- RFD Route - Branciforte Drive,
Scotts Valley **B-3** 2.04
- RFD Route - Twin Lakes, Live Oak,
Soquel Creek **B-3** 5
- Rhea, Eduardo Juan - in Los Angeles
Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Rhoades, Daisy (Mrs.) **A-6** 473
- Rhoades, Francis M. **A-6** 210
- Rhoades, Irma - Teachers **B-3** 716
- Rhoades, J. A. **A-6** 210
- Rhoades, Jesse A. **A-4** 704
- Rhoades, Robert **A-2** 874; **A-6** 210
- Rhodes, A. J. & McKinley - Gazos
Creek Sawmill **B-3** 237
- Rhodes, Alice - Teachers **B-3** 452
- Rhodes, Charley **A-6** 210
- Rhodes, Harold L. **A-1** 706.01
- Rhodes, Irma (Erma) Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 525.08; Teachers
B-3 384.01, 384.04, 384.07-
384.08, 385.02-385.03, 387.01,
387.03, 387.05-387.06, 387.09,
441, 446
- Rhodes, Mabel (teacher) **B-1** 641; **B-3**
414
- Rhodes, Mabel M. **A-6** 210
- Rhodes, May (teacher) **B-1** 639.01,
652.02
- Rhodes, Rosa (Mrs. Oliver Boyea) **A-1**
684
- Rhodes, William - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.08
- Rhodes, William Henry **A-6** 210; **C-**
230
- Rhodes, William Henry Jr. **A-2**
718.01
- Rhyneheart, M. E. **A-6** 209; *see also*
Reinhart, M. E.
- Rianda, Stephen (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2**
863; **A-4** 896.01
- Ricarda, Jose Ramon - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.04
- Ricarda, Jose Simon - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.04
- Ricarda, Maria - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.04
- Ricardo Juan (*aka* Fourcade, Jean
Ricardo) **A-3** 331.01
- Ricardo, Juan (Whon) (Richardo) *see*
Juan, Ricardo Fourcade
- Ricardo, Pedro **A-3** 331.01
- Riccarda (an Indian) **A-1** 563.02; **B-1**
231.03
- Rice - Football Players **B-3** 778, 781
- Rice (Judge) **A-5** 658.05
- Rice (Mrs. Dan McLaughlin) **A-6**
214.01
- Rice (Mrs. Imus) **A-6** 71
- Rice (Mrs. Rebecca Johnson) **A-6** 211
- Rice Mary (Mrs. Joseph D.
Archemben) **A-6** 214.02
- Rice, Annie **A-6** 211
- Rice, C. F. **A-6** 211
- Rice, Carlotte (Mrs. Uriah Sloan) **A-6**
212
- Rice, Charles B. **A-6** 211, 214.02
- Rice, Charles F. **A-6** 213
- Rice, Charlotte (Mrs. Uriah Williams
Thompson) **A-1** 452.01; **A-5**
557.01
- Rice, D. H. - Felton Postmaster, 1889
B-2 212
- Rice, David **A-4** 111, 830.01; **A-6**
212; **B-1** 519, 547; in Los Angeles
Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Rice, David Marion (Mrs.) (*nee*
Graham) **A-3** 623.06
- Rice, David Marion **A-3** 605, 623.06;
A-6 211; **B-1** 530; **C-230**; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-248**,

- C-249; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
- Rice, Eleanor - Homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.03
- Rice, Elizabeth **A-6** 214.02
- Rice, George - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.10, 963.04
- Rice, George (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 465; **B-1** 1009.03
- Rice, Harriet W. (Mrs. Daniel E. Blackburn) **A-1** 553
- Rice, Helen **A-6** 214.01
- Rice, Helen M. (Mrs. Daniel McLaughlin) **A-4** 906; **A-6** 214.02
- Rice, Henry (Judge) **A-1** 822; **A-2** 587.02; **A-3** 159, 325, 1158; **A-4** 8.03, 8.07, 111; **A-5** 557.01; **A-6** 71, 197, 212; **B-1** 68.01, 530, 868.05, 981.02, 1009.02, 1010.02, 1021.05, 1023.02, 1024.01, 1027.02, 1029.04, 1030.02, 1030.05, 1035.03; Road District #6, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1853 **B-2** 7.01; signed call for meeting, March 8, 1858, to form Santa Cruz Turnpike Company for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.02; chairman of meeting in Soquel, Jan. 30, 1858, to discuss feasibility of road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.01-22.02; Elected Assemblyman, 1875 **B-2** 99; building fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.01; opened Exchange hotel in Santa Cruz 1852 **B-2** 317; his San Lorenzo House was oldest in Santa Cruz, 1852 **B-2** 318.01; Assemblyman 1876-77 **B-2** 425; Homestead, 1870 **B-2** 968.05; Real Estate **B-3** 92, 100-101; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1033; **C-230**
- Rice, Henry P. **A-1** 911; **A-2** 589; **A-3** 510.04, 623.08; **A-6** 213; **B-1** 1014.01; his property rented by County for the Watsonville Armory **B-2** 58.04; old Cooper Store owned by Rice **B-2**
- Rice, Hiram **A-6** 214.01; owned property on Pacific Ave.? **B-2** 471
- Rice, Hiram J. **A-3** 716.01
- Rice, Ida (Mrs. J. J.) **B-3** 525.02
- Rice, Inez Victoria (Mrs. Ralph Edward Trevethan) **A-5** 591.06
- Rice, J. H. **A-5** 206
- Rice, J. J. **A-4** 988
- Rice, J. T. - Unique Theater **B-3** 1013
- Rice, Jane (Mrs. James Fitz James Bennett) **A-1** 450, 452.01-452.02; **A-3** 908.06; Good Templars **B-3** 959
- Rice, Jennie (Mrs.) **A-5** 207
- Rice, Jesse Marion (R.) **A-6** 211; **B-1** 550, 557; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.10
- Rice, John Jr. - his widow granted a Homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.03
- Rice, Lizzie (Mrs.) **A-6** 211, 214.02
- Rice, Mansel B. **A-6** 211
- Rice, Mary (Mrs. Joseph D. Archamben) **A-1** 183
- Rice, Mary (Sister) **A-6** 214.02
- Rice, Mary Angeline (Mrs. Edward Goodair) **A-3** 572, 623.07; **A-6** 214.02
- Rice, Mary J. (Mrs. John D. Allen) **A-1** 81; **A-6** 214.02
- Rice, Matilda Jane "Jennie" Graham **A-3** 619-620.01; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.15
- Rice, Minerva (Mrs. Alfred Russell Imus) **A-1** 452.01; **A-4** 8.03
- Rice, Minerva (Mrs. Henry Rice) **A-6** 212
- Rice, Nancy (Mrs. S. M. Myrick (Meyrick)) **A-1** 452.01; **A-6** 71; Good Templars **B-3** 959
- Rice, Nellie Buckley (Mrs.) **A-6** 213

- Rice, Orison **B-1** 1017; Orison E. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.01
Rice, Orson E. (Orson B.) Good Templars **B-3** 959; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 958, 963.02
Rice, Oscar P. **A-3** 716.01
Rice, Phelia (Mrs. Washington Eames) **A-3** 6
Rice, Philip (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
Rice, Philip **A-3** 716.01; **A-4** 906; **A-6** 214.01; owned property on Pacific Ave.? **B-2** 471; Phillip (deaf) **C-149**, **C-157.01**
Rice, Philip D. **A-4** 9
Rice, Rebecca (Mrs. Johnson) **A-6** 212
Rice, Sadie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.09
Rice, Thomas Briggs **A-5** 355, 770; **A-6** 213
Rice, Vietta (Mrs. Jesse M. Rice) **A-6** 211
Rice, W. **B-1** 1010.03
Rice, W. E. **A-6** 211
Rice, Walter (Mrs.) **A-6** 211
Rice, Walter **A-6** 214.02; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.04
Rice, Walter Henry **A-1** 822, 823.02-823.03; **C-230**
Rich Gold & Silver Mining Co. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**, **C-272**
Rich, Benjamin; Rich, Ephraim F. **A-6** 215
Rich, Isaac **A-6** 215; **C-208**
Rich, J. L. **A-3** 413; **A-6** 215
Rich, James **C-208**
Rich, Lucy (Mrs. Charles Rifenerick) **A-6** 215, 221.02
Rich, Samara (Mrs. W. W. Phillips) **A-6** 157.02
Rich, V. E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
Richar (Senor) **B-1** 152-153.02
Richard, John D. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.06, 963.03
Richard, Jose Angel Pantaleon **A-5** 208.01
Richard, Pedro **A-4** 572; **A-5** 145.01; **B-1** 199, 201
Richard, Peter **A-5** 208.02
Richard, Pierre **A-5** 208.01
Richard, Warren C. **A-6** 219
Richardo, Juan - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04; see Juan, Ricardo Fourcade
Richards, Anna M. (Mrs. J. M. Merrill) **A-6** 216; lodging house on Soquel Ave. was formerly Arcan Bldg. **B-2** 862
Richards, Annie (Mrs. James R.) **A-6** 216; Seaside Home **B-2** 343
Richards, Benjamin **A-6** 216; **B-1** 765; bid on contract to build bridge across Laguna de la Playa **B-2** 18.01
Richards, C. G. **B-1** 1010.03
Richards, C. J. **A-6** 216; **B-1** 1014.02; bid on new Jail, to furnish material except iron doors & frames, \$4,950 **B-2** 58.05
Richards, Clarissa (Mrs. Elizur Wright) **A-1** 981.01
Richards, DeForest **A-6** 354
Richards, Eva L. (Mrs. John P. Houck) **A-3** 1129; Teachers **B-3** 483
Richards, H. R. (Mrs.) **A-6** 217
Richards, James R. - built? Seaside Home hotel **B-2** 322
Richards, John D. **A-5** 209; **A-6** 216; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
Richards, Leonora **A-6** 296
Richards, Pedro - Mission Sawmill **B-3** 190
Richards, Peter (Richars) (Pedro) **A-1** 563.03; **A-2** 147.05; **A-5** 208.02; **A-6** 4; **B-1** 194, 237-239.01, 281.02; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B

- Richards, R. **A-6** 217
Richards, R. G. **A-6** 217
Richards, William **B-1** 244.04
Richardson - Baseball Players **B-3**
740.03
Richardson **A-3** 756
Richardson, A. F. **A-6** 217; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.05
Richardson, C.? J.? - bid on building
County Jail, 1864 **B-2** 832
Richardson, Cynthia L. (Mrs.) **A-5**
573.04-573.05; **A-6** 427.01-
427.02
Richardson, Elias **A-5** 210
Richardson, Ella (Mrs.) (*nee*
Henderson) **A-3** 938
Richardson, Henry (District Attorney)
A-3 674; **A-6** 217; **B-1** 488,
492.01, 1023.01, 1028.04,
1029.02; appointed to
commission on public buildings,
1851 **B-2** 57.03; given \$200 to
buy furniture for Court **B-2** 57.06
Richardson, Isaac (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
443; **A-6** 217
Richardson, J. - Cricket Players **B-3**
765.02
Richardson, J. A. **A-6** 217; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.04
Richardson, John - Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.01
Richardson, Nicholas (Mr. & Mrs.)
(Mrs. Lloyd Bowman) **A-1** 677; **A-6**
217
Richardson, Squire Henry **B-1**
1010.02
Richardson, W. **A-1** 662
Richardson, Walter H. **A-2** 428
Richardson, William **A-5** 210; Bark
Orian **B-3** 565.06
Richardson, William A. **B-2** 1.01;
Santa Cruz County Road 2nd
District Land Owners List, 1853
B-2 8.01
- Richarre, Leon Alexander **A-4** 265; **A-**
6 218
Richason, Maria (Mrs. Felipe Armas)
A-5 750.02
Richeleau, William P. **A-6** 218
Richelieu, James V. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.02
Riches, Peter **B-1** 189-190
Richet, Victor **A-6** 59, 218
Richey-Bernard Opera Co. -
Amusements **B-3** 998
Richey, J. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-255**
Richie, J. M. (Richey) **A-6** 218; on
Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850
B-2 110.03; Baseball Players **B-3**
753, 745.07
Richman, Henry **A-6** 218; **B-1** 564-
565
Richmond Ledge (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-272**
Richmond, Henry **A-6** 219; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.08
Richmond, L. - Road District #3,
1852 List of Land Owners **B-2**
6.01
Richter, Marie A. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.01
Richter, T. - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04
Rickard, D. B. (Rev.) **B-1** 876.03
Rickard, Joseph J. **A-6** 219
Rickard, William C. **A-6** 219; original
subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel
B-2 755.05
Rickets, Charles A. **A-4** 336
Rickets, Roy Ben **A-1** 98.02
Rickey (Mrs. George Huntoon) **A-3**
1214
Rickey, Anna Nora (Mrs. A. L.
Waters) **A-6** 492
Rickey, Bert **A-6** 219
Rickey, Dan - Second Asst. Foreman,
Felton Hose Co., 1883 **B-2** 228
Rickey, Loren W. **A-6** 219

- Rickey, Melissa G. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Rickey, Melissa M. (Mrs. Thomas J. Rickey) **A-6** 219, 492
- Rickey, Thomas J. **A-3** 1214; **A-6** 219, 492
- Rico - at Battle of Salinas **B-2** 454
- Riddle, James F. **A-6** 220
- Riddle, James Martin - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Rider, Clara (Mrs. Daniel Madeira Jr.) **A-4** 663.03; **A-6** 220; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.05
- Rider, Decamon Alen **A-6** 220
- Rider, Frank L. **A-3** 1224; **A-6** 220
- Rider, Jessie M. (Mrs. Fred W. Pease) **A-6** 131.02
- Rider, John **A-6** 220
- Rider, Ruth Anthony (Mrs.) **A-1** 147
- Ridge, Richard - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.03
- Ridgeway, Harry (Mrs.) **A-5** 134; **A-6** 168.01
- Ridley, Emma (Mrs.) **A-4** 30
- Ridley, Robert T. **A-1** 855.02; **A-5** 211; **B-1** 328.02-328.03, 513.01
- Rieger, John I. **A-6** 221.01
- Rife, Sarah E. (Mrs. J. Enlow) **A-3** 69
- Rifenberek, W. M. **A-6** 221.01
- Rifenberick, Charles **A-6** 215
- Riffe, Jacob Daniel **A-6** 221.02, 469
- Rigby, Awilda (Mrs.) **A-6** 221.02
- Rigby, Mary (Mrs. Lyman S. Hutchings) **A-3** 1226
- Rigden, Effie J. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Rigg, Alwilda (Mrs. Thomas Organ) **A-3** 1138; **A-5** 17; **A-6** 221.01-221.02
- Rigg, Robert **A-3** 910.06
- Riggs, Sarah Jane (Mrs. Samuel Rodgers) **A-6** 221.01
- Righetti, Carolina (Mrs. C. Cristofanini) **A-2** 511
- Right Ledge (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, 272
- Right, Henry? *see* Wright, Harry **B-1** 154
- Riker, Alanson - bought land in Salinas from Alberto Trescony **B-2** 481.01
- Riley, Albert **B-1** 68.02
- Riley, Bennett (CA Military Governor) **B-1** 308-309, 335.02; set date for first election, 1849 **B-2** 86.01; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1029
- Riley, J. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
- Riley, J. A. **A-6** 222.01
- Riley, James - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.02, 10.01
- Riley, Jane (Mrs.) **A-6** 222.02
- Riley, Joseph (Joe) **A-5** 658.05; had Eclipse Livery **B-2** 416
- Riley, Joseph C. **A-3** 241.01; **A-6** 222.01
- Riley, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 333.02
- Riley, P. T. - School Principals **B-3** 381.16; 382.03
- Riley, William **A-6** 221.02, 222.01, 382; **B-1** 172
- Rincon - fire in 1895 **B-2** 294; Cowell's timber Sept. 23, 1913 **B-2** 299
- Rincon lime kilns **A-3** 589; 1858 **B-2** 380
- Rincon Playa (Rincon la Plia) **B-1** 245.01
- Rincon Rancho **A-6** 441; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.02, 966.05, 966.13, 966.29; sawmills **B-3** 239-240, 243, 276, 278-279, 282, 340
- Rinconada de los Gatos - *see* Ranchos **A-3** 291.02
- Ring, D. F. **A-6** 221.01
- Ring, David **C-214**
- Ring, James **A-6** 221.01
- Ring, Joseph **A-6** 221.01
- Ring, Mary **A-6** 221.01

- Ringeling, Frank **A-6** 221.02
Ringenberg, Anna (Mrs.) **A-6** 202
Ringold, Katherine (Mrs.) **A-1** 920
Ringrose, C. G. **A-1** 662
Rio Del Mar Hotel (*aka* Aptos Beach Inn) - burned Mar. 17, 1963 **B-2** 273
Rio Del Mar *see also* Aptos **B-1** 531.04, 554
Riordan, Joseph (Mrs.) - School Principals **B-3** 483
Riordan, Kate (Mrs. Felix Curran) **A-2** 559
Riordan, Thomas J. **A-6** 221.02
Rios, Candida - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.17; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.19
Rios, Chrisostomo - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.7
Rios, Consencion (Concension, Concepcion) - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.07; 1827 **B-2** 960.03; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.08; 1836 **B-2** 963.17; 1839 **B-2** 964.18; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.21; 1843 **B-2** 967.19
Rios, Dionicio (Dionisio) in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.03; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.08; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.17
Rios, George - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.07
Rios, Guadalupe - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.21; 1843 **B-2** 967.19
Rios, Hermenejilda (Hermenegilda, Hermenejislá) Branciforte in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.07; Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.08; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.17
Rios, Jose - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.08
Rios, Juan - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.07; 1827 **B-2** 960.03; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.08; 1836 **B-2** 963.17; 1839 **B-2** 964.18; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19; 1841 **B-2** 966.21; 1843 **B-2** 967.19
Rios, Juan Crisosto - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.17
Rios, Manuela - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.07; 1827 **B-2** 960.03; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.08; 1839 **B-2** 964.18; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.21
Rios, Maria Candida - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.18
Rios, Maria Concepcion - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19
Rios, Maria de los Angeles - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.17; 1839 **B-2** 964.18; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19; 1841 **B-2** 966.21; 1843 **B-2** 967.19
Rios, Maria Manuela - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19
Rios, Maria Meregilda - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.18; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19
Rios, Meregilda (Hermenegilda, Mergilda, Merrilda) in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.03; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.21; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.19; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**, **C-1029**
Rios, Pedro - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.07; in San Jose Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.03; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.08; 1836 **B-2** 963.17; 1839 **B-2** 964.18; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19; 1841 **B-2** 966.21; 1843 **B-2** 967.19

- Rios, Refugia - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.19
- Rios, Teodoro - Branciforte Resident,
1828 **B-2** 962.08
- Rios, Ysidro - in San Jose Padron,
1826 **B-2** 959.07; 1827 **B-2**
960.03; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-**
2 967.19
- Ripley, Annie (Mrs.) **A-6** 222.02
- Ripley, Isaac **A-6** 331
- Ripley, Susanna (Mrs. Silas Foster
Bennett) **A-1** 460.01
- Risden, Faith (Mrs. George Pardee) **A-**
6 127, 221.01, 225
- Risdon (Mrs. Allen Lee) **A-6** 8,
222.01, 225
- Risdon (Mrs. Ed Martin) **A-6** 222.01-
222.02
- Risdon, Charles **A-6** 7.01, 8;
Watsonville **B-3** 1134.05
- Risdon, Emiline (Mrs. Edward
Martin) **A-6** 7.01
- Risdon, J. C. **A-6** 7.01, 8
- Risdon, William (Mrs.) **A-2** 370; **A-6**
222.02
- Risher, George (Mrs.) (*nee* Gregory)
A-3 222.02, 678
- Risley, Thomas E. (Mrs.) **A-4** 353.01-
353.02
- Rist, W. W. **A-3** 83.02; **A-6** 222.02
- Ritch, Ruby - Teachers **B-3** 385.04
- Ritchie, Edgar **A-4** 51
- Ritchie, G. M. **A-6** 218
- Ritchie, J. M. **A-6** 222.02, 223, 431
- Ritchie, James (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-255**, 272
- Ritchie, Josie (Mrs. Peter Beck) **A-1**
399; **A-6** 222.02, 223
- Ritchie, Martha (Mrs. W. H.
Groomes) **A-3** 710; **A-6** 222.02,
223
- Ritchie, Mary J. (Mrs.) **A-6** 223
- Rite, Carlos **A-5** 212
- Rite, H. T. **A-5** 795
- Rite, Luisa **A-5** 212
- Rite, Santiago **A-5** 212
- Rittenhouse Building - First
Christian Church Meeting Place
B-1 876.01
- Rittenhouse, A. W. R. (Mrs.) **A-5** 774
- Rittenhouse, Emmet C. (attorney) **A-**
6 224; bought Hoffman Block,
1921 **B-2** 852
- Rittenhouse, Floyd O. - bought
Hoffman Block, 1921 **B-2** 852
- Rittenhouse, Martin Lloyd (Mr. &
Mrs.) **A-6** 224, 316
- Ritter, Louis E. **A-6** 222.01
- Rivas, Jesus **A-6** 225
- Rivas, Maria Gertrudis - (wife of
Ygnacio Limares, Soldier of San
Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 182
- River Street (Santa Cruz) laid out
1864 **B-1** 1014.01; **B-3** 848
- Rivera Party of 1781 - included newly
recruited soldiers **B-2** 672
- Rivera y Moncada, Fernando Javier
(Spanish Governor of CA), (Capt.)
B-1 803.01, 809.01-809.02;
soldier at San Diego in 1770 **B-2**
177, 179.3
- Rivera, Joaquin - Masons **B-3** 563.01
- Rivera, Salome (Mrs. Rene Helena) **A-**
6 225
- Riveras, Maria (Mrs. Jose Maria
Galan) (widow of Canuto Romero)
A-3 433
- Riveras, Marie (Mrs. Jose M. Galan)
A-6 225
- Rivers, E. - Teachers **B-3** 383.06
- Riverside - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 164
- Riverside Avenue (Santa Cruz) - Cut
Bias bridge **B-1** 774
- Riverside Hotel (Santa Cruz) - Fred
Barson bought land in 1870 from
Edwin H. Heacock **B-2** 331
- Riverside Hotel **A-1** 331.01-331.02
- Riverside House (hotel) - Fred Barson
B-2 341
- Riverside Road (Pajaro Valley) -
Santa Cruz County built Riverside

- Road within San Benito County, 1919 **B-2** 47
- Riversides - Baseball Teams **B-3** 740.01
- Rives, Jennie - Teachers **B-3** 454
- Rix, Alice (Mrs.) **A-4** 577.01
- Roach, Philip **A-5** 213
- Roach, Philip H. **A-6** 226
- Roach, Thomas **A-5** 213
- Roach, William (Sheriff, Monterey County, 1853) **A-1** 418; **A-2** 132, 364; **A-5** 217, 239; **A-6** 226; **B-1** 1022.04; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.05
- Roache - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 164
- Roache School **B-3** 436, 474, 482.02
- Roache School District **B-3** 396, 398, 400
- Roache, Alexander Philip **A-5** 214, 217; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.13
- Roache, Edith Zanetta Ward (Mrs. Alexander Phillip Roache) **A-5** 215; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.18
- Roache, Josie (Mrs. Sherman French) **A-3** 381; **A-6** 226
- Roache, Mary J. **A-5** 217
- Roache, Philip A. (Roach, P. A.) (Monterey) **B-1** 381, 383; founded S. F. Examiner, 1865± **B-2** 708
- Roache, Vorah M. (Verah) (Mrs. Vorah M. R. Sinclair) **A-5** 216; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.18; Teachers **B-3** 447
- Roache, W. - Roache School **B-3** 474
- Road along Pajaro River to Jimeno's old adobe **B-2** 20.01
- Road Builders - Toleman, D. C. **A-6** 422
- Road Builders - Wright, E. P. **A-5** 789
- Road District # 4: Reuben H. Sawin, supervisor **B-2** 312.01
- Road Districts, 1855 -Numbers 1, 3, 10, 11, 12, 13 **B-2** 19
- Road leading from the Santa Cruz Mission **C-143**
- Road Supervisors - Anthony, Elihu **B-1** 1028.03
- Road Supervisors - Castro, Juan Jose **B-1** 1028.03
- Road Supervisors - Coast Road = Mission Street **B-1** 1014.01
- Road Supervisors - Corralitos District **B-1** 1014.01
- Road Supervisors - Grigsby, S. P. **B-1** 1062.02
- Road Supervisors - Hammond, Gervis **B-1** 1028.02
- Road Supervisors - Kittleman, Thomas **B-1** 1028.02
- Road Supervisors - McCall, Hugh Pablo **B-1** 1028.02
- Road Supervisors - Page, John **B-1** 1062.01
- Road Supervisors - Rodriguez, Antonio **B-1** 1028.02
- Road Supervisors - Sanford, Asa Preston **B-1** 1028.02
- Road Supervisors - Shackelford, Montgomery Bell **B-1** 1037
- Road Supervisors - Soquel **B-3** 630-631, 634
- Road Supervisors, 1850 - Duties stipulated **B-2** 2.01
- Roadhouse, Charlotte **A-6** 227
- Roadhouse, Joseph **A-6** 227
- Roadhouse, Joseph A. **A-5** 218
- Roads & Streets - Alba - Ben Lomond **B-1** 612; Alba Road, 1886 **B-2** 42
- Roads & Streets - Allison Way **A-1** 88
- Roads & Streets - Aptos to Seacliff, 1896 **B-2** 46
- Roads & Streets - Aptos to Soquel - men workers, 1852 **B-2** 1.01-1.03
- Roads & Streets - Arana Gulch, 1884 **B-2** 41
- Roads & Streets - Ashley, Otis Jr. **A-1** 205.01

- Roads & Streets - asphalt pavement **B-1** 914
- Roads & Streets - Ball, Franklin **A-1** 290.02
- Roads & Streets - Bear Creek Road (Santa Cruz Co.) **A-1** 55.01; 1890 **B-2** 45
- Roads & Streets - Bear Creek Toll Road **B-3** 194
- Roads & Streets - Big Tree **B-3** 243
- Roads & Streets - bituminous rock as paving material **A-2** 847.01
- Roads & Streets - Blackburn Gulch **B-3** 265
- Roads & Streets - Blackburn Rd. *see* Market St., Santa Cruz **B-1** 582
- Roads & Streets - Bond Issue vote, 1919 **B-2** 49
- Roads & Streets - Boulder Creek - sprinkling **B-1** 701.04
- Roads & Streets - Boulder Creek to Chittenden Pass (Summit Road) - Bonds 1921 **B-1** 990; 1921 **B-2** 50
- Roads & Streets - Boulder Creek to Pescadero **B-1** 701.03
- Roads & Streets - Bulkhead Street (Santa Cruz) **B-1** 40
- Roads & Streets - Chestnut St. *aka* Cherry St. **B-1** 25-26
- Roads & Streets - Coast Road used as Race Course **B-1** 1014.01
- Roads & Streets - Cockeyed Charlie Road **B-1** 542.01
- Roads & Streets - concrete paving **B-1** 940
- Roads & Streets - Corralitos District, 1863 **B-1** 962
- Roads & Streets - Dufour St. - named **A-2** 868
- Roads & Streets - Front St. was called Main St. **B-1** 20, 45
- Roads & Streets - Gardner, Daniel F. **A-3** 457
- Roads & Streets - Green St. (Santa Cruz) **A-1** 156.03
- Roads & Streets - Hecker Pass Road - surveyed 1855 **B-1** 957.01
- Roads & Streets - Highway Districts, 1857 **B-2** 312.01-312.02
- Roads & Streets - Highway Maintenance - Thompson, William "Mickey" **B-3** 511.01
- Roads & Streets - Joint Highway District No. 9, (coastal route, SF to Monterey) 1919 **B-2** 48
- Roads & Streets - Larkin Valley Road, 1888 **B-2** 44
- Roads & Streets - Lincoln St. widened 1878 **B-1** 924
- Roads & Streets - Locust St. - Cut & Fill, Gravel Laid **B-1** 917- 918
- Roads & Streets - Lower Plaza to Elm St. - Paved with Macadam **B-1** 940
- Roads & Streets - Mission Plaza to Mission & Bay Sts. - Gravel Laid **B-1** 917
- Roads & Streets - Mission St. - widened by moving Fences 1868 **B-1** 921; widened and paved **B-1** 937; **B-2** 311
- Roads & Streets - Mission to Potrero sts. - paved with gravel **B-1** 930
- Roads & Streets - Pacific Av. - formerly known as Willow St. **B-1** 915; sprinkled 1876 **B-1** 922; widened & sidewalks paved 1890 **B-1** 924, 927; paved with redwood blocks **B-1** 938-939; paved with Macadam **B-1** 939-940
- Roads & Streets - Pajaro to Santa Clara Valley **A-2** 675
- Roads & Streets - Paved with Tan Bark 1864 **B-1** 916
- Roads & Streets - Pine Flat Road, 1887 **B-2** 43
- Roads & Streets - Plymouth St. (Santa Cruz) **A-1** 162
- Roads & Streets - proposed road from redwoods **B-2** 2.14

- Roads & Streets - River St. laid out
1864 **B-1** 1014.01
- Roads & Streets - Riverside Road
(Pajaro Valley), 1919 **B-2** 47
- Roads & Streets - San Lorenzo
Canyon **A-2** 16
- Roads & Streets - San Lorenzo Road
to Felton **B-2** 207, 210
- Roads & Streets - San Lorenzo Valley
1867 **B-1** 1006
- Roads & Streets - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 8.01-9.05
- Roads & Streets - Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1860 **B-2** 10.01-39
- Roads & Streets - Santa Cruz County
Road District Supervisors, 1853-
1854 **B-2** 7.01-7.02
- Roads & Streets - Santa Cruz County
Road Districts, Aug. 4, 1852 **B-2**
5.01-5.03; March 13, 1852 **B-2**
6.01-6.02
- Roads & Streets - Santa Cruz, 1850
B-2 2.01-2.14; 1851 **B-2** 3.01-
3.04; 1852 **B-2** 4.01-4.02
- Roads & Streets - School St. - Santa
Cruz **A-1** 155.02
- Roads & Streets - Sidewalks - Arcan
St. (Santa Cruz) = Soquel Av. **B-1**
944
- Roads & Streets - Soquel Av. - to
Cayuga paved 1895 **B-1** 928
- Roads & Streets - Soquel **B-3** 632,
634, 646, 651
- Roads & Streets - Soquel District
Supervisors - Shackelford,
Montgomery B. **A-6** 297
- Roads & Streets - Sprinkling - Soquel
Av. to Rodeo Gulch 1867-1878 **B-1**
920; Sprinkling 1880 (Santa
Cruz) **B-1** 947
- Roads & Streets - Street Lighting
1884 (Santa Cruz) **B-1** 946
- Roads & Streets - Summit Road -
Bonds 1921 (Boulder Creek to
Chittenden Pass) **B-1** 990
- Roads & Streets - Twin Lakes streets
oiled 1902 **B-1** 931
- Roads & Streets - Walnut Av. -
Graded & Graveled 1868 to
Mission St. **B-1** 918, 949
- Roads & Streets - Ward Road **B-1**
542.01
- Roads & Streets, Santa Cruz, 1850
C-139
- Roan, Francisco (Francis, Frank) **A-1**
451.03; **A-5** 219; **C-150**
- Rob Roy School **B-3** 482.07
- Robb (Mrs. Howard W. Mitchell) **A-6**
227-228
- Robb, John W. **B-1** 1022.04
- Robb, Thomas P. Jr. **A-6** 227-228
- Robb, Thomas Patton (Col.) **A-5** 220;
A-6 228; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.14
- Robbe, John **B-1** 963.02
- Robbe, John T. **A-5** 221
- Robbe, John W. **A-5** 221; **A-6** 227
- Robberies **B-3** 1083.01
- Robbery at Mission store **A-1** 421.04
- Robbins (Mrs. R. H. Sawin) **A-5**
534.01
- Robbins, Frances E. (Francis) (Mrs.
Nelson Taylor) **A-5** 532, 534.01;
A-6 229
- Robbins, John **A-1** 909.09
- Robbins, Martin Van Buren (Robins)
B-1 1009.04
- Robbins, Rollen Sylvester (Rollins) **A-1**
1023; **A-6** 227; **C-230**
- Robbins, William **A-6** 229
- Roberson, Anna (Mrs. John
McElhaney) **A-4** 843; **A-6** 227
- Roberson, Frank **A-1** 693
- Roberson, Ida B. (Mrs. James
O'Mara) **A-6** 227
- Roberson, Mattie J. (Mrs. A. W. Mills)
A-6 43, 227

- Robert King - Constable **B-3** 97.01
Robert, Joseph - sold lot on Beach Hill to Jake Lane **B-2** 475
Roberta Empire Theater **B-3** 1015
Roberts (Mrs. H. B. George) **A-5** 228
Roberts & Chittenden **A-3** 452
Roberts, Alice (Mrs. John Roberts) **A-5** 227
Roberts, Amos **A-2** 131.07; **A-6** 229; **B-1** 1012.03
Roberts, Anita (Mrs. Harry B. George) **A-3** 498; **A-6** 230.01; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.01
Roberts, Carrie A. (Mrs. William F. Notley) **A-4** 1090; **A-5** 222
Roberts, Effie (Mrs. Angus Boyd) **A-1** 682; **A-5** 238
Roberts, Ellen (Mrs. Harry A. Linscott) **A-4** 550.05
Roberts, Florence (Mrs. Frank K. Roberts) **A-3** 1143; **A-6** 230.02; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.01
Roberts, Frances (Mrs. Eugene Dakan) **A-2** 587.03
Roberts, Frank Kettridge **A-2** 561; **A-3** 708.03; **A-5** 223-224, 228, 231; **A-6** 229-230.01; member, Knights of Pythias, 1907 **B-2** 520; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.12
Roberts, Frank, Jr. **A-3** 708.03
Roberts, George Madison **C-208**
Roberts, Hannah (Mrs.) **A-5** 225
Roberts, Hattie (Mrs.) **A-2** 173.01
Roberts, Henry **A-5** 228; **A-6** 230.01
Roberts, J. **B-1** 692.02
Roberts, James P. **A-5** 226
Roberts, John **A-5** 227
Roberts, Joseph (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3** 498
Roberts, Joseph **A-3** 1236; **A-4** 885; **A-5** 52.01, 228-231; **A-6** 230.01-230.02; landed his boat Favorite, 1850, at Beach Hill **B-2** 473; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.04; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 563; residence on Beach Hill, Santa Cruz **B-2** 803-804; moved the Whittle home to Main St. **B-2** 888; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.01, 961.07, 963.01, 963.03; Wharves **B-3** 1227, 1246; **C-230**; (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-306**
Roberts, Joseph Jr. **A-6** 229
Roberts, Maud (Mrs. Isaac Hyman) **A-3** 1236
Roberts, Nathan M. **A-2** 615.05; **A-5** 232
Roberts, Retta (Mrs. James H. Wilson) **A-5** 233
Roberts, Roberts **A-5** 309
Roberts, S. S. (Mrs.) **A-1** 996; **A-5** 234, 555
Roberts, Samuel **A-5** 235
Roberts, Sarah Jane (Mrs.) **A-5** 236
Roberts, Wilford **A-5** 238
Roberts, William **A-2** 908; **A-5** 228, 237-238; **A-6** 230.01; **B-1** 1010.03; Mill Creek **C-208**
Roberts, William Chaffin **C-208**
Roberts, William M. **A-5** 238
Roberts? (present at murder of Dennis Bennett) **A-3** 623.03
Robertson, Allan - Teachers **B-3** 386.04
Robertson, Allan (Mrs.) **A-5** 199.02
Robertson, Andrew **A-6** 231
Robertson, Doris **A-6** 430.01
Robertson, Elizabeth (Mrs. Andrew) **A-6** 231
Robertson, Helen L. (Mrs. Elmer R. Dakan) **A-2** 587.05; **A-6** 231
Robertson, J. A. **A-6** 231
Robertson, James - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
Robertson, John **A-5** 239; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.03
Robertson, Peter **A-5** 419

- Robertson, Rachel M. (Mrs. Stanley L.) **A-6** 231
- Robertson, Stanley Littlejohn **A-5** 240; **B-1** 996.02, 1035.05
- Robins, Madison **A-6** 229, 232
- Robinson (a Negro companion of James McKinley et al.) **A-4** 896.02
- Robinson (Capt.) - Brig *Commodore* **B-3** 572
- Robinson (Dr.) (Sacramento squatter riots) **A-4** 1086.06
- Robinson & Co. - bought hardware store that Lucien Heath built at corner of Church & Pacific Ave. **B-2** 850
- Robinson, Charles - Member, Santa Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256
- Robinson, Elias H. **B-1** 1.01
- Robinson, Elijah - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06
- Robinson, Erving N. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.07
- Robinson, Frank L. **A-6** 232
- Robinson, George (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
- Robinson, George W. **A-6** 232
- Robinson, Grace (Mrs.) (Mrs. Guy Milnes) **A-3** 708.02
- Robinson, H. E. - California Senator, 1850 **B-2** 429.01
- Robinson, H. P. - member committee to organize Real Estate Board, 1905 **B-2** 540
- Robinson, J. G. (Mrs.) (nee Enright) **A-3** 78
- Robinson, James (circus performer) **B-1** 913.04
- Robinson, James H **A-6** 232
- Robinson, John (circus) **B-1** 913.04-913.05
- Robinson, John **A-6** 232
- Robinson, John Cornelius **C-214**
- Robinson, John Garrett - druggist, 1888 **B-2** 76
- Robinson, John Logan **C-214**
- Robinson, John Shelley - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Robinson, Josiah **C-214**
- Robinson, Lewis W. C. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06
- Robinson, Pete - Telephones **B-3** 950
- Robinson, R. G. **B-1** 516.02
- Robinson, Sylvanus - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06
- Robinson, Thomas H. (Robonson) Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.06
- Robinson, William D. **A-5** 241
- Robinson? (present at murder of Dennis Bennett) **A-3** 623.03
- Robison, — Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.04, 10.02
- Robison, Gladys (Mrs.) **A-6** 230.02
- Robison, Laura **A-3** 174
- Robles - given permission by Santa Clara Mission padres to mine New Almaden **B-2** 367.01
- Robles, Abelino - Escolta at Mission, 1828 **B-2** 198; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-1027—C-1029**
- Robles, Antonio (Jose Antonio de Los Angeles) **A-6** 233.02-233.03; **B-1** 727; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.07; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.15
- Robles, Concepcion - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.16; 1841 **B-2** 966.15; 1843 **B-2** 967.15
- Robles, Consicio - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.15
- Robles, Domitilla - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.14
- Robles, Estefana **A-6** 233.04
- Robles, Gertrudis (Mrs.) **A-6** 233.02, 233.04
- Robles, Gregorio - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.20
- Robles, Guadalupe - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.16; 1841 **B-2** 966.15; 1843 **B-2** 967.15

- Robles, Guadalupe (Mrs. Fecunde Rodriguez) - sold "El Rancho de la Aroyeta del Rodeo" to Francisco Alzina (Sheriff), 1852 **B-2** 457
- Robles, Guadalupe **A-3** 1153.03; **A-5** 166.01
- Robles, Guillermo (Guiyermo) - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.05
- Robles, Hojencia **B-1** 745; eligible soldier, 1840 **B-2** 625
- Robles, Inez (Mrs. Jose Castro) **A-6** 20
- Robles, Jose Antonio **A-6** 233.01, 233.04; **B-1** 718.01, 720, 723, 727-728; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.06; 1827 **B-2** 960.03; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.02; 1836 **B-2** 963.13; 1839 **B-2** 964.14; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.14; 1841 **B-2** 966.13, 966.26; 1843 **B-2** 967.13
- Robles, Jose H. **A-2** 187.01
- Robles, Jose Jesus Teodoro - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.14
- Robles, Jose Secundino - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.14
- Robles, Josefa - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.16; 1841 **B-2** 966.15; 1843 **B-2** 967.15
- Robles, Juan Jose (Sgt.) **B-1** 809.02; soldier at San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177, 179.03
- Robles, Juliana - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.20
- Robles, Maria - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.05; 1843 **B-2** 967.05
- Robles, Maria (Mrs. Jose Guillermo Chard) **A-2** 191, 193.02
- Robles, Maria Ana - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.05
- Robles, Maria de Jesus - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.13
- Robles, Maria Estefana - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.03; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.04
- Robles, Maria Guadalupe - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.15
- Robles, Maria Rafaela - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.15
- Robles, Merced - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.15
- Robles, Nicolas **A-2** 193.01; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.13, 966.26; 1843 **B-2** 967.13
- Robles, Rafael **B-1** 157.03-157.04, 157.06; Escolta at Mission, 1825 **B-2** 196; 1827 **B-2** 197; 1828 **B-2** 198; 1829 **B-2** 199; 1830 **B-2** 200; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.07, 963.13
- Robles, Rafaela - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.15; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.16; 1841 **B-2** 966.15
- Robles, Secundino (Secundina, Segunco, Secundino, Segundo) **A-2** 138; **A-4** 430; **A-6** 233.02; **B-1** 226-227, 230, 745; eligible soldier, 1840 **B-2** 625; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.13; 1839 **B-2** 964.14; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.13, 966.29; 1843 **B-2** 967.13
- Robles, Teodoro - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.14, 963.19; 1839 **B-2** 964.15; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.06; 1841 **B-2** 966.14; 1841 **B-2** 966.27; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-992**
- Robles, Trinidad - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.14
- Robles, Walupa (Robelas) **B-1** 337.05
- Robles, Ynez (Mrs. Jose Trinidad Castro) **A-4** 1025-1026
- Robinson, Thomas *see* Robinson, Thomas H.

- Rocco, Frederick E. **A-6** 234
Rocha, Cornelio (convict settler) **B-1**
802, 807.02
Rocha, Juan Jose - elected
provisional member of diputacion,
1826 **B-2** 679.03
Rochards, S. **B-1** 1008.02
Rochin, Francisco **A-6** 235
Rochin, Leandro - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950; for
livestock owned **B-2** 956
Rochin, Lucas - in San Jose Padron,
1826 **B-2** 959.04
Rochin, Miguel - in San Jose Padron,
1826 **B-2** 959.04
Rochin, Visente - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.04
Rock, Catherine & Christopher Rock
A-6 234; **C-231**
Rock, James - signer of San Jose
Call **B-3** 149.03
Rockwell, Andrew J. **B-1** 1029.05,
1030.02; Good Templars **B-3** 959;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.05,
963.01
Rockwell, W. J. **A-6** 235
Rocky Ridge School **B-3** 482.03;
Teachers **B-3** 475
Rockyfellow **A-6** 235; Stage Lines -
Drivers **B-3** 813
Rod & Gun Club - formed, 1890 **B-2**
544
Rodeo Creek & Gulch *aka* Doyle
Gulch **A-1** 549; **A-2** 843; **A-6** 17
Rodeo Grant **B-3** 103
Rodeo Gulch Bridge - Soquel Bridges
B-3 655
Roder, John **A-6** 506
Rodgers, Abraham Willey **C-214**
Rodgers, Alice L. (Mrs. John F. (S.)
Brown) **A-1** 846; **A-6** 236
Rodgers, Anna (Mrs.) **A-5** 242
Rodgers, Carrol J. **A-6** 237
Rodgers, Charles **A-6** 236; Teachers
B-3 474
Rodgers, Charles Campbell **A-2** 393;
A-4 659; **A-6** 238; **B-1** 695
Rodgers, Clara - Teachers **B-3** 1190
Rodgers, Clara E. (Mrs.) **A-2** 769,
774
Rodgers, Elwin O. **B-2** 392
Rodgers, George Donnell **C-214**
Rodgers, H. Marion **A-6** 237
Rodgers, Hayden - Soquel Poll Lists
B-3 666.07
Rodgers, Jacob - Sons of Temperance
B-3 963.02
Rodgers, James Martin **C-214**
Rodgers, Jessie M. (Miss) (teacher) **B-**
1 610.01; Santa Cruz High School
B-3 526.08; Teachers **B-3** 426,
486
Rodgers, Joseph **A-2** 769; **A-6** 237
Rodgers, Josephine (Mrs.) **A-6** 237
Rodgers, Julia L. **A-6** 236
Rodgers, Lizzie - Teachers **B-3** 409
Rodgers, Malvina Galbraith (Mrs.
James M. Rodgers) **A-6** 236
Rodgers, Marguerite (Mrs. Blom) **A-6**
237
Rodgers, Mary G. **A-5** 242
Rodgers, N. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Rodgers, Olive M. (Mrs. Clayton M.
Eldridge) **A-3** 39
Rodgers, Phelps **A-6** 238
Rodgers, Sallie - Teachers **B-3** 411
Rodgers, Samuel **A-6** 221.01
Rodgers, Sherwood **A-6** 237
Rodgers, T. **B-1** 1009.04
Rodgers, T. M. (Mrs.) **A-3** 39
Rodgers, W. J. - Trolleys **B-3** 1055
Rodgers, W. S. Jr. **A-6** 237
Rodgers, Winfield Scott (Mrs.) **A-1**
783.02
Rodgers, Winfield Scott **A-1** 55.01,
491; **A-4** 659; **A-5** 784; **A-6** 238;
B-1 599, 649, 654.01
Rodgers, Elwin D. **A-6** 238
Rodhouse, Eugene **A-4** 636.01; **A-6**
239

- Rodigan, Margaret (Mrs. William Cory) **A-2** 438
- Rodman, Alice (Mrs.) **A-2** 769
- Rodolph, Adam **A-6** 240.01
- Rodriguez - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.03
- Rodriguez (Mrs.) **A-6** 483.02
- Rodriguez (Roderigues) **B-1** 240
- Rodriguez family - sold house on Union St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 844; living at Rancho Trinidad **B-2** 965.04
- Rodriguez grant to John Stead Mattison **A-6** 17
- Rodriguez gulch - point of reference for Road District No. 7; Rodriguez gulch to Aptos Creek - point of reference for Road District No. 8 **B-2** 23.03
- Rodriguez land (downtown Santa Cruz) **A-2** 150.01
- Rodriguez rancho - his Live Oak property was reference for road from Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.03
- Rodriguez, A. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Rodriguez, Abimael **A-1** 290.01
- Rodriguez, Adelaide (Mrs. William Henry Jackson) **A-4** 47
- Rodriguez, Adolfo (Adolpho) **A-1** 98.02; land used as boundary description, 1879 **B-2** 971
- Rodriguez, Alejandro (Roderigus) (Alexander, Alexandro, Alessandro) (Estate of) **A-2** 125.01-125.02, 405.01, 617.02, 656, 773.02; **A-4** 287.01; **A-5** 52.01; **B-1** 156.01-156.02, 242.06-242.07, 243.04, 244.02-244.03, 250.02, 259-260, 281.03, 285.02, 288.02, 289.01, 335.06, 337.04, 339.01-339.03, 399.01-399.02, 401.01-401.02, 408.01-408.02, 729; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.14; 1839 **B-2** 964.15; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.15; 1841 **B-2** 966.12, 966.14, 966.27; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.11, 967.14; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-813**
- Rodriguez, Altagracia (Alta Gracia) **B-1** 254.02; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.15
- Rodriguez, Ana de Jesus **A-2** 1.01
- Rodriguez, Anita - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.05
- Rodriguez, Annie (Mrs. John Sawyer) **A-6** 282
- Rodriguez, Antonia (Mrs. William H. Gibson) **A-3** 520; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.05; 1827 **B-2** 960.02
- Rodriguez, Antonio - **B-1** 164, 720, 729, 805, 1028.02; Monterey soldiers, 1833 **B-2** 202; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.06; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.16; 1841 **B-2** 966.25; 1843 **B-2** 967.14; **C-214**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-813**, **C-873**, **C-1050**
- Rodriguez, Antonio Catarino (Rev.) (Carrino) **B-1** 889.02
- Rodriguez, Belle (Mrs.) **A-3** 1153.07
- Rodriguez, Benita - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.15
- Rodriguez, Benjamin **C-214**
- Rodriguez, Bernabella - acquired part of Patent, 1865 **B-2** 969
- Rodriguez, Bernardino **A-2** 131.07; **C-214**
- Rodriguez, Bonifacio - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.01
- Rodriguez, Brigido **A-2** 125.01; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.15; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.15, 966.28; 1843 **B-2** 967.14
- Rodriguez, Buenaventura (Buenabentura) **A-2** 189.02;

- Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.15
- Rodriguez, Busenio - in San Jose
Padron, 1827 **B-2** 960.2
- Rodriguez, Carlotta (Carlota)
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.7; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2**
967.16
- Rodriguez, Carmen (Mrs. Felipe
Gonzales) **A-1** 35
- Rodriguez, Clara (Mrs.) **A-3** 1152,
1153.08
- Rodriguez, Concepcion (Mrs. Mathias
Lorenzana) (Conception,
Consenciene, Consencion,
Consencione) **A-1** 893; **A-3**
1153.04, 1194.01; **B-1** 339.01-
339.03, 348.01-348.02, 401.01-
401.02; **B-1** 397.01-397.02,
399.01-399.02, 401.01-401.02,
407-408.01-408.03
- Rodriguez, Cornelio - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.05; 1827 **B-**
2 960.02; Branciforte Resident,
1828 **B-2** 962.05
- Rodriguez, D. - on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Rodriguez, David (Mrs.) **A-4** 196
- Rodriguez, David Francisco **A-5** 756
- Rodriguez, Desiderio **A-6** 590
- Rodriguez, Dolores - Watsonville **B-3**
1123
- Rodriguez, Domingo - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.05; 1827 **B-**
2 960.02
- Rodriguez, Emma (Mrs. Martin
Younger) **A-6** 598
- Rodriguez, Escolastica (Mrs. Job
Francis Dye) **A-2** 131.07, 909.01,
910.04, 910.09
- Rodriguez, Etelvina (Mrs. Patricio
Arcangel Poile) **A-5** 145.03
- Rodriguez, Eugenio - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.17
- Rodriguez, Ezequiel **A-2** 773.06
- Rodriguez, F. - on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Rodriguez, Facundo (Roderigas,
Roderiguez, Roderigus) (Fecunde ,
Fecundo, Fucundo) **A-3** 1153.03;
A-5 166.01; **B-1** 176.01, 177, 180,
183, 207, 209, 287.01, 289.01,
296, 333.02, 453-454, 476-477;
sold "El Rancho de la Aroyeta del
Rodeo" to Francisco Alzina, 1852
B-2 457; listed in undated Padron
B-2 946; Branciforte Resident,
1839 **B-2** 964.15; listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.16; 1841 **B-**
2 966.15, 966.26; 1843 **B-2**
967.15; Real Estate **B-3** 121
- Rodriguez, Felipe - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03;
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.07; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-**
2 967.16
- Rodriguez, Felipe F. **A-5** 166.01
- Rodriguez, Feliz (Felis) in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.01;
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.03
- Rodriguez, Filadelphio **A-3** 1153.03
- Rodriguez, Florencia - Branciforte
Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.01
- Rodriguez, Florentina - in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.01;
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.03
- Rodriguez, Francisca **A-2** 131.07;
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.16; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-**
2 967.15
- Rodriguez, Francisco **A-2** 131.04-
131.05, 131.07, 910.09, 911.01;
B-1 157.01-157.02, 157.05, 727,
805; Branciforte Resident, 1828
B-2 961.02, 962.08; 1836 **B-2**
963.06-963.07, 963.15; 1839 **B-2**
964.06, 964.16; in San Jose
Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03, 959.07;
listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2**

- 965.07, 965.17; 1841 **B-2** 966.07, 966.15-966.16, 966.27-966.28; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.07, 967.15
- Rodriguez, Francisco Jr. & Sr. **C-214**
- Rodriguez, Frank **A-6** 98.01; operated barber shop in Felton 1875 **B-2** 213
- Rodriguez, Gracia (widow) **A-4** 581.01; **B-1** 281.02; **B-2** 2.04-2.05; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.03; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.16, 966.25
- Rodriguez, Guadalupe **A-6** 2.05; petitioned with 18 others California Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 430.03; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.01
- Rodriguez, Ida (Mrs. Joseph S. Cole) **A-2** 316.02
- Rodriguez, Ignacio **A-2** 131.07
- Rodriguez, J. - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
- Rodriguez, J. C. L. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Rodriguez, Jacinto - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.05
- Rodriguez, Jesus **A-2** 131.07; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.03; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.16, 966.27; 1843 **B-2** 967.16
- Rodriguez, Joaquin - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.03
- Rodriguez, Jose (J., Hasuse) (Roderiguez, Roderigus) **A-1** 98.02; **A-2** 130; **A-3** 513; **A-4** 363.01, 789; **A-6** 283; **B-1** 156.04, 243.05, 252, 289.07; his land was cited as needed for improvements for Pacific Avenue (Willow St.), 1862 **B-2** 35; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03; his mother was buried April 23, 1830 **B-2** 288; petitioned with 18 others California Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 430.03; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.01, 962.05; 1839 **B-2** 964.15; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.17; 1843 **B-2** 967.18; acquired part of Patent, 1864 **B-2** 969; Patent, 1868 **B-2** 970; Bloom Ranch **B-3** 130 ; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-813**
- Rodriguez, Jose Antonio **B-1** 718.01; soldier at Mission Miguel, prior to 1800 **B-2** 186; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.20; *Star of the West* **B-3** 607
- Rodriguez, Jose Brigido - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.17; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Rodriguez, Jose de Jesus - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Rodriguez, Jose de la Cruz **A-5** 304.03; **B-1** 1028.02; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1; bought part of "El Rancho de la Aroyeta del Rodeo" from Francisco Alzina, 1852 **B-2** 457; acquired part of Patent, 1865 **B-2** 969; Patent, 1869 **B-2** 970
- Rodriguez, Jose Jesus **A-2** 773.06; **B-1** 156.01-156.03, 156.05-156.06
- Rodriguez, Jose Manuel **A-4** 752
- Rodriguez, Jose Ramon - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.20; 1839 **B-2** 964.03; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.04
- Rodriguez, Jose Ygnacio - data contained in So. CA Historical Society publication **B-2** 606
- Rodriguez, Josefa - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.01
- Rodriguez, Joseph **A-1** 465
- Rodriguez, Joseph D. **A-5** 166.02
- Rodriguez, Juan - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.03; in San

- Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.05; 1827 **B-2** 960.02; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.05; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.17
- Rodriguez, Juan Demente - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.03
- Rodriguez, Juana - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.01; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.01; 1836 **B-2** 963.07; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.07; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.07
- Rodriguez, Luis - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.07; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.16
- Rodriguez, M. (Rodregus, Rodriegus) Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.02, 10.03; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.03, 12.03; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Rodriguez, Maclovia (Mrs. Ray Duckworth) **A-2** 863
- Rodriguez, Macrobia (Mrs. Juan Antonio de Jesus "John" Majors) **A-6** 2.05
- Rodriguez, Magin (Magil, Majin) **B-1** 1028.04, 1029.02; his house was reference point for road from Watsonville to Aptos **B-2** 18.04; **C-214**
- Rodriguez, Manuel (Roderegas, Roderigus, Rodrigus) (Manwell) **A-1** 290.01; **A-4** 582.03; **A-5** 591.01; **B-1** 156.03-156.04, 156.06-156.07, 237, 244.02-244.04, 259, 285.02, 288.01, 335.06, 336.02-336.06, 337.01, 342, 425.01, 427, 503, 720, 730-732, 736, 882; soldier at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 188; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.15; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.17; 1843 **B-2** 967.17; acquired part of Patent, 1866 **B-2** 971; 1867 **B-2** 969; sold part of Patent, 1879 **B-2** 971; Litigation - Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 323.03; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1027; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07; Streets **B-3** 855
- Rodriguez, Margarita (Margaricia, Margarite) (Roderigaz) (Mrs. Jose Maria Perez); **A-3** 388.01; **B-1** 214, 329.04, 425.01, 427; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.05; 1827 **B-2** 960.02; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.05; 1836 **B-2** 963.11; 1839 **B-2** 964.07; 1839 **B-2** 964.13; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.17, 966.26; 1843 **B-2** 967.16-967.17; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Rodriguez, Maria - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.07; 1839 **B-2** 964.06; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.07; acquired part of Patent, 1879 **B-2** 971
- Rodriguez, Maria Adelaida (Mrs. Enrique Jackson) **A-4** 39
- Rodriguez, Maria Altagracia - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.07
- Rodriguez, Maria Ana - at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35, with her family **B-2** 661; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.07; 1839 **B-2** 964.06; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.07; 1841 **B-2** 966.07; 1843 **B-2** 967.07
- Rodriguez, Maria Antonia **A-2** 131.07; **A-5** 166.01, 210; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.13-965.14; 1843 **B-2** 967.15
- Rodriguez, Maria Catarina - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.15
- Rodriguez, Maria de Jesus - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.14

- Rodriguez, Maria del Gracia (Mrs. Francisco Gonzales) **A-5** 750.01
- Rodriguez, Maria Escolastica - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.04
- Rodriguez, Maria Gracia - at Mission Santa Cruz, 1834-35 **B-2** 661; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.16
- Rodriguez, Maria Guadalupe - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.01; 1836 **B-2** 963.03; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.14
- Rodriguez, Maria Josefa (Mrs. Alfonzo Mateo Martin) **A-4** 752
- Rodriguez, Maria Juana - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.06; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.07
- Rodriguez, Maria Margarita - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.13
- Rodriguez, Maria Rafaela - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.20
- Rodriguez, Maria Ramona - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.07
- Rodriguez, Maria Ricarda (Mrs. Ignacio Castro) **A-2** 127.01-127.04; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.05; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.04
- Rodriguez, Maria Sacramenta - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.15
- Rodriguez, Maria Sinona Refugia - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.07
- Rodriguez, Mariana (Mrs. John Walter) **A-3** 35
- Rodriguez, Mariano (Roderigus) **B-1** 243.06
- Rodriguez, Marico - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Rodriguez, Marina - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.03
- Rodriguez, Mary (Mrs. Joe Perez) **A-2** 316.02
- Rodriguez, Mauricio **A-2** 189.02; **A-3** 1194.01; road to Soquel passed his home **B-2** 30
- Rodriguez, Melania - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.07; 1839 **B-2** 964.06; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.07; 1843 **B-2** 967.07
- Rodriguez, Merced (Mrs. Jesus Faustino Lorenzana) **A-4** 986
- Rodriguez, Minnie (Mrs. Charles F. Kendrick) **A-4** 211
- Rodriguez, Natividad **A-2** 131.07; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.01, 959.03; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.15-967.16; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.01; 1836 **B-2** 963.03; 1839 **B-2** 964.07
- Rodriguez, Pablo - original settler, Los Angeles Padron of 1781 **B-2** 587.02; early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 588; in Los Angeles Padron, 1781 **B-2** 942
- Rodriguez, Pasconda **B-1** 337.04
- Rodriguez, Pedro (Rodregus) - **B-1** 1028.04, 1029.02; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.02, 10.03; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.15; 1839 **B-2** 964.16; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18; 1841 **B-2** 966.17, 966.28; 1843 **B-2** 967.17; **C-150**, **C-214**
- Rodriguez, Pedro Jesus **C-214**
- Rodriguez, Pedro Jr. - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.03
- Rodriguez, Petra - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.07; 1839 **B-2** 964.06; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.07; 1841 **B-2** 966.07
- Rodriguez, Petra Maria - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.07

- Rodriguez, Philipe (Ph. Rodregus) - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.03
- Rodriguez, R. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Rodriguez, Rafaela - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.05; 1827 **B-2** 960.02
- Rodriguez, Rafaela (Mrs. Benito Amaya) **A-3** 171; **A-4** 794.02; **A-5** 591.01
- Rodriguez, Raimunda - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.03
- Rodriguez, Ramon (Roderegus, Roderigas, Roderigus) (Roman) **A-1** 187; **B-1** 200, 202.01, 203, 231.04, 237, 243.03-243.04, 243.06, 244.01, 256, 276.01, 287.02, 289.01, 294, 331.01, 333.07, 503, 735, 805; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.01; 1826 **B-2** 959.05; 1827 **B-2** 960.02; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.01; 1836 **B-2** 963.16
- Rodriguez, Ramona - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.05; 1827 **B-2** 960.02; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.05; 1836 **B-2** 963.07; 1839 **B-2** 964.06; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.07; 1843 **B-2** 967.07
- Rodriguez, Rancho de *see* Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.10
- Rodriguez, Raymunda - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.01; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.05; 1827 **B-2** 960.02
- Rodriguez, Resolucion (Mrs. Nemisio Benson) **A-1** 464
- Rodriguez, Ricarda **A-5** 173; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.03; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.04
- Rodriguez, Ricarda de Castro (Mrs. Matthew Fellom) **A-3** 180
- Rodriguez, Ricardo **A-2** 131.07
- Rodriguez, Robert **A-3** 1153.01, 1153.06
- Rodriguez, Roman (Rodriquez) **A-5** 69.01; Laurel St. put through his land **B-2** 2.09; Monterey soldiers, 1833 **B-2** 202; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.07; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.02, 962.08; 1839 **B-2** 964.17; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18; 1841 **B-2** 966.01, 966.18, 966.25; 1843 **B-2** 967.18; acquired part of Patent, 1865 **B-2** 969; **C-149**; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561** A & B, **C-562**, **C-873**, **C-1050**
- Rodriguez, Rose (Mrs. Timothy Sullivan) **A-5** 465
- Rodriguez, Rufino - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.05
- Rodriguez, Sacramenta **A-2** 187.05
- Rodriguez, Sebastian (Sebastion) (Rodriquez) **A-1** 557.03, 617.02; **A-2** 125.01-125.02, 405.01; **A-3** 673; **B-1** 720; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.16; 1839 **B-2** 964.17; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.18; 1841 **B-2** 966.05-966.06, **B-2** 966.09, 966.18, 966.28; 1843 **B-2** 967.18; Watsonville **B-3** 1110; **C-141**
- Rodriguez, Simon (Simeon) Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.05; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.04; 1843 **B-2** 967.04, 967.17
- Rodriguez, Simon Perez - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.13
- Rodriguez, Solano **C-150**
- Rodriguez, Teresa - Watsonville **B-3** 1123
- Rodriguez, Tomasa - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.06; listed

- on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.07;
1841 **B-2** 966.07; 1843 **B-2**
967.07
- Rodriguez, Ugenio - listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.13
- Rodriguez, Vicente **A-2** 131.07; listed
on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.15
- Rodriguez, Wardloupie [*sic*; Walupa?]
(Roderigus) **B-1** 287.02
- Rodriguez, Ygnacio Bernardina -
listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2**
967.15
- Rodriguez, Ysabel - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.07; listed
on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.16
- Rodundo, Thomas - Bandits **B-3**
1081
- Roe, Charles **A-6** 535
- Roedel (Mrs. Goebel) **A-6** 497.02
- Roedel, E. (Mrs.) **A-6** 497.02
- Roedel, Hedwig **A-6** 497.02
- Roedel, Hermine (Mrs. Watson) **A-6**
497.02
- Roeder *see* Rader **A-5** 183
- Roeder, John *see* Rader **A-5** 243
- Roemer Brothers **B-1** 541
- Roena, Hinkle - Teachers **B-3** 384.09
- Roff, Eva (Mrs. Edward Michem) **A-6**
241
- Roff, Amos **A-6** 241
- Roff, Eva **A-6** 558
- Roff, Harry **A-6** 241, 558
- Roff, Sarah (Mr. & Mrs. William
Henry Hoff) **A-6** 240.02-241,
556.02
- Rogers (Mrs. David Reid) **A-6** 240.01
- Rogers & Co., W. H. - built dam in
Los Gatos **B-2** 472
- Rogers, Angelina (Mrs. George Van
Wagner) **A-6** 461.02
- Rogers, B. B. **A-3** 621.05
- Rogers, D. O. (Mrs.) **A-5** 113
- Rogers, Dan *see* Dadgers (Rogers),
Dan **A-2** 582
- Rogers, G. W. **A-6** 240.01
- Rogers, Jacob - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.02; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
960.07
- Rogers, John - Trade **B-3** 1036.02
- Rogers, R. A. **A-1** 773
- Rogers, Red **A-2** 582
- Rogers, Robert James **A-6** 240.01
- Rogers, S. S. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.02
- Rogers, S. W. **A-6** 237
- Rogers, W. G. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.02
- Rogers, W. J. - Trolleys **B-3** 1061-
1062
- Rogge, Augusta (Mrs. Albert Muller)
A-6 65, 240.02
- Rogge, Dora (Mrs. Whitton) **A-6** 65
- Rogge, Elvina (Mrs. Edward "Ted"
Kilfoyl) **A-4** 261.02
- Rogge, Florence M. (Mrs.) (Mrs.
Charles F. Pimentel) **A-6** 166
- Rogge, Josephine (Mrs. Smith) **A-6**
65
- Rogge, Louis L. **A-1** 363
- Rohan, John P. **A-3** 388.02; **A-6**
240.02
- Rohan, Louis F. (Louise?) (Mrs.
Thomas Rohan) **A-6** 240.02
- Rohan, Medora R. (Mrs.) **A-6** 240.02
- Rohan, Thomas **A-6** 471
- Rohrbach, Lily (Mrs.) **A-2** 718.01
- Rohrback, Daniel **C-214**
- Rohrback, Henry Clay **C-214**
- Rohrback, Washington **C-214**
- Rojas **A-6** 243
- Rojas, Feliciana - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.20
- Rojo, Manuel Clements - Spanish
section of *L. A. Star* **B-2** 692.002
- Roland, Glen **A-5** 253.01
- Rolf, Malissa (Mrs.) **A-1** 438.01
- Rolland, Ernest **A-6** 243
- Rollins (Mrs.) *in re* Imus Party **A-4** 9
- Rollins, Hannah Frances (Mrs.
Marcellus E. Rollins) **A-6** 242
- Rollins, Harry **A-6** 242

- Rollins, Hiram **A-6** 242
Rollins, Lyman - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
Rollins, Marcellus E. **A-4** 864; **A-6** 242
Rollins, T. G. (Rawlings?) **A-6** 242
Roman, A. **A-3** 857.01
Romer, B. F. **A-6** 32
Romero, Antonio - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.06
Romero, Domingo - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.06
Romero, Felisiana - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.06; 1843 **B-2** 967.06
Romero, Francisca - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.06
Romero, Francisco - soldier of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 184
Romero, Francisco Baldino **C-150**
Romero, Hermenegilda - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.05
Romero, Jose (Josa Coneter) (Romara, Romaris, Romaro) **B-1** 254.02, 298, 302, 333.04-333.05; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 950; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.17; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**, **C-1050**
Romero, Jose Domingo - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.05
Romero, Jose M. (Court of Sessions) **C-157.02**
Romero, Josefa - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.06
Romero, Juan - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.07; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.20, 966.29; 1843 **B-2** 967.18; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-1050**
Romero, Juan Vitor - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.05
Romero, Juana de dios Antonia - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.07
Romero, Luciana - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.06
Romero, Luis - sent to San Jose for Indian Campaign, 1840 **B-2** 626
Romero, Luse Luciano - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.06
Romero, Magil (Miguel, McGill) (Romaris, Romars) **B-1** 254.02, 337.03
Romero, Man (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**
Romero, Maria Asencion - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.06
Romero, Maria Feliciana - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.05
Romero, Maria Paula - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.06
Romero, Maria Sinforosa - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.06
Romero, Meregilda - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.06
Romero, Merejildo - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.06
Romero, Miguel Antonio - Colorado River massacre, 1781 **B-2** 181
Romero, Miguela - Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.06
Romero, Paula - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.05; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.06
Romero, Pedro Jose - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 590
Romero, Rafael - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 954; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.05; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.06; 1843 **B-2** 967.06
Romero, Serafina - Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.05
Romero, Valvino (Baldino?) **A-6** 49

- Romero, Victor - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.06
- Romero, Ynosencio - Escolta at Mission, 1828 **B-2** 198
- Roméu, José Antonio (CA Governor, 1791 to 1792) **B-1** 803.01
- Romie, Maria Cristina (Mrs. David Jacks) **A-4** 36
- Romo (Mr.) - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.05
- Romo, Jose Maria - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.07
- Roney, J. J. **A-3** 1114; **A-6** 243
- Rood, Frank Henry **A-3** 1136
- Rooney, James T. **A-6** 243
- Rooney, Nicholas **C-230**
- Rooney, Samuel - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.06
- Rooney, Thomas **A-6** 243
- Roosevelt Hotel (Salinas) - formerly Branch Hotel **B-2** 481.05
- Roosevelt, Franklin D. - Santa Cruz City vote, 1944 **B-2** 109
- Roosevelt, Theodore (President) **A-6** 243; candidate for President got majority of Santa Cruz County votes **B-2** 106
- Roosillon, Carlos **A-6** 271
- Root - Football Players **B-3** 782
- Root (Mrs. A. C. Rawson) (Mrs. J. D. Armstrong) **A-6** 244
- Root, Alice (Mrs. Willis Berry) **A-1** 494
- Root, Elizabeth Dorsett (Mrs. Orville) **A-6** 244
- Root, George (Mrs.) **A-6** 244, 282
- Root, George **A-6** 297
- Root, George N. **A-6** 244
- Root, Hazard **A-3** 856; **A-6** 244
- Root, Hazard M. **A-6** 24, 244
- Root, Hazzard **A-3** 601.02
- Root, Jane (Mrs. Newton John Kitchen) **A-4** 308.02
- Root, Mabel E. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Root, Mary - Teachers **B-3** 381.09-381.10
- Root, May - Teachers **B-3** 381.11-381.14
- Root, Millie - Teachers **B-3** 383.05
- Root, Mollie - Teachers **B-3** 383.03-383.04, 383.06
- Root, O. N. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.10
- Root, Orville (Capt.) **A-3** 601.01-601.02; **A-6** 197; **B-1** 903.01, 1014.01; met at Cavalry Hall **B-2** 639; **C-230**
- Root, Pearl (Mrs. J. Willis Sayre) (Mrs. Shackelford) **A-6** 297
- Root, Ruth Zilpah (Mrs. George T. Gragg) **A-3** 601.01
- Root, Will **A-6** 62
- Roper, H. H. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Roper, L. N. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.06
- Roque, Maria Luisa (Mrs. Pacificus Ord) **A-5** 9
- Rosa, José de la (*aka* Pepe de la Rosa) **B-1** 54
- Rosa, Marrellona (Merciana) (Mrs. Miguel Jose Brazeil (Brazil) **A-1** 762
- Rosale, Belle (Mrs. Edwin Dodge) **A-2** 778
- Rosales, Cornelio - soldier at Mission San Jose, prior to 1800 **B-2** 185
- Rosas, Alejandro - original settler, Los Angeles Padron of 1781 **B-2** 587.02; in Los Angeles Padron, 1781 **B-2** 941
- Rosas, Basilio - original settler, Los Angeles Padron of 1781 **B-2** 587.01; early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 588; settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.01; in Los Angeles Padron, 1781 **B-2** 941
- Rosas, Jose (convict settler) **B-1** 802, 807.02
- Roscoe, George **A-6** 245

- Rose & Reynolds (Rose Bar, Monterey) **A-4** 287.02
Rose, A. G. (Mrs. Jose F. Volk) **A-6** 245-246
Rose, Asa William **A-6** 245-246
Rose, Bertie M. (Mrs.) **A-6** 245-246
Rose, C. S. - Amusements **B-3** 975.02
Rose, Carrie L. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1004
Rose, Delphine (Mrs. George Stewart Mann) **A-4** 709.02
Rose, Eugene **B-1** 409, 411, 412.01, 413.01, 414-416, 421
Rose, Fayette E. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 705
Rose, Fred C. **A-5** 757
Rose, Henrietta **A-4** 709.05
Rose, John **A-6** 246
Rose, Lola Evelyn (Mrs. Roscoe Race Baldwin) **A-1** 282.03
Rose, Louis **A-3** 853; **A-6** 245-246
Rose, Madeline S. (Mrs. Claude W. Bradley) **A-1** 705
Rose, Mae - Felton school teacher, 1906-1907 **B-2** 205.3
Rose, Morton (Mrs.) **A-6** 288; residence at 105? Mission St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 846
Rose, R. S. **A-4** 709.05
Rose, Ruth Margaret (Mrs. Shirley Irving Howe) **A-5** 250
Rose, William Burrill (Benel) **C-214**
Rosenbaum, Wilhelmina L. (Mrs. Cornelius Cappellmann) **A-2** 62.02
Rosenberg, Jacob Nelson **C-231**
Rosenheim, Joel **A-6** 245
Rosillion, Carlos (Don) **A-6** 75
Ross (Mrs. Burns) **A-6** 247.01
Ross (Mrs. George Ely) **A-6** 247.01
Ross (Mrs. Longley) **A-6** 247.01
Ross (Mrs. W. W. Matties) **A-6** 247.01
Ross Stables **A-6** 521.02
Ross, A. R. (H. R.) **B-1** 345, 400
Ross, Annie (Mrs. Alonzo Boynton Abbott) **A-1** 3; **A-6** 247.01
Ross, Benjamin **A-6** 247.01
Ross, C. F. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 593.03
Ross, Carlyle - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.09
Ross, Cordelia (Cora) (Mrs. Orrin Smith Blodgett Sr.) **A-1** 594, 596; **A-6** 247.02; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.07
Ross, Daniel **A-6** 247.01
Ross, Daniel Jr. **C-230**
Ross, Francis (Frank) (brickmaker) **A-6** 247.01; **B-1** 748-749.01; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.06
Ross, Frank - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06
Ross, George - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.04, 963.02
Ross, Helen (Mrs. James Richardson Kitchen) **A-4** 308.02; **A-6** 247.02
Ross, Ione (Mrs. John) **A-1** 594; **A-6** 247.02
Ross, James - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.02; 963.05
Ross, Janet (Mrs.) **A-6** 247.01; Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.02
Ross, Jennie L. (Mrs. William A. Sanborn) **A-6** 247.02, 274, 478
Ross, Jennie R. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10; Teachers **B-3** 423, 427, 447
Ross, John **A-1** 594; **A-6** 247.01; Member, Santa Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.06
Ross, John Belford Kirkwood (John B. K.) **A-6** 247.01; **C-230**
Ross, Joseph **A-6** 247.01-247.02; **C-230**
Ross, Mary (Mrs. Richard Anderson) **A-1** 118
Ross, Maud E. (Mrs. A. H. Longley) **A-4** 593.03; **A-6** 247.02
Ross, Sadie E. (Mrs. George Ely) **A-3** 59.03
Ross, William Wallace **C-214**
Rosser, Alice (Mrs.) **A-5** 100.02
Rosser, John R. **A-1** 233

- Rosser, Marian Beatrix (Mrs. Harry Clifford Lucas) **A-4** 617; **A-6** 248
- Rossi, Catarina (Mrs. Guiseppe, Giuseppe Capelli) **A-2** 55; **A-6** 247.02
- Rossi, Catherine (Mrs. Daniel Chappel) **A-2** 188.03
- Rossi, Charles **A-2** 885
- Rossi, Edith L. (Mrs. J. Edward Iverson) **A-4** 32; **A-5** 245
- Rossi, Estella Agnes (Mrs. Fred C. Mann) **A-4** 709.04; **A-5** 245
- Rossi, Frank - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Rossi, John (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 32; **A-5** 245
- Rossi, Joseph (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1127; **A-5** 244
- Rossi, Joseph Jr. **A-5** 244
- Rossi, Louis C. **A-5** 244
- Rossi, Rene L. (Mrs. Charles C. Houck) **A-3** 1127
- Rossi, Sara Jane (Mrs. Joseph) **A-5** 244
- Rossi, Stella Agnes (Mrs. Fred Mann) **A-5** 245
- Rosso, Frances (Mrs.) **A-4** 123
- Roston, Joseph **C-230**
- Roston, Richard **C-230**
- Rostrom, Etha (Mrs. George) **B-3** 525.06
- Rostrom, Rose **A-3** 56.01
- Rostron (Mrs. Charles F. Smith) **A-6** 313
- Rostron (Mrs. Farrette) **A-6** 249.02
- Rostron (Mrs. G. A. Gilmour) **A-6** 313
- Rostron, Albert **A-6** 313
- Rostron, Albert Edward **A-1** 717; **A-6** 249.01
- Rostron, Alice (Mrs. Jacob Leibbrandt, Leibbrandt) **A-4** 475.03; **A-6** 249.01
- Rostron, Clarence Albert **A-6** 249.02
- Rostron, George **A-6** 313
- Rostron, George Henry **A-1** 40; **A-4** 58.02; **A-6** 249.01-249.02
- Rostron, Joseph **A-6** 249.02
- Rostron, Julia (Mrs. Charles F. Smith) **A-5** 371; **A-6** 249.01
- Rostron, Pearl **A-6** 249.02
- Rostron, Rose (Rostrom) (photo collection) **A-1** 179, 277, 694.01
- Rougeout, Ola **A-4** 526.02
- Rouissilon (Count) **A-6** 250
- Rountree, A. W. **A-5** 652
- Rountree, Almus Linnaus (Linnaus) (Judge) **A-2** 162.01; **A-5** 246.01-246.02, 652; **A-6** 249.01; **B-1** 1021.05, 1027.01, 1033.04; operated Big Tree House (Big Trees hotel) **B-2** 219; Justice of the Peace, San Lorenzo Township, 1878-1889 **B-2** 222; butcher shop fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.01; sold land for Lighthouse **B-2** 411; **C-230**
- Rountree, Arnold **A-6** 329
- Rountree, Charles **A-6** 329
- Rountree, Daisy (Mrs. Arthur Hatfield) **A-3** 877; **A-5** 246.02
- Rountree, Edward H. **A-5** 246.03
- Rountree, Elizabeth Ellen (Mrs. Almus Linnaus Rountree) **A-5** 246.02; **A-6** 249.01
- Rountree, Ida (Mrs.) **A-3** 973.03
- Rountree, Ida **A-5** 246.03
- Rountree, J. (Mrs.) **A-1** 103
- Rountree, John A. (Mrs.) (*nee* Hickey) **A-3** 973.02-973.03; **A-5** 246.02-246.03; **A-6** 257
- Rountree, Joseph **A-6** 257
- Rountree, Joseph J. **A-4** 246.02
- Rountree, Louise **A-5** 246.02
- Rountree, Lowell (Mrs.) **A-2** 509; **A-3** 1121.02; **A-5** 452
- Rountree, Mary E. (Mary A.) (Mrs. Charles Cummings) **A-2** 551; **A-5** 246.02; **A-6** 249.01
- Rountree, Myrtle (Mrs. E. C. Whitsell) **A-5** 246.02-246.03; Felton school teacher, 1897-1899 **B-2** 205.03

- Rountree, Richard Harrison **A-5**
246.02-246.03, 247, 786; **A-6** 257
- Rountree, Susan "Susie" (Susue)
(Mrs. William Preston (F.) Drum)
A-2 858; **A-5** 246.02-246.03; **A-6**
249.01
- Rountree, Thomas (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5**
246.03; **A-6** 257
- Rountree, Thomas H. **A-2** 383; **A-5**
246.03
- Rouse, J. (Mrs.) (*nee* Evans) **A-3** 98
- Rouse, Parker S. **A-6** 249.02
- Rousillon, Carlos (Charles) (Don)
(Rosillon, Rossillion, Rouissillon,
Rousillon, Rousseau, Roussillon,
Rusilon, Russillon) **A-6** 76, 441;
B-1 152-153.01, 163, 192,
231.02, 244.01, 244.04, 256,
283.02, 283.05, 284.01-284.03,
329.04, 334.01-334.02, 798;
defendant in first jury trial, Aug.
4, 1846 **B-2** 274-276; plaintiff in
first jury trial **B-2** 277-283;
deeded 1/2 interest in Rancho
Rincon including Big Trees Grove
to Samuel I. Hensley **B-2** 443.01-
443.02; Rouisillon & Sainsevain -
Schooner *Santa Cruz* **B-3** 602.01;
(Roussillon & Sainsevain) Rincon
Sawmill **B-3** 239
- Roussell, Apolinarius (Roussel)
(Apolandarius) (Pollinado) (Rev.
Father) (*aka* Roussell or Russell)
A-1 14; **A-4** 198; **A-6** 251; **B-1**
867.02-867.03, 889.04, 898;
Private High School **B-3** 524;
Watsonville **B-3** 1135
- Routier, Albert **A-6** 252; **B-1** 524
- Routier, Lucy (Mrs. Carl Walliser) **A-6**
252
- Rover* - American Schooner **B-3**
571.01, 623.01
- Rovira, Henry **C-231**
- Rovnianek, Peter V. - bought cabin
on Laurel St., 1919 **B-2** 924
- Rowan, Rosina A. (Mrs. Frank
Fleisig) **A-3** 244.02
- Rowardenan Hotel (Ben Lomond)
(Rowardennan) **B-1** 635; (Ben
Lomond Lodge) - burned Apr. 9,
1932 **B-2** 270
- Rowardennan - Precinct, 1948 **B-2**
165.01
- Rowe, A. D. **A-6** 252; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04
- Rowe, Anna M. (Annie) Teachers **B-3**
384.04, 384.06, 384.09, 385.01,
385.04, 427, 494
- Rowe, Charles **A-1** 416; **A-6** 252
- Rowe, Cynthia A. (Mrs. Ezekiel
(Zekiel) Mann) **A-4** 128, 704; **A-5**
250
- Rowe, Frank (Mrs.) **A-5** 8
- Rowe, Frank L. **A-5** 248
- Rowe, Frona (Mrs. William F.
Palmtag) **A-6** 124.01, 252
- Rowe, George W. **A-5** 249
- Rowe, Grace Ethel (Mrs. Mack Jones)
A-5 250
- Rowe, H. E. (Mrs.) **A-5** 493
- Rowe, Jessie (Mrs. George W.
Morgan) **A-4** 1044; **A-5** 249
- Rowe, John - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.03
- Rowe, Joseph H. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.02
- Rowe, Lerena (Mrs. Clark S.
Hockabout) **A-5** 251; **A-6** 252
- Rowe, Mary E. (Mrs. John J. Keeling)
A-3 469; **A-4** 181
- Rowe, Mynne (Mrs. R. P. Quinn) **A-5**
251; **A-6** 191
- Rowe, Percy - Football Players **B-3**
769.08
- Rowe, Rhoda Ann McFarland (Mrs.)
A-5 252.01, 252.04
- Rowe, William Henry **A-5** 252.01,
252.03-252.04; **A-6** 252; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.08;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**

- 2 563; Watsonville **B-3** 1177; **C-**
214
- Rowell, Dora J. (Mrs. James Austin
Linscott) **A-4** 550.01
- Rowell, Edna **A-6** 270
- Rowell, Edwin E. **A-6** 270
- Rowell, George **A-6** 270
- Rowell, Jane (Mrs.) **A-4** 550.01
- Rowell, Robert **A-6** 270
- Rowen, Francis (Roan) **B-1** 417-418,
420
- Rowland (Mrs. Delbert M. Pride) **A-6**
253
- Rowland, Andrew **A-5** 253.03
- Rowland, Benjamin **A-5** 253.02
- Rowland, Catherine (Mrs. David) **A-5**
253.01
- Rowland, Daniel **A-5** 253.01
- Rowland, David **A-5** 253.01
- Rowland, Grace M. **A-5** 253.01
- Rowland, Hezekiah **A-5** 253.01
- Rowland, Jeanette (Jeannette) **A-4**
905.02, 1075.02
- Rowland, John **A-5** 253.02
- Rowland, Jonathan **A-5** 253.02
- Rowland, Kemp Anderson **A-4** 540;
A-6 253
- Rowland, Leon Bangs **A-2** 911.01,
911.03-911.04; sold copies of his
Annals for \$1.50 each **B-2** 596
- Rowland, Lorada **A-5** 253.02
- Rowland, Mary (Mrs. Edmund
Powell) (Mrs. Hendrick Wagner)
(Mrs. Luke Cummings) **A-5**
253.02
- Rowland, Matthew **A-5** 253.03
- Rowland, Samuel **A-5** 253.01-253.03
- Rowland, Sophia **A-5** 253.01
- Rowland, Thomas Benton **A-6** 253
- Rowland, Ursula **A-5** 253.01-253.02
- Rowland, William H. (rancho in Los
Angeles) **A-3** 1070
- Rowland, Yosada (Mrs. William
Williams) **A-4** 253.02
- Roxburgh-Miller, Ellen (Mrs.) **A-6**
254
- Roxburgh, Alex **A-1** 638.01
- Roxburgh, Eleanor (Mr. & Mrs.
Joseph A. Roxburgh) **A-2** 248; **A-6**
254
- Roxburgh, James H. **A-5** 788; **A-6**
254
- Roxburgh, Joseph - road supervisor
for District from Laguna to Arroyo
del Palo **B-2** 23.01; appointed
road supervisor from El Palo to
Laguna: District No. 2 **B-2** 23.02;
replaced as road supervisor of
District No. 2 **B-2** 23.03; Judge,
Butano Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 114
- Roxbury, Alex - Baseball Players **B-3**
740.02
- Roy, Austin **A-6** 255
- Roy, C. G. **A-6** 255
- Roy, C. H. **A-6** 256
- Roy, Charles **A-5** 479
- Roy, George H. **A-6** 256
- Roy, J. M. **A-6** 256
- Roy, J. W. **A-6** 255
- Roy, James Maurice (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
718; **A-6** 255
- Roy, John **A-5** 479
- Roy, John W. **A-6** 256
- Roy, Julia (Mrs. Parker Hibbard,
Hibberd, Hibbert) **A-3** 970; **A-5**
479; **A-6** 255-256
- Roy, Lewis **A-2** 189.03
- Roy, Louis **A-6** 256
- Roy, Martha (Mrs. William
Fitzpatrick) **A-3** 234; **A-6** 256
- Roy, Martha E. (Mrs. W. E. Swan) **A-**
5 479
- Roy, Mary (Mrs. Harry Horr) **A-5** 479;
A-6 255
- Roy, Mary A. (Mrs. J. Bullock) **A-1**
924; **A-6** 256
- Roy, Maurive **A-5** 479
- Roy, Nettie Teresa (Mrs. Ardell
Chappel) **A-2** 189.03
- Roy, P. E. **A-6** 255
- Roy, T. E. **A-5** 479
- Roy, W. W. **A-6** 256

- Roy, William Edward **A-6** 256
Royal George - English Ships **B-3**
623.02
- Royan, Patrick **A-5** 254
- Royce, Charles (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1209
- Royce, John Nelson **C-214**
- Royen, Santiago - listed on Padron,
1841 **B-2** 966.20, 966.27
- Royse - Football Players **B-3** 777
- Royse, Charles (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3**
732
- Royse, Charles H. **A-2** 566
- Royse, Clarence - Football Players **B-3** 776
- Royse, Fred **A-2** 566
- Royse, Fred C. **A-3** 634; **A-6** 256
- Royse, Jennie (Mrs. Adams) **A-6** 256
- Royse, John (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 256
- Royse, May (Mrs.) **A-6** 256
- Royse, William J. **A-4** 496
- Rubi (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.02
- Rubi, Mariano (Rev.) **B-1** 895
- Rubio, Bernardo - soldier at San
Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177, 179.03
- Rubio, Carlos - Monterey, 1770
"Soldado de cuera" **B-2** 176;
soldier at Monterey 1770 **B-2**
179.02
- Rubio, Maeo - settler of Los Angeles,
1789 **B-2** 595.01
- Rubottom, Emphrey Jones
(Humphrey) **A-2** 307; **A-3** 973.01;
A-5 246.02; **A-6** 257; Trustee of
Felton, 1884 **B-2** 230; Felton
blacksmith, 1884 **B-2** 231; **B-2**
389; **B-2** 394; Felton Constable,
until his death in spring of 1913
B-2 240
- Rubottom, Ezekiel (Ezequiel) (Mr. &
Mrs.) **A-5** 246.02; **A-6** 257
- Rucker, Julius **A-6** 258
- Rudabeck, Ida (Mrs. William Labish)
A-4 375
- Rudeback, Mary C. (Mrs. James
Paulsen) **A-5** 90
- Rudolph, Chester **A-6** 258
- Rudolph, John C. (of Lompoc) -
married Mary W. Adams (of Santa
Cruz,) 1877 **B-2** 580
- Rudolph, John C. **A-1** 28; **A-6** 258
- Ruebarck, H. - First Asst. Foreman,
Felton Hose Co., 1883 **B-2** 228
- Ruef, Abe **B-3** 14
- Ruegg, Paul **B-1** 581
- Ruff, Mollie (Mrs. Leroy Livingston
Fargo) **A-3** 137.02
- Ruffcan foundry - burned in fire of
Nov. 23, 1915 **B-2** 266.03
- Ruffcorn (Mrs. Clyde Carmean) **A-5**
255
- Ruffcorn, Walter H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
1084; **A-5** 255; **B-1** 25, 55
- Ruffner, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **B-1** 868.03
- Ruffner, Ella V. (Mrs. William A.
Saunders) **A-6** 259, 276.02
- Ruffner, Joseph - **A-5** 610.01, 721;
A-6 259, 595; **B-1** 512.01, 868.03,
868.05, 1021.06; road supervisor,
1860-1861 **B-2** 29.01-29.02;
migrated to Lompoc in 1870s **B-2**
569; in re new cemetery, 1866 **B-2**
619; father in law of H. D. Dimock
B-2 690; bought lot & bldg. from
William Anthony **B-2** 817; Good
Templars **B-3** 959; **C-230**
- Ruffner, Oscar **B-1** 868.05
- Rugby - Santa Cruz - High School **B-3**
774.10-774.11, 775.02
- Ruger, John **A-6** 260; **B-1** 539;
Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Ruggles, Mary (Mrs. Brown) **A-1** 866
- Ruins - Scotts Valley - Locke, David
Morrill **A-2** 741
- Ruiz-Garcia, Tony - son of Luisa Ruiz
& Tony Garcia **B-2** 435.02
- Ruiz-Garcia, Victoria - daughter of
Luisa Ruiz & Tony Garcia **B-2**
435.02
- Ruiz, Efigenio - early settler, Los
Angeles **B-2** 590
- Ruiz, Feralta - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949

- Ruiz, Hilario - settler of Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.02
- Ruiz, Juan Maria **A-2** 130
- Ruiz, Luisa (Mrs. Tony Garcia) - of Monterey & Jolon **B-2** 435.02
- Ruiz, Manuel - Masons **B-3** 563.01
- Ruiz, Miguel **A-6** 260
- Ruiz, Salvador - Masons **B-3** 563.01
- Ruiz, Santiago - Masons **B-3** 563.01
- Ruiz, Simon (Ruez) **C-230**
- Ruiz, Theodore **A-6** 260
- Ruiz, Toribio - Masons **B-3** 563.01
- Rule, Cora - Teachers **B-3** 726
- Rulofson, A. C. **A-5** 256
- Rulofson, Charles **A-6** 261
- Rulofson, Eugenia **A-5** 256
- Rulofson, Everett **A-5** 256
- Rulofson, James **A-3** 1190
- Rulofson, James M. **A-6** 261
- Rulofson, Mary J. (Mrs.) **A-6** 261
- Rulofson, Orville W. **A-5** 256
- Rulofson, Victor Eugene **A-5** 256; **A-6** 261
- Rulofson, William Herman (1826-1878) (photographer) **A-1** 562.01, 565; **A-5** 256; **A-6** 261
- Rulofson, William Herman (Mrs.) **A-6** 51
- Rummelsburger, Rose (Mrs.) **B-3** 525.03
- Rummitt, James *see* Brummett, James **A-1** 896
- Rumrel, C. H. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.04, 10.02
- Rumrell **A-6** 262
- Rumrill, C. H. (Rumrile) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
- Rundell, Charlotte E. (Mrs. Richard J. Lindsay) **A-4** 548
- Runge (Mrs. G. Dreger) **A-6** 262
- Runge, Agnes M. (Mrs. E. Percy Young) **A-6** 262
- Runge, Charles E. **A-1** 196
- Runge, Emily - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.06
- Runge, Emily L. (Mrs. Frank Q. Morris) **A-6** 56, 262
- Runge, Emma (Mrs. Howard Herman) **A-3** 957
- Runge, Eugene **A-6** 262
- Runge, Lina **A-6** 262
- Runge, Louisa (Mrs) **A-6** 262
- Runion, F. - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.02
- Runnel, — Road District #1, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.02
- Runnels & Co. (sawmill) **B-1** 377
- Runnels, Billy - Stage Lines **B-3** 814
- Runnels, L. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-243**
- Runyon, Francis Drake **C-208**
- Rupe, James **A-6** 263; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03
- Rupe, John - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.02
- Rupe, John **B-2** 1.02
- Rural Schools **B-3** 482.06
- Rurik* - Russian Brigs **B-3** 623.01
- Rush, Daniel (Rush Mining Co.) **A-1** 922; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.07
- Rush, Edward **A-6** 263
- Rusk, Secretary of Agriculture **A-3** 847
- Rusker, Sarah (Mrs. William Imus) **A-4** 8.04, 8.07
- Russ, William **A-4** 384.03
- Russell & Ley (firm) (George Ley) **A-4** 528
- Russell, Addie E. (Mrs. Henry G. Battey) **A-1** 355; **A-5** 260
- Russell, Alexander **A-3** 149.03; **A-5** 257-258, 267, 269, 533.03, 534.01; **A-6** 264.01-264.02; (Russell tract) **B-1** 593, 844, 874.01; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.10; member, Pioneer Society,

- 1888 **B-2** 563; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.02; **C-230**
- Russell, C. Q. **A-6** 265.02
- Russell, Charles **A-5** 260
- Russell, Charles E. **A-6** 264.02; (Russell, Manson & Cummings - lumber) **B-1** 603, 607
- Russell, Charles Elliott H. **A-2** 68
- Russell, Charles H. **A-5** 263
- Russell, Cleva **A-6** 263
- Russell, Cora B. (Mrs. Frederick Adolphus Dorn) **A-2** 810; **A-6** 264.02
- Russell, D. **A-1** 545.01; **A-6** 264.01
- Russell, Daniel M. **A-5** 259; **A-6** 265.02
- Russell, Earl **A-6** 264.02
- Russell, Eda (Mrs.) bought Dwight Younglove's home from Mrs. Elizabeth Chace **B-2** 878
- Russell, Eliza (Mrs. Daniel M. Russell) **A-5** 259
- Russell, Elizabeth (Mrs. Evan Russell) **A-5** 260
- Russell, Elsa (Mrs. Robert L. Cardiff) **A-6** 265.02
- Russell, Emily (Mrs.) **A-5** 261; **A-6** 268.02
- Russell, Ernest **A-5** 260
- Russell, Esther (Mrs. Thomas Russell) **A-5** 262, 269; **A-6** 264.01, 268.02
- Russell, Evan **A-2** 68; **A-5** 263; **A-6** 265.01; **B-1** 1021.05; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.06, 963.02; **C-230**
- Russell, Floyd **A-6** 265.02
- Russell, Floyd A. **A-6** 265.01-265.02
- Russell, Frank C. **B-1** 10, 12
- Russell, Garret Quimby (G. Q. R., Garrett) **A-4** 8.06, 21.01; **A-5** 264; **B-1** 1021.05; organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.03; founder of Parkfield (Monterey County), 1883 **B-2** 468; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.01; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.06; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.05; 963.01; **C-230**; (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-306**
- Russell, H. Earl **A-2** 68
- Russell, Hattie Orinda (Mrs. Samuel A.) **A-5** 265
- Russell, Ida May (Mrs.) **A-6** 263
- Russell, James Q. - migrated to Parkfield, Monterey County **B-2** 569
- Russell, Jerome T. (Mrs.) **A-1** 590.02
- Russell, Joe **A-6** 264.02
- Russell, John **A-3** 149.01
- Russell, John C. **A-5** 266; **A-6** 268.02
- Russell, Joseph (Joe) **A-3** 149.02; **A-6** 266; **C-230**
- Russell, Joseph G. **A-3** 667; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.05
- Russell, Margaret **A-5** 257, 262, 267
- Russell, Margaret June **A-5** 269
- Russell, Opa **A-6** 263
- Russell, Patrick **A-6** 264.01, 597.01
- Russell, Robert **A-3** 149.01, 149.03; **A-5** 257, 262, 267, 269; **A-6** 267, 268.02; **C-230**
- Russell, Samuel A. **A-5** 265; **A-6** 264.01
- Russell, Sarah Ann (Mrs.) **A-5** 264
- Russell, Sophronia (Mrs. Nelson Alvin Bixby) **A-1** 545.01
- Russell, T. C. **A-6** 265.02
- Russell, Thomas **A-3** 149.01; **A-5** 258, 268-269; **A-6** 265.02, 266, 268.01; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04
- Russell, Thomas C. **A-1** 730
- Russell, William **A-1** 442.04, 855.04; **A-3** 501, 1085; **B-1** 43; **B-2** 385; Felton Postmaster, 1907 **B-2** 212; Director of Felton Water Co., 1889 **B-2** 235; Lime Manufacturer, 1896 **B-2** 239; Felton building

- burned 1896 **B-2** 239; bought Wilkins House from H. D. C. Barnhart, 1902 **B-2** 357;
- Russell, William Earl **A-1** 442.04
- Russian Expeditions to California **B-1** 810.01-810.03
- Russian Jim **B-1** 349-350
- Rust, Richard (Col.) ed./publ. *Placer Herald*, 1852 **B-2** 701; founded *Marysville Express* with John McElroy, 1852 **B-2** 755.08
- Rust, William **A-4** 1086.04-1086.05
- Rustmeyer, Henry **A-6** 269
- Ruth, Dora Sophia (Mrs. William Daniel Moller) **A-4** 1010; **A-5** 270
- Rutherford, Amelia (Mrs. Henry Whinery) **A-5** 271, 692; **A-6** 533
- Rutherford, Annie E. (Mrs. William Burrows) **A-1** 984; **A-5** 271
- Rutherford, Isabelle (Mrs. Joseph Rutherford) **A-5** 273
- Rutherford, James A. **A-5** 272
- Rutherford, Joseph (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 338; **A-5** 273
- Rutherford, Myrtle - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.09
- Rutherford, S. B. (Mrs. A. A. Spireland) **A-5** 274
- Rutherford, Winnie Mary (Mrs. James A. Rutherford) **A-5** 272; **B-3** 525.07
- Ruthrauff, Julia (Mrs.) **A-5** 275
- Ruthrauff, Lizzie M. - Teachers **B-3** 381.07-381.08, 383.02; Teachers Certificates **B-3** 397
- Ruthrauff, Lizzie W. (Mrs. Charles Adolphus Brown) **A-1** 820, 825; **A-5** 275
- Ruthrauff, William **A-5** 275
- Rutter, Richard **C-217**
- Ruttle (Mrs. E. R. Clute) **A-5** 276
- Ruttle, David H. **A-2** 290; **A-5** 276
- Ruttle, Mary A. (Mrs. David H. Ruttle) **A-2** 290; **A-5** 276
- Rutzger, R. Waldo - prop., Waldo Hotel (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 363
- Ruyon, Pedro **B-1** 287.02
- Ryan (Mr.) - investigated Lompoc Rancho as Temperance settlement **B-2** 570
- Ryan, Andy **A-5** 277
- Ryan, Dennis **A-5** 278, 416
- Ryan, Edward **A-5** 278
- Ryan, Edward W. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.03
- Ryan, Henry **A-5** 278-279; **B-1** 1021.05
- Ryan, Henry Nelson (Ryon) **B-1** 512.01, 868.03, 1019; Director, Lompoc Assn., 1878 **B-2** 584; **C-230**
- Ryan, J. - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.05, 748
- Ryan, J. H. **A-5** 278; migrated to Lompoc in 1870s **B-2** 569
- Ryan, Jack **A-1** 182.02
- Ryan, Katie (Mrs. James A. Milliken) **A-4** 1003; **A-6** 43
- Ryan, Martin **B-1** 415
- Ryan, Patrick Francis **A-4** 959; **A-5** 280
- Ryan, Susan (Susie) (Mrs.) **A-1** 995; **A-4** 3
- Ryan, Thomas **A-5** 280; **B-1** 231.04, 244.06, 245.01, 280.03, 284.05, 287.03, 329.02, 1062.02; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.03
- Ryan, Virginia Cloud **A-3** 305.02
- Ryan's to Alzina's house (Ryon's) - point of reference for Road District No. 4 **B-2** 23.02
- Ryason, James Myron? (I. M. Ryerson) **B-1** 1022.01
- Ryason, Jessica "Jessie" (Mrs. Matthew J. McGowan) **A-4** 861; **A-5** 281
- Ryder (Mr.) - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.02
- Ryder, B. F. **A-5** 283.05; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04; **B-1** 468

- Ryder, Bertha (Mrs. Will H. Ewell) **A-3** 104; **A-5** 283.04-283.05
- Ryder, Charles **A-1** 928; **A-2** 43.01, 140.03, 903; **A-4** 301; **A-5** 282, 283.01-283.04, 285-286; **A-6** 101; **B-1** 1008.02, 1047; Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.01; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.01, 12.01; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 563; Soquel **B-3** 627; Soquel Elections **B-3** 638-640
- Ryder, Charles Henry - Soquel **B-3** 629.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Ryder, D. F. **A-5** 283.05, 284
- Ryder, D. K. (Mrs.) **A-3** 17
- Ryder, David K. **A-4** 579; **A-5** 283.03
- Ryder, David N. **A-5** 284, 283.05; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04
- Ryder, Ellen S. (Mrs. Selden S. Staples) **A-5** 283.03; **A-6** 314, 346
- Ryder, Emily **A-5** 283.05
- Ryder, George W. **A-5** 284
- Ryder, Harriet Kirby (Mrs.) **A-5** 286
- Ryder, Henry **A-5** 283.03, 285
- Ryder, Homer **A-4** 506; **A-5** 283.05
- Ryder, Inez (Mrs.) (*nee* Ordway) **A-3** 808
- Ryder, John - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.04
- Ryder, Lucy M. (Mrs. Phineas Hall) **A-3** 756; **A-5** 283.03-283.04, 285
- Ryder, Mary L. (Mrs. Richard Nutter) **A-5** 283.03, 285; **A-6** 101, 346
- Ryder, Mary L. (Mrs. Seth H. Ryder) **A-5** 285
- Ryder, N. D. **A-5** 284
- Ryder, Nellie M. (Capitola postmaster) **B-1** 835; Soquel Postmasters **B-3** 659
- Ryder, Seth **A-3** 756
- Ryder, Seth H. **A-2** 903; **A-5** 283.03, 285-286
- Ryder, Silas **A-5** 283.03
- Ryder, W. H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 17; **A-5** 283.05
- Ryder, William **A-2** 43.01; **A-3** 104; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.02
- Ryder, William Roland **A-3** 1011; **A-5** 283.04-283.05; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Ryga, Maria (Mrs. William R. Hanson) **A-3** 811
- Ryland, Caius Tacticus **A-5** 287; Trolleys **B-3** 1041.01
- Ryland, George (Prof.) **A-5** 288, 472

End of Section R

§

- S. & M. Bakery **A-6** 28
S. & M. Market - supplied goods for
barbeque for 1927 Laveaga oil
drilling **B-2** 778.02
S. C. V. M. & L. Co. - see Santa Clara
Valley Mill & Lumber Co. **B-3** 361
S. D. Bailey - Schooner **B-3** 619;
Shipping **B-3** 569
S. F. Dramatic Co. - Amusements **B-3**
3 991
S. F. Stock Brewery **B-3** 139
S. H. Chase Co. - Bear Creek Sawmill
B-3 158
S. H. Rambo Co. - Little Basin
Sawmill **B-3** 156
Sachem - Boston Ship **B-3** 571.01,
623.02
Sacred Heart Province of St. Louis **B-1**
1 867.04
Saddle Makers - Ashton, Perry Coffin
A-1 208
Saddle Makers - **B-3** 563.02; Santa
Cruz businesses described in
1860 **B-2** 369
Saddle Makers - Budar, Antonio **A-1**
916
Saddle Makers - Fallon, Thomas **A-3**
124.03
Saddle Makers - Laws, Robert
Claspill **A-4** 443
Saddle Makers - Mattison, John
Stead **A-4** 772.02
Saddle Makers - Stagg, Jacob Duryee
A-4 443; **A-6** 341
Saddle Makers - Werner, John **A-1**
916; **A-6** 521.01-521.02
Saddle Rock Cafe - site of founding of
Santa Cruz Yacht Club, 1928 **B-2**
547
Sadler (Mrs. C. J. Bennett) **A-6** 270
Sadler, Don **A-2** 234
Sadler, James **A-6** 270
Sadler, Rufus C. **A-6** 270
Sadler, Wayne **A-6** 270
Saens, Jose Miguel - soldier of San
Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 184
Saenz, Ignacio (convict settler) **B-1**
802, 807.01
Sagar, Annie (Mrs. George H.) **A-6**
270
Sagar, Charlotte - Felton school
teacher, 1888-1889 **B-2** 205.02;
Teachers **B-3** 492
Sagar, George H. (Capt.) **A-1** 567; **A-6**
270; Member, Alert Hose Co. No.
1 **B-2** 246; Pacific Coast
Steamship Co. **B-3** 617
Sagar, Laura **A-1** 567
Sagar, Lillian - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.04
Sagar, Thomas **A-1** 567
Sainsevain & Roussillon - Rincon
Sawmill **B-3** 240, 276, 289
Sainsevain, Paula (Mrs. Pedro
Sainsevain) **B-2** 443.01-443.02
Sainsevain, Pierre (Pedro) (Don)
(Sansevain, Sainsevaine) **A-2** 467;
A-3 621.06, 818.01, 951; **A-4** 411;
A-6 250, 271, 441; **B-1** 161, 216-
217, 957.02; delegate to
California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.05;
was patentee, 1858, of Rancho de
la Canada del Rincon, which
included Big Tree Grove (Henry
Cowell State Park) **B-2** 443.01-
443.02; Rincon Sawmill **B-3** 282;
Schooner *Santa Cruz* **B-3** 603
Sainsevain, Pierre & Hensley,
Samuel J. - Rincon Sawmill **B-3**
240
Sairs & Hamm **A-3** 783; Skating
Rinks - Watsonville **B-3** 1165
Sairs, Charles T. **A-1** 489
Saizar de Vitoria y Odriozola, Marcos
Antonio *aka* Somera, Angel (Rev.)
B-1 891
Sal Si Puedes see Sherman, William
Tecumseh **A-6** 305

- Salaries - Principal - Santa Cruz
Public Schools **B-3** 542
- Salaries - Santa Cruz County - Board
of Supervisors actions 1853 **B-1**
998-999
- Salazar, Benita - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.10
- Salazar, Benito - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Salazar, Carmen (Mrs. Joe Garner) **A-3**
469
- Salazar, Concencion (Ascension?)
(Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered)
C-455
- Salazar, Dionisio (Dionnisio) - **B-1**
745; on Santa Cruz County Poll
List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04; eligible
soldier, 1840 **B-2** 625; listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19; 1841 **B-2**
966.21, 966.25; 1843 **B-2**
967.19; (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-455**
- Salazar, Edwiges (Edwignes) (Mrs.
Thomas Howell) **A-3** 388.04,
1153.01
- Salazar, Isidro (Esidro) **B-1** 211, 213,
735
- Salazar, Isidro Alonzo (Rev.) **B-1**
889.01
- Salazar, Jacinte (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Salazar, Jorge (George Zalar) **B-1**
288.01, 745
- Salazar, Jose (convict settler) **B-1**
802, 807.02
- Salazar, Jose Joaquin de la Cruz -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.09
- Salazar, Jose Maria **B-1** 728;
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.11, 963.17; 1839 **B-2** 964.18;
in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2**
959.07; in San Jose Padron, 1827
B-2 960.03; listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.19, 965.21; 1841 **B-2**
966.21, 966.28; listed on
- Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.19; (Santa
Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-455**
- Salazar, Jose Prudencio - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.10; 1841 **B-2**
966.10
- Salazar, Josefa - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.10; listed
on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Salazar, Juan - **B-1** 178-179, 181-
187, 242.02, 745; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.04; eligible soldier, 1840 **B-2**
625; (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-455**
- Salazar, Juan Jose - listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.10; listed
on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Salazar, Leonisio (Lionisio) **A-2**
773.02; **A-4** 287.01; Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.18
- Salazar, Manuela **B-1** 336.01-336.02;
Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2**
964.10; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2**
965.10; 1843 **B-2** 967.10;
(Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered)
C-455
- Salazar, Maria Benita - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.10; 1841 **B-2**
966.10
- Salazar, Maria Candida - listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.20; 966.29
- Salazar, Maria Josefa - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.10; 1841 **B-2**
966.10
- Salazar, Maria Josefa Clara -
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.09
- Salazar, Maria Manuela - Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.09
- Salazar, Miguel - soldier at Mission
San Jose, prior to 1800 **B-2** 185;
listed in San Jose Padron, 1825
B-2 949; listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825, for livestock owned
B-2 954

- Salazar, Pablo (Salizar, Sallisar)
(Parblo) **A-2** 144, **B-1** 242.01-
242.02; (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-455**
- Salazar, Partella **A-1** 563.02; **B-1** 247
- Salazar, Pedro (Salzar) **B-1** 171, 178,
184, 188; (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-455**; (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-561 A & B**,
562
- Salazar, Prudencia - Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.10
- Salazar, Prudencio - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.10
- Salazar, Ysidro (Santa Cruz Archives:
Numbered) **C-455**
- Sale of Cargo (unidentified) **B-1** 515
- Sales, Mowrys **A-6** 272
- Salesbury, G. B. **A-6** 272
- Salinas - Railroad **B-3** 23.01, 29;
Salinas - Shipwrecks **B-3** 599;
Steamer **B-3** 596-598, 668
- Salinas (Monterey County) - settled
in 1856 **B-2** 481.01; City Charter,
1868 **B-2** 481.02
- Salinas Archives (Monterey County)
A-3 617; **C-333-337**
- Salinas Index* - editor William J. Hill
bought it in 1876, until 1909 **B-2**
696, 702
- Salinas Valley Lumber Co. **A-4**
120.01
- Salinas, Battle of - Winston Bennett
was there **B-2** 454
- Saliz, Romualdo - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Salizar, Denisco **C-215**
- Sallanta (Zayante), Rancho *see*
Ranchos, *see also* Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.03
- Salmon, Ellen (Mrs. Walter Lynsky)
A-4 640; **A-6** 272
- Salmonson, Freda (Mrs. O.) **A-6** 577
- Saloon Keepers - Beck, Theodore **A-4**
921
- Saloon Keepers - Borradori's **A-1** 634
- Saloon Keepers - Briody, Edward **A-4**
1036.08
- Saloon Keepers - Brittan (Capt.)
(Capitola) **A-4** 794.01
- Saloon Keepers - Cappelmann's **A-1**
403
- Saloon Keepers - Chappel, George **A-2**
187.01
- Saloon Keepers - Christofanini,
Antonio (Cristomanini) Santa
Cruz **A-2** 511
- Saloon Keepers - Christy, Bob **B-2**
936
- Saloon Keepers - Diesing, Otto -
Santa Cruz **A-2** 742.01
- Saloon Keepers - Eldon, Charles D.
A-3 37
- Saloon Keepers - Elliott's **A-1** 918
- Saloon Keepers - Farnham, Luther **A-3**
154
- Saloon Keepers - Hartwell, A. **A-3**
861
- Saloon Keepers - Hoard, R. **A-3** 1037
- Saloon Keepers - Leonard, Michael **A-6**
304
- Saloon Keepers - Leslie, James **A-4**
492.01
- Saloon Keepers - Ley, George **A-4**
528
- Saloon Keepers - Loucks, G. D. **A-4**
603
- Saloon Keepers - Matthiesen, Peter
A-6 16
- Saloon Keepers - McMenemy, John
Joseph? **A-4** 921; **B-3** 57
- Saloon Keepers - Merrill & Wright's
A-1 21
- Saloon Keepers - Morrow, William **A-6**
59
- Saloon Keepers - Mynett, E. F. **A-6**
70; **B-3** 57
- Saloon Keepers - Penix, Jeremiah
(Penex) - Soquel **A-6** 140; **B-1**
1014.03
- Saloon Keepers - Ruger, John - Aptos
Landing **A-6** 260; **B-1** 539

- Saloon Keepers - Sherlock, John **A-6**
304
- Saloon Keepers - Smith, Columbus
H. **A-5** 373
- Saloon Keepers - Smith, Frank **A-5**
381
- Saloon Keepers - Swan, Lyman **A-5**
478.01
- Saloon Keepers - Sylvar, Jackson **A-6**
394
- Saloon Keepers - Verra, Ignacio **A-6**
464
- Saloon Keepers - Watsonville **B-3**
1134.03, 1134.05
- Saloon Keepers - Werner, Chris F. **A-**
6 522
- Saloon Keepers - Werner, Christian
A-6 522
- Saloon Keepers - Wright & Merrill's
A-1 213
- Saloons - Aptos **A-6** 260; **B-1** 547
- Saloons - Banc (Bank) **A-1** 297; **A-6**
96.01; **B-3** 144
- Saloons - Ben Lomond **B-1** 626
- Saloons - Blue Wing **B-1** 580
- Saloons - Bon Ton - Santa Cruz **A-2**
552; **B-3** 145
- Saloons - Borradori's **A-1** 634
- Saloons - Boulder Creek - Licenses
B-1 692.01-692.02, 701.03,
701.08-701.09
- Saloons - Capitola **B-3** 642
- Saloons - Corner Saloon - Santa
Cruz **A-2** 693
- Saloons - Cottage **A-1** 182.02; **A-3**
861; **B-3** 142
- Saloons - Eagle Saloon **B-3** 974
- Saloons - El Dorado (Cappelmann's)
A-1 403; **B-3** 143
- Saloons - Elliott's (William Elliott)
Santa Cruz **A-1** 918; **B-3** 140, 982
- Saloons - Eureka Billiard Saloon &
Depot **A-3** 1120.02; **A-6** 522; **B-3**
139
- Saloons - Felton - Snug Saloon **A-4**
528
- Saloons - Fires **B-3** 1148
- Saloons - Garibaldi Tavern **B-2** 813
- Saloons - Ivy Cottage - Capitola **B-1**
829
- Saloons - Keepers **A-6** 464
- Saloons - Locust Street **A-6** 70; **B-3**
57
- Saloons - Lorenzo **B-1** 660.02
- Saloons - Merrill & Wright's **A-1** 213
- Saloons - New Eldorado - Santa Cruz
A-2 63.01
- Saloons - Pacific Ocean House **A-1**
10
- Saloons - Pajaro **A-3** 1037
- Saloons - Phoenix Saloon **A-4** 1013;
B-3 141
- Saloons - Santa Cruz - **A-4** 1036.08;
A-6 16; **B-2** 936
- Saloons - Santa Cruz - Kentucky
Sample **A-4** 921
- Saloons - Santa Cruz - Lodtman
Building **A-4** 603
- Saloons - Santa Cruz - Lower Plaza
A-4 528
- Saloons - Soquel - **A-6** 140; **B-3** 642,
677
- Saloons - Soquel - Oriental **A-4** 444
- Saloons - The Commercial **B-3** 143
- Saloons - Washington Chop House **A-**
5 478.01
- Saloons - Watsonville **B-3** 1106,
1166, 1168
- Saloons (Monterey) - Rose Bar **A-4**
287.02
- Salsbury, James **A-6** 272
- Salsbury, Mary (Mrs. James) **A-6** 272
- Salsbury, Sarah **A-4** 709.05
- Salsipuedes - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 164
- Salsipuedes Creek - reference point
for road from Watsonville to San
Jose, opened 1855 **B-2** 20.01
- Salsipuedes Rancho - Land Owners -
McCarthy, Nicholas **A-4** 800;
Squatters - McClellan, Daniel **A-4**
804; Patterson, Henry L. **A-5** 73;

- Squatters **B-3** 102; *see also*
Ranchos **A-3** 14, 189
- Salsipuedes School District **B-3** 394,
476
- Salsipuedes Union School **B-3** 423,
425
- Salsipuedes Union School District **B-3**
3 435, 443.02, 472
- Salvation Army - Hynes, Ellen **B-3**
526.01
- Salvation Army - Van Loan, Richard
A-6 460; Santa Cruz **B-1** 890
- Salz Tannery - damaged by fire of
Sep. 29, 1934 **B-2** 266.04
- SAM (unknown witness in *People vs.*
Soto) **B-1** 392
- Samuel, Jose *see* Samuel Buckle **A-1**
907
- Samuels, George (Mrs.) **A-6** 288
- Samuels, H. T. **A-6** 272
- San [no first name] (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-561 A & B,**
C-562
- San Andreas - **A-3** 180, 511, 556; **A-4**
489.01; *see also* San Andres
Rancho
- San Andreas - Precinct, 1886 **B-2**
113.03; 1890 **B-2** 112.04; 1892 **B-2**
2 112.05; 1894 **B-2** 115; 1948 **B-2**
2 163
- San Andreas Placer Claim (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1901) **C-267**
- San Andreas School **B-3** 436, 477-
478, 482.01
- San Andreas School District -
Trustees - Miller, Charles
Frederick (aka Christopher) **A-4**
977; **B-3** 398, 400, 453
- San Andres, Rancho *see* Branciforte
Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.04-
963.05, 963.19; listed on Padron,
1840 **B-2** 965.2-965.03; listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.02-966.04,
966.12, 966.28
- San Antonio - now known as
Freedom **B-2** 477
- San Antonio de Bexar* (Spanish
Presidio) **B-1** 808.01
- San Augustin, Rancho (Augustine)
Scott, Hiram Daniel **A-5** 304.02;
Moreland, A. **A-6** 50; *see also*
Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2**
963.02, 963.04- 963.05
- San Benito Advance* - F. W. Blake,
prop. up to 1877 **B-2** 683; George
E. & A. D. Shaw, prop. 1894-96
B-2 703
- San Benito County - once part of
Monterey County **B-2** 481.01
- San Benito Rancho - Watson, James
A-6 494
- San Bernabe Rancho - Watson,
Narcisa **A-5** 719
- San Bisente Rancho - listed on
Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.27
- San Buenaventura* (Spanish Presidio)
B-1 808.01
- San Carlos* (Paquebot) - names of
crew, 1770 **B-2** 179.01
- San Carlos record [**Mission San**
Carlos Borromeo de Carmelo] **A-5**
687
- San Christina Investment Co. **B-1**
542.02
- San Diego, El Amero de - settler of
Los Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.02
- San Felipe Rancho **A-6** 437
- San Francisco - Baseball Teams **B-3**
740.05, 744.05
- San Francisco - Central Wharf **B-3**
146.01-146.02
- San Francisco - Chronicle Bldg.,
1890 **B-2** 469
- San Francisco - Long Wharf **B-3**
146.01
- San Francisco - Market Street Wharf
B-3 146.02
- San Francisco - Ocean Shore
Franchise **B-3** 14
- San Francisco & Colorado River **B-3**
40.01

- San Francisco & Southern Railroad **B-3** 61
- San Francisco Bridge Company **B-1** 775
- San Francisco Co. (Gold Gulch mining) **A-1** 464; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- San Francisco Convention Bureau **B-1** 10
- San Francisco County - part of Joint Highway District No. 9 **B-2** 48
- San Francisco Examiner* - founded by W. S. Moss, 1863 **B-2** 708
- San Francisco Examiner & Chronicle* - ran newspaper trains to Santa Cruz, with W. R. Hearst **B-2** 707
- San Francisco Gas Co. & California Gas Co. - part of P. G. & E. **B-2** 304
- San Francisco Horse Shoeing Shoppe (Santa Cruz) **B-1** 637
- San Francisco Hotels - Brown's (John Henry Brown) **A-1** 855.02
- San Francisco Mining Co. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
- San Francisco to Santa Cruz - highway, 1854 **B-2** 18.01-18.02
- San Francisco Tourist League **B-1** 9
- San Francisco-Santa Cruz - Ocean Shore Railway **B-3** 69
- San Francisco-Santa Cruz - Southern Pacific **B-3** 65
- San Francisco, Santa Cruz & Watsonville Railroad - Granted Rights **B-3** 28
- San Gregorio School **B-3** 482.01
- San Gregorio School District **B-3** 396, 479
- San Gregorio, Rio (San Mateo County) - reference point for road to San Francisco from Santa Cruz, 1854 **B-2** 18.02
- San Joaquin Valley Western **B-3** 84
- San Jose - Constitutional Convention **B-1** 301
- San Jose (Pueblo) **B-1** 227
- San Jose & Almaden Railroad Co. **B-3** 52
- San Jose & Santa Cruz Stage Co. - Stage Lines **B-3** 828
- San Jose Argos* - W. A. January, ed., 1877 **B-2** 689
- San Jose Brass Band - participated in IOOF dedication, 1868 **B-2** 525
- San Jose Call - Meeting of Foreigners **B-3** 149.01-149.02; Signers of **B-3** 149.03
- San Jose Gas Works - used oil from Moody Gulch **B-2** 759.01
- San Jose Mercury* - Merle Harrison Gray came from *Mercury* to *Santa Cruz Sentinel*, 1907, as City Editor **B-2** 751
- San Jose Mercury Herald* - Jay Orley Hayes bought *Mercury* from Alfred Holman, 1901 **B-2** 711
- San Jose Normal School - Randall **B-3** 382.03
- San Jose Pioneer* - Alexander P. Murgotten, ed./publ., 1896 **B-2** 712
- San Jose Telegraph* - ed. Francis Butter Murdoch **B-2** 730
- San Jose Times* - William Meredith Hines came from *Times* to City Editor at *Santa Cruz Sentinel*, 1907 **B-2** 751
- San Jose, Rancho de see Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.07-963.08; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.07, 966.20, 966.29
- San Juan Bautista - Harper oil well, 1923 **B-2** 766.02; oil exploration, 1923 **B-2** 777
- San Juan Bautista (history) **B-1** 99, 126
- San Juan Bautista Californian* (newspaper) - equipment was moved to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.03

- San Juan Bautista Enterprise* -
founded by Gates & Baptist, 1893
B-2 710
- San Juan Bautista School **B-3** 399
- San Juan Eagles Hose Co. - won first
place at 1st Annual California
Firemen's Association at Santa
Cruz, 1882 **B-2** 265.01; won Third
Hose Cart Tournament - district
tournament, Hollister, 1882 **B-2**
265.01; won first place at 2d
State Hose Cart Tournament -
Gilroy, 1883 **B-2** 265.02; won first
place at 3d State Hose Cart
Tournament, Watsonville, 1884 **B-**
2 265.02
- San Justo Ranch see Ranchos **A-3**
713
- San Lorenzo - Elections - Polling
Places 1869 **B-1** 1016
- San Lorenzo - San Lorenzo No. 3 -
Precinct, 1887 **B-2** 112.03;
Precinct, 1867 **B-2** 113.01; 1919
B-2 119; 1948 **B-2** 165.01-165.02
- San Lorenzo - Sawmills **B-3** 192, 203
- San Lorenzo Chamber of Commerce
A-1 806
- San Lorenzo Co. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
- San Lorenzo Exchange (Santa Cruz
hotel) **A-2** 835; **B-1** 815; **B-2** 317;
fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2** 266.01;
burned in 1865 **B-2** 323; replaced
by the Baldwin Bldg. **B-2** 835;
Stevens, J. **B-3** 652
- San Lorenzo Flume and
Transportation Company **B-1**
652.01, 654.02
- San Lorenzo Gold & Silver Mining
Co. **A-3** 237
- San Lorenzo Hall - Amusements **B-3**
986
- San Lorenzo House (hotel) **A-1**
331.02
- San Lorenzo Livery Stable **A-4** 625;
B-2 417
- San Lorenzo Lodge IOOF -
McPherson Bldg. was site of IOOF
Lodge meetings, 1868-1873 **B-2**
530
- San Lorenzo Paper Mill **B-1** 50-51
- San Lorenzo Railroad - **B-3** 20.01
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Company
formed **B-3** 20.04
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Curves **B-3**
20.10
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Felton
locomotive **B-3** 20.08
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Grading
commenced **B-3** 20.05
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Injunction
against **B-3** 20.06
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Lawsuits **B-3**
20.03
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Mission Hill
tunnel **B-3** 20.08
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Operation
started **B-3** 20.08
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Opposition to
B-3 20.02
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Possible
extension **B-3** 20.07
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Powder Mill
spur **B-3** 20.10
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Rail width **B-**
3 20.04
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Routes **B-3**
20.06, 20.10; Felton route spur **B-**
3 20.10
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Santa Cruz
locomotive **B-3** 20.08
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Stations **B-3**
20.10
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Surveyors -
Wright, T. W. **B-3** 20.05
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Surveys **B-3**
20.11
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Timetable **B-3**
20.10
- San Lorenzo Railroad - Tramway **B-3**
25

- San Lorenzo Railroad - Work suspended **B-3** 20.07
- San Lorenzo River - bridges **A-1** 483; (mouth) **B-1** 245.04; **B-1** 766-775, 778, 780; crossed 1769 by Portolá **B-1** 806.01-806.02; source of water for sprinkling streets by John Soper **B-1** 920; flood of 1862 washed out all dams on San Lorenzo River and Soquel Creek **B-2** 285; ferries run by boys in 1862 after flood **B-2** 286; **B-3** 855
- San Lorenzo River - Sawmills **B-3** 233, 248-249, 267, 285, 289, 316, 321
- San Lorenzo River - Water Systems **B-3** 1086.01, 1100
- San Lorenzo River *see also* road district no. 5 **B-2** 5.01
- San Lorenzo Road (Highway 9) - subscriptions solicited from Powder Mill to Zayante School House, 1867 **B-2** 37
- San Lorenzo School **B-3** 482.01, 482.03
- San Lorenzo School District **B-3** 396, 398, 480
- San Lorenzo Stables **A-1** 3, 204; Lincoln & Martin, 1893 **B-2** 414-415; closed 1917 **B-2** 421; site at Byrne Bros. in 1905 **B-2** 423; moved to Front St. **B-2** 424; torn down, 1905, for Byrne Bros. Hardware **B-2** 901; **B-3** 809; Telephones **B-3** 949
- San Lorenzo Street **B-3** 850
- San Lorenzo Valley - road through lands of G. W. Evans & Isaac Graham opened, 1862 **B-2** 34.04; Justices of the Peace **B-2** 217
- San Lorenzo Valley - Sawmills **B-3** 198, 358-380
- San Lorenzo Valley places - Tanglewood **B-2** 461
- San Lorenzo Valley Railroad - Company Incorporated **B-3** 20.11; Directors **B-3** 20.07; Shareholders **B-3** 20.11
- San Luis Gonzaga **A-6** 437
- San Martin, José (Gen.) **A-1** 646
- San Mateo County - part of Joint Highway District No. 9 **B-2** 48; oil exploration, 1902 **B-2** 769; oil exploration, 1927-1928 **B-2** 782
- San Mateo Gazette* - Duncan McPherson sold to H. N. Nutting **B-2** 753
- San Miguel Mission **A-6** 439
- San Miguel, Rancho - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.10
- San Miguel*, Sonora (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.02
- San Rafael Obtos Rancho [Rancho Aptos of Rafael Castro] listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23, 966.25, 966.27
- San Trinidad Rancho - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.15-966.18, 966.28
- San Vicente - Ocean Shore Railroad to San Vicente **B-3** 80
- San Vicente - oil exploration, 1908 **B-2** 772
- San Vicente - Sawmills **B-3** 270, 272
- San Vicente - Shingle Mills **B-3** 230
- San Vicente* (freighter) - burned **B-3** 600-601
- San Vicente Co. - San Vicente Sawmill **B-3** 272
- San Vicente Creek - Fire of Aug. 17, 1888, started near Boulder Creek raged to ocean *via* San Vicente Creek **B-2** 292; Water Systems **B-3** 1086.02
- San Vicente mill **A-5** 458
- San Vicente Rancho - bought by Packard & Billing abt. 1903 **B-2** 386; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.15-966.16
- San Vicente Rancho - Southern Pacific Railroad **B-3** 65

- San Vicente Rancho *see also* Rancho
San Bisente **B-2** 966.27
San Vicente School **B-3** 482.03,
482.06
San Vicente School District **B-3** 481
Sanberg, Annie (Mrs. W. P. Weeks) **A-6** 514
Sanborn, Alvin **A-6** 274; **B-1** 957.02,
967; homestead, 1869 **B-2**
968.04; Watsonville **B-3** 1117,
1157
Sanborn, Annie (Mrs. Clarence
Walker) **A-6** 273, 478
Sanborn, Carrie **A-6** 274
Sanborn, Edward F. **A-6** 274;
member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2**
634.03; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.05
Sanborn, Edwin Forest **B-1** 1022.02
Sanborn, Frankie L. (Mrs. James E.
Farley) **A-3** 142; **A-6** 273;
Teachers **B-3** 477
Sanborn, John Leavitt (Samborn) **A-2**
676; (John S.) 1856 Grand Jury
B-1 1018; **B-2** 1.02; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.02; road
supervisor District No. 10 **B-2**
23.03; original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.06;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.08,
963.01
Sanborn, Katherine (Mrs. Edward F.
Sanborn) **A-6** 274
Sanborn, L. W. **A-6** 273
Sanborn, Lucius (Mrs.) **A-5** 159
Sanborn, Lucius (Sanburn) **A-3**
294.01; **A-6** 68; **B-1** 957.01-
957.02, 1022.09; Santa Cruz
County Road District Pajaro?
Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2**
10.02; on committee to select new
site for county jail in Watsonville,
1860 **B-2** 57.09; Masons, 1853 **B-2**
524; member Militia Roll, 1862
B-2 634.04; original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.05;
building at corner of Water and
Front/Pacific Av. **B-2** 891;
California Coast Railroad -
Shareholders **B-3** 21; Secretary,
Loma Prieta Lumber Co. **B-3** 331;
Watsonville **B-3** 1123, 1157;
Watsonville Jail **B-3** 1108; **C-150**
Sanborn, Marjory Della (Mrs. Antonio
Gutto) **A-3** 727; **A-5** 289
Sanborn, N. H. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
Sanborn, Newman D. **B-1** 1022.12
Sanborn, O. S. **A-6** 274
Sanborn, W. B. (Mrs.) **A-6** 203
Sanborn, William Augustus **A-6**
247.02, 274, 478; member Butler
Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.02;
C-215; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
969.03
Sanborn's sawmill - on Corralitos
Creek swept down river by flood of
1862 **B-2** 285
Sanchez (trial, Soquel, 1862) **A-1**
314; (murder trial juror) **A-1** 1021
Sanchez Estate **A-2** 364
Sanchez Treasure **A-1** 418
Sanchez, F. - Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 11.03, 12.03
Sanchez, Felix (Feliz) Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 958, 960.07,
963.02
Sanchez, Francisco (Rev.) **B-1** 867.03
Sánchez, Francisco *or* José de la
Cruz **A-1** 272; **A-2** 591; **B-1** 797
Sanchez, Gil **A-5** 69.01; **B-1** 231.04,
281.03, 805; Branciforte
Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.19; listed
on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.19;
1841 **B-2** 966.22, 966.25; (Santa
Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-**
1028, **C-1029**
Sanchez, Jose Antonio - soldier of
San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 184
Sanchez, Jose Marie **A-5** 217

- Sanchez, Josefa - (wife of Joaquin Bernal, soldier of San Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 183
- Sanchez, Juan (Whon) (Chachez) **B-1** 242.05, 244.07
- Sanchez, Juana (Mrs. Miguel Pacheco) **A-1** 623
- Sánchez, Miguel Francisco (Rev.) **B-1** 889.01
- Sanchez, Rafael - juror for First Jury Trial, Monterey, 1846 **B-2** 280
- Sanchez, Ramona - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 949
- Sanchez, T. - Good Templars **B-3** 959
- Sanchez, Vicente - Alcalde, Los Angeles **B-2** 593
- Sand Crabs - Baseball Teams **B-3** 742.02
- Sand Dabs - Baseball Teams **B-3** 744.07
- Sandberg, Lawrence **B-1** 989; Watsonville **B-3** 1204
- Sandels (Dr.) **A-2** 737
- Sanders, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.02, 10.03
- Sanders, John **A-2** 910.01
- Sanders, P. L. - Contractors **B-3** 381.15
- Sanders, P. P. - Amusements **B-3** 975.01
- Sanderson, Charlotte (Mrs. John E. Sanderson) **A-3** 464
- Sanderson, Jean - Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01, 385.03, 387.06, 387.08
- Sandford (Dr.) **A-1** 221; **B-1** 497.02
- Sandford, A. P. *see* Sanford, Asa Preston
- Sandford, L. M. **A-6** 277; Watsonville **B-3** 1114
- Sandford, L. W. **B-1** 1029.03
- Sandholdt, Mette M. (Mrs. Marcus Bundeson) **A-1** 927
- Sandholt, George C. **A-6** 275
- Sandholt, J. P. (Dr.) **A-6** 275
- Sandholt, Nis Jorgen **A-3** 1063; **A-6** 275
- Sandholt, William **A-6** 275
- Sands - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
- Sands, Benjamin **A-6** 276.01; **C-215**
- Sandy Lane (*aka* Ocean Street) **B-1** 776
- Sandy's Corner (Corralitos area) *aka* Asa Preston Sanford's **B-2** 458; *see also* Sanford's Corner
- Sanford - Watsonville **B-3** 1117
- Sanford & Clements (firm) **A-2** 278.01
- Sanford, Asa Preston - **A-2** 277.02; **A-4** 276.04, 412.02; **A-6** 277-278; **B-1** 218, 243.06, 244.04-244.05, 254.01, 269, 279.01-279.02, 280.03, 286.03, 288.07, 319, 321.01-321.02, 322, 329.02, 333.07, 401, 420, 480.01, 958.01, 963.02, 1022.04, 1023.01-1023.02, 1028.02, 1028.04; Sanford's land **B-2** 2.05; **B-2** 2.06; his house used as reference for description of Road District No. 5 **B-2** 5.03; Road District #1, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.02; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.04; Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.02; his house was reference point for road from Watsonville to Aptos **B-2** 18.04; succeeded Meredith York as supervisor of Road District No. 1 **B-2** 19; his house was reference for road from Watsonville to Santa Cruz, 1857 **B-2** 25.03; house cited as Freedom Blvd. alteration, 1862 **B-2** 34.04; supervisor for Road District No. 11, 1857 **B-2** 312.02; owner of Sandy's Corner **B-2** 458;

- Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3**
1026; **C-208**
- Sanford, Charles Preston **C-208**
- Sanford, Fred H. **A-1** 451.02-451.03
- Sanford's Corner *aka* Sandy's Corner
(Corralitos) ("Uncle Jimmy
Brumnet's" place) **A-1** 896; **B-1**
279.01; *aka* Asa Preston
Sanford's **B-2** 458
- Sangrador, Miguel - Tanners **B-3**
563.01
- Sanhedrin Co. (Chase's) **A-2** 198
- Sani, Rita (Mr. Frank Soyer) **A-5** 422;
A-6 282
- Sanjon Grande* - see road district
nos. 5 & 6 **B-2** 5.01
- Sanjon to los Barregos* - road district
no. 2 **B-2** 5.02
- Sanszweert, J. P. G. **A-1** 396
- Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de
(General, President of Mexico) **A-4**
53; **B-3** 562
- Santa Barbara **B-1** 6
- Santa Barbara Press* - Theodore
Glancy, ed., 1879 **B-2** 713
- Santa Clara County - Archives **B-3**
148; **C-338-354**; Record -
Virmond, Henry **B-3** 147; San
Jose Call **B-3** 149.01-149.03
- Santa Clara High School - Costs **B-3**
537
- Santa Clara Hose Co. - won second
place at 2d State Hose Cart
Tournament - Gilroy, 1883 **B-2**
265.02
- Santa Clara Mission records **A-6**
493; research progress noted **B-2**
614
- Santa Clara Petroleum Co. - Dull
Bros. drilled at Moody Gulch,
1879 **B-2** 763; R. C. McPherson
drilled at Majors Creek (Gushee
ranch), 1879 **B-2** 764.01
- Santa Clara record *see* Santa Clara
Mission records
- Santa Clara Turnpike Company -
being formed in 1858 **B-2** 22.02;
expense \$10,000 **B-2** 22.06
- Santa Clara University **B-1** 83
- Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber
Co. - **A-2** 822, 824
- Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber
Co. - Bear Creek Sawmill **B-3** 373
- Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber
Co. - Boulder Creek **B-3** 361
- Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber
Co. - Boulder Creek **B-3** 369
- Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber
Co. - Deer Creek Sawmill **B-3** 379
- Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber
Co. - Dougherty, William **B-3** 173
- Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber
Co. - Little Basin Sawmills **B-3**
360
- Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber
Co. - Newell Creek Sawmill **B-3**
378, 380
- Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber
Co. - Pescadero Sawmill **B-3** 228
- Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber
Co. - Sawmills **B-3** 184, 203, 317,
362, 364-365
- Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber
Co. - Zayante Creek Sawmill **B-3**
371
- Santa Cruz - Bridges - Laguna de la
Playa **B-1** 765; **B-3** 1240
- Santa Cruz - Description - 1847 **A-1**
156.01; Farnham, Thomas **A-3**
156.02; **B-1** 155, 215; Potato
Patch **B-2** 471
- Santa Cruz - Fires - business block
in fire of Apr. 14, 1894 **B-2**
266.02
- Santa Cruz - Floods - flood of 1862
produced water 3 feet higher than
flood of 1852 **B-2** 285; flood of
1871 produced water 18-inches
higher than flood of 1862 **B-2** 287
- Santa Cruz - Hotels **B-3** 682

- Santa Cruz - Justices of the Peace -
Election Results 1859 **B-1**
1009.04
- Santa Cruz - manufacturers described
in 1860 **B-2** 369
- Santa Cruz - Mayors - Jeter, William
Thomas **A-4** 86.01, 87
- Santa Cruz - Planing Mills **B-3** 227,
255, 313
- Santa Cruz - Polling Place 1865 -
Elliott's House **B-1** 1015.02; 1869
B-1 1016
- Santa Cruz - Precinct, 1856 **B-1**
1001; 1867-1884 **B-2** 112.02;
before 1853 **B-2** 113.01; Precincts
No. 1-22, 1948 **B-2** 166; No. 40-
43, 1948 **B-2** 165.02
- Santa Cruz - Sawmills **B-3** 201, 255,
274, 287-288
- Santa Cruz* - Schooner **B-3** 602.01-
602.02, 603
- Santa Cruz - Steamer **B-3** 598
- Santa Cruz - Warehouses **B-3** 1245,
1247
- Santa Cruz - Wharves **B-3** 1226-
1227, 1233-1235, 1238, 1240-
1241, 1244-1247
- Santa Cruz (East) *Weekly Herald* -
founded 1889 **B-2** 721
- Santa Cruz & Felton Railroad **B-3**
40.01; Wharves **B-3** 1247
- Santa Cruz & Watsonville Railroad
Co. **B-3** 33, 57, 59; Bonds **B-3** 32;
Directors **B-3** 31; Incorporated **B-3**
31
- Santa Cruz Archives [Fragments &
Non-Numbered]: **C-357-363**
- Santa Cruz Archives [Numbered]: **C-364-1083**
- Santa Cruz Arion Singing Society -
located in Farmers Union Bldg.,
1901 **B-2** 497
- Santa Cruz Armory - used by
Watsonville Guards **B-1** 1014.01;
was Fair Pavilion **B-2** 870
- Santa Cruz Athletics **B-3** 794
- Santa Cruz Barrel & Keg factory **B-1**
569
- Santa Cruz Beach - *La Playa* (Rincon
Laplia, Rincon la Plia) **B-1** 254.02,
281.02-281.03
- Santa Cruz Beach & Casino - Martin,
John **A-4** 754
- Santa Cruz Bicycling Club **B-3** 766
- Santa Cruz Board of Trade -
Secretary - Lincoln, Orlando Jay
A-4 537.02
- Santa Cruz Building & Loan
Association **A-4** 48
- Santa Cruz Buildings - built in 1910
B-2 918
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - (Co. L, 2nd
Calif. Cav. Regt., U.S. Army) **A-1**
33, **A-1** 317, 486; **A-2** 197; **B-1**
1014.01
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Berry,
David **A-3** 885
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Earl, James
R. **A-3** 7
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Gray,
James H. **A-3** 636
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Haskins,
George **A-3** 867
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Hawes, H.
A-3 885
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Haws,
Alfred H. **A-3** 885
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Hecox,
James **A-3** 912.02
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Higgins,
William F. **A-3** 982
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Ingersoll,
Daniel B. **A-4** 12
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Rocco,
Frederick E. (Civil War) **A-6** 234
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Root,
Orville (Home Guards) **A-6** 245
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Schupback,
Theophilus (Home Guards) **A-6**
286
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Spencer,
John (Home Guards) **A-6** 334

- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - West,
George M. (Home Guards) **A-6** 524
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Wightman,
Joseph H. (Home Guards) **A-6** 547
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Winner,
George K. (Home Guards) **A-6** 576
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Winner,
Israel J. (Home Guards) **A-6** 576
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Yoacham,
James W. (Home Guards) **A-6** 591
- Santa Cruz Cavalry Co. - Yoder,
Enoch K. (Home Guards) **A-6** 592
- Santa Cruz Cement Co. **B-2** 384
- Santa Cruz City & County Election,
1944 **B-2** 109
- Santa Cruz City Bond Elections,
1913 **B-2** 107
- Santa Cruz City Council - rode in
carriage drawn by 4 black horses
in Hook & Ladder Co. parade,
1878 **B-2** 249.01; *see also* Santa
Cruz Town Council
- Santa Cruz City Hall Bell Tower -
built 1887 by **B-2** 885
- Santa Cruz City Library - Carnegie
Bldg. opened April 14, 1904 **B-2**
409
- Santa Cruz City Library - Garfield
Park branch, 1914 **B-2** 410
- Santa Cruz Club - Baseball Teams **B-**
3 740.03, 744.01-744.07
- Santa Cruz County - Board of
Equalization **B-1** 495
- Santa Cruz County - Board of
Supervisors - 1850 Named Apr. 5
B-1 991; Supervisors 1852 Est.
July 5 **B-1** 992, 994, 1029.01
- Santa Cruz County - Board of
Supervisors - actions 1853 **B-1**
998; 1854 **B-1** 999; 1856 **B-1**
1002, 1007.01; 1857 **B-1** 1003;
1861 **B-1** 1011.03; 1867 **B-1** 1006
- Santa Cruz County - Board of
Supervisors - Bond Issue vote,
1894 **B-2** 100; 1919 **B-2** 49;
accepted B. A. Barney's offer to
redeem bonds, 1874 **B-2** 104;
issued bonds, 1885 **B-2** 105
- Santa Cruz County - Board of
Supervisors - instructed Clerk to
advertise for new location for
county buildings, 1860 **B-2** 57.09
- Santa Cruz County - Board of
Supervisors - Officers **A-1** 452.01;
Carr, Jesse D. **A-2** 83.02; **B-1**
494.01; Elections, 1849 **B-2**
86.01; 1856 **B-2** 91; 1857 **B-2** 92;
Election Results 1862 **B-1**
1012.04; 1904 **B-2** 106; 1940 **B-2**
108
- Santa Cruz County - Board of
Supervisors - set use rates for
Santa Cruz Turnpike, 1858 **B-2**
31
- Santa Cruz County - DeLaveaga
Park, Resolutions & Ordinances
B-2 447
- Santa Cruz County - Hall of Records
- cornerstone laid June 5, 1882 **B-**
2 868
- Santa Cruz County - part of Joint
Highway District No. 9 **B-2** 48
- Santa Cruz County - Population
1850 **B-1** 994
- Santa Cruz County - Precincts,
1850-1858 **B-2** 112.1; 1850-1910
B-2 112.01-118; 1919-1948 **B-2**
119-165.01; 1902 **B-2** 117; 1904
B-2 118; 1919 **B-2** 119; 1920 **B-2**
120; 1924 **B-2** 121; 1926 **B-2** 122;
1928 **B-2** 123; 1930 **B-2** 124
- Santa Cruz County - Sawmills **B-3**
250
- Santa Cruz County Building & Loan
Association **B-1** 583
- Santa Cruz County businesses
described in 1868 **B-2** 371.1-
371.2
- Santa Cruz County Clerk -
advertised for proposals to house
jail prisoners, care of indigent
sick, 1860 **B-2** 58.01

- Santa Cruz County Court House - **A-1** 80; Supervisors Hihn, Barney & Towne favored the upper plaza for court house site, 1866 **B-2** 58.05; burned in fire of Apr. 14, 1894 **B-2** 266.02
- Santa Cruz County Court of Sessions **B-1** 495; met on 2d Monday every other month - Feb thru Dec **B-2** 52
- Santa Cruz County District Attorney - Jeter, William Thomas **A-4** 86.01
- Santa Cruz County Finances, 1874 **B-2** 104; 1885 **B-2** 105
- Santa Cruz County Hospital - **A-1** 886; Bequest from Rafael Castro **A-2** 148.03
- Santa Cruz County Jail - escape by Charles Myers, 1860 **B-2** 58.02; to be finished before Nov. 25, 1861 **B-2** 58.03; granite rock building to be erected on the same lot as the old jail, 1864 **B-2** 58.04
- Santa Cruz County Officers & Representatives **B-2** 433
- Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.01-110.04; 1868 **B-2** 111
- Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 (duplicate card of B-2 11.01-11.03) **B-2** 12.01
- Santa Cruz County Schools - Costs **B-3** 548
- Santa Cruz County Society of California Pioneers **A-1** 718.03
- Santa Cruz County vs. Monterey County - Petition to Legislature 1849 **B-1** 993
- Santa Cruz Courier* - previously known as *Santa Cruz Weekly Enterprise* **B-2** 722; merger of two papers: *Santa Cruz Courier* & *Santa Cruz Local Item*, 1880 **B-2** 727
- Santa Cruz Courier Item* - preceded by *Local Item* **B-2** 716.01; Green Majors bought, 1876 **B-2** 716.01; Arthur A. Taylor bought editorship, 1880 **B-2** 717;
- Santa Cruz Cricket and Athletic Club **B-3** 765.02
- Santa Cruz Daily Echo* - newspaper, 1881 **B-2** 718
- Santa Cruz Daily Events* - prop. J. S. Taylor, John Dormer, & Mr. Littlefield, 1901 **B-2** 719
- Santa Cruz Daily Record* - became *Santa Cruz Daily Events* **B-2** 719
- Santa Cruz Democrat* - John M. Sullivan, prop. **B-2** 720
- Santa Cruz Duck Club **A-5** 57
- Santa Cruz Electric Light & Power Co. - generated electricity for 1K lights **B-2** 172-173
- Santa Cruz Electric Railway **B-3** 1059-1060
- Santa Cruz Elementary School District **B-3** 545; Taxes **B-3** 547
- Santa Cruz Enterprise* - Newspaper **A-4** 386
- Santa Cruz Evening Daily* - renamed from *Santa Cruz Record* **B-2** 739
- Santa Cruz Evening Reporter* (advertising newspaper) - St. John, prop., 1908 **B-2** 740
- Santa Cruz Expositor* - begun in Sept. 1860 **B-2** 723
- Santa Cruz Feed Mill & Wood Yard **B-1** 60
- Santa Cruz Fire Department - **A-1** 435; Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 (volunteer fire company) **A-6** 31; (same time as Alert Hose Co. No. 1) **B-2** 246; created 1879 by consolidation of Alert Hose Co. & Hook & Ladder Co. **B-2** 257; six companies by 1887 **B-2** 263; one of six fire companies by 1887 **B-2** 263; demonstrated in First Hose Cart Tournament - Watsonville,

- 1880 **B-2** 265.01; won second place at 3d State Hose Cart Tournament, Watsonville, 1884 **B-2** 265.02
- Santa Cruz Fire Department - Garfield Park firehouse, 1908 **B-2** 258
- Santa Cruz Fire Department - Kirby Hose Co. No. 5, 1886 **B-2** 262
- Santa Cruz Fire Department - Pilot Hose Co. #2 **B-2** 264
- Santa Cruz Fire Department - Pogonip Hose Co. No. 3, 1885 **B-2** 260
- Santa Cruz Fire Department - Relief Hose Co. No. 4, 1885 **B-2** 261
- Santa Cruz Fire Department - won third place at 1st Annual California Firemen's Association at Santa Cruz, 1882 **B-2** 265.01
- Santa Cruz Foundry **A-2** 802; **A-4** 624.01; **A-5** 255; **B-1** 47, 55-56; cast railroad car wheels **B-2** 494; Railroad Cars **B-3** 37
- Santa Cruz Gap - reference point on proposed road "south and west" from San Jose to "Santa Cruz gap" **B-2** 22.01
- Santa Cruz Gap Turnpike road - his property was reference point for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.02
- Santa Cruz Gas Co. - **A-4** 624.01; Gas Works begun by Charles E. Burrows, 1867 **B-2** 302, 303.01-303.02; sold to P. G. & E. 1906 **B-2** 304
- Santa Cruz Golf Club **A-4** 78; **B-3** 789.02-789.03
- Santa Cruz Hardware Co. - **A-2** 687.02; located where the *Santa Cruz Sentinel* had been in 1868 **B-2** 748; Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 841; located (1943) where DeLamater built his brick building **B-2** 755.04
- Santa Cruz Herald* - began July, 1879 to Oct. 1879 **B-2** 724; began in same mode as *Watsonville Sun* **B-2** 735.01
- Santa Cruz High School - Average Daily Attendance **B-3** 531
- Santa Cruz High School - **B-3** 382.03
- Santa Cruz High School - Costs **B-3** 537
- Santa Cruz High School - Dedication **B-3** 528
- Santa Cruz High School - Delta Iota Chi sorority **B-2** 503
- Santa Cruz High School - Enrollment **B-3** 536
- Santa Cruz High School - Faculty **B-3** 530
- Santa Cruz High School - Fires - burned in fire of Oct. 1, 1913 **B-2** 266.03; Cafeteria Bldg., Chemistry Bldg., Manual Training Bldg., Physical Ed. Bldg., reference to fire in those buildings on June 4, 1903 **B-2** 267
- Santa Cruz High School - Graduates **B-3** 525.01-525.09, 526.01-526.10, 527.01-527.03, 532
- Santa Cruz High School - Graduations **B-3** 529
- Santa Cruz High School - Gymnasium **B-3** 535
- Santa Cruz High School - newspapers - *Leisure Hours* 1878-80 **B-2** 743; *Trident* (newspaper) 1907-present **B-2** 743
- Santa Cruz High School - Registration **B-3** 534
- Santa Cruz Hospital - opened in Lottman Bldg., 1904 **A-4** 584; **B-2** 899
- Santa Cruz Hospital (Mission Hill) **A-4** 942
- Santa Cruz Hotel - Germania Hotel - built in by Robert K. Whidden, 1877 **B-2** 328, 858

- Santa Cruz Hotel - Santa Cruz House
A-1 57-58, 265, 278.01, 769.01;
Skene & Aldrich **A-5** 658.05; **B-1**
868.01; burned in fire of May 30,
1887 **B-2** 266.02; N. Benedict was
proprietor in 1884 **B-2** 318.01;
operated in 1859 by J. D. Stagg **B-2**
319; proprietor George Henry
VanDresser **B-2** 330; **B-2** 341;
burned May 30, 1887 **B-2** 342;
oldest Santa Cruz hotel - saved
from fire on Dec. 19, 1886 **B-2**
351; old building on Front St.,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.01
- Santa Cruz Hotel - St. Charles **A-1**
822
- Santa Cruz House - Post Office **B-3**
2.01
- Santa Cruz Improvement Co. - Real
Estate **B-3** 134
- Santa Cruz Improvement Society -
formed 1887 **B-2** 546
- Santa Cruz Infantry Co. - Harris,
James **A-3** 842
- Santa Cruz Infantry Co. - Hite,
William (Civil War) **A-3** 1034
- Santa Cruz Infantry Co. - Mellish,
Walter **A-6** 27
- Santa Cruz Infantry Co. - Sales,
Mowry **A-6** 272
- Santa Cruz Infantry Co. - Verbecq,
Alphonse **A-6** 464
- Santa Cruz Infantry Co. - White,
Luther R. **A-6** 536
- Santa Cruz Journal* - Charles Edwin
Beane, publ. **B-2** 725-726
- Santa Cruz Land Office - Trolleys **B-3**
1040
- Santa Cruz Laveaga Trust Oil Co. (De
La Veaga Oil Co.) **A-1** 302
- Santa Cruz Lighthouse - keepers **B-2**
412
- Santa Cruz Lighthouse - U.S.
Congress appropriation \$10,000,
1867 **B-2** 411
- Santa Cruz Lime Co. **B-2** 385-386
- Santa Cruz Local Item* - Hezekiah
Coffin, ed. **B-2** 689; became
Courier Item **B-2** 716.01;
published by Hezekiah Coffin **B-2**
722; started Local Item, 1875 **B-2**
727
- Santa Cruz Lower Plaza - site of
Bonner Stables **B-2** 419
- Santa Cruz Lumber Co. - Sawmills **B-3**
200
- Santa Cruz Marble Factory **A-2** 693
- Santa Cruz Mausoleum and
Crematory - Parsons, William B.
A-5 57
- Santa Cruz Mayors - Bowman,
Gustavus **A-1** 670
- Santa Cruz Mission - Store Rented **A-1**
421.04; **B-1** 285.05, 286.01;
listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2**
966.03, 966.05, 966.07, 966.11,
966.14, 966.16-966.18, 966.21-
966.22, 966.25; (Santa Cruz City
Land Grantee of 1866) **C-298**
- Santa Cruz Mission Orchard (Santa
Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-329**
- Santa Cruz Motor Express see Crowe
garage **A-1** 500
- Santa Cruz News* - began Aug. 17,
1859, ended July 1, 1860 **B-2** 730
- Santa Cruz No. 1 School District **B-3**
482.01
- Santa Cruz No. 2 School District **B-3**
482.01-482.02
- Santa Cruz No. 3 School District **B-3**
395, 482.02
- Santa Cruz Oil Co. - explored Moody
Gulch, 1866 **B-2** 759.01; oil
exploration, 1900-1901 **B-2**
764.01-764.02
- Santa Cruz Paper Mill **A-1** 575
- Santa Cruz Petroleum Co. **A-2**
424.03
- Santa Cruz Petroleum Works
(Rancho Refugio) **B-1** 57

- Santa Cruz Portland Cement Co. - bought Santa Cruz Lime Co. from J. Q. Packard, 1906 **B-2** 386; Wharves **B-3** 1251
- Santa Cruz Post Office - damage report, 1906 earthquake **B-2** 84
- Santa Cruz Power & Light Co. - formed in 1906 **B-2** 304
- Santa Cruz Precinct No. 1 to 3 - 1886-87 **B-2** 112.03; 1879, 1886 **B-2** 113.02; 1886 **B-2** 113.03; No. 1 to 6 - 1890 **B-2** 112.04; No. 1 to 6 - 1892 **B-2** 112.05; No. 1 to 6 - 1894 **B-2** 115; No. 23-39 - 1948 **B-2** 162; *see also* Santa Cruz Township - Precinct
- Santa Cruz Public Schools - Salaries **B-3** 542
- Santa Cruz Railroad Co. - Engines **A-1** 403; Directors - Logan, George Emmerson **A-4** 587; Engines **B-1** 775; purchased Dr. Anderson's residence site from Cooney **B-2** 788; land used as boundary description, 1879 **B-2** 971; **B-3** 31; Company officers **B-3** 35.02; Construction begins **B-3** 35.01; First car **B-3** 37; Incorporated **B-3** 36; Litigation **B-3** 26; Organized **B-3** 35.01; Rails laid **B-3** 37; Sold to Southern Pacific **B-3** 43; Timetable **B-3** 38
- Santa Cruz railroad engine - South Pacific Coast Railroad engine sold to Nevada narrow gauge **B-2** 493; bought by G. W. Chubbuck for Lake Valley Railroad (Nevada) **B-2** 496
- Santa Cruz reached 1769 by Portolá **B-1** 806.01
- Santa Cruz Record* - started by Edwin Wilhelm Braun, 1890 **B-2** 739
- Santa Cruz Rifle and Pistol Club **A-5** 57
- Santa Cruz School **B-3** 392; Bonds **B-3** 540, 546
- Santa Cruz School District **B-3** 396, 398; Taxes **B-3** 541
- Santa Cruz School District No. 3 - Scotts Valley **B-3** 483
- Santa Cruz Seminary - *see* Quincy Hall **B-3** 522.01
- Santa Cruz Sentinel* - Liston, John Franklin **A-4** 555; **A-4** 844; published Turnpike status in June, 1860 **B-2** 22.05-22.06; one page of 6 columns published Jan. 23rd, 1862, due to flood **B-2** 286; remarked about 1830 flood of San Lorenzo River **B-2** 288; Duncan McPherson traded 22 acres at Happy Valley Resort for 1/2 interest in Sentinel **B-2** 360; Mary, the PBX operator, sold one of Leon Rowland's Annals for \$1.50 **B-2** 596; absorbed *Pajaro Valley Times*, 1870 **B-2** 736; absorbed Santa Cruz Times' subscribers after it suspended July 20, 1871 **B-2** 741; **B-2** 745-757; claim of "best local paper" **B-2** 745; Jeremiah D. Hyde sold half interest to Duncan McPherson, 1864 **B-2** 746; started in Monterey **B-2** 747; moved in 1868 by F. A. Hihn **B-2** 748; operated on various presses **B-2** 749; operated on Linotype **B-2** 750; Arthur H. Spencer replaced George A. Carrere as City Editor, 1905 **B-2** 751; telephone service extended to Sentinel, 1884 **B-2** 752; brass casting for "Sentinel" placed at McPherson Bldg., 1881 **B-2** 754; history from 1855 when est. at Monterey as Pacific Sentinel **B-2** 755.01-755.03; history of ownership, etc. **B-2** 755.05; original subscribers to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.05-755.07; holding of back issues at various libraries & its own archive

- B-2** 756-757; located in Hihn Bldg., Pacific Ave., Santa Cruz **B-2** 809; Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 840
- Santa Cruz Society of California Pioneers **A-2** 57, 59; **A-4** 842
- Santa Cruz store, Thomas O. Larkin's **B-1** 742-743
- Santa Cruz Street Railroad Co. (Railway) **B-3** 1040, 1058; Trolleys **B-3** 1050
- Santa Cruz Sunday Union* - est. 1903 by Robert Voyle Stanfield, ed. & Frederick D. Huff **B-2** 744
- Santa Cruz Surf* - began by Arthur Adelbert Taylor, 1883 **B-2** 727; suspended Feb. 5, 1919 **B-2** 742
- Santa Cruz Telephone Co. **B-3** 949
- Santa Cruz Theater - built 1919, Walnut Ave. **B-2** 809
- Santa Cruz Times* - newspaper **A-4** 950; Edwin Augustus Stevens, publ., 1867 **B-2** 741
- Santa Cruz Title Co. - Founders - McConnell, William Earl **A-4** 814
- Santa Cruz to Felton Railroad - railroad meeting held Oct. 26, 1872 in Glynn's Hall in Felton **B-2** 215
- Santa Cruz Town Council - Power Restricted to Policing Town **B-1** 335.02; 1850 **B-1** 361.01-361.02, 362.01-362.02; 1847 **B-1** 513.02-513.03; **B-3** 1026-1033; Elections **B-3** 1034-1035; *see also* Santa Cruz City Council
- Santa Cruz Township - Precinct, 1850-1858 **B-2** 112.01; *see also* Santa Cruz Precinct
- Santa Cruz Turnpike Co. - proposed to use Graham Hill grade for proposed road from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.02; organizers listed **B-2** 22.03; Officers listed **B-2** 22.04; expense \$6,000 **B-2** 22.06; John McElroy was disappointed, too steep, not suitable for four-horse teams **B-2** 27; Hiram D. Scott, and Charles McKiernan named viewers **B-2** 28; through Scotts Valley **B-2** 31
- Santa Cruz visited by Portolá 1769 **B-1** 806.02
- Santa Cruz *vs.* Hosa Ramano **B-1** 244.02
- Santa Cruz Water Co. - **B-3** 1093
- Santa Cruz Water Co. - Sagar, George H. **A-6** 270
- Santa Cruz Water St. Bridge - Bond Election, 1913 **B-2** 107
- Santa Cruz Water Works Co. **B-3** 1086.01, 1086.03, 1087, 1091-1092; 1102-1103
- Santa Cruz Weekly Enterprise* - William Wallace Broughton, prop., 1867 **B-2** 722
- Santa Cruz Wharf - **A-1** 545.01; Bond Election, 1913 **B-2** 107
- Santa Cruz Woman's Club **A-4** 86.02
- Santa Cruz Yacht Club - formed 1928 **B-2** 547
- Santa Cruz-Felton Railroad - Need for **B-3** 20.01
- Santa Cruz, Capitola & Watsonville Electric Railway **B-3** 60, 1053, 1056, 1059
- Santa Cruz, City of - Road No. 1 - known as Willow St. (*aka* Pacific Avenue) **B-2** 2.13
- Santa Cruz, Garfield Park & Capitola Electric Railway **B-3** 1045.01-1045.02, 1049-1050, 1060
- Santa Cruz, Pueblo of **B-1** 156.04
- Santa Fe* (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.01
- Santa Maria del Mar - *aka* Maria Del Mar **B-2** 460
- Santa Rosa* (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.01
- Santos de Sanzo, Maria de (Mrs. Antonio Maciel) **A-4** 647.02

- Santos, Antonio - *servientes* at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 188
- Santos, Mary (Mrs. L. C. Stubendorf) **A-6** 276.01
- Saratoga (town) (Santa Clara County) - founded 1851 **B-2** 485; nearly opposite Ellsworth's Mill **C-260**
- Sarcander, Blanche (Mrs.) **A-4** 242
- Sardou, Victoreen - Amusements **B-3** 1019
- Sargeant, Anna J. **A-6** 279
- Sargeant, T. D. **A-6** 279
- Sargent Ranch - oil exploration, 1927-1928 **B-2** 782
- Sargent, Aaron A. **A-2** 309.01
- Sargent, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. James Marshall Dutton) **A-2** 898
- Sargent, Anna J. - Teachers **B-3** 410.02-410.03, 492
- Sargent, B. V. (Mrs.) **A-4** 560
- Sargent, Constantia (Mrs. Howard E. Emigh) **A-3** 64; **A-6** 279
- Sargent, Ida May (Mrs. H. Francis Anderson) (Mrs. J. W. Baxter) **A-1** 116
- Sargent, James P. (P. J.) - his ranch south of Gilroy was site of oil exploration, 1884-1909 **B-2** 766.01; California Coast Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 21
- Sargent, Julia Prince (Mrs. Samuel Mustard Sargent) **A-3** 987.02; **A-4** 936.05
- Sargent, Lenore (Mrs. Hayes P. Stone) **A-6** 365
- Sargent, Lizzie M. - Teachers **B-3** 420
- Sargent, Mamie (Mrs. Leroy Reynolds) **A-5** 204
- Sargent, Nellie V. (Mrs. Frank A. Evans) **A-3** 99; **A-6** 276.02
- Sargent, Ransome (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 64; **A-6** 276.02; **A-6** 279
- Sargent, Samuel Mustard (Dr.) **A-1** 644; **A-3** 987.02; **A-6** 279; razed the Bagnall bldg. in 1893 **B-2** 814
- Sargent, T. D. - Soquel Real Estate **B-3** 675
- Sargent, W. R. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 204
- Sargent's Ranch (Santa Clara County) - oil exploration, 1922 **B-2** 775; 1923-1927 **B-2** 766.02; **B-2** 779
- Sargent's Tar Pits (Santa Clara County) - oil exploration, 1881 **B-2** 765; 1880-1909 **B-2** 766.01
- Sarmiento, Manuel **B-1** 692.02
- Sarpy, Oscar Jr. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 55.02
- Sarpy, Rose (Mrs. Henry Alexander Jameson) **A-4** 55.02
- Sarria, Vicente Francisco de (Rev. Father) - President of CA Missions **B-1** 866.01, 889.03; **B-2** 650.01
- Sashwood - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.12
- Satterlee, William (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Saturday Afternoon Club - Presidents - Mrs. Alexander McLean (*nee* Broughton) **A-1** 809; formed 1907, name changed to Woman's Club **B-2** 548
- Saunders - Football Players **B-3** 776
- Saunders, Charles R. **A-1** 464; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Saunders, E. D. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Saunders, Elizabeth (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Saunders, George A. **A-6** 276.01-276.02
- Saunders, Hattie (Mrs. William J. Ruffner) **A-6** 259
- Saunders, John **A-6** 276.01
- Saunders, Josephine - Teachers **B-3** 385.03
- Saunders, Peter Laurens **B-1** 878
- Saunders, William A. **A-6** 259, 276.02
- Savage, Gomer J. **A-3** 916; **A-5** 290

- Savage, Richard **A-6** 280; **B-1** 874.01-874.02, 1020; Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863 **C-256**
- Savage, Richard Henry **A-6** 280; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.01; Soquel Creek Sawmill **B-3** 295, 312; Vigilantes **B-3** 1076.01-1076.02; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863, **C-255**; 1860, **C-246**; *see also* Sawin, Reuben Haywood
- Sawin, J. **A-6** 281
- Sawin, Reuben Haywood (Mrs.) **A-5** 534.01
- Sawin, Reuben Haywood (Rueben) **A-1** 278.04; **A-5** 532; **A-6** 281; **B-1** 512.01, 868.05, 1007.01; Road #3 near his land **B-2** 2.11; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.03; Supervisor of Road District No. 4 **B-2** 312.01; one of the Boys of 1812 **B-2** 623; built home at 144 Mission St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 843; 97.02; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.07, 963.01; **C-149**; (Ruben H.) **C-231**; *see also* Sawin, Richard Henry
- Sawin, Sarah S. **A-6** 281
- Sawin, William G. **B-1** 692.01
- Sawmills - **A-1** 407, 421.07, 451.04; **C-355-356**; Steam **A-1** 662; **A-3** 565; Water Powered **B-1** 600; 1885: **B-3** 290
- Sawmills - Alesworth Mill (Ben Lomond) **A-1** 62; **B-1** 651
- Sawmills - Anthony, George (Scotts Valley) **B-1** 1016
- Sawmills - Aptos **B-3** 207-208, 329-330, 332-336
- Sawmills - Aptos Creek **A-1** 427; **B-3** 204-205
- Sawmills - Aptos Creek Shingle Mill **B-3** 206
- Sawmills - Aptos steam sawmill **B-1** 516.02
- Sawmills - Ashley Fall Creek **B-3** 283
- Sawmills - Ashley, Otis - (Seelye, Farnum D.) **A-5** 320; **B-1** 651
- Sawmills - Band Saw **B-3** 361
- Sawmills - Bates Mill **A-1** 350
- Sawmills - Bean (Bear?) Creek **B-3** 203
- Sawmills - Bean Creek **B-3** 342, 350
- Sawmills - Bear Creek - **B-3** 158, 184, 193-195, 210, 215, 260, 321, 365, 373, 376
- Sawmills - Bear Creek - Pioneer Mill **B-3** 166, 182
- Sawmills - Ben Lomond **B-3** 257
- Sawmills - Ben Lomond Mountain **B-3** 161, 215
- Sawmills - Bennett Mill **A-3** 736; **B-3** 189
- Sawmills - Bennett, David Jackson (Eaker, John W.) **A-3** 5
- Sawmills - Bennett, Jackson (Zayante Creek) - Fogg, William **A-3** 279; **A-4** 607.01
- Sawmills - Big Basin **B-3** 155, 157, 167, 225, 252
- Sawmills - Blackburn Gulch **B-3** 265, 337
- Sawmills - Blackburn, William (Blackburn Gulch) **A-3** 208.02; **A-4** 936.01, 942
- Sawmills - Bolcoff, Jose & John Doak **A-4** 1036.01
- Sawmills - Bolcoff's Mills **A-3** 241.01
- Sawmills - Bonny Doon (*aka* Battle Mountain) **A-2** 162.01; **B-3** 180, 200, 353-356
- Sawmills - Boomer Gulch **B-3** 269, 347
- Sawmills - Boulder Creek **B-3** 150, 159-165, 168-169, 172, 174, 197, 209, 211-212, 214, 216-217, 219, 232, 271, 275, 290, 315, 318, 361, 363, 369, 374-375
- Sawmills - Boulder Lumber Co. **B-3** 262
- Sawmills - Bowle & Waddell (Blackburn Gulch) **A-4** 282

- Sawmills - Bowle & Waddell (Granite Creek) **A-4** 834
- Sawmills - Branciforte **B-3** 183, 289, 338
- Sawmills - Branciforte Creek **B-3** 308, 337, 339-352
- Sawmills - Brookdale **B-1** 792; **B-3** 321, 377
- Sawmills - Brown's (Corralitos Creek) swept away by 1862 flood **B-2** 285
- Sawmills - Bryant's (San Lorenzo River) swept away by 1862 flood **B-2** 285
- Sawmills - Burned **B-3** 150, 160, 174, 191,, 205, 219, 225, 232, 275, 305, 317, 324, 327-328, 332-333, 365, 372-374, 376, 380
- Sawmills - Butano **B-3** 176, 289
- Sawmills - Button & Warner (Blackburn Gulch) **A-1** 1012
- Sawmills - Byrd, Thomas (Zayante) **A-1** 1021
- Sawmills - Cahoon, Benjamin **A-2** 5.01
- Sawmills - Callaghan's **A-2** 24, 29.01; **B-1** 286.01
- Sawmills - Castro, Rafael (portable) **A-2** 147.01
- Sawmills - Castro, Rafael to Nichols lease (Aptos Rancho) **B-1** 516.04
- Sawmills - Chace (Butano) **B-1** 1009.02
- Sawmills - Chace, John Day (Ben Lomond Mountain) **B-1** 605
- Sawmills - Chace (burned in fire of Sept. 1904) **B-2** 298
- Sawmills - Chase, J. E. **A-2** 196
- Sawmills - Chevalier, Fortune (Aptos Creek) **A-2** 209
- Sawmills - Collins, George U. (Rancho Rincon) **A-2** 333
- Sawmills - Comstock & Duffy (Wrights) **A-2** 866
- Sawmills - Comstock Brothers (Boulder Creek) **A-2** 348.01
- Sawmills - Comstock Brothers (Soquel Creek Valley) **A-2** 348.01
- Sawmills - Comstock, Jared & Andrew Dallas Duffy's Mill (Boulder Creek) **A-2** 348.02
- Sawmills - Cook (Gillett, George) **A-3** 533
- Sawmills - Corralitos - Eureka Mill **A-2** 579; 1853-1863 **B-1** 957.01-957.02; **B-3** 291
- Sawmills - Corralitos Creek **A-6** 274; **B-3** 314
- Sawmills - Corralitos Village **B-1** 961
- Sawmills - Cummings, Russell, Manson (Ben Lomond) **B-1** 603, 607
- Sawmills - Cunningham & Co. (Boulder Creek) **B-1** 689-690
- Sawmills - Dabadie & Morgan (Ben Lomond Mountain?) **B-1** 608
- Sawmills - Dam completed **B-1** 387, 390-391.02
- Sawmills - Dam, Right to build **B-1** 516.03
- Sawmills - Daubenbiss & Hames (Soquel Creek) **A-2** 618.03, 618.05; **B-1** 1010.01
- Sawmills - Daubenbiss, John (Soquel Creek Valley) **A-2** 617.02, 618.02; **A-3** 96.01
- Sawmills - Davis & Jordan (Merrill, Sylvester) **A-6** 34
- Sawmills - Deer Creek **B-3** 379
- Sawmills - Doak, John & Jose Bolcoff **A-4** 1036.01
- Sawmills - Dodero, Nicolas (Zayante Creek) **A-2** 773.02
- Sawmills - Dougherty **B-3** 261
- Sawmills - Driard, Sostine (Aptos Rancho) **A-2** 853
- Sawmills - Duffy & Comstock (Wrights) **A-2** 866
- Sawmills - Duffy, Andrew Dallas & Comstock, Jared (Boulder Creek) **A-2** 348.02
- Sawmills - Duffy's **B-1** 701.07

- Sawmills - Dutch Boys Flat (Bonny Doon), planned **A-1** 930
- Sawmills - Eagar & Co.'s (Corralitos Creek) swept away by 1862 flood **B-2** 285
- Sawmills - Eagar, Thomas **A-3** 2; (Steam Powered) **B-1** 957.01
- Sawmills - Eaker, John W. (David Jackson Bennett's) (Isaac Graham's sawmill) **A-3** 5
- Sawmills - Egan and Co. **A-3** 30
- Sawmills - Elliott, John Jr. (Branciforte Creek) **A-3** 45; **A-4** 450
- Sawmills - Ellsworth, John W. **A-3** 49
- Sawmills - English, Alexander (McPherson Mill) **A-3** 68
- Sawmills - Enterprise Lumber & Development Co. **B-3** 234
- Sawmills - Evans, George W. **A-3** 96.01
- Sawmills - Fall Creek **B-3** 280
- Sawmills - Farmer, Thomas Seelye (Felton) **A-3** 146
- Sawmills - Felton **B-3** 174, 224, 241-242, 276, 281-282, 284, 286, 370
- Sawmills - Fires **B-3** 1249
- Sawmills - Fitzpatrick, William Alexander **A-3** 149.02
- Sawmills - Fogg, William (Jackson Bennett's Zayante Mill) **A-3** 279
- Sawmills - Ford & Sanborn (Steam, Corralitos Creek) **A-3** 294.02; **A-6** 19-20
- Sawmills - Ford, Charles T. (Dr.) (Watsonville Mill & Lumber Co.) **A-3** 294.01
- Sawmills - Foster & Olive (Ben Lomond Mountain) **B-1** 608
- Sawmills - French Mill (Soquel Creek Valley) **A-2** 348.01
- Sawmills - Frenchmen (Aptos) **B-1** 522
- Sawmills - Gazos Creek **B-3** 237
- Sawmills - Gillett, George (Cook) **A-3** 533
- Sawmills - Glassell's (Butano) **A-4** 247; **B-1** 1013.02, 1014.03
- Sawmills - Glen Haven **B-3** 235
- Sawmills - Gold Gulch **B-3** 292, 366
- Sawmills - Graham & Naile **A-5** 726.03
- Sawmills - Graham, Isaac (Zayante Creek) **A-2** 761; Eaker, John W. **A-3** 5; built one for James Mathews & Son **B-1** 268; **B-1** 288.06, 334.03-334.05, 335.03-335.04; Graham's (San Lorenzo River) swept away by 1862 flood **B-2** 285
- Sawmills - Granite Creek **B-3** 245
- Sawmills - Green (Rincon) **A-3** 641
- Sawmills - Grover, Elijah Whitney "Whit" (Soquel) **A-3** 1143
- Sawmills - Grover, Stephen **A-3** 707
- Sawmills - Haight, Lansing **A-3** 736
- Sawmills - Haight, Samuel W. **A-3** 737
- Sawmills - Hames & Daubenbiss (Soquel Creek) **A-2** 618.03, 618.05; **B-1** 1010.01
- Sawmills - Hames, John (Soquel Creek) **A-3** 96.01, 775.02-775.04; **A-4** 582.01; **B-1** 279.01
- Sawmills - Hardy, Tomas Saroyer (Rincon) **A-3** 818.01
- Sawmills - Harmon, Austin and Oscar **A-3** 827
- Sawmills - Hecox, Adna A. **A-3** 910.02-910.04
- Sawmills - Hicks Bros. (Ben Lomond) **B-1** 599-600; (San Lorenzo River) swept away by 1862 flood **B-2** 285
- Sawmills - Highland **B-3** 175
- Sawmills - Hihn, F.A. (Valencia) capacity **B-1** 548; **B-3** 292
- Sawmills - Hinckley & Shelby **A-3** 1013; **A-6** 280
- Sawmills - Hinckley Creek **B-3** 292
- Sawmills - Hinckley's **B-3** 631

- Sawmills - Howe, James Simeon **A-3**
1149.01
- Sawmills - Hoy, Jones **A-3** 1158
- Sawmills - Jordan & Davis (Merrill,
Sylvester) **A-6** 34
- Sawmills - Josslyn & Lake (Bonny
Doon) **A-4** 388
- Sawmills - Kings Creek **B-3** 186
- Sawmills - Kirby, Gersham Hinkley
(Gershal H.) (Soquel Creek) **A-4**
292
- Sawmills - Kirby's **B-3** 631
- Sawmills - Lake & Josslyn (Bonny
Doon) **A-4** 388
- Sawmills - Laurel **B-3** 275, 292
- Sawmills - Lear, Dorastus
(Branciforte Creek) **A-4** 450
- Sawmills - Lear, Ross (Blackburn
Gulch) **A-4** 451
- Sawmills - Liddell, George (Zayante
Creek) **A-4** 531.01
- Sawmills - Linscott, James Austin
(Supervisor) **A-3** 533; **A-4** 550.01
- Sawmills - Litigation **B-3** 268
- Sawmills - Little Basin & Waddell
Creeks **B-3** 178
- Sawmills - Little Basin **B-3** 156, 185,
244, 320-321, 360
- Sawmills - Lodge, Michael (Soquel
Creek) **A-4** 582.01-582.02
- Sawmills - Loma Prieta (& planing
mill) **A-1** 55.02; **A-3** 1013; **B-1** 4;
B-3 154, 291
- Sawmills - Loma Prieta Mill **B-3** 332
- Sawmills - Lompico Creek **B-3** 258
- Sawmills - Lorenzo **B-3** 191, 213,
318-319, 370
- Sawmills - Love Creek **B-3** 187-188,
249
- Sawmills - Love, Harry (Zayante
Creek) **A-4** 607.01; (San Lorenzo
River) swept away by 1862 flood
B-2 285
- Sawmills - Lumber Monopoly **B-3**
173
- Sawmills - Major's (Spring Creek) **A-3**
241.01
- Sawmills - Manson & Cummings &
Russell (Ben Lomond) **B-1** 603,
607
- Sawmills - Marshall Creek **B-3** 199
- Sawmills - Mathews & Son, James
(Isaac Graham built one for) **B-1**
268
- Sawmills - May, Oliver W. [sic]
(Steam, Corralitos Creek) **A-6** 19-
20
- Sawmills - McAbee's Mill - burned in
fire of Sept. 1904 **B-2** 298
- Sawmills - McKoy, W. H. (Union
sawmill) **A-3** 302
- Sawmills - McMullen's (Near
Summit, Hecker Pass) **A-4** 925
- Sawmills - McPherson Mill - English,
Alexander **A-3** 68
- Sawmills - McPherson, Alex **A-6** 486
- Sawmills - McPherson's (Blackburn
Gulch) **A-4** 173.02
- Sawmills - Merrill, Sylvester (Davis &
Jordan) **A-6** 34
- Sawmills - Middleton's Planing Mill -
Lights (Boulder Creek) **B-1** 697;
nearby fire of Sept. 1904 **B-2** 298
- Sawmills - Mission Mill **A-3** 241.01
- Sawmills - Montecito Springs **B-3**
150
- Sawmills - Monterey Redwood Co. **A-3**
1013
- Sawmills - Moore, Alexander (Wilder
Gulch) **A-4** 1033
- Sawmills - Moore, R. M. (Soquel
Creek) **A-6** 47
- Sawmills - Moore's (Moore Gulch,
Laurel Glen, Soquel Valley) **B-2**
478
- Sawmills - Morgan & Dabadie (Ben
Lomond Mountain?) **B-1** 608
- Sawmills - Naile & Graham **A-5**
726.03

- Sawmills - Newell Creek **A-4**
1075.04; **B-3** 157, 317, 358, 364-365, 378, 380
- Sawmills - North Coast **B-3** 238, 325
- Sawmills - O'Farrell (Aptos) **B-1** 527
- Sawmills - Olive & Foster (Ben Lomond Mountain) **B-1** 608
- Sawmills - Otto & Wilson's (near IXL Lime Kilns) **A-1** 922
- Sawmills - Otto, George **A-5** 600.01
- Sawmills - Pacific Lumber Co. (Ben Lomond) **B-1** 607
- Sawmills - Pacific Manufacturing Co. (Ben Lomond) **B-1** 596
- Sawmills - Pacific Mills (Ben Lomond) **B-1** 611, 615-616
- Sawmills - Pescadero **B-3** 177, 181, 200-201, 212, 228, 231, 253, 289
- Sawmills - Peterson, Thomas H. (Pierce's Mill) **A-6** 152
- Sawmills - Piatt, Charles J. (Centennial) **A-6** 159
- Sawmills - Pine Flat Shingle Mill - Bonny Doon **B-1** 606
- Sawmills - Pit method **A-1** 421.01
- Sawmills - Planing Mills **B-3** 355
- Sawmills - Platt, Charles W. (Centennial) **A-5** 143
- Sawmills - Pool, James R. (Blackburn's Mill, Blackburn Gulch) **A-6** 176
- Sawmills - Porter Gulch **B-3** 299
- Sawmills - Porter, Frank M. (Porter Bros.) **A-5** 156
- Sawmills - Rannells & Co. **B-1** 373, 377
- Sawmills - Rincon **B-3** 239-240, 243, 276, 278-279, 282, 289, 340
- Sawmills - Roan, Francis (Bennett's) **A-5** 219
- Sawmills - Rousilion, Carlos (Charles) (Rousillon) **A-6** 250
- Sawmills - Russell, Manson & Cummings (Ben Lomond) **B-1** 603, 607
- Sawmills - San Francisco (Boulder Creek) **A-4** 1058.01
- Sawmills - San Lorenzo **B-3** 192, 203
- Sawmills - San Lorenzo River **B-3** 233, 248-249, 267, 285, 289, 316, 321
- Sawmills - San Lorenzo Valley - Flume Mill **A-2** 704
- Sawmills - San Lorenzo Valley 1867 **B-1** 1006; **B-3** 198, 358-380
- Sawmills - San Vicente **B-3** 270, 272
- Sawmills - Sanborn & Ford (Steam, Corralitos Creek) **A-3** 294.02; **A-6** 19-20; swept away by 1862 flood **B-2** 285
- Sawmills - Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber Co. **B-3** 173, 362, 364-365
- Sawmills - Santa Cruz - Mission Mill **B-3** 190
- Sawmills - Santa Cruz **B-3** 201, 255, 274, 287-288
- Sawmills - Santa Cruz County **B-3** 250
- Sawmills - Sawmills **B-3** 294
- Sawmills - Scotts Creek **B-3** 186, 229, 256
- Sawmills - Scotts Valley **B-3** 266, 291
- Sawmills - Seelye, Farnum D. (Otis Ashley's mill) **A-5** 320
- Sawmills - Shelby & Hinckley **A-3** 1013; **A-6** 280
- Sawmills - Shingle Creek **B-3** 202
- Sawmills - Shingle Mills **B-3** 310, 354-355, 370
- Sawmills - Silver Saw Mill 1867 **B-1** 1006
- Sawmills - Sinclair, Prewitt (Pruett) (Corralitos Creek) **A-3** 1158; (Hames & Co.) **A-6** 315; swept away by 1862 flood **B-2** 285; (Water Powered) **B-1** 957.01
- Sawmills - Soper, Horatio Stephen (Monte Vista Mills) **A-6** 328.01; (Waddell Mill) **A-6** 329

- Sawmills - Soquel - **B-3** 54, 154, 171, 183, 218, 264, 295, 301, 304, 306, 323.01-323.03, 642, 654
Sawmills - Soquel - Bates, Joel **B-3** 153
Sawmills - Soquel - Kirby, G. H. **B-3** 152
Sawmills - Soquel Creek **B-3** 150-151, 269, 296-300, 302-303, 305, 307-309, 311-312, 321-322, 339, 375
Sawmills - Soquel Valley **B-3** 273, 293
Sawmills - Steam **B-3** 183, 198, 218, 223, 255, 263, 278, 285, 289, 294, 297, 302, 308, 311, 314-315, 318, 339, 343, 352, 366
Sawmills - Stoddard, David I. (San Vicente) **A-5** 458
Sawmills - Tracy, Peter (Joel Bates' mill) **A-5** 583
Sawmills - Trevethan, William (Powder Mill) **A-6** 442
Sawmills - Trout Creek **B-3** 292
Sawmills - Trust, Henry Andrew **A-5** 600.01
Sawmills - Two Bar Creek **B-3** 185
Sawmills - Up Coast - Williams Ranch **B-3** 179
Sawmills - Valencia **B-3** 291
Sawmills - Valencia Creek **B-3** 292
Sawmills - Vincent, Martin (Blackburn Gulch) **B-1** 1015.01
Sawmills - Vine Hill **B-3** 251
Sawmills - Voris, Isaac (Pescadero Creek) **A-6** 470
Sawmills - Waddell - Railroad **B-3** 24.01
Sawmills - Waddell & Bowle's (Blackburn Gulch) **A-4** 282; (Granite Creek) **A-4** 834
Sawmills - Waddell Creek **B-3** 326
Sawmills - Waddell Mill **B-3** 324, 327-328, 357
Sawmills - Waddell, William White (Blackburn Gulch) **A-1** 645; **A-2** 328; **A-4** 834, 842, 997.01
Sawmills - Ware, Lewis Talbot **A-6** 486
Sawmills - Warner & Button (Blackburn Gulch) **A-1** 1012
Sawmills - Warner, Peter (Warner's Mill) **A-5** 652
Sawmills - Water Driven - Weeks, James William (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-1**; William Bocle's on Rancho la Carbonera **C-6**
Sawmills - Waterman Creek **B-3** 253
Sawmills - Waters, James (Rincon Mills) **A-5** 658.05
Sawmills - Watson, William (Blackburn's Mill, Blackburn Gulch) **A-6** 498; (Eli Moore Mill) **A-6** 498; (Whidden Mill) **A-6** 498
Sawmills - Watsonville **B-3** 170, 263, 1157
Sawmills - Watsonville Mill & Lumber Co. - Ford, Sanborn & Co. **B-3** 173
Sawmills - Wesley, John (Waddell) **A-6** 522
Sawmills - Western Shore Lumber Co. **B-3** 254
Sawmills - Williams, James (Williams Ranch) **A-3** 556; **A-5** 726.02, 753
Sawmills - Wilson & Otto (near IXL Lime Kilns) **A-1** 922
Sawmills - Wilson, O. P. (Centennial) **A-6** 572
Sawmills - Wrights **A-2** 29.01
Sawmills - Zayante (*aka* Sallante) **A-6** 501; **B-3** 196, 221-222, 247, 259, 267-268, 289, 359, 364-365
Sawmills - Zayante Creek **B-3** 358, 371
Sawmills -1890 **B-3** 291
Sawmills *see also* Shingle Mills
Sawtelle, H. A. (Rev.) **B-1** 855

- Sawtill, Mortimer G. - Bark Orian **B-3**
565.07
- Sawyer, Edward **A-3** 1153.02; **A-5**
422; **A-6** 282; **B-1** 550, 989
- Sawyer, Frank Peter **A-5** 422
- Sawyer, John **A-6** 282
- Sawyer, Jose Antonio (Sonyer) **B-1**
425.01, 427
- Sawyer, Lucy Preston **A-2** 645
- Saxon, William **A-6** 282; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.04
- Saxtorph, Henry **B-1** 660.01
- Say, Luther M. - sold Paradise Park
to Masonic Club **B-2** 456
- Sayles, Mary E. (Mrs. E. J. Campbell)
A-2 38
- Sayles, Mowry (Cpl.) - member of
Infantry Co. **B-2** 633; **C-231**;
(Santa Cruz City Land Grants of
1866) **C-325**
- Sayre, Elsie (Mrs. Leroy F. Sayre) **A-1**
177.02
- Sayre, George **A-6** 282; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.04
- Sayre, Leroy F. (Sayer) **A-1** 177.02; **A-6**
282
- Sayre, Willis J. **A-6** 297
- Scaroni, Adalina (Adeline) - Teachers
B-3 384.02, 384.04, 384.06,
384.09, 387.03, 387.05-387.06,
387.08-387.09
- Scaroni, Anna (Annie) (Mrs. Samuel
Kerr Annand) **A-1** 136
- Scaroni, Annie - Teachers **B-3** 452
- Scaroni, Joseph (ranch) - oil
exploration, 1900-1901 **B-2**
764.02; 1930 **B-2** 784
- Scaroni, Pio **A-3** 513; **A-6** 283; ranch
- oil exploration, 1900-1901 **B-2**
764.02; 1905 **B-2** 770; **B-2** 784;
Real Estate **B-3** 130
- Schaefer, A. H. - Masons, 1853 **B-2**
524
- Schalgeter, Charles A. **B-1** 43
- Schallenberger, Moses **A-6** 284.01;
B-1 330.02
- Scharner, Robert (Mrs.) (*nee* Garrett)
A-3 471
- Schell, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. Albert
Harry Collamore) **A-2** 326; **A-6**
284.02
- Schellinger, Clarence (Mrs.) **A-6** 283
- Schellinger, Ernest **A-6** 284.01
- Schellinger, John - Football Players
B-3 774.06
- Schellinger, M. L. - Soquel Post
Masters **B-3** 720
- Schenck, Ida M. (Mrs. Fred O.
Haines) **A-3** 739; **A-6** 284.02
- Schenk, Catherine (Mrs. Joseph
Schenk) **A-5** 291
- Schenk, Frederick Charles **A-5** 291
- Schenk, Joseph **A-5** 291
- Schermerhorn, John **A-6** 284.01
- Schilling (Mrs. E. F. Quin, Quinn) **A-5**
294; **A-6** 284.02
- Schilling (Mrs. J. Bailey, Baily) **A-5**
294; **A-6** 284.02
- Schilling (Mrs. Larson) **A-5** 294; **A-6**
284.02
- Schilling, Anna M. (Mrs.
Christiansen Luis) **A-4** 623; **A-5**
292
- Schilling, Charles **A-5** 294; **A-6**
284.02
- Schilling, Clara **A-5** 293
- Schilling, Freda (Mrs. Fred R. Walti)
A-5 293
- Schilling, Henry **A-5** 293; **B-1** 581
- Schilling, Joe **A-5** 294; **A-6** 284.02
- Schilling, John **A-5** 294; **A-6** 284.02
- Schilling, Lawrence **A-5** 294
- Schilling, Lizzie (Mrs.) **A-5** 294
- Schilling, Lorenz **A-5** 294
- Schilling, Meta (Mrs. Henry Schilling)
A-5 293
- Schilling, Ramona (Mrs. Lawrence) **A-5**
294
- Schilling, Theresa (Mrs. Gilleran) **A-5**
294; **A-6** 284.02

- Schillinger - Soquel Postmasters **B-3**
659
- Schimp - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.09
- Schimpf - Baseball Players **B-3** 754
- Schir, Lizzie (Miss) **B-1** 531.02,
531.06
- Schiwierz, Fred (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
- Schleicher, Kate (Mrs.) **A-3** 1062.02
- Schloss, A. (Dr.) **A-6** 284.02
- Schloss, Aaron (Dr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
611.04 **A-4** 800; **A-5** 611.02,
611.04
- Schlüsselblum, Max **A-4** 704
- Schluter, Annie M. (Mrs. Hans
Johnson) **A-4** 102
- Schmedt, Ellen Marie (Mrs. Chester
Rudolph) **A-6** 258
- Schmidt, Elizabeth **A-5** 24.01
- Schmidt, Frederick **A-5** 383
- Schmidt, Maggie H. (Mrs. Andrew C.
Witte) **A-5** 762; **A-6** 284.02,
534.02
- Schmidt, Peter - Freedom **B-3** 1166
- Schmitz, Eugene - S. F. Mayor **B-3**
14
- Schneider, Emma V. - Teachers **B-3**
386.01-386.04, 386.06-386.07
- Schneider, Jack **A-5** 773
- Schneider, Richard A. **A-5** 773
- Schnitzer, Dominique (Schneetler;
Schretzer) **C-232**
- Schofield (Mrs. J. T. Conwell) **A-6**
285
- Schofield, Harriet - Teachers **B-3**
444, 492
- Schofield, John J. **A-6** 285
- Scholl, Con (Mrs.) (*nee* Gripenstraw)
A-3 696
- School Architects - Goodrich, Levi **B-3**
3 381.13
- School Boards - Bay View School **B-3**
410.01, 410.03
- School Boards - Highland School **B-3**
448
- School Boards - Land Purchases **B-3**
405
- School Boards - Laurel School **B-3**
456
- School Boards - Private Schools **B-3**
516
- School Boards - Rules **B-3** 381.09
- School Boards - San Andreas School
B-3 477
- School Boards - Santa Cruz County
Schools **B-3** 393
- School Boards - Santa Cruz Public
Schools - 1859-1862 **B-3** 381.02
- School Boards - Santa Cruz Public
Schools - 1862-1865 **B-3** 381.03
- School Boards - Santa Cruz Public
Schools - 1866-1867 **B-3** 381.05
- School Boards - Santa Cruz Public
Schools - 1868 **B-3** 381.06
- School Boards - Santa Cruz Public
Schools - 1869 **B-3** 381.07
- School Boards - Santa Cruz Public
Schools - 1870 **B-3** 381.08
- School Boards - Santa Cruz Public
Schools - 1910-1911 **B-3** 387.06
- School Boards - Santa Cruz Public
Schools **B-3** 381.10-381.11,
381.13-381.15, 381.16-381.17,
382.01-382.03, 384.03, 384.05;
384.07, 384.09, 385.02, 385.05,
387.02, 387.04, 387.07, 387.09,
549
- School Boards - Soquel **B-3** 649
- School Boards - Trustees **B-3** 381.13
- School Boards - Watsonville **B-3**
1132, 1141, 1154
- School Bonds - Aptos **B-3** 538
- School Bonds - Felton, 1893 **B-2** 238
- School Bonds - Santa Cruz City
School **B-3** 540, 546
- School Bonds - Santa Cruz County -
B-3 543-544, 547, 550, 556-557
- School Bonds - Santa Cruz
Elementary School District **B-3**
545

- School Budgets - Santa Cruz County
B-3 553
- School Buildings - Amesti **B-3** 409
- School Buildings - Bald Mountain
School **B-3** 411
- School Buildings - Bay View School
B-3 410.03
- School Buildings - Beach **B-3** 381.06,
382.01
- School Buildings - Beach School **B-3**
412
- School Buildings - Bonds **B-3** 381.13
- School Buildings - Branciforte **B-3**
381.07, 381.15, 382.02, 416-417,
439
- School Buildings - Calabasas **B-3**
436
- School Buildings - Central Hall
(Sentinel Building) **B-3** 382.03
- School Buildings - Chaminade **B-3**
509
- School Buildings - Contractors **B-3**
382.03
- School Buildings - Fairview School **B-3**
3 434
- School Buildings - Fallon Court
House **B-3** 382.01
- School Buildings - G. W. Jones
Academy **B-3** 515
- School Buildings - Garfield Park **B-3**
438
- School Buildings - Gault School **B-3**
439
- School Buildings - Grant School **B-3**
442
- School Buildings - Green Valley **B-3**
443.01
- School Buildings - Happy Valley **B-3**
445
- School Buildings - Hazel Brook **B-3**
446
- School Buildings - Highland School
B-3 448
- School Buildings - Hillman Property
B-3 381.09
- School Buildings - Laurel School **B-3**
456
- School Buildings - Live Oak School
B-3 457.01, 458
- School Buildings - Mission Hill **B-3**
381.14, 382.03, 403, 463
- School Buildings - Pioda School **B-3**
520-521
- School Buildings - San Andreas
School **B-3** 478
- School Buildings - Santa Cruz
County **B-3** 392
- School Buildings - Santa Cruz Public
Schools 381.01; 1867 **B-3** 381.05;
382.01, 382.03, 381.15, 401
- School Buildings - Soquel **B-3** 446,
643, 645, 648.01, 693
- School Buildings - Temperance Hall
B-3 382.01-382.02
- School Commissioner - Clements,
Lambert Blair **B-1** 1029.05,
1030.01
- School Commissioner - Penfield,
Anthony J. **B-1** 1030.01
- School Districts - Alba **B-3** 407
- School Districts - Aptos **B-3** 490,
492, 538
- School Districts - Bald Mountain **B-3**
411
- School Districts - Bonnie Doon **B-3**
411
- School Districts - Boulder Creek **B-3**
407, 431
- School Districts - Branciforte **B-3**
415
- School Districts - Browns Valley **B-3**
473
- School Districts - Calabasas **B-3** 453
- School Districts - Carlton **B-3** 422
- School Districts - Castle Rock **B-3**
426
- School Districts - Corralitos **B-3**
430.01-430.02, 473, 490
- School Districts - Dougherty **B-3** 431
- School Districts - El Jarro **B-3** 432
- School Districts - Fairview **B-3** 426

- School Districts - Ferndale **B-3** 435
School Districts - Freedom **B-3** 400
School Districts - Freedom Union **B-3**
421, 436-437, 453, 474, 477
School Districts - Happy Valley **B-3**
451
School Districts - Hill **B-3** 453
School Districts - Jefferson **B-3** 451
School Districts - Larkin Valley **B-3**
453
School Districts - Las Manzanitas **B-3**
454
School Districts - Live Oak **B-3**
457.01
School Districts - Martin **B-3** 462
School Districts - Oak Grove **B-3**
422, 490
School Districts - Ocean View **B-3**
467.01
School Districts - Orange Grove **B-3**
469
School Districts - Pajaro **B-3** 490
School Districts - Pleasant Valley **B-3**
490-491
School Districts - Railroad **B-3** 472
School Districts - Roache **B-3** 474
School Districts - Salsipuedes 1946
B-3 425; **B-3** 394, 476
School Districts - Salsipuedes Union
B-3 435, 443.02, 472
School Districts - San Andreas
(Santa Cruz County) **A-4** 875; **B-3**
453, 477, 490
School Districts - San Gregorio **B-3**
479
School Districts - San Lorenzo **B-3**
480
School Districts - San Vicente **B-3**
467.01, 481
School Districts - Santa Cruz **B-3**
395, 471
School Districts - Santa Cruz County
B-3 396, 398, 402
School Districts - Santa Cruz No. 1
B-3 482.01
- School Districts - Santa Cruz No. 2
B-3 482.01-482.02
School Districts - Santa Cruz No. 3
B-3 482.02, 483
School Districts - Seaside **B-3** 432
School Districts - Soquel **B-3** 490
School Districts - Summit **B-3** 487
School Districts - Union **B-3** 490-491
School Districts - Watsonville **B-3**
482.01, 1214
School Elections - Soquel **B-3** 722
School Finances - Bay View School
B-3 410.02-410.03
School Finances - Beach School **B-3**
412
School Finances - Branciforte School
B-3 417
School Finances - Chaminade **B-3**
509
School Finances - First Public School
B-3 381.01
School Finances - Garfield Park **B-3**
438
School Finances - Gault School **B-3**
439
School Finances - Grant School **B-3**
442
School Finances - Live Oak School **B-3**
457.03
School Finances - San Andreas
School **B-3** 478
School Finances - Santa Cruz
County **B-3** 551-552
School Finances - Santa Cruz Public
Schools **B-3** 381.14; 1864-1866 **B-3**
381.04; 1873-1874 **B-3** 381.11;
B-3 381.06, 382.01
School Marshal - Ham, Jonathan B.
(Watsonville) **B-1** 1030.02
School Marshal - Inskeep, George
(Watsonville) **B-1** 1030.02
School Principals - **A-4** 92, 234
School Principals - Alma M.
Olmstead **A-6** 110
School Principals - Anderson,
William Walker **A-1** 121.01

- School Principals - Bancroft, Walter G. **A-1** 300
- School Principals - Bay View School **B-3** 410.01-410.03
- School Principals - Brother Andrew **B-3** 511.01
- School Principals - Brother Lascian **B-3** 511.01
- School Principals - Calabasas School **B-3** 421
- School Principals - Casserly School **B-3** 425
- School Principals - Clark, David C. **A-2** 234
- School Principals - Desty, Robert (Santa Cruz High School) **A-2** 716
- School Principals - Dickerson, Roy E. (Dickinson) **B-1** 639.04, 642, 644
- School Principals - Dodge, William E. **A-4** 323.03
- School Principals - Duncan, Laura (Aptos) **B-1** 531.08
- School Principals - Forsyth, W. T. (Branciforte) **A-3** 315
- School Principals - G. W. Jones Academy **B-3** 382.03, 515
- School Principals - Galbraith, William Henry (Santa Cruz High School) **A-3** 435; **A-4** 234
- School Principals - Gardner, E. D. (Mrs.) (Bay View) **B-1** 532.01
- School Principals - Glessner, Harry H. (Columbia Grammar) **A-3** 550
- School Principals - Graham, Jean F. (Laurel School) **A-3** 624
- School Principals - Hinds, T. W. (Rev.) **B-3** 514
- School Principals - Huff, F. L. (Boulder Creek) **B-1** 639.01
- School Principals - Hursh, George W. (Watsonville) **A-3** 1220
- School Principals - Ingraham, Duncan G. (Rev.) **A-4** 16; **B-1** 958.01
- School Principals - Johns, Charles (Watsonville) **A-5** 611.03
- School Principals - Johns, Charles L. **A-4** 92
- School Principals - Johnson, Frederic Perley **B-1** 646
- School Principals - Jones, G. W. **B-3** 382.03, 515
- School Principals - Kent, W. F. **A-4** 234
- School Principals - Klenck, J. F. (Klench) (Corralitos to Salinas) **B-1** 958.02
- School Principals - Leslie **B-3** 381.02
- School Principals - Linscott, Harry (Boulder Creek) **B-1** 640.01
- School Principals - Live Oak School **B-3** 457.04
- School Principals - Makinney, Hampton Emmet **A-4** 689-690.01; **B-3** 383.02
- School Principals - Marsh, Olin W. **A-4** 740
- School Principals - Miller, Faustina **B-3** 522.01
- School Principals - Musick, E. L. **B-1** 644
- School Principals - Newell, Edward Charles **A-4** 16
- School Principals - Newell, Melissa (Mrs. Prof. G. W. Jones) (Bay View School) **A-4** 127.01
- School Principals - Olmstead, Alma M. (Boulder Creek) **A-3** 562
- School Principals - Parkinson, George D. (Boulder Creek) **A-5** 38; **B-1** 639.02, 640.02
- School Principals - Price, Champ S. (Corralitos) & (Soquel) **A-6** 184.01; **B-1** 958.02
- School Principals - Randall, A. H. **A-5** 189; **B-3** 382.03
- School Principals - Riley **B-3** 382.03
- School Principals - Riordan, Joseph (Mrs.) **B-3** 483
- School Principals - San Juan Bautista School - Helmas **B-3** 399

- School Principals - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1862-1865 **B-3** 381.03
School Principals - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1864-1867 **B-3** 381.04-381.05
School Principals - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1870-1871 **B-3** 381.08-381.09
School Principals - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1874-1878 **B-3** 383.05
School Principals - Santa Cruz Public Schools - **B-3** 381.10-381.12, 381.14, 381.16-381.17, 382.01-382.03, 383.02, 383.04, 383.08, 383.16, 386.01, 403, 724
School Principals - Scott, Hart Benton (B. H.) (Boulder Creek) **A-5** 38; **B-1** 639.02, 640.02
School Principals - Smith, Harlan C. (Boulder Creek) **B-1** 648
School Principals - Soquel **B-3** 648.01-648.04, 705, 709-711, 716, 718, 724, 726
School Principals - Stetson, Charles? M. **B-1** 642-643
School Principals - Sutphen, A. W. (Soquel) **A-5** 470
School Principals - Trout, D. H. (Felton) **A-6** 447.01
School Principals - Tuttle, Hiram C. (Watsonville) **A-4** 92; **A-5** 611.03
School Principals - Watsonville **B-3** 1141, 1158, 1176, 1184, 1187, 1198
School Principals - Wilson, William Rider **A-4** 234; **A-6** 572
School Principals - Woods (Mrs.) **B-3** 522.01
School Superintendents - Santa Cruz County **B-3** 388
School Superintendents - Santa Cruz Public Schools **B-3** 387.02, 387.04, 387.06-387.07, 403
School Surveys - Santa Cruz County **B-3** 406
- School Teachers *see also under* Schools (Private & Public) **A-1** 323, 352, 370, 374; **A-3** 729
School Trustees - Bay View School **B-3** 410.01
School Trustees - Nicholas, William B. **A-6** 89
School Trustees - Praether, Andrew (Oak Grove) **A-5** 174
School Trustees - Roache School **B-3** 474
School Trustees - San Andreas School **B-3** 477
School Trustees - *see* School Boards **B-3** 448
School Trustees - Wescott, Varnum (San Andreas) **A-6** 522
Schools - Agua Puerca **B-3** 408, 482.02-482.03, 482.07
Schools - Alba **B-3** 407, 482.06-482.07
Schools - Amesti **B-3** 409, 436, 482.04
Schools - Aptos **B-3** 466, 482.02, 538
Schools - Aromas **B-3** 482.05
Schools - Bald Mountain **B-3** 411, 482.04
Schools - Bay View - **B-3** 410.03, 428, 482.02, 543-544
Schools - Bay View - Teachers **B-3** 410.01-410.02
Schools - Beach **B-3** 381.11-381.13, 412, 482.02
Schools - Bean Creek **B-3** 413, 482.04
Schools - Bear Creek **B-3** 414, 482.04
Schools - Ben Lomond **B-3** 482.03
Schools - Board of Education - Santa Cruz - 1919-1920 **B-3** 385.05
Schools - Bonds **B-3** 381.14, 381.17, 550
Schools - Bonny Doon **B-3** 356
Schools - Boulder Creek **B-3** 414, 482.05

- Schools - Boulder Creek High School **B-3** 531
- Schools - Branciforte **B-3** 381.09-381.10, 381.12-381.13, 381.17, 415-417, 482.01
- Schools - Brown (Browne) **B-3** 418, 482.03, 487
- Schools - Browns Valley **B-3** 419, 482.04, 482.06
- Schools - Burrall, George Edward II (Pomona College) **A-3** 343
- Schools - Burrell **B-3** 420, 482.04
- Schools - Calabasas **B-3** 421, 436, 482.05
- Schools - *California Indoors and Out* **B-3** 519
- Schools - Capitola **B-3** 648.03, 706
- Schools - Carlton **B-3** 422-424, 476, 482.01, 482.03
- Schools - Casserly **B-3** 425, 476, 482.03
- Schools - Castle Rock **B-3** 426, 482.05, 487
- Schools - Cave Gulch **B-3** 427-428, 482.06
- Schools - Central **B-3** 429, 482.03
- Schools - Coast **B-3** 482.07
- Schools - Corralitos **B-3** 482.03-482.04
- Schools - Corralitos Union **B-3** 482.06
- Schools - Davenport Landing **B-3** 482.03
- Schools - Dougherty **B-3** 431, 482.05
- Schools - El Jarro **B-3** 432, 482.02-482.03, 485
- Schools - Enrollment - Santa Cruz County **B-3** 496-508
- Schools - Eureka **B-3** 433, 482.04, 482.07
- Schools - Faculty - *see* Teachers **B-3** 386.07
- Schools - Fairview **B-3** 434, 482.06
- Schools - Felton - **B-3** 482.01, 482.03
- Schools - Felton - Bonds, 1893 **B-2** 238
- Schools - Ferndale **B-3** 476, 482.07
- Schools - Finances - **B-3** 381.14, 381.17, 382.03
- Schools - Finances - Fairview School **B-3** 434
- Schools - Finances - Live Oak School **B-3** 458-460
- Schools - Finances - Salsipuedes **B-3** 476
- Schools - Finances - Santa Cruz County **B-3** 497-498, 501.01-501.02
- Schools - Finances - Santa Cruz Schools **B-3** 382.03
- Schools - Finances - Scotts Valley School **B-3** 483
- Schools - Ford, G. W. (Mrs.) (Quincy Hall Seminary) **A-3** 295
- Schools - Freedom Union **B-3** 409, 436
- Schools - Fruitvale **B-3** 436-437, 482.05
- Schools - Gamble, Sarah (Quincy Hall) **A-3** 444
- Schools - Garfield Park **B-3** 438
- Schools - Gatch, Thomas M. (Santa Cruz High School) **A-3** 479
- Schools - Gault **B-3** 439
- Schools - Glen Haven **B-3** 440, 482.05
- Schools - Glenwood **B-3** 413, 441, 444, 482.04, 482.06-482.07
- Schools - Grant **A-3** 194; **B-3** 381.09, 381.11-381.13, 442, 482.01
- Schools - Green Valley **B-3** 443.01-443.02, 476, 482.02, 482.07
- Schools - Happy Valley **B-3** 441, 444-445, 482.04
- Schools - Hathaway, Amos (Superintendent) **A-3** 878
- Schools - Hazel Brook **B-3** 446, 482.02
- Schools - Hazel Dell **B-3** 447, 482.04, 482.07

- Schools - Hester Creek **B-3** 482.07
Schools - High School **B-3** 382.02;
Comparative Costs **B-3** 537
Schools - Highland **B-3** 448, 482.04
Schools - Hill **B-3** 381.06, 381.09,
381.12-381.13, 449, 482.06-
482.07
Schools - Hinds, Marietta (Mrs.) **A-3**
1021.02
Schools - Hinds, T. W. (Rev.) **A-3**
1021.01
Schools - Humphrey, Fannie C.
(Santa Cruz High School) **A-3**
1194.02
Schools - Jefferson School **B-3** 450
Schools - Jones, G. W. (Prof.) (Santa
Cruz - Private Academy) **A-4**
127.01, 1080
Schools - La Selva **B-3** 482.07
Schools - Laguna **B-3** 482.02-482.03
Schools - Laguna Creek **B-3** 452
Schools - Land Purchases **B-3** 405
Schools - Larkin Valley **B-3** 436,
482.06
Schools - Las Manzanitas **B-3** 454,
482.06
Schools - Laurel **B-3** 455-456,
482.04
Schools - Live Oak **B-3** 457.01-460,
482.03
Schools - Loma Prieta **B-3** 461,
482.04
Schools - Loveland, H. S. (private) **A-4**
610
Schools - Mann, E. J. Jr.
(Watsonville High School) **A-3**
1215.01
Schools - Martin (Martins) **B-3** 441,
444, 482.06
Schools - Methodist Academy **A-3**
391
Schools - Miller, Charles Frederick
(aka Christopher) (San Andreas
School District Trustees) **A-4** 977
Schools - Mills, Eliza - Estate
Bequest of (Soquel) **A-4** 1002
Schools - Mission Hill **A-3** 73; **A-6**
84; **B-3** 381.01, 381.09, 381.15,
381.17, 463
Schools - Mountain **B-3** 464-465,
482.02
Schools - Newell Creek **B-3** 482.03
Schools - Newell Creek School
District **A-4** 1075.03
Schools - Oak Grove **B-3** 482.01,
482.03
Schools - Oakdale **B-3** 466, 482.06
Schools - Ocean View **B-3** 467.01-
467.02, 482.04
Schools - Olive's Sulphur Springs **B-3**
468, 482.06
Schools - One-Teachers **B-3** 404
Schools - Overflow Grammar School
B-3 382.01
Schools - Pacific Mills School **A-4**
1075.03
Schools - Pajaro **B-3** 482.01, 482.05
Schools - Parochial **B-3** 511.01-
511.02
Schools - Pelton, John C. (Public
School System) **A-3** 149.01; **A-6**
139
Schools - Pescadero **B-3** 470, 482.01-
482.03
Schools - Pigeon Point **B-3** 470
Schools - Pioda, Paul (Santa Cruz
Young Ladies Seminary) **A-5**
133.01
Schools - Pitts, ZaSu (Santa Cruz
High School) **A-6** 169
Schools - Pleasant Valley **B-3** 482.07
Schools - Powder Mill **B-3** 471
Schools - Powder Works **B-3** 482.03
Schools - Private - 1860 **B-3** 381.02;
B-3 509-524
Schools - Public - California **B-3** 519
Schools - Public School History **B-3**
381.01-381.17
Schools - Railroad **B-3** 472, 476,
482.02
Schools - Redwood **B-3** 473, 482.06

- Schools - Roache **B-3** 436, 474,
482.02
- Schools - Rob Roy **B-3** 482.07
- Schools - Rocky Ridge **B-3** 475,
482.03
- Schools - Rules **B-3** 381.10, 381.15-
381.16
- Schools - Rural **B-3** 404, 482.06
- Schools - Salsipuedes Union **B-3**
423, 425
- Schools - San Andreas **B-3** 436, 477-
478, 482.01
- Schools - San Gregorio **B-3** 482.01
- Schools - San Juan Bautista **B-3** 399
- Schools - San Lorenzo **B-3** 482.01,
482.03
- Schools - San Vicente **B-3** 481,
482.03, 482.06
- Schools - Santa Cruz - **B-3** 390-391,
403, 717
- Schools - Santa Cruz - Bonds **B-3**
540
- Schools - Santa Cruz - Teachers **B-3**
389
- Schools - Santa Cruz County - **B-3**
392-393, 404
- Schools - Santa Cruz County - Bonds
B-3 556-557
- Schools - Santa Cruz County -
Budgets **B-3** 553
- Schools - Santa Cruz County - Costs
B-3 548
- Schools - Santa Cruz County -
Funds **B-3** 551-552
- Schools - Santa Cruz County -
School Superintendents **B-3** 388
- Schools - Santa Cruz County - State
Cash **B-3** 555, 558
- Schools - Santa Cruz County - Taxes
B-3 554
- Schools - Santa Cruz Elementary -
Taxes **B-3** 547
- Schools - Santa Cruz Elementary
District **B-3** 545
- Schools - Santa Cruz High School -
B-3 382.03, 525.03-532, 534
- Schools - Santa Cruz High School -
Enrollment **B-3** 536
- Schools - Santa Cruz High School -
Graduates **B-3** 525.01-525.02
- Schools - Santa Cruz High School -
Gymnasium **B-3** 535
- Schools - Santa Cruz High School -
Site **B-3** 533
- Schools - Santa Cruz Private -
Teachers **B-3** 383.01
- Schools - Santa Cruz Public - **B-3**
542
- Schools - Santa Cruz Public -
Teachers **B-3** 383.01-387.09
- Schools - Santa Cruz School District
B-3 541; District No. 1 **B-3** 539
- Schools - School Bonds **B-3** 382.03,
543-546
- Schools - School Data **B-3** 382.01-
382.03
- Schools - School Districts **B-3** 394-
396, 398, 400, 402
- Schools - Scotts Valley **B-3** 482.02,
483
- Schools - Seaside **B-3** 482.03,
482.07, 485
- Schools - Sequoia **B-3** 482.05, 486
- Schools - Soquel **B-3** 482.01, 482.05,
644-645, 648.01-649, 663, 693,
702, 705-706, 710-711, 717, 722,
724-728
- Schools - St. Augustine College,
Benicia **A-3** 15
- Schools - Students **B-3** 511.01
- Schools - Summit **B-3** 482.02, 487
- Schools - Summit Schoolhouse **A-3**
48
- Schools - Sunnyside **B-3** 482.05,
482.07, 488
- Schools - Sunnyvale **B-3** 489
- Schools - Surveys **B-3** 406
- Schools - Taxes -**B-3** 381.15, 539;
Tax Rates **B-3** 549
- Schools - Teachers **B-3** 709
- Schools - Teachers Certificates **B-3**
397

- Schools - Temperance Hall **B-3**
381.08-381.09, 381.11-381.12
- Schools - Union **B-3** 482.01, 482.07
- Schools - Valencia **B-3** 482.04,
482.06, 492
- Schools - Valley View **B-3** 482.07
- Schools - Vega **B-3** 482.05, 493
- Schools - Vine Hill **B-3** 482.02, 494
- Schools - Watsonville **B-3** 482.05,
518, 1132, 1140-1141, 1154,
1158-1159, 1169, 1176, 1183-
1185, 1187, 1189-1190, 1198,
1212, 1217
- Schools - Watsonville High School **B-3** 531
- Schools - Zayante **B-3** 482.04, 495
- Schools - (Private & Public) - **A-1** 53
- Schools - (Private & Public) -
Anderson Academy (Alameda Co.)
A-1 121.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Aptos
1867 **B-1** 531.01; **B-1** 531.02,
534-536, 542.02, 553
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Aptos
Teachers **B-1** 531.07-531.09,
532.01-532.03, 533
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Aptos
Trustees **B-1** 516.07-516.08
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Bay
View **A-1** 744
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Ben
Lomond (*aka* Newell Creek) **B-1**
610.01; Bond Issues **B-1** 618
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Boulder
Creek - **B-1** 686
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Boulder
Creek - Teachers **B-1** 639.02
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Boulder
Creek 1891 **B-1** 639.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Boulder
Creek Bonds **B-1** 685
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Boulder
Creek High School **B-1** 639.03-
639.04
- Schools - (Private & Public) -
Branciforte District 1860 **B-1**
1010.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Capitola
B-1 837-838
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Case,
Mary Amney **A-2** 108
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Catholic
B-1 859
- Schools - (Private & Public) -
Corralitos **B-1** 531.01, 961;
School House **B-1** 958.02, 977,
1013.02
- Schools - (Private & Public) -
Corralitos School House **B-1**
- Schools - (Private & Public) -
Districts - Santa Cruz No. 3 **B-1**
1015.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) -
Districts - Scotts Valley **B-1**
1015.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Douglas
School (Alaska) **B-2** 398
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Glen
Haven **A-1** 273
- Schools - (Private & Public) -
Glenwood **B-2** 398
- Schools - (Private & Public) -
Methodist Church bldg. **A-1**
156.03; **A-3** 83.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) -
Moreland Notre Dame Academy **A-1**
114.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Newell
Creek (*aka* Ben Lomond) **B-1**
610.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Oak
Grove District (Corralitos) 1859 **B-1**
531.01, 958.01, 1009.01;
District modified 1863 **B-1**
1013.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Old
primary school building (Santa
Cruz) **B-1** 899

- Schools - (Private & Public) - Pajaro District Established 1863 **B-1** 1013.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Pescadero District made part of El Jarro District **B-1** 1016
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Pleasant Valley **B-1** 531.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Rio Del Mar/Aptos **B-1** 531.04-531.05
- Schools - (Private & Public) - San Andreas **B-1** 531.01; District created 1861 **B-1** 1011.01; Modified 1863 **B-1** 1013.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - San Lorenzo District No. 1 District boundary **B-1** 1006; established 1863 **B-1** 1013.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - San Vicente District **A-2** 488
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Sequoia School District **B-1** 639.03
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Sister's School (Mission Plaza) **B-1** 576
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Soquel - Daubenbiss, John **A-2** 618.05; **B-1** 531.01, 837, 1072; District Modified 1863 **B-1** 1013.01
- Schools - (Private & Public) - Union District **B-1** 531.01, 531.05; District Established 1863 **B-1** 1013.01
- Schools - Private & Public) - Valencia **B-1** 531.04-531.05
- Schools Superintendent - Bartlett, William C. **B-1** 1033.01
- Schools Superintendent - Cool, Peter Younger **B-1** 1033.01
- Schools Superintendent - Haslam, David Jones **B-1** 1032.02, 1032.04
- Schools Superintendent - Hathaway, Amos Riley **B-1** 1031.03, 1032.01
- Schools Superintendent - Hobbs, William Henry **B-1** 1035.02-1035.05
- Schools Superintendent - Linscott, John William **B-1** 1036.01-1036.03
- Schools Superintendent - Makinney, Hampton Emmett **B-1** 1033.03-1033.04, 1035.01
- Schools Superintendent - Resignation & Appointment 1864 **B-1** 1014.02
- Schools Superintendent - Salary Not Raised 1864 **B-1** 1014.03
- Schools Superintendent - Stone, Henry Porter **B-1** 1033.02, 1034
- Schools Superintendent - Vestal, R. K. **A-3** 878
- Schools Superintendent - Wright, Thomas Wilson **B-1** 1030.04, 1031.01-1031.02
- Schools, Felton - 1866-1916 **B-2** 205.01-205.03
- Schooners - **B-3** 613, 616, 619-620
- Schooners - *Columbian* **B-3** 623.01
- Schooners - *English* **B-3** 623.01
- Schroder - Football Players **B-3** 774.05
- Schroeder, Henry **A-2** 618.06, 618.01; **A-6** 286
- Schroeder, Morgan **A-6** 286
- Schubart *aka* Sherreback, Peter **A-1** 462.02
- Schuckman, Von (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 295
- Schuh, Susanna (Mrs. Peter) **A-6** 286
- Schuler, W. C. (Mrs.) **A-4** 368.01
- Schulte - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
- Schulte, Ross - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Schultheis (Mrs. George C. Wemar) **A-6** 517
- Schultheis, Edward L. **A-6** 286
- Schultheis, Frank **A-3** 824; **A-6** 286
- Schultheis, Martin **A-3** 48
- Schultheis, Susan E. (Susie) (Mrs. Enoch C. Ellis) **A-3** 48; **A-6** 286
- Schultz, Cincinnatus - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.05

- Schutt, Henry (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Schutz & Thompson - Soquel Chair Factory **B-3** 686
- Schutz, C. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04
- Schwab, Edwin **B-2** 387
- Schwab, Julia (Mrs. Reuben Bernheim) **A-1** 484, 485.02; **A-5** 296
- Schwab, Moses **A-1** 485.02; **A-5** 296; **A-6** 286
- Schwab, Sophia (Sophie) (Mrs.) **A-1** 484; **A-5** 296; **A-6** 286
- Schwann, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-5** 600.03
- Schwann, Jacob **A-6** 287; homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.02; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Schwann, James A. **A-6** 287
- Schwann, Otto **A-5** 600.01
- Schwann's Lagoon - Lincoln, Orlando Jay **A-4** 537.02
- Schwartz (Mrs. A. B. Gunzendorfer) **A-6** 288
- Schwartz & Goldtree **A-3** 566
- Schwartz Holdings **B-3** 138
- Schwartz, Beebee & Co - Schwartz, Louis **A-6** 288
- Schwartz, Bertha **A-6** 288
- Schwartz, Edith - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.06
- Schwartz, Jones & Co. **A-6** 184.01
- Schwartz, Joseph S. **A-6** 288, 351
- Schwartz, Louis **A-1** 98.02, 412; **A-6** 288; **B-1** 1021.06; Royal Arch Masons, 1869 **B-2** 523; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.02; residence at 105? Mission St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 846; bought lot from Steve Meek at corner of Water and Front/Pacific Av. **B-2** 891; Real Estate **B-3** 138; Santa Cruz Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 35.02; Lewis **C-231**
- Schwartz, Milton Harry **A-6** 288; (Schwarta, Milton) **A-6** 351; Charter member Phi Delta Kappa 1896 **B-2** 539; Football Managers **B-3** 769.07; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.09
- Schwind, Mary (Mrs. John) **A-6** 289
- Scofield, D. G. - promoted oil exploration in Moody Gulch **B-2** 759.01
- Scofield, Flora (Mrs. George W.) **A-6** 289
- Scofield, Frank **B-1** 3
- Scofield, George Washington **A-6** 289; **C-215**
- Scofield, Grace Gourley **A-3** 594
- Scofield, Leland **B-1** 3
- Scofield, R. L. (Mrs.) **A-5** 272
- Scotch Henry **A-3** 949
- Scotland - Immigrants to Santa Cruz **A-1** 120.01, 121.01
- Scott - (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-243**
- Scott - (Mrs. George Butler, Jr.) **A-5** 304.05
- Scott - (Mrs. Kate Arano) **A-5** 312.02
- Scott - **B-1** 283.04
- Scott & Co. - Stage Lines **B-3** 829
- Scott Creek - Swanton (Santa Cruz County) **A-3** 513; **B-1** 755; *see also Ranchos*
- Scott, Agnes C. & N. Maud Scott **A-3** 295; home at 19 Vine St. razed in 1929 **B-2** 938
- Scott, Agnes Cumming (Mrs. Hiram Daniel) **A-5** 304.03
- Scott, Anne M. (Ann) (Mrs. Ira A. Starr) **A-5** 297, 441
- Scott, Annie E. (Mrs.) **A-5** 304.04-304.05
- Scott, Anthony **A-3** 1057; **A-5** 298
- Scott, B. H. **A-5** 38
- Scott, Birdie (Frances) (Mrs. Edward H. Ford) **A-3** 295; **A-5** 304.03; Teachers **B-3** 461
- Scott, Caroline **A-5** 304.04

- Scott, Clara (Mrs. E. J.) **A-5** 299
- Scott, Daniel ("Capt. Daniel") **A-3**
841.02; **A-5** 304.02, 304.04, 305;
A-6 126, 290; **B-1** 995.01,
1007.01, 1030.04, 1063.03
- Scott, David **B-1** 1007.03
- Scott, Delia (Mrs. Jerome Porter) **A-5**
304.02
- Scott, Dick - Watsonville **B-3** 1111
- Scott, E. C. **A-2** 154; **A-5** 300
- Scott, E. G. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 301
- Scott, E. J. **A-5** 299
- Scott, Edna L. **A-1** 999; **A-5** 304.05;
Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
525.07; Teachers **B-3** 384.01,
384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01,
385.03, 386.02-386.04, 386.06,
386.08, 387.01, 387.04, 387.06,
387.08, 429, 484
- Scott, Edward **A-5** 304.02
- Scott, Eliza (Mrs. Charles W.
Anthony) **A-1** 149
- Scott, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Scott)
A-5 302, 309
- Scott, Ella (Mrs. George C. (C.)
Gushee) **A-1** 438.01, 445; **A-3**
724.03; **A-5** 303; **A-6** 290
- Scott, Ellen M. (Mrs. Frank Howell)
A-3 1153.08; **A-5** 310
- Scott, Emma (Mrs. John (James)
William Linscott) **A-4** 550.03; **A-5**
312.02; dau. of Richard J. F.
Scott, married James W. Linscott,
Dec. 3, 1870 **B-2** 315
- Scott, Fletcher Hoyt **B-1** 640.02
- Scott, Frances (Mrs. Rev. E. H. (E. A.)
Ford) **A-5** 304.01, 304.03;
Teachers **B-3** 411, 455, 489
- Scott, Franklin Doria (Frank)
(druggist, 1875) **A-1** 968; **A-2**
388.05; **A-4** 76.02; **A-5** 304.02,
305; **A-6** 290; **B-2** 75; Member,
Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246;
member, Knights of Phythias,
1883 **B-2** 521
- Scott, Franklin Doria (Frank) (Mrs.)
A-3 989
- Scott, George E. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1**
438.01; **A-3** 724.03; **A-5** 303
- Scott, George Edward **B-1** 1021.06
- Scott, George Edwin **A-5** 304.04; **A-6**
290
- Scott, Hart Benton (B. H.) School
Principals **B-1** 639.02, 640.02; **B-3**
718
- Scott, Henry (Hi, Hy) (Mrs.) **A-1** 179
- Scott, Henry **A-5** 304.02
- Scott, Henry P. **A-6** 290
- Scott, Hiram Daniel - **A-1** 999; **A-2**
187.05, 424.02, 548.01; **A-5**
304.01-304.03; **B-1** 278.01,
280.02, 284.04, 1020, 1029.04,
1063.02; Road District #5, Santa
Cruz County Road District
Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.02;
organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike
Company **B-2** 22.03; awarded
contract to build the Santa Cruz
Turnpike **B-2** 22.04; appointed to
lay out road petitioned by F. A.
Hihn, 1856 **B-2** 24; his property
was reference for road to San
Jose, 1857 **B-2** 25.02; built the
Santa Cruz Turnpike with Charles
McKiernan **B-2** 27; named viewer
for the Santa Cruz Turnpike with
Charles McKiernan, toll gate at or
near his house **B-2** 28; road
supervisor, 1859-1860 **B-2** 29.01;
Supervisor of Road District No. 8
B-2 312.01; original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.06
- Scott, Hiram F. **A-1** 855.04
- Scott, Hiram Sr. **A-5** 305
- Scott, Hulda (Mrs. Charles Anderson
Fitch) **A-3** 228.01
- Scott, Hy **A-3** 513; **A-6** 283; Bloom
Ranch **B-3** 130; Stage Lines **B-3**
826
- Scott, Irma (Mrs. G. W. Hildebrandt)
A-5 305

- Scott, J. - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.02
- Scott, J. D. (John Isaac?) - Recorder of Felton, 1884 **B-2** 230
- Scott, J. F. **A-5** 306, 340
- Scott, J. Harry **A-5** 301
- Scott, J. W. **A-5** 159
- Scott, James R. Ford **A-5** 307; **A-6** 556.02
- Scott, John **A-5** 308
- Scott, John Isaac - Justice of the Peace, resigned 1882 **B-2** 225; Director of Felton Water Co., 1889 **B-2** 235
- Scott, John W. **A-5** 308
- Scott, Joseph - Bicyclists **B-3** 766
- Scott, Joseph Wellington **A-1** 999; **A-2** 388.05; **A-5** 304.02, 304.04-304.06, 309; **A-6** 290, 426; **B-1** 66
- Scott, Kittie (Mrs. I. R. Morgan) **A-5** 309
- Scott, L. M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 300
- Scott, Lina L. (Mrs. George P. Butler Jr.) **A-1** 999; **A-5** 304.06
- Scott, Lucy S. (Mrs. Ferguson) **A-5** 304.01; **A-6** 290
- Scott, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-5** 310
- Scott, Mary C. (Mrs. Richard James Forbes Scott) **A-4** 550.03; **A-5** 312.02; **A-6** 291
- Scott, Maude **A-5** 304.01; *see also* Scott, Agnes C. & N. Maud Scott
- Scott, Milton **A-2** 43.02; **A-5** 311
- Scott, Minerva **A-5** 166.01
- Scott, Richard James Forbes (R. I. T., Robert J. S., R. S. F.) *aka* Roberto Scott **A-1** 909.04-909.05; **A-4** 550.03; Roberto **A-5** 312.01-312.02; "Dick" **A-5** 312.01; **B-1** 1007.03, 1008.02, 1009.01, 1017, 1030.03, 1030.05; **B-2** 1.01; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.01; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.02, 12.02; ran Santa Cruz House **B-2** 315; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.05; School Boards **B-3** 1132; Watsonville **B-3** 1121, 1134.05
- Scott, Robert (Capt.) **A-5** 312.01
- Scott, Robert (Rev.) **A-1** 909.04; **B-1** 874.02
- Scott, Robert **A-5** 312.01
- Scott, Robert J. F. **A-5** 312.01
- Scott, Ruth D. (Mrs. Jerome Porter) **A-5** 159
- Scott, S. A. **A-5** 308
- Scott, Sarah (Mrs. Thomas S. Cooper) **A-2** 388.05; **A-5** 304.01
- Scott, Victoria H. (Mrs. Snow) **A-5** 304.02; **A-6** 290
- Scott, W. S. (Gen.) **A-6** 165
- Scott, Will N. **A-5** 304.03
- Scott, William **A-5** 304.01; **A-6** 253
- Scott, Zela B. (Zella) (Mrs. Charles T. Chevalier) **A-2** 209; **A-5** 310
- Scott, Zilpha Caroline (Mrs. Lucius Sanborn) **A-5** 304.02
- Scott's Boarding House & Hall (Watsonville) (Scott, Richard James Forbes) **A-1** 909.05; **B-1** 1013.02, 1015.02
- Scotts Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 186, 229, 256; Wharves **B-3** 1236
- Scotts Valley - alternative route of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company's proposed route from Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.03; Santa Cruz Turnpike opened in 1858 **B-2** 31; Scotts Valley to Felton road - built 1880 **B-2** 39
- Scotts Valley - Elections - Polling Places 1869 **B-1** 1016
- Scotts Valley - Frapwell Bros. **A-3** 978.02
- Scotts Valley - Precinct, 1867-1879 **B-2** 112.02; 1867 **B-2** 113.01; 1879, 1886 **B-2** 113.02; 1887 **B-2** 112.03; 1890 **B-2** 112.04; 1894 **B-2** 115; 1948 **B-2** 161, 166

- Scotts Valley - RFD Route **B-3** 2.04
Scotts Valley - Sawmills **B-3** 266,
291
Scotts Valley - Scott, Daniel (Capt.)
A-6 290-291
Scotts Valley School **B-3** 482.02, 483
Scotts Valley School District **B-3**
395-396, 398
Scove, H. (Mrs.) **A-4** 781.02; **A-5**
781.03
Scovil, A. S. - Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 961.03
Scoville, B. R. (E.) (Mrs.) (Mrs.
Hanson Poland) **A-6** 173, 292-293
Scoville, Daniel William **A-6** 293
SCPS *see* Santa Cruz Society of
California Pioneers
Scribner, Charles **B-1** 1018
Scrimenger, Esau Morgan () **C-215**
Scrimenger, Esau Morgan
(Scriminger, Scrimminger, M. M.)
- appointed 1862 to Pajaro
committee to supervise road &
bridge improvements **B-2** 34.01-
34.03
Scriver, Daisy (Mrs. John H. Howe)
A-3 1150; **A-6** 292
Scrubs - Baseball Teams **B-3** 739.02;
Santa Cruz **B-3** 739.01
Sea Beach (hotel) **A-1** 4; (Beach Hill,
Santa Cruz) damage from 1906
earthquake **B-2** 83; burned in fire
of June 12, 1912 **B-2** 266.03; also
known as Ocean View House **B-2**
337; incorporated the Douglas
House **B-2** 338; built from old
bricks obtained when Powder
Works warehouse was razed **B-2**
339
Seabright (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 437
Seabright Avenue **B-3** 851
Seabright Hotel - built 1889 by Mrs.
Fannie Hamilton Webber **B-2** 436
Seabright Museum of Natural History
- had the old whaling cauldron
given to the City by Augustus
Noble, 1910 **B-2** 917
Seaman, Caroline Eliza (Mrs. Angus
Fraser) **A-3** 360
Seaman, Harry G. **A-2** 453; **A-6** 292
Searing, Henry (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
Searing, Laura C. R. **A-3** 557
Searles, Electus **C-208**
Searles, Harvey **B-1** 960.01
Searles, Henrietta (Henrieta) (Mrs.
Byron Woodworth) **A-6** 294, 584
Searles, Homer - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.02
Searles, William **A-6** 294
Sears - Football Players **B-3** 769.07
Sears, D. S. **A-5** 313
Sears, Franklin (Frank) Bark *Orian*
B-3 565.07; Football Players **B-3**
767; 769.06; Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.08
Sears, John H. **A-5** 313; **A-6** 294
Sears, Rachael J. (Mrs. Jacob Rink
Snyder) **A-6** 326
Sears, Robert **A-1** 278.03; **A-5** 313,
780.03, 781.02; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.04; **B-3** 97.01; **C-154**
Sears, W. A. - Teachers **B-3** 420
Sears, Zula Gertrude (Mrs. Walter
Alexander Noble) **A-4** 1085.02
Seaside - Precinct, 1879 **B-2** 112.02,
113.02; 1886 **B-2** 112.03, 113.03;
1948 **B-2** 162
Seaside Company - Howe, Fred R. **A-**
3 1148
Seaside Home - Santa Cruz (Beach
Hill hotel) **A-2** 753; perhaps built
by James R. Richards before 1865
B-2 322; Mrs. Annie Richards **B-2**
343
Seaside House (hotel) - Mrs. Frank
Lewis **B-2** 341
Seaside Institute **B-3** 515
Seaside Ledge (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1876) **C-272**

- Seaside School **B-3** 482.03, 482.07, 485
- Seaside School District **B-3** 432
- Seaside Store - Santa Cruz **A-1** 985; **A-4** 455.02; **B-1** 58-59; **B-2** 393
- Seaton, William Francis **A-6** 292; **C-** 215
- Seaver, Clara H. (Mrs. W. S. Edwards) **A-3** 27; **A-5** 314
- Seaver, Mamie - Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.01
- Seaver, Marian E. (Seever) Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.03; Teachers **B-3** 383.10-383.13, 383.15, 383.17, 386.01-386.03
- Seaver, William Henry **A-5** 314; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.04; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 564
- Seavey, Obed Edom **C-217**
- Sebastian, John William **C-215**
- Sebilla, Francisco - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947
- Sebone, Wesley **A-3** 1215.03
- Sebrian, Blas - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947; 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 955
- Sebrian, Jose - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948; for livestock owned **B-2** 955
- Sebrian, Leocardio - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 955
- Secegna, Ysabel **A-3** 719
- Seceoto, Jose M. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.01
- Second Hose Cart Tournament - district tournament, Hollister, 1881 **B-2** 265.01
- Secor, Henry M. **B-1** 1014.04
- Sedgley, Baxter L. **A-5** 315
- See, Lewis Allen (Louis) **A-3** 426; **A-4** 308.01, 968; **A-5** 316; **B-1** 1022.05; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.09; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 566
- See, Martha A. (Mrs. Edward Henry) **A-3** 949; **A-5** 316
- Seekraz, Jessie & Mrs. (Seekatz?) **A-3** 208.01, 208.03
- Seely, Thomas W. (Capt) - Senator **B-3** 604.02
- Seelye - (Miss) (Seeley) (Mrs. John Collins) **A-2** 334; **A-5** 317
- Seelye - Felton Sawmill **B-3** 224
- Seelye, Annie Gertrude (Mrs. John Frank Seelye) **A-5** 319
- Seelye, Clementine **A-3** 1021.02
- Seelye, Farnum Duston **A-5** 318-320; **B-1** 1036.02-1036.03, 1063.05; Justice of the Peace, San Lorenzo Township, 1901-1902 **B-2** 222; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.02; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 564
- Seelye, Frank **A-2** 554.02; **A-3** 415; **A-5** 319
- Seelye, Georgiana (Mrs. Farnum Duston Seelye) **A-5** 319
- Seelye, John Frank **A-5** 319
- Seelye, Letitia (Mrs. Jeremiah Cunningham) **A-2** 554.02; **A-5** 319
- Segerholm, John (Severholm) **A-1** 818; **A-6** 295
- Seibold - (Mrs.) (*nee* Tomkin) **A-3** 291.02
- Seidel, J. M. - Teachers **B-3** 498
- Seidell **A-6** 295
- Seidlinger, Allen Lester **A-1** 10; **B-1** 701.01, 701.03-701.04, 701.08
- Seidlinger, Tessie (Mrs.) **A-4** 368.01
- Seigman, Herman **A-2** 541; **A-6** 295
- Seitz, George (Mrs.) **A-5** 321, 654
- Seitz, Mary Warry (Mrs.) **A-5** 321
- Sekllinger? (blacksmith at Soquel) **A-6** 13

- Selbickey, Madge Leonard **A-4**
486.01
- Selbrick, James (Mrs.) **A-4** 487.01
- Sellers, Marvin - original subscriber
to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2**
755.07
- Selleck, J. W. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Selleck, Silas (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Seller, Jane (Mrs. James Bias) **A-1**
517.01
- Sellers, Marvin **A-5** 360.01; **A-6** 295
- Sells Bros. (circus) **B-1** 913.05
- Sells, N. B. **A-4** 1073
- Selvae, Thomas N. **A-6** 295
- Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.01-
523.03; Hartnell College **B-3** 513
- Semple, Robert (1806-1854) **A-4**
339.01; delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849
B-2 428.05
- Senator - Shipwrecks **B-3** 605;
Steamer **B-3** 604.01-604.02
- Senators (California Legislature) -
Fair, James G. **B-3** 20.09
- Senators (California Legislature,
Santa Cruz County rep.) - Trout,
Daniel Hawk **B-1** 701.02
- Senigar, Andres (Andress) **B-1**
242.01-242.02
- Sennett (Mrs.) - Quincy Hall **B-3**
522.02
- Senter, George R. **A-4** 384.02,
495.03; **A-6** 295
- Sentinel Building - Dental Offices -
Drullard, Thomas W. (Dr.) **A-2**
856
- Sepulveda, Francisco Xavier - Rivera
party, 1781 **B-2** 672
- Sepulveda, Henrique - Los Angeles
guard, 1836 **B-2** 203
- Sepulveda, Rafael - early settler, Los
Angeles **B-2** 591
- Sequoia - Precinct (Santa Cruz
County), 1894 **B-2** 115
- Sequoia Flat & School House - fire of
Sept. 1904 **B-2** 295
- Sequoia School **B-3** 482.05, 486
- Serain **A-6** 296
- Serano, D. (Rev.) **B-1** 867.02
- Serbia *aka* Sherreback, Peter **A-1**
462.02
- Sergeant, S. M. (Dr.) **A-6** 276.02
- Sergent, Edith Bothwell (Mrs.
Duncan McPherson, Jr.) **A-6** 279
- Serine, G. W. - Santa Cruz Town
Council **B-3** 1027
- Serine, George **B-1** 244.06
- Serles, Andonisia J. - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Serles, Frances Olivia (Mrs. John
Rodolph Porter) **A-5** 160
- Serra, Junipero (Rev.) **B-1** 866.01,
891-892; founded Mission San
Fernando de Vellicata **B-2** 673
- Serrano, Florencio **B-1** 731; juror for
First Jury Trial, Monterey, 1846
B-2 280; settler of Los Angeles,
1789 **B-2** 595.02
- Serrine, George W. (Serine) **B-1** 265,
269, 287.07, 288.06, 288.07
- Sesnon, George **A-6** 296
- Sesnon, Porter **A-6** 296
- Sesnon, William T. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5**
153.02; **A-6** 296
- Seven Seas Book Shop (Santa Cruz) -
gave Leon Rowland \$7.50 for
copies of his *Annals* sold at shop,
1951 **B-2** 596; gave Leon Rowland
\$12.75 for copies of his *Annals*
sold at shop, 1950 **B-2** 603; gave
Leon Rowland \$4.50 for copies of
his *Annals* sold at shop, 1952 **B-2**
607
- Sevenoaks, John (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6**
131.01, 392; drilled at Petroleum,
Santa Cruz Co. **B-2** 762
- Severio, Gerald F. **A-6** 296
- Severio, John **A-6** 296

- Severns, Charles - Road District #3,
1852 List of Land Owners **B-2**
6.01
- Severs, C. W. **A-4** 863; **A-6** 296
- Seward (Rev.) **B-1** 706
- Seward Co. Lincoln Ledge (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
- Sewerkoogs, E. A. (Suwerkroop) **B-1**
328.01, 330.04, 513.02
- Sewers - Santa Cruz **B-3** 559; Bonds
B-3 561; Cooper St. 1878 **B-1**
942; Kirby's Tannery **B-3** 560
- Sewing Circle, The - met at Dr. F. E.
Bailey's home, 1859 **B-2** 549
- Sexton, Warren T. - Santa Cruz-
Felton Railroad **B-3** 20.06
- Sexton, Warren T. (Judge) **B-3** 20.06
- Sexton, William - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.01, 10.01
- Seymour, Horatio - unsuccessful
candidate for President, 1868 **B-2**
103
- SF or S.F. = San Francisco **A-1** 131
- Shackelford, Montgomery Bell
(Shackleford) **A-6** 297; **B-1** 994,
1030.02, 1037, 1063.02, 1064;
road supervisor in Soquel **B-2**
5.02; Road District #2, Santa
Cruz County Road District
Supervisors, 1853 **B-2** 7.01;
Soquel **B-3** 630-631
- Shackleford, Pearl (Mrs. J. Willis
Sayre) **A-6** 297
- Shadden, Drucilla (Mrs. John
Hames) **A-3** 775.01
- Shadden, Thomas J. **A-1** 462.01; **A-3**
775.01; **A-5** 322
- Shadrick, — Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 11.01, 12.01
- Shafer, A. H. **B-1** 885.01; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.09
- Shafer, George S. (Mrs.) **A-4** 909
- Shain, Mary I. (Mrs. Wallace E.
Stocking) **A-6** 213
- Shain, Sylvia S. (Mrs. Charles F.
Rice) **A-6** 213
- Shakespeare Club - part? of the
Chautaugua Literary and
Scientific Circle? **B-2** 501
- Shank (sidewalk improvement) **B-1**
923
- Shank, Irvin T. **A-1** 239
- Shankland, Frank (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
1108.01-1108.02
- Shanklo, Jose Andres **B-1** 210
- Shanks, Eliza (Mrs.) **A-1** 662
- Shannon (William?) **A-3** 983
- Shannon, W. E. (of Coloma, CA)
delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849
B-2 428.06
- Shannon, William **A-6** 298
- Shard, William **A-3** 614.10;
(Guillermo) - in Los Angeles
Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Share, H. J. (**Voters Sept. 6th 1854**)
A-6 298
- Share, J. H. (Shane?) **B-1** 1029.04
- Sharp & Molitor (Santa Cruz firm) **A-**
2 546.01
- Sharp, George F. **A-6** 298
- Sharp, Harriet Sophia (Sharpe) (Mrs.
Montroyd Sharp) **A-6** 298
- Sharp, Mabel - Teachers **B-3** 384.01,
384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01,
385.03, 387.04, 387.08
- Sharp, Mabel E. - Teachers **B-3**
387.03, 387.06
- Sharp, Mabel L. - Teachers **B-3**
387.02
- Sharp, Mae M. (Mrs. John W.
Wessell) **A-6** 523
- Sharp, Montroyd (Sharpe) (*alias*
Aukland?) **A-1** 228; **A-3** 78; **A-6**
298; Vice President, Kennel Club,
1905 **B-2** 545
- Sharp, Samuel **A-5** 323; **B-1** 874.01;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.05;
C-231

- Sharp, William F. **A-6** 298
Sharpe, Bruce L. **A-6** 298;
Commodore, Santa Cruz Yacht
Club, 1928 **B-2** 547; Cricket
Players **B-3** 765.02; Football
Players **B-3** 774.11
Sharpe, Chauncey (Sharp) (Mr. &
Mrs.) **A-3** 1168
Sharpe, Emma B. (Mrs. Pedro (Peter)
Chism) **A-2** 213
Sharpe, Lynbrook (Capt. & Mrs.) **A-6**
298
Shartzer, Callie - Teachers **B-3** 487
Shattick, Monroe see Shattuck,
Monroe
Shattuck, Hiram - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 961.01
Shattuck, Luna May (Mrs. Thomas
N. Selvage) **A-6** 295
Shattuck, Monroe (Shattick) **A-6** 299;
original subscriber to *Santa Cruz
Sentinel* **B-2** 755.06; **C-215**
Shaughnessy, Bridget (Mrs. Patrick
Shaughnessy) (Mrs. Mary Hanly) **A-6**
300
Shaughnessy, Jane (Mrs. Joseph
Kenny) **A-4** 219
Shaughnessy, Mary (Mrs. William B.
Handley) **A-3** 796.05, 805; **A-6**
298
Shaughnessy, Patrick **A-6** 300
Shaw - Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 323.02
Shaw (land of) **A-2** 105.01
Shaw (Shano) **B-1** 332.01
Shaw Shopland, Leah (Mrs. George
Birkenseer) **A-1** 541.01-541.02
Shaw, Albert D. - editor, *Hollister
Advance*, 1883 **B-2** 686; grandson
of William F. Shaw bought
Hollister Advance, 1922, from
George E. Shaw & S. H.
Brummett **B-2** 686; prop. *San
Benito Advance*, 1894-1896 **B-2**
703
Shaw, Bertha (Mrs. Benjamin J. (J.
B.) Blaisdell) **A-1** 574
Shaw, Charles **A-6** 300
Shaw, Charles E. **A-6** 300
Shaw, Edwin **A-3** 910.01; **A-4** 582.02
Shaw, Elkanah F. **A-6** 300
Shaw, George (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 796;
A-6 300
Shaw, George E. - sold his interest in
Hollister Advance to Albert D.
Shaw, 1922 **B-2** 686; prop. *San
Benito Advance*, 1894-1896 **B-2**
703
Shaw, Grace N. (Mrs. Howard
Wright) **A-4** 796; **A-6** 300
Shaw, H. J. **A-6** 300
Shaw, Henry G. - James Henry
Hoadley sold his half-interest in
the *Santa Cruz Sentinel* to Shaw
B-2 755.04
Shaw, James G. **A-6** 300
Shaw, Jessie A. (Mrs. John M. Shaw)
A-6 300
Shaw, John **A-6** 300
Shaw, John M. **A-6** 300
Shaw, Melba G. (Mrs.) **A-2** 11
Shaw, Minnie (Mrs.) **A-6** 257
Shaw, Mrs. (nee Hickey) **A-3** 973.01
Shaw, Robert - succeeded *Hollister
Free Lance*, pub. by Baldwin &
Kearney, 1883, formerly the
Hollister Democrat **B-2** 685;
bought *Hollister Advance* from L.
T. Baldwin, 1881 **B-2** 686
Shaw, Walter S. **A-4** 290; **A-6** 300
Shaw, William - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.05
Shaw, William F. - founder of
Hollister Advance, 1872 **B-2** 686
Shawe, Isaiah **A-6** 300
Shea - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03
Sheall, John **B-1** 328.02-328.03,
513.01
Shearer Sarah **A-6** 299
Shearer, Arthur - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.04
Shearer, Arthur B. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.04

- Shearer, Eliza - Sons of Temperance
- Women Members **B-3** 965.01
- Shearer, George **A-3** 887
- Shearer, Harry D. **A-3** 887
- Shearer, John - Sons of Temperance
B-3 969.03
- Shearer, John D. **A-5** 44; **A-6** 299
- Shearer, M. A. (Mrs.) (Mrs. A. B.
Hawkins) **A-3** 887
- Shearer, S. M. - Editor, *Salinas City
Index*, later School
Superintendent, Salinas **B-2**
481.04
- Shears, May Arlene (Mrs. Theodore
Nissen Toft) **A-5** 570
- Sheath, A. G. W. - Cricket Players **B-
3** 765.01
- Shebley, Frank A. **B-1** 791
- Shed, A. - unsuccessful candidate for
State Assemblyman, 1849 **B-2**
86.02
- Shedden, George - clerk, Palace of
Pharmacy **B-2** 77
- Sheehan, D. P. **A-6** 301.02
- Sheehan, Josie (Mrs. Jack) **B-3**
526.07
- Sheehy, Anny (Anne) (Mrs. James F.
Langley) **A-4** 406
- Sheehy, Belle (Mrs.) **A-4** 763; **A-6**
301.02
- Sheehy, Gladys (Mrs. Leask
Martinelli) **A-4** 763; **A-6** 301.02
- Sheehy, Henry M. **A-6** 301.01
- Sheehy, J. - California Coast
Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 21
- Sheehy, James **A-6** 301.01
- Sheehy, Jeremiah **A-2** 69
- Sheehy, John **A-1** 948; **B-1** 1022.03;
Watsonville **B-3** 1134.05
- Sheehy, Maggie (Mrs. Thomas J.
Riordan) **A-6** 221.02
- Sheehy, Philip G. **A-3** 375.02
- Sheehy, Timothy **A-6** 301.01; **B-1**
1022.04; California Coast
Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 21
- Shelby - Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 154
- Shelby House - residence Pacific Ave.
B-2 829.02
- Shelby, Alfred **A-6** 302.02
- Shelby, Amanda (*nee* Bennett) **A-3**
623.02
- Shelby, B. C. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-248**, **C-249**
- Shelby, E. K. **A-6** 302.02
- Shelby, Granville Clifford "Buck" **A-1**
461.04; **A-6** 302.01; **B-1** 868.05,
1019; Real Estate **B-3** 113; Sons
of Temperance **B-3** 960.02,
962.02; **C-152**; (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-231**, 248-
249
- Shelby, Ida (Mrs. John Day Bostwick
Sr.) **A-1** 639.01-639.02
- Shelby, Jack **A-6** 302.02
- Shelby, John **A-6** 302.01
- Shelby, John H. **A-1** 651
- Shelby, John Lafayette **A-1** 586; **A-3**
1013; **A-4** 1061; **A-5** 324; his mill
used as reference for road to
Hinckley and Shelby's sawmill
from Capitola (Soquel Landing) **B-
2** 26; Soquel Creek Sawmill **B-3**
300; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Shelby, John W. **A-6** 302.02
- Shelby, Lee **A-6** 302.02
- Shelby, Lee W. **A-4** 261.02; **A-6**
302.01
- Shelby, M. A. **A-3** 623.02
- Shelby, M. H. (Mrs.) **A-5** 325
- Shelby, Mary Matilda Ann Bennett -
Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.15
- Shelby, Sadye **A-6** 302.02
- Shelby, Timothy **A-6** 302.01, 303
- Shelby, Tom **A-6** 302.02
- Sheldon, Albert N. (Prof.) **A-3** 705;
Football Players **B-3** 774.01;
Teachers **B-3** 383.16-383.17,
386.01-386.02
- Sheldon, J. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Sheldon, J. W. **A-5** 101

- Sheldon, Samuel **A-5** 326
Shell Oil Co. (Santa Clara County) -
oil exploration, 1922, at Sargent's
Ranch **B-2** 775; Sargent's Ranch
oil exploration, 1923 **B-2** 779
Shell, A. **B-1** 463
Shelton, Ana **A-3** 792.03
Shelton, Edith (Mrs. Louis C.
Rapetta) **A-6** 194
Shelton, George (Mrs.) (*nee* Hanahan)
A-3 792.01
Shelton, Harry or Henry Clay **B-1** 65
Shepard, Bradley Justice
(blacksmith) **B-1** 527; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.08
Shepard, Cynthia (Mrs. C. M.) **A-5**
327
Shepard, Edwin (surveyor) **A-3** 643;
A-5 327; Baseball Teams **B-3**
739.01
Shepard, Ellen D. (Mrs.) **A-5** 327
Shepard, Eunice **A-3** 908.01
Shepard, Lucy Ann (Mrs. Seth
Blanchard) **A-1** 583.01
Shepard, Luella A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 327
Shepard, Mabel - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.01
Shepard, R. A. - member Butler
Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.01
Sheper, M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 670
Shephard, Galvin **A-5** 329
Shephard, Rodolphus Augustus **C-231**
Shepherd, Arthur **A-5** 331; son of
Joel & Mary Shepherd **B-2** 74
Shepherd, Benjamin F. **C-215**
Shepherd, Chester **A-5** 328
Shepherd, Edwin - son of Joel &
Mary Shepherd **A-5** 331; **B-2** 74
Shepherd, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-5** 330
Shepherd, Florence A. (Mrs. George
Hyde Bliss Jr.) **A-1** 589.01
Shepherd, George **A-1** 589.01; **A-5**
330
Shepherd, Joel **A-5** 331; druggist at
lower plaza (Santa Cruz), 1869 **B-**
2 74; **C-231**
Shepherd, John Milton (Shepard) **B-1**
1012.03; **C-215**
Shepherd, Mary Ann (Mrs. Joel
Shepherd) **A-5** 331; had 3
children: Mary J. S. Freeman,
Edwin & Arthur Shepherd **B-2** 74
Shepherd, Mary J. S. (Mrs. Freeman)
A-5 331; daughter of Joel & Mary
Ann Shepherd **B-2** 74
Shepherd, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-5** 330
Shepherd's drug store - librarian,
Library Assn., location of Library
Assn., 1871 **B-2** 403
Sherer, Eliza M. (Mrs. John Murray
Brown) **A-1** 845; (Mrs. J. M.
Brown) **A-6** 304
Sheriff's Sale - Mares & Colts **B-1**
501
Sheriffs - also served as Ex-officio
Tax Collector **B-1** 1041
Sheriffs - Alzina, Francisco 1850 **B-1**
1028.01, 1028.04
Sheriffs - **B-3** 1084
Sheriffs - Boucher, James **B-1** 306,
334.03-334.04
Sheriffs - Calderwood, Ambrose **A-2**
16-17; **B-1** 1033.01
Sheriffs - Caldwell, Leander Gilham
(G., S.G.) **A-2** 19.02, 20.01; **B-1**
1029.02, 1030.01
Sheriffs - candidates 1861 **B-1**
1011.01
Sheriffs - Dakan, Elmer **B-1** 1035.05,
1036.01-1036.03
Sheriffs - Jennings, Alfred John **A-4**
76.01
Sheriffs - Jones, Albert **B-1** 1033.02,
1034
Sheriffs - Kemp, Charles **B-1**
1032.02, 1032.04
Sheriffs - Lincoln, Charles Henry **B-1**
1033.03
Sheriffs - Longley, L. L. **B-1** 319
Sheriffs - Orton, Robert **B-1** 1035.01-
1035.04

- Sheriffs - Porter, John Thomas **B-1**
1031.01-1031.04, 1032.01
- Sheriffs - Rountree, Almus Linnaus
B-1 1033.04
- Sheriffs - Simmons (Symons),
Alexander **B-1** 311.02
- Sheriffs - Stampley, Orville Kington
B-1 1030.02, 1030.05, 1038-1039
- Sheriffs - Trafton, Howard **B-1**
628.02
- Sheriffs, Deputy - Brady, Francis R.
A-1 740
- Sheriffs, Deputy - McMorris, John **B-1**
1030.02
- Sheriffs, Deputy - Thompson, John
B-1 1030.02
- Sheriffs, Santa Cruz County **A-1** 505;
B-1 311.01, 315.01
- Sherlock, James **A-6** 304; **B-1**
1021.06; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
960.09, 963.03
- Sherlock, John **A-6** 304
- Sherlock, Owen **C-215**
- Sherman, — Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 11.01, 12.01
- Sherman, A. (Mrs.) (*nee* Gracia) **A-3**
599
- Sherman, Edward **A-2** 1.01
- Sherman, Elliott - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.09, 963.03
- Sherman, George C. **A-3** 1059; **A-6**
305
- Sherman, Grace - Teachers **B-3**
385.04
- Sherman, J. D. **B-1** 1012.01
- Sherman, Lucius S. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6**
305
- Sherman, William Tecumseh **A-1**
248; **A-6** 305
- Sherman's Command - Roan,
Francis **A-5** 219
- Sherran, E. - Football Players **B-3**
769.03-769.04
- Sherreback, Peter (*aka* Schubart,
Serbia, Scherrebach) **A-1** 462.02
- Sherrod, Cesaria **A-3** 654
- Shervay, F. E. - Soquel Elections **B-3**
665
- Sherwood, Emma May **A-6** 305
- Sherwood, Eugene - Salinas property
owner **B-2** 481.01
- Sherwood, Warner (Mrs.) **A-2** 694
- Sherwood, Winfield S. - unsuccessful
candidate for Governor, 1849 **B-2**
86.01; delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849
B-2 428.06
- Sheters, Mabel E. (Mrs. Joseph
Dabadie) **A-2** 580.06
- Sheviere, E. **A-6** 306
- Shibley, Daniel J. **A-6** 306
- Shield, Washington - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.01
- Shields, Frank **A-4** 637.02
- Shillaber, Theo. - S. F. Central Wharf
Stock Holders **B-3** 146.01
- Shimpf - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.11
- Shinabarger, John Jay - ed., prop.
Monterey Californian **B-2** 735.02;
ed. *Watsonville Transcript*, 1883 **B-2**
737
- Shingle Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 202
- Shingle Mills - Aptos - Castro to
Nichols **B-1** 523
- Shingle Mills - Aptos - Watson **B-1**
522
- Shingle Mills - Aptos Creek **B-3** 204,
206
- Shingle Mills - **B-3** 355, 370
- Shingle Mills - Bear Creek -
McPherson **B-3** 182
- Shingle Mills - Ben Lomond **B-1** 624
- Shingle Mills - Bonny Doon - Pine
Flat **B-1** 606
- Shingle Mills - Boulder Creek - **B-3**
164, 217, 232
- Shingle Mills - Boulder Creek -
Dougherty & Middleton **B-1** 689-
690
- Shingle Mills - Boulder Creek - Pitt's
B-1 701.02, 701.04

- Shingle Mills - Felton **B-3** 220, 223,
226, 277
- Shingle Mills - Lorenzo **B-3** 213
- Shingle Mills - San Vicente **B-3** 230
- Shingle Mills - Santa Cruz County
businesses described in 1868 **B-2**
371.01
- Shingle Mills - Soquel Creek **B-3** 310
- Shingle Mills - Watsonville **B-3** 170
- Shingle Mills - *see also* Sawmills **B-1**
608
- Shinn - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.09,
745.11
- Ship Builders - Dabadie **B-3** 573
- Ship Builders - LaPierre, Louis **A-4**
411
- Ship Builders - Schooner Santa Cruz
B-3 602.02
- Ship Building - Davenport Landing
B-3 616
- Shipping - Acapulco to California **B-3**
562
- Shipping - *Active* **B-3** 618
- Shipping - Baltimore to California **B-3**
3 564.01
- Shipping - Bark *Hebe* **B-3** 585
- Shipping - Boston to California -
Forty-Niners **B-3** 565.01
- Shipping - Brig *Commodore* **B-3** 572
- Shipping - Brig *Kittie Heath* **B-3** 584
- Shipping - California Coast **B-3** 569,
571.01, 573, 578-579, 581, 585-
587, 596, 598, 604.01-604.02,
608-611, 614, 617-621, 623.01
- Shipping - *Eureka* **B-3** 578
- Shipping - *Fideleter* **B-3** 579
- Shipping - Frigate *Arthemise* **B-3** 566
- Shipping - *Gussie Telfair* **B-3** 604.02
- Shipping - Hawaii Inter-island **B-3**
582
- Shipping - Hawaiian Trade **B-3** 606
- Shipping - Lime Trade **B-3** 582, 600,
619
- Shipping - Pacific Coast Steamship
Co. **B-3** 47, 55.01
- Shipping - Pacific Mail Steamers **B-3**
146.02
- Shipping - Passenger Steamer - *F. A.*
Kilbourn **B-3** 83
- Shipping - *Queen of the West* **B-3** 594
- Shipping - San Francisco **B-3** 571.02
- Shipping - *San Vicente* **B-3** 600-601
- Shipping - Schooner *Adrienne* **B-3**
621
- Shipping - Schooner *Alfred Adams* **B-3**
3 619-620
- Shipping - Schooner *Astoria* **B-3** 567-
568
- Shipping - Schooner *Charles G.*
Wilson **B-3** 614
- Shipping - Schooner *Claus Spreckels*
B-3 606
- Shipping - Schooner *Creole* **B-3** 573
- Shipping - Schooner *Fannie Gilmore*
B-3 581-583
- Shipping - Schooner *General Sumner*
B-3 603
- Shipping - Schooner *Monterey* **B-3**
586
- Shipping - Schooner *Premier* **B-3** 593
- Shipping - Schooner *S. D. Bailey* **B-3**
619
- Shipping - Schooner *Santa Cruz* **B-3**
597, 602.01-602.02, 603
- Shipping - Shipwrecks **B-3** 570, 574
- Shipping - Steamer *Major Tompkins*
B-3 610-611
- Shipping - Steamer *Salinas* **B-3** 596,
598
- Shipping - Steamer *Senator* **B-3**
604.01-604.02
- Shipping Lists - Bark *Maria Theresa*
B-3 564.05
- Shipping Lists - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.01-565.08
- Shipping Lists - *Catalina* **B-3** 562
- Shipping Lists - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.01-564.05
- Shipping Lists - *Sirvientes* **B-3**
563.01-563.02

- Shippy, Nellie (Mrs. Nathaniel C. Hicks) **A-3** 978.03
Shippy, Percy **A-6** 307
Ships - American **B-3** 623.02
Ships - English **B-3** 623.02
Shipton, Clifford K. **B-1** 75
Shipwrecks - Brig *Virginia* **B-3** 612
Shipwrecks - *Carrier Pigeon* **B-3** 592
Shipwrecks - *Eagle* **B-3** 612
Shipwrecks - *Emily Berns* (Burns?) **B-3** 570
Shipwrecks - *General Worth* **B-3** 615
Shipwrecks - *Maggie Ross* **B-3** 595
Shipwrecks - *Natalia* **B-3** 588
Shipwrecks - *Pigeon Point* **B-3** 580
Shipwrecks - Schooner *Aptos* **B-3** 622
Shipwrecks - Schooner *Oak Leaf* **B-3** 590
Shipwrecks - Schooner *Osceola* **B-3** 591
Shipwrecks - Schooner *Santa Cruz* **B-3** 574-577, 590, 602.02, 612-613, 615
Shipwrecks - Schooner *Star of the West* **B-3** 607
Shipwrecks - Schooner *White Wing* **B-3** 613
Shipwrecks - *Sir John Franklin* **B-3** 580
Shipwrecks - *Star of the West* **B-3** 589.01-589.02
Shipwrecks - Steamer *Colombia* **B-3** 580
Shipwrecks - Steamer *Salinas* **B-3** 599
Shipwrecks - Steamer *Senator* **B-3** 605
Shirek, Stella (Mrs. Louis L. Bernheim Jr.) **A-1** 485.05
Shirey, James E. **A-3** 775.06; **A-6** 306
Shirley, Jessie (Mrs. Capt. Smith) **A-6** 307
Shirlock, John - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.02
Shirron, E. - Football Players **B-3** 768
Shoars, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-5** 590
Shode, Henry (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Shoe Shine Stands - Santa Cruz - Christy's **B-1** 943
Shoe Shine Stands - Watsonville **B-3** 1168
Shoe Stores (Santa Cruz) - Randall & Kober (Whidden building, Pacific Avenue), 1875 **B-2** 375
Shoemaker, Henry W. **A-5** 10.02
Shoemakers - Baldwin, Alfred **A-1** 276
Shoemakers - Foerster, Albert **A-3** 270
Shoemakers - Foley, Patrick **A-3** 281
Shoemakers - Johnson, Dorastus **A-4** 98
Shoemakers - Kirkpatrick, James **A-4** 305
Shoemakers - Kober, Look & Shannon (Santa Cruz) **A-4** 595; **A-6** 298
Shoemakers - Langenbeck, John Frederick "Fred" **A-4** 407.01
Shoemakers - LaPierre, Louis **A-4** 411
Shoemakers - Nugent, Richard **A-6** 98.01, 99
Shoemakers - Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 369
Shootings - Watsonville **B-3** 1106, 1116
Shore, Giffrey [sic] G. - homestead, 1867 **B-2** 968.02
Shore, Henry J. **B-3** 3
Shore, Mary Martin **A-6** 7.01
Shore, Richard E. - homestead, 1867 **B-2** 968.02
Shoreland, E. A. - treasurer of Bango Club, 1877 **B-2** 499
Short, Arminta (Amanda, Aminda, Arminda) (Mrs. Jacob Allt Blackburn) **A-1** 401.02, 560, 556,

- 557.03; **A-5** 333.01-333.02,
658.06
- Short, Cyrus **A-5** 333.01-333.02; **B-1**
1010.03; member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.01
- Short, Dee (Mrs. Boole) **A-5** 333.02
- Short, E. W. - member Soquel IOOF
Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535
- Short, Elizabeth (Mrs. Jesse Wyckoff)
A-1 401.02; **A-5** 333.02
- Short, Emeline (Mrs. Thomas Beck)
A-1 401.01-401.02; **A-5** 333.01-
333.02, 658.06
- Short, Esta (Mrs. J. M. Short) **A-5**
333.03
- Short, Eva (Mrs. H. S. Burlingame)
A-1 955; **A-5** 333.04
- Short, George Robert **A-5** 333.03; **C-**
215
- Short, Isaac Cyrus **C-215**
- Short, Joseph **A-5** 333.03-333.04
- Short, Malinda J. (Melinda) (Mrs.
James Waters) **A-1** 401.02; **A-5**
658.06
- Short, Mary (Mrs. Thomas Reckords)
(Reckard, Records, Rickards) **A-1**
401.02; **A-5** 333.01-333.02; **A-6**
492
- Short, N. **B-1** 960.02
- Short, Nancy (Mrs. Stephen Short) **A-**
5 333.01, 658.06
- Short, Newton **A-5** 333.02; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.02
- Short, Patricio (Patrick) (Fr.) -
Hartnell College **B-3** 513;
Seminario de San Jose **B-3**
523.01
- Short, Sarah Margaret Clark **A-5**
332, 333.03; Honorary member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2**
555.15
- Short, Stephen (M.) **A-5** 333.01,
658.06; member Soquel IOOF
Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535; Watsonville
B-3 1134.05; **C-215**
- Short, William **A-5** 333.03, 334-335;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.03,
555.12; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 564
- Short, William Newton **C-215**
- Shortridge, Charles **A-5** 30
- Shortwell, S. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
- Shotwell, Isaac (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
- Shotwell, Mary E. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
- Shotwell, S. S. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Shotwell, S. W. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
- Shotwell, Samuel (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
- Shoults, J. M. - Happy Valley Resort
started in 1908 J. M. Shoults of
Napa and his father-in-law **B-2**
360
- Shreve, William **A-6** 308
- Shrewsbury, L. S. **B-3** 6
- Shropshire (Shoptaugh) (Rev.) **B-1**
876.02-876.03
- Shuey, James Edgar - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.08
- Shuey, James Egan **B-1** 585
- Shulteis, Winnie (Mrs. Albert Hepp)
A-3 953; **A-6** 308
- Shulters, John **A-6** 308; **B-1** 328.01,
328.04, 330.05
- Shyarks, Henry (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Sibrian, Manuel - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Sibrian, Pablo - listed in San Jose
Padron, 1825 **B-2** 948
- Sicila, Maria (Mrs. Jose Angel) **A-1**
129
- Sickels, Avery C. **A-3** 523; **A-6** 309
- Sicken, John J. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.06

- Sicker, John J. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.02
- Sickert, Wilhelmina (Mrs. Frederick
William Billing) **A-1** 533
- Sickler, Elsie (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3**
420
- Siddell (Sidell) (Miss) Private Schools
B-3 381.02; Teachers **B-3** 383.01
- Sidewalks (concrete) - Pacific Avenue,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 840
- Sidewalks (paved) - Pacific Av. 1890
see also Roads & Streets **B-1** 927
- Sidewalks (wooden) - Chestnut St.
see also Roads & Streets, Park &
Vine St. *see also* Roads & Streets
B-1 923
- Siebold, Mrs. (great granddaughter of
James Alexander Forbes) **A-3**
291.01
- Sigmann, Wilhelmina (Mrs. Christian
Werner) **A-6** 518
- Sign Painters - Longley, George W. &
Otis A. Longley **A-4** 593.01-
593.02
- Silent, Charles **A-5** 336
- Sill, Cyra A. (Mrs. George Wellington
Sill) **A-6** 309
- Sill, Daniel **A-3** 614.08
- Sill, George Wellington **A-1** 503.02;
A-3 683; **A-6** 309; Trolleys **B-3**
1064; Watsonville **B-3** 1177
- Silliman, Belle **A-6** 309
- Silliman, Charles O. (Mr. & Mrs) **A-6**
309
- Silliman, G. F. **A-6** 309
- Silliman, Jessie **A-6** 309
- Silliman, Mary (Mrs. Edrington) **A-6**
309
- Silliman, Walter Trafton **A-6** 309
- Silliman, Wyllys **A-6** 309
- Sillson, Genevra - Teachers **B-3**
383.12
- Silson, Charles J. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.02
- Silva - Schooner *General Morgan* **B-3**
587
- Silva (Mr.) - investigated Lompoc
Rancho as Temperance settlement
B-2 570
- Silva & Messer **A-3** 724.01
- Silva, Antona **A-2** 37
- Silva, Antone **A-6** 310
- Silva, Antonio **A-1** 90
- Silva, Condica (Mrs. Emery McLane)
A-4 902
- Silva, J. F. **A-3** 886
- Silva, Jacintho **A-6** 394
- Silva, Joseph C. **A-6** 310
- Silva, M. J. - Ferndale School **B-3**
394
- Silva, Visitacion **A-3** 502
- Silverer, Charles (Carlos, Silvaire,
Silvare) **A-1** 43, 216; **A-6** 53, 312
- Silvas, Jose - early settler, Los
Angeles **B-2** 591
- Silver Mount Ledge (Mound) (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**,
C-256, **C-272**
- Silver Saw Mill 1867 **B-1** 1006
- Silver, Charles **A-6** 312
- Silver, Eliza A. (Mrs.) (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1876) **C-272**
- Silver, Joseph C. **A-3** 573; **A-6** 311
- Silver, Manuel - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.05
- Silvera, Charles **A-6** 312
- Silvera, Maria - Branciforte Resident,
1839 **B-2** 964.12
- Silverman, Esther - Teachers **B-3**
385.01, 385.03
- Silvester, W. H. **A-6** 313
- Silvey, Emma M. (Mrs.) **A-6** 396
- Silvey, James M. **C-231**
- Silvey, Visitacion Faraola **A-3** 133
- Silvey, William **B-1** 624
- Silvey, William F. **B-1** 626
- Silveyo, Charles [Silvey?] **B-2** 1.02
- Silvezo, Charles - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 8.01
- Silviera, Joseph N. **A-1** 427; **B-1**
516.01-516.02

- Sim, W. - Cricket Players **B-3** 765.02
Sime, John **A-3** 505, 791; **A-5** 337;
B-1 50
Simmons (Mrs. Nate Bowes) **A-5** 339
Simmons, Alexander (Symons)
(Santa Cruz sheriff, 1849) **B-1**
311.01-311.02, 312-313, 338,
371, 376.01-376.02
Simmons, Carrie E. (Mrs. Nathan R.
(W.) Bones) **A-1** 625; **A-5** 340
Simmons, Charles Edgar **A-5** 338; **C-**
232
Simmons, Charles Kester **A-5** 591.06
Simmons, Elvena (Mrs. Luther L.
Evans, Jr.) **A-3** 99; **A-5** 338
Simmons, Frank W. **A-5** 339
Simmons, G. N. (contractor) **B-1** 764
Simmons, George A. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
Simmons, Grace E. (Mrs. Henry
Skirm) **A-5** 360.03
Simmons, Isaac **A-5** 339
Simmons, Jessie (Mrs. John W.
Gruwell) **A-3** 713; **A-5** 338
Simmons, Mary (Mrs. J. F. Scott) **A-5**
306, 340
Simmons, Samuel Selvyn (Dr.)
(Selwin, Simons) **A-5** 346; **B-1**
1013.04, 1026.02, 1033.03;
Elected Santa Cruz County
Coroner, 1867 **B-2** 98; School
Boards **B-3** 1132; Watsonville **B-3**
1146
Simmons, Stephen **A-3** 614.12
Simmons, Thomas **A-5** 341
Simmons, Tommy - Catholic Boys
Band **B-3** 511.02
Simmons, Wilbert T. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.10
Simms, Elizabeth (Mrs. Middleton W.
Simms) **A-5** 344
Simms, J. W. **A-5** 342
Simms, James B. (Mrs.) **A-6** 346
Simms, Middleton Ward (Sims,
Simmons, W. W.) **A-5** 343-344; **B-**
1 1003, 1007.02, 1030.05; road
supervisor, 1859-1861 **B-2** 29.01-
29.02; Judge, Pescadero Precinct,
1856 **B-2** 114; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.06; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 564; **C-217**
Simon, Augustus F. - Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 526.10
Simon, Ephriam Israel **C-232**
Simon, Tom **B-1** 30
Simona, Josefa **A-3** 331.01
Simonds, E. C. **A-5** 345; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.04
Simonds, John **A-5** 345
Simoni, Thomas **A-5** 341
Simons (Mrs. Frank T. Gibson) **A-5**
346
Simons, Aurilla K. (Mrs. Solar K.
Simons) **A-5** 346
Simons, Carrie (Mrs. Greene) **A-5**
346
Simons, Charles D. **A-3** 1026; **A-5**
346
Simons, Elizabeth (Mrs. Grimes) **A-5**
346
Simons, Solar K. **A-5** 346
Simons, William - Soquel Poll Lists **B-**
3 666.07
Simpson, Alice (Mrs. Elmer) **A-5** 347
Simpson, Clarissa E. (Mrs. Anderson)
A-5 348.02
Simpson, David L. **A-5** 348.02
Simpson, Elmer **A-5** 347
Simpson, F. B. **A-5** 347; **B-1** 753
Simpson, James **A-5** 43; original
subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel
B-2 755.07; Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.04, 963.01
Simpson, James Foster **A-3** 159; **A-5**
348.01- 348.02; (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6**
159; **B-1** 60, 1021.06; sold his
house at 144 Mission St. to H. M.
Rees **B-2** 843; **C-231**; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1901) **C-268**
Simpson, John F. **A-5** 348.02

- Simpson, John L. **A-5** 348.02
Simpson, Laura M. (Mrs. George H. (W.) Conner) **A-2** 361; **A-5** 348.02
Simpson, M. E. (Mrs. L. Mortimer) **A-5** 347
Simpson, Nellie (Mrs. James S. Kinkade) **A-4** 284; **A-6** 93.02
Simpson, Rose (Mrs.) **A-6** 380
Simpson, William - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.02
Simpton, George (Capt.) **A-6** 191
Sims, Jack - Shipping **B-3** 602.02
Sims, Lucy Staples (Mrs. James B. Sims) **A-6** 314
Sims, M. W. - see Simms, Middleton Ward
Sinclair - (Mrs. Bertha M. Bower) **A-1** 660
Sinclair, Albert (Sinclair) **B-2** 1.02; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.02; Masons, 1853 **B-2** 524
Sinclair, Fuller Pruitt (St. Clair, F. P., Fullard P.) **A-3** 608; appointed Road Commissioner - Soquel-San Jose Road, 1851 **B-2** 2.13
Sinclair, George C. **A-1** 914; **A-3** 1144; **A-5** 663; **A-6** 315
Sinclair, Henry **A-2** 593; **A-5** 349
Sinclair, John **A-3** 124.01
Sinclair, Lucy F. (E.) (Mrs. Edward Webb, Jr.) **A-5** 663; **A-6** 315
Sinclair, Malcolm (Mrs.) **A-5** 404
Sinclair, Prewitt (Prewett, Pruett, St. Clair Pruett, Pruitt) **A-1** 58; (pupil at Mary Amney Case's school) **A-2** 108, 910.02; **A-3** 775.02, 1158; **A-4** 298.02; **A-5** 490.01; **A-6** 315; **B-1** 270, 289.02, 501, 509.01, 795-796, 957.01, 1019; appointed Road Commissioner **B-2** 2.12; road viewer reported on Thomas Kittleman's petition **B-2** 3.01; road supervisor in Soquel **B-2** 5.02; Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.02; sawmill on Corralitos Creek swept down river by flood of 1862 **B-2** 285; owned Douglas House lot, Beach Hill **B-2** 475; owned Douglas House lot, Beach Hill **B-2** 475; elected Captain for military company during Mormon Campaign, 1857 **B-2** 627; Soquel **B-3** 630; **C-152**
Sindico - Castro, Rafael **B-1** 728
Sindico - Juarez, Francisco **B-1** 729
Sindico - Lorenzana, Macedonio **B-1** 729
Sindico - Ramirez, Miguel **B-1** 729
Sindico - Robles, Jose Antonio **B-1** 727
Sindico - Rodriguez, Manuel **B-1** 730
Singleton, James E. **A-4** 641
Sinigar, Andruss **B-1** 246
Sinkerson - Football Players **B-3** 774.09
Sinkinson (Mrs. A. Webb) **A-6** 316
Sinkinson, Anna (Mrs. John H.) **A-6** 316
Sinkinson, Clara (Mrs.) **A-3** 1211
Sinkinson, Ernest **A-6** 316
Sinkinson, Ernest F. **A-6** 316
Sinkinson, Eva (Mrs. Martin Lloyd Rittenhouse) **A-6** 316
Sinkinson, Fred A. (Sininson) **A-6** 316
Sinkinson, J. Edmund **A-6** 316
Sinkinson, J. William **A-6** 316
Sinkinson, John H. **A-1** 261; **A-4** 636.01
Sinkinson, Martin L. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 224
Sinkinson, Thurza **A-6** 316
Sinnett (Mrs. M. A. Meder) **A-6** 317
Sinnett, E. **A-6** 24, 315, 317
Sinnett, F. (Miss) **A-4** 145.02
Sinnett, John **A-4** 145.02; **A-6** 315
Sinnett, Mamie A. (Mrs. Will S. Harmon) **A-3** 826
Sinnett, Olive A. (Mrs. Moses Avery Meder) **A-4** 955-956

- Sinnot, Mary Agnes (Mrs. James B. Sinnot) **A-6** 317
- Sinnot, Mary Frances (Mrs. Keefe) **A-6** 317; *see also* Sinnott, Mamie
- Sinnot, Nicholas **A-6** 317
- Sinnot, Patrick **A-6** 317
- Sinnott, Alice (Mrs. Thomas Maddock) **A-4** 660- 661
- Sinnott, Anna Maude (Mrs. Nicholas A. Sinnott) **A-6** 317
- Sinnott, Dorothy (Mrs. George Fitzgerald) **A-6** 580; (Mrs. George Winterhalder) **A-6** 581.01
- Sinnott, Jack - Football Players **B-3** 782, 784
- Sinnott, John Edward - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Sinnott, M. - Football Players **B-3** 781
- Sinnott, Mamie (Mrs. Garrett Keefe) **A-4** 179; **A-6** 317; Teachers **B-3** 418, 431; *see also* Sinnot, Mary Frances (Mrs. Keefe)
- Sinnott, N. P. **A-3** 541; **B-3** 11
- Sinnott, Rose Ann (Mrs. N. P.) **A-6** 317
- Sinova, Francisco - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 588
- Sir John Franklin* - Shipwrecks **B-3** 580
- Sirk, Jane *see* Leask, Jean (Mrs. Stephen Martinelli) **A-4** 764; **A-6** 317
- Sirrine *see* Stout, Sirrine & Meder (lumber company) **A-6** 25
- Sirrine, George W. **A-6** 318; **B-1** 283.02
- Sisquoc Rancho (Santa Barbara County) **A-5** 54
- Sissons, E. K. (Sisson) - Football Players **B-3** 768; 769.02-769.04, 770
- Sissons, Frank (Sisson) Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.03
- Sissons, Geneva (Sisson) Teachers **B-3** 383.13-383.14
- Sissons, Laura K. (& Mr. William Henry Sissons) **B-1** 531.03, 531.07, 532.01-532.02
- Sissons, William Henry (Sisson) - Teachers **B-3** 487
- Sister Felicitas *aka* Josephine Leonard **A-4** 488.02
- Sister Mary Covillio Leonard **A-4** 490.02
- Sister Mary Francisca Leonard **A-4** 489.02
- Sister Mary Rose (Marie) (Holy Family Order, San Diego) **A-3** 331.03; **A-4** 430
- Sister Rose **A-6** 246
- Sisters Hospital **B-3** 1245
- Sisters of Charity - Holy Cross School 1862-1890 **B-1** 934
- Sisters School - Thompson, William **B-3** 132
- Sitjar, Benuaventura (Rev. Fr.) **B-1** 891, 900; of Mission San Antonio, wrote Indian vocabulary, 1808 **B-2** 365.04
- Skaates, Luella (Mrs.) **A-6** 69
- Skaggs, George Washington **C-208**
- Skating Rink - Brown, Adolphus **B-3** 992
- Skating Rink - Brown, Charles Adolphus (Mgr.) **A-1** 820, 823.02
- Skating Rink - Capitola **B-1** 826
- Skating Rink - Castro, Vicente **B-1** 531.03
- Skating Rink - Pacific Ocean House **B-1** 61
- Skating Rink - Vine St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 823
- Skating Rink - Watsonville **B-3** 1165
- Skeen, James *see* Skene, James
- Skellinger (Mrs.) *see* Skillinger
- Skelly, James (Skelley) **C-232**
- Skelton, Alexander (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 598; **A-2** 46.01-46.02; **A-5** 350
- Skelton, Frances (Mrs.) **A-3** 653.04

- Skelton, Mildred (Mrs. Irvin Thompson Bloom Jr.) **A-1** 598; **A-5** 350
- Skelton, Walter A. **A-4** 1057, 1058.02; **A-6** 318
- Skene, James (Skeen) **A-1** 57-58; **A-2** 131.07, 673; **A-3** 154, 159; **A-5** 351, 658.05; **B-1** 490, 1029.03; organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.03; ran Santa Cruz House with Luke C. Aldrich until Sep. 15, 1858 **B-2** 316; proprietor Exchange hotel **B-2** 317
- Skidmore, Ella (Mrs. Charles Edward Lilly) **A-4** 534
- Skidmore, Frances Elizabeth **A-4** 534
- Skidmore, Thelma (Mrs. Dr. Alfred Phillips) **A-4** 534
- Skillicorn, Catherine (Katherine) (Mrs. Dan Tuttle) **A-5** 358, 611.06
- Skilling - Football Players **B-3** 774.05
- Skilling (Schellinger) - Soquel Blacksmith **A-4** 710.01
- Skilling (Skellinger) (Mrs.) - Soquel Postmasters **B-3** 659
- Skillman, Thomas **A-5** 359
- Skinkle, A. (of Fresno) - bought Fred W. Swanton's Palace of Pharmacy in 1888 **B-2** 77
- Skinner (Mrs. E. J. Kildare) **A-5** 354
- Skinner, A. A. **A-5** 352
- Skinner, Cora - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.05
- Skinner, D. D. **A-5** 357
- Skinner, Elisha Crane **A-5** 353-354; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.14
- Skinner, Emily (Mrs. James Francis Wood) **A-5** 355, 770
- Skinner, Estelle (Mrs. W. B. Joyce) **A-4** 155; **A-5** 357; Felton school teacher, 1889-1892 **B-2** 205.02
- Skinner, Eugene **A-5** 352
- Skinner, Georgie (Mrs. Charles J. Wilson) **A-5** 355
- Skinner, Henry (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 411; **A-5** 356; owner of Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 326; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
- Skinner, Ida (Mrs. William Brown) **A-1** 883; **A-5** 357
- Skinner, Lillie **A-5** 354
- Skinner, Maria (Mrs. Elisha C. Skinner) **A-5** 354
- Skinner, Sarah D. (Mrs. F. G. Menefee) **A-5** 356
- Skinner, Stella - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.04
- Skirm, Ann (Annie) (Mrs. Charles B. (D.) Westover) **A-5** 360.02-360.03; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Skirm, Charles **A-5** 360.02-360.03
- Skirm, Elizabeth (Lizzie) **A-5** 360.02-360.03
- Skirm, George **A-5** 360.02-360.03
- Skirm, Harry **A-5** 360.02
- Skirm, Henry **A-5** 360.03
- Skirm, James **A-5** 360.01
- Skirm, Joseph **A-4** 978.03; **A-5** 360.01-360.02, 583
- Skirm, Joseph H. (attorney, judge) **A-1** 315, 475; **A-4** 412.02; **B-1** 1024.02, 1025.01, 1031.01-1031.02; residence on Locust St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 807; Teachers **B-3** 648.01; **C** 231
- Skirm, Lizzie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.08
- Skirm, Mary (Mrs. Tony Freitas) **A-5** 360.02-360.03
- Skirm, Mary Ann **A-5** 360.02
- Skirm, Rebecca **A-5** 360.01
- Skirm, Sarah (Mrs. P. M. McCarty) **A-4** 801; **A-5** 360.02-360.03
- Skookum Oil Co. - oil exploration, 1927, Scaroni ranch **B-2** 784
- Skouden, Etha (Mrs.) **A-4** 532; **A-5** 361

- Skuse, Edward (recorded as Kewes)
A-4 247
- Skyline Boulevard - Jeter, William
Thomas **A-4** 86.01; project of
Joint Highway District No. 9 **B-2**
48; more funds voted to complete
road from Boulder Creek to
Chittenden, 1921 **B-2** 50
- Skyrock, Jacob **A-6** 319
- Slade, Annie - Felton school teacher,
1915-1916 **B-2** 205.03
- Slade, Mary E. T. (E. J.) **A-6** 320
- Slagley, Amanda (Mrs. Charles D.
Fikes) **A-3** 204.01
- Slankard, George **A-6** 320
- Slater, Cleo (Mrs. Louis Huntsman)
A-3 1215.03
- Slater, William - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.02
- Slattery, Will T. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1910) **C-269**
- Slaughter House **B-1** 62
- Slavery - migration of Negro Slaves
B-2 600
- Sleeth, E. R. **A-6** 320
- Slegler, John **A-3** 204.02
- Slesia-Soria, Jose Tomas **A-1** 44
- Slidell, John **A-6** 320
- Slikerman, H. - member committee
to organize Real Estate Board,
1905 **B-2** 540
- Slime, John **B-1** 812.01
- Sloan (Mrs. P. Guild) **A-5** 573.02
- Sloan (Mrs.) **A-5** 362
- Sloan Family **A-1** 863
- Sloan Uriah (Mrs.) **A-6** 212
- Sloan, Bert **A-5** 363.01
- Sloan, Carleton **A-5** 363.02
- Sloan, Caroline (Mrs. A. DeLong) **A-5**
363.02
- Sloan, Carrie - Teachers Certificates
B-3 397
- Sloan, Cynthia (Mrs. Jonathan
Harewood Guild) **A-3** 716.01; **A-5**
363.01
- Sloan, Eliza Imus (Mrs.) **A-5** 363.02
- Sloan, Elizabeth Walsey (Mrs. John
Willis Towne) **A-5** 363.01, 573.02
- Sloan, Jackson **A-5** 362, 363.01
- Sloan, John **A-5** 362
- Sloan, Margaret (Mrs. Elmer Dakan
Sr.) **A-2** 587.01, 587.04; **A-5**
363.01
- Sloan, Nellie (Sloane) (Mrs.) **A-6** 99
- Sloan, R. J. **A-5** 363.02; **A-6** 98.01,
99
- Sloan, Sophia (Mrs. Henry Harris) **A-3**
841.01; **A-5** 363.01, 573.02
- Sloan, Uriah **A-2** 268, 635; **A-4** 8.03,
120.01; **A-5** 363.01-363.02,
573.02; **A-6** 291; Grand Jury -
Soquel **B-3** 650.02
- Sloat, John Drake (Commodore; 1st
American Military Gov. of CA) **A-1**
410.02; **A-2** 618.02, 910.07; **A-3**
125; **A-4** 1067
- Slob = San Luis Obispo **B-1** 639.04
- Slocumb, Frank - arrested at Felton
for attempted murder 1870 **B-2**
211
- Slocum, Alice **A-1** 668
- Slocum, Mary K. (Mrs.) **A-1** 668; **A-4**
180; **A-5** 364
- Slocum, William N. (N. W.) **A-5** 364;
B-1 1048; member Butler Guards,
1863-1865 **B-2** 635.02; bought
out Francis Butter Murdoch of
San Jose to start *Santa Cruz*
News **B-2** 730
- Sloniker, Lulu (Mrs. Seward) **A-5** 365
- Sloniker, Seward **A-1** 501; **A-5** 365
- Slosson, A. E. **A-5** 366
- Slosson, Edward P. **A-1** 642; **A-5** 366
- Slosson, Maggie (Mrs.) **A-3** 1062.01
- Slosson, Olive (Mrs. Edward P.
Slosson) **A-5** 366
- Slotze, Conrad (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Sluggard Ranch **A-5** 166.01
- Smadowski, Martin **A-6** 321
- Small, Emma (Mrs. Nicholas Burden)
A-1 938; **A-6** 321

- Small, Ida L. - Teachers **B-3** 443.01
Small, Rufus **A-3** 151.02
Smallwood, Joseph **A-4** 782
Smart, John **A-6** 322
Smart, S. M. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.06
Smearer, Amelia (Mrs. John McCoy)
A-4 819
Smith - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03-
740.04, 745.07, 745.10; Football
Players **B-3** 774.08
Smith (Capt.) - *J. H. Roscoe* **B-3** 597
Smith (Dr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 153.02
Smith (Mrs. E. W. Crewdson) **A-6**
339
Smith (Mrs. Ed Daubenbiss) **A-6** 339
Smith (Mrs. Patrick Moran) **A-5** 381
Smith (Mrs.) **A-5** 125
Smith, — Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.05, 10.02
Smith, "Gunman" **A-5** 387
Smith, A. S. **B-1** 449
Smith, Aaron **A-5** 368
Smith, Albert E. **A-5** 368
Smith, Albert W. **A-4** 709.01, 709.03
Smith, Alexander **A-5** 368; **B-1**
286.04, 328.01, 513.02
Smith, Allen D. **B-1** 447, 449, 451
Smith, Almita Maria Manning (Mrs.)
A-4 714.01; **A-5** 367
Smith, Alphonse Budd (Bud)
(Alfonse) **A-3** 960; **A-5** 369; **B-1**
923; Knight's Opera House **B-3**
996; Amusements **B-3** 1011
Smith, Andrew **A-4** 505, 606; **A-5**
368; **C-231**
Smith, Ann (Mrs. Robert F. Peckham)
A-6 134, 135.01
Smith, Annie (Mrs. Christian
Falkenberg) **A-1** 810; **A-3** 120
Smith, Arabella **A-5** 370
Smith, Arthur C. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.08
Smith, Austin **C-215**
Smith, Belle - Sons of Temperance -
Women Members **B-3** 965.01
Smith, Bessie (Mrs. John) **B-3** 526.04
Smith, Birdie (Mrs. Joe Harveston) **A-**
3 862
Smith, C. A. - School Principals **B-3**
648.04
Smith, C. H. **A-5** 41, 735
Smith, Caroline (Mrs. William
Leibbrandt) **A-4** 475.04
Smith, Charles **A-5** 381, 388; **A-6**
548; Good Templars **B-3** 959;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.05,
961.07, 963.03, 969.06; **C-215**, **C-**
231
Smith, Charles F. **A-3** 361; **A-5** 371
Smith, Charles S. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
Smith, Charlotte (Mrs.) **A-5** 372
Smith, Columbus - on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.04; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.05
Smith, Columbus H. **A-5** 373; **B-1**
332.02, 1022.08
Smith, Cynthia (Mrs. Henry S.
Williams) **A-5** 724
Smith, D. **A-5** 374
Smith, D. K. (Mrs. Robert Smith) **A-5**
414
Smith, D. M. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 338
Smith, Della A. **A-1** 7; (Mrs. F. C.
Abraham) **A-5** 375
Smith, Dorothy (Mrs. Malcolm
Sinclair) **A-5** 404; Teachers **B-3**
385.02, 385.04
Smith, E. B. **A-5** 394
Smith, E. Louise - Teachers **B-3**
383.09
Smith, E. Porter - School Buildings
B-3 725
Smith, E. W. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-251**
Smith, Edward **A-2** 805; **A-5** 376; **B-**
1 410.01-410.02, 422, 424;
member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2**

- 634.03; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3**
650.01
Smith, Edward D. **A-5** 376
Smith, Edwin Ruthven **C-231**
Smith, Effie (Mrs. Huffman) **A-5** 379;
A-5 377
Smith, Eliza M. - Teachers **B-3**
383.09-383.11
Smith, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. D. C.
Tollman) **A-5** 377; **A-6** 423
Smith, Elliott M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 113
Smith, Emilia (Mrs. Itellus Viers) **A-1**
554
Smith, Emily (Mrs. J. Alfred P.
Jackson) **A-4** 43; **A-5** 377-378
Smith, Eugene (Mrs.) **A-5** 379
Smith, F. S. (Miss) - Teachers **B-3**
381.12
Smith, Flora (Mrs.) **A-1** 583.02; **A-4**
366.01
Smith, Flora B. (Mrs. L. F. Pitt) **A-6**
168.01; Teachers **B-3** 485
Smith, Florence **A-5** 385
Smith, Frances C. (Mrs. Warren H.
Jarvis) **A-4** 58.04
Smith, Frank (*aka* Frank Mederos) **A-**
4 647.02
Smith, Frank **A-5** 381-382; **C-231**
Smith, Frank G. **A-5** 379
Smith, Frank L. **A-5** 381
Smith, Fred (Mrs.) **A-2** 37; **A-6** 494
Smith, Frederick (Fred) **A-5** 383;
Trolleys **B-3** 1072
Smith, G. H. - Sons of Temperance **B-**
3 960.04
Smith, G. Venable **A-5** 369
Smith, G. W. **A-5** 384; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.4
Smith, George - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.03, 10.1;
member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2**
634.06
Smith, George **A-3** 924; **A-5** 400;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.06,
969.02; **C-231**
Smith, George C. **A-5** 385
Smith, George H. - law partner of
Andrew Glassell **B-2** 382
Smith, George P. **A-5** 272
Smith, George Washington **A-1**
583.01-583.02; **A-5** 380, 384-385
Smith, Gilbert P. **A-5** 386
Smith, Grace (Mrs. Clarence Milton
Bias) **A-1** 517.04
Smith, H. Charles **A-5** 388
Smith, Harlan **A-5** 391
Smith, Harlan C. (school principal) **B-**
1 648; Teachers **B-3** 385.03
Smith, Henry **A-5** 389; **B-1** 328.01,
328.04, 330.05
Smith, Henry W. **A-5** 389
Smith, Hiram C. **A-4** 1036.06; **A-5**
390
Smith, Horace **A-3** 1185; **A-5** 391
Smith, Isaac S. **A-4** 339.03
Smith, J. Bradley (Mrs.) **A-5** 153.04
Smith, J. M. (Capt.) **A-4** 905.02; **A-6**
307; cottages on Beach Hill
(Santa Cruz) **B-2** 334; *Astoria* **B-3**
567; Sons of Temperance **B-3**
964.10; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-250**, **C-256**
Smith, Jack **A-1** 563.04; **B-1** 257
Smith, James **A-5** 381, 393
Smith, James Mellidge "Peg Leg
Smith" **MA-5** 53.01-53.02, 393; **B-**
1 1009.01, 1009.04; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.07; Stage Lines **B-3**
815
Smith, James P. - operated Sunshine
Villa **B-2** 845; Palm Theater **B-3**
1007; Trolleys **B-3** 1045.01, 1050
Smith, James R. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.01
Smith, Jane **A-2** 131.07, 140.04
Smith, Jay Kingsley **C-231**
Smith, Jennie B. (Mrs.) **A-6** 118, 355
Smith, Jesse (Rev.) **B-1** 970
Smith, Jim **A-5** 53.02
Smith, John - Santa Cruz County
Road District Pajaro? Land

- Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2**
10.01; **C-231**
- Smith, John James (Capt.) **A-3**
59.03, 282; **A-5** 367, 394; **C-231**
- Smith, John Morgan (Capt. & Mrs.)
A-5 395-396; **A-6** 455; **C-231**
- Smith, John Philip (Mrs.) **A-2** 515; **A-5** 392
- Smith, John Philip **A-3** 59.04, 569;
A-5 392; bought Kitteridge House
from E. J. Swift **B-2** 340; **C-231**
- Smith, John William **A-1** 791.01; **A-5**
397-398; **B-1** 1010.03, 1012.02;
GAR member **B-2** 516
- Smith, Jonathan **A-3** 614.10
- Smith, Joseph - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 9.01
- Smith, Joseph Herman **C-208**
- Smith, Josie E. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.06; Teachers **B-3**
488
- Smith, Kate (Mrs. James King) **A-4**
268; **A-5** 399
- Smith, Katherine (Mrs. Lester
Wessendorf) **A-5** 404
- Smith, L. M. (Miss) - Teachers **B-3**
381.17
- Smith, Leonard B. **A-5** 379; **A-6** 92
- Smith, Lizzie R. (Mrs. Marvin Heller)
A-3 924; **A-5** 400; (Mrs. George
Staffler, Jr.) **A-6** 338
- Smith, Lottie (Mrs. I. S. Mitchell) **A-4**
1014; **A-5** 401
- Smith, Louis P. **A-5** 402
- Smith, Lucas F., Jr. **A-5** 404; School
Boards **B-3** 385.02, 385.05
- Smith, Lucas Flaherty (Judge) **A-5**
404; **A-6** 400; School Boards **B-3**
384.09
- Smith, Lucile (Lucille) (Mrs. A. H.
Moffitt) **A-5** 404; Charter member
of Omega Nu, 1903 **B-2** 538
- Smith, Luke - Football Players **B-3**
774.06
- Smith, M. J. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
- Smith, M. Louise (Mrs. Frederick A.
(S.) Cox) **A-2** 477; **A-5** 403
- Smith, Mabel A. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.01
- Smith, Margaret **A-4** 123
- Smith, Martha **A-5** 732
- Smith, Mary **A-5** 385, 732
- Smith, Mary A. (Mrs. Isaac Munro
Baker) **A-1** 272; **A-5** 405
- Smith, Mary E. **A-5** 406; (Mrs. John
Parrott) **A-5** 735; Teachers **B-3**
392, 1132
- Smith, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. John
James Smith) **A-5** 394
- Smith, Mary J. (Mrs. George I.
Hallock) **A-3** 768; **A-5** 405
- Smith, Matilda (Mrs. J. M. Smith) **A-5** 407
- Smith, Minnie (Mrs. James J.
McCart) **A-4** 797
- Smith, Minnie *see* McCart, Minnie **A-4** 798; **A-5** 379
- Smith, Mollie L. (Mrs. Samuel B.
Folger) **A-3** 282; **A-5** 394
- Smith, Mortimer Kinney **C-208**
- Smith, Mowry B. **A-5** 408
- Smith, Mowry R. - Supervisor of
Road District No. 7 **B-2** 312.01
- Smith, Mrs. (*nee* Hackett) **A-3** 728
- Smith, N. B. **A-5** 409
- Smith, N. T. - Loma Prieta Lumber
Co. **B-3** 331
- Smith, Napoleon B. **A-1** 462.01
- Smith, Octavia (Mrs.) **A-5** 410-411
- Smith, Orrin **A-5** 411
- Smith, Peg Leg *see* Smith, James M.
- Smith, Perry Ward **A-2** 5.06; **A-5** 412
- Smith, Peter (Capt.) - part of his lot
on Beach Hill sold to Mrs. William
Rennie who sold to Gustave
Bowman **B-2** 874; built M. W.
Whittle's home on Beach Hill **B-2**
888
- Smith, Peter Johones (Johnes) **C-231**

- Smith, R. C. P. - Trolleys **B-3** 1056
Smith, Richard **A-5** 413; **C-231**
Smith, Robert (Judge) **A-5** 414
Smith, Robert H. (Col.) **A-5** 414
Smith, Royal - Baseball Players **B-3**
739.02
Smith, Samuel **C-231**; (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
Smith, Samuel E. **A-5** 415; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**,
C-258
Smith, Sarah H. - Teachers **B-3**
383.04
Smith, Sidney V. **A-5** 415
Smith, Simeon **A-5** 415
Smith, Stanford **A-4** 978.04; **A-5**
404; Football Players **B-3** 775.01
Smith, Stephen R. **C-217**
Smith, Susan (Susie) A. (Mrs. Henry
Moses Clough) **A-2** 288
Smith, Terrance **A-5** 381; **C-231**
Smith, Thomas **A-1** 562.02; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Smith, Veda (Beda) I. (Mrs. John
Belden Bias) **A-1** 517.05
Smith, W. A. - editor/publ. *Penny*
Press, 1897 **B-2** 729.02
Smith, W. J. (Mrs.) **A-2** 254
Smith, Walter (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
663.01, 709.01; **A-6** 339
Smith, William **A-3** 614.09; **A-5** 278,
416; **B-1** 333.01
Smith, William C. **A-2** 43.02; **A-5**
416; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-**
2 634.01
Smith, William Henry **B-1** 330.02;
Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
Smith, William M. (Capt.) **A-2** 617.01
Smith, William Peter "Jack" **A-3** 577,
580; **A-5** 417
Smith, Winn (Mrs. George Azbell) **A-5**
404
Smithers, George **A-5** 418
Smithers, W. W. **A-5** 418
Smugglers **B-3** 1036.01
Smythe, Grace Gertrude (Mrs.
Edward Daubenbiss) **A-2** 615.01
Snedecor, Ella **A-5** 419
Snedecor, Hattie (Mrs. Peter
Robertson) **A-5** 419; Telephones
B-3 950
Snedecor, James **A-5** 419
Snibley, Cora May **A-5** 420
Snitzler, Dominique (Dominic,
Dominie) **A-5** 421; **A-6** 178;
School Boards **B-3** 381.07
Snitzler, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 421
Snodgrass, F. **B-1** 1015.02
Snodgrass, Thomas **A-6** 323; Santa
Cruz County Road 3rd District
Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2**
11.01, 12.01; **B-1** 1011.02,
1022.01; original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.06;
California Coast Railroad -
Shareholders **B-3** 21; Watsonville
B-3 1136,1152
Snow (Miss) - Schools - Watsonville
B-3 1141
Snow (Mrs. A. W. Arana) **A-6** 324
Snow (Mrs. George Plumm) **A-6** 324
Snow, Agnes Wilson **A-6** 324
Snow, Alice. - Teachers Certificates
B-3 397
Snow, Cyrus Burrill **C-231**
Snow, Ernest D. - Teachers **B-3** 492
Snow, H. H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 324
Snow, Henry A. **A-6** 324
Snow, Homer **A-6** 324
Snow, I. M. - School Boards **B-3** 448
Snow, J. W. **A-5** 750.04
Snow, Nettie (Mrs. Charles
Cleveland) **A-2** 281
Snow, Sophie (Mrs. O. C. Bryan) **A-4**
492.02
Snow, Sydney **A-6** 324
Snow, Thomas R. **A-6** 324
Snow, Victoria (Victory) (V. M.) (Mrs.)
A-2 388.05; **A-5** 159; **A-6** 290
Snowden, E. C. **A-6** 324; Drug Stores
B-3 670

- Snowden, Lillian (Mrs. William A. Maguire) **A-4** 670
- Snowden, Paul - Football Coaches **B-3** 774.01
- Snyder (Mrs. Mazy C. Wade) **A-6** 325
- Snyder, A. A. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-254**
- Snyder, Adam **C-215**
- Snyder, Augustus Charles (S. C.) **A-2** 705; (Santa Cruz dept. store) **A-4** 982.03; **A-5** 513; **A-6** 325; street lights, 1885 **B-2** 170; clothing store in Werner Bldg. between Front St. & Pacific Ave. **B-2** 818-820
- Snyder, B. F. **B-1** 471
- Snyder, Bertram **A-6** 325
- Snyder, Bill **A-6** 325
- Snyder, Carl **A-6** 325
- Snyder, Charles **A-6** 325
- Snyder, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-6** 325
- Snyder, Helen **A-6** 325
- Snyder, Henry **A-6** 325
- Snyder, Jacob Rink **A-1** 562.02; **A-2** 910.07; **A-6** 326; (biography) **B-1** 158.01-158.03; (testimony in Murder of Naile) **B-1** 158.04; **B-1** 159.01; **B-1** 159.02-159.04, 231.03, 243.05, 253; (his 1847 survey of Santa Cruz) **B-1** 278.01-278.02, 280.02; 280.03, 283.01-283.02, 285.01, 328.01-328.05, 329.01, 330.01-330.03, 513.01, 513.03; delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.06
- Snyder, John **A-5** 195.01
- Snyder, John E. **A-6** 325
- Snyder, John William **C-215**
- Snyder, Louise (Mrs. Baker) **A-6** 325
- Snyder, Sadie (Mrs. Willis R. Congdon) **A-2** 353
- Soap & Glue Manufacturing (Johann Ernest H. Kunitz) **A-4** 360
- Soap Manufacturing - Anderson, William Albert (*aka* Guillermo Alberto Anderson) **A-1** 115.02
- Soberanes, Feliciano **A-5** 210
- Soberanes, Feliciano **A-2** 131.03
- Soberanes, Jose Maria - soldier at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 188
- Soberanes, Maria Josefa **A-5** 210
- Soberanes, Maria Ygnacia **A-1** 284
- Soberanes, Mariano **A-1** 284; Mission Escola, 1820 **B-2** 192
- Sobey, Jessie G. (teacher) **B-1** 610.02, 639.02; **B-3** 448
- Sobranes, Jose Ant. - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
- Soccer - Santa Cruz - **B-3** 794
- Soccer - Santa Cruz - High School **B-3** 775.04
- Soccer - Santa Cruz Athletic Club **B-3** 774.10
- Social Security - California Old Age Pension Bill 1929 **B-1** 1058-1059
- Societies - Idlewild Rebekahs - Boulder Creek **B-1** 701.02
- Societies - Odd Fellows (IOOF) **B-1** 701.02
- Societies - Society of California Pioneers (San Francisco) formed 1850 **B-2** 556
- Society of Pioneers - Gagnon, Michael **A-3** 426
- Society of Pioneers - See, Allen Lewis **A-3** 426
- Soden, William E. (Alameda County stock broker) - director of Paradise Park, 1924 **B-2** 456
- Sohm, Henry (Harry) G. **A-1** 758
- Soirees - Amusements **B-3** 990
- Sola, Pablo Vicente de (CA Governor) **B-1** 803.01
- Solar, C. P. **A-6** 327
- Solar, Jose Maria - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.01
- Solares, Pedro - Colorado River massacre, 1781 **B-2** 181

- Solas, Matias - servientes at Mission Soledad, prior to 1800 **B-2** 188
- Soldiers of San Francisco, 1790 **B-2** 182-184
- Soledad (divorce) **B-1** 516.08
- Soledad, Mission **B-1** 895
- Somera, Angel (*aka* Saizar de Vitoria y Odriozola, Marcos Antonio) (Rev.) **B-1** 891, 900
- Somers, Fred L. **B-1** 542.03
- Somers, Helen - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.06
- Sonognini, Celestino **A-5** 145.03
- Sonognini, Pasqual **A-2** 628; **A-6** 327
- Sonol, Antonio - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 955
- Sons of Organizations **B-3** 961.10
- Sons of Temperance - Amusements **B-3** 979
- Sons of Temperance - Temperance Hall **B-3** 966-967
- Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.01-965.02
- Sons of Temperance Members - Calderwood, Ambrose **A-2** 16
- Sons of Temperance Members - Clark, Henry **A-2** 240
- Sons of Temperance Members - Cushing, Nicholas **A-2** 571
- Sons of Temperance Society - Boulder Creek **B-1** 658.01-658.02
- Sons of Temperance Society - Santa Cruz **A-1** 740; **A-2** 437; **A-3** 815; **B-3** 958, 960.01-960.09, 961.01-961.09, 962.01-962.02, 963.01-963.03, 963.05-963.06, 964.01-964.02, 964.04, 964.07-964.10, 969.01-969.07; Eureka Division No. 4 **A-4** 1075.04; *see also* Organizations & Societies
- Soper (Mr.) - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.04
- Soper, Charles **A-6** 328.02, 329-330
- Soper, Charles J. **A-6** 328.02
- Soper, Electa May (Mrs. A. L. Rountree) **A-5** 246.01
- Soper, Elena (Nellie) (Mrs. Irannen (John) Robertson Devitt) **A-2** 722.01, 723
- Soper, Elmer **A-6** 328.01
- Soper, Fleeta (Mrs. Clarence Frapwell) **A-6** 328.01; (Mrs. Joseph Rountree) **A-6** 329
- Soper, George S. **A-6** 330
- Soper, Harold **A-6** 328.01
- Soper, Helen (Mrs. Fred Wagner) **A-6** 328.01
- Soper, Horatio (Horace) **A-2** 722.01, 723; Waddell Sawmill **B-3** 357
- Soper, Horatio Seth **A-6** 328.02
- Soper, Horatio Stevens (Stephen) (with Greenleaf, proprietor Eagle Livery Stable **A-3** 973.04; **A-5** 246.01; **A-6** 149, 328.01-328.02, 329; prop. San Lorenzo stables **B-2** 424; **C-217**
- Soper, J. Robert Jr. **A-6** 328.01
- Soper, John **A-6** 328.02, 329-330; **B-1** 920, 922; Member, Santa Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.07; Trolleys **B-3** 1046.01; **C-231**
- Soper, Ruel **A-6** 328.01
- Soper, Ruel W. **A-2** 383
- Soper, Susan (Mrs. Horatio Stephen) **A-5** 246.01
- Soper, William **A-6** 328.01
- Sophia* - Shipwrecks **B-3** 576
- Soquel - **B-3** 625
- Soquel - Bargetto Place **A-1** 232
- Soquel - Blacksmith Shops **B-3** 701, 703
- Soquel - Brick Kilns **B-3** 673
- Soquel - Brickmaking **B-3** 670
- Soquel - Brickyards - Martin's **B-1** 751
- Soquel - Bridges **B-1** 775, 781-784; **B-3** 655, 658, 690-691, 694, 729
- Soquel - Celebrations **B-3** 637

- Soquel - Cemetery **B-3** 633
Soquel - Churches **B-3** 667, 688,
695-698, 708, 713, 719
Soquel - City Hall **B-3** 660-661
Soquel - Congregational Church **B-3**
664
Soquel - Description **B-3** 662
Soquel - Elected or Appointed
Officials **B-3** 707
Soquel - Election 1861 **B-1** 1011.02
Soquel - Election Polling Places 1869
B-1 1016; Polling Place 1865 -
Willson's House **B-1** 1015.02
Soquel - Elections - Poll Lists **B-3**
666.01-666.08
Soquel - Elections **B-3** 635-640, 665
Soquel - Factories - **B-3** 686-687
Soquel - Factories - Sugar **B-3** 668-
669
Soquel - Fires **B-3** 678
Soquel - flood of 1862 produced 4-ft.
of water in streets **B-2** 285
Soquel - Flour Mills **A-1** 522; **B-3** 678
Soquel - Grand Jury **B-3** 650.01-
650.02
Soquel - Grocers **B-3** 642
Soquel - Homes **B-3** 627
Soquel - Hotels **B-3** 624, 655, 679,
682, 689, 723
Soquel - IOOF **B-3** 656-657
Soquel - IOOF Halls **B-3** 674
Soquel - Jails **B-3** 699
Soquel - Justices of the Peace -
Election Results 1859 **B-1**
1009.04
Soquel - Land Disputes **B-3** 647
Soquel - Libraries **B-3** 721
Soquel - Mann's Hotel **A-4** 710.02
Soquel - Merchants **B-3** 700
Soquel - Mills **B-3** 652, 680
Soquel - oil exploration, 1923 **B-2**
777
Soquel - Orchards **B-3** 683
Soquel - Paper Mill **B-1** 63
Soquel - Post Offices **B-3** 712
Soquel - Postmasters - **B-3** 659, 720
Soquel - Postmasters - Comstock,
Carrie "Cad" **A-2** 348.02
Soquel - Precincts: before 1853 **B-2**
113.01; 1856 **B-1** 1001; 1853-
1858 **B-2** 112.01; 1867-1879 **B-2**
112.02; 1879 **B-2** 113.02; 1886 **B-**
2 113.03; 1886-87 **B-2** 112.03
Soquel - Real Estate **B-3** 675, 681
Soquel - Roads **B-3** 632, 634, 646,
651
Soquel - Saloons **B-3** 642, 677
Soquel - Sawmills **B-3** 171, 183, 218,
264, 295, 301, 304, 306, 323.01-
323.02, 642, 654
Soquel - School Buildings **B-3** 643
Soquel - School House **B-1** 1072
Soquel - Schools **B-3** 644-645,
648.01-648.04, 649, 693, 702,
706, 709-711, 722, 724-728
Soquel - Steam Flour Mill (*aka*
Soquel Pioneer Flour Mill) **B-1** 32-
33, 952.02
Soquel - Stores **B-3** 626, 704, 714
Soquel - Street Lights **B-3** 676
Soquel - Sugar Mills **B-3** 670-672
Soquel - Teachers **B-3** 705, 715-718
Soquel - Telegraph Operators **B-3**
628
Soquel - town hall washed down
Soquel Creek by flood of 1862 **B-2**
286
Soquel - Town Halls **B-3** 685
Soquel - Township Officials **B-3**
629.01-631
Soquel - W. C. T. U. **B-3** 692
Soquel - Wells Fargo Agency **B-3** 641
Soquel - Western Union **B-3** 684
Soquel - Wharves **B-3** 653, 668,
1230-1232
Soquel Augmentacion Rancho
(Augmentation) - Farley,
Benjamin **A-3** 140
Soquel Augmentacion Rancho
(Augmentation) - Hinckley &
Shelby **B-3** 300

- Soquel Augmentacion Rancho
(Augmentation) - Partition Suit **A-1** 740-741
- Soquel Augmentacion Rancho
(Augmentation) - Peck, Henry
Winegar **A-5** 100.01
- Soquel Augmentacion Rancho
(Augmentation) - Savage, Richard
H. **A-6** 280; **B-3** 295
- Soquel Augmentacion Rancho
(Augmentation) - *see* Ranchos **A-3**
331.04, 967, 985.02, 1013
- Soquel Augmentacion Rancho
(Augmentation) - Tracy, Peter **A-5**
583
- Soquel Augmentacion Rancho
(Augmentation) - Turner, S. H. -
Partition **A-5** 602
- Soquel Augmentacion Rancho
(Augmentation) - Wright, Thomas
W. - Partition **A-5** 799
- Soquel Avenue - *aka* Arcan St.,
Bridge Street, or Minnesota Ave.
B-1 944; **B-2** 870; **B-3** 836, 840,
847
- Soquel Avenue & Drive (*i.e.*, "road to
Soquel") **B-2** 30
- Soquel Band Association **B-3** 697
- Soquel Cemetery **A-2** 19.04
- Soquel Congregational Church **B-3**
688, 708
- Soquel Creek - RFD Route **B-3** 5
- Soquel Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 150-
151, 269, 296-300, 302-303, 305,
307-309, 311, 322, 339, 375
- Soquel Creek - Shingle Mill **B-3** 310
- Soquel Creek (El Rosario del Beato
Serafina de Asculi) **B-1** 806.01;
"river" referenced in relation to
County Road, 1853 **B-2** 17; flood
of 1862 washed out all dams on
San Lorenzo River and Soquel
Creek **B-2** 285; headwaters - fire
of 1899 **B-2** 296
- Soquel High School - Principal -
William E. Dodge **A-4** 323.03
- Soquel hotels - Mann **A-1** 822-
823.01
- Soquel in 1850 - only residents were
Daubenbis and Hames **A-4** 942
- Soquel Justice Court **A-1** 61
- Soquel Landing (Capitola Wharf) **B-1**
540; beginning point for road to
Hinckley and Shelby's sawmill,
1857 **B-2** 26
- Soquel Library - Buildings **B-3** 721
- Soquel Manufacturing Co. - Soquel
Creek Sawmill **B-3** 293
- Soquel Pioneer - French, J. S. **A-3**
380
- Soquel Precinct No. 1, 1902 **B-2** 116;
No. 1 & 2, 1890 **B-2** 112.04; 1892
B-2 112.05; 1894 **B-2** 115; No. 1
to 4, 1948 **B-2** 163
- Soquel Railroad - Hihn, F. A. **B-3** 54
- Soquel Rancho - Muler, Charles **A-6**
64
- Soquel Rancho - *see* Ranchos **A-3**
331.04, 644, 674
- Soquel Rancho Partition **A-6** 595;
Kirby, Gershal H. **A-4** 292
- Soquel route - alternative: "up the
divide between Soquel and
Branciforte creeks" referenced as
route of Santa Cruz Turnpike
Company's proposed route from
Santa Cruz to San Jose **B-2** 22.03
- Soquel Sawmill - Grover, Whit **A-3**
1143
- Soquel School (& School House -
Grand Ball 1860) **A-1** 546.01,
767; organ lost in fire of Oct. 4,
1870 **B-2** 266.01; **B-3** 392,
482.01, 482.05
- Soquel School District **B-3** 396, 398
- Soquel Township - Boundaries 1852
& First Polling Place @ Gervis
Hammond's, 1852 **B-1** 1029.01
- Soquel Turnpike - expense \$12,000
B-2 22.06
- Soquel Valley - Sawmills **B-3** 273

- Soquel Valley - site of Moore Gulch
B-2 478
- Sorenson, Alice M. (Mrs. W. A. Corey)
A-2 438; **A-6** 330
- Sorenson, George - Baseball Players
B-3 745.06; Football Players **B-3**
769.02; Santa Cruz High School
B-3 526.04
- Sorenson, Geraldine (Mrs. Thomas
H. Peterson) **A-6** 152-153
- Sorg, Jean **A-4** 475.02
- Soria - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.03
- Soria, Ada P. (Spria) (Mrs. Antone
Bennett) **A-1** 439
- Soria, Adelaida - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.13
- Soria, Antonia (Sora) **B-1** 395.01,
398.01, 400
- Soria, Antonio - listed in undated
Padron **B-2** 946
- Soria, Cecelia (Mrs. Guillermo Hardy)
A-5 158
- Soria, Cecelia (Mrs. Tomas Saroyer
Hardy) **A-3** 818.01
- Soria, Cecilia (Mrs. Juan Lent (Lind?))
A-4 539
- Soria, Epen Joseph **B-1** 585
- Soria, Ermigdia **C-231.02**
- Soria, Francisco **A-2** 131.05, 773.02;
A-4 287.01; **A-6** 76; **B-1** 156.02,
156.05, 236.01-236.02, 333.02,
335.06, 728, 730-732; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.04; Monterey soldiers, 1833
B-2 202; witness at first jury trial
Aug. 4, 1846 **B-2** 278.02;
petitioned with 18 others
California Legislature, 1850 **B-2**
430.03; listed in undated Padron
B-2 946; in San Jose Padron,
1826 **B-2** 959.08; ; listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.20; 1841 **B-**
2 966.22, 966.26; 1843 **B-2**
967.13, 967.20; Branciforte
Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.09; 1836
B-2 963.18; 1839 **B-2** 964.19; **C-**
149-150, 157.01, 231.02; (Santa
Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561**
A & B, **C-562**
- Soria, Joaquin (Sorios) **A-2** 148.03
- Soria, Jose (Sora) (Hosea) **A-2** 653; **B-**
1 244.02, 259, 288.04, 345, 394,
395.01-395.02, 396, 398.01-
398.02, 400, 745; petitioned with
18 others California Legislature,
1850 **B-2** 430.03; eligible soldier,
1840 **B-2** 625; listed in undated
Padron **B-2** 946; **C-231.02**; (Santa
Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-561**
A & B, **C-562**
- Soria, Jose A. - on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04
- Soria, Jose Jr. (Sorrio) (Hosa) **B-1**
243.01
- Soria, Jose Miguel Cicilia (Jose
Maguel C.) **C-231.02**
- Soria, Jose Tomas Slesia **A-1** 44
- Soria, Joseph E. **A-1** 541.01
- Soria, Josquin **A-2** 147.04
- Soria, Lucia - listed on Padron, 1841
B-2 966.13
- Soria, Lucia (Mrs. Nicolas Robles) **A-**
6 233.03
- Soria, Lucia (Mrs. Pedro Richard) **A-4**
572
- Soria, Maria Cecilia (Mrs. William
Aker) **A-1** 44
- Soria, Maria Lucilla - listed on
Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.06
- Soria, Maria Luisa - listed on Padron,
1843 **B-2** 967.13
- Soria, Maria Vicenta (Mrs. Juan
Lind) **A-4** 539
- Soria, Mary (Mrs.) **A-3** 1153.07
- Soria, Miguel (Sora) (Maguil) **B-1**
395.01, 398.01, 400; petitioned
with 18 others California
Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 430.03
- Soria, Prudencia (Prudenciana) (Mrs.
Rudolph Labish, Lavisch, Lavish)
A-4 373-374.01, 431, 434-435,
542

- Soria, Santiago - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.13
- Soria, Sesilia (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-701**
- Soria, Vicenta (Mrs. Francisco Morales) **A-6** 245
- Sorio, Amadeo - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.01
- Sorio, Emigdia (Soria) **B-1** 585
- Sorio, Lucia (Lucea) **B-1** 288.04
- Sorio, Miguel - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.01
- Sota, Gervasio *see* Soto, Gervasio
- Sotela, Juana (Sootela *in re* Rafael Castro) **B-1** 219, 394
- Sotelo, Jose Maria **A-2** 147.03; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23, 966.27; 1843 **B-2** 967.20; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**, **C-1050**
- Soto Family banished for life **B-1** 326.01
- Soto Leandra, Maria - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23
- Soto Robles, Jesus - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23
- Soto, Adelaida (?) (Delida) (Soto?) **B-1** 263.01
- Soto, Alejandro de - Monterey, 1770 "Soldado de cuera" **B-2** 176; soldier at Monterey 1770 **B-2** 179.02
- Soto, Alonzo **A-2** 881
- Soto, Beatrice (Mrs. Howard V. Trafton) **A-6** 430.01
- Soto, Bernarda **A-2** 770, 772
- Soto, Chapapeta **B-1** 478
- Soto, Crecencia - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.03
- Soto, Daniel **A-3** 1153.04
- Soto, Domitila - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23
- Soto, Edward **A-3** 1153.04
- Soto, Encarnacio - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.03
- Soto, Eugenio **B-1** 466-467; Branciforte Resident, 1839 **B-2** 964.20; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23, 966.26; 1843 **B-2** 967.21
- Soto, Francisco - **A-2** 910.06; **B-1** 297; his wife, Maria de la Trinidad Hernandez died, 1829, as recorded in Carmel Mission records **B-2** 613; at Mission Santa Cruz, 1839 **B-2** 662
- Soto, George - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.05
- Soto, Gerbacio - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23, 966.26
- Soto, Gertrudis - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.07
- Soto, Gervacio (Carvoso, Cerbaso, Corvaso) (Sota) **A-2** 145, 187.01, 189.01, 773.03; **B-1** 176.01-176.02, 177, 180, 195, 198, 206, 263.01, 326.01, 323-324; Escolta at Mission, 1822 **B-2** 193; 1823 **B-2** 194; 1827 **B-2** 197; 1828 **B-2** 198; 1829 **B-2** 199; Branciforte Resident, 1836 **B-2** 963.18; 1839 **B-2** 964.20; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.21
- Soto, Harbasio **B-1** 289.04
- Soto, Helvatia **B-1** 244.07
- Soto, Helvecio **B-1** 333.05
- Soto, Heugenio (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-991**, **C-1050**
- Soto, Joaquin - in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.08; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.02
- Soto, Jose - Escolta at Mission, 1828 **B-2** 199
- Soto, Jose de la Cruz - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.08
- Soto, Jose Gervacio - listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.21
- Soto, Josefa - listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.05
- Soto, Josefa (Mrs.) *see* Leggett, Josephine Maria **A-4** 471

- Soto, Josefa Perez (widow of Gervacio Soto & Mrs. George Chappel, Mrs. Philip Leggett) **A-4** 472
- Soto, Juan - listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 955
- Soto, Juan Capistrano **A-2** 419
- Soto, Juana de Cantua - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.03
- Soto, Juliana - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23
- Soto, Luiz **B-1** 478
- Soto, M. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04
- Soto, Madalena (Mrs. Alexander Bernard) **A-1** 481.01; **A-3** 388.02
- Soto, Manuel - Escolta at Mission, 1824 **B-2** 195; 1827 **B-2** 197; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.09
- Soto, Maria Antonia (*aka* Mary A.) (Mrs. C. H. Condit) **A-2** 351
- Soto, Maria Elena - listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.23
- Soto, Maria Francisca - (wife of Bartolo Pacheco, soldier of San Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 183
- Soto, Maria Josefa (?) (Mariana) (Soto?) **B-1** 263.01
- Soto, Maria Luisa Gongoza (*aka* Maria Antonia Mesa) (Mrs. John (Juan) Copinger) **A-2** 418-419
- Soto, Matheo Ygnacio de - soldier at San Diego in 1770 **B-2** 177, 179.03
- Soto, Mazina I. de (wife of Juan Bernal, soldier of San Francisco, 1790) **B-2** 182
- Soto, Rafael **A-2** 419; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825, for livestock owned **B-2** 955
- Soto, Ramon (Roman) **B-1** 287.01-287.02, 333.03, 386.01-386.02, 392, 393.01, 745; eligible soldier, 1840 **B-2** 625
- Soto, Ramona (Mrs. Joseph Frey Sr.) **A-1** 481.02; (Mrs. Joseph Ladd Majors) **A-4** 683, 688
- Soto, Rejis - early settler, Los Angeles **B-2** 591
- Soto, Teresa - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.08
- Soto, Ugenio (Ujeno, Eugene) **B-1** 193; listed on Padron, 1840 **B-2** 965.20
- Soto, Ygnacio - Escolta at Mission, 1823 **B-2** 194; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 951
- Soto, Yugenio (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**
- Soule, Almatia R. (Mrs. Charles T. Johnson) **A-4** 96; **A-6** 330
- Soule, Sarah (Mrs. Addison Newell) **A-4** 1074, 1075.02, 1075.05
- South Coast Paper Mills (Soquel) **B-1** 63
- South Pacific Coast Railroad (SPC) - Accidents - Casualites - Butler, John Franklin **A-1** 1000; wreck of 1880 **A-2** 606; **B-1** 654.02
- South Pacific Coast Railroad (SPC) - **B-3** 20.10, 40.01, 52
- South Pacific Coast Railroad (SPC) - Bridges **B-3** 40.02
- South Pacific Coast Railroad (SPC) - Fares **B-3** 40.05
- South Pacific Coast Railroad (SPC) - Felton & Pescadero Railroad **B-3** 40.06
- South Pacific Coast Railroad (SPC) - Ferry Boats **B-3** 40.02
- South Pacific Coast Railroad (SPC) - Santa Cruz to Big Trees **B-3** 40.05
- South Pacific Coast Railroad (SPC) - Sections Opened **B-3** 40.02
- South Pacific Coast Railroad (SPC) - Street Cars **B-3** 40.02
- South Pacific Coast Railroad (SPC) - Tunnel Contract **B-3** 39
- South Pacific Coast Railroad (SPC) - Wharves **B-3** 1238, 1246

- South Pacific Coast Railway Co. -
Consolidation **B-3** 40.03
- Southerland, Thomas - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.06
- Southern Lumber Co. - Boulder
Creek Sawmills **B-3** 169
- Southern Pacific Railroad - **A-2**
687.02; **B-3** 43, 54, 55.02, 65
- Southern Pacific Railroad - Capitola
Depot **B-1** 831
- Southern Pacific Railroad -
Davenport **B-3** 73
- Southern Pacific Railroad - Ferry
Boats **B-3** 40.03
- Southern Pacific Railroad - Gilroy to
South **B-3** 29
- Southern Pacific Railroad - Narrow
Gauge Railroad **B-3** 40.03
- Southern Pacific Railroad -
Pescadero-Boulder Creek **B-3** 65
- Southern Pacific Railroad - Santa
Cruz Coast **B-3** 66
- Southern Pacific Railroad - Wharves
B-3 1247
- Southern Pacific Railroad Co. *vs.*
City of Santa Cruz - case cited by
Charles B. Younger Jr. in re
ownership of property **B-2** 56.04
- Southhack, Mabel (Southwick)
Teachers **B-3** 386.09, 387.01-
387.02
- Southworth, Charles **C-215**
- Souza, Eliza (Mrs. James D. Perry) **A-6**
146, 330
- Souzado **A-3** 614.10
- Sowers, Roy Vernon - bought copies
of Leon Rowland's Annals, paid
\$1.70 ea. **B-2** 618
- Soyal, John **A-4** 411; **B-1** 285.03
- Soyer, Edward **A-5** 422; **A-6** 282
- Soyer, Frank **A-5** 422; **A-6** 282
- Spain - Immigrants to Santa Cruz **A-1**
97.01
- Spainhoser, Adeline (Mrs. Alexander
Moore Sr.) **A-4** 1036.02-1036.03
- Spainhoser, Daniel **A-4** 1036.03
- Spainhoser, Mary M. G. **A-4** 1036.03
- Spalding, Charles **A-2** 910.02
- Spalsbury, Edgar (Judge) **B-3**
410.02; School Boards **B-3** 448
- Spalsbury, Edgar (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1**
437; **A-6** 331
- Spalsbury, Sara H. (Mrs. Edgar
Spalsbury) (Spaulsbury) -
Teachers **B-3** 381.14, 383.05-
383.07, 410.02
- Spanish Presidios, Southwest U.S. **B-1**
808.01-808.02
- Spanish Ranch - Comstock Mill **A-2**
348.01; Sawmills **B-3** 150
- Spanish Terms - Buildings & Food **B-3**
736
- Spanish Terms - Gambling Names **B-3**
732
- Spanish Terms - Races & Castes **B-3**
731, 733-735
- Spanish Terms - Workers **B-3** 730
- Spanishtown = Branciforte **B-1** 746
- Sparks, William **A-6** 331
- Sparrow, William Lawrence **C-231.02**
- SPC - *see* South Pacific Coast
Railroad **B-3** 20.10
- Speakman, Elvira Huldah (Mrs.) **A-6**
331
- Speal, Amanda **A-6** 332
- Speal, Henry (Harry, *aka* Harvey,
Speal, Speale, Speel, Speele,
Speil) **A-1** 451.01-451.03, 562.02;
A-3 124.05; **A-4** 910, 936.01; **A-6**
332, 520; **B-1** 245.01, 278.02,
284.04, 286.02, 299, 301, 329.03,
333.06-333.07, 334.01, 337.03,
994, 1023.01, 1028.01; **B-2** 2.01-
2.03; petitioned for road & road
commissioner through Arana's
land **B-2** 2.11; appointed Road
Commissioner **B-2** 2.12;
appointed Road Commissioner -
Soquel-San Jose Road, 1851 **B-2**
2.13; road commissioner to view
road through Marcos A. Arana's
land **B-2** 3.01; appointed to

- committee siting County buildings
& to receive bids on locations and
donations siting County
buildings; Court of Sessions
accepted Speal's proposal for
location of Court House, provided
titles could be provided to owners,
1851 **B-2** 57.01-57.02; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.04; elected delegate to
California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 426; owned
Douglas House lot, Beach Hill **B-2**
475; **C-157.01**; Branciforte
Sawmills **B-3** 338
- Spear, Adrian (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1882) **C-266**
- Spear, Lewis E. **A-5** 423
- Spear, M. A. (Mrs. D. K. Townsend)
A-5 424, 574
- Spear, Nathan **A-3** 614.08; **A-5** 211,
425, 726.02
- Spear, Nathaniel **A-3** 614.08
- Spearman, A. D. **A-4** 737
- Specht, George John **A-1** 250
- Spect, Jonas **A-2** 496.01
- Speculators - Watsonville **B-3**
1134.05
- Spedding, Hannah (Mrs.) **A-5** 426
- Speegle, E. A. **A-1** 1020; **A-5** 427
- Speegle, William R. (Speigle, Spiegler)
A-5 429, 431; founding member?,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.09; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 567
- Speel *see* Speal, Henry
- Speer, Lewis E. **A-5** 636
- Speers (Mrs. Mary Reukema) **A-5** 428
- Speers, John W. (Mrs) (Speer) **A-3**
819; School Principals **B-3** 457.04
- Speers, John W. (Rev.) **A-5** 202, 428
- Spence (crew of the *Alciope*) **A-4** 414
- Spence, Adelaide (Mrs. David) **A-5**
726.02
- Spence, Arcadia (Mrs. Arguella) **A-6**
333
- Spence, David **A-5** 726.02; **A-6** 333;
counted the 1849 Election votes
B-2 85
- Spence, David Estevan Maria de
Merced **A-6** 333
- Spence, Estevan **A-5** 430
- Spence, Eugene **A-6** 333
- Spence, George - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.07
- Spence, Jonathon F. **A-1** 662
- Spence, Robert A. **A-6** 333
- Spencer, A. A. (Mrs.) **A-6** 334
- Spencer, Arthur H. - replaced George
Anthony Carrere as City Editor,
1905, at *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2**
751
- Spencer, Edna M. (Mrs.) (*nee*
Guichard) **A-3** 715.01
- Spencer, Irene Marie (Mrs. Lester
Toney) **A-5** 572; **A-6** 424
- Spencer, Joe (Mrs.) **B-1** 531.09, 541
- Spencer, John **A-6** 334
- Spencer, Joseph **A-4** 483.03
- Spencer, Joseph Charles **A-2** 813; **A-6**
334
- Spencer, Mercy (Mrs. Daniel R. (W.)
Townsend) **A-5** 574; **A-6** 334
- Spencer, William **B-1** 542.01
- Speroni, M. (Mrs.) (*nee* Holsey) **A-3**
1097
- Sperry - Football Players **B-3** 769.07
- Sperry Company **A-6** 425
- Sperry Electric Light Co. of Chicago -
supplier of electric plant, 1885 **B-2**
169
- Sperry Flour Co. - warehouse at
Chestnut & Laurel sts. **B-2** 911
- Sperry-Johnson, Fannie (Mrs.
Thomas Cordell) **A-6** 334
- Sperry, Fanny (Fannie) (*aka* Sperry-
Johnson *nee* Goldsmith) **A-2** 427
- Spinel, William **A-6** 98.01, 335
- Spinoni, James - Watsonville **B-3**
1128
- Spinurz, Elise (Mrs. Henry Norman
Thurber) **A-5** 560.03

- Spireland, A. A. **A-5** 274
Spiritualists - Pilkington, John
Humphrey Blakey **A-6** 163
Spitler, I. D. - Road District #3, 1852
List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.01
Spooner, Nettie M. (Mrs. James M.
Jordan) **A-4** 146
Sporeland, Susan B. (Mrs.) **A-6** 335
Spornberger, Augusta (Mrs. Joseph
E. Lehmann) **A-4** 473; **A-6** 335
Sports - Baseball - Arcan, Charles **A-1** 182.03
Sports - Baseball - **B-3** 737, 738,
739.01-739.04, 740.01-740.05,
741, 742.01-742.02, 743, 744.01-
744.07, 745.01-745.13, 746-761
Sports - Baseball - Balsz, Louis (Luis)
A-1 297
Sports - Baseball - Hastings, Scott **A-3** 875
Sports - Baseball - Hooper, Harry B.
A-3 1104
Sports - Baseball - Marshall, George
A-4 741
Sports - Baseball - Mathews,
Theodore V. (impresario) **A-5** 614
Sports - Baseball - Roxburgh, Alex
(Roxbury) **A-6** 254
Sports - Baseball - Roxburgh, J. H.
A-6 254
Sports - Baseball - Sprague, F. **B-3**
741, 748
Sports - Baseball - Streib, Julius M.
(Julie) **A-5** 29, 460
Sports - Baseball - Streib, Theodore
A-5 461
Sports - Baseball - Williams, Rinaldo
A-5 738
Sports - Baseball - Witherly, T. D. **A-5** 757
Sports - Basketball - **B-3** 763-764
Sports - Basketball - Hunolt, John **A-3** 1196
Sports - Bicycles & Cycling - Bailey,
J. Howard **A-1** 258
Sports - Bicycles & Cycling -
Hoffman, Frank J. **A-1** 258; **A-3**
1062.03
Sports - Bicycling - **B-3** 766
Sports - Billiards - Hecox, Adna A. **A-3** 910.03
Sports - Boxing - Boulder Creek **B-1**
701.04
Sports - Boxing - Marshall, George **A-4** 741
Sports - California State Baseball
League - Ellery, William **A-3** 42
Sports - Cock Fighting - Wagering -
Permitted Sport (Archives: Misc.
Fragments) **C-15**
Sports - Cricket **B-3** 765.01-765.02
Sports - Football - **B-3** 767-768,
769.01-788
Sports - Football - Eldridge, Clayton
M. **A-3** 39
Sports - Football - Hawthorne, Clyde
Lamont **A-3** 892.01
Sports - Football - Hicks, Jesse **A-3**
976
Sports - Football - Wilson, W. W. **A-6**
573
Sports - Football - Woods, Jess **A-5**
781.04
Sports - Football-Baseball-Track -
Austin, Walter Pike **A-1** 227
Sports - Golf **A-4** 78; **B-3** 789.01-
789.03
Sports - Gymnastics - Stack, John T.
A-6 337
Sports - Horse Racing - Tarpy,
Matthew **A-5** 502.01
Sports - Jacobus, Percy **A-4** 50
Sports - Polo **B-3** 791, 793
Sports - Rugby **B-3** 774.10, 775.02-
775.03
Sports - Santa Cruz Duck Club **A-5**
57
Sports - Santa Cruz Rifle and Pistol
Club **A-5** 57
Sports - Soccer **B-3** 774.10, 775.04,
794

- Sports - Swimming - Hawthorne,
Clyde Lamont **A-3** 892.01
- Sports - Tennis **B-3** 795-797
- Sports - Track **B-3** 798.01-802
- Sports - Trotting Races **B-3** 803-806
- Sports - Watsonville - **B-3** 739.02
- Sports - Watsonville - Baseball **B-3**
739.03, 744.03, 744.07
- Sports - Whitfield, C. W. (promoter)
A-5 698
- Sports - Wrestling - Harveston, Joe
A-3 862
- Sports - Wrestling - Wright, John D.
A-5 792
- Spraggins, Levy **A-6** 335
- Sprague (Mrs. Thomas Kent) **A-4** 233
- Sprague Brothers **A-6** 335; Felton
Shingle Mill **B-3** 223
- Sprague, Annie (Mrs. W. J.
Batchelder) **A-1** 349
- Sprague, B. F. **A-3** 468; **A-6** 335
- Sprague, H. B. **A-5** 432
- Sprague, Isaac - Sons of Temperance
B-3 963.05, 964.01
- Sprague, James - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.05
- Sprague, John M. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.01
- Sprague, Joseph **C-215**, **C-232**
- Sprague, Josie - Teachers **B-3**
383.05-383.07
- Sprague, Mary Lauletta (Mrs. H. B.
Sprague) **A-5** 432
- Spreckels, Adolph B. **A-5** 433
- Spreckels, Claus - **A-1** 452.01; **A-2**
63.02, 148.02; **A-3** 731.01; **A-5**
82; Hawaii Plantation **A-5** 161.04;
A-5 433; **B-1** 516.08, 531.04, 534,
536, 542.01-542.02, 543-544,
551, 554, 556; Claus Spreckels
deeded Aptos to Seacliff Road
from the Aptos Catholic church to
Bay for road, 1896 **B-2** 46
- Spreckels, Claus - Aptos Hotel **A-5**
82; **B-1** 544
- Spreckels, Claus - Aptos Ranch **B-3**
33
- Spreckels, Claus - Beet Sugar
Factory - Watsonville **B-3** 1180
- Spreckels, Claus - Railroads **B-3** 18,
30, 55.01-55.02
- Spreckels, Claus - Wharves **B-3** 1228
- Spreckels, Claus (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4**
700; Mrs. Spreckels brother, John
Mangels, had home in Aptos
which became Deer Park Tavern
B-2 940
- Spreckels, Claus August **A-5** 433; **B-**
1 542.02
- Spreckels, John D. **A-5** 433
- Spreckels, Rudolph **B-1** 542.02
- Spreckelson, Anna Parrish (Parris)
(Mrs. Milton Avery (Albert)
Nugent) **A-5** 434; **A-6** 99
- Spreckelson, Caroline **A-5** 434
- Spreckelson, Charles (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-**
5 40.01, 434
- Spreckelson, Henry **A-5** 434
- Spreckelson, Lizzie (Mrs. Thien) **A-5**
434
- Spreckelson, Louis **A-5** 434
- Spreckelson, Mamie (Mrs. William F.
Atkinson) **A-1** 216
- Spreckelson, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 40.02
- Spreckens, Cleone Lucretia (Mrs.
John Everett Bias) **A-1** 517.06
- Spring Valley Water Company (San
Francisco) **A-4** 577.01
- Spring, John H. **A-6** 336
- Spring, Mary Louise (Mrs. Robert G.
Bixby) **A-1** 546.02
- Spring, Velma (Mrs. James Bonar
Leask) **A-4** 455.05
- Springer, Faithe (Faith) - Teachers **B-**
3 387.04-387.06, 387.09
- Springer, Josephine (Jennie) (Mrs.
Alfred Gunnison) **A-3** 722; **A-6**
336
- Springer, Ralph C. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
- Springer, Samuel Washington **C-217**

- Springer, W. A. (of West Plains, MO) **A-3** 464
- Springer, Wilson R. - Public School History **B-3** 381.01-381.17
- Springer, Wilson R. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 204; **A-3** 464
- Springs - downtown Santa Cruz (Walnut & Pacific) **B-2** 464
- Springstead, Harvey (Sprintsted) - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.01, 963.05
- Sproul, J. R. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
- Spunk Gulch - aka Waddell Gulch or Blackburn Gulch **B-2** 474
- Spy for Confederate Army - Amanda Lucy Monks **A-4** 1023
- Squabble Hollow - Pierce, Henry H. B. **A-5** 125
- Squabble Hollow - Poria, Gerry **A-5** 149
- Squabble Hollow (aka Glen Canyon) **A-1** 649, 673, 855.04; **A-3** 501; **A-4** 298.03; Tanneries **B-3** 857
- Squabble Hollow Creek (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-243**
- Squabble Hollow Mining Co. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-243**
- Square Shaft (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**
- Squatter Riots - Sacramento (1850) **A-4** 1086.06
- Squatters - Chozas, Blas (Rancho Corralitos) **A-2** 217
- Squatters - Clayton, Charles (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-2** 263
- Squatters - Collier, Charles Jr. (Rancho Zayante) **A-2** 324
- Squatters - Comstock, Samuel (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-2** 348.03
- Squatters - Crow, George M. (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-2** 521
- Squatters - Cumming, William N. (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-2** 548.04
- Squatters - Dubois, Cyrus (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-2** 861
- Squatters - Dule, George (Rancho Salsipuedes) **A-2** 871
- Squatters - Duval, Moses (Rancho Salsipuedes) **A-2** 904
- Squatters - Easton, John (Eaton?) (Rancho Salsipuedes) **A-3** 14
- Squatters - Ferguson, Asa (Rancho Salsipuedes) **A-3** 189
- Squatters - Ford, John (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-3** 297
- Squatters - French, O. G. (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-3** 382
- Squatters - Fulton, Thomas (Hihn land) **A-3** 414
- Squatters - Johnson, Duane (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-4** 100
- Squatters - Kaufner, John (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-4** 172
- Squatters - Keating, George (Rancho Salsipuedes) **A-4** 178
- Squatters - Kemp, William Parker (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-4** 207
- Squatters - Kite, Isaac (Rancho Zayante) **A-4** 310
- Squatters - LeCompte, J. J. (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-4** 459
- Squatters - Lee, Hugh (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-4** 465
- Squatters - Leish, Henry (Pajaro Valley) **A-4** 476
- Squatters - Maher, Thomas (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-4** 674
- Squatters - Malich, Frederick "Fred the Dutchman" (Rancho Salsipuedes) **A-4** 693
- Squatters - Mansfield, Amos W. (Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-4** 719
- Squatters - Martin, Charles **A-6** 7.01
- Squatters - Martin, Edward **A-6** 8
- Squatters - McClellan, Daniel (Rancho Salsipuedes) **A-4** 804
- Squatters - McCoy, Joseph B. (San Lorenzo Valley) **A-4** 821

- Squatters - Mitchell, Thomas
(Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-4**
1015
- Squatters - Morgan, Joseph **A-6** 52
- Squatters - Patch (Rancho Bolsa del
Pajaro) **A-5** 61
- Squatters - Porter, Danforth (East of
Watsonville) **A-5** 150
- Squatters - Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro
- **A-4** 49
- Squatters - Rosenheim, Joel **A-6** 245
- Squatters - Rucker, Julius **A-6** 258
- Squatters - Ruddock, A. **A-6** 258
- Squatters - Sataur, J. **A-6** 276.01
- Squatters - Searles, Henry **A-6** 294
- Squatters - Shawe, Isaiah **A-6** 300
- Squatters - Stevens, William F.
(Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-6** 357
- Squatters - Strade, John (East of
Watsonville) **A-6** 372
- Squatters - Striblecey, Alfred (East of
Watsonville) **A-6** 375.01
- Squatters - Tuttle, Daniel (East of
Watsonville) **A-5** 611.03
- Squatters - Wangerman, John
(Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-5** 644
- Squatters - Watsonville - Casserly,
Eugene **B-3** 102
- Squatters - Williamson, Joseph
Nelson (Watsonville) **A-5** 748
- Squatters - Zimmerman, Bernald
(Rancho Bolsa del Pajaro) **A-6** 602
- Squatters - Zmudowski, Martin
(Smadowski , Zmedowski) **A-6** 321
- Squiers, Will T. (Squier) **A-2** 658; **A-6**
336
- Sryker, P. W. (Mrs.) **A-6** 387
- St. Andrews Church - Ben Lomond
B-1 623
- St. Charles Hotel (Santa Cruz) **A-1**
822-823.01; site of Newell's
wagon shop **A-4** 127.02; **A-4**
1080; burned by fire May 7, 1919
B-2 268; burned Apr. 1919 **B-2**
344.01; Mrs. M. P. Ray **B-2** 347;
J. F. Woodard **B-2** 347; moved to
- Walnut St. by F. A. Hihn **B-2** 817;
razed in 1917 **B-2** 817; **B-3** 2.01,
682
- St. Clair - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
969.06
- St. Clair - Tanneries **B-3** 857
- St. Clair (Mrs. Ella Orton) **A-6** 348
- St. Clair, A. **A-3** 608
- St. Clair, Alexander **A-2** 910.02
- St. Clair, Augustus **A-2** 662; **A-6** 348
- St. Clair, Ella - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.09
- St. Clair, F. P. *see* Sinclair, Fuller
Pruitt
- St. Clair, Laicia (Mrs.) (*nee* Hicks) **A-**
3 978.03
- St. Clair, M. E. **B-1** 542.02
- St. Clair, Pruett *see* Sinclair, Pruitt
- St. Francis Orphanage - Pajaro
Valley **B-1** 867.01-867.04
- St. George Hotel - Santa Cruz **A-1**
485.03; **A-3** 59.04; damage
report, 1906 earthquake **B-2** 84;
burned in fire of Apr. 14, 1894 **B-**
2 266.02; opened June 1, 1897 **B-**
2 354
- St. John (no first name) - publ. *Santa*
Cruz Evening Reporter (advertising
newspaper) **B-2** 740
- St. John Mining Co. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**, **C-272**
- St. John, Alfred **A-3** 1218; **A-6**
362.02
- St. Johns, Augustus **A-1** 451.03
- St. Joseph's Catholic Community -
Capitola **B-1** 840
- St. Lawrence Street (Santa Cruz) **B-3**
849
- St. Michael's Catholic Church -
Boulder Creek **B-1** 897
- St. Patrick's Catholic Church -
Watsonville **B-1** 898; **B-3** 1195
- Stables - Blackhawk Livery & Sales
Stables of S. F. **A-3** 4
- Stables - Bonner Stables **A-3** 805;
Swanton, Fred **A-6** 388

- Stables - Capitola - Collins, John M. **A-2** 334
- Stables - Chappel, George **A-2** 187.01
- Stables - City Stables - **A-4** 120.02
- Stables - City Stables - Jones, Albert **A-6** 397.02
- Stables - City Stables - Witherly, F. E. **A-5** 757
- Stables - Eagle Livery Stable **A-3** 4
- Stables - Eagle Stables - Goodwin, Alonzo A. **A-3** 577
- Stables - Eagle Stables - Hovey, Alfred **A-3** 1143
- Stables - Eagle Stables - Prewitt, James L. **A-6** 183
- Stables - Excelsior Stables **A-3** 88
- Stables - Ladd & Parsons (Eagle or Ross) **A-6** 521.02
- Stables - Lincoln Stables **A-3** 51
- Stables - San Lorenzo **A-1** 3, 204
- Stables - Santa Cruz - **B-3** 807-809
- Stables - Santa Cruz - Daniels Express **A-2** 603
- Stables - Santa Cruz - Eagle **A-3** 580
- Stables - Santa Cruz - Goodwin & Smith **A-3** 580
- Stables - Santa Cruz - Lincoln **A-4** 538
- Stables - Santa Cruz - Martin & Bias **A-4** 625
- Stables - Santa Cruz - Mission Plaza **A-2** 187.04
- Stables - Santa Cruz - San Lorenzo Livery Stable **A-4** 537.01, 625
- Stables - Santa Cruz - West's **A-2** 548.02
- Stables - Scott & Co. **A-3** 38
- Stables - Scotts **A-3** 1210
- Stables - Soquel - West, James E. **A-6** 525
- Stables - Union Stables **A-4** 120.02
- Stables - Washington Livery - Inskeep, G. W. **A-6** 265.01
- Stables - Washington Livery - Russell, G. Q. **A-6** 265.01
- Stables - Washington Livery (Santa Cruz) - **A-4** 21.01
- Stack, Charles **A-6** 337
- Stack, John T. **A-4** 323.03
- Stack, William J. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Stack, Ysobel **A-6** 337
- Stackpole, David **B-1** 1021.06; Waddell Sawmill **B-3** 357
- Stacy **A-6** 338
- Staeffler, Ida (Staffler) (Mrs. Henry Ahrens) **A-1** 39; **A-6** 339
- Staffler Bldg. - on Cooper St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.05
- Staffler, Clara (Mrs.) **A-4** 339.03
- Staffler, Dan (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 770.01-770.02; **A-6** 339
- Staffler, Daniel Martin **A-6** 339
- Staffler, Frank **A-6** 338
- Staffler, George (Mrs.) (*nee* Wardwell) **A-3** 459
- Staffler, George **A-3** 101; member, Knights of Phythias, 1907 **B-2** 520; Legal Matters **B-3** 681
- Staffler, George C. **A-4** 383.01; **A-6** 339
- Staffler, George Jr. **A-6** 338
- Staffler, Jacob **A-4** 480; **A-6** 339
- Staffler, Lucille (Mrs. Norman B. Kooser) **A-4** 339.03
- Staffler, Mary Catherine (Mrs. Jacob Staffler) **A-4** 480; **A-5** 300
- Stafford, Walter Scott **A-6** 340
- Stage & Express Co. - Stage Lines **B-3** 826
- Stage Drivers - Baker, A. **A-1** 269
- Stage Drivers - Cambridge, Silas **A-2** 32
- Stage Drivers - Conover, Simpson **A-2** 363-364
- Stage Drivers - Hogan, John **A-3** 1064
- Stage Drivers - Lauderdale, Benjamin M. **A-4** 425, 605
- Stage Drivers - Parkhurst, Charles Darkee **A-5** 37

- Stage Drivers - Pope, Horace W. **A-5**
148.01
- Stage Drivers - Rockyfellow **A-6** 235
- Stage Drivers - Whinery, Henry **A-5**
692; **A-6** 533
- Stage House - Simms, Middleton
Ward (W. M.) New Years Point
house **B-1** 1016
- Stage Lines - Ashley, John **A-1** 204
- Stage Lines - Boulder Creek **A-1**
55.01; W. H. Wallace Stage Line
B-1 703; **B-3** 831
- Stage Lines - competition to beat
railroad **B-2** 705
- Stage Lines - Hall's Stage **A-1** 269; **A-**
5 692; **A-6** 533
- Stage Lines - Harris, Aaron **A-3**
837.01
- Stage Lines - Hoff, Charles T. **A-3**
1059
- Stage Lines - Lorenzo Express **A-2**
38; **B-1** 660.01
- Stage Lines - Pescadero-Santa Cruz -
Harvey, James A. **A-3** 864.01-
864.02; **A-4** 11
- Stage Lines - San Francisco & Santa
Cruz - Agent: Thomas W. Moore
A-4 1036.07
- Stage Lines - San Mateo to Pescadero
A-4 11
- Stage Lines - Santa Cruz **B-3** 810-
815, 817-830, 832-833
- Stage Lines - Santa Cruz to Lorenzo
B-1 659
- Stage Lines - Santa Cruz to
Pescadero **A-3** 864.01-864.02; **A-4**
11
- Stage Lines - Santa Cruz to San
Lorenzo Valley - Know, William **A-**
4 327
- Stage Lines - Saratoga *via* San
Lorenzo Valley **B-1** 654.01-654.02
- Stage Lines - Scotts Valley **B-3** 816
- Stage Lines - was objective for road
to San Jose, 1857 **B-2** 25.02
- Stage Lines *see* McCrory, George
Ackland **A-4** 824.01
- Stage, Minna "Minnie" (Mrs. Edward
C. Newell) **A-4** 1077
- Stages - resumed schedules after
flood of 1862 **B-2** 286
- Stagg (Mrs.) (boarding house) **B-1**
939
- Stagg, Arthur H. **A-6** 341; **B-1**
701.03-701.04, 701.08
- Stagg, Jacob Duryee (Durgee) **A-4**
443; **A-6** 341; **B-1** 512.01; ran
Santa Cruz House from Jan. 1,
1859 **B-2** 316; proprietor of Santa
Cruz House **B-2** 319; Santa Cruz
Town Council **B-3** 1035; **C-231**
- Stagg, Mattie C. (Mrs. Wilmot W. (D.)
King) **A-4** 278; **A-6** 341
- Stagg, Sarah Jeanette (Mrs. D. H.
Rambo) **A-5** 187
- Staley, Charles (Cpl.) - member of
Infantry Co. **B-2** 633
- Stallings, James **A-6** 581.01
- Stalter, James **A-6** 341
- Stamford, Margaret **A-3** 792.03
- Stampfley, Isaac **A-5** 435.02
- Stampfley, John & John H. **A-5**
435.02
- Stampley, Orville Knighton (juror,
deputy Sheriff & Sheriff) **A-2**
847.01; **A-3** 623.03-623.04,
910.05; **A-5** 435.01-435.02; **B-1**
292, 332.01-332.02, 338, 348.02,
373, 384.02, 386.02, 392, 394,
397.02, 399.02, 401.01-401.02,
428, 442-443, 448-450, 453-454,
456-458, 462.02, 464.02, 501,
507, 509.02, 514, 1008.02,
1009.03, 1024.01, 1025.01,
1030.01-1030.02, 1030.05,
1031.02, 1032.01, 1038-1039;
Sheriff of Santa Cruz County,
1857 **B-2** 94; Elected County
Assessor, 1858 **B-2** 95; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.04; barn in Santa Cruz swept

- down river by flood of 1862 **B-2**
285; Masons, 1853 **B-2** 524; Good
Templars **B-3** 959; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.01-963.02;
C-157.01; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Stampley, Sarah E. (Mrs.) **A-5**
435.03; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Stanclift, David **A-6** 342
- Standford, E. T. (Rev.) **B-1** 886
- Stanfield, Fingal J. **B-1** 65
- Stanfield, Robert **A-1** 364
- Stanfield, Robert Voyle **B-1** 65; to
move Santa Cruz Record to
Capitola, 1902 **B-2** 739; ed. *Santa
Cruz Sunday Union*, 1903 **B-2** 744
- Stanford University **B-1** 64
- Stanford University Press **B-1** 81
- Stanford, J. (Mrs.) (*nee* Hanahan) **A-3**
792.01
- Stanford, Leland - Watsonville
Railroad **B-3** 30
- Stanley (Mr.) - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.06
- Stanley (Mrs. H. S. Nelson) **A-1**
452.04
- Stanley, Adeline (Mrs.) **A-6** 414
- Stanley, Bennett & Palmer **A-1**
442.01; successful bidder to build
San Lorenzo Road **B-2** 207
- Stanley, E. (Mrs. John Alford) **A-1** 67;
A-6 342
- Stanley, Earl **A-1** 452.04
- Stanley, Edward *see* Stanly, Edward
- Stanley, Ella (Mrs. William Andrews)
A-1 124
- Stanley, Emily (Mrs. Atkinson) **A-6**
344
- Stanley, G. R. (Methodist church) **B-1**
657.03
- Stanley, George **B-1** 988
- Stanley, George F. **A-6** 344
- Stanley, Jack (Mrs.) **A-4** 360.03
- Stanley, John Robert Jr. **A-1** 452.02,
452.04; **A-3** 602; **A-5** 437; **A-6**
344; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.08; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 564
- Stanley, John Robert Sr. (Roberts) **A-5**
438; **A-6** 343-344; **B-1** 963.02;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.01,
555.12; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 564
- Stanly, Edward (Stanley) (Hon.,
Judge) **A-1** 124; **A-3** 619; **A-5** 679;
A-6 343; **B-1** 875; Joseph W.
Welch bought 350 acres on
Rincon & Zayante ranchos 1868
from Stanley **B-2** 208; Rancho
Zayante tracts conveyed by Isaac
Graham **B-2** 443.03; **B-3** 20.07;
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850)
C-241; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1860) **C-245**, **C-246**
- Stanly, John Alexander (Stanley)
(Judge) **A-2** 847.02; **A-6** 343-344;
Felton surveyed in 1868 **B-2** 206;
lived on Church St. in home later
occupied by Samuel Drennan **B-2**
865
- Stannard, George (Stanrard) **C-215**
- Stansfield, F. W. - Cricket Players **B-3**
765.01
- Stanton, Coffin & Co. - Water
Systems **B-3** 1086.03
- Stanton, Elizabeth Cady - Women's
Suffrage **B-3** 972
- Stanton, Thomas **A-5** 436; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.03
- Stanton, William **A-4** 688; **A-6** 345;
Soquel Land disputes **B-3** 647
- Staples (Mrs. James B. Simms) **A-6**
346
- Staples, C. E. Euclid **A-6** 346
- Staples, F. B. - member of Felton
IOGT 1875 **B-2** 216
- Staples, George W. (Mrs.) **A-6** 346,
433
- Staples, J. M. - Watsonville **B-3** 1149

- Staples, S. J. (Mrs. Edwin H. Staples) **A-6** 346
- Staples, Selden S. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 300; **A-5** 283.03; **A-6** 314, 346
- Staples, W. P. - production mgr. Trigonía Oil Co. **B-2** 774
- Star King Ledge (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-272**
- Star of the West* - Shipwrecks **B-3** 589.01, 607
- Star Placer Claim (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1905) **C-268**
- Starbird, Sarah W. (Mrs. Oliver P. Hubbs) **A-3** 1165
- Starbuck, Levi **A-5** 439
- Stark, Amos - Felton saloon keeper 1870s **B-2** 213
- Stark, James - Amusements **B-3** 984
- Starkey, A. D. **A-5** 440
- Starkey, Lizzie (Mrs. Angus M. Hartman) **A-3** 858.04; **A-5** 440
- Starr, Ira A. **A-5** 297, 441
- State officials - Assemblyman - Ashley, Delos R. **A-1** 202
- State officials - Supreme Court - Woolfe, D. B. **A-3** 60
- State officials - Treasurer - Ferdinand Baehr **A-1** 250
- State Superintendent of Schools 1862 **B-1** 1012.01
- State Telegraph Co. **B-3** 946
- Statistics - Birth Rates - Santa Cruz County - 1918, 1928 **B-1** 986
- Statistics - Property Value - Santa Cruz County 1873-75 **B-1** 985; 1925 **B-1** 984
- Statler, James **A-5** 442
- Staton, Tomas - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Staub, Arnold H. **A-1** 737; **A-6** 347
- Staub, Celestia (Mrs. Abraham C. Baird) **A-1** 267; **A-6** 347
- Staub, Henry W. **A-6** 61, 347
- Staub, John **A-3** 34; **A-6** 347
- Steadman, James B. - GAR Post of Salinas, 1884 **B-2** 512
- Steamboat Exchange (Santa Cruz hotel) - Firemen's Ball held 1858 **B-2** 251-252; opened in 1852 by Henry Rice **B-2** 317; **B-3** 975.01; Exchange Hall **B-3** 977
- Steamships **B-3** 617
- Stearn, Clara (Mrs.) **A-6** 506
- Stearns (Mrs. F. T. Duhring) **A-6** 350
- Stearns, Abel - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.06; backed *Los Angeles Star* **B-2** 692.02; in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Stearns, Caroline (Mrs. Samuel C. Thompson) **A-6** 409
- Stearns, Frank C. **A-6** 349, 514
- Stearns, John Peck (Santa Cruz County District Attorney) **A-1** 898; **A-4** 37, 583; **A-5** 360.01, 606; **A-6** 349-350; **B-1** 1009.03, 1011.02, 1025.01-1025.02, 1026.01, 1031.03, 1032.01-1032.02, 1032.04; appointed to committee to superintend County rental of Hühn flat-iron bldg. **B-2** 58.01; School Boards **B-3** 1141; Teachers **B-3** 648.01
- Stearns, Mrs. R. E. (*nee* Gardner) **A-3** 464
- Stedman, Charles (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-254**
- Stedman, Edna (Stewman) (Mrs. Henry Davenport) **A-2** 624.02
- Stedman, W. H. **B-1** 543, 547
- Steele (Mrs. R. H. Brown) **A-5** 443.01
- Steele Ranch **B-3** 17
- Steele, Charles E. **A-4** 1034; **A-5** 443.02; **A-6** 350
- Steele, Charles S. **A-4** 1036.05
- Steele, E. W. - homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.03
- Steele, Edward **A-5** 443.02; **A-6** 350
- Steele, Effie Marianna (Effie N.) (Mrs. Edwin Dickerman) **A-2** 736; **A-6** 350
- Steele, Emery **C-208**

- Steele, Frank **A-5** 443.02; **A-6** 350
Steele, Fred **A-5** 443.02; **A-6** 350
Steele, Frederick N. **A-5** 443.01
Steele, George H. **A-5** 443.01; **A-6** 350
Steele, Huldah **A-5** 443.01
Steele, Ida Jane (Mrs. Charles E. Steele) **A-5** 443.02; **A-6** 350
Steele, Isaac Chapman (Mr. & Mrs.) (J. C.) (Isa) **A-2** 347, 736; **A-5** 443.01; **A-6** 350; **B-1** 72, 1015.02
Steele, Isaac E. **A-5** 443.01
Steele, J. (Mrs.) **A-2** 736
Steele, L. R. (Mrs.) **A-2** 736
Steele, R. E. **A-5** 443.01; **B-3** 17
Steele, Walter (Mrs.) **A-1** 624; **A-2** 45.01
Steen (Mrs. George Samuels) **A-6** 288
Steen & Perry (Peery?) - San Lorenzo Sawmill **B-3** 192
Steen, Bella - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.06
Steen, Cross (Mrs.) **A-4** 276.05
Steen, Harry **A-6** 351
Steen, Henry - Justice of the Peace, San Lorenzo Township, 1906 **B-2** 222
Steen, Hyman **B-1** 1052
Steen, J. - *Maggie Ross* **B-3** 595
Steen, Jacob - Felton store in Kent bldg. burned 1896 **B-2** 239
Steen, Joseph **A-6** 351
Steen, M. A. **A-6** 288
Steen, Myrtle - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.08
Steen, Rebecca (Mrs. Louis Schwartz) **A-6** 351
Steen, Samuel **A-6** 288; Member, Santa Cruz Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256
Steen, Stella - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.09
Steiger, Pauline M. **A-6** 351
Steigleman, George **B-1** 1022.02
Stein (Steen?) & Ley - Bonnie Doon Sawmill **B-3** 200
Steinbuehler, W. H. **A-6** 352
Steiner, John (Mrs.) **A-4** 714.01
Steiner, Joseph **A-4** 417; **A-6** 352; **B-1** 816
Steiner, Mayme Emma (Mrs. Clarence Hedgepeth) **A-3** 914
Steinhart, Muriel - Teachers **B-3** 387.07
Steinhoff, Samantha E. (Mrs. Thomas Fallon) **A-3** 127
Steinmetz, Alice (Miss) - Teachers **B-3** 383.07, 383.09-383.10, 384.02, 439, 452
Steinmetz, Alice (Mrs. Albert L. Hobbs) **A-3** 1039
Steinmetz, Anna (Mrs. Charles Steinmetz) **A-6** 353
Steinmetz, Anna C. (Mrs. T. J. Hammond) **A-3** 787; **A-6** 353
Steinmetz, Carrie **A-6** 353
Steinmetz, Charles **A-2** 162.01; **A-6** 353; **B-1** 920, 995.02, 996.02, 997, 1035.02-1035.04, 1036.01-1036.03, 1063.04; School Boards **B-3** 381.10-381.11, 381.13-381.15, 382.02-382.03; **C-232**
Steinmetz, Clara C. - Teachers **B-3** 383.14-383.15, 383.17, 384.04, 384.07-384.08, 385.02, 385.04, 386.01-386.03, 386.05, 387.02-387.03, 387.05-387.06, 387.09
Steinmetz, Edwin T. **A-6** 353
Steinmetz, Louise ("Lulu") **A-6** 353
Steinmetz, Mamie Nantz (Mrs. Ed Steinmetz) **B-3** 525.09
Steinmetz, Theo (Mrs.) **A-4** 125.02-125.03
Stelle, Frederick - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
Steltz - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.07
Stephens, Agnes D. (Mrs. Louis P. Smith) **A-5** 402
Stephens, Bascom A. **A-6** 354; proprietor *Santa Cruz Daily Echo* **B-2** 718
Stephens, George C. **C-231**

- Stephens, John (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245, C-246**
- Stephens, William **B-1** 300, 333.07
- Stephens, William Leslie - Constable, resigned and became Justice of the Peace, 1882 **B-2** 225
- Stephenson, Georgiana (Mrs. James Warfield) **A-6** 486
- Stephenson, Howard B. **A-6** 354; (2nd Lt.) - member of Cavalry Co. **B-2** 630
- Stephenson, Lucinda E. **A-6** 354
- Stephenson, Nellie V. (Mrs. Timothy M. Foerster) **A-3** 276; **A-6** 354
- Stephenson, Noval **B-1** 1021.06; Judge for Pescadero Twp. Election, 1857 **B-2** 93
- Stephenson, R. P. - bought interest of James G. Piratsky in *Hollister Free Lance*, 1901 **B-2** 685
- Stetson - Football Players **B-3** 774.09
- Stetson, Charles M. (school principal) **B-1** 642-643; Teachers **B-3** 386.06
- Stetson, Emily (Mrs. DeForest Richards) **A-6** 354; Teachers **B-3** 383.12
- Steuart, William M. - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.06
- Studemán, Clara M. (Mrs. William M. Black) **A-6** 381.02
- Studemán, Eva M. (Mrs.) **A-6** 118
- Studemán, John J. **A-6** 355, 381.02
- Studemán, Thomas B. **A-6** 118
- Stevens - Football Players **B-3** 781
- Stevens - Secretary of the Pajaro Turnpike Company, 1860 **B-2** 32
- Stevens - Watsonville **B-3** 1124
- Stevens (Mrs. E. O. Walker) **A-5** 117.02
- Stevens (Mrs. Hugh Evans) **A-5** 117.02
- Stevens (Mrs.) - member, first Women's Social Club, 1882 **B-2** 552
- Stevens Party **A-3** 1030
- Stevens, A. D. **A-5** 444
- Stevens, Amasa - owner of Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 326
- Stevens, Barton Hinds **A-2** 916; **A-3** 1208; **A-5** 445-446; (Stevens & Lukens blacksmiths 1861, Santa Cruz) **B-1** 579; **B-1** 874.01; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.03; Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.01; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.02; builder of George Otto house on Church St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 796
- Stevens, Belle (Mrs. Hooker) **A-5** 117.02
- Stevens, Benjamin F. - Road District #9, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.02; supervisor of Road District No. 12 **B-2** 19
- Stevens, Benjamin F. **A-1** 173.02
- Stevens, Benjamin M. **B-1** 868.05
- Stevens, Calvin Herbert (Sterins) **C-** 217
- Stevens, Charles **A-5** 446-447; his father erected Otto home **B-2** 805
- Stevens, Charles M. **A-5** 447
- Stevens, Cypius (Cyprius?) **A-5** 447
- Stevens, Edwin Augustus **A-4** 950; **A-6** 356; associated with Pajaro Valley Times, abt. 1867 **B-2** 736; publ., *Santa Cruz Times*, 1871 **B-2** 741
- Stevens, Elisha **A-5** 69.01
- Stevens, Ellen N. (Mrs. E. D. Perry) **A-5** 117.01-117.02
- Stevens, Frederick Lawrence **A-5** 448; Santa Cruz Parlor, 1886 **B-2** 529; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.11; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 564

- Stevens, George - Band music quartet w/I. C. Wilson, Geo. Stevens, F. W. Wilson, Olinger play at July 4, 1859 event **B-2** 313
- Stevens, George **A-5** 117.01, 449; **B-1** 334.06; residence Pacific Ave. **B-2** 829.01; **C-154**
- Stevens, George Cortland (Courtland) **A-4** 313.02; **A-5** 450; appointed 1862 to Santa Cruz committee to supervise road & bridge improvements **B-2** 34.01-34.03; appointed viewer to lay out road from Davis & Jordan's wharf to Davis & Jordan's lime kilns, 1862 **B-2** 34.03; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.11; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.01; Santa Cruz Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 35.02
- Stevens, George O. **A-6** 356
- Stevens, Gus **A-6** 356
- Stevens, H. L. - Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01, 385.03, 387.04, 387.06, 387.08
- Stevens, Isaac **A-5** 69.01
- Stevens, J. - Soquel Mills **B-3** 652
- Stevens, J. H. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.01, 10.01
- Stevens, James **A-4** 1013; **A-6** 357; Blakely & Stevens in re skating rink **B-1** 61; proprietor of Franklin House **B-2** 318.02; built skating rink on Vine St., Santa Cruz, 1860 **B-2** 823
- Stevens, Jennie (Mrs. George V. Mitchell) **A-4** 1012-1014
- Stevens, John P. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.05
- Stevens, Lewis - member?, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 566
- Stevens, Marias - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.01, 10.01
- Stevens, Martha - homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.03
- Stevens, Maud (Maude C.) - Teachers **B-3** 384.04, 384.06, 386.04-386.06, 386.08-386.09, 387.01, 387.03, 387.05, 387.07, 387.09, 444, 481; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.07
- Stevens, Melvina D. Kittredge **B-1** 846
- Stevens, R. F. - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.01
- Stevens, Samuel - his widow granted a Homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.03
- Stevens, Sarah (Mrs. George Dyer) **A-5** 446
- Stevens, W. **A-6** 357
- Stevens, W. E. (Mr., of Port Townsend, WA) **A-1** 452.03
- Stevens, William F. **B-1** 1008.02, 1009.04, 1010.03, 1012.03, 1047; Watsonville **B-3** 1119
- Stevens' Blacksmith shop **A-4** 120.02
- Stevens' house - reference point for road to San Francisco from Santa Cruz, 1854 **B-2** 18.03
- Stevenson House (Monterey) **B-1** 113
- Stevenson, Charles P. (Dr.) **A-1** 451.01-451.03, 662; **A-6** 358; **B-1** 472, 474, 1023.01, 1028.02-1028.04; **B-2** 2.02; Assemblyman 1852 **B-2** 425; Masons, 1853 **B-2** 524; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.03; **C-139**
- Stevenson, Howard **B-1** 3
- Stevenson, James **B-1** 430, 461-462.02, 463, 465.01; **C-215**
- Stevenson, James M. **B-1** 433, 435-436
- Stevenson, Jonathan Drake (J. L.) (Col.) **A-1** 290.01; **A-2** 906; **A-5**

- 211, 213; **A-6** 358; **B-1** 286.04, 328.01, 328.04-328.05, 330.04, 512.01-513.02, 795, 811
- Stevenson, Mathew R. (Matthew) **B-1** 328.03, 328.05, 513.01
- Stevenson, Norval **B-1** 1007.01-1007.02, 1030.04; road supervisor, 1860-1861 **B-2** 29.01-29.02
- Stevenson's Regiment of New York Volunteers **A-1** 290.01, 743; **B-1** 795; John M. Sullivan was son of a Private in the Reg. - prop. S.C. Democrat **B-2** 720
- Steves, Ada - Teachers **B-3** 383.10
- Steward, Alice (Mrs. Seldon Jones) **A-4** 139
- Steward, Bertie Teresa (Mrs. William W. Haines) **A-3** 739
- Steward, Estella (Mrs. Alexander Beck) **A-5** 451
- Steward, Louisa L. (Mrs. Gustavus Bowman) **A-1** 669
- Steward, Lucretia (Mrs. John O. Parker) **A-6** 129-359
- Steward, Mabel L. (Mrs. Enoch Crews) **A-3** 1121.02
- Steward, Margaret I. **A-1** 855.04; **A-4** 193
- Steward - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.04
- Steward - Football Players **B-3** 769.04, 769.07, 770
- Steward (Mrs. Allen Horton) **A-5** 452
- Steward (Mrs. Lowell Rountree) **A-5** 452
- Steward, A. B. **A-2** 509; **A-3** 1121.02; **A-5** 452
- Steward, Alfred? C. **B-1** 1022.01
- Steward, Alice (Mrs. Seldon Jones) **A-6** 360.01
- Steward, Amanda M. Anthony Pringle (Mrs. Joseph Stewart) **A-5** 453; settled in Lompoc **B-2** 577
- Steward, Andrew **B-1** 1012.03; **C-208**
- Stewart, Andrew C. **A-6** 360.01; **B-1** 963.02
- Stewart, Berwin (Bernie) Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.07, Football Players **B-3** 767-768, 769.02, 769.06, 769.08
- Stewart, Charles C. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.09
- Stewart, Daniel **A-3** 621.05
- Stewart, Douglas (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 360.02
- Stewart, Elizabeth C. **A-1** 122; (Mrs., Postmistress) **B-1** 791
- Stewart, Estella (Mrs. Alexander Beck) **A-1** 395
- Stewart, Eva L. (Mrs. William H. Hankins) **A-3** 801; **A-6** 360.02
- Stewart, Gwendolin - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.08
- Stewart, Helena (Mrs. David Spence) **A-6** 333
- Stewart, Henry (Mr. & Mrs.) - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.07
- Stewart, Henry Harrison **A-5** 451; **C-215**
- Stewart, Irene Williams (Mrs.) **A-5** 706
- Stewart, J. R. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Stewart, John Jay **A-6** 360.01; **C-215**
- Stewart, Joseph **A-1** 138, 148.01; one of the Boys of 1812 **B-2** 623
- Stewart, Joseph Pringle **A-1** 155.04, 161
- Stewart, K. - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
- Stewart, Mabel L. (Mrs. Enoch Crews) **A-5** 452
- Stewart, Marcus - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.05
- Stewart, Marcus Manlieus **B-1** 1022.12
- Stewart, Margaret I. (Mrs. Willard) **A-5** 454
- Stewart, Mary (Mrs. Julius A. Quelle) **A-6** 360.02

- Stewart, Minnie M. (Steward) (Mrs. Bob Effey) **A-3** 29.04; **A-5** 453
Stewart, Nancy (Mrs.) **A-3** 706
Stewart, R. - Football Players **B-3** 769.03
Stewart, Robert B. **B-1** 281.01
Stewart, Roderick - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.09
Stewart, S. S. **A-6** 360.01
Stewart, Sarah P. (Mrs. John Jay) **A-6** 360.01-360.02
Stewart, Willard **A-5** 454; **C-231**
Stewart, William E. - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.02
Stice Bros. - occupied site of old livery stable **B-2** 415
Stickler, Clyde **A-5** 601
Stiegleman, George - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.05
Stiegleman, George C. **A-6** 361
Stikeman, Arthur N. **A-6** 145, 362.01; Cholame store proprietor **B-2** 468
Stikeman, Arthur W. **A-2** 5.06
Stikeman, F. H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 401
Stikeman, Florence E. **A-6** 362.01
Stikeman, Florence Lucy (Mrs. George P. Brett) **A-1** 771; **A-6** 362.01
Stikeman, Francis H. - his grocery held food sale to benefit Red Cross, 1914 **B-2** 543
Stikeman, Francis N. **A-6** 362.01
Stikeman, N. A. **A-3** 1209
Stiles, Mary Amanda (Mrs. Harry Love) (Mrs. Vardamon Bennett) **A-1** 461.01-461.02
Still, Arthur (Mrs.) (dau. of Mary Winchester) **A-6** 576
Stillman (Mrs. Stella Malone) **A-6** 362.02
Stillman, Ernestine M. (Mrs. Thomas W. Stillman) **A-6** 362.02
Stillman, Gerald T. **A-6** 362.02
Stillman, Randall E. **A-6** 362.02
Stillman, Thomas W. **A-6** 362.02
Stilson, Elizabeth D. (Mrs. Louis F. Frennette) **A-1** 73
Stilwell, C. **A-6** 362.02
Stingley family **A-3** 378
Stingley, Emma (Mrs. Fred Peaslee) **A-6** 131.02
Stingley, Walter F. **A-3** 378
Stingley, William **A-6** 236
Stirling, Alice - Teachers **B-3** 434
Stittenger, M. **A-1** 662
Stoat, Mr. **A-3** 208.02
Stock Inspectors - Gonzales, Juan **B-1** 1028.03
Stock Inspectors - Pérez, Cornelio **B-1** 1028.03
Stock Inspectors - Rodriguez, Majin **B-1** 1028.04, 1029.02
Stock Inspectors - Rodriguez, Pedro **B-1** 1028.04, 1029.02
Stock, Florence (Mrs. Ralph Stock) **A-4** 86.02
Stock, W. F. **B-1** 628.01
Stockbridge, George - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.03, 10.01
Stockbridge, George Miller **C-215**
Stockdale, J. T. - Teachers **B-3** 483
Stocking, Anna (Mrs. Frank L. Call) **A-2** 22.02; **A-5** 455
Stocking, Charles F. **A-5** 455
Stocking, Clifford **A-2** 23; **A-5** 455
Stocking, E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Stocking, E. N. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 22.02; **A-5** 455
Stocking, Frank L. **A-2** 23
Stocking, Janie M. - Teachers **B-3** 385.04
Stocking, Leila B. (Mrs. Lewis G. Call) **A-2** 22.02; **A-5** 455
Stockmen - Tresconi, Alberto **A-5** 587
Stockton Ranch *see* Ranchos **A-3** 291.02

- Stockton, Nathaniel H. (D. H.) (Dr.)
A-5 456; **B-1** 512.01, 1008.03,
1009.04, 1024.01-1024.02,
1025.01, 1030.05, 1031.01-
1031.02; Road District #7, Santa
Cruz County Road District
Supervisors, 1854 **B-2** 7.02;
County Road No. 13 realigned
through his property **B-2** 16; re-
opened Franklin House hotel,
June 1857 **B-2** 318.01; Masonic
Lodge, 1854 **B-2** 522; Masons,
1853 **B-2** 524
- Stockton, Robert Field (Commodore,
CA. Military Gov.) **A-2** 617.02; **B-1**
162.01-162.05, 165-166, 173.01-
173.02
- Stockwell, Americus Vespuccius **C-**
215
- Stockwell, W. D. **A-3** 1209; **A-5** 457
- Stoddard & Sibley - San Vicente
Sawmill **B-3** 270
- Stoddard, David I. **A-5** 458
- Stoddard, George E. **A-5** 458
- Stoddard, Harriet Agnes (Mrs. David
DeKalb Bowman) **A-1** 674
- Stodler (Mr.) **A-6** 363
- Stoeckle, Beatrice Teshara **A-5**
490.05
- Stoeckle, Suzann **A-5** 490.05
- Stoesser, Otto (Stoesar) **A-2** 802; **A-5**
459.01-459.07; **A-6** 364; **B-1** 490,
1022.09; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.09; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 566; original subscriber
to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2**
755.05; Watsonville **B-3** 1118,
1123, 1153
- Stoesser, Otto Dominic (Jr.) **A-3** 143;
A-6 364
- Stofer, John H. **A-6** 364
- Stohlman, Lizzie (Mrs.) **A-1** 920
- Stone Cutters - Clark, Henry Adams
B-1 31
- Stone Cutters - DeLong, Alexander **B-**
1 31
- Stone Cutters - Evans, John **A-3** 98
- Stone Cutters - Flagg, Daniel
Shepherd **A-3** 237; (Sheppard) **B-**
1 31
- Stone Cutters - Free, Henry **A-3** 368
- Stone Cutters - McMillan, Daniel
(Masons - Santa Cruz) **A-4** 922
- Stone Cutters - Nichols & DeLong **A-**
6 91
- Stone Walls - Santa Cruz - Green St.
B-1 945
- Stone Walls - Santa Cruz - Mission
St. 1884 **B-1** 926
- Stone, Alice - Teachers **B-3** 1141
- Stone, Dudley C. **B-1** 868.01;
Masons, 1853 **B-2** 524; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 960.05
- Stone, Frederick **A-6** 365
- Stone, George W. (Rev. & Mrs.) **A-3**
553, 729; **B-1** 901-902
- Stone, Hayes P. (C.) **A-6** 279, 365
- Stone, Henry Porter **A-4** 651, 967; **A-**
6 365; **B-1** 1026.02, 1033.02,
1034; unsuccessful candidate
Santa Cruz County School
Superintendent, 1867 **B-2** 98;
Teachers **B-3** 648.01
- Stone, J. S. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
- Stone, John T. - sold 8 acres to J. M.
Shoults for Happy Valley Resort
B-2 360
- Stone, Joseph Ephriam **C-208**
- Stone, Lena (Mrs. Archie Majors) **A-4**
687
- Stone, Ralph **A-6** 365
- Stone, Seymour H. **A-6** 365
- Stoneman, George (CA. Governor) **A-**
1 213; **A-3** 653.03; **A-6** 366; **B-1**
329.01
- Stoneman, Matthew L. **A-6** 366
- Stonewall Jackson (Thomas
Jonathan "Stonewall" Jackson) **A-**
3 1009

- Stonewall Ledge (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-272**
Storer, Charles **A-4** 841; **C-231**
Stores - "Old Dickens Shop" -
Fanning, Wesley **A-3** 132
Stores - Anthony and Penfield -
Taylor, Nelson **A-5** 533.03
Stores - Anthony, Elihu **A-5** 799
Stores - Anthony's - Taylor, Nelson **A-5** 532, 534.02
Stores - Arcade Dry Goods -
Schwartz, Joseph S. **A-6** 288, 396
Stores - Archer & Ennor **A-3** 72
Stores - Barnet, S. **A-6** 308
Stores - Ben Porter's - Skinner,
Henry **A-5** 356
Stores - Bernheim & Co. **A-3** 498
Stores - Bixby Drug Store - Gillen,
Charles J. **A-3** 530
Stores - Bixby Drug Store - Trezona,
C. E. **A-3** 530
Stores - Boston (Edmund) Jones &
Co. **A-5** 719
Stores - Boulder Creek - Perkins, J.
S. **A-6** 145
Stores - Brownstone & Bros. **A-5**
24.01; **A-6** 345
Stores - Byrnes Store **B-3** 809
Stores - C. C. Smith's - Wright,
Stephen A. **A-5** 797
Stores - candy shop - Facey, John **A-3** 108
Stores - City Market - Heilbron, F. **A-3** 918
Stores - City Market - Herdle &
Heilbron **A-3** 955
Stores - Clothing - Holmes, John H.
A-6 565
Stores - Clothing - Leask, Samuel **A-5** 113
Stores - Clothing - Pena, A. D. **A-5**
113
Stores - Clothing - Wilson, David **A-6**
570
Stores - Clothing & Furnishing
Goods - Heitman, Henry **A-3** 922
Stores - Cooper & Co. **A-3** 1208
Stores - Coopers - Haslam, William
Douglas **A-3** 870
Stores - Cunningham's - Goerecke,
Jerome **A-3** 562; **A-6** 107.02
Stores - Curio Store - Glassell,
Hobart P. **A-3** 546
Stores - Dry Goods - Rosenberg, J. N.
A-6 245
Stores - Dry Goods - Snyder, A. C. **A-6** 325
Stores - Effey's jewelry store **A-3**
29.01
Stores - Elden's Store **A-3** 620.08,
623.07
Stores - Ely & Wright - Trout, D. H.
A-6 447.01
Stores - Farmer's Friend **A-3** 29.01
Stores - Freiermuth & Steigleman **A-3** 375.02
Stores - Freiermuth Hardware &
Plumbing Co. **A-3** 375.02
Stores - Fruit - George, John Scott **A-3** 499
Stores - Fruit - Williams, Charles W.
A-5 711
Stores - Fruit & Vegetable -
Emerson, George E. **A-3** 62
Stores - Fruit & Vegetables **A-3**
200.01
Stores - Furniture - Giles, Newell J.
A-3 526
Stores - Furniture - Hillman, Samuel
R. **A-3** 1006
Stores - Gelich Bros. **A-3** 1012
Stores - General Merchandise -
Frauenthal Bros. **A-3** 1040.01
Stores - General Merchandise -
Hobbs, H. H. **A-6** 179
Stores - General Merchandise - Pray
& Hobbs **A-3** 1040.01
Stores - General Merchandise **A-3**
200.01
Stores - Grocery - Garrett, Edwin H.
A-3 470

- Stores - Grocery - Hall, Phineas **A-3**
756
- Stores - Grocery - Hinckle, C. D. **A-3**
1012
- Stores - Grocery - Williamson &
Garrett **A-6** 558
- Stores - Grocery - Williamson, James
A-3 470
- Stores - Grovers - Yager, Philip **A-5**
803
- Stores - Hardware - Gustave
Bowman **A-3** 785
- Stores - Hardware - Haydon, S. C. **A-**
3 893
- Stores - Hardware - Heath, Lucien **A-**
3 908.04
- Stores - Hardware - Tait, James A. **A-**
5 495.02
- Stores - Hardware - Tait, Joseph H.
A-5 496
- Stores - Harrington, Michael **A-3** 836
- Stores - Harris Bros. - Harris,
Samuel and Henry **A-3** 837.03; **A-**
6 291
- Stores - Heath & Byrne - Williams,
Richard **A-5** 737
- Stores - Hecox, Adna A. **A-3** 910.04
- Stores - Hyde Brothers **A-3** 1233
- Stores - Jewelry - Winterhalder,
Charles **A-6** 578
- Stores - Jonas Bros. - Wood, James
Francis **A-5** 770
- Stores - Leask's - Ennor, John
Martin **A-3** 72
- Stores - Leask's - Strickland, Eva **A-5**
463
- Stores - Leask's - Witney, Gilbert **A-5**
760
- Stores - Levy Bros. **A-3** 473
- Stores - Meat Market - Guild,
Jonathan Harewood **A-3** 716.01
- Stores - Meat Market - Harmon,
Austin and Oscar **A-3** 827
- Stores - Mission & Willow - Eldon,
Charles D. **A-3** 37
- Stores - Music & Variety - Finkeldey,
Werner **A-3** 213
- Stores - O'Gara, J. H. **A-5** 6
- Stores - Pacific News Depot - Hinds,
Alfred J. **A-3** 1014
- Stores - Perry & Moore **A-6** 147
- Stores - Pioneer Book Store -
Williams, Charles E. **A-5** 711
- Stores - Place's Cash Store **A-6**
168.02
- Stores - Racket Store **B-3** 511.02
- Stores - Rhodes Gun Store **A-3** 38
- Stores - Santa Cruz - **B-3** 700
- Stores - Santa Cruz - Gourley, Adam
F. **A-3** 593-594
- Stores - Santa Cruz - Larkin's **A-3**
611
- Stores - Santa Cruz - Peckner,
George **A-3** 593-594
- Stores - Schwartz & Brownstone -
Schwartz & Goldtree - Schwartz,
Louis **A-6** 308
- Stores - Seaside - **A-6** 168.02
- Stores - Seaside - Garrett, Edwin H.
A-3 470
- Stores - Seaside - Place, G. W. & J.
L. **A-3** 470
- Stores - Seaside - Witney, Gilbert W.
A-5 761
- Stores - Seaside - Zealear, S. F. **A-6**
600
- Stores - Shoe - George, John Scott **A-**
3 499
- Stores - Shoe - Gosliner, Aaron **A-3**
588
- Stores - Shoe - Hamlin, Charles L. **A-**
3 780
- Stores - Shoe - Kober **A-5** 191
- Stores - Shoe - Randall, Horace **A-3**
588; **A-5** 191
- Stores - Soquel - **B-3** 626, 704, 714
- Stores - Soquel - Ellis, O. M. **A-3** 48
- Stores - Soquel - Porter, Edward **A-5**
153.01
- Stores - Stationery - Hobbs, W. H. **A-**
3 1042

- Stores - Stationery - Hursh, George
W. **A-3** 1220
- Stores - Stationery - Sanford, A. P. **A-6** 278
- Stores - Steen, J. **A-6** 308
- Stores - Thompson & Hammer **A-3**
785
- Stores - Trafton & Bros., G. A. **A-6**
430.01
- Stores - Treichel, Louis (Lieut.) **A-3**
375.03
- Stores - Water & Branciforte - Wenk,
Paul **A-6** 518
- Stores - Watsonville **B-3** 1105, 1113,
1117-1118, 1166, 1168
- Stores - Wenk, Paul **A-5** 683
- Stores - William Blackburn's Store **A-3**
208.01
- Stores - Williams Brothers -
Williams, Dan and Williams,
Robert **A-5** 731
- Stores - Williamson & Garrett **A-5** 6
- Storey, Eliza Josephine (Mrs. William
Dalphin Storey) **A-2** 868; **A-3**
908.03; **A-6** 367
- Storey, William Dalphin **A-6** 367; **B-1**
996.01, 1035.05
- Storm (Mrs. Chris Hanson) **A-6** 368
- Storm (Mrs. G. F. Holst) **A-6** 368
- Storm (Mrs. Hans Struve) **A-6** 368
- Storm, Annie Sophie (Mrs. James P.
Storm) **A-6** 368
- Storm, Benjamin **A-6** 368
- Storm, Chris **A-6** 368
- Storm, Christ (Mrs.) **A-2** 355
- Storm, James **A-6** 368
- Storm, James P. **A-6** 368
- Storm, Laura (Mrs. Chris) **A-6** 368
- Storm, Martin **A-6** 368
- Storm, Mary J. (Mrs.) **A-6** 368
- Storm, Peter (Mrs.) **A-2** 355
- Storm, Peter **A-3** 223, 614.09; **A-6**
368
- Storms - Soquel Wharf **B-3** 653
- Storts, Lillie (Mrs. Lot O. Morrell) **A-4**
1058.02
- Story (Judge) (at Sacramento with
Augustus Noble, 1850) **A-4**
1086.05
- Stout, Birdie (nee Freshour) **A-3**
385.02
- Stout, Eliza ('dicy') (Mrs. Benjamin
Wilson Arrendiell) **A-1** 199
- Stout, Milton R. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1878) **C-262**
- Stout, Ralph M. **A-5** 486
- Stout, William **A-6** 369; **B-1** 237,
244.01, 244.06, 245.03, 258, 266,
269, 287.02, 287.04, 288.03,
288.07, 289.08
- Stover, Julia (Mrs. Henry H. Merrill)
A-6 33
- Stover, Maria Catarina Dabadie **A-2**
580.02
- Stow, Anna E. (Mrs. William Whitney
Stow) **A-2** 610; **A-6** 370
- Stow, William Whitney (Stowe) **A-2**
675; **A-3** 294.01; **A-6** 43, 370; **B-1**
981.01, 1023.02, 1029.04; Santa
Cruz County Road 2nd District
Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.04;
his fence on Corralitos rancho
was reference point for road from
Watsonville to San Jose **B-2**
18.03; reference point for road
from Watsonville to Aptos **B-2**
18.04; Inspector for Pajaro Twp.
election, 1852 **B-2** 87-88;
Assemblyman, Santa Cruz
County, 1853-1855; Speaker of
Assembly, 1855 **B-2** 425, 432
- Stowe, Elias **A-6** 369
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher (Mrs. James
David Gregory) **A-3** 679
- Stowe, J. W. (Mrs.) **A-4** 6
- Stowe, James M. **A-2** 99
- Stowell - his property was reference
for road from Blackburn's Mill to
the Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.04
- Stowell, Anna (Mrs.) **A-4** 821
- Stowell, L. - California Assemblyman,
1850 **B-2** 429.03

- Stowell, Levi R. **A-5** 263; **A-6** 265.01, 371; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.06
- Stowell, Marion (Mrs. Don Younger) **A-6** 597.02
- Stowell, W. N. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.01
- Stowell, William H. **A-3** 1158
- Strade, John **A-6** 372-373.01
- Strader, Fred J. **A-6** 372
- Strain, M. A. (Mrs.) **A-4** 890
- Strange, Jane (Mr. & Mrs. Job Russell) **A-6** 374
- Strange, William Russell (assassin of Newton John Kitchen) **A-4** 308.02, 309
- Straton (Mrs. Dave Shafer) **A-6** 297
- Straton, Walter **A-6** 297
- Stratton, Frederick S. - Customs Collector **B-3** 85
- Straub (Rev.) **B-1** 876.03
- Strauss, Levi - bought Bernheim Bldg. on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 852
- Strauss, Samuel J. - Director, McNab Oil Co. **B-2** 764.03
- Strazicich, Annie (Mrs.) **A-2** 674
- Streblov, C. F. [Frederick Christian?] **A-4** 453
- Streblov, Ethel M. (L.) (Mrs. Rupert I. (L.) Lease) **A-4** 453; **A-6** 373.02
- Strecker, Adolph **A-6** 373.02
- Strecker, August **A-2** 615.03
- Strecker, L. (Mrs.) **A-6** 375.02
- Street Cars - South Pacific Coast Railroad **B-3** 40.02
- Street Lighting - Gas & Oil 1884 **B-1** 946
- Street Lights - Soquel **B-3** 676
- Street lights - turned on June 3, 1885 **B-2** 170-171
- Street, Fannie [sic; Annie?] **A-4** 90
- Street, Harry W. **A-4** 90; **A-6** 373.01
- Street, John **A-6** 373.01
- Streetcars - Employees - Kallenbach, Jacob **A-4** 164
- Streetcars - Union Traction Co. - Fitzgerald, George L. **A-3** 229
- Streetcars - UTC motorman - Fletcher, David **A-3** 254
- Streets - Ocean View Avenue (Santa Cruz) *see also* Roads & Streets **A-1** 563.05
- Streets - Santa Cruz **B-3** 834-856
- Streets Names - Escalona Street (Santa Cruz) named for Escalenes tribe of Indians that occupied Mission Hill **B-2** 364
- Streets Numbering - Santa Cruz 1881 **B-1** 947
- Streib - Baseball Players **B-3** 742.01, 744.01-744.02, 745.07-745.08, 750
- Streib, Della (Mrs. Theodore) **A-5** 461
- Streib, Julius M. (Julie) **A-5** 29, 460-461; Baseball Players **B-3** 745.04-745.05, 745.13, 752, 757
- Streib, Theodore **A-5** 461; Baseball Players **B-3** 742.02, 745.04, 745.09, 752
- Striblecey, Alfred **A-6** 375.01
- Stribling, P. T. (Mrs.) **A-6** 373.01
- Stribling, Philip T. Sr. **A-1** 590.03
- Stribling, Sadie (Mrs. Charles L. Bliss) **A-1** 590.03
- Strickland (neighbor of Robert Livermore) **A-4** 570.05
- Strickland, Chester **A-5** 462
- Strickland, Chester G. **A-4** 768; **A-5** 463
- Strickland, Earl I. **A-4** 768; **A-5** 463
- Strickland, Eva (Mrs. Charles A. Mason) **A-4** 768; **A-5** 463, 689.01-689.02; Soquel Congregational Church **B-3** 708
- Strickland, Fannie J. (Mrs. William A. Berry) **A-1** 492; **A-5** 462
- Strickland, George **A-6** 375.01, 531
- Strickland, George I. **A-5** 463, 689.01
- Strickler, Henry **A-4** 552

- Stricklett, Elmer - Baseball Players
B-3 745.09
- Strike, R. J. **A-6** 375.01; Watsonville
B-3 1134.05
- String, Joseph **A-2** 665; **B-1** 965,
1014.03; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-254**, **C-255**
- Stringer, William J. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Stringfellow, William - ranch
buildings lost to fire of Oct. 1899
B-2 296
- Strode (Mrs. William Fitch) **A-6**
375.02
- Strode, Ruby R. (Mrs. Joseph A.
Parker) **A-6** 129-130
- Strode, Susan **A-6** 375.02
- Strode, W. L. **A-6** 375.02
- Strong, Albert E. **A-1** 612
- Strong, Charles C. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.05
- Strong, Charles E. **A-6** 377
- Strong, Ephraim P. - Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.01
- Strong, Ephraim P. - Santa Cruz
County Road District Pajaro?
Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2**
10.1
- Strong, Homer C. **A-3** 698; **A-6** 376
- Strumpet *see* Chivera, Maria **A-2** 216
- Struve - Baseball Players **B-3** 748
- Struve (Mrs. Janet Malcolm) **A-6** 378
- Struve Ranch - Malcolm, Janet (Mrs.)
A-4 692
- Struve, Annie (Mrs. Joseph Avila) **A-6**
378
- Struve, C. C. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 887;
A-6 378
- Struve, Cecelia M. (Mrs. Hans C.
Struve) **A-6** 378
- Struve, Edgar **A-5** 464; **A-6** 378
- Struve, Elmer Henry (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1**
696
- Struve, Florence (Mrs. Lloyd
Malcolm) **A-6** 378
- Struve, George Malcolm **A-6** 378
- Struve, Hans (Mrs.) **A-6** 368
- Struve, Hans Christian **A-6** 378; **C-**
215
- Struve, Helen (Mrs.) **A-4** 692
- Struve, Henry **A-5** 464; **A-6** 378
- Struve, James **C-215**
- Struve, James M. **A-6** 377-378
- Struve, Lawrence **A-6** 378
- Struve, Lorraine Ellissa (Mrs. Philip
Boyle) **A-1** 696
- Struve, Marie (Mrs. Wayland) **A-6**
378
- Struve, Peter **A-5** 464
- Struve, R. - California Coast Railroad
- Shareholders **B-3** 21
- Stryker, Eva (Mrs.) **A-6** 377
- Stryker, P. G. **A-6** 377
- Stuart, Andrew **A-2** 230
- Stuart, Andrew Christian (or
Cristian) **A-3** 850; **A-4** 815; **A-6**
379, 381.01
- Stuart, Bertie Teresa (Mrs. William
W. Haines) **A-6** 381.02
- Stuart, Charity (Mr. & Mrs. F. N.
Stuart) **A-6** 381.02
- Stuart, Charles **B-1** 431, 433, 435-
436, 439, 441, 461-462.02, 463-
464.02
- Stuart, Irene - Teachers **B-3** 384.08,
385.01
- Stuart, Mary (Mrs. Frederick
Ellsworth Bailey) **A-1** 257, 263; **A-**
6 381.02; Teachers **B-3** 444
- Stuart, Pernelia (Mrs.) **A-6** 69
- Stubbs, Cecil **A-6** 130, 381.02
- Stubbs, Christine (Mrs. William E.
Miller) **A-4** 997.01
- Stubbs, J. P. - Thomas Amner Post
GAR of Boulder Creek **B-2** 513
- Stubendorf (Mrs. J. J. Mock) **A-6** 380
- Stubendorf, Albert **A-6** 380, 381.02
- Stubendorf, Frank **A-6** 380, 381.02
- Stubendorf, Harry **A-6** 381.02
- Stubendorf, John **A-6** 381.02
- Stubendorf, Joseph **A-6** 380, 381.02

- Stubendorf, L. C. **A-6** 276.01, 380
Stubendorf, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 381.02
Stubendorf, William **A-6** 380, 381.02
Studebaker, J. A. **A-4** 248; ed./publ.
Watsonville Daily Recorder **B-2**
733
Studeman, Margaret S. **A-6** 381.02
Students - Christian Brothers School
B-3 511.01
Students - Hartnell College **B-3** 513
Students - Seminario de San Jose **B-3**
3 523.01-523.02
Stueart, — Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.01, 10.03
Stump, Samuel - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.01
Stump, William H. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.04
Stuntz, Mary Pierce (Mrs. Oliver
Smith Trimmer) **A-1** 282.01
Sturtevant, E. A. **A-6** 381.01
Sturtevant, Ella (Mrs. William
Pringle) **A-2** 876; **A-6** 381.02;
Teachers **B-3** 381.10-381.13,
383.03-383.04
Sturtevant, Phoebe (Mrs.) **A-6** 381.01
Suárez del Real, Antonio de la
Concepción (Rev.) **B-1** 889.04;
Franciscan Priest at Mission
Santa Cruz, 1833-34 **B-2** 656,
658
Suarez del Real, Jose Maria del
Refugio Sagrado - Franciscan
Priest at Missions Carmel & Santa
Clara, 1833 **B-2** 655-656
Suarez, Joaquin (Juarez?) **A-1** 1015
Suaston, Elmer **A-1** 393
Subarenus, Antonio - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.04
Succoto, Jose Maria **B-2** 1.01
Suchan, Jacob **A-6** 382
Sudden, Robert (Capt.) - **A-4** 477;
Salinas **B-3** 597, 599; Soquel
Wharf **B-3** 653; *Watsonville* **B-3**
1123
Suer, Christine (Mrs. William
Sandholt) **A-6** 275
Suffragettes - Tator, Nellie C. **B-3**
1252
Sugar Beets - Laborers **B-3** 55.02;
Transportation of **B-3** 55.01
Sugar Industry **B-1** 105
Sugar Mill - Capitola - lumber from
Comstock Brothers mill **A-2**
348.02; Otto, Andreas **A-5** 22
Sugar Mill - Soquel **B-3** 668-672
Sugars, Helen N. - Teachers **B-3**
385.03
Suicides - Austin, Elbert **B-1** 592
Suicides - Borradori, Julius **A-1** 634
Suicides - Bowman, David DeKalb **A-1**
674
Suicides - Bunte, John Gerhard **A-1**
930
Suicides - Casey, John **A-2** 110
Suicides - Clement, Bartlett **A-2** 268
Suicides - Coveny, John **A-2** 457
Suicides - Devoe, Alfred **A-2** 725
Suicides - Fargo, Leroy Livingston **A-3**
137.02
Suicides - Field, Zachariah **A-3** 201
Suicides - Fitch, John Mason **A-3**
96.02, 228.07
Suicides - Frey, Sebastian Julian
(attempted) **A-3** 388.02
Suicides - Gardner, Lorenzo Dow **A-3**
463
Suicides - Goldtree, Marcus **A-3** 566
Suicides - Goslaw, James **A-3** 587
Suicides - Green, John D. **A-3** 651
Suicides - Hagemann, Amelia **A-3**
731.02
Suicides - Hatfield, Arthur **A-3** 877
Suicides - Hicks, Andrew H. **A-3** 975
Suicides - Himes, George W. (Mrs.)
(laudanum) **A-3** 1009
Suicides - Hollenback, Louise (rifle)
A-3 1075
Suicides - Hyman, Isaac **A-3** 1236
Suicides - Iler, Rufus F. **A-4** 4
Suicides - James, William E. **A-4** 54

- Suicides - Jennings, Julia Agnes
(Mrs. William O. Jennings Sr.)
(possible?) **A-4** 81
- Suicides - Joyal, John **A-4** 154
- Suicides - Kinsey, Lillian Clayton
(Mrs. George Kinsey) **A-4** 289
- Suicides - Kirby, Samuel Wheeler **A-4**
299
- Suicides - Laws, Fred H. **A-4** 443
- Suicides - Leach, Alexander **A-4** 448
- Suicides - Lease, Dr. (poison) **A-3**
914
- Suicides - Lebbie (Mrs.)
(unsuccessful) **A-6** 392
- Suicides - Leggett, Philip **A-4** 472
- Suicides - Long, Thomas J. **A-4** 591
- Suicides - McAbee, Orrin L. **A-4** 777
- Suicides - McAfee, Joseph **A-4** 782
- Suicides - McKamish, James **A-4** 875
- Suicides - Miller, William B. **A-4** 996
- Suicides - Mynett, E. F. **A-6** 70; **B-3**
57
- Suicides - Negro Joe (bootblack at
Pacific Ocean House, 70s or 80s)
B-2 324
- Suicides - O'Brien, Katherine (Mrs.
Timothy Mahoney) (Laurel) **A-4**
677
- Suicides - Overmyer, Daniel
(strangling) **A-5** 25
- Suicides - Parrott, John **A-5** 41
- Suicides - Pierrigues, Marie (hanging)
A-6 160
- Suicides - Porter, Theodore C. (train)
A-5 162
- Suicides - Porter, William R.
(hanging) **A-5** 161.05
- Suicides - Post, David Jr. (revolver)
A-5 166.04
- Suicides - Root, E. S. (Mrs.) **A-6** 244
- Suicides - Russell, John C. **A-5** 266;
A-6 268.02
- Suicides - Sharpe, Bruce L. **A-6** 298
- Suicides - Shotgun - Woods, John C.
A-5 782
- Suicides - Steinmetz, E. C. (gun) **A-6**
353
- Suicides - Swainey, Hugh (by
dynamite) **A-6** 386
- Suicides - True, James Rawlings
(drowning) **A-5** 599
- Suicides - Tuttle, Iowa D. (revolver)
A-5 611.03
- Suicides - Waldron, Jeanne M.
Burnham (Mrs.) **A-5** 640
- Suicides - Weymouth, Allison **A-6**
527.02
- Suicides - Wiesel, Morris **A-6** 544
- Suicides - Wilson, Frank Joseph
(morphine) **A-5** 750.07
- Sulfin - Football Players **B-3** 784
- Sullins, John W. **A-6** 221.02, 382
- Sullivan, Annie (Mrs. Peter Peterson)
A-5 121.02; **A-6** 150
- Sullivan, Charles **A-5** 465; **B-1**
1022.05
- Sullivan, Charles C. **A-6** 382
- Sullivan, Daniel **A-5** 466
- Sullivan, Frank **A-5** 465; **A-6** 382
- Sullivan, Frank J. - Catholic Boys
Band **B-3** 511.01
- Sullivan, John L. - Amusements **B-3**
1009
- Sullivan, John M. **A-5** 467;
proprietor *Santa Cruz Democrat* **B-2**
720
- Sullivan, John T. **A-1** 4; **A-5** 468; **B-1**
1.01; proprietor of Pacific Ocean
House, 1893-1894 **B-2** 323;
owner of Pacific Ocean House **B-2**
326; leased Sea Beach Hotel **B-2**
337; GAR member, 1890 **B-2** 514
- Sullivan, Katherine - Teachers **B-3**
384.01, 384.03, 384.06, 384.08,
385.01, 385.03, 386.04, 386.06-
386.08, 387.01, 387.04, 387.06
- Sullivan, Katherine E. - Teachers **B-3**
387.08
- Sullivan, Katherine V. - Teachers **B-3**
386.03

- Sullivan, Mabel W. **A-5** 468; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.08
- Sullivan, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. James A. Tait) **A-4** 1027; **A-5** 495.05
- Sullivan, Mary F. - Teachers **B-3** 423
- Sullivan, Michael **A-5** 495.05
- Sullivan, Minnie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.05; Teachers **B-3** 383.13, 383.15
- Sullivan, Patrick **A-5** 466; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.05
- Sullivan, Timothy **A-5** 465
- Sullivan, William **A-2** 688; **A-5** 466
- Sulzar, Laura (Mrs.) **A-4** 276.05
- Summer Home Farm **A-1** 112.02; **A-2** 602; Wilbur Belden Hugus **A-3** 1188; purchased in 1900 by Wilbur Belden Hugus **B-2** 450; proprietor in 1900 was Julius H. Haesters **B-2** 451; bought by Hugus **B-2** 487; **B-3** 274
- Summit - Precinct, 1879 **B-2** 112.02; 1879, 1886 **B-2** 113.02; 1886-87 **B-2** 112.03, 113.02-113.03; 1890 **B-2** 112.04; 1892 **B-2** 112.05; 1894 **B-2** 115; 1919 **B-2** 119; 1948 **B-2** 165.02
- Summit Opera House **B-1** 856
- Summit School **B-3** 482.02
- Summit School District **B-3** 398, 487
- Sumner (Mrs. J. T. Taylor) **A-5** 521
- Sumner, Alicia (Elecia, Elizabeth, Lizzie) (Mrs. George Davis) **A-2** 644-646
- Sumner, Edward (Col.) **A-5** 469, 521
- Sumner, Owen **A-2** 645
- Sumner, Owen Jr. **A-1** 462.01; **A-2** 646
- Sumsey, William **A-3** 614.12
- Sumwalt, H. A. **A-1** 662
- Sunday Union *see* Santa Cruz Sunday Union **B-2** 744
- Suniga, Andres (Luniga) petitioned with 18 others California Legislature, 1850 **B-2** 430.03;
- (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-701**
- Sunigo, Andrios **B-1** 243.07, 289.01
- Sunnydale School **B-3** 482.03, 482.05, 482.07, 488-489
- Sunol family **A-3** 291.01
- Sunol, Antonio **A-6** 271; listed in San Jose Padron, 1825 **B-2** 947; **B-3** 148
- Sunol, Jose - Seminario de San Jose **B-3** 523.02
- Sunol, Paula (Mrs. Pierre Sainsevain) **A-6** 271
- Sunset Telephone Company (*aka* Sunset Tel. & Tel. Co.) **B-1** 701.05; **B-3** 950
- Sunshine Villa - operated by James B. Peakes **B-2** 845
- Superintendent of Schools - Hathaway, Amos Riley **B-1** 1030.03
- Superintendent of Schools - Willson, Israel Chapin **B-1** 1030.03
- Supervisory Districts - Pajaro twp. **B-1** 1068-1070
- Supervisory Districts - Santa Cruz twp. **B-1** 1070
- Supervisory Districts - Santa Cruz, Pescadero and Butano twps. **B-1** 1068-1069
- Supervisory Districts - Scotts Valley **B-1** 1070
- Supervisory Districts - Soquel twp. **B-1** 1068-1070
- Supervisors - Aldrich, David Medcalf (Metcalf) **B-1** 1035.03-1035.05, 1063.04
- Supervisors - Anthony, Elihu **B-1** 1063.01
- Supervisors - Anthony, George **B-1** 1033.03-1033.04, 1063.03
- Supervisors - Baldwin, Levi Karner **B-1** 1035.02-1035.05, 1063.04
- Supervisors - Barney, Benjamin Allen **B-1** 1032.02, 1032.04, 1033.01-1033.02, 1034, 1063.03

- Supervisors - Bartlett, Samuel
Arnold **B-1** 1032.01, 1035.05,
1036.01, 1063.03-1063.04
- Supervisors - Blackburn, Jacob Allt
A-1 556; **B-1** 1036.02-1036.03,
1063.05
- Supervisors - Carr, Jesse Douglas **B-1**
1 1030.02, 1063.02, 1064-1065
- Supervisors - Castro, Juan Jose **B-1**
1029.02, 1063.01
- Supervisors - Cathcart, Robert **B-1**
1029.05, 1063.02, 1064
- Supervisors - Clements, Lambert
Blair **B-1** 1029.05, 1063.02, 1064
- Supervisors - Cooper, John **B-1**
1029.02, 1063.01
- Supervisors - Cooper, John Leckey **B-1**
1 1031.02, 1063.03
- Supervisors - Cormack, James **B-1**
1036.01, 1063.04
- Supervisors - Cunningham, James
Francis **B-1** 1035.04-1035.05,
1063.04
- Supervisors - Curtis, John **B-1**
1032.01, 1063.03
- Supervisors - Daubenbiss, Henry **B-1**
1036.01-1036.03, 1063.05
- Supervisors - Daubenbiss, John **B-1**
1031.01, 1063.01, 1063.03
- Supervisors - Dean, Porcius Festus
B-1 1033.03-1033.04, 1035.01,
1063.03-1063.04
- Supervisors - Elden, Andrew J. **B-1**
1063.03
- Supervisors - Graham, Isaac **B-1**
1030.02, 1063.02, 1065
- Supervisors - Grover, Stephen
Freelon **B-1** 1035.04-1035.05,
1063.04
- Supervisors - Hames, John **B-1**
1031.02-1031.03, 1063.01,
1063.03
- Supervisors - Hihn, Frederick
Augustus (Chairman) **B-1**
1032.02-1032.04, 1033.01-
1033.02, 1034, 1063.03
- Supervisors - Hinckley, Roger Gibson
B-1 1063.03
- Supervisors - Holcomb, Nathaniel **B-1**
1 1063.01
- Supervisors - Hubbard, Thomas
Benton **B-1** 1035.05, 1063.04
- Supervisors - Ingalls, Nathan
Pearson **B-1** 1036.02, 1063.05
- Supervisors - Jones, Edmund **B-1**
1031.03, 1063.03
- Supervisors - Kinsley, Martin **B-1**
1035.05, 1036.01, 1063.04
- Supervisors - Leonard, Michael **B-1**
1036.03, 1063.05
- Supervisors - Martin, Edward **B-1**
1036.01, 1063.04
- Supervisors - Meder, Moses Avery **B-1**
1 1063.01
- Supervisors - Moore, Alexander **B-1**
1063.03, 1067
- Supervisors - Moore, Eli **B-1** 1063.01
- Supervisors - Moore, Thomas Walker
B-1 1063.03
- Supervisors - Parrott, John B. **B-1**
1031.02-1031.03, 1032.01,
1063.03
- Supervisors - Parsons, George **B-1**
1030.02, 1031.01, 1063.02-
1063.03, 1064-1065, 1067
- Supervisors - Parsons, Jacob **B-1**
1033.03-1033.04
- Supervisors - Peck, Henry Winegar **B-1**
1 1029.05, 1063.02, 1064
- Supervisors - Peyton, Bernard **B-1**
1035.01-1035.03, 1063.04
- Supervisors - Pierson, W. S. **B-1**
1029.04, 1063.02
- Supervisors - Porter, Benjamin
Franklin **B-1** 1032.04, 1063.03
- Supervisors - Porter, Frank Ford **B-1**
1035.01-1035.04, 1063.04
- Supervisors - Scott, Daniel **B-1**
1063.03
- Supervisors - Scott, Hiram Daniel **B-1**
1 1029.04, 1063.02

- Supervisors - Seelye, Farnum
Duston **B-1** 1036.02-1036.03,
1063.05
- Supervisors - Shackelford,
Montgomery Bell (Shackelford) **B-1**
1 1030.02, 1063.02, 1064
- Supervisors - Steinmetz, Charles **B-1**
1035.02-1035.04, 1063.04
- Supervisors - Towne, John Willis **B-1**
1033.01-1033.02, 1034, 1063.03
- Supervisors - Walker, Thomas **B-1**
1031.01, 1033.03, 1063.03
- Supervisors - Waters, James **B-1**
1035.02, 1063.04
- Supervisors - Weeks, Robinson J. **B-1**
1 1029.04-1029.05, 1063.01-
1063.02
- Supervisors - Weymouth, Henry **B-1**
1036.02-1036.03
- Supervisors - Weymouth, Horatio **B-1**
1063.05
- Supervisors - White, Hoffman M. (W.)
B-1 1030.02, 1063.02-1063.03,
1065
- Supervisors - Williams, George
Harvey **B-1** 1063.03, 1067
- Supervisors - Williams, Isaac **B-1**
1029.04-1029.05, 1063.01-
1063.02, 1064
- Supervisors - Willson, Israel Chapin
B-1 1063.03
- Sureties - Arana ordered to produce
B-1 334.07
- Sureties - Dabadie for Omnes Guy **B-1**
1 334.05
- Surf Boaters - Roberts, Joseph **A-5**
52.01
- Surf Claim (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1905) **C-268**
- Surles, Roxie (Mrs. Solomon M.
Miller) **A-4** 992; **A-6** 383
- Surveyors - Bennett, Mansel **A-2** 66
- Surveyors - Foreman, Solomon
Walliston **A-3** 304, 305.03
- Surveyors - Foreman, Stephen
Whittaker **A-3** 305.02
- Surveyors - Lynch, Sedgwick James
A-4 637.01
- Surveyors - Roxburgh, J. H. **A-6** 254
- Surveyors - Snyder, Jacob Rink **A-6**
326; Snyder's 1847 Map of the
Town of Santa Cruz **B-1** 513.01-
513.03
- Surveyors - Wright, Thomas W. **A-5**
133.02; **A-6** 167, 254
- Surveys - Branciforte - 1864 - by
Alexander McPherson **B-1** 747
- Surveys - Santa Cruz, 1850 **B-2** 2.01
- Sutella & Constanca **B-1** 485
- Sutella, Jose M. **A-6** 384; on Santa
Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**
110.03
- Sutherland, C. A. (Mrs.) **A-6** 384
- Sutphen - Legal Matters **B-3** 681
- Sutphen, A. W. (Professor) **A-5** 470;
B-3 383.08, 648.02
- Sutphen, Charles Townsend **A-2** 660;
A-5 471-472; secretary, Wallace
Post, GAR, 1881 **B-2** 511
- Sutphen, Eleanor - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.03
- Sutphen, Elinor Mae (Mrs. Thomas
A. Place) **A-6** 168.02
- Sutphen, Florence C. (Mrs. George
Ryland) **A-5** 288, 472
- Sutphen, Lulu B. (Mrs. Reuben N.
Wickstrom) **A-5** 472
- Sutphen, Mae (Mrs. Thomas A. Place)
A-5 472
- Sutphen, May E. (Mamie) (Mrs. John
B. Dawson) **A-2** 660; **A-5** 472
- Sutro, Charles - School Bonds **B-3**
381.14, 382.03, 540
- Sutter, Johann Augustus (John)
(Capt.) **A-1** 78, 462.02; **A-2** 374-
375, 394, 618.02, 645, 737; **A-4**
2, 298.01, 570.05; **A-5** 112.01; **A-6**
204; **B-1** 810.03; unsuccessful
candidate for Governor, 1849 **B-2**
86.01; delegate to California
Constitutional Convention, 1849
B-2 428.06

- Sutter, Margaret (Mrs. William Effey) **A-3** 29.01; **A-5** 473
Sutter's Fort **A-5** 112.01; **A-6** 204
Sutton & McPhee - got contract to build Carnegie Library, 1903 **B-2** 409
Sutton, D. J. - bought Mountain View Ranch, 1904 **B-2** 355
Sutton, George **A-5** 139; **A-6** 385
Sutton, O. W. **A-6** 385
Sutton, Thomas **A-6** 385
Suwerkroop, E. A. **A-6** 385 *see also* Sewerkoogs, E. A. (Suwerkroop)
Svendsen, Ann **A-5** 360.03
Swain - Director of the Pajaro Turnpike Company, 1860 **B-2** 32; **B-3** 1124
Swain & Co. - Swain, Jacob (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
Swain Theater **B-3** 1012, 1017, 1022
Swain, Henry Paddox **C-215**
Swain, Remus **B-1** 658.01
Swainey, Emma (Mrs. Harley E. Kelly) **A-4** 194; **A-6** 386, 483.02
Swainey, Hugh (Swainy) **A-2** 773.05; **A-4** 194; **A-5** 474; **A-6** 386, 427.01; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 629, 635.02
Swainey, Louis **A-6** 386, 393
Swainy, Luis Edward **A-5** 474
Swall, Mary A. (Mr. & Mrs. William F. Swall) **A-5** 475
Swan - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.01
Swan & Mellor/Mellow Bakery (S. & M. Bakery) **A-6** 28
Swan, Alexander **A-5** 478.02
Swan, Alford Clifford **A-5** 478.03
Swan, Alford Lyman **A-5** 476, 478.02; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.06; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 564
Swan, Antoinette Don Paul Marin (Mrs. Lyman Swan) **A-5** 478.01-478.02
Swan, Arista K. **A-5** 478.02
Swan, Aurelia T. (Mrs. Daniel T. Swan) **A-5** 480
Swan, Cecelia (Mrs. Alford Lynam) **A-5** 478.02
Swan, Daniel T. **A-5** 480
Swan, Frank M. **A-4** 964; (Mrs.) **A-5** 140, 478.02-478.03
Swan, Frederick Kehaulani **A-5** 478.02
Swan, Guy E. K. **A-5** 478.03
Swan, Henry **A-5** 477
Swan, Isabell (Mrs.) **A-5** 477
Swan, Jack **A-5** 477
Swan, John (Schwann?) **A-2** 618.07; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
Swan, John A. **B-1** 797
Swan, Lyman **A-2** 150.03; **A-5** 478.01-478.02; (Mrs.) **A-5** 622; **C-232**; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.01; cottage at Front & Cathcart, 1865 **B-2** 833; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 563
Swan, Martha E. (Mrs. W. E. Swan) **A-5** 479; **A-6** 255
Swan, Mary A. **A-5** 480
Swan, Oliva (Mrs. Samuel W. Underhill) **A-5** 478.03
Swan, Roy L. **A-5** 478.03
Swan, W. E. **A-6** 255
Swank, J. S. **A-5** 481
Swann, J. A. **A-5** 482
Swann, Mattie Florence (Mrs. Hulbert W. Clark) **A-2** 241; **A-5** 482
Swann, Rachel (Mrs.) **A-5** 482
Swanson, John **A-3** 388.04; **A-5** 483
Swanton - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.03, 744.05
Swanton - formerly known as Laurel Grove **B-2** 466
Swanton - Scotts Creek - Bridges **B-1** 755
Swanton & Farnham (hay, grain and feed) **B-1** 27

- Swanton Building (Santa Cruz) **A-2**
511
- Swanton House (Pescadero) (hotel) **A-6** 387; Albion Paris Swanton **B-2**
342; burned in fire of May 30,
1887 **B-2** 266.02; formerly
Pescadero Hotel/House built by
James Brennan, 1853? **B-2** 972
- Swanton, Albion Paris **A-3** 1059;
(Mrs.) **A-5** 45; **A-5** 54; **A-6** 387; **B-1**
27; Swanton House **B-2** 342;
torn down Bonner Stables for
Swanton House, 1884 **B-2** 419;
Bonner Stables (Santa Cruz) **B-2**
421; prop. San Lorenzo stables **B-2**
424; residence at Davis &
Storey Sts., Santa Cruz **B-2** 797;
owned land at corner of Water
and Front/Pacific Av. **B-2** 891;
Maggie Ross **B-3** 595; Trolleys **B-3**
1045.01; **C-231**
- Swanton, Charles - Soquel Schools
B-3 645
- Swanton, Charles William (Pescadero
hotelkeeper) **A-5** 54; **A-6** 377,
387; **B-1** 1012.02, 1014.04;
Pescadero Grand Jury & Trial
Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
- Swanton, Emma Stanley Parshley
Hall (Mrs. Fred Wilder Swanton)
A-3 758.02; **A-4** 485.01; **A-5**
148.02, 148.04; **A-6** 389; sold his
Palace of Pharmacy, 1889 **B-2** 77;
1st VP, Saturday Afternoon Club,
1907 **B-2** 548; Telephones **B-3**
952
- Swanton, Fred Wilder **A-1** 968; **A-4**
76.02, 1031; **A-5** 45, 305; **A-6**
388; introduced incandescent
light, 1889 **B-2** 171-172; **B-2** 396;
Bonner Stables (Santa Cruz) **B-2**
421; oil exploration, 1922-1924 **B-2**
778.01-778.02; Delaveaga Park
oil exploration, 1923 **B-2** 779;
Swanton tract oil exploration,
1924 **B-2** 780; lived at Sunshine
Villa for a time **B-2** 845; Trolleys
B-3 1045.01, 1050; **B-3** 60;
Baseball **B-3** 745.09-745.10;
Baseball Players **B-3** 744.03-
744.04, 745.08; Football **B-3**
769.01; Telephones **B-3** 950
- Swanton, Pearl (Mrs. William D.
Dalton) **A-2** 594; **A-6** 389; Charter
member of Omega Nu, 1903 **B-2**
538
- Swanton, Sarah W. (Mrs. Charles W.
Swanton) (Mrs.) **A-6** 377, 387
- Swanton, Silas B. **B-1** 989
- Swanton, Sumner Barton **A-2**
624.01-624.02; **C-217**
- Swanton's Tent City **B-3** 1244
- Swart, A. T. **A-5** 484; **B-1** 1022.08;
Watsonville **B-3** 1134.05
- Swart, Fremont Stanton **A-5** 484
- Swarthout, Anna E. (Mrs. Samuel
Newton Dye) **A-2** 907, 910.11,
911.03; **A-5** 485
- Swarthout, Harley **A-5** 485
- Swarthout, M. A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 485
- Swarthout, Marian (Mrs.) **A-6** 355
- Swarthout, Moses Oakley **C-208**
- Swartout, Haley **A-1** 201
- Swartout, Hamilton **A-5** 485
- Swartout, Ida (Mrs.) **A-5** 485
- Swasey-Todd Party **A-4** 839-840
- Swasey, Kate (Mrs. Ralph M. Stout)
A-5 486
- Swasey, William F. **A-1** 562.02
- Sweener (Mr., passenger) **A-1** 662
- Sweeney - Baseball Players **B-3**
740.05
- Sweeney, Anna - Teachers **B-3**
384.02
- Sweeney, Emma (Mrs. Harley E.
Kelly) **A-6** 390
- Sweeney, J. D. **B-1** 1012.01
- Sweeney, James Walsing **A-4** 897; **A-6**
390; **B-1** 587, 1030.05; member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.07;
original subscriber to Santa Cruz
Sentinel **B-2** 755.06

- Sweeney, John A. **B-3** 20.10
Sweeney, M. D. **A-6** 390
Sweeney, T. H. - member, Pilot Hose Co. No. 2 **B-2** 264
Sweeney, Thomas Augustus (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 390; sold IOOF Bldg. to Patrick Neary, ca. 1900 **B-2** 903; **C-232**
Sweet (Dr.) & (Mrs.) Amusements **B-3** 975.02
Sweet Gulch **A-4** 468
Sweet Tannery (Paul Sweet) (Scotts Valley) **A-4** 298.02
Sweet, Amalia (Almira) (Mrs. Francis, Francisco, Frank McCall) **A-4** 794.02; **A-5** 490.03
Sweet, Andrew **A-5** 487
Sweet, Andrew S. **A-3** 1152
Sweet, Angela Maria de los Angeles (Mrs. Jose de los Santos Cole) **A-5** 490.03
Sweet, Antone - Football Players **B-3** 769.09
Sweet, Antone (Mrs.) **A-3** 1153.08
Sweet, Antone F. **A-3** 1152
Sweet, Antonio **A-5** 490.04
Sweet, Bessie Z. (Mrs. Frank B. Sweet) **A-5** 487
Sweet, Clara K. (Mrs. Hayes) **A-3** 1152; **A-5** 487
Sweet, Eliza **A-5** 487
Sweet, Eva Belle (Mrs. R. P. Williams) **A-5** 490.04
Sweet, Frank B. **A-5** 487, 490.04
Sweet, Frank L. **A-5** 489
Sweet, George **A-5** 488
Sweet, George Britton (Bitton) (Mrs.) **A-5** 489; **A-6** 521.01
Sweet, George Henry **A-3** 1153.05; **A-5** 490.04
Sweet, John C. **A-5** 490.04
Sweet, Joseph **A-3** 1152; **A-5** 487
Sweet, Juan **A-3** 1153.03
Sweet, Juan de dios Vicente **A-5** 490.03
Sweet, Lillian F. (Mrs. Chappell) **A-3** 1152; **A-5** 487
Sweet, Luisa (Mrs. Arthur Hall) (Mrs. Dante Pieri) **A-5** 490.05
Sweet, Lulu - Amusements **B-3** 975.02
Sweet, Margarita (Martarita) (Mrs.) **A-2** 316.01; **A-3** 1153.03; **A-4** 794.02; **A-5** 490.03
Sweet, Maria **A-5** 492
Sweet, Maria de los Angeles (Mrs. Jose de los Santos Cole) **A-2** 316.01-316.02
Sweet, Nellie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.02; Teachers **B-3** 490
Sweet, Olive M. (Mrs. Lathrop) **A-3** 1152; **A-5** 487
Sweet, Paul (Pablo) **A-2** 316.01, 805; **A-3** 1153.03; **A-4** 543, 490.01-490.05, 491, 794.02; **A-5** 492; **B-1** 800; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.03, 12.03; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.01; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08; Tanneries **B-3** 857; **C-150**
Sweet, Rosa Maria (Mrs. Serafin Lores) **A-5** 490.04
Sweet, Susanna **A-5** 491
Sweet, Timothy - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.07
Sweetzer, Alonzo J. **A-3** 775.02; appointed road supervisor from Sanford's (Sandy's Corners) to Watsonville **B-2** 23.02
Sweetzer, Lelia - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.05
Swett - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.05
Swett (Mrs. Lucy S. Bacon) **A-6** 391
Swett, Daniel **A-3** 200.04; **A-6** 391; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-250**
Swett, John **B-1** 1012.01
Swett, M. (Mrs.) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1864) **C-259**

- Swett, Sarah F. (Mrs. Daniel Swett) **A-6** 391
- Swettam, Mason - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.08
- Swift - Football Players **B-3** 774.02-774.04
- Swift - (Mrs. J. Sevenoaks) **A-6** 392
- Swift, Benjamin P. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.07
- Swift, Debora **A-5** 454
- Swift, Elias John - proprietor of Pacific Ocean House in 1878-1888 **B-2** 323; owner of Pacific Ocean House **B-2** 326; 1860 **B-2** 334; sold Kitteridge House to J. P. Smith, 1890 **B-2** 340; **B-2** 341; drilled at Petroleum, Santa Cruz Co. **B-2** 762; operated Sunshine Villa **B-2** 845; Trolleys **B-3** 1041.02; Trotting Races **B-3** 805
- Swift, Granville P. (Capt.) **A-2** 617.03; **A-6** 315; **B-1** 796
- Swift, H. W. - Theaters **B-3** 1014
- Swift, May F. - Teachers **B-3** 387.04
- Swift, May V. - Teachers **B-3** 387.06
- Swift, Percy **A-3** 784; **A-6** 392
- Swinbourn, William **B-1** 154, 275
- Swinford (Mrs. F. J. Heney) **A-6** 393
- Swinford (Mrs.) **A-2** 524
- Swinford, Annie L. (Mrs. Herbert J. Martin) **A-6** 393
- Swinford, Edna (Mrs. Benjamin Van Winkle) **A-6** 393
- Swinford, Elbert **A-6** 393
- Swinford, Elbert C. **A-6** 393
- Swinford, Hope **A-3** 1131
- Swinford, Hope Houghton **A-6** 393
- Swinford, Joaquin **A-6** 393
- Swinford, John (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 7.02, 393
- Swinford, John P. **A-6** 393
- Swinford, Mary (Mrs. Pierson) **A-6** 393
- Swinford, Sadie Zayante (Mrs. Louis Swainey) **A-6** 386, 393
- Swinford, Sarah **A-6** 393
- Swinford, William C. **A-6** 393
- Swinford, William P. **A-6** 393
- Swiss Bell Ringers - Amusements **B-3** 975.02
- Swiss Hotel/House (Santa Cruz) burned May 30, 1887 **B-2** 342; Water St. **B-2** 356
- Swyney, Caroline J. (teacher) **B-1** 639.04
- Syant = Rancho Zayante **B-1** 335.03
- Syante Mining Co. (Zayante) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
- Syante *see also* Zayante
- Sycamore Flat - Santa Cruz - street paved 1901 **B-1** 560, 930
- Sycamore House - Hotels - Soquel **A-1** 385; **B-3** 655
- Sykes, N. B. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Sylva, Antonio **A-6** 394
- Sylva, Condida (Mrs. Emery McLane) **A-6** 310
- Sylva, Joseph **A-2** 63.04
- Sylvar Lot - McPherson, Duncan **B-3** 133
- Sylvar, Isabella (Mrs. Jackson) **A-6** 394-395
- Sylvar, Jackson **A-1** 213; **A-6** 394; **B-1** 593; property adjacent to Mission Santa Cruz, 1847 **B-2** 666; building at Upper Plaza & High st., Santa Cruz **B-2** 849; Gardens - Upper Plaza **B-3** 137; Trolleys **B-3** 1046.01; Hangings **B-3** 1084
- Sylvar, Maria Magdalena (Mrs. Justiano Dessino Bettancurte) **A-6** 394
- Sylvester, Clarence **A-6** 313
- Sylvester, Jose - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.04, 10.02
- Sylvester, Mary Ann (Mrs. Frederick William Lucas) **A-4** 618; **A-6** 313
- Sylvester, S. F. **A-6** 395
- Sylvester, W. H. **A-4** 618

**782 Index to Rowland Cards. Transcribed by Joan Gilbert Martin & Stanley D. Stevens
Containing references to Santa Cruz County, California, Events, People, Subjects**

Sylvia, Antonio Francis **C-215**
Sylvia, Mariana (Mrs. Raymon
Prudent) **A-6** 187
Symes, J. C. (Syme) **A-6** 395; **B-3**
1113
Symes, Jennie (Mrs. William Pray) **A-**
6 395
Syres, Ira (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-253**

End of Section 8

T

- T. Hale & Co. (Titus Hale) owners -
Aptos **B-3** 622
- Tabacco, G. - ranch buildings lost to
fire of Oct. 1899 **B-2** 296
- Taber, Charles **A-5** 493
- Taber, Florence Adelaide (Mrs.
Charles Taber) **A-5** 493; **A-6** 133
- Taber, James D. **A-1** 451.01-451.03
- Tablete, Charles - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.04
- Tabor, I. **B-1** 244.06
- Tabor, John **A-4** 580
- Tabur, J. A. **B-1** 231.01
- Taft, George (Rev.) **A-1** 583.01
- Taggart, Caroline (Mrs. John Joseph
Boyle) **A-1** 690
- Taggart, James **A-3** 910.01
- Taggart, John **A-3** 910.01
- Taggert, Catherine **A-6** 396
- Tailors - Alexander, Abraham
(Andrew) W. **A-1** 63
- Tailors - Fanner, Harden Wheeler **A-3** 131
- Tailors - Heitman, Henry **A-3** 922
- Tailors - Hughes, D. P. **A-3** 1183
- Tailors - Santa Cruz businesses
described in 1860 **B-2** 369
- Tailors - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.01
- Tainten, Fannie (Mrs. Crittenden) **A-6** 396
- Tainton, Ellen (Mrs.) **A-2** 162.03
- Tainton, Lucy J. - Teachers **B-3** 494;
Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
526.07
- Tainton, Mary (Polly) (Mrs. Charles
H. Chace) **A-2** 162.03
- Taintor, Charles W. **A-6** 396
- Taintor, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Mrs.
Osceola J. Cook) **A-6** 396
- Taintor, Elizabeth Markland (Lizzie)
(Mrs. Samuel Joseph Taintor) **A-6**
396; Teachers **B-3** 411, 481
- Taintor, Samuel Joseph (Tainter) **B-1**
1021.06; **C-232**
- Tait, Ada M. (Mrs. Robert Shaw Tait)
A-5 495.03
- Tait, Alexander Gordon **A-4** 384.02;
A-5 495.02-495.03
- Tait, Alpha (Mrs. James Hayes) **A-3**
896; **A-5** 495.04, 496
- Tait, Annie R. **A-5** 495.03
- Tait, Elizabeth E. (Mrs. William
Crole) **A-5** 495.02, 495.04
- Tait, Emma (Mrs. William Daniel
Tait) **A-6** 150
- Tait, Frances W. (Mrs. George R.
Senter) **A-5** 495.03; **A-6** 295
- Tait, George Percy **A-5** 495.03
- Tait, George Stanley **A-4** 717, 1027;
A-5 495.02, 495.05
- Tait, George Stanley Sr. **A-4** 717,
718.02
- Tait, Herbert W. **A-5** 495.03
- Tait, James **A-4** 1027
- Tait, James Alexander **A-5** 494,
495.01-495.02; Treasurer, Santa
Cruz Pioneers Society **B-2** 556;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.08;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
565
- Tait, James David **A-1** 691; **A-5**
495.02, 495.04, 496
- Tait, James T. **A-6** 150
- Tait, Joseph E. **A-5** 495.03
- Tait, Joseph H. Jr. **A-5** 496
- Tait, Joseph Henry **A-5** 495.02,
495.04, 496; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 566
- Tait, Josephine (Mrs. Joseph
Paulsen) **A-5** 495.05
- Tait, Lizzie E. (Mrs. Matt M. Crole) **A-2** 514
- Tait, Mary (Mrs. James Alexander
Tait) **A-5** 495.05; **A-6** 289
- Tait, Mary Hazel **A-4** 717
- Tait, Mayme L. (Mrs. Victor S.
Underhill) **A-5** 495.05, 622
- Tait, Milton F. **A-4** 717
- Tait, Percy **A-5** 495.03

- Tait, R. L. **A-5** 497
- Tait, Robert Shaw (Fire Chief) **A-4** 405; **A-5** 495.02, 495.04, 496-497; **A-6** 150; **B-1** 860; fought Pacific Ocean House (Santa Cruz hotel) fire in 1907 **B-2** 325; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.07; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 565
- Tait, Robert Shaw (Mrs.) **A-5** 121.02
- Tait, Stanley - Christian Brothers School **B-3** 511.02
- Tait, Thomas I. **A-5** 495.05
- Tait, William Daniel (Mrs.) **A-4** 489.01
- Tait, William Daniel **A-5** 495.02-495.03, 498; **A-6** 150; **B-1** 587; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.8
- Talbot, Courtney **A-3** 1095; **A-5** 499
- Talbot, Fannie (Mrs. Lewis Ware) **A-6** 486
- Talbot, Jane (Mrs.) **A-5** 501
- Talbot, William Henry **A-5** 501; **B-1** 36
- Tallman, D. C. **A-6** 423
- Tallman, Mary A. (Mrs. Joseph White) **A-6** 535
- Tallon, Helen Rita (Mrs. Dr. George Dakan) **A-2** 587.02; **A-6** 2.03
- Tallow & Soap **A-1** 421.01-421.03
- Tally, Frances Brown **A-1** 848
- Tamagni, Mary (Mrs. Fred W. Bilodeau, Billadeau) **A-1** 531
- Tanglewood - Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 165.1
- Tanglewood - sold by Mrs. Thomas Bell, 1909 **B-2** 461
- Tankard, Michael **B-1** 1022.04; **C-** 215
- Tanner, Albert Mills **A-5** 500
- Tanner, Anthony **A-6** 397.01
- Tanner, Felicity (Mrs. William W. Pickerill) **A-6** 159
- Tanner, Ione T. (Mrs. John George Tanner) **A-6** 397.01
- Tanner, John George **A-1** 657; **A-3** 530; **A-4** 444; **B-1** 575, 940; electric lights in his drug store, 1879 **B-2** 167; drug store, Felton, 1882 **B-2** 225; Telephones **B-3** 952
- Tanner, Mildred (Mrs. Frank G. Wilson) **A-6** 397.01-397.02
- Tanner, Minnie Martha Congdon (Mrs. John George Tanner) **A-6** 397.01; Treasurer, Saturday Afternoon Club **B-2** 548
- Tanner, Olive E. (Elive) (Mrs. Harold Frapwell) **A-3** 359.02; **A-6** 397.02
- Tanner's Drug Store **A-4** 1013; *Santa Cruz Democrat*, John M. Sullivan, prop., located over Drug Store **B-2** 720; **B-3** 141; Telephones **B-3** 949
- Tanneries - Anderson-Wagner **A-1** 120.01
- Tanneries - Big Trees (Felton) **A-5** 729; owned & operated by John Williams **B-2** 439
- Tanneries - Brown, Charles & Richard C. Kirby (Laurel at California St.) **B-2** 344.1
- Tanneries - Corralitos **A-4** 174
- Tanneries - Davis, George - Soquel **A-2** 646
- Tanneries - Duncan & Warren - Warren, William **A-5** 656
- Tanneries - Foreman - Harris, James **A-3** 842
- Tanneries - Hale & Briody's - Rable [Rabel] Brothers **A-5** 179
- Tanneries - Jones & Co. (Edward) **B-1** 39
- Tanneries - Jones, Kirby & Boston (High St.) **A-4** 125.01
- Tanneries - Kirby Tannery (Santa Cruz) **A-2** 548.02; **A-3** 218; (Squabble Hollow) **A-4** 298.03; **B-3** 104

- Tanneries - Kirby, Jones & Co.
(Laurel St.) **A-4** 298.03
- Tanneries - Kirby's **A-3** 241.01; **A-4**
110; Warren, William **A-5** 656
- Tanneries - Kron's *aka* Salz Tannery
A-1 379; **A-5** 656; **B-1** 748
- Tanneries - Porter's - **A-4** 652
- Tanneries - Porter's - Freshour, John
A-3 385.01
- Tanneries - Porter's Gulch - Porter,
Benjamin Franklin **A-5** 161.01;
Porter, Frank Ford **A-5** 161.01,
161.04; Porter, George Keating **A-**
5 161.01, 161.03
- Tanneries - Santa Cruz County **B-3**
857-867
- Tanneries - Sweet, Paul **A-5** 490.01
- Tanneries - Water Systems **B-3** 1085
- Tanneries - Williams, John **A-5** 729
- Tanneries *see* Jensen, Carl Wilhelm
A-4 83
- Tanners - **B-3** 563.01
- Tanners - Dougherty, Hugh Sr. **A-2**
821
- Tanners - Fischer, Anton **A-3** 218
- Tanners - Folsom, Joseph **A-3** 286
- Tanners - Kearn, Joseph **A-4** 174
- Tanners - Kinsley, Martin **A-4** 291.01
- Tanners - Kirby, Richard Bruce **A-4**
295
- Tanners - Kirby, Richard Cornelius
A-4 296, 298.01
- Tanners - Kron, John **A-3** 218
- Tanners - Matthei, Wiegand Adolph
A-6 16
- Tanners - Williams, John S. **A-5**
726.03
- Tanners - Windoes, William **A-6** 576
- Tannery - Brown & Briody (Brady) at
site of Kirby **B-2** 893
- Tannery - Duncan & Warren's
tannery in Santa Cruz swept out
by flood of 1862 **B-2** 285
- Tansey, J. R. (Rev.) **B-1** 885.01
- Tanson, Cornelio - Seminario de San
Jose **B-3** 523.03
- Tapia, Bartolo - settler of Los
Angeles, 1789 **B-2** 595.2
- Tapia, Felicia (Mrs. Jose Antonio
Moreno) **A-1** 409-410.01
- Tapia, Gregorio (Gregria) (Tapio) **B-1**
288.02, 510; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.4
- Tapia, Juan **B-2** 1.1; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
- Tapia, Maria Manuela - Branciforte
Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.9; 1836
B-2 963.19
- Tapia, Mariano - Potters **B-3** 563.01
- Tapia, Tiburcio - Alcalde, Los Angeles
B-2 593; elected *Vocale*, 1826 **B-2**
679.2
- Tapio, W. - Santa Cruz County Road
3rd District Land Owners List,
1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Tapis, Estevan (Rev.) (Estavan) **B-1**
866.01, 889.02-889.03
- Tarbutton, John - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.5
- Tarbutton, John W. **B-1** 963.02,
1012.03, 1022.08
- Tarbutton, W. **A-6** 398
- Tarleton, (Mr.) **A-5** 533.03
- Tarleton, Agnes E. (Mrs. Elden C.
Deering) **A-2** 682
- Tarleton, Clara (Mrs. Arch Gibson) **A-**
1 971.03-971.04
- Tarleton, Frank A. **A-2** 703; **A-6** 398
- Tarleton, Jack **A-1** 971.03
- Tarleton, Robert **A-1** 971.03
- Tarleton, Susan J. (Mrs.) **A-6** 398
- Tarpin, M. (Mrs.) - member of Felton
IOGT 1875 **B-2** 216
- Tarpy, David (Tarpey) **A-4** 949; **A-5**
502.01
- Tarpy, Frances **A-5** 502.02
- Tarpy, John (Tarpey) **A-4** 949; **A-5**
502.01
- Tarpy, Margaret Mary **A-5** 502.02
- Tarpy, Martin **A-5** 502.01

- Tarpy, Martin Conway **A-2** 368; **A-5** 502.01
- Tarpy, Mathew (Matt, Matthew Tarpey) **A-1** 320; **A-2** 368, 423; **A-4** 840; **A-5** 502.01-502.02; **B-1** 1022.06; Watsonville Bridges **B-3** 1142
- Tarry, Tomas - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06
- Tator, Nellie C. **A-6** 399; Suffragetes **B-3** 1252
- Tavenetti - Football Players **B-3** 769.08
- Tax Collector - combined with County Treasurer 1919 **B-1** 1043
- Tax on each able-bodied man for roads & bridges - five days work per year, 1850 **B-2** 2.02
- Taxes - Aguardiente **B-1** 152-153.01
- Taxes - Assessment of Property 1854 **B-1** 495
- Taxes - Boulder Creek - Assessment Roll **B-1** 701.04-701.05
- Taxes - Collection for 1854 **B-1** 504-505
- Taxes - County & State Rates 1859 **B-1** 1009.01; 1860 **B-1** 1010.01; 1861 **B-1** 1011.01; 1863 **B-1** 1013.01; 1864 **B-1** 1014.02; 1865 **B-1** 1015.01
- Taxes - Court of Sessions assessed a 1/4 of 1% on taxable property for County buildings, 1850 **B-2** 57.01, 1851 **B-2** 57.02
- Taxes - Funds Collected Remitted to Co. Treasurer **B-1** 491-492.01; 1854 **B-1** 496.01, 498.01
- Taxes - General **B-3** 913-945
- Taxes - Liquor **B-1** 191; Branciforte, 1839 **B-1** 736
- Taxes - Lumbermen Refused to Pay, 1846 **B-1** 741
- Taxes - Property - assessed on each \$1,000 **C-138**
- Taxes - Santa Cruz City - **B-3** 868-872, 873.01, 874-875, 877-886
- Taxes - Santa Cruz City - Bonds **B-3** 876
- Taxes - Santa Cruz County **B-3** 873.02, 886-912
- Taxes - Santa Cruz County Schools **B-3** 554
- Taxes - Santa Cruz Elementary School District **B-3** 547
- Taxes - Santa Cruz School District **B-3** 541
- Taxes - Santa Cruz School District No. 1 **B-3** 539
- Taxes - Santa Cruz Schools **B-3** 549
- Taxes - Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1030
- Taxes - School Funds **B-3** 935
- Taxes - Watsonville **B-3** 1181-1182, 1191, 1215-1218
- Taylor - Football Players **B-3** 774.08
- Taylor - Polo Players **B-3** 791
- Taylor - Track Athletes **B-3** 799
- Taylor (Deacon) **A-4** 748
- Taylor (Mr.) - Amusements **B-3** 975.01
- Taylor (Mrs. Thressa Toney) **A-5** 541
- Taylor, Ada (Mrs.) **A-3** 867
- Taylor, Addie (Mrs. Robert W. Kidd) **A-4** 251; **A-5** 504
- Taylor, Agnes (Mrs. White) **A-5** 526.02
- Taylor, Alex S. (Al C.) **A-5** 505; research on early records noted **B-2** 610
- Taylor, Alexander (Alesander M.) **A-5** 505-506; **B-1** 960.01
- Taylor, Alice **A-1** 98.03; **A-5** 526.02
- Taylor, Anna Pearl (Mrs. Alfred J. Wessell) **A-5** 507; **A-6** 523; **A-5** 526.01
- Taylor, Arthur Adelbert (Mrs.) **A-5** 503
- Taylor, Arthur Adelbert **A-3** 124.03, 622.01; **A-5** 503, 534.02; wrote that R. C. Kirby claimed title to site at upper plaza for Courthouse **B-2** 58.5; elected trustee City

- Library, 1882 **B-2** 405;
interviewed Alfred Baldwin about
condition of Mission Santa Cruz,
1885 **B-2** 666; acquired agency
for *San Francisco Chronicle* in
Santa Cruz from Alfred J. Hinds
B-2 717; bought *Courier* from
Holmes Cunningham Patrick,
1880 **B-2** 727; bought *Local Item*
from Hezekiah Coffin **B-2** 727;
Streets **B-3** 850, Taylor Street **B-3**
852
- Taylor, Barbara J. **A-2** 911.02
Taylor, Benjamin I. - Santa Cruz
Town Council **B-3** 1026
Taylor, Benjamin J. **B-1** 218, 283.04-
283.05, 401
Taylor, Bertha Maud (Mrs. Herbert F.
Laird) **A-4** 383.01; **A-5** 508; **A-6**
422
Taylor, Blanch (widow of Hampton
Storer Field) **A-3** 200.02
Taylor, C. B. **B-2** 1.2; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
Taylor, C. E. **A-5** 509; **A-6** 499
Taylor, C. J. **A-5** 510
Taylor, C. N. **A-5** 505
Taylor, Catherine C. (Mrs.) **A-5** 511
Taylor, Charles (Sgt.) - member of
Infantry Co. **B-2** 633
Taylor, Charles B. **A-1** 484; **A-5** 512
Taylor, Charles H. **A-5** 529
Taylor, Charlotte (Mrs. Wood) **A-5**
526.02
Taylor, Clarence **A-1** 98.03; **A-2** 705;
A-5 513
Taylor, Clyde **A-1** 98.03; **A-5** 526.02
Taylor, David F. (Rev.) - Presbyterian
pastor in Felton, 1904 **B-2** 241
Taylor, Dick **A-5** 526.02
Taylor, Ed **A-5** 514
Taylor, Edgar **A-5** 515
Taylor, Edward **A-4** 441
Taylor, Emma (Mrs. John Thomas
Boyle) **A-1** 691; **A-5** 516
- Taylor, Ernest A. **A-2** 911.02
Taylor, Frances **A-5** 534.02
Taylor, Frances H. **A-5** 532
Taylor, George W. **A-5** 517
Taylor, Gertrude (Mrs. Hopkins) **A-1**
98.03; **A-5** 526.02
Taylor, Gertrude A. - Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 527.03; Teachers
B-3 387.01, 387.03
Taylor, Gertrude S. (Mrs. William
Lindsay) **A-4** 547; **A-5** 518
Taylor, Grant A. **A-2** 911.02
Taylor, H. N. **A-5** 519
Taylor, Harry - Treasurer, Felton
Hose Co., 1883 **B-2** 228
Taylor, Helen (Mrs.) **A-2** 911.01,
911.04
Taylor, Helen F. - Teachers **B-3** 444
Taylor, Herbert Nelson **A-5** 532,
534.02; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.3; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 564
Taylor, I. L. - original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.6
Taylor, Isaac **A-5** 526.01-526.02
Taylor, Isaac Patterson **C-232**
Taylor, J. M. - road supervisor, 1861
B-2 29.2; contractor of the Pajaro
Turnpike Company, 1860 **B-2** 32;
member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2**
634.3; Pajaro Turnpike Co. **B-3**
1124
Taylor, J. T. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 469,
520-521
Taylor, J. W. **A-5** 522
Taylor, Jack M. **A-5** 523
Taylor, James **A-1** 98.03; **A-5** 524-
525, 526.01-526.02; Streets **B-3**
852; **C-208**, **C-232**
Taylor, James A. - Bark Orian **B-3**
565.07
Taylor, James Clyde **A-1** 98.03
Taylor, James E. **A-5** 526.02;
migrated to Parkfield, Monterey
County **B-2** 569

- Taylor, James Jr. **A-5** 526.01
Taylor, Jane (Jennie) (Mrs. Frank (W. F.) Waterman) **A-5** 526.01; **A-6** 491.02
Taylor, Jesse **A-5** 527
Taylor, John **A-5** 528
Taylor, John G. (C.) (Rev.) **B-1** 868.04, 886
Taylor, John H. **A-5** 529
Taylor, John Thomas **A-5** 529; **B-1** 661; leased Big Tree House in 1879 **B-2** 219, 223
Taylor, Joseph Powell **A-5** 530
Taylor, Josiah Smoot - prop. *Santa Cruz Daily Record* **B-2** 719; bought *Santa Cruz Record*, 1901 **B-2** 739
Taylor, L. S. - Amusements **B-3** 974; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
Taylor, Lew A. **A-5** 541, 572
Taylor, Lottie (Mrs. Wood) **A-1** 98.03
Taylor, Louisa (Mrs. Clem L. Hensler) **A-2** 911.03
Taylor, Louise (Mrs. Harland) **A-5** 529
Taylor, Lucy E. (Mrs. Frank C. Cooper) **A-2** 398; **A-5** 531
Taylor, Mart - Amusements **B-3** 975.01
Taylor, Mary (Mrs. John Fennimore) **A-3** 186
Taylor, Mary A. E. **A-3** 887
Taylor, Mildred - Teachers **B-3** 385.01, 385.03
Taylor, Nelson (Tyrlor) (Deacon) **A-5** 532; **A-5** 533.01-533.04, 534.01, 652; **B-1** 504-505, 868.01, 868.03-868.05, 1008.01, 1008.03, 1009.03, 1011.02, 1013.03, 1017, 1025.02, 1026.01-1026.02, 1027.01, 1032.02, 1032.04, 1033.01-1033.04, 1034, 1047; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.1, 12.1; his property cited as reference point for road to Davis & Jordan's lime kilns **B-2** 34.3; Elected Santa Cruz Twp. Justice of the Peace, 1858 **B-2** 96; Elected Santa Cruz County Assessor, 1867 **B-2** 98; California Senator, 1850 **B-2** 429.1; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.6; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.7; School Boards **B-3** 381.03-381.04, 382.01; **C-232**
Taylor, Ola (Mrs. Rougeout) **A-1** 98.03; **A-4** 526.02
Taylor, Pauline Alzina (Mrs.) **A-5** 526.02
Taylor, Rachel (Mrs. Rufus Hawkins) **A-3** 889; **A-5** 535
Taylor, Robert **A-2** 94; **A-5** 536
Taylor, Robert S. **A-5** 529; **B-1** 703
Taylor, Rosanna (Mrs.) **A-5** 537
Taylor, Rose Ellen **A-5** 526.01
Taylor, Ruth (Mrs. Rufus Hawkins) **A-5** 538
Taylor, Simeon **A-5** 539
Taylor, Stewart E. **A-2** 911.02
Taylor, Thomas **A-5** 540
Taylor, William (Rev. Bishop) **A-5** 613; **B-1** 883, 885.02; used Courthouse for Congregational Church on Sundays, 1852 **B-2** 57.06
Taylor, William W. **A-5** 542
Taylor, Zachary (General, U.S. President) **A-2** 82.02-82.03; **A-3** 96.01; **A-4** 607.01; **B-1** 804
Teachers - **A-6** 51
Teachers - Adams, Clara **A-1** 19
Teachers - Agua Puerca **B-3** 408
Teachers - Ainsley, Marion **B-1** 531.09
Teachers - Alba School **B-3** 407
Teachers - Algar, Margaret **B-1** 532.03
Teachers - Ames, Carleton **A-1** 106
Teachers - Amesti School **B-3** 409

- Teachers - Anderson, Margaret Ethel **A-1** 121.02
Teachers - Anthony, Charles Volney **A-1** 148.02
Teachers - Baker, Mattie **A-1** 273
Teachers - Bald Mountain School **B-3** 411
Teachers - Bay View School **B-3** 387.02, 410.01-410.03
Teachers - Beach School **B-3** 412
Teachers - Bean Creek School **B-3** 413
Teachers - Bear Creek School **B-3** 414
Teachers - Ben Lomond **B-1** 610.01-610.02
Teachers - Bennett, Gloria **A-6** 331
Teachers - Bigley, Winifred **B-1** 639.02
Teachers - Boulder Creek **B-1** 641-643, 647
Teachers - Brackett, Daniel **B-1** 652.01
Teachers - Bradshaw, Ethel (Mrs. Francis (Frank) McCann) **A-4** 796.02
Teachers - Brady, Thomas J. **A-1** 744; **B-1** 531.03, 532.01, 536
Teachers - Branciforte School **B-3** 417
Teachers - Brown, Mary **B-1** 610.01
Teachers - Browns School **B-3** 418
Teachers - Browns Valley School **B-3** 419
Teachers - Burrell School **B-3** 420
Teachers - Calabasas School **B-3** 421
Teachers - Capitola **B-3** 706
Teachers - Cappleman, Lilly - Ben Lomond Mountain School **B-1** 614
Teachers - Carlton School **B-3** 423-424
Teachers - Casserly School **B-3** 425
Teachers - Castle Rock School **B-3** 426
Teachers - Cave Gulch School **B-3** 427
Teachers - Central School **B-3** 429
Teachers - Chase, Cleveland K. (Prof.) **A-6** 597.02
Teachers - Chesnutwood's School **B-3** 510
Teachers - Cooley, Margaret? E.? (Miss, of Berkeley) **B-1** 639.04, 642
Teachers - Cooney, Mamie E. **A-2** 386; (Boulder Creek) **B-1** 639.01-639.02, 640.01-640.02, 645
Teachers - Cooper, Frank **A-2** 388.01
Teachers - Cooper, Mary K. **A-2** 409
Teachers - Cox, Sadie R. **A-2** 483
Teachers - Cross, B. F. (Boulder Creek) **B-1** 638
Teachers - Davis, Cecil M. **B-1** 531.07, 532.03
Teachers - DeHart, Hattie (Mrs.) **A-2** 685
Teachers - Dietz, Edith M. (principal) **B-1** 598, 610.02
Teachers - Disbrow, Henrietta **A-2** 752
Teachers - Dougherty School **B-3** 431
Teachers - Dougherty, Mary (Mrs. John P. Leonard) (Santa Cruz County) **A-4** 487.03
Teachers - Doxey, Nellie (Doxie) (Mrs. Charles Deming Holbrook) **A-2** 838; **B-3** 383.03
Teachers - Duke, Vivian **A-2** 870
Teachers - Eastlake, Annie (Eastlack) **A-3** 11; **A-6** 66
Teachers - Eckstrand, Grace (Miss) **B-1** 643
Teachers - Edwards, Edith V. **B-1** 610.01
Teachers - Effey, Aimee **A-3** 29.03
Teachers - Ehrlick, Rose H. **B-1** 640.02
Teachers - Ehrman, Louise C. **B-1** 639.04, 644
Teachers - Ercanbrack, Caleb Kendall **A-3** 83.01
Teachers - Eureka School **B-3** 433

- Teachers - Fairview School **B-3** 434
Teachers - Fallon, Jennie **B-1**
531.02, 531.06
Teachers - Fallon, Joseph King **A-3**
122
Teachers - Farnham, Eliza **A-3**
149.02
Teachers - Felton **B-2** 218
Teachers - Fernald, Olive Louise
(Luisa) (Louise Olive) (Mrs.
Samuel Drennan) **A-2** 847.05; **A-3**
194
Teachers - Ferndale School **B-3** 435
Teachers - Field, Hattie **A-3** 200.04
Teachers - Fikes, Edith **A-3** 204.02
Teachers - Fisher, Marian (Fischer,
Marion E.) **B-1** 639.02, 640.02
Teachers - Floyd, Selida G. **B-1**
610.02
Teachers - Forsyth, William T.
(Forsythe) Boulder Creek **A-3** 315;
B-1 639.01, 640.01, 641, 652.02
Teachers - Fox, Daisy **B-1** 610.01,
640.01
Teachers - Fox, Mildred **B-1** 531.09
Teachers - Frick, George W. **A-3** 391
Teachers - Frick, Luther M. **B-1** 647
Teachers - Fruitvale School **B-3** 437
Teachers - Galbraith, W. H. (Bay
View) **A-3** 435
Teachers - Gardner, E. D. (Mrs.) **B-1**
531.07, 532.01
Teachers - Gatch School **B-3** 389
Teachers - Gatch, Thomas Milton **A-1**
19
Teachers - Gault School **B-3** 387.02,
439
Teachers - Glen Haven School **B-3**
440
Teachers - Glenwood School **B-3** 413,
441
Teachers - Glessner, Harry H. **A-3**
550
Teachers - Goodspeed, I. R.
(Pescadero) **A-3** 576
Teachers - Goodwin, Ellen McDonald
(Mrs.) (Santa Cruz) **A-3** 577
Teachers - Grant School **B-3** 442
Teachers - Grant, E. May **A-3** 630.02
Teachers - Green Valley School **B-3**
443.01-443.02
Teachers - Green, Helen (Ben
Lomond School) **B-1** 604
Teachers - Gregory, Caroline E.
(Carolyn) **B-1** 639.02, 640.02
Teachers - Hagerman, Arthur B. **B-1**
532.01, 640.01
Teachers - Hall, James A.
(Watsonville) **A-3** 751, 1102
Teachers - Happy Valley School **B-3**
444
Teachers - Harmon, Mignon (Miss) **B-1**
648
Teachers - Harness, Esther & Mattie
B-1 531.09
Teachers - Harrington, Charlotte **B-1**
640.01
Teachers - Hawkins, Effie I. **B-1**
610.01
Teachers - Hayes, Annie **A-3** 895
Teachers - Hazel Brook School **B-3**
446
Teachers - Hazel Dell **B-3** 447
Teachers - Helmke, Anna **A-3** 925; **A-6**
554.02
Teachers - Highland School **B-3** 448
Teachers - Hill School **B-3** 449
Teachers - Hill, M. S. (Miss) (Santa
Cruz) **A-3** 996
Teachers - Hinds, Anna (Glenwood
School) **A-3** 1015; **B-2** 398
Teachers - Holbrook, Lucius David
(Watsonville) **A-3** 1069.01
Teachers - Holser, Lena **B-1** 532.01,
536
Teachers - Holway, Howard S.
(Watsonville) **A-3** 1100
Teachers - Hopkins, Lizzie
(Watsonville) **A-3** 1108.01
Teachers - Hosmer, Marion (Miss) **B-1**
648

- Teachers - Howard, Lillian (Santa Cruz) **A-3** 1146
Teachers - Huff, Frank L. (principal) **B-1** 639.01, 640.01
Teachers - Humphrey, Fannie C. **A-3** 1194.02
Teachers - Humphreys, Mary **A-3** 1194.02
Teachers - Hunt, Violet **A-3** 1200
Teachers - Hursh, George (Watsonville) **A-3** 1220
Teachers - Ingraham, Duncan G. (Ingram) **B-1** 533
Teachers - Jefferson School **B-3** 450
Teachers - Katz, Augusta (Miss) **B-1** 648
Teachers - Keefe, Mary Frances **A-6** 317
Teachers - Kemble, Alys L. (Miss) **B-1** 639.01, 640.02
Teachers - Kernan, Ellen Louise (music) **A-4** 240
Teachers - King, Annie V. **B-1** 639.01
Teachers - Knudsen (Mrs.) **B-1** 531.09
Teachers - Laguna Creek **B-3** 452
Teachers - LaMontagne, Laura P. **B-1** 640.01
Teachers - Las Manzanitas School **B-3** 454
Teachers - Laurel School **B-3** 387.02, 455-456
Teachers - Leonard, Catherine "Kate" (Aptos) **A-4** 490.01
Teachers - Leonard, Teresa C. (Theresa) **B-1** 532.02, 531.04, 531.07
Teachers - Liddell, Annie **A-5** 10.03
Teachers - Linscott, Fred Augustus (Aptos, Corralitos, Soquel) **A-4** 550.04; **B-1** 532.01
Teachers - Linscott, James Austin **A-4** 550.02
Teachers - Live Oak School **B-3** 457.01-457.04
Teachers - Lloyd, Edith **B-1** 639.04, 644
Teachers - Loma Prieta School **B-3** 461
Teachers - Lowry, Minnie E. **B-1** 598, 610.01-610.02
Teachers - Maddock, Irene (Boulder Creek) **B-1** 647
Teachers - Manseau, Elizabeth **A-4** 718.02
Teachers - Martin School **B-3** 462
Teachers - Martin, Maud **B-1** 640.02
Teachers - Matthews, Lillian L. (Lilly Mathews) **A-4** 344; **B-1** 639.01, 640.01, 641
Teachers - Maxwell, William Benjamin **B-1** 536
Teachers - McMenemy, John Joseph? (Watsonville) **A-4** 921
Teachers - Mercer, G. E. **B-1** 639.01
Teachers - Methodist Academy **B-3** 516-517
Teachers - Michener, David Brown (Boulder Creek) **B-1** 652.02
Teachers - Mission Hill School **B-3** 387.02
Teachers - Moltroupe (Miss) (Watsonville Colored School) **A-4** 1019
Teachers - Monseau, Elizabeth (Miss) **B-1** 643-644
Teachers - Moore, Frieda A. **B-1** 610.01
Teachers - Mountain School **B-3** 464-465
Teachers - Newell, Melissa (Bay View School, Santa Cruz) **A-4** 1080
Teachers - Oak Grove School **B-3** 392
Teachers - Oakdale School **B-3** 466
Teachers - Ocean View School **B-3** 467.01-467.02
Teachers - Olive's Sulphur Springs School **B-3** 468
Teachers - Oliver, Margaret **B-1** 531.09

- Teachers - Olmstead, S. C. (Mrs.) **A-6**
107.02; **B-1** 652.01
- Teachers - Ordway, Ruby **A-3** 808; **A-6** 114
- Teachers - Osterhus, Alma (San Vicente School) **A-5** 21
- Teachers - Pajaro School **B-3** 392
- Teachers - Parsons, Effie E. (Watsonville) **A-6** 527.01; **B-1** 531.03, 531.06
- Teachers - Patterson, Amie (Aimee) (Santa Cruz) **A-5** 67
- Teachers - Peck, Clarence Warren (Japanese Government) **A-5** 98.03
- Teachers - Peckham, Susan R. **A-6** 137
- Teachers - Perkins, Madge **B-1** 610.01
- Teachers - Pescadero School **B-3** 392
- Teachers - Pigeon Point School **B-3** 470
- Teachers - Pioda, Paul (Prof.) **A-5** 133.01; **A-6** 167
- Teachers - Pope, Evelyn **A-5** 148.04
- Teachers - Powder Mill School **B-3** 471
- Teachers - Price, Frances T. **B-1** 531.08
- Teachers - Quincy Hall **B-3** 522.01-522.02
- Teachers - Railroad School **B-3** 472
- Teachers - Rattan, Volney **A-6** 194
- Teachers - Rechter, Marie **A-6** 202, 523
- Teachers - Redwood School **B-3** 473
- Teachers - Rhodes, Mabel **B-1** 641
- Teachers - Rhodes, May **B-1** 639.01, 652.02
- Teachers - Roache School **B-3** 474
- Teachers - Rocky Ridge **B-3** 475
- Teachers - San Andreas School **B-3** 477
- Teachers - San Juan Bautista School **B-3** 399
- Teachers - San Vicente School **B-3** 481
- Teachers - Santa Cruz - **B-3** 717
- Teachers - Santa Cruz County Schools **B-3** 392, 498
- Teachers - Santa Cruz Private Schools **B-3** 383.01
- Teachers - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1857-1858 **B-3** 381.01
- Teachers - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1859-1862 **B-3** 381.02
- Teachers - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1862-1865 **B-3** 381.03
- Teachers - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1865-1866 **B-3** 381.04
- Teachers - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1866-1867 **B-3** 381.05
- Teachers - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1868-1870 **B-3** 381.06-381.09
- Teachers - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1873-1874 **B-3** 381.11
- Teachers - Santa Cruz Public Schools - 1874-1878 **B-3** 383.05
- Teachers - Santa Cruz Public Schools **B-3** 381.12, 383.02, 383.09, 383.11-383.12, 383.14-383.15, 383.17, 384.01, 384.04, 384.06-384.08, 385.03, 386.02, 386.05, 386.07, 386.09, 387.03, 387.07, 381.10, 381.13-381.15, 381.17, 383.01, 383.03-383.08, 383.10, 383.13, 383.16, 384.02-384.03, 384.05, 384.09, 385.01-385.02, 385.04, 386.01, 386.03-386.04, 386.06, 386.08, 387.01-387.02, 387.04-387.06, 387.08-387.09
- Teachers - Sargeant, Anna J. **A-6** 279
- Teachers - Schir, Lizzie **B-1** 531.02, 531.06
- Teachers - Scotts Valley School **B-3** 483-484
- Teachers - Seaside School **B-3** 485
- Teachers - Seidell **A-6** 295
- Teachers - Sequoia School **B-3** 486
- Teachers - Sinclair, Pearl **B-1** 531.08

- Teachers - Sissons, Laura K. (Mrs.)
B-1 531.03, 532.02, 531.07
- Teachers - Sissons, William Henry **B-1**
1 531.03, 531.07, 532.01-532.02
- Teachers - Skirm, Joseph **A-5** 360.01
- Teachers - Smith, Harlan **A-5** 391
- Teachers - Smith, Mary E. (Pajaro School)
A-5 406
- Teachers - Sobey, Jessie G. **B-1**
610.02, 639.02
- Teachers - Soquel **B-3** 392, 644,
648.01-648.04, 663, 705, 709,
715-718, 726
- Teachers - Stearns, John T. **A-6** 350
- Teachers - Stetson, Emily **A-6** 354
- Teachers - Stevens, Bart **A-2** 916
- Teachers - Stone, Henry Porter
(Soquel) **A-6** 365
- Teachers - Sullivan, Mabel W. (Paso Robles)
A-5 468
- Teachers - Summit School **B-3** 487
- Teachers - Sunnyside School **B-3**
488-489
- Teachers - Swyney, Caroline J. **B-1**
639.04
- Teachers - Taylor, Nelson **A-5** 532
- Teachers - Trout, Daniel Hawk (D.R.)
A-6 447.01; **B-1** 531.03, 679
- Teachers - Union School **B-3** 490-
491
- Teachers - Uren, George S.
(Watsonville) **A-5** 625
- Teachers - Valencia School **B-3** 492
- Teachers - Vega School **B-3** 493
- Teachers - Vestal, Ianthe (Santa Cruz)
A-5 634.03
- Teachers - Vine Hill School **B-3** 494
- Teachers - Waddell, John (Santa Clara University)
A-6 472
- Teachers - Wallenspeil, C. (Mrs.) **B-1**
639.02
- Teachers - Wardwell, E. D. (Live Oak)
A-5 649
- Teachers - Watsonville **B-3** 1132,
1140-1141, 1158-1159, 1185,
1190
- Teachers - Webber, Mattie (Soquel)
A-6 365
- Teachers - Weber, Mattie (Santa Cruz)
A-6 504
- Teachers - Wessel, Marie (Mrs.) **B-1**
531.09
- Teachers - West, Eugene **A-6** 524
- Teachers - White, Clarence M.
(Felton) **B-2** 218
- Teachers - Wilson, G. A. (dance) **A-6**
566
- Teachers - Wilson, W. W. **A-6** 573
- Teachers - Wright, Agnes E. **B-1** 643-
644
- Teachers - Young, Annie (Ben Lomond)
B-1 610.01, 615
- Teachers - Young, Lena **B-1** 531.09
- Teachers - Zayante School **B-3** 495
- Teachers Certificates **B-3** 397
- Teague, J. E. (Tegue) **A-5** 543
- Teamsters - Achorn, Oliver **A-1** 9
- Teamsters - Farier, Manuel **A-3** 139
- Teamsters - Farnsworth, Luther
(Lorenzo Express) **A-3** 157
- Teamsters - Fitzsimmons, Charles
(Horse Car Driver) **A-3** 236
- Teamsters - Fleming, Charles **A-3**
245
- Teamsters - Flint, Wilson James **A-3**
258
- Teamsters - Flood, George
Washington **A-3** 260
- Teamsters - Floyd, Henry Myers **A-3**
262
- Teamsters - Folsom, Cathers
Drummond **A-3** 285
- Teamsters - Foote, Franklin **A-3** 289
- Teamsters - Freels, Thomas Sydney
A-3 371
- Teamsters - Freeman, Samuel **A-3**
373
- Teamsters - Freiermuth, Hervey W.
A-3 375.02
- Teamsters - Freiermuth, Peter **A-3**
375.01
- Teamsters - Friez, Peter **A-3** 397

- Teamsters - Garrett, Edward **A-3** 471
Teamsters - Gilbert, Frank **A-3** 525
Teamsters - Harvey, James A.
(Daniels Transfer Co.) **A-3** 864.02
Teamsters - Harvey, Margaret
(Daniels Transfer Co.) **A-3** 864.01
Teamsters - Hastings, Scott (Daniels
Transfer Co.) **A-3** 875
Teamsters - Inskeep, George W. **A-4**
21.01
Teamsters - Joyce, W. W. **A-4** 155
Teamsters - Kirkhuff, Samuel **A-4**
304
Teamsters - Lawrence, Joseph T. **A-4**
442
Teamsters - Liston, John Franklin
(Soquel) **A-4** 555
Teamsters - Miller, William H. **A-4**
998
Teamsters - Rice, J. H. **A-5** 206
Teamsters - Russell, Joe **A-6** 264.02
Teamsters - Ryder, Seth H. **A-5** 285
Teamsters - Simpson, James F. **A-5**
348.01
Teamsters - Smith, Fred **A-5** 383
Teamsters - Smith, James M. **A-5**
393
Teamsters - Trevethan, William **A-5**
592
Teamsters - Watsonville **B-3**
1134.01-1134.03, 1134.05
Teamsters - Williams, H. M. **A-5** 724
Teamsters - York, Meridith - Paid for
Oxen & Wagon **B-1** 1062.01
Tearney, Thomas **C-232**
Techara, Joe **A-4** 603
Teel (Rev.) **B-1** 876.03
Teeney, J. W. (Mrs.) **A-3** 807.02
Teeney, Lottie *see* Tenney, Lottie
(Teeney?)
Tefft, Henry A. - delegate to
California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.6;
California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-**
2 429.2
Teforial, Jose **A-2** 910.03
Tegue, J. E. *see* Teague, J. E.
Telegraph **B-3** 946-948
Telegraph Lines - Sweeney, James W.
A-6 390
Telegraph Operators - Bailey
brothers **A-1** 258
Telegraph Operators - Hoffman,
Frank J. **A-3** 1062.03
Telegraph Operators - Soquel **B-3**
628, 684
Telegraph Operators - Western Union
- Ord, James A. **A-5** 8
Telegraph Operators - Wheaton,
Warren F. **A-6** 531
Telephone Building - cost \$25,000,
1910 **B-2** 918
Telephone Co. - 3-story bldg. Walnut
Av., 1909 **B-2** 916
Telephone Company - Employees -
Chace, Horace **A-2** 162.04
Telephone Company - Employees -
Chace, Jennie **A-2** 162.03
Telephone Service - Lincoln, Orlando
Jay **A-4** 537.02
Telephone Systems - Swanton, Fred
A-6 389
Telephones - **B-3** 949-955
Telephones - Sales - Parshley, Fred
A-5 45
Telephones - Sales - Swanton, Fred
A-5 45
Telfer, William E. **A-5** 544
Teller, Johanna (Mrs. John Werner)
A-6 521.02
Temperance Colony - Lompoc --
Frick, George W. **A-3** 391
Temperance Hall - **B-3** 966-968
Temperance Hall - Episcopal Church
meeting 1865 **B-1** 874.01
Temperance Hall - Excavation of
Gravel **B-1** 917
Temperance Hall - Old - Masonic
Lodge, 1853 **B-2** 522
Temperance Hall - parade for IOOF
started there, 1868 **B-2** 525

- Temperance Hall - Santa Cruz **B-1**
854.01, 903.01; School Buildings
B-3 382.01-382.02
- Temperance Hall - site of Branciforte
IOOF Lodge meetings **B-2** 530
- Temperance Hall - Teachers **B-3**
383.03-383.04
- Temperance Hall School **B-3** 381.09,
381.11-381.12; Teachers **B-3**
381.08
- Temperance Organizations - **B-3** 956
- Temperance Organizations -
Dashaway Association **B-3** 971
- Temperance Organizations - Good
Templars **B-3** 957, 959, 968, 970
- Temperance Organizations - Sons of
Temperance - Women Members **B-3**
965.01-965.02
- Temperance Organizations - Sons of
Temperance **A-4** 1075.04; **B-3**
958, 960.01-961.10, 962.01-
962.02, 963.01-963.06, 964.01-
964.05, 964.07-964.10, 966-
969.07
- Temperance Organizations -
Woman's Christian Temperance
Union **B-3** 973
- Temperance society - Boulder Creek
Washingtonian Society **B-1**
658.01
- Temperance Society - Felton **B-2** 216
- Temperance Society - Parade, 1859
A-2 914
- Temperance Society - Soquel **B-3** 660
- Temple, Grace - Teacher **B-3** 384.01,
384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01,
385.03, 387.08
- Temple, Hannah A. **A-6** 400
- Temple, John (Juan) **B-1** 809.02; in
Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2**
943
- Temple, L. P. (Capitola postmaster)
B-1 836
- Temple, Thomas - data on Mexican
families **B-2** 606
- Templeton, Charlotte - Teacher **B-3**
387.03, 387.05
- Templeton, Fay - Amusements **B-3**
994
- Templeton, H. **A-5** 545
- Templeton, Helen G. - Teacher **B-3**
418
- Templeton, John - Amusements **B-3**
994
- Templeton, Samuel (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Tennessee Jubilee Singers -
Amusements **B-3** 1000
- Tenney, H. D. (Mrs.) **A-6** 97
- Tenney, Lottie (Teeney?) (Mrs. Frank
Hannah) **A-3** 807.02
- Tenney, William Alfred - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.08
- Tennis - Santa Cruz - **B-3** 795-796;
Women Players **B-3** 797
- Tennis, Eldon H. **A-2** 11
- Tennis, Gladys (Mrs.) **A-3** 33.01
- Tennis, Harley (Mrs.) **A-2** 5.04
- Teppiss, B. L. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 963.06
- Teran, Jose M. **B-1** 728
- Terrenate* (Spanish Presidio) **B-1**
808.01
- Terrill, Bailey **B-2** 394; Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 526.04
- Terrill, Lily (Mrs. Iowa H. Tuttle) **A-5**
546, 611.04
- Terrill, Robert **A-1** 260
- Terry, G. W. **A-5** 547; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.01
- Terry, Harrison Moses (H. N.) (W.)
(Terr) **A-2** 856; **A-4** 336; member,
Knights of Phythias, 1883 **B-2**
521
- Terry, Martin - rescued Mr. J. O.
Horne from Pacific Ocean House
(Santa Cruz hotel) fire in 1907 **B-2**
325-326
- Teschemacher, Henry F.
(Teschmaker) **A-5** 548; **A-6** 400

- Teshara (grandchildren of Isabelle Estelle) **A-3** 91
- Teshara, Beatrice (Mrs. Stoeckle) **A-5** 490.05
- Teshara, Sara Sadie (Mrs.) **A-5** 490.05
- Tevis, Lloyd - White House Ranch sold to pay mortgage to Tevis of San Francisco **B-2** 467; backed the oil exploration in Moody Gulch **B-2** 759.2
- Thad Stevens* (race horse) **A-6** 434.01
- Tharp, James H. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2
- Thatcher, William T. - Bark Orian **B-3** 565.07
- Thayer (Mrs. F. H. Stikeman) **A-6** 401
- Thayer, Amasa **A-6** 401
- Thayer, E. N. **A-4** 1086.05
- Thayer, Helen - Teachers **B-3** 383.12
- Thayer, O. R. **A-6** 401
- Thayer, Orson? V.? (Dr.) - investor? in oil exploration on Sargent's Ranch **B-2** 766.1
- Thayer, S. C. E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Thayer, T. W. **A-6** 401
- Thayer, Truman R. & Viola Ann **A-3** 59.02; **A-6** 401
- Thayer, Viola S. (Mrs.) **A-5** 796
- The Flat (part of Branciforte Pueblo) **B-1** 156.06
- Theaters - Aliskey **B-3** 1012, 1023
- Theaters - Anthony's Hall **B-3** 993-994
- Theaters - Bernheim's Hall **B-3** 995
- Theaters - Casino **B-3** 1019
- Theaters - Castle Bowling Alleys **B-3** 1014
- Theaters - Del Mar **B-3** 107
- Theaters - Exchange Hall **B-3** 984
- Theaters - Jewell **B-3** 1017
- Theaters - Knight's Opera House **A-3** 236; **A-6** 307; Taintor, Charles W. **A-6** 396; **B-3** 996-998-1006, 1008-1009, 1011, 1021, 1024-1025
- Theaters - Oscales (Soquel) **A-4** 555
- Theaters - Otto's Hall **B-3** 991
- Theaters - Palm **B-3** 1007
- Theaters - Robert's Empire **B-3** 1015
- Theaters - Smith's Stock Company - Smith, Budd **A-3** 960
- Theaters - Steamboat Exchange hotel, 1857 (the first) **B-2** 317
- Theaters - Swain **B-3** 1012, 1017, 1022
- Theaters - Tivoli **B-3** 1004
- Theaters - Unique **B-3** 1012-1013, 1015-1016, 1022
- Theatrical business - Waggoner, Rod W. **A-6** 471
- Thelan, John **C-217**
- Theller, Olive E. - Teacher **B-3** 425, 433
- Therwachter, Frederick *see* Thurwachter, Frederick
- Thielhaver, Arnold - original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.5
- Thien, Lizzie (Mrs.) **A-5** 434
- Thieston, Samuel - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06
- Thomas (Rev.) (Highland) **B-1** 879
- Thomas Amner Post, Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.) **B-1** 675
- Thomas Eager & Co. - Watsonville Sawmill **B-3** 263
- Thomas Newlan* - Lima Ships **B-3** 623.02
- Thomas Newton* - English Ship **B-3** 571.01
- Thomas, Adolph Frank **A-5** 550
- Thomas, Anna - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.08
- Thomas, Anna L. - Teacher **B-3** 386.03, 466, 492
- Thomas, Charles Lewis **A-1** 452.01; **A-6** 403; **B-1** 516.04, 516.08, 526, 981.02, 1027.02, 1035.02;

- Assemblyman 1874-75 **B-2** 425;
Watsonville **B-3** 1150, 1153
- Thomas, E. L. **A-6** 403
- Thomas, Elijah (Eli) **A-5** 553;
homestead, 1870 **B-2** 968.05; **C-**
208
- Thomas, Flora (Mrs. Virgil) **B-3**
526.03
- Thomas, Frances (Mrs. Albert Joseph
Alzina) **A-1** 98.07
- Thomas, Frank **A-5** 610.02
- Thomas, Frank Newton Jr. **A-2**
687.04
- Thomas, Helen M. (Mrs. Francis M.
Brown) **A-1** 832; **A-6** 404
- Thomas, Joseph Warren (preacher)
B-1 851
- Thomas, Josie E. (Mrs. Aubrey W.
Hodge) **A-3** 1052
- Thomas, L. H. **A-6** 402
- Thomas, Maria A. - Teacher **B-3** 418
- Thomas, Mary (Mrs. John W. Hicks)
A-3 977
- Thomas, Mary A. (Mrs. James
Rawlings True) **A-5** 599
- Thomas, R. L. **A-1** 98.07
- Thomas, Robert M. - juror for First
Jury Trial, Monterey, 1846 **B-2**
280
- Thomas, Thomas **A-6** 165, 404; **B-1**
522
- Thomason **A-6** 424
- Thomes, Robert Hasty **A-6** 405
- Thomes, William H. **A-2** 571
- Thompkins, A. M. **A-6** 138, 146
- Thompson - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.07, 745.10, 753
- Thompson (Mr.) - Amusements **B-3**
975.01
- Thompson (Mrs. John Robbins) **A-6**
229
- Thompson (Mrs. Nathan Knapp) **A-5**
550
- Thompson (Mrs. S. S. Roberts) **A-5**
555
- Thompson & Hammer (hardware
store) **A-1** 669
- Thompson, — Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.5, 10.2
- Thompson, A. - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Thompson, Adolph **A-5** 549
- Thompson, Albion Paris **B-1** 1015.02
- Thompson, Alex - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.07
- Thompson, Amelia (Mrs. Nathan
Knapp) **A-4** 321; **A-6** 406
- Thompson, Andra **A-3** 879
- Thompson, Andrew **A-3** 241.02; **A-4**
647.01; **A-5** 145.01, 549-551; **A-6**
406
- Thompson, Ann (Mrs. Samuel Leask
Sr.) **A-4** 455.01
- Thompson, Anna (Mrs. Wellington C.
Burks) **A-1** 951
- Thompson, Anna L. (Annie)
(Thomson) Teachers **B-3** 387.01,
387.04, 408
- Thompson, Archie **A-6** 407
- Thompson, B. J. (Mrs. W. T.
Donellan, Donnellam) **A-2** 793
- Thompson, C. V. (Mrs.) **A-2** 205
- Thompson, Charles **A-2** 528; **A-5**
234, 555, 557.03; **A-6** 407
- Thompson, Charles Augustus **A-5**
552, 557.02; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.3; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 564
- Thompson, Charlotte Rice (Mrs.
Uriah Williams Thompson) **A-5**
557.02, 558; Honorary member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2**
555.16
- Thompson, Claude **A-6** 407
- Thompson, D. W. **A-2** 441
- Thompson, E. Ruth - Teachers **B-3**
419-420; *see also* Thompson,
Ruth

- Thompson, Edmund W. **A-4** 245; **A-6** 406
- Thompson, Emery **A-6** 407
- Thompson, Emma (Mrs. Joseph Moore) **A-4** 1040
- Thompson, Francisco **B-1** 329.04
- Thompson, Frank **A-6** 407
- Thompson, Frank P. - Soquel Chair Factory **B-3** 687
- Thompson, George **A-2** 901; **A-3** 653.04
- Thompson, George M. **A-6** 407
- Thompson, Guy **A-6** 407
- Thompson, H. B. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.02
- Thompson, H. P. **A-6** 407
- Thompson, Harold **A-6** 407
- Thompson, Hazel B. (Mrs.) **A-4** 368.02
- Thompson, Henry **A-5** 550
- Thompson, Henry Bailey (P.) **B-1** 1011.02
- Thompson, Hester **A-5** 557.03
- Thompson, Ida (Mrs.) **A-5** 557.03
- Thompson, Isabela Feliz **A-5** 549
- Thompson, J. **A-6** 406
- Thompson, J. M. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1878) **C-263**
- Thompson, James - Sgt. orderly for military company during Mormon Campaign, 1857 **B-2** 627
- Thompson, James Henry (*aka* Enrico Tomaso) **A-5** 557.02-557.03
- Thompson, James L. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.3
- Thompson, James S. - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.1
- Thompson, Jane (Mrs. Ed F. Wyckoff) **A-6** 587
- Thompson, Jennie **A-5** 551
- Thompson, Joaquin **A-1** 909.01; **A-6** 406
- Thompson, John **A-6** 406-407; **B-1** 1030.02; Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.1; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.06, 963.02
- Thompson, John Martin **A-6** 406
- Thompson, Jose **A-2** 724
- Thompson, Jose Antonio **B-1** 329.04
- Thompson, Jose Rafael **A-1** 909.01
- Thompson, Joseph (*aka* Jose Antonio) **A-1** 909.02, 909.05-909.06; **A-3** 693; **A-6** 407
- Thompson, Joseph Ambrose **A-6** 410
- Thompson, Juan Jose **A-1** 909.01
- Thompson, Julia (Mrs.) **A-3** 656
- Thompson, Kate (Mrs. Martin Burke) **A-1** 949
- Thompson, Kate V. (Mrs. John F. C. Hall) **A-3** 752
- Thompson, Leslie C. **A-5** 557.03
- Thompson, Lloyd **A-6** 407
- Thompson, Lottie (Mrs.) **A-2** 598.02
- Thompson, Luella (Mrs. Hockabout) **A-6** 407
- Thompson, Luis - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.03
- Thompson, M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 554
- Thompson, M. J. (Mrs.) - Worthy Matron, Order of the Eastern Star - Idlewild Chapter, 1876 **B-2** 507
- Thompson, Mamie (Mrs. Dennis McCarty) **A-4** 801
- Thompson, Margaret - GAR member? **B-2** 516
- Thompson, Maria Susan **A-1** 909.01
- Thompson, Maria Vicenta (Mrs. William Green) **A-3** 663
- Thompson, Maria Vicente **A-1** 909.01
- Thompson, Mary (Mrs.) **A-2** 598.02; **A-3** 111; **A-5** 551
- Thompson, Mathew (Muthen) - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.2, 12.2
- Thompson, Matthew - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.06

- Thompson, Minnie (Mrs. Charles Thompson) **A-5** 234, 555
Thompson, Minnie C. (Mrs.) **A-4** 1059
Thompson, Oliver - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03
Thompson, Peter **A-4** 201; **A-6** 410
Thompson, R. - member, Pilot Hose Co. No. 2 **B-2** 264
Thompson, R. M. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.02
Thompson, Ralph **A-3** 1154; Stage Lines - Agents **B-3** 832
Thompson, Richard **A-3** 505; **A-6** 408-409; **B-1** 584; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.2; Stage Lines - Agents **B-3** 832
Thompson, Robert Lee **A-6** 407
Thompson, Ruth - Teachers **B-3** 448; *see also* Thompson, E. Ruth
Thompson, S. - ran hotel at Davenport Landing, 1882; Postmaster, Davenport Landing, before 1883 - succeeded by Frederick Cook **B-2** 65; **C-141**
Thompson, Samuel **A-1** 278.04; **A-3** 612, 614.10; **A-6** 409; **B-1** 242.05, 242.07, 243.01, 244.05, 329.03; his property was reference for road from Blackburn's Mill to the Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.4; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.4; **B-3** 97.02; Watsonville **B-3** 1120
Thompson, Samuel C. **A-6** 409
Thompson, Sarah J. (Mrs. F. E. Prusia) **A-5** 556
Thompson, Sevarrene (Mrs.) **A-6** 409
Thompson, Sophia (Mrs. Daniels) **A-5** 550; **A-6** 406
Thompson, Sophia (Mrs. W. C. Hathaway) **A-3** 879
Thompson, Susana (Mrs. Alejandro Villa/Villagrana) **A-1** 909.05
Thompson, Teresa (Mrs. Joseph Bacon) **A-2** 826; **B-1** 848
Thompson, Thomas W. **A-6** 409, 594.02
Thompson, Uriah M. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.05
Thompson, Uriah Williams (M.) **A-1** 5, 452.01; **A-2** 235, 805; **A-5** 69.02, 557.01-557.03, 726.01; **A-6** 212; **B-1** 1018; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.4; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.5; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 564; Amusements **B-3** 974; Election Officials - Soquel **B-3** 665; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.01; Real Estate **B-3** 98; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
Thompson, Uriah Williams (N.) (Mrs) **A-5** 558
Thompson, V. B. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.04
Thompson, Victor **A-5** 557.03
Thompson, Victor W. **A-1** 596; **A-6** 410
Thompson, W. - on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.4
Thompson, W. G. - Teachers **B-3** 470
Thompson, W. J. (Mrs.) (*nee* Giblin) **A-2** 56; **A-3** 517.02-517.03
Thompson, Walter **A-6** 407
Thompson, Walter G. **A-2** 278.02
Thompson, Willette (Mrs.) **A-3** 439, 407
Thompson, William "Mickey" - Christian Brothers School **B-3** 511.01
Thompson, William (Will) (*aka* William Bocle; William Buckle; Guillermo Bocle; Maria Antonia de Sor? Tomson, or Senor William Thompson) **A-1** 326, 421.07, 908; **A-2** 146, 724, 731.02; **A-3** 505, 614.10, 614.12; 663; **A-4** 582.03; **A-6** 406-407; **B-1** 152-153.02,

- 155, 158.03, 159.03, 180, 183, 199-202.01, 203, 207, 209, 215, 219-221, 232.02, 233-235, 237, 240-241, 243.01, 244.01-244.02, 244.07, 256, 265, 267, 270, 276.01, 280.04-280.05, 285.02, 287.03-287.04, 287.07, 288.01, 288.06-288.07, 289.01-289.02, 294, 302-303, 305, 307, 319-321.02, 322, 329.02-329.03, 333.04-333.06, 334.02, 335.06, 337.01, 342, 352, 354, 359, 423, 466-467, 497.01-497.02, 502-503, 733.01, 735; his land used as reference for Road District Nos. 3 & 4, 1852 **B-2** 5.2; Litigation - Soquel Sawmill **B-3** 323.03; Real Estate **B-3** 132; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1030; **C-141**, 157.1
- Thompson, William John **A-4** 11
- Thompson, William Jr. **B-1** 329.03
- Thompson's Flat - Scene of Fatal Gunshot - Douglas, John **A-2** 826
- Thompson/Buckle, Maria Refugia (Mrs. Robert J. S. Scott) **A-1** 909.02
- Thompson/Buckle/Bocle, Teresa (Mrs. Joseph/José Bacon) **A-1** 247, 909.03; (Mrs. John Douglas) **A-1** 909.04
- Thoms & Thomes (Monterey firm) **B-1** 189-190
- Thomson, Lewis R. **C-232**
- Thomson, Patricia Ann (Thompson) **A-4** 368.02
- Thomson's Mammoth Circus **B-1** 913.02
- Thorgenson, C. L. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1879) **C-264**
- Thorn, A. **A-3** 259; **B-1** 637
- Thorne (Mr.) - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.5
- Thorne Stock Co., W. L. - Amusements **B-3** 1022
- Thorne, Belle (Mrs. Caleb Kendall Ercanbrack, Jr.) **A-3** 83.02
- Thornley, John **A-5** 373; **A-6** 411; **B-1** 332.02, 417-418; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.4; **C-140**
- Thornton, K. - Watsonville **B-3** 1137
- Thornton, Rose Doderer (Mrs.) **A-2** 769; **A-6** 412
- Thornton, S. K. - Watsonville **B-3** 1146-1147
- Thornton, William **A-6** 412
- Thorp, Albert J. **A-2** 618.08
- Thorp, Caroline May **A-2** 618.08
- Thorp, J. L. **A-4** 407.03
- Thorp, James H. **B-2** 1.2
- Thorp, Norman Allen **A-2** 618.08
- Thorp's Shop - Soquel School Buildings **B-3** 648.01
- Thorpe, Anna Maude (Mrs. Nicholas A. Sinnott) **A-6** 317
- Thorpe, James M. **A-6** 317
- Thorpe, Philo (Thorp) **A-6** 413; **C-232**
- Thors, Samuel (Thorz) **A-6** 413
- Thorwaldsen, H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 133
- Thorwaldson, Horace **A-6** 413
- Threats - Against Foreigners - Lodge, Michael **A-3** 614.01
- Three Counties Oil Co. - oil exploration, 1905, by John Martin **B-2** 770
- Thrible Ledge (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1876) **C-260**
- Thrift - Director of the Pajaro Turnpike Company, 1860 **B-2** 32
- Thrift - Watsonville **B-3** 1124
- Thrift, Adeline (Mrs. Stanley) **A-6** 414
- Thrift, Agnes **A-6** 414
- Thrift, Alex **A-6** 414
- Thrift, Carrie **A-6** 414
- Thrift, Charles W. **A-6** 414
- Thrift, James - supervisor for Road District No. 12, 1857 **B-2** 312.2; original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.7
- Thrift, James William **B-1** 1010.01; on committee to select new site for county jail in Watsonville,

- 1860 **B-2** 57.09; Watsonville **B-3**
1120, 1123, 1127; Watsonville
Jail **B-3** 1108
- Thrift, Joseph **A-6** 414
- Thrift, Joseph R. **A-6** 414
- Thrift, Llewellyn (Lewellyn) **A-6** 414;
B-1 1010.03; Road District #1,
Santa Cruz County Road District
Supervisors, 1853 **B-2** 7.1;
Election for Pajaro Twp. held at
his house "on the Pajaro" **B-2** 87;
Watsonville **B-3** 1110-1112; **C-**
157.1
- Thrift, Sam **A-6** 414
- Throp, John M. **B-2** 394
- Thurber & Co. **A-6** 480.02; owned
petroleum mines in 1886 **B-2** 758
- Thurber, Alvin **A-5** 560.06
- Thurber, Amey Dorr (Mrs. Ralph J.
Mattison) **A-5** 560.02-560.03; **A-6**
17
- Thurber, Anne Rebedda **A-5** 560.03
- Thurber, Charles **A-5** 559.03,
560.01, 560.04
- Thurber, Charles Wesley **A-5** 560.04
- Thurber, Dora **A-5** 559.01
- Thurber, E. W. (Mrs. Cathers
Drummond Folsom, A. C. D.
Folsom) **A-3** 285; **A-5** 559.02
- Thurber, Edna Mabel (Mrs. Wilbur
Ralston) **A-5** 560.04
- Thurber, Ella J. (Mrs. Edward B.
Howell) **A-3** 1153.09; **A-5** 559.02
- Thurber, Ellen E. **A-5** 559.03
- Thurber, Emery F. **A-5** 559.03
- Thurber, Emory Eaton **C-232**
- Thurber, Etta A. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.06; Teachers **B-3**
383.12
- Thurber, Ettie (Mrs. Frank A. Burns)
A-5 560.05
- Thurber, F. Ruth **A-5** 560.04
- Thurber, Grace **A-5** 560.02
- Thurber, Harry Knight **A-5** 560.03
- Thurber, Henry (Mrs.) **A-4** 323.01-
323.02
- Thurber, Henry **A-5** 560.01-560.02;
Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
- Thurber, Henry Norman **A-5** 560.03
- Thurber, I. C. **A-5** 559.04
- Thurber, Ida (Mrs. Fred Grant
Burland) **A-1** 952; **A-5** 559.02
- Thurber, Ira **A-5** 559.01
- Thurber, Isaac Lane **A-5** 560.05-
560.06; **B-1** 940; owned Majors
Mill site, 1906 **B-2** 810; Trolleys
B-3 1046.01; Water Systems **B-3**
1096-1097; **C-232**
- Thurber, John W. **A-5** 559.01
- Thurber, Leander - investigated
Lompoc Rancho as Temperance
settlement **B-2** 570; **C-232**
- Thurber, Lillie **A-5** 560.06
- Thurber, Lucretia (Mrs. George L.
Leek) **A-4** 470; **A-5** 559.02,
560.02
- Thurber, M.? T.? - bid on building
County Jail, 1864 **B-2** 832
- Thurber, Martha A. King **A-5** 560.06
- Thurber, Martin Richardson **A-5**
559.01; **B-1** 1014.02; **C-232**
- Thurber, Mary A. (Mrs. Henry A.
Jameson) **A-4** 55.03; **A-5** 559.02
- Thurber, Mary E. (Mrs. Charles
Thurber) **A-5** 559.03
- Thurber, Mary E. (Mrs. Daniel A.
Learned) **A-5** 452, 559.03
- Thurber, Minnie J. **A-5** 559.01;
Teachers **B-3** 409, 437
- Thurber, Nellie B. (D.) (Mrs. John
Sanford Jennings) **A-4** 79; **A-5**
559.03; Teachers **B-3** 383.12
- Thurber, Norman Knight **A-5** 560.03
- Thurber, Ola (Mrs. Lester Drum) **A-5**
559.02
- Thurber, Owen - Football Players **B-3**
769.02; Santa Cruz High School
B-3 526.09
- Thurber, Owen A. **A-5** 559.04
- Thurber, Penelope B. (Mrs. Emery F.
Thurber) **A-5** 559.03
- Thurber, Raymond Silas **A-5** 560.04

- Thurber, Silas **A-5** 559.03, 560.01;
A-6 98.02
- Thurber, Silas Ballou **A-5** 560.04
- Thurber, Walter I. **A-5** 559.03
- Thurston, Samuel - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.02
- Thurwachter (Mrs. Henry C.
Schroder) **A-6** 415
- Thurwachter, Carrie (Mrs. George P.
Burke) **A-1** 948; **A-6** 415
- Thurwachter, Ella **A-1** 948; **A-6** 415
- Thurwachter, F. Louise - Teachers **B-3** 1190
- Thurwachter, Frederick (Thurwester)
A-1 948; **A-6** 415; **B-1** 1022.05; **C-**
215
- Thurwachter, Henry **A-6** 415
- Thurwachter, Kate (Mrs. Fred) **A-6**
415
- Thurwachter, Katie (Mrs. Henry M.
Sheehy) **A-6** 301.01, 415
- Thurwachter, Louis **A-6** 401;
proprietor of Ocean House hotel
in Aptos **B-2** 335
- Thurwachter, Mary (Mrs. James
Sheehy) **A-6** 301.01
- Thweet, Henry C. - Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2
- Thweet, Henry V. **B-2** 1.2
- Tibbetts, John C. **A-2** 912
- Tibbetts, Josie (Mrs. John T. Bell) **A-**
1 423
- Tibbit, Berry L. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 963.05
- Tickner **A-6** 416
- Ticoulat, Clement **A-4** 242
- Tidball (Mrs.) **A-4** 1007; proprietor of
boarding house, 1861 **B-2** 320
- Tidball, Alonzo H. (Austin) (Dr.) **A-5**
561.01; **B-1** 1008.01, 1047;
Elected Soquel Twp. Justice of the
Peace, 1858 **B-2** 96; Soquel **B-3**
629.01; Soquel Elections **B-3** 638,
640
- Tidball, Helen Maria (Mrs. Thomas
Theodore Tidball) **A-5** 561.02
- Tidball, J. G. **A-2** 805; **A-5** 561.01;
Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.02
- Tidball, Nellie H. (Mrs. John D. Hall)
A-3 752; **A-5** 561.02
- Tidball, Oscar Augustus (O. D.) **A-5**
561.01
- Tidball, Thomas Theodore (Capt.) **A-2**
780, 900-901; **A-3** 752, 940; **A-5**
561.01-561.02; **B-1** 1008.03,
1009.02, 1015.03, 1025.01,
1026.02, 1031.02, 1033.02, 1034,
1040; refused to pay R. C. Kirby
the \$400 authorized by County
Supervisors for Court House site
B-2 58.6; elected County
Administrator, 1858 **B-2** 95;
unsuccessful candidate for Santa
Cruz County Clerk, 1867 **B-2** 98;
Secretary, Library meeting, 1861
B-2 401; committee to draft
Library plan, 1861 **B-2** 401; built
store in Jolon **B-2** 435.1; member
of Butler Guards **B-2** 629;
member of Infantry Co. **B-2** 632;
C-232
- Tiedemann, Henry A. **A-5** 562; **A-6**
124.01
- Tiedemann, Marie (Mrs.) **A-5** 562
- Tierman, F. (Mrs.) **A-6** 471
- Tiernan - Baseball Players **B-3**
740.03
- Tierney (Mrs. John Nolan) **A-5** 563
- Tierney (Mrs. M. Currie) **A-5** 563
- Tierney (Mrs. P. O. Prince) **A-5** 563
- Tierney, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-2** 248; **A-3**
241.02
- Tierney, Thomas **A-5** 563; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 963.05, 964.01;
(Santa Cruz City Land Grants of
1866) **C-326**
- Tiger escaped from circus 1902 **B-1**
913.06
- Tilden, Douglas **A-3** 910.05; **A-5** 564,
580

- Tilden, Gladys **A-5** 564
Tilden, Maria (Mrs.) (Mrs. Albert Brown) **A-5** 564
Tilden, Nellie (Mrs. Townshend) **A-5** 580
Tilden, Peter Edward **A-1** 910; **A-5** 565; Fair Pavilion moved near his blacksmith shop **B-2** 870
Tilden, William P. (Dr. of Chico) **A-1** 812.02; **A-3** 911; **A-5** 564
Tilden, Willoughby Lee **A-5** 564
Tillman, Fred (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
Tillory, John - Masons, 1853 **B-2** 524
Tillotson (Mrs. Hugo Miller) **A-6** 417
Tillotson, C. C. (Mrs.) **A-3** 500; **A-6** 154, 463.02
Tillotson, Cyrus Olney (Rev.) **A-4** 156; **A-6** 417; **B-1** 857, 874.03, 886
Tillotson, Helen **A-6** 417; ed. Santa Cruz High School *Trident* (newspaper), 1907 **B-2** 743; Teachers **B-3** 384.01
Tillotson, Lucy Vaux (Mrs. Hugo Miller) **A-4** 997.02
Tilton, Frederick W. **A-5** 566
Tilton, Lucille (stage name of Pearl Gilman Alisky) **A-1** 70
Tilton, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-5** 566
Timber Harvesting **A-1** 10
Timber Regulations - Branciforte **B-3** 246
Timber Rights - Castro, Rafael lease to Titus Hale & Wm. McColl **B-1** 516.05-516.06
Timetables - San Lorenzo Railroad **B-3** 20.10
Timetables - Santa Cruz Railroad **B-3** 38
Timothy Ellsworth Claim (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1875) **C-260**
Tindale, Enoch **A-6** 418
Tindall, Anna (Mrs. Joseph DeHart) **A-2** 686; **A-6** 418
Tindall, Enoch (Enoc) (Tindale) **A-1** 720; **C-208**
Tindall, Lizzie (Mrs. Nelson Inman) **A-4** 18; **A-6** 418
Tinker, Calvin **A-1** 278.04; **A-6** 419; **B-3** 97.02
Tinker, Eaton (Dr.) **A-6** 419
Tinker, John **A-1** 278.04; **A-6** 419; **B-3** 97.02
Tinkham, Charles **C-208**
Tinsmith shop - on upper floor of St. Charles Hotel **B-2** 344.1
Tinsmiths - **A-1** 354; Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 369
Tinsmiths - Dodge, Henry Warren (Santa Cruz) **A-2** 785
Tinsmiths - Freiermuth, George Anton **A-3** 375.01
Tinsmiths - Martin, G. W. (Santa Cruz) **A-6** 7.01
Tinsmiths - Morgan, Joseph W. **A-6** 52
Tinsmiths - Stiegleman, George C. **A-6** 361
Tinsmiths - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.04-1134.05
Tippitts, Berry L. (Tipites, Berg L.) Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.01
Tisdale, George Clinton **C-232**
Tisdale, John - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.10
Tittle, Elizabeth C. (Mrs.) **A-6** 420
Tittle, F. G. **A-3** 70
Tittle, Frederick Augustus Ernest **A-6** 420
Tivluz, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.4, 10.2
Tkormock, John M. - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.4
Tobin, Richard **A-6** 421

- Tobson, — Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.3, 10.3
- Todd, Charles James (J. C.) **B-1**
876.01-876.02
- Todd, Charles James (Mrs.) **A-5** 568
- Todd, Francis Marion **A-5** 567
- Todd, Francis Walter **A-5** 568
- Todd, H. J. **A-5** 569
- Todd, John W. R. **A-5** 569
- Todd, Sarah Olive (Mrs. Francis
Marion) **A-5** 567
- Todd, Susan (Mrs. Charles Craghill)
A-2 488
- Todd, Thomas D. **A-5** 569
- Todd, William L. **A-1** 562.02
- Toft, C. H. **A-5** 570
- Toft, Cecilia (Mrs.) **A-5** 570
- Toft, Theodore Nissen **A-5** 570
- Tognetti, Victoria Martha (Mrs. Alford
Clifford Swan) **A-5** 478.03
- Toland, Hugh Huger (Dr.) **A-3** 545
- Toland, Millie (Mrs. William T.
Glassell) **B-2** 382
- Toleman, D. C. **A-6** 422
- Tolin, J. B. **A-6** 422
- Toll Bridges - Pajaro River **B-1** 785-
786
- Toll Gate House - operated by H. F.
Beckman **B-2** 214
- Toll Gates - Bean Creek, 1858, was
toll gate point for Santa Cruz
Turnpike **B-2** 28, 31
- Toll Gates - Pajaro Turnpike toll gate
at Watsonville **B-2** 33
- Toll House - Felton Toll Road **A-1** 405
- Toll Roads - Bear Creek Road,
1880s-1890 **B-2** 45; Bear Creek
B-3 194
- Toll Roads - Felton toll-house rates
set 1870 **B-2** 210
- Toll, DeWitt Wallace - member,
Knights of Phythias, 1883 **B-2**
521
- Toll, J. C. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 508; **A-6**
422
- Tolle, Stella (Mrs.) **A-3** 1062.02
- Tollman, D. C. **A-5** 377; **A-6** 423
- Tomas, Jose Francisco **A-6** 538
- Tomás, Josef Jorge (*aka* George W.
Allen & George Thomas Allen) **A-1**
74, 76, 83
- Tomasa (woman identified as
adulterer) **A-2** 147.02
- Tomaso, Enrico **A-5** 557.03 *see also*
Thompson, James Henry
- Tomazo, Antonio - Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
- Tomkin, Alfred Royce **A-3** 291.02
- Tomkin, Charles H. **A-3** 291.02
- Tomlinson, Ambrose **A-2** 910.02,
910.04; **A-3** 614.07
- Tomlinson, Ambrose G. **A-6** 424;
among Graham's riflemen **B-2**
621
- Tomlinson, Calisto Tomas **A-5** 571
- Tomlinson, L. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
- Tomlinson, Thomas (Tomas) **A-3**
614.09; **A-5** 571; **A-6** 424
- Tomlinsons, Thomas L. **A-6** 424
- Tomogo, Antonio **B-2** 1.1
- Tompson, Emma J. (Mrs. Joseph
Ladd Majors) **A-4** 1036.04
- Tomson, Guillermo (Santa Cruz
Archives: Numbered) **C-857**, **C-858**
- Tone, John (Mrs.) (*nee* Sloan) **A-3**
716.02
- Toney, Fred W. **A-5** 572
- Toney, George **A-5** 572
- Toney, Lester **A-5** 572; **A-6** 424
- Toney, Thressa F. (Mrs.) **A-5** 541,
572
- Tonke, F. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
962.02
- Tonningen, Joanna Agnete Rost von
(Mrs. Henry von Tienan Jansse) **A-4**
56
- Toof, Leda Clara (Mrs. John A.
Seidlinger) **A-6** 295
- Toohy, Dennis J. **A-4** 684

- Toolaris* = Tulares **B-1** 247
Toomes, Albert **A-6** 405
Toomes, Albert G. **A-6** 425
Tooper, Thomas - Watsonville **B-3**
1147
Toothaker, M. - Teachers **B-3** 383.05
Tooze, Charles H. **A-6** 205
Toper, H. G. **A-6** 426
Topham, Annie (Mrs. Joseph W.
Scott) **A-5** 304.04; **A-6** 290, 426
Torchiana, Henry Albert van Coenen
A-4 822.01; Secretary, Kennel
Club, 1905 **B-2** 545; his home
next to Cowell/Appleby House **B-2**
912
Torquay - projected town **B-3** 17
Torre (rancho) **A-4** 570.03
Torre, de la family - Amalie Kneass
[Mrs. Amalie Elkinton, now
deceased] had Mexican family
records in Monterey, CA **B-2** 604
Torre, Joaquin de la (Lieut.) **A-6**
233.03
Totman, A. J. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.07
Totten, Reuben S. **A-1** 728
Tough, Carrie Belle **A-3** 71
Tough, William Alexander **A-6** 426;
B-2 393
Tovez, Romano - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 8.1
Towle, Quimby - Sons of Temperance
B-3 963.03
Towle, Quinty - Sons of Temperance
B-3 961.07
Town Council - Santa Cruz **B-3**
1026-1035
Town Halls - Soquel **B-3** 685
Town Owners - Watsonville **B-3** 1123
Town, T. W. - on Santa Cruz County
Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.2
Town, Thomas **A-6** 427.01
Towne, Almon Harrison (Town) **A-2**
43.02; **A-5** 573.01, 573.04-
573.05; **C-232**
Towne, Anna Mat (Mrs. Frank) **A-6**
427.01
Towne, Charles E. **A-1** 461.03,
694.02-694.03; **A-2** 546.02; **A-5**
573.02-573.03; **A-6** 427.01-
427.02; residence at 17 Church
St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 914
Towne, Clara (Mrs. Allison) **A-5**
573.04
Towne, Clara (Mrs. Farnsworth) **A-5**
573.05; **A-6** 427.02
Towne, Clara (Mrs. P. T. Stribling,
Jr.) **A-6** 375.02
Towne, Cynthia L. (Mrs. Richardson)
A-5 573.04-573.05; **A-6** 427.02
Towne, E. W. **A-6** 427.01
Towne, Edith **A-5** 573.03; **A-6** 427.02
Towne, Edward **A-5** 573.04-573.06;
A-6 427.01-427.02
Towne, Emory **A-5** 573.06
Towne, Francis A. **A-6** 386
Towne, Frank **A-5** 573.02; **A-6**
427.01
Towne, Frank A. **A-6** 427.02
Towne, Fred **A-5** 573.06
Towne, Fred L. **A-6** 427.01
Towne, George **A-5** 573.04-573.05;
A-6 427.01
Towne, George Jr. **A-5** 573.06
Towne, George W. **A-5** 573.06; **A-6**
427.01-427.02
Towne, Harry B. **A-5** 573.02-573.03;
A-6 427.01-427.02
Towne, John Willis (Mrs.) **A-3**
841.02; **A-5** 363.01
Towne, John Willis (Town) **A-1** 741;
A-2 805, 882; **A-3** 716.02; **A-5**
363.01, 573.01, 573.03; **A-6** 90,
427.01, 480.01; **B-1** 995.01,
1014.04, 1033.01-1033.02, 1034;
appointed viewer to lay out road
from Davis & Jordan's wharf to
Davis & Jordan's lime kilns, 1862
B-2 34.3; appointed road
commissioner for San Lorenzo
Road (Highway 9), 1867 **B-2** 37;

- supervised the drawing of plans for a new Jail by Sedgwick James Lynch **B-2** 58.4; supervised the building of the new County Jail, with F. A. Hihn **B-2** 58.5; cut timbers for Majors Mill at the site of Paradise Park/Powder Works, 1853 **B-2** 810; made brick for Werner Bldg. **B-2** 818-820; homestead, 1868 **B-2** 968.03; Grand Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.02; Real Estate **B-3** 105, 117; Santa Cruz Railroad - Shareholders **B-3** 35.02; **C-232**
- Towne, Laura (Mrs. George Towne) **A-6** 427.01
- Towne, Laura E. (Mrs. Almon Harrison Towne) **A-5** 573.04-573.05; **A-6** 427.01
- Towne, Lela (Mrs. George W. Towne) **A-5** 573.06
- Towne, Louise **A-5** 65.02
- Towne, M. A. **A-6** 427.01
- Towne, Mark **A-5** 573.04
- Towne, Martin **A-5** 573.05; **A-6** 427.01
- Towne, Robert **A-5** 573.03; **A-6** 427.02
- Towne, Willis **A-6** 427.02
- Towne, Willis J. **A-5** 573.02-573.03
- Towne, Willis Jr. **A-5** 573.03
- Townsend (Mr.) Amusements **B-3** 975.02
- Townsend, Almon Ambrose **C-208**
- Townsend, C. H. - Baseball Teams **B-3** 739.01; Baseball Players **B-3** 745.12; **C-232**
- Townsend, Charles (Charley) **A-4** 822.03
- Townsend, D. K. **A-5** 424, 574
- Townsend, Daniel R. **A-5** 574; member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.4
- Townsend, Erastus Walter **A-5** 575; **C-208**
- Townsend, Irving (Prof.) **A-5** 576; School Principals **B-3** 1198
- Townsend, J. **A-2** 825; **A-5** 577
- Townsend, Lydia Mabel (Mrs.) **A-5** 576
- Townsend, Milo E. **A-5** 578
- Townsend, Milo S. (Mrs. Royal W. McIntyre) **A-4** 873.02
- Townsend, Sarah **A-4** 822.03
- Townsend, T. **A-5** 579; Real Estate **B-3** 112
- Townshend, Nellie (Mrs.) **A-5** 580
- Township Officers - Election Results 1859 **B-1** 1009.03-1009.04
- Townships - Aptos **B-1** 1076, 1080
- Townships - Boulder Creek **B-1** 1080
- Townships - Branciforte **B-1** 1073, 1079-1081
- Townships - Butano **B-1** 1077
- Townships - Corralitos 1863 **B-1** 962; 1862 **B-1** 1012.03; **B-1** 1074, 1080
- Townships - Davenport **B-1** 1081
- Townships - Felton **B-1** 1080
- Townships - New Years Point **B-1** 1075
- Townships - Pajaro 1862 **B-1** 1012.03; **B-1** 1071, 1077-1079
- Townships - Pescadero 1862 **B-1** 1012.02; **B-1** 1077
- Townships - San Lorenzo **B-1** 1079
- Townships - Santa Cruz (incl. Butano) 1862 **B-1** 1012.01
- Townships - Santa Cruz **B-1** 1071, 1077, 1079-1081
- Townships - Seven Cut to Two 1917 **B-1** 1054-1055
- Townships - Soquel 1862 **B-1** 1012.02; **B-1** 1072, 1077-1080
- Townships - Watsonville **B-1** 1080
- Track - Santa Cruz - High School **B-3** 798.01-798.03, 799-802
- Tracy, James Peter **A-5** 583
- Tracy, Margaret (Mrs. Joseph McGeary) **A-4** 853; **A-5** 581

- Tracy, Patrick **A-5** 582; **A-6** 428; **C-** 232
- Tracy, Peter (County Clerk, County Auditor 1852) **A-1** 452.01; **A-2** 105.01, 131.07, 138; **A-3** 674; **A-5** 52.01-52.02, 53.01, 583, 749.01; **B-1** 371, 376.01-376.02, 472, 474, 480.02, 484.02, 495, 516.01, 992, 994, 1023.01-1023.02, 1028.01, 1028.03, 1029.02-1029.03, 1029.05, 1030.01-1030.02, 1062.01-1062.02, 1063.01-1063.02; Road District No. 3 List of Landowners filed by John Daubenbiss, March 14, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3; appointed to commission on public buildings, 1851-1852 **B-2** 57.03; appointed to committee to appraise property for Courthouse building, 1851 **B-2** 57.03; 1852 **B-2** 57.04; named by Court of Sessions as Commissioner to manage Court House, 1852 **B-2** 57.05; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.4; Masonic Lodge, 1853 **B-2** 522, 524; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-243**
- Tracy, Thomas **A-4** 853; **A-5** 581
- Trade **B-3** 1036.01-1036.03
- Trafton (Mrs. Elma Crouch) **A-6** 429
- Trafton (Mrs. R. A. Evans) **A-6** 430.01
- Trafton, A. J. **A-6** 429
- Trafton, Alice (Mrs. P. P. Evans) **A-3** 99; **A-6** 430.02, 431; Watsonville **B-3** 1179
- Trafton, Annie (Mrs. William A. Trafton) **A-6** 430.02
- Trafton, Armon **A-6** 430.02
- Trafton, Arthur **A-6** 430.01
- Trafton, Charles David **A-6** 429, 430.01; (Traftor) **C-215**
- Trafton, Chester **A-6** 430.02
- Trafton, Ella (Mrs. Aaron William Bixby) **A-1** 546.02
- Trafton, Etheleen (Mrs. Ormand R. Williamson) **A-6** 430.02
- Trafton, George Arthur (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 16, 430.01-430.02; **B-1** 549; Watsonville **B-3** 1153; **C-215**
- Trafton, Howard Valentine (M.) (Sheriff) **A-1** 302; **A-4** 246.03; **A-5** 584, 786; **A-6** 430.01; **B-1** 628.02; President, Laveaga Trust Oil Co. **B-2** 778.1-778.2; spoke at spudding in of Laveaga oil well, 1924, and when drilling resumed **B-2** 778.1; Delaveaga Park oil exploration, 1926 **B-2** 781; residence at 105 Mission St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 846; Real Estate **B-3** 138; Watsonville **B-3** 1199
- Trafton, Ida C. (Mrs. Chambers) **A-6** 430.02
- Trafton, Ida E. (Mrs. J. P. Hughes) **A-3** 1185
- Trafton, James David (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1176; **A-4** 838; **A-6** 431
- Trafton, John Edmund **A-6** 429, 431
- Trafton, Leora A. (Mrs. Clarence N. Bailey) **A-1** 260
- Trafton, Lillian E. (Mrs. Charles C. McDonough) **A-4** 838
- Trafton, Lillie (Mrs. J. M. Ritchie) **A-6** 222.02, 431
- Trafton, Norris **A-6** 429
- Trafton, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-6** 431
- Trafton, Thomas **A-6** 430.01
- Trafton, Thomas E. **A-5** 664
- Trafton, W. G. (Mrs.) **A-6** 430.01
- Trafton, Walter P. **B-1** 1022.08
- Trafton, William A. **A-2** 472; **A-6** 430.02; Watsonville **B-3** 1196, 1202
- Traho, Martin **A-6** 432
- Tramways - Ely Line **B-3** 60
- Tramways - Santa Cruz, Capitola & Watsonville **B-3** 60
- Transportation - Agriculture Shipments to San Francisco from Aptos Landing **B-1** 540

- Transportation - Bear Creek Toll
Road **B-1** 680
- Transportation - Drew Stage Line **B-1**
672
- Transportation - Lorenzo Express **B-1**
660.01
- Transportation - Lumber shipped to
Honolulu by Spreckels **B-1** 544
- Transportation - Stage Lines - Aptos
B-1 519
- Transportation - Stage Lines -
Boulder Creek - W. H. Wallace
Stage Line **B-1** 703
- Transportation - Stage Lines - Santa
Cruz to Lorenzo **B-1** 659
- Transportation - Wagons **B-2** 381-
382
- Trappers - Sinclair, Pruett **A-6** 315
- Trappers - Young, Ewing **A-6** 509
- Trask, Isabel (Mrs. Sherwood Leask)
A-4 455.05
- Trask, Joseph A. (Capt.) - Felton
hotel proprietor, 1883-84 **B-2** 229
- Traveler* - Shipwrecks **B-3** 576
- Travers, Alice M. (M. A.) (Mrs) **A-1**
761
- Treadwell, Joseph **A-6** 433
- Treanor, Charlotte - Teachers **B-3**
420
- Treasurer & Assessor, County -
Hammond, Gervis **B-1** 1028.02
- Treasurer, County - Parsons, Henry
Fell **B-1** 1029.03
- Treasurers - Watsonville **B-3** 1147,
1153
- Treasury - Santa Cruz County **B-3** 44
- Treat, Fred A. (Judge) **A-6** 494
- Treat, George **A-6** 433; owned the
Page & Donnell mill **B-2** 210; Gold
Gulch Sawmill **B-3** 366, 368;
Shareholders - San Lorenzo
Railroad **B-3** 20.11; Steam
Sawmill **B-3** 367; Treat's Mill -
San Lorenzo Sawmill **B-3** 249
- Treat, Julia - Teachers **B-3** 648.02
- Treat, May B. (Mrs. Alex F. Morrison)
A-6 433
- Treaty of Cahuenga* **A-1** 562.03
- Trebedad, Guiyermo - listed on
Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.21
- Trees - Effey's pine trees cut 1884 **B-1**
925
- Trees - *Hercules*, largest in Cowell
State Park did not survive flood of
1862 **B-2** 286
- Trees - Sycamore - Pacific & Walnut
B-3 120
- Trefren, J. L. (Rev.) **B-1** 885.01
- Trefrey (Trefry) (Mrs. George H.
Chappel) **A-2** 188.02; **A-6** 433
- Trefrey, Job H. (Trefry) **A-2** 188.02;
A-5 191; **A-6** 433
- Trefrey, Lois (Trefry) (Mrs. Horace
Randall) **A-5** 191
- Trefrey, Stephen Kenny (S. K. & Co.)
(Trefey) Eagle Livery Stable **A-3** 4;
saloon keeper of Franklin House
B-1 660.02, 663; proprietor of
Santa Cruz House hotel, 1875 **B-2**
319
- Trefrey, Walter C. **A-6** 433
- Trefri, Lydia P. (Mrs. William Henry
Johnson) **A-4** 114
- Trego, A. - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.05
- Treichel, Louis (Lieut.) **A-3** 375.03
- Tremayne (Deacon) - Soquel
Congregational Church **B-3** 708
- Tremayne, William (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3**
1023; **A-6** 433
- Trepin, A. **A-6** 435
- Tres Ojos de Agua **B-3** 1085
- Tres Pinos (San Benito County) - oil
exploration, 1902 **B-2** 767;
Railroad **B-3** 29
- Trescony, (Tresconi) (Mrs. James
O'Brien, Jr.) **A-4** 585.02
- Trescony, Albert M. (Tresconi) **A-5**
585.02
- Trescony, Alberto (Tresconi) **A-1** 339;
A-2 223-224; **A-5** 585.01-585.02,
586-587; bought land from Jacob

- P. Lease **B-2** 481.1; acquired the
W. C. Bartlett residence **B-2** 789
- Trescony, Anita (Tresconi) (Mrs.
Purdy) **A-5** 585.02
- Trescony, Julius (Tresconi) **A-5**
585.01
- Trescony, Julius A. (Tresconi) **A-5**
585.02
- Trescony, Julius G. (Tresconi) **A-5**
585.02
- Trescony, Julius R. (Tresconi) **A-5**
585.02
- Trescony, Kate M. (Tresconi) **A-5**
585.02
- Trescony, Leo (Tresconi) **A-5** 585.02
- Trescony, Rose A. (Tresconi) (Mrs.
Dr. James F. Christal (Chrystal)
A-2 223, 534; **A-5** 585.02, 586
- Trescony, Teresa (Tresconi) (Mrs.
Robert F. Johnson) **A-5** 585.01
- Tretheway, (Mrs. J. C. Cummings) **A-5**
588
- Tretheway, Josie (Mrs.) **A-5** 588
- Tretheway, Lester (Lt.) **A-5** 588
- Trevathan, Franco William **C-232**
- Trevathan, William **C-232**
- Treventan, John (Trevethan?) **A-3**
1153.04
- Treventha, Charlotte W. **A-5** 591.06
- Treveras, Maria **A-3** 957
- Trevethan, Agnes Escamilla (Mrs.) **A-5**
589, 591.04
- Trevethan, August Frank Xavier **A-5**
591.02-591.03, 591.05
- Trevethan, Carlota (Mrs. Francisco)
A-5 591.04
- Trevethan, Charlotte W. (Mrs. Frank
Thomas Billa) **A-5** 591.06
- Trevethan, Erminia Frances **A-5**
591.03
- Trevethan, Eva (Eca?) (Mrs. William
Morgan) **A-4** 1056
- Trevethan, Eva (Elizabeth) (Mrs.
Charles Morgan) **A-5**
591.02-591.03
- Trevethan, Francis **A-5** 591.05
- Trevethan, Francisco **A-5** 591.01,
591.04
- Trevethan, Frank **A-5** 591.01-591.02
- Trevethan, Frank Jr. **A-4** 507
- Trevethan, Frank Sr. **A-4** 507
- Trevethan, Frederick Joseph **A-5**
589, 591.05
- Trevethan, George **A-5** 591.02
- Trevethan, George Paul **A-5** 591.03
- Trevethan, Harriett **A-3** 1152
- Trevethan, Henry Gerard **A-5** 591.05
- Trevethan, Herbert **A-5** 591.05
- Trevethan, Howard Irving **A-5** 591.03
- Trevethan, Irma **A-5** 591.02
- Trevethan, Isabel (Mrs. Juan Perez)
A-5 591.03-591.04; (Mrs. August
Frank) **A-5** 591.05
- Trevethan, Isabelle **A-5** 591.02
- Trevethan, Isabelle Carmelita
Guadalupe **A-5** 591.03
- Trevethan, John (Mrs.) **A-3** 1153.08;
A-5 590, 591.05
- Trevethan, Jose Manuel Luis **A-5**
591.04
- Trevethan, Juan Baptiste **A-5** 591.04
- Trevethan, Lawrence **A-5** 591.05
- Trevethan, Lottie **A-4** 507
- Trevethan, Louise (Mrs. William
Trevethan) **A-5** 591.06
- Trevethan, Lucille **A-5** 591.02
- Trevethan, Lucille Eugenia (Mrs. H.
J. Neary) **A-5** 591.03
- Trevethan, Manuela (Mrs. Isaac
Newton) & Maria Ramona Dorotea
A-5 591.05; **A-6** 89
- Trevethan, Michael **A-5** 589
- Trevethan, Miguel do los Santos
(Mike) **A-5** 591.04, 592
- Trevethan, Ralph Edward **A-5** 591.06
- Trevethan, Rita Catherine (Mrs.
Charles Kester Simmons) **A-5**
591.06
- Trevethan, Santos **A-5** 591.05
- Trevethan, Vena Boniface **A-5** 591.03
- Trevethan, William **A-3** 614.11; **A-4**
507; **A-5** 591.01-591.02, 591.06,

- 592; **A-6** 89, 436, 438-442; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.4; described New Almaden quick silver mine in *Sentinel* of 7/2/1870 **B-2** 367.1; Rincon Sawmill **B-3** 239
- Trevethan, William Jr. **A-5** 591.01
- Trevethan, Ynez Escamillo (Mrs. Santos Trevethan) **A-5** 591.05
- Treymane, William (Mrs.) **A-6** 433
- Trezona, C. E. **A-5** 593; **B-1** 575; **B-2** 390; Knight's Opera House **B-3** 1008
- Trezona, Charles **A-5** 593
- Trezona, Gertrude **A-5** 593
- Trezona, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 593
- Tribunes - Baseball Teams **B-3** 740.03
- Trident* (Santa Cruz High School newspaper) - ed. by George Griffin & Helen Tillotson, 1907 **B-2** 743
- Trigonia Oil Co. (Santa Clara County) oil exploration, 1921 **B-2** 774; well (Santa Clara County) - oil exploration, 1923 **B-2** 779
- Trimble, A. E. (Mrs.) **A-5** 594
- Trimble, Isaac Freeman **C-208**
- Trimble, J. C. **A-5** 595
- Trimble, Maggie J. (Mrs. Abraham Garry Imlay) **A-4** 6
- Trimble, Susie C. (Mrs. W. A. Horton) **A-3** 1121.01
- Trimble, Thomas George - founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.13
- Trimmer, Julia - Teachers **B-3** 449
- Trimmer, Oliver Smith (Dr.) **A-1** 282.01
- Trinidad, Rancho de la - mentioned for Branciforte Residents, 1836 **B-2** 963.01, 963.06, 963.14-963.16, 963.20; listed on Padron, 1841 **B-2** 966.05-966.06, 966.09, 966.15-966.16, 966.18;
- Triplett, Anita - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.05
- Triplett, J. M. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 18, 157.02, 444
- Triplett, Leora (Mrs. Jack M. Taylor) **A-5** 523
- Triplett, Marion (Mrs. John O. Phillips) **A-6** 18, 444
- Triplett, Maud - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
- Triplett, Remos **A-5** 596; **A-6** 444
- Tripp, J. W. **A-6** 444
- Tripp, R. B. **A-6** 444
- Trolans dry goods store - at 267 Soquel Av. at corner of South Branciforte **B-2** 910
- Trolleys - **B-3** 1037, 1039-1040, 1043, 1046.01, 1047, 1055, 1073-1075
- Trolleys - Electric **B-3** 1045.01-1045.02, 1046.02, 1048-1053, 1056-1069, 1071
- Trolleys - Horse Cars **B-3** 1038, 1041.01-1041.02, 1042, 1044, 1050, 1054, 1070, 1072
- Trolleys - Motorman - Gallagher, James H. **A-3** 438
- Trolleys - Steam Motors **B-3** 1046.02
- Trostel, Cecelia (Mrs. Amos Beauregard) **A-1** 391
- Trotting Races - Santa Cruz **B-3** 804-806, 803
- Trotts, Mary B. (Mrs. George N. Ley) **A-4** 528
- Trousdale, Alex **A-6** 445
- Trout (man identified with Isaac Graham) **A-3** 620.06
- Trout Creek (Aptos) - logged by F. A. Hihn Co. **B-1** 548; Sawmills **B-3** 292
- Trout, Daniel Hawk (D. R., L.) (postmaster) **A-6** 86, 447.01-447.02; **B-1** 531.03, 650, 679, 677, 701.02, 701.03, 701.08, 710, 712-713; Felton school teacher, 1880-1881 **B-2** 205.1; School Principals **B-3** 410.02

- Trout, Emanuel Thomas **A-5** 597; **A-6** 446; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 554; 1881 **B-2** 555.1; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 564; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
- Trout, Josephine L. (Mrs. Frank H. Pimentel) **A-6** 166, 446
- Trout, Lavinia L. (Mrs. Daniel Hawk Trout) **A-6** 447.02
- Trout, Mary (Mrs.) **A-6** 447.02
- Trout, Norman **A-3** 858.03
- Trovinger, Nettie M. - Teachers **B-3** 383.09-383.13, 383.15, 383.17, 384.01, 384.03, 384.06, 384.08, 385.01, 386.01-386.04, 386.06-386.08, 387.01, 387.04, 387.06, 387.08
- Truax, Loretta B. (Mrs. Irvin A. Fields) **A-3** 202; **A-6** 447.01
- Truax, Omar (Mrs.) **A-2** 360
- True Blood* (race horse) **A-6** 434.01
- True, Alverda (Mrs. R. V. Wyman) **A-5** 598-599
- True, Bertha Edna (Mrs. Allan (Allen) C. Rennie) **A-5** 197, 199.03, 598-599; **A-6** 447.02
- True, Georgia M. (Mrs. Henry E. McBride) **A-4** 791; **A-5** 598; **A-6** 447.01
- True, James Rawlings **A-5** 197, 598-599; (Mrs.) **A-5** 598
- True, Mary **A-5** 197
- True, Truella (Mrs. Otto Jensen) **A-5** 598-599
- Truist, Sarah (Mrs. George Otto) **A-5** 600.01
- Truman, Benjamin - ed. *L. A. Star* **B-2** 692.2
- Truman, Truman **B-1** 333.06
- Trumbley, Kittie (Mrs. George A. Hamlin) **A-3** 780
- Trumbley, Leo L. **A-2** 916
- Trumbly, D. L. **A-6** 447.02
- Trumbly, Florence (Mrs.) **A-6** 447.02
- Trumbly, L. N. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-3** 1215.02; **A-6** 447.02; School Boards **B-3** 387.02
- Trumbly, May (Mrs. George W. Huntsman) **A-3** 1215.02
- Trumbly, Minerva (Mrs.) **A-6** 447.02
- Trumbo, Hugh - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.05, 964.01
- Trundy, Josiah Towle (Josiah Foule Trimdy) **C-208**
- Trust (Mrs. Elizabeth Schwann) **A-5** 600.03
- Trust Building (Santa Cruz) **A-2** 693; on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 851; cost \$35,000, 1910 **B-2** 918
- Trust Co. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Trust, Andrew - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.07
- Trust, Anna (Mrs. Edward Bender) **A-1** 434
- Trust, Elizabeth **A-5** 24.02
- Trust, Emma Christine (Mrs. James Brooks) **A-1** 806; **A-5** 24.01, 600.02
- Trust, George W. **A-5** 600.02; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.7; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 565
- Trust, Henry Andrew & Christina (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3** 958; **A-5** 600.02; Christina, Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17
- Trust, Henry Andrew **A-1** 434, 922; **A-2** 187.05, 309.01; **A-5** 24.01, 600.01, 600.03; **B-1** 1004; road supervisor, 1860 **B-2** 29.1; 1861 **B-2** 29.2; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.1, 555.3; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 564; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.1; built on Front St., Santa Cruz, 1850 **B-2** 801;

- building at Pacific & Soquel
Avenues, Santa Cruz **B-2** 802; **C-**
152, 232; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**
- Trust, Herman **A-5** 24.01-24.02
- Trust, J. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-258**
- Trust, J. F. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Trust, Jacob Herman **A-5** 600.03; **B-**
1 1010.03, 1021.06
- Trust, Mary E. (Mrs. Manuel
Herman, Hermann) **A-3** 958; **A-5**
600.03
- Trust, Sarah E. (Mrs. Leonard A.
Poehlman **A-5** 600.02
- Trust, Sophia (Mrs. George Frederick
Otto) **A-5** 24.01, 600.03
- Trustees - Santa Cruz **B-3** 1034
- Trustees - Watsonville **B-3** 1146-
1147, 1153
- Trustees *see* School Boards **B-3** 393
- Truttner - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.07
- Tubac* (Spanish Presidio) **B-1** 808.01
- Tuck, Isaac Allen **A-6** 448
- Tucker, Abbie C. (Mrs. John E.
Higgins) **A-3** 982
- Tucker, Benjamin Franklin (Mrs.) -
died in Lompoc, 1891 **B-2** 586
- Tucker, Benjamin Franklin **A-4** 975;
A-6 178; **B-1** 585, 1021.06; noble
grand of Isabella Rebekah IOOF
Lodge No. 17 **B-2** 518; migrated to
Lompoc in 1870s **B-2** 569;
postmaster of Lompoc **B-2** 574;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.06;
C-232
- Tucker, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. W.
Tucker) **A-6** 448
- Tucker, Emily R. - Sons of
Temperance - Women Members **B-**
3 965.01
- Tucker, F. W. - Secretary, Felton
Hose Co., 1883 **B-2** 228
- Tucker, Hattie A. (Mrs. Forrest J.
Hecox) **A-3** 912.01; **A-6** 448
- Tucker, Levi **A-6** 448
- Tucker, Phil - editor of *Lompoc
Record*, 1881 **B-2** 585
- Tucker, W. W. **A-6** 448
- Tuftley, William **A-3** 623.07; **A-6** 449;
Pescadero Sawmill **B-3** 177, 289
- Tufts, Rufus Warren **A-6** 449; Sons
of Temperance **B-3** 969.06; **C-232**
- Tuhey, Carmel (Tupey) (Mrs.) **A-4**
374.01-374.02
- Tuhey, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-6** 586
- Tulares (Toolaris) **A-1** 563.02; **B-1**
247
- Tully, Annie (Mrs. Lewis Chandler
Jr.) **A-2** 173.02
- Tully, P. B. **A-4** 758.02
- Tunison, Inez (Mrs.) **A-6** 556.02
- Tunison, Nan **A-2** 433
- Tunitas Canyon (San Mateo County)
- oil exploration, 1902 **B-2** 769
- Tunitos, Arroyo de los - reference
point for road from Santa Cruz to
San Francisco, 1854 **B-2** 18.1
- Tunnels - Railroad - **A-1** 695.02; **B-3**
20.08, 39, 40.05, 74
- Tunnels - Railroad - Mission Hill **A-1**
692.01
- Turcot, Josie - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.07
- Turk, Thomas (Turke?) **A-6** 450
- Turnbull, Benjamin **B-1** 244.05
- Turner - Football Players **B-3** 773,
774.01
- Turner, Ana (Mrs. Juan Ball) **A-1** 284
- Turner, Andrew W. (of San
Francisco) **A-5** 601; built Casa
Loma residence on Fall Creek **B-2**
790
- Turner, Anna - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.09; Teachers **B-3**
407
- Turner, Belle - Teachers **B-3** 381.14
- Turner, C. Augustus (Rev.) **B-1** 901-
902

- Turner, C. W. **A-5** 602
Turner, Charles C. (Commodore) **A-1**
97.03, 98.01
Turner, Cyrus T. **A-5** 603; **A-6** 92
Turner, Doris (Mrs. Clyde Stickler) **A-5** 601
Turner, Edith B. (Mrs. Thomas J. Brooke, Brooks Jr.) **A-1** 805; **A-5** 603
Turner, Elizabeth (Mrs. Andrew W. Turner) **A-5** 601
Turner, Emma L. - Teachers **B-3** 383.11
Turner, George **A-5** 602; **B-2** 1.1; Road District #3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2** 6.2; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.2
Turner, Henry J. **A-5** 602
Turner, Henry S. **A-5** 604
Turner, James M. **A-2** 846
Turner, John (Mrs.) **A-4** 952; **A-5** 605
Turner, John **A-1** 924; **C-232**
Turner, John W. **A-1** 607; **A-5** 602, 799
Turner, Kenneth **A-5** 601
Turner, Lola J. (Mrs. John H. Patterson) **A-5** 77, 603
Turner, Louise R. (Mrs. Alfred Barson, Jr.) **A-1** 331.03; **A-5** 605
Turner, Lucinda (Mrs. David T. Miller) **A-4** 981; **A-5** 606
Turner, Martha (Mrs. John Peck Stearns) **A-5** 606
Turner, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 606
Turner, Nellie (Mrs. William Nicholson) **A-5** 603
Turner, Rose (Mrs.) **A-6** 489
Turner, S. H. **A-5** 602
Turner, Samuel McCord **C-232**
Turner, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-5** 100.02
Turner, Thomas - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 525.09
Turner, W. L. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.05
Turner, W. S. (Rev.) **A-5** 607; **B-1** 885.01
Turnpike costs - Santa Cruz route finished first but was poorly laid out, \$6,000 spent on it **B-2** 22.5; *Santa Cruz Sentinel* published Turnpike status in June, 1860 **B-2** 22.6
Turnpike rates - Santa Cruz County Supervisors established rates on Aug. 9, 1858 **B-2** 22.4-22.5
Turnpike route - Santa Clara Turnpike selected as better route for stage **B-2** 22.5
Turpin, Lottie M. (Mrs. W. W. Gregg) **A-3** 672; **A-5** 608
Tustin, John A. **A-5** 609
Tuthill, David **A-5** 610.01; **A-6** 259; bought Gas Works (Santa Cruz) property from Christian Hoffman **B-2** 300; elected trustee City Library, 1882 **B-2** 405; San Lorenzo Valley Railroad - Secretary **B-3** 20.07; Santa Cruz & Watsonville Railroad Co. - Secretary **B-3** 32; School Boards **B-3** 381.11; 381.13; 382.03; Shareholders - San Lorenzo Valley Railroad **B-3** 20.11; Watsonville Railroad **B-3** 30
Tuthill, David T. **A-5** 610.02
Tuthill, Gertrude (Mrs. Frank Thomas) **A-5** 610.02
Tuthill, Gertrude (Mrs. Howard Curry) **A-2** 687.04
Tuthill, Joseph B. Thomas - Santa Cruz High School **A-2** 687.04; **A-5** 610.01; **B-3** 525.01
Tuthill, Mary Van Wyck (Mrs. Frank Newton Thomas Jr.) **A-2** 687.04
Tuthill, Thomas **A-5** 610.01
Tuttle - Baseball Club Owners **B-3** 745.04; Baseball Players **B-3** 739.03, 744.04-744.05
Tuttle (Adele Mellon) **A-5** 611.07
Tuttle (Dr.) **A-4** 99

- Tuttle (Edna May Miller) **A-5** 611.06
Tuttle (Gladys McSherry) **A-5** 611.07
Tuttle (Mrs. C. I. Long) **A-5** 616
Tuttle (Mrs. G. A. Watson) **A-5** 616
Tuttle (Mrs. R. L. Craig) **A-5** 611.04
Tuttle (ship Captain) **A-2** 140.03; **A-6**
451; Schooner *Osceola* **B-3** 591
Tuttle Cox, Mary (Mrs. George
Birkenseer) **A-1** 541.01
Tuttle, Adella (Mrs. Aaron Schloss) **A-**
4 611.04; **A-5** 611.02, 611.04; **A-**
6 284.02
Tuttle, Allyn R. **A-5** 611.06
Tuttle, Anabel (Mrs. William R.
Radcliff) **A-5** 182
Tuttle, Anna Crandall (Mrs.) **A-5**
611.01
Tuttle, Anna Dille (Mrs. Hiram Tuttle)
A-4 611.01-611.02
Tuttle, Annabel (Mrs. W. R. Radcliff)
A-5 611.02, 611.05
Tuttle, Benella (Mrs. George A.
Tuttle) **A-5** 611.06
Tuttle, Daniel **A-1** 123; **A-2** 495; **A-5**
358, 611.01-611.03, 611.05-
611.06; 618; **A-6** 259; **B-1** 960.01,
1009.03, 1010.02; School Boards
B-3 1132; **C-215**
Tuttle, Dorothy **A-5** 611.07
Tuttle, Ella S. (Mrs. Sanford H.
Bailey) **A-5** 616
Tuttle, Emma (Mrs. Ulysses Gaisford)
A-3 431
Tuttle, Emory **A-5** 611.04
Tuttle, Emory C. **A-5** 611.02, 611.04
Tuttle, Eurania **A-5** 611.04
Tuttle, Frank Grant **A-1** 54; **A-5** 612
Tuttle, Fred G. **A-5** 612
Tuttle, George A. **A-5** 611.06
Tuttle, Graham **A-5** 613
Tuttle, Hiram **A-4** 92; School
Principals **B-3** 1141
Tuttle, Hiram C. **A-5** 611.03
Tuttle, Hiram D. (Judge) **A-5** 611.02,
A-5 611.04
Tuttle, Hiram Pardoe **C-215**
Tuttle, Ione **A-5** 611.04
Tuttle, Iowa **A-5** 546
Tuttle, Iowa D. **A-5** 611.03
Tuttle, Iowa H. **A-5** 611.02, 611.04
Tuttle, Jacqueline (Mrs. Robert Race)
A-1 282.03
Tuttle, L. P. **A-5** 614
Tuttle, Lee H. **A-5** 611.06-611.07
Tuttle, Lois **A-5** 611.04
Tuttle, Mable (Mabel) (Mrs. Lee H.
Tuttle) **A-5** 611.07
Tuttle, Mary (Mrs. Morris B. Tuttle)
A-5 611.06
Tuttle, Mary E. (Mrs. James E.
Menasco) **A-4** 968; **A-5** 618; (Mrs.
Owen) **A-5** 611.04
Tuttle, Maude - Teachers **B-3** 425
Tuttle, May (Mrs. Frank Tuttle) **A-1**
54
Tuttle, Mitton (Milton?) **A-5** 611.05
Tuttle, Morris B. **A-5** 611.02, 611.04,
611.06, 619; vice-President &
Genl. Mgr. of Watsonville Oil Co.,
1909 **B-2** 766.1
Tuttle, Nannie (Mrs. R. L. Craig) **A-5**
611.02, 611.05
Tuttle, Nannie E. - Teachers **B-3** 425
Tuttle, Oscar **A-5** 39
Tuttle, Oscar L. **A-5** 614; Baseball
Players **B-3** 744.03; Baseball
Managers **B-3** 747
Tuttle, Owen **A-2** 495; **A-5** 611.03-
611.06, 615; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.9; Watsonville **B-3** 1152
Tuttle, Owen D. **A-5** 611.01- 611.02
Tuttle, Owen Summerfield **A-1** 124;
A-6 200.02
Tuttle, R. S. **A-1** 395; **A-5** 611.05
Tuttle, Rebecca York (Mrs.) **A-5** 616
Tuttle, Ruth **A-5** 611.06
Tuttle, Sarah (Mrs. Owen) **A-5**
611.06
Tuttle, Sarah Ann (Mrs. William D.
Tuttle) **A-5** 611.01, 617

- Tuttle, Susan A. (Mrs. M. Shelton Allen, Alton?) **A-1** 82; **A-5** 618
Tuttle, Victor **A-5** 611.04
Tuttle, Victor H. **A-4** 257; **A-5** 611.02
Tuttle, Virginia Janie (Mrs. Frank A. Miller) **A-4** 982.05; **A-5** 611.07
Tuttle, Warren **A-5** 611.07
Tuttle, Warren O. **A-5** 619
Tuttle, William **A-2** 495; **A-5** 611.03
Tuttle, William D. **A-5** 611.01
Tuttle, Winnie (Mrs.) **A-2** 56
Tuttle's house - reference point for road from Watsonville to San Jose **B-2** 18.4
Twain, Mark see James, William E. **A-4** 54
Twin Lakes - RFD Route **B-3** 5
Twin Lakes - streets oiled 1902 **B-1** 931
Twin Lakes area - O. J. Lincoln built Los Robles, ca. 1909 **B-2** 915
Twin Lakes Baptist Church - owner of Twin Lakes Hotel **B-2** 271
Twin Lakes Hotel - burned by fire Apr. 19, 1927 **B-2** 270-271
Twin Lakes Precincts No. 1 to 3 - 1948 **B-2** 161
Twiner, C. W. **A-6** 452
Twiner, Florence **A-1** 253
Twisselman, Harry H. **A-2** 377; **A-5** 620
Twisselman, John **A-5** 620
Twist - Football Players **B-3** 774.01, 774.05
Twist, Edward M. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.03
Twist, Eva T. (Mrs. John P.) - Recording Secretary, Saturday Afternoon Club, 1907 **B-2** 548
Twist, Will - Football Players **B-3** 774.03
Twist, William P. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.02
Twitchell, Helen F. (Mr. & Mrs. George H. Twitchell) **A-6** 453
Twitchell, S. L. **A-6** 371, 453
Two Bar Creek - early resident **B-1** 653; sawmills **B-3** 185
Two Bar Precinct, 1948 **B-2** 165.1
Two who refused to give names, live in Chilean house - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
Twombly, Bessie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.03
Tyler, Charles **C-236**
Tyler, Emma Josephine (Mrs. Taylor M. Gardner) **A-3** 465
Tyler, Virginia (Mrs. Elbert L. Hurd) **A-3** 1217; **A-6** 453
Tyler, William **A-6** 453
Tyne, Sherman - Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.3, 12.3
Tynning, Joseph - Judge, Butano Precinct, 1856 **B-2** 114
Typographers - Alexander, George W. **A-1** 64
Typographers - Doran, John J. **A-6** 64
Typographers - Swift, Ernest J. **A-6** 392
Typographers - Ward, Simon (*Sentinel*) **A-6** 483.02
Tyus, John Burton (Tyers, Tyrus) **A-4** 308.01-308.02; **A-6** 452-453; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.5, 10.2; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.4; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.05; Watsonville **B-3** 1111, 1134.05

End of Section T

W

- W.C.T.U. *see* Women's Christian
Temperance Union
- Wable, George **A-6** 471
- Wadd, A. P. (Wade?) (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Waddell & Bowles sawmill (Granite
Creek) **A-4** 834; **B-3** 245
- Waddell Bridge - Ocean Shore
Railroad **B-3** 15
- Waddell Creek - Sawmills **B-3** 324-
327; Wharves **B-3** 1248-1250.02
- Waddell Creek (San Luis Beltran *aka*
La Canada del Salud) **B-1** 806.02
- Waddell Creek area basin - Theodore
Hoover bought from heirs of
William White Waddell **B-2** 482
- Waddell Mill - employees - Jones,
Albert **A-4** 120.03; Workers **B-3**
357
- Waddell's Branciforte Creek Sawmill
aka Waddell Gulch **A-1** 620; *aka*
Blackburn Gulch **A-4** 834;
petitioners for name change, 1886
B-2 465; *aka* Spunk Gulch **B-2**
474; **B-3** 183, 289, 308, 311, 339;
Burned **B-3** 328
- Waddell's Wharf **B-3** 24.02
- Waddell, Jennie Hudson (N.) (Mrs.
Charles B. Younger Sr.) **A-4**
1036.09; **A-6** 472, 597.01
- Waddell, John (Prof.) **A-6** 472
- Waddell, William White **A-1** 407; [mill
in Blackburn Gulch] **A-1** 645; **A-4**
834, 842; **A-6** 472, 597.02; road
supervisor, Blackburn Gulch,
1858-1859 **B-2** 29.01; heirs sold
property to Theodore Hoover **B-2**
482; Branciforte Sawmill **B-3** 183;
Killed **B-3** 324; Railroad **B-3**
24.01-24.02; School Districts **B-3**
432; Waddell Sawmill **B-3** 357;
Wharves **B-3** 1248, 1250.01-
1250.02; **C-217**
- Waddell's Beach - Ocean Shore
Railway **B-3** 70-71
- Waddock, Louis - Christian Brothers
School **B-3** 511.01
- Wade, Alba **A-4** 709.05
- Wade, Edward **A-5** 637
- Wade, J. E. (J. F.) **A-2** 899; **A-5** 637
- Wade, Maria **A-4** 709.05
- Wade, Mazy C. (Mrs.) **A-6** 325
- Wade, P. A. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Wadleigh, A. S. - original subscriber
to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2**
755.05
- Wagering - Cock Fighting (Archives:
Misc. Fragments) **C-15**
- Waggamen [sic], John - member
Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.01
- Waggoner (Mrs. F. Tierman) **A-6** 471
- Waggoner, B. W. **A-6** 471
- Waggoner, H. L. (Mrs.) **A-4** 879
- Waggoner, Henry Joseph **A-6** 471
- Waggoner, Joe **A-6** 471
- Waggoner, Laura **A-6** 471
- Waggoner, O. J. **A-6** 471
- Waggoner, P. W. **B-1** 800
- Waggoner, Rod W. **A-6** 471
- Wagner (Mrs. Lloyd L. Majors) **A-4**
687
- Wagner, Caroline (Mrs. Robert) **B-3**
525.08
- Wagner, Carrie - Teacher **B-3** 387.05
- Wagner, Charles **C-233**
- Wagner, Eva (Mrs. James Melville) **A-6**
29
- Wagner, Fred (Mrs.) **A-2** 246
- Wagner, Fred **A-4** 794.03; **A-6**
328.01
- Wagner, G. F. **A-4** 222
- Wagner, Hendrick **A-5** 253.02
- Wagner, John **A-1** 120.01; **A-6**
240.02
- Wagner, John B. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.01
- Wagner, John Henry **C-220**
- Wagner, Kate (Mrs.) **A-1** 920

- Wagner, Louisa F. (Mrs. Thomas Rohan) **A-6** 471; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Wagner, M. (Mrs.) **A-2** 39
- Wagner, Viola (Mrs. William Elliott) **A-3** 46; **A-6** 471
- Wagon Maker - James, Theophilus **A-4** 53
- Wagon Maker - Perry, Jerome **A-6** 146
- Wagon Maker - Severio, John **A-6** 296
- Wagon Makers - Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 369
- Wagon Makers - Watsonville **B-3** 1134.02, 1134.04
- Wagon Painters - Alarcon, Calisto (Calixto) Donaciano **A-1** 47
- Wagon Roads - Santa Cruz to San Jose discussed, committee of 3 from each county formed to view a route **B-2** 22.01-22.02
- Wagon Shops **A-1** 335; Newell's at site of St. George Hotel **A-4** 127.02
- Wagor (Mrs. H. D. Fuller) **A-6** 473
- Wagor, Eliza (Mrs. John Henry Brown) **A-1** 855.03-855.05; **A-6** 473
- Wagor, James - Teacher **B-3** 410.01, 442; **C-233**
- Wagor, Mattie (Mrs. John Henry Brown) **A-1** 876
- Wagor, Rosa M. (Mrs. Rollin Dwight Case) **A-2** 105.04; **A-6** 473
- Wagor, Sebastian **A-6** 473
- Wagor? Majors? = Rose M. Mager **A-4** 666
- Wagstaff, Aadie (Mrs. Perry) **A-6** 473
- Wagstaff, Albert **A-6** 473
- Wagstaff, George **A-6** 473
- Wagstaff, George W. **A-1** 783.03
- Wagstaff, Lillian (Mrs. Branstedt) **A-6** 473
- Wagstaff, Mamie E. (Mrs. Brimblecom) **A-6** 473
- Wagstaff, Mary Ella (Mrs. Charles E. Brimblecom) **A-1** 783.02-783.03
- Wagstaff, Thomas H. **A-6** 473; (Boulder Creek pioneer) **B-1** 653
- Wagstaff, Walter H. **A-1** 783.03; **A-6** 473
- Wagstoff, Daisy (Mrs. Rhoades) **A-6** 473
- Waide, Jared Enoch **C-233**
- Wainwright, James E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Waite, E. P. (Mrs. W. W. Waterman) **A-6** 474
- Waite, Frederick **C-236**
- Waite, James Smellidge **A-4** 873.01; **A-6** 474; **C-236**
- Waite, Sarah M. (Mrs. James S. Waite) **A-6** 474
- Waite, Sophronia Eliza (Mrs. Robert McIntyre) **A-4** 873.01
- Wakefield (?) (Mrs. L. L. Fargo) **A-3** 137.03
- Wakelee, Helen M. (Mrs. Robert D. Jackson) **A-4** 46; **A-5** 638
- Wakeman, Catherine (Mrs. Harry C. Cooper) **A-5** 639
- Wakeman, F. O. **A-5** 639
- Wakeman, Mary E. (Mrs. F. O.) **A-5** 639
- Waker, — Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.05, 10.02
- Walbach, Mrs. **A-3** 762
- Walback, Mrs. (*nee* Hall) **A-3** 761.02
- Waldo Hotel - run by R. Waldo Rutzger in bldg. built by Mrs. Amelia Hagemann **B-2** 363; **B-3** 808
- Waldon, Maria **A-3** 146
- Waldron, Charles Westbrook Smith **A-1** 963; **A-4** 585-586; **A-5** 640; Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; member, Knights of Phythias, 1883 **B-2** 521; Kooser

- sold his interest to McPherson & Waldron in 1876 **B-2** 755.04-755.05
- Walk, David (Rev.) **B-1** 878
- Walk, Edward (Rev.) **B-1** 878
- Walk, George Edward (Rev.) **B-1** 878
- Walker (part owner of Rancho Pajaro) **A-2** 29.02
- Walker & Darby store (Felton) - burned by 1888 fire **B-2** 234
- Walker filibuster **A-3** 136.03
- Walker, A. **A-6** 475.01
- Walker, A. P. (Mrs.) **A-6** 477
- Walker, Alfred (Mrs.) - Teacher **B-3** 381.06-381.07, 383.02
- Walker, Annie (Mrs.) **A-6** 274
- Walker, Benjamin O. - original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.05; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.07, 963.01
- Walker, Bessie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.04
- Walker, C. E. (Mrs.) **A-6** 274
- Walker, Celia (Mrs. Paffen) **A-6** 478
- Walker, Charles O. **A-5** 166.02
- Walker, Clarence **A-6** 273, 478
- Walker, Della (Mrs. Amura F. Kent) **A-4** 221-222; **A-6** 477
- Walker, E. F. (Rev.) **A-1** 455; **A-6** 475.02
- Walker, E. O. (Mrs.) **A-5** 117.02
- Walker, Edward **A-3** 875
- Walker, Edward N. **A-6** 475.02, 476
- Walker, Effie E. - Teachers **B-3** 486
- Walker, Flora (Mrs. Graves) **A-6** 478
- Walker, George **A-3** 440; **A-6** 302.01
- Walker, George C. **A-6** 475.01
- Walker, George T. **B-1** 516.01
- Walker, Gertrude (Mrs. Becker) **A-6** 478
- Walker, Gertrude A. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Walker, Gordon & Co. **B-1** 358.02
- Walker, Hazel (Mrs.) **A-4** 685; **A-5** 810.02
- Walker, Henry Thomas **B-1** 449-451
- Walker, Irene (Mrs. Scott Hastings) **A-3** 875
- Walker, Iva M. (Mrs. John C. Doyle) **A-2** 841
- Walker, J. P. - delegate to California Constitutional Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.07
- Walker, J. R. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1865) **C-259**
- Walker, James **A-6** 475.01-475.02
- Walker, James F. **A-6** 492
- Walker, James Jr. **A-6** 475.01
- Walker, James Knox **B-1** 33
- Walker, James W. **A-2** 677
- Walker, Joe (Capt.) **A-6** 487
- Walker, John R. **C-236**
- Walker, M. (Mrs.) - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.02
- Walker, Merrill W. **A-3** 810; **A-6** 477
- Walker, Rosella F. Besse Pinkham (Mrs. Samuel Walker) **A-5** 641; Honorary member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.17
- Walker, Samuel **A-5** 642-643; **B-1** 1011.02, 1021.07; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 565; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1035
- Walker, T. - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.06; Watsonville **B-3** 1123
- Walker, Theron **A-6** 475.02
- Walker, Thomas (Mrs.) **A-6** 477
- Walker, Thomas **A-3** 612; **A-4** 463; **A-6** 477; **B-1** 341, 371, 376.01-376.02, 380.01, 447, 449, 995.01, 1007.01, 1008.03, 1013.02, 1023.01, 1031.01, 1033.02-1033.03, 1063.03; appointed road supervisor from Watsonville to the Beach **B-2** 23.02; appointed 1862 to Pajaro committee to supervise road & bridge improvements **B-2** 34.01-34.03; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2**

- 110.04; original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.06;
Litigation - Sawmills **B-3** 233;
Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.06;
Watsonville **B-3** 1134.06, 1153; **C-**
151
Walker, Thomas G. **A-6** 124.02, 477-
478
Walker, Thomas W. **B-1** 1062.01
Walker, W. A. - Felton Postmaster,
1900 **B-2** 212; Director of Felton
Water Co., 1889 **B-2** 235
Walker, W. S. **A-6** 475.02
Walker, William (filibuster
expedition) **A-1** 461.03
Walker, William (Walker's saloon) **B-1**
692.02
Walker, William **A-4** 163, 1023
Walker, William Stuart - founded *Los*
Gatos Weekly News **B-2** 695;
prop. *East Santa Cruz Weekly*
Herald, 1889-1890 **B-2** 721
Walker's Party **A-3** 1030
Walkinshaw, Robert - mined New
Almaden quicksilver mine **B-2**
367.01
Wall, — Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.05, 10.02
Wall, Annie (Mrs. W. C. Griffith) **A-3**
689
Wall, James **A-6** 479
Wall, James Parham original
subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel*
B-2 755.06; **C-216**
Wallace - Baseball Players **B-3**
740.01
Wallace (circus) **B-1** 913.05
Wallace, Andy - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
Wallace, Epenetus William Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.05; **C-233**
Wallace, Ethel (Mrs. Ernest
Schellinger) **A-6** 284.01
Wallace, Jeremiah W. **A-6** 479
Wallace, Jerome **C-220**
Wallace, John B. **A-6** 479
Wallace, Patterson & Stow - Stow, W.
W. **A-6** 370
Wallace, William H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6**
479; **B-1** 703
Wallenspeil, C. (Mrs.) (teacher) **B-1**
639.02
Waller, R. H. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
Walling, Alice (Mrs. Levy Spraggins)
A-6 335
Wallis, George H. **B-1** 963.02
Wallis, Sam (Rev.) *Boulder Creek*
Hatchet **A-2** 236; **B-1** 683-684,
695
Walliser, Carl **A-6** 252
Wallman, Samuel **A-6** 480.01
Wally (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1860) **C-247**
Walmsley, Prudence (Mrs. William
Nelson Cumming Sr.) **A-2** 548.05
Walnut Avenue - Laid Out **B-3**
115.01, 846, 854
Walnut Avenue Bakery - supplied
goods for barbeque for 1927
Laveaga oil drilling **B-2** 778.02
Walnut Avenue Electric Railway **B-3**
1057
Walnut Avenue House (Santa Cruz
hotel) - leased by Mrs. J. Holcraft,
1886 **B-2** 349; built by John
Conran **B-2** 857
Walrath **A-3** 623.07
Walrath, A. - prospected for oil at
Petroleum (Santa Cruz County) **B-**
2 758
Walsey, Elizabeth (Mrs. John W.
Towne) **A-6** 480.01
Walsh (Mrs. M. Collingwood) **A-6**
480.02
Walsh, Catherine M. (Mrs. Thomas
W. Leonard) **A-4** 490.01; **A-6**
480.01
Walsh, Clare E. (Mrs. T. J. Leonard)
A-4 484.02

- Walsh, John - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.08
- Walsh, John Joseph **A-2** 544; **A-6**
480.02; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Walsh, John M. - Saloons **B-3** 143
- Walsh, John M. **A-4** 835; **A-6** 480.02
- Walsh, Kate **A-6** 480.02
- Walsh, M. E. (Mrs. John Michael
Dougherty) **A-2** 818
- Walsh, Michael **A-4** 490.01; **A-6**
480.02
- Walsh, Patrick - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.08
- Walsh, Patrick Keran (H. or J.)
(Walch) **A-4** 483.02, 490.02; **A-6**
480.02; **B-1** 519, 541, 547
- Walter, Carlos **A-5** 765
- Walter, Harry - Sons of Temperance
B-3 969.01
- Walter, J. Forrest (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
- Walter, Mary E. (Mrs. J. N.) **A-6** 481
- Walter, Olive E. Jenne (Mrs.) **A-4** 68
- Waltern, J. N. **A-3** 634
- Walters - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.12
- Walters, Rebecca Ellen (Mrs.
Nicodemus Andrew Jackson
Dorn) **A-2** 808-809
- Walters, William **B-1** 1017
- Walthall, Madison - California
Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.03
- Walti-Schilling plant - burned in fire
of May 9, 1936 **B-2** 266.04
- Walti, Eliza (Mrs. Frederick Walti) **A-**
6 481
- Walti, Frederick **A-6** 481; **B-1** 62, 67
- Walti, Frederick R. (Mrs.) **A-5** 293
- Walti, Frederick R. **B-1** 581; member,
Knights of Phythias, 1907 **B-2**
520; building, Pacific Avenue,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 836
- Walti, Peter **B-1** 67
- Walton, John B. **A-6** 481
- Walton, W. - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.04, 10.01
- Walton, W. H. F. & E. E. Curtis -
eds./props. *Monterey Herald* **B-2**
697
- Walton, William O. **B-2** 1.02; Santa
Cruz County Road 2nd District
Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.02
- Waltrip, Dora (Mrs. Robert W.
Bickmore) **A-1** 523; **A-6** 481
- Waltrip, John (Waldrip, Waldriss?) **B-**
1 243.05, 253
- Waltrip, Marie L. (Mrs. (Carlos)
Charles W. Horstman, Jr.) **A-3**
1120.04; **A-6** 481
- Waltrip, Nancy (Mrs.) **A-6** 481
- Waltrip, Thomas J. **A-1** 425; **A-6** 481
- Walts, Levi - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.04; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.01
- Waltz, David **A-5** 644; **B-1** 1009.02
- Walz, Nellie **A-3** 106.01
- Walzan, Irene (Mrs.) **A-5** 205.02
- Wanec, William **A-5** 644
- Wangerman, John **A-5** 644
- Wanick, James **A-3** 489
- Wansbrough, J. E. (Wanzberger) **A-1**
452.03
- Wanzer (Commissioner) - sells Santa
Cruz Railroad **B-3** 43
- Wanzer (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3** 522.01
- Wanzer, Dorothy (Mrs. Dozier) **A-6**
482.01
- Wanzer, Florence - Teachers **B-3**
386.06-386.08
- Wanzer, Florence H. (Mrs. Van Lear
Eastland Britton) **A-1** 792; Santa
Cruz High School **B-3** 527.01
- Wanzer, Harry - Football Players **B-3**
768, 769.03-769.04; Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 525.06
- Wanzer, Harry S. **A-2** 866; **A-3** 624;
B-1 626
- Wanzer, Horace - commander, GAR
Reynolds Post **B-2** 510; candidate

- for commander, Wallace Post,
GAR, 1889 **B-2** 511
- Wanzer, Horace B. **A-1** 912
- Wanzer, James Olin **A-5** 667; **A-6**
482.01; (1st Lt.) Butler Guards **B-**
2 629; member Butler Guards,
1863-1865 **B-2** 635.01; Trotting
Races **B-3** 804-805
- Wanzer, Lucy Maria Field (Dr.) (Mrs.
James Olin Wanzer) **A-1** 792; **A-3**
200.01-200.02; **A-5** 103; **A-6** 391,
482.02; **B-1** 587, 874.01, 903.01
- Wanzer, Margaret **A-6** 482.01
- War with Mexico 1846 **B-1** 804
- Ward - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03
- Ward (Mrs. F. H. Depew) **A-6** 483.02
- Ward (Mrs. Robert Jarvis) **A-6** 483.02
- Ward, A. L. **A-6** 483.01
- Ward, Agnes **A-6** 483.01
- Ward, Agnes Margaret **A-5** 648
- Ward, Alfred **A-5** 646
- Ward, Amanda J. (Mrs. Howland) **A-3**
1154
- Ward, Anna (Mrs.) **A-6** 90, 483.01
- Ward, Belle (Mrs. Benjamin Parke
Kooser) **A-4** 339.02; (Mrs. Isaac S.
Smith) **A-4** 339.03
- Ward, C. H. - Santa Cruz Parlor,
1886 **B-2** 529
- Ward, Charles **A-6** 483.02
- Ward, E. L. **A-3** 1154
- Ward, Emma (Mrs. Martin L. Marsh)
A-6 483.02
- Ward, Frederick **A-6** 483.02
- Ward, G. H. (Rev.) **B-1** 874.03
- Ward, George Talmage - Thomas
Amner Post GAR of Boulder Creek
B-2 513
- Ward, H. C. - Stage Lines **B-3** 814,
830
- Ward, J. S. **A-6** 483.01
- Ward, James **A-5** 647; Bark *Orian* **B-**
3 565.08
- Ward, James C. - S. F. Central Wharf
Stock Holders **B-3** 146.01
- Ward, James W. - Bark *Orian* **B-3**
565.07
- Ward, John **A-2** 554.04; **A-6** 483.01;
C-216
- Ward, Justine (Mrs. Dr. James J.
Dyer) **A-2** 915
- Ward, M. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-2** 915
- Ward, Margaret (Maggie) (Mrs. James
David Tait) **A-1** 691; **A-5** 495.04
- Ward, Marques Delafaett - Bark
Orian **B-3** 565.08
- Ward, Mary (Mrs. W. R. Pace) **A-6**
121
- Ward, Michael **A-5** 645
- Ward, Michael W. **A-6** 483.01
- Ward, P. P. **A-3** 1154
- Ward, Simon **A-6** 483.02
- Ward, Thomas **C-208**
- Ward, W. J. **A-6** 483.01
- Ward, William **A-5** 645-648; **A-6** 90,
483.02
- Ward, William B. **A-2** 773.04-773.05
- Ward, William Roach **A-6** 483.01; **C-**
233
- Warden, Valentine **C-233**
- Wardwell (Mrs. Marsh Marion) **A-6**
484
- Wardwell, Anna (Mrs. L. E. Evert) **A-6**
484
- Wardwell, Clara (Mrs. George
Staffler) **A-6** 338, 484
- Wardwell, E. D. **A-5** 649; Teacher **B-3**
457.01
- Wardwell, Gideon Church (Mrs.) **A-4**
730; **A-6** 338, 484
- Wardwell, Gideon Church **A-2** 805;
A-3 101; **A-5** 650; **A-6** 338, 484;
B-1 1013.02; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.06; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 565; Grand
Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.01; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
- Wardwell, J. (Mrs.) **A-3** 796.03
- Wardwell, Mrs. **A-3** 459
- Ware - Football Players **B-3** 774.03

- Ware, C. **B-2** 394
Ware, Chester **A-6** 485
Ware, Chester H. **A-6** 486
Ware, Elizabeth (Mrs. Woodford Crawford) **A-2** 500; **A-6** 486
Ware, Fannie Talbot **A-2** 500
Ware, Henry (Were) **B-1** 243.01
Ware, Henry Clay **C-216**
Ware, Kate (Mrs. Sterling Bedell) **A-1** 408; **A-6** 485-486
Ware, L. P. - member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.02
Ware, Lewis - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.07
Ware, Lewis **A-2** 500
Ware, Lewis Talbot **A-1** 408; **A-6** 486; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
Ware, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 35.01; **A-6** 485
Ware, Minnie (Mrs. Burnett) **A-6** 486
Ware, Sarah (Mrs. John Holden) **A-1** 783.01
Ware, Talbot **A-6** 485
Ware, Uncle Billy **A-6** 439
Ware, Willett (Mrs.) **A-5** 526.01
Ware, Willett **A-1** 960; **A-3** 585; **A-5** 35.01; **A-6** 485, 491.02; Soquel Congregational Church **B-3** 708
Ware, William (Weare, Were) (Billy) **A-1** 278.04, 420-421.01; **A-2** 910.05; **A-3** 614.10, 618, 620.06, 621.05; **B-1** 154, 270, 275, 286.01, 288.05-288.06, 289.02, 329.04, 796; grantee with Isaac Graham of Rancho Zayante, 1870 (including Big Trees) **B-2** 443.02; quit claim from Joseph L. Majors for 1/4th Rancho Zayante **B-2** 443.03; **B-3** 97.02; **C-220**
Warehouses - Santa Cruz businesses described in 1860 **B-2** 369; **B-3** 1245, 1247
Warfield, James **A-6** 486
Warner (Mrs. Grace Roy) **A-5** 652
Warner, Bitu - road supervisor, 1859 **B-2** 29.01
Warner, Dennis **A-5** 651
Warner, Grace (Mrs. Roy) **A-4** 652
Warner, J. A. **A-5** 651
Warner, Jonathan **A-3** 614.09
Warner, Juan T. - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
Warner, Peter **A-3** 45; **A-4** 450; **A-5** 533.03, 652; **B-1** 512.01, 868.04, 1007.01, 1013.02, 1015.02, 1021.06; road supervisor, 1860 **B-2** 29.01; Branciforte Creek Sawmills **B-3** 345
Warnicke, Emily (Mrs. Frederick S. Austin) **A-1** 227; **A-5** 653
Warren (Mrs. George Seitz) **A-5** 654
Warren (Rev) - Soquel Congregational Church **B-3** 664
Warren & Duncan's tannery - in Santa Cruz swept out by flood of 1862 **B-2** 285
Warren, Andrew T. **A-5** 654
Warren, Bishop - Tennis **B-3** 795
Warren, E. J. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 964.07
Warren, Ernest **A-4** 822.03
Warren, George **A-4** 822.03; **A-5** 655
Warren, Henry **A-4** 822.03
Warren, Mary (Mrs.) **A-5** 654
Warren, Stephen **A-5** 655; Santa Cruz County Road 3rd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 11.02, 12.02
Warren, Thomas (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Warren, William (Duncan (Dunlap) & Warren's Tannery) **A-2** 882; **A-5** 425, 656
Warren, William Henry - original subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel* **B-2** 755.06; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.05, 963.01
Warrenella Ranch - Bonny Doon ranch of J. V. Gregory **B-2** 489
Wars, Ada (Mrs. Increase Adams) **A-1** 26

- Wartzell, W. L. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.05
Wasgott, Edward **A-3** 971
Washam, John S. **A-6** 488
Washam, Solomon **A-6** 488; **C-233**
Washburn (Mr.) - had a store in
Saratoga, 1850s **B-2** 485
Washburn, Benjamin - Signer of San
Jose Call **B-3** 149.03
Washburn, Ella (Mrs. Brigsby) **A-6**
489
Washburn, Florence (Mrs. Charles
Benjamin Byrne) **A-1** 1022.01; **A-6**
489
Washburn, Fred E. **A-1** 618; **A-6** 489
Washburn, Henry **A-6** 489; **C-151**
Washburn, Hervey **A-1** 278.04; **B-3**
97.02
Washburn, Jane Potter (Mrs.) **A-1**
1022.01; **A-4** 695
Washburn, John Helm **A-1** 1022.01;
A-4 695; **A-5** 657; **A-6** 489;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.02;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 554;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.06;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
565
Washburn, Mary (Mrs. Knee) **A-6** 489
Washburn, Miles **A-6** 489
Washburn, Rose (Mrs. S. H. Turner)
A-5 602; **A-6** 489
Washburn, Stephen Miles (Mr. &
Mrs.) **A-6** 489; **B-1** 69
Washburn, Steve **A-6** 489
Washburn, Susan (Mrs. Mallory) **A-1**
1022.01
Washington (Col.) - founded *S. F.*
Examiner, 1865± **B-2** 708
Washington Chop House **A-5** 478.01
Washington Co. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
Washington Hall - Amusements **B-3**
983
Washington Hall - Boulder Creek **B-1**
658.01-658.02, 663, 702
Washington Hall - Otto & Trust **A-5**
446; on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2**
851
Washington Ledge (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-272**
Washington Livery Stable (Santa
Cruz) **A-4** 21.01
Washington Market **A-4** 125.01;
Chase & Rountree **A-2** 162.01; **B-1**
70
Washingtonian Society - Library
(Boulder Creek) **B-1** 701.01
Washum, James A. **A-1** 293; Felton
Constable, 1901-1905 **B-2** 240
Washum, Josephine (Mrs. Philo
Thrope) **A-6** 488
Washum, Solomon - member,
Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 566
Wasson, James P. **A-6** 490
Wastall, Mathew **B-1** 266
Watchmakers - Winterhalder,
Charles **A-6** 521.02
Water - Ben Lomond Water Works **B-1**
627
Water - Boulder Creek Water Co. **B-1**
681
Water - Flumes **B-1** 34
Water - Turbine Wheels **B-1** 34
Water - Wheel filled a tank for street
sprinkling **B-1** 922
Water from Dodero's creek - still
flowing in 1889 **B-2** 667
Water Resources - water was taken
from cistern where Hotaling block
was built, for Steamboat
Exchange hotel fire of July 25,
1865 **B-2** 317; Santa Cruz County
businesses described in 1868 **B-2**
371.02
Water Rights - Castro Lease to Aptos
Creek **B-1** 516.03
Water Street - Bridge - "Upper
Bridge" **B-1** 766; across San

- Lorenzo River partially destroyed in 1871 flood **B-2** 287
- Water Street **B-3** 855
- Water Supply - Spring at Walnut & Pacific Ave., 1854 **B-2** 464
- Water System - Duke, William Henry **A-2** 870
- Water System - Hihn Water Company **A-2** 870
- Water Systems **B-3** 1085, 1086.01-1086.03, 1087, 1089.01-1091, 1098, 1092, 1094-1097, 1099-1104
- Water Systems - History of **B-3** 1088
- Water Systems - Watsonville **B-3** 1128, 1160
- Water Works history see Morgan, Edwin C. **A-4** 1043
- Waterman Bros. **A-6** 491.01
- Waterman Creek - Boulder Creek area **B-1** 701.07; fire of Sept. 1904 **B-2** 298; Sawmills **B-3** 253
- Waterman, Anice (Mrs. Willett Ware) **A-6** 486; 491.02; Tennis Players **B-3** 797
- Waterman, Annie - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.02; Tennis Players **B-3** 797
- Waterman, Francis **A-6** 491.01
- Waterman, Jane (Mrs.) **A-5** 526.01
- Waterman, Jennie (Mr. & Mrs. Frank (W. F.) Waterman) **A-6** 491.02
- Waterman, John B. **A-6** 180.01, 182, 491.01
- Waterman, John **C-236**
- Waterman, Lelia **A-5** 526.01; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.09
- Waterman, Minerva **A-5** 526.01; elected Librarian, 1890 **B-2** 407; Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.01; Teachers **B-3** 481
- Waterman, Minerva S. (Mrs. William M. C. Hobron) **A-3** 1043; **A-6** 491.01
- Waterman, R. **B-2** 1.2; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.01
- Waterman, Sarah (Mrs.) **A-6** 491.02
- Waterman, William **C-236**
- Waterman, William Francis (Watterman) member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.01; bid on IOOF Bldg. Pacific Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 842; **C-233**
- Waterman, William W. **A-6** 180.01, 491.02; owned farm at Vine Hill **B-2** 462
- Waters - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.11
- Waters, W. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.04
- Waters, Della (Mrs. Allie (Alonzo?) Jackson) **A-4** 37
- Waters, Eva Van Valkenburg (Mrs.) **A-5** 631.02
- Waters, Franklin **B-1** 677
- Waters, James (Mrs.) **A-5** 333.01-333.02
- Waters, James **A-5** 333.01; 658.01-658.07; **A-6** 492; **B-1** 868.05, 898, 995.02, 1009.02, 1020, 1022.01, 1035.02, 1063.04; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.02; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 565; Watsonville **B-3** 1118, 1134.06, 1146, 1153; **C-216**
- Waters, Jeff **A-5** 750.05; **A-6** 567.01
- Waters, Joseph Gillis **A-5** 658.01
- Waters, Lola E. (Mrs. James F. Walker) **A-6** 475.02
- Waters, Martha Irene (Mrs. Joseph H. Archibald) **A-1** 186.01-186.02
- Waters, Richard **A-5** 658.01
- Waters, Ruby A. (Mrs. J. J. Potts) **A-5** 170
- Waters, W. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.01
- Watham, J. C. - organizer of Santa Cruz Turnpike Company **B-2** 22.03

- Watkins, — Santa Cruz County Road
3rd District Land Owners List,
1853 **B-2** 11.02, 12.02
- Watkins, A. C. **A-6** 492; Soquel
Elections **B-3** 635-636
- Watkins, Ada F. (Mrs. Alfred Leslie
Brown) **A-1** 815, 820
- Watkins, Almiron C. **B-1** 1029.03
- Watkins, B. H. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
- Watkins, Ella (Mrs. Thomas Graham)
A-3 625
- Watkins, James **B-1** 459.01, 460
- Watkins, Kate - Teachers **B-3**
383.08-383.09
- Watmough, James Horatio
(Watmouth) **A-1** 278.01, 410.02;
took testimony of Winston
Bennett **B-2** 277, 278.01-278.02
- Watson (Dr.) - Amusements **B-3** 976
- Watson (Mrs. Colbert A. Canfield) **A-5**
720.01
- Watson (Mrs. F. W. Gates) **A-6** 494
- Watson (Mrs. Fred Smith) **A-6** 494
- Watson (Mrs. James Gleason) **A-5**
720.01
- Watson & Graham Mining Co. **A-2** 33
- Watson **A-5** 52.01
- Watson, — ordered to lay out road
from Watsonville to the coast,
1854 **B-2** 18.01
- Watson, A. A. **A-6** 494
- Watson, Adolph **A-5** 659
- Watson, Anita M. (Mrs. Colbert A.
Canfield) **A-2** 45.01; **A-5** 659
- Watson, Bill **A-6** 497.02
- Watson, Catalina **A-5** 659
- Watson, David **A-5** 659; **C-216**
- Watson, Edward **A-3** 614.11
- Watson, Frances **A-5** 659
- Watson, Francita (Mrs. Cyrus Short)
A-5 333.01
- Watson, Frank **A-1** 472; (crew of the
Alciope) **A-4** 414
- Watson, G. A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 616
- Watson, Guillermo **A-5** 660
- Watson, Harry B. - ed./publ.
Watsonville Sun 1880 **B-2** 735.01-
735.02
- Watson, Henry (overland Watson
Party) **A-1** 419; **A-2** 475
- Watson, Hermine (Mrs.) **A-6** 497.02
- Watson, J. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
964.04
- Watson, J. R. (Rev.) (Methodist
church) **B-1** 657.03, 695
- Watson, James **A-2** 45.01; **A-4**
896.01-896.02; **A-5** 133.02, 659,
720.01; **A-6** 494; **B-1** 742
- Watson, Jeremiah (Mrs.) **A-3** 911
- Watson, Jeremiah **A-6** 497.01; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1850, 1860)
C-241, 245-246
- Watson, John Howard -
Assemblyman, Judge & Senator
A-2 656; **A-3** 426, 673-674, 967;
A-4 214; **A-6** 495-496; **B-1** 522,
868.05, 1028.01; **B-2** 429.03,
429.05; grantee of Big Tree Grove
B-2 443.01; original subscriber to
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.07;
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856)
C-244
- Watson, Kate (Mrs. C. W. Chapman)
A-2 184
- Watson, Laura **A-3** 204.02
- Watson, Louisa Morena (Mrs. Tomas)
A-6 494
- Watson, Manuel **A-6** 497.02
- Watson, Maria Olegarda (Plegaria?)
(Wilson?) **A-5** 660
- Watson, Marignacia **A-5** 659
- Watson, Minnie T. - Teacher **B-3**
387.01, 387.03, 387.07-387.08
- Watson, Narcissa (Narcisa) (Mrs.
Edward Laurence Williams) **A-1**
638.02; **A-5** 133.02, 659, 719,
720.01
- Watson, O. P. **A-6** 497.01;
Amusements **B-3** 974; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-241**
- Watson, S. F. **A-6** 497.01

- Watson, Santiago **A-6** 494
Watson, Santiago Jr. **A-6** 494
Watson, Santiago Pedro **A-5** 661
Watson, T. N. (Watson Oil Co.) -
Sargent's oil exploration, 1923 **B-2** 779
Watson, Thomas **A-5** 659, 720.02
Watson, William (Will) **A-6** 494, 498;
B-1 1021.06; Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 11.01, 12.01; on
Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850
B-2 110.04; Sons of Temperance
B-3 960.01
Watsonville - Banks **B-3** 1152, 1177-
1178
Watsonville - Beet Sugar Factories **B-3**
1180
Watsonville - Blacksmiths **B-3** 1151
Watsonville - Breweries **B-3** 1145
Watsonville - Bridges **B-3** 1115, 1142
Watsonville - Buildings **B-3** 1109,
1118, 1122, 1128, 1136, 1155,
1164
Watsonville - Callaghan, William
(capitalist) **A-2** 24
Watsonville - Census **B-3** 1213
Watsonville - Churches **B-3** 1135,
1155, 1163, 1194-1195, 1197
Watsonville - Elected or Appointed
Officials **B-3** 1186, 1196
Watsonville - Election 1861 **B-1**
1011.02
Watsonville - Elections **B-3** 1112,
1114, 1119-1121, 1130, 1146-
1147, 1153, 1196, 1199, 1202,
1204, 1217
Watsonville - Entertainment **B-3**
1107, 1125
Watsonville - Fire Companies **B-3**
1156
Watsonville - fire of Sept. 1888
burned for a week between
Watsonville and Gilroy **B-2** 293
Watsonville - Fires **B-3** 1148, 1189,
1194
Watsonville - first store opened by
William Henry Jackson **A-4** 47
Watsonville - Flour Mills **B-3** 1150,
1162
Watsonville - Grand Jury Candidates
B-3 1134.01-1134.06
Watsonville - Gregory, Durrell S. **A-3**
673
Watsonville - Horse Racing **B-3** 1139
Watsonville - Hotels **B-3** 1113, 1129,
1131, 1149, 1167, 1175
Watsonville - Houses - Kettleman
house "one of two" in 1851 **A-4**
246.02
Watsonville - Jail 1860 **B-1** 1010.01
Watsonville - Jails **B-3** 1108, 1127
Watsonville - Libraries **B-3** 1200-
1201
Watsonville - Merchants - Cooper,
James Alexander **A-2** 402
Watsonville - oil exploration, 1912 **B-2**
773; oil exploration, 1923 **B-2**
777; statistics for 1927 **B-2** 783;
see also Watsonville Oil Co.
Watsonville - Organizations &
Societies **B-3** 1122, 1172-1174,
1179
Watsonville - Pajaro Bridge **B-1** 789
Watsonville - Polling place 1864 -
Scott's Hall **B-1** 1014.03; Polling
place 1865 - Scott's Hall **B-1**
1015.02
Watsonville - Postmasters **B-3** 1133,
1170-1171, 1188, 1192-1193,
1203, 1210-1211
Watsonville - Railroad **B-3** 21-22, 29,
1161
Watsonville - road "over the
mountains" requested of
supervisors, 1853 **B-2** 15; toll
house erected for Pajaro
Turnpike, 1860 **B-2** 33
Watsonville - Roads **B-3** 1124
Watsonville - Sawmills **B-3** 170, 263,
1157

- Watsonville - School Districts **B-3**
1214
- Watsonville - Schools **B-3** 1132,
1140-1141, 1154, 1158-1159,
1169, 1176, 1183-1185, 1187,
1189, 1198, 1212, 1217
- Watsonville - Shingle Mills **B-3** 170
- Watsonville - Shootings **B-3** 1106,
1116
- Watsonville - Skating Rinks **B-3** 1165
- Watsonville - Sports **B-3** 739.02
- Watsonville - Stores **B-3** 1105, 1117,
1166, 1168
- Watsonville - Taxes **B-3** 1181-1182,
1191, 1215-1218
- Watsonville - Telephones **B-3** 954
- Watsonville - Town Members **B-3**
1111
- Watsonville - Town Owners **B-3** 1123
- Watsonville - Trustees **A-1** 218
- Watsonville - Turner, Henry S. **A-5**
604
- Watsonville - Water Systems **B-3**
1160
- Watsonville **A-1** 66; in 1850, no
residents **A-4** 942; visited by
Portolá 1769 **B-1** 806.01; **B-3**
1110, 1126, 1137-1138, 1143-
1144
- Watsonville Daily Recorder* - supplied
plant for *Santa Cruz Herald*, 1879
B-2 724; J. A. Studebaker,
ed./publ. 1879 **B-2** 733; defunct
about time of est. of *Watsonville*
Sun **B-2** 735.01
- Watsonville Gas Company **A-2** 30
- Watsonville Grammar School -
Teachers **B-3** 1190
- Watsonville Guards - used Armory **B-**
1 1014.01; Jerome Porter was the
Captain, 1863 **B-2** 58.04; still
operating in Apr. 1864 **B-2** 638
- Watsonville High School - Average
Daily Attendance **B-3** 531
- Watsonville High School - Costs **B-3**
537
- Watsonville High School - Teachers
B-3 1190
- Watsonville High School District **B-3**
430.01
- Watsonville House **B-3** 1167
- Watsonville Jail - Bockius, Thrift &
Sanborn on committee to select
new site for county jail in
Watsonville, 1860 **B-2** 57.09-
57.10
- Watsonville Library **B-3** 1200-1201
- Watsonville Light and Power Co. -
John Martin & L. P. Lowe bought
company **B-2** 173
- Watsonville Mill & Lumber Co. -
Sawmills **B-3** 170
- Watsonville Mill & Lumber Co. **A-4**
104; Kilburn, Frederick Augustus
A-4 257, 630.02; **B-1** 957.02; **B-3**
1157
- Watsonville No. 1 - Precinct, 1886-87
B-2 112.03
- Watsonville No. 1 & 2 - Precinct,
1886 **B-2** 113.02-113.03
- Watsonville No. 1 to 23 - Precinct,
1948 **B-2** 164
- Watsonville No. 1 to 5 - Precinct,
1890 **B-2** 112.04; 1894 **B-2** 115
- Watsonville No. 1 to 6 - Precinct,
1892 **B-2** 112.05
- Watsonville No. 2 - Precinct, 1886-87
B-2 112.03
- Watsonville Oil Co. - oil exploration,
1900-1901 **B-2** 764.02; oil
exploration at Sargent's Ranch,
1884-1909 **B-2** 766.01
- Watsonville Pajaronian* - Joseph
Cottle, ed., 1868 **B-2** 732
- Watsonville Plaza - reference point
for beginning of road from
Watsonville to San Jose **B-2** 18.03
- Watsonville Primary School -
Teachers **B-3** 1190
- Watsonville Railroad - Company
Formed **B-3** 30

- Watsonville Register* - Arthur H. Spencer left *Register* to be City Editor at *Santa Cruz Sentinel*, 1905 **B-2** 751
- Watsonville road to Aptos - "past Stow's house" reference point for road from Watsonville to Aptos **B-2** 18.04
- Watsonville road to San Jose - viewers appointed: Enos Beaumont, James Blackburn, and Thomas W. Wright **B-2** 18.03; opened 1855 **B-2** 20.01
- Watsonville road to Santa Cruz - following the old road, 1857 **B-2** 25.03
- Watsonville road to Summit - County Supervisors ordered viewers to lay out road from Watsonville to summer of mountain near McMullin's mill **B-2** 21
- Watsonville Rustler* - Joseph A. Hetherington, 1889 **B-2** 734
- Watsonville School **B-3** 482.05
- Watsonville School District **B-3** 400, 482.01
- Watsonville School principal - Linscott, James Austin **A-4** 550.02
- Watsonville Schools - Teachers **B-3** 1190
- Watsonville Sun* - supplied plant for Santa Cruz Herald, 1879 **B-2** 724; est. 1879 as Workingman's Party newspaper, in opposition to New Constitution Party **B-2** 735.01
- Watsonville to Santa Cruz - Railroad **B-3** 36
- Watsonville Transcript* - owned by George Washington Peckham, 1881 **B-2** 737; Charles E. Peckham became ed./publ. in 1892 **B-2** 738
- Watsonville Transportation Co. - Trolleys **B-3** 1055
- Watsonville Transportation Co. **B-3** 1061-1062, 1065-1066
- Watsonville Union School District **B-3** 1214
- Watsonville Water Co. **B-3** 1160
- Watsonville Weekly Register* - began 1876 as *Watsonville Weekly Transcript* **B-2** 731
- Watsonville Weekly Transcript* - became *Watsonville Weekly Register* **B-2** 731
- Watters, Louise Catherine (Mrs. Robert Henry Hudson) **A-3** 1178
- Watters, P. K. **A-3** 1178
- Watters, William G. **A-1** 209
- Watts, Alice (Mrs. Abel Quadros) **A-6** 190
- Watts, Bart Killerman **A-3** 122; **A-6** 499; **C-233**
- Watts, David **A-6** 499
- Watts, Levi - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06
- Waugaman, Eliza C. (Mrs. C. E. Taylor) **A-5** 509; **A-6** 499
- Waugaman, Julia A. (Mrs.) **A-6** 500
- Waugeman, John **B-1** 1022.08
- Waverly Hotel (Santa Cruz) - aka St. Charles Hotel **B-2** 817
- Way, Ethel Julia (Mrs. Elisha Dowell) **A-2** 831
- Way, H. (Mr.) **A-4** 90
- Wayland, Marie Struve (Mrs.) **A-6** 378
- Weare see Guerra, Guillermo **B-2** 966.24
- Weare, William (Billy) **A-3** 124.04; **A-5** 662; **A-6** 76; witness in first jury trial 1846 **B-2** 282.02
- Weare, William Guaye **A-6** 501
- Weare, William H. **A-6** 487
- Weare, William see also Ware, William
- Weaver **A-5** 490.01; Tanneries **B-3** 857
- Weaver, Archibald Burgess **A-6** 499; **B-1** 1010.02

- Weaver, G. R. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.01
- Weaver, G. V. **A-6** 499
- Weaver, George O. - original
subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel*
B-2 755.06
- Weaver, John **A-3** 191; **A-6** 502
- Weaver, Mrs. **A-3** 125
- Weaver, Mrs. J. T. **A-3** 191
- Weaver, Powell **A-2** 910.02
- Weaver, Vance? **A-4** 298.02; **B-1** 795
- Weavers **B-3** 563.02
- Webb - Football Players **B-3** 769.09
- Webb, Charles C. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253-254**
- Webb, Edward **A-1** 914
- Webb, Edward Jr. **A-5** 663; **A-6** 315
- Webb, Eli **B-1** 835
- Webb, Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Mrs.
Thomas E. Trafton) **A-5** 664
- Webb, Elizabeth Jane (Mrs. George
Webb) **A-5** 664
- Webb, Emma (Mrs.) **A-4** 1079
- Webb, Frank **A-5** 663
- Webb, George - Maggie Ross **B-3** 595
- Webb, Henry (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Webb, Henry Monroe Whelen **C-233**
- Webb, Ida G. (Mrs. Thomas S.
Owens) **A-5** 32; **A-5** 664
- Webb, James W. (Rev.) - editor of
Lompoc Record, before 1881,
returned 1882 **B-2** 585
- Webb, John **A-6** 503.01; **C-233**
- Webb, Lou (Mrs. Harry Freiermuth)
A-3 375.02
- Webb, Marion T. (Mrs. Eugene W.
Cureton) **A-2** 555; **A-5** 665
- Webb, Nellie (Mrs. John) **A-3** 973.04;
A-5 665
- Webb, W. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1860) **C-246**
- Webb, W. C. **B-2** 387
- Webb, William **A-6** 503.01
- Webber - Football Players **B-3**
774.08-774.09
- Webber - Track Athletes **B-3** 798.02
- Webber, Burpee O. **A-5** 666; Santa
Cruz High School **B-3** 527.03
- Webber, C. - Football Players **B-3**
774.11
- Webber, Chester H. (Lt.) **A-5** 666
- Webber, Fannie Hamilton (Mrs.
Henry B. Webber) **A-5** 666; built
Seabright Hotel in 1889 **B-2** 436
- Webber, Frank **A-1** 902; **A-5** 667
- Webber, H. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Webber, H. W. (Mrs.) **A-4** 340
- Webber, Henry B. **A-5** 666
- Webber, John **C-233**
- Webber, Margarite - Teachers **B-3**
385.03
- Webber, Mattie (Weber) (Mrs. J. O.
Wanzer) **A-5** 667; **A-6** 503.01,
504; **B-1** 874.01; Teachers **B-3**
381.03, 381.06-381.07, 383.01-
383.02, 648.01-648.02
- Webber, Theodora C. - Teachers **B-3**
441
- Weber & Pratchner - sold Santa Cruz
Hotel (Germania) to Martens &
Krieg **B-2** 328
- Weber, — Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.01, 10.03
- Weber, Anna (Mrs.) **A-5** 176.02
- Weber, Carlos Maria (*aka* Charles
David Maria Weber *aka* Carl
David Weber) **A-1** 462.03; **A-2**
618.01, 737; **B-1** 796
- Weber, Catherine (Mrs.) **A-5** 668
- Weber, Charles (Mrs.) **A-5** 176.01-
176.02
- Weber, Charles (Webber) **A-5** 176.01;
bought lease for Franklin House
in 1882 from James Stevens **B-2**
318.02; formerly of Franklin
House, took over Railroad Hotel
(Santa Cruz) and renamed it
Germania Hotel, 1875 **B-2** 332
- Weber, Charles K. **A-2** 140.02

- Weber, Charles M. - Signer of San Jose Call **B-3** 149.03
Weber, Hermann **A-5** 668
Weber, J. E. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 176.02
Weber, Marie (Mrs. George Pratschner, Jr.) **A-5** 176.02
Weber's Rangers Militia (Battle of Santa Clara) **B-1** 796
Webster-Ashburton Treaty **A-3** 533
Webster, Annie Davis (Mrs. Edrian Clifford) **A-2** 283
Webster, Daniel **A-3** 614.05; **A-4** 1023
Webster, Elizabeth - Teachers **B-3** 715
Webster, Elizabeth (Mrs. L. C. Powers) **A-5** 669
Webster, Hannah (Mrs. Brown) **A-1** 812.03
Webster, Harriet (Mrs. Lynam Littlefield) **A-4** 561; **A-5** 669
Webster, J. D. - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.03
Webster, John L. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.08
Webster, Marietta L. (Mrs. Charles N. Jennings) (Mrs. John W. Francis) **A-4** 79; **A-5** 669
Webster, Nathaniel - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
Webster, Polly - residence on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.04
Webster, R. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
Wedekind (Mrs. M. Scheper) **A-5** 670
Wedekind, Agnes (Wedemind) **A-3** 731.02; **A-5** 670
Wedekind, Dorothea (Mr. & Mrs. Frank Wedekind) **A-3** 731.02; **A-5** 670
Wedekind, Frank, Jr. **A-5** 670
Wedekind, Fred **A-5** 670
Wedekind, George **A-5** 670
Wedekind, Henry **A-5** 670
Wedekind, O. T. **A-5** 670
Weedon, F. L. **A-2** 652; **A-5** 671
Weeks - Mission Sawmill **B-3** 190
Weeks - Streets **B-3** 834
Weeks (merchant) **B-1** 70
Weeks (Mrs. Clara Stearns) **A-6** 506
Weeks, Albert (Mrs.) **A-1** 924; **A-6** 505
Weeks, Albert Lewis - commander, Wallace Post, GAR, 1889 **B-2** 511; GAR member, 1890 **B-2** 514
Weeks, Albion **A-6** 506
Weeks, Alfred **A-6** 514
Weeks, Annie J. (Mrs. Bartlett V. Weeks) **A-5** 672
Weeks, Bartlett (Mrs.) **A-6** 505
Weeks, Bartlett B. **A-5** 672
Weeks, Bartlett V. (Bartlet) **A-6** 505-506; **B-1** 1008.01, 1009.02, 1047
Weeks, Blas Antonio **A-6** 509
Weeks, Braddock B. (Brad) **A-5** 183, 672; **A-6** 506; **B-1** 765; awarded contract to build bridge across Laguna de la Playa **B-2** 18.01; Pescadero Grand Jury & Trial Jury, 1863 **B-2** 976
Weeks, Clara C. (Mrs. Frank C. Stearns) **A-6** 514
Weeks, Diego (Vuieq) **A-5** 208.01; listed on Padron, 1843 **B-2** 967.22; (Santa Cruz Archives: Numbered) **C-873**
Weeks, Diego Guillermo (*aka Wikis*, Diego Guillermo) **A-2** 29.01; **B-1** 281.02
Weeks, F. E. (Dr.) **A-5** 253.01
Weeks, Freddie **A-5** 672
Weeks, George **A-6** 506
Weeks, Guillermo **A-5** 673
Weeks, Harry **A-6** 2.04
Weeks, James **A-6** 55
Weeks, James William **A-5** 673; **A-6** 79, 507-512; Signer of San Jose Call **B-3** 149.03
Weeks, John **A-5** 454
Weeks, Levi **A-5** 454
Weeks, Lucy (Mrs. Noah Chandler) **A-2** 171.01

- Weeks, Maria **A-5** 673
Weeks, Maria Ana **A-6** 509
Weeks, R. G. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.03
Weeks, Robert **A-6** 513
Weeks, Robinson J. (E.) **A-6** 503.01;
B-1 994, 1029.02, 1029.04-
1029.05, 1063.01-1063.02;
superintendent of Road District
no. 9 **B-2** 5.03
Weeks, Teodoro **A-6** 509
Weeks, Thomas Jefferson (Mrs.) (*nee*
Morgan) **A-3** 394; **A-4** 1054; **A-6**
51
Weeks, Thomas Jefferson **A-1**
562.01, 562.04, 614.01; **A-3**
1076; **A-5** 674-675; **A-6** 53, 349,
506, 514; **B-1** 949, 1017; his land
used as reference for "Extension
of road to Redwoods" **B-2** 4.02;
Mission Street alignment, Santa
Cruz **B-2** 13; on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.4;
sold land to F. A. Hihn **B-2** 464;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.01,
555.12; member, Pioneer Society,
1888 **B-2** 566; planted crops at
Lompoc **B-2** 575; member Butler
Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.01;
with Jonathan M. Merrill in
butcher shop at Garibaldi bldg. **B-**
2 815; **C-233**
Weeks, W. P. **A-6** 514
Weeks, William **A-3** 614.09
Weeks, William Henry - architect
designed Leask's Department
Store, 1906 **B-2** 907; **B-3** 410.03,
1200-1201
Weferling, Fritz **A-5** 676
Weferling, Wilhelm (William) **A-5** 676
Weggant, E. F. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-255**
Wehe, Beulah (Mrs.) **A-4** 787
Wehe, Joseph **A-5** 796
Weidle, Susana **A-5** 221
Weigmann, Christian **A-6** 503.02
Weil, Rose - Santa Cruz High School
B-3 525.03
Weil, Theodore Joseph **A-6** 503.02;
B-1 854.02
Weimker, Henry - member Militia
Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.05
Weinberg, Nina - Teacher **B-3**
387.06, 387.08
Weisfleck (Weisflock, Mr.) **A-1**
541.01; **A-6** 503.02
Weitzel, Louis William **C-233**
Welch Big Tree Grove (Henry Cowell
State Park) **A-1** 292; *see also*
Welch, Joseph W.
Welch Estate (Henry Cowell State
Park) Jeter, William Thomas **A-4**
86.01; *see also* Welch, Joseph W.
Welch family - purchased Big Tree
Grove in 1867 **B-2** 444; *see also*
Welch, Joseph W.
Welch, Ana Maria Ramona **A-5** 678
Welch, Anna Isabelle (Mrs. Joseph
W. Welch) **A-5** 679
Welch, Charlotte (Mrs. John Sanford
Jennings) **A-4** 79; **A-5** 677
Welch, D. H. **A-5** 677
Welch, Fannie (Mrs.) **B-1** 654.02
Welch, Guillermo (William, Welsh) **A-**
5 678; **A-6** 517
Welch, Herman L. **A-5** 679; heir to
Big Trees (Felton) **B-2** 443.04
Welch, Isabella Anna (Isabelle) **A-5**
679; heir to Big Trees (Felton) **B-2**
443.04
Welch, Jose Vicente **A-5** 678
Welch, Joseph W. **A-5** 679; bought
350 acres on Rincon & Zayante
ranchos 1868 **B-2** 208; Rancho
Zayante tract of 350.05 ac.
deeded from Edward Stanley **B-2**
443.03; his death created heirs &
new development company **B-2**
443.04
Welch, Joseph W. Jr. - heir to Big
Trees (Felton) **B-2** 443.04

- Welch, Maria Concepcion **A-5** 678
Welch, Maria Guadalupe **A-5** 678
Welch, Nellie (Mrs. Joseph Caston) **A-2** 122; **A-5** 677
Welch, Patrick **B-1** 545
Welch, Richard R. **B-1** 1022.09
Welch, Stanley Titterton **A-5** 679;
heir to Big Trees (Felton) **B-2**
443.04
Weldon, James Dale **A-5** 680; **B-1**
674
Weldon, Maggie - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
Weldon, W. H. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1149.02
Welker, Lewis **A-5** 682
Well Diggers - Callahan, Patrick **A-2**
28
Wellborn, Lucy (Mrs.) **A-3** 1153.08
Weller, Henry **A-6** 515; Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.08
Weller, John B. **A-2** 496.02
Wellington, Edward **A-6** 516; **B-1**
1035.01, 1049; Elected Justice of
the Peace, Santa Cruz Twp., 1867
B-2 98; tried Slocomb, Farmer,
Moore for attempted murder 1870
B-2 211; Recorder **B-3** 1034; **C-**
233
Welliver, Mark **A-4** 255
Wells (Capt.) - *Olivia* **B-3** 597
Wells Fargo & Co. - **A-1** 898; **A-6**
408; **B-1** 584
Wells Fargo & Co. - Agents - Cooper,
Lucius F. **A-2** 408
Wells Fargo & Co. - Agents -
Howland, O. M. **A-3** 1154
Wells Fargo & Co. - Agents -
Thompson, Ralph M. **A-3** 1154; **A-**
6 409
Wells Fargo & Co. - Agents -
Thompson, Richard **A-6** 409
Wells Fargo & Co. - Agents -
Thompson, William **A-3** 505
Wells Fargo & Co. - Agents -
Williams, Charles W. **A-5** 711
Wells Fargo & Co. - Agents -
Williams, Richard **A-5** 737
Wells Fargo & Co. - Auditor -
Lawson, Yates **A-4** 444
Wells Fargo & Co. - Stage Lines **B-3**
810-811, 819, 832
Wells Fargo & Co. - Watsonville **B-3**
1153
Wells Fargo Agency - Soquel **B-3** 641,
681
Wells, Anna M. **A-1** 638.02; **A-6** 517
Wells, Annie - Teachers **B-3** 492;
Santa Cruz High School **B-3**
526.01
Wells, E. E. (Mrs.) **A-5** 176.02
Wells, Edith L. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.02
Wells, H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
964.04
Wells, James R. & (Mrs. Lahan Pettit)
A-6 153, 517
Wells, Mamie (Mrs. George
Pratschner) **A-5** 176.02
Wells, S. A. - Amusements **B-3** 978
Wells, Samuel Napoleon **C-216**
Wells, William S. **A-6** 517
Welton, Wallace M. **A-3** 1153.06; **A-5**
681
Wemar, George (Mrs.) **A-6** 286
Wempkin, Henry **C-233**
Wenck, Minnie (Wencke) - Teachers
B-3 383.11-383.14, 383.16,
386.01-386.02, 465
Wenck, Paul (Wenk) **A-1** 527; **A-5**
683; **A-6** 518
Wenck, William H. **A-5** 683
Wendell, Leonora J. (Mrs. John
Adams Baxter) **A-1** 369
Wendell, Theresa B. (Mrs.) **A-5**
176.02; **A-6** 181
Wendler, Gertrude (Mrs. Charles W.
Pinkham) **A-5** 132.02
Wenkle, Henry *see* Winkle, Henry
Wenks, E. Louis & Elizabeth **A-5**
684-685; **A-6** 518
Wenks, Joseph **A-5** 176.01, 685

- Wenks, Joseph Anthony **A-6** 518
Wenks, Josephine A. (Mrs.) **A-5**
176.01-176.02
Wenner, Marone **A-6** 518
Wente, Daniel (Mrs.) (*nee* Frey) **A-3**
388.06
Wente, Daniel **A-3** 388.03; Railroad
Hotel located in Wente's building,
Front & Cooper Sts. SC, 1873 **B-2**
332; old building on Front St.,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.02
Wente, Della - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.05
Wentworth, John **C-236**
Wentz, W. A. - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.05
Werdman, Lena (Mrs. C. E. Euclid
Staples) **A-6** 346, 519
Were, William **A-6** 520; *see* Ware,
William
Werner **A-5** 731
Werner, Amelia (Mrs. Antonio Maciel)
A-4 648
Werner, Anna Catherine (Mrs.
George Britton Sweet) **A-5** 489
Werner, C. **A-3** 1120.02; Real Estate
B-3 139
Werner, Charles **A-6** 522
Werner, Christian (Chris F.) **A-4** 648;
A-6 522; **C-233**
Werner, E. P. **A-2** 300
Werner, Erna - Teachers **B-3** 487
Werner, Frederick **A-6** 521.01, 522;
C-216
Werner, George **A-6** 522
Werner, John **A-1** 479-480, 916; **B-1**
868.05, 1021.07; **A-4** 648; **A-5**
573.01, 658.05, 714; **A-6** 521.01-
521.02; site of his shop was
location of new Williamson &
Garrett store, 1894 **B-2** 4081
building on Front St. **B-2** 793.05;
built first brick bldg. in Santa
Cruz, 1857, used for harness &
saddle store **B-2** 818-820; **C-233**
Werner, Wilhelmina (Mrs.) **A-5** 489
Wert, James **B-1** 1022.07
Werth, James A. **A-6** 522
Wertzell, W. L. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.02
Wescott, Varnum - School Boards **B-3**
3 477
Wesley, F. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
963.05
Wesley, John - Waddell Sawmill **B-3**
357
Wesley, John **A-6** 522
Wesley, William **A-6** 523
Wessel, Marie (Mrs.) **B-1** 531.09
Wessel, Sarah (Mrs. Hugh Kyle) **A-4**
364
Wesselhoft, Peter (Wesselhof) (Mrs.)
A-2 684; **A-3** 837.02; **A-4** 899
Wessell, Alfred J. **A-5** 507; **A-6** 523
Wessell, Charles A. **A-6** 523
Wessell, John Warren **A-6** 523
Wessell, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-6** 523
Wessell, Marie (Mrs. Charles) **A-6**
523
Wessell, William **A-1** 194; **A-6** 523
Wessendorf & Staffler - Funeral
Parlor (parking lot - site of Samuel
Drennan home) **A-1** 979; **A-4**
492.02
Wessendorf & Staffler - Furniture
Dealers **A-6** 338
Wessendorf, Beatrice (Mrs. J. E.
Scheibler) **A-6** 523
Wessendorf, Lester H. (Mrs.) **A-5** 404
Wessendorf, Louis H. (Mrs.) **A-1** 404
Wessendorf, Louis H. **A-2** 846; **A-6**
523; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1901) **C-267**
West - Stores - Soquel **B-3** 714
West Shore Railroad Co. **B-3** 51.02,
58
West, Alice K. (Mrs.) **A-6** 524
West, Alpha - Teachers **B-3** 440
West, Arthur (Mrs.) **A-5** 132.04
West, Charles - member Soquel IOOF
Lodge, 1867 **B-2** 535
West, Charles E. **A-6** 525

- West, Charles Nathan **B-1** 1021.07;
C-236
- West, Danford **C-216**
- West, Della E. Greene **A-5** 686;
Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.18
- West, E. F. - Baseball Players **B-3**
739.01
- West, Edward Swift (Edgar) **A-1** 446;
A-3 595; **A-5** 272; Royal Arch
Masons, 1869 **B-2** 523; Agent -
Gussie Telfair **B-3** 609; **C-233**
- West, Edward Swift (Mrs.) **A-5** 272
- West, Eilleen Burke **A-1** 948
- West, Emory P. **A-1** 629; **A-6** 524
- West, Eugene **A-6** 524; Felton school
teacher, 1873 **B-2** 205.01
- West, Eugene F. **B-3** 10
- West, Fannie (Mrs. John F. Kane) **A-4**
167
- West, Frank L. **A-6** 524
- West, G. A. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
963.05
- West, G. C. **A-1** 289, 292
- West, G. N. - Sons of Temperance **B-3**
964.02
- West, George (Mrs.) **A-6** 525
- West, George **A-6** 525
- West, George H. **A-1** 60
- West, George M. **A-6** 524
- West, Howard (Mrs.) **A-1** 222
- West, J. E. (Mrs.) **A-5** 689.01
- West, James **C-216**
- West, James Edward **A-2** 19.03; **A-3**
767; **A-6** 525
- West, Marcos **A-5** 687
- West, Mark **A-3** 614.11; **A-6** 439
- West, Mary E. (Mrs. C. B. Humes) **A-3**
1192
- West, Minnie (Mrs. James A.
Rutherford) **A-5** 272
- West, R. P. (Mrs.) **A-6** 46
- West, Richard (Mrs.) **A-4** 481
- West, Richard **A-1** 848, 878; **A-2** 4;
A-3 582, 1071; **A-5** 688; **A-6** 535;
Soquel Land Disputes **B-3** 647
- West, Sara (Mrs. William) **A-5** 687
- West, William **A-5** 687
- West, William Mark **A-6** 526
- West, William Zachariah **C-233**
- West, Winnie - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.07
- West's Livery Stable (Soquel) **A-2**
548.02; **A-4** 1072; Fires **B-3** 678;
B-3 681
- Westbury, H. - Football Players **B-3**
774.11
- Westcott, **A-6** 527.01
- Westcott, C. L. (Mrs.) **A-6** 527.01
- Westcott, David **B-1** 284.03
- Westcott, Varnum (Varnham) **A-6**
527.01; **C-216**
- Westerfield, Susan (Mrs. John W.
Cox) **A-2** 479; **A-6** 527.02
- Westerman (Mrs. A. O'Connor) **A-6**
527.01
- Westerman, Margaret (Mrs.) **A-6**
527.01
- Western Co. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-248**
- Western Outlook* - Francis, Joseph S.
A-3 349, 351
- Western Shore Lumber Co. **B-3** 254
- Western Union - Gamble, John Long
A-3 444; Soquel **B-3** 684
- Westfall, Mary - Teachers **B-3** 387.09
- Westfall, Mary (Mrs. William Abarr)
A-1 1
- Westfall, Mary J. - Teachers **B-3**
387.04-387.05, 387.07
- Westlake, Richard **A-3** 614.09
- Westman, John **A-4** 94
- Weston, Annie Post (Mrs. Weston) **A-5**
166.03
- Weston, D. S. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-252**
- Weston, Iva J. (Mrs. William H.
Boyea) **A-1** 685
- Westover, Charles B. (Mrs.) **A-5**
360.02
- Westover, Charles D. **A-4** 360.03; **A-6**
528

- Westphall, Albertina (Albertine)
(Mrs.) **A-1** 583.02; **A-4** 366.01
- Wetherbee, H. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1856) **C-244**
- Wetherington, Henry **A-6** 527.01
- Wetmore, John G. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 159
- Wetmore, Robert H. Jr. **A-1** 912
- Wettstein, Paul P. **A-6** 529
- Wever road was reference for road from Blackburn's Mill to the Mission, 1857 **B-2** 25.04
- Weymouth, Allison **A-6** 527.02
- Weymouth, Almond **A-4** 407.01
- Weymouth, Alvin **A-3** 204.01
- Weymouth, Alvin L. **A-6** 527.02
- Weymouth, C. C. (Mr. & Mrs. John C. Weymouth) **A-6** 527.02
- Weymouth, Dorothy **A-3** 204.02
- Weymouth, Henry **B-1** 1036.02-1036.03
- Weymouth, Horatio **A-3** 172; **A-6** 527.01; **B-1** 1063.05; **C-233**
- Weymouth, Laura (Mrs.) **A-3** 173-174; **A-6** 527.01
- Weymouth, Marguerite E. (Mrs. Leslie Floyd Bias) **A-1** 517.04; **A-6** 527.02
- Weymouth, Martha **A-3** 204.01
- Weymouth, Martha Fikes (Mrs. Alvin) **A-6** 527.02
- Whalen - Baseball Players **B-3** 745.03
- Whalen, John **A-6** 530
- Whalers - Maciel, Antonio **A-4** 647.01
- Whalers - McKinley, James **A-4** 895-896.01
- Whalers - San Francisco **B-3** 571.02
- Whaley - Polo Players **B-3** 791
- Whaling Cauldron - donated by Augustus Noble, 1910, who got it from Rafael Castro, 1857 **B-2** 917
- Wharfinger - Anderson, Gilbert LaSalle **A-1** 114.01
- Wharfinger - Brown, Albert **A-1** 812.01-812.02
- Wharfinger - Evarts, L. E. (Evert) (Soquel) **A-3** 101; **A-6** 484
- Wharfinger - Kittredge, Francis Martin **A-4** 313.01
- Wharfinger - Lorenzen, Lawrence Sr. (Cowell's Santa Cruz) **A-4** 600.01-600.02
- Wharfinger - Morgan, John W. **A-3** 510.01; **A-4** 1051.05
- Wharfinger - Smith, John Morgan **A-5** 396
- Wharfinger - Staffler, George **A-6** 338
- Wharfishers - Capitola. **B-3** 1231
- Wharfishers - Santa Cruz **B-3** 1234
- Wharves - Agua Puerca Creek (Davenport's at Muddy Creek) **B-1** 1016
- Wharves - Anthony's (Santa Cruz) **A-2** 580.01, 580.07; wharf road from-to redwoods described **B-2** 4.01
- Wharves - Aptos Landing (Spreckels) **A-1** 114.01, 545.01; (completed 1867) **B-1** 521, 538, 540, 544; (Lease from Rafael Castro to Titus Hale) **B-1** 516.05; (Lease from Rafael Castro to Louis Schwartz & Charles H. Miller) **B-1** 516.06; **B-3** 1228
- Wharves - Aptos, Capitola, Santa Cruz, Soquel **A-1** 545.01
- Wharves - Capitola (aka Soquel Landing, Camp Capitola) **A-1** 545.01; **A-2** 624.01; 1857 (1854) **B-1** 822, 841; **B-3** 1229; *see also* Wharves - Soquel
- Wharves - Davenport (Davenport Landing) **A-2** 624.01; **B-2** 387; **B-3** 1237
- Wharves - Davis & Jordan (Santa Cruz) **A-1** 545.01; **B-1** 494.01-494.02; **A-4** 637.02; **B-3** 834
- Wharves - Felton Railroad **B-3** 1246

- Wharves - Gharkey, David (Santa Cruz) **A-3** 510.01
Wharves - Moss Landing **B-3** 55.01
Wharves - New Years Point **B-3** 326
Wharves - Pacific Coast Steamship Co. **B-3** 47
Wharves - Pajaro Landing **B-3** 1242-1243
Wharves - Pictures **B-3** 1226
Wharves - Powder Mill (Santa Cruz) **A-1** 81; **B-3** 1245-1246
Wharves - San Francisco - Long Wharf **A-2** 618.05; **B-3** 146.01-146.02
Wharves - Santa Cruz **B-1** 780; Bond Election, 1913 **B-2** 107; **B-3** 1226-1227, 1233-1235, 1238, 1240-1241, 1244-1247
Wharves - Scott Creek **B-3** 1228, 1236
Wharves - Soquel **B-3** 653, 668; Soquel/Capitola **B-3** 1230-1232
Wharves - Vierra, Cato (Moss Landing) **A-6** 467
Wharves - Waddell **B-3** 1248-1250.02
Wharves - Waddell Railroad **B-3** 24.01
Wharves - Williams Landing **B-3** 1251
Wharves **B-3** 1239
What Cheer Saloon and lodging house - old building on Front St., Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.02
Wheat, Carl Irving **B-1** 90
Wheaton (Lt.) **B-1** 797
Wheaton (Mrs. Adams) **A-5** 689.01
Wheaton (Mrs. Crabb) **A-5** 689.01
Wheaton (Mrs. J. E. West) **A-5** 689.01
Wheaton (Mrs. James Gould) **A-5** 689.02
Wheaton (Mrs. Nidever) **A-5** 689.01
Wheaton, Albert Fitz **A-4** 689.02; **A-6** 531; **B-1** 571
Wheaton, E. - Telegraph Operators **B-3** 684
Wheaton, Ed (Mr. & Mrs.) Soquel Congregational Church **B-3** 708
Wheaton, Ed **A-5** 463, 689.01-689.02; *see also* Wheaton, Warren F. (Ed)
Wheaton, Eva (Mrs. Charles Mason) (Mrs. George I. Strickland) **A-5** 463, 689.01-689.02; **A-6** 13, 375.01
Wheaton, Ione (Mrs. Ed Wheaton) **A-5** 689.02
Wheaton, Wareham Edwin & Mrs. Oney Wheaton **A-5** 689.02; **B-1** 1052, 1055
Wheaton, Warren E. (Ed) - Soquel **B-3** 628, 629.03
Wheaton, Warren F. (Ed) **A-6** 531; *see also* Wheaton, Ed
Wheela), Henry U. B. ((Wheeler?)) **A-5** 690
Wheeler, A. M. (Mrs.) - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.08
Wheeler, Alfred - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.03
Wheeler, Edward **A-6** 2.04
Wheeler, Elizabeth **A-6** 2.04
Wheeler, Frank **A-1** 541.02; **A-6** 531
Wheeler, Henry **A-5** 690; **A-6** 2.04
Wheeler, Howard D. **A-1** 520
Wheeler, Irene (Mrs.) **A-5** 85; **A-6** 531
Wheeler, Mabel **B-1** 15
Wheeler, Margaret - Teachers **B-3** 384.01, 384.04, 384.07-384.08
Wheeler, Margaret M. - Teachers **B-3** 385.02, 385.04
Wheeler, Mary - Felton school teacher, 1908-1909 **B-2** 205.03
Wheeler, Osgood Church (Rev.) **A-6** 531; **B-1** 854.01; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-246**
Wheeler, S. S. (Rev.) **B-1** 855
Wheeler, William **A-6** 2.04
Wheeler, William Harrison **A-5** 167; ed./publ. *Watsonville Weekly*

- Transcript* **B-2** 731acquired
printing plant of *Watsonville Sun*,
1880 **B-2** 735.01
- Wheelwright Shops - Fires **B-3** 1148
- Wheelwrights - Eldridge, George **A-3**
39
- Wheelwrights - Fash, Thomas
Breisen **A-3** 162
- Wheelwrights - Fox, Charles Edwin
A-3 336
- Wheelwrights - Vestal, Richard K. **A-5**
5 634.01
- Wheelwrights - Wilkinson, Peter **A-5**
702
- Whelpley, Rebecca (Mrs.) **A-4** 209
- Whidden - Football Players **B-3** 773
- Whidden Building (Pacific Avenue,
Santa Cruz) **A-2** 488; **B-2** 375,
836; location of *Santa Cruz*
Sentinel, 1869 **B-2** 755.10;
- Whidden Building (Vine & Locust,
Santa Cruz) - leased by Charles
Weber (Webber) for Germania
Hotel, 1879 **B-2** 332
- Whidden, Alonzo **A-6** 532.01, Santa
Cruz High School **B-3** 525.04
- Whidden, Alonzo O. U. **A-6** 532.02
- Whidden, Estelle (Mrs.) **A-6** 532.01-
532.02
- Whidden, Gertrude (Mrs. Ramsay E.
Mosher) **A-5** 315; **A-6** 63, 532.01
- Whidden, Jane (Mrs. R. K.) **A-5** 691;
A-6 532.02
- Whidden, L. (Mrs.) **A-6** 174
- Whidden, Melissa (Mrs. Baxter L.
Sedgley) **A-5** 315; *see also*
Widden, Melissa
- Whidden, Richard K. **A-6** 532.01;
saved in fire of July 20, 1865 **B-2**
266.01; built Santa Cruz Hotel
(Germania) in 1877? **B-2** 328;
residence Pacific Ave. **B-2** 829.01;
residence moved **B-2** 836
- Whidden, Robert **A-6** 532.02
- Whidden, Robert Kirk **B-1** 868.06,
938-939, 947; Boomer Gulch
- Sawmill **B-3** 269, 346-347, 352;
Lumber Yard **B-3** 352; Real Estate
B-3 93; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.06
- Whidden, Robert William **A-6** 532.02
- Whidden, W. L. **A-6** 532.02
- Whidden, William **A-5** 737
- Whidden, William E. **A-6** 174, 532.02
- Whidden's Hall **A-1** 229, 319; B-1
772
- Whiffen, Thomas - Amusements **B-3**
994
- Whitler, Ysaac - Sons of Temperance
B-3 964.06
- Whinery, Eva - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.07
- Whinery, Henry (Whinnery, H. & Co.)
A-5 692; **A-6** 533; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.08; Stage
Lines **B-3** 814, 820, 826
- Whipple, Arthur **A-1** 442.04
- Whipple, Benjamin Franklin **B-1**
957.02, 960.01, 962, 963.02,
1013.02, 1013.04, 1014.03,
1015.02; Felton Sawmill **B-3** 276,
282
- Whipple, Fay (Mrs. Robert Orlando
Lincoln) **A-4** 537.03; **A-6** 533
- Whipple, Hazel (Mrs. T. V. Mathews)
A-6 533
- Whipple, Helen - Teachers **B-3**
384.02, 387.09
- Whipple, Mark (Whistle) **B-1** 960.02
- Whipple, W. W. **B-1** 1012.02;
member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2**
634.06
- Whiskey Hill - now known as
Freedom, was known as San
Antonio **B-2** 477
- Whisman, Frances M. (Mrs. William
Finley) **A-3** 208.04
- Whisman, John Washington **B-1**
1022.08; **C-2** 16
- Whisnon, John - built flour mill at
Saratoga **B-2** 485

- Whitacre, __ - Judge for Soquel Twp.
Election, 1857 **B-2** 93
- Whitaker, Fred **A-2** 5.05
- Whitaker, J. M. **A-6** 542
- Whitcher, Sheldon **C-208**
- White - his home used as reference
point for Empire Grade **B-2** 38
- White (Dr.) **A-2** 617.01
- White (Mrs. A. Bennett) **A-6** 535
- White (Mrs. E. C. Abraham) **A-6** 535
- White (Mrs. L. B. R. Olive) **A-6** 535
- White (Mrs.) (of Oakland) **A-4** 485.01
- White & DeHart - Corralitos Sawmill
B-3 291
- White House dairy ranch (San Mateo
Co.) **A-3** 724.01; **B-1** 72; bought
by Clark & Coburn, 1862 **B-2** 467
- White House Rancho *see* Ranchos **A-3** 15
- White Mortuary (Santa Cruz) -
located in 1860's house of John
Nelson Besse, Walnut Ave. **B-2**
824
- White Wing* - Shipwrecks **B-3** 613
- White, — - Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.01, 10.03
- White, A. E. A. - Teachers **B-3** 1190
- White, Ada - Santa Cruz High School
B-3 525.09; Teachers **B-3** 384.01,
384.04, 384.07-384.08, 387.09
- White, Ada M. - Teachers **B-3**
383.15-383.17, 385.02, 385.04,
386.01, 386.03-386.05, 386.07,
386.09, 387.03, 387.05, 387.07-
387.08
- White, Agnes (Mrs.) **A-5** 526.02
- White, Alfa Hubbard **A-5** 693;
Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.18
- White, Almost (Almon?) **B-1** 1022.01
- White, Amplias (Mrs. Peter
Wilkinson) **A-5** 702
- White, Ansel **A-6** 534.01
- White, Bettie (Mrs. J. M. Wyley,
Wylie) **A-5** 801; **A-6** 535
- White, Bill **A-6** 256
- White, C. G. - Watsonville **B-3** 1113
- White, Caleb J. **A-6** 534.02
- White, California (Mrs. George W.
Gulliver) **A-3** 718; **A-6** 534.01
- White, Charles E. - 2nd assistant
foreman, Santa Cruz Hook &
Ladder Co. No. 1 **B-2** 256
- White, Clara B. (Mrs. Charles H.
Howard) **A-3** 1145; **A-6** 534.02
- White, Clarence (Mrs.) **A-1** 594; **A-6**
534.01; **B-1** 958.01
- White, Clarence M. - Felton teacher,
1875-76 **B-2** 218
- White, Edward **A-5** 694; **A-6** 538;
(County Supervisor) absent from
vote on DeLaveaga Park
improvement fund **B-2** 445.02;
voted on resolution to send
Committee to appear before
Legislature for permanent site for
National Guard **B-2** 446.03;
appointed to Committee to appear
before Legislature for CA National
Guard in DeLeaveaga Park **B-2**
446.03; founding member, Santa
Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2**
555.13
- White, Edward A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 153.03
- White, Edward A. **A-3** 1163; **A-5** 695;
A-6 534.01; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.13
- White, Eunice (Mrs. James Maurice
Roy) **A-6** 255
- White, Eva (Mrs. Hugh M. Anderson)
A-1 118; **A-6** 534.02
- White, Frances Langdon (Mrs.) **A-4**
847
- White, Frank **A-1** 578
- White, G. **A-2** 43.02
- White, G. W. - Branciforte IOOF
Lodge, 1860 **B-2** 530; Charter
member IOOF Branciforte Lodge
No. 96 **B-2** 534

- White, George **A-5** 688; **A-6** 535;
Criminals - Accused **B-3** 647
- White, George Calvin - from
Watsonville's Nebraska House,
bought Santa Cruz House in 1868
B-2 319; proprietor, Nebraska
House **B-2** 330; Fires **B-3** 1148
- White, George Horton (Harton) **A-2**
310; **A-6** 535; **B-1** 1022.06;
member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2**
634.02; **C-216**
- White, Giles Walcott **B-1** 1021.07; **C-**
236
- White, H. - Baseball Players **B-3**
739.03
- White, Henry **A-5** 688; Criminals -
Accused **B-3** 647
- White, Hoffman M. (H.W. or W.) **B-1**
994, 1030.02, 1030.04, 1063.02-
1063.03, 1065
- White, Hupman M. - Road District
#3, 1852 List of Land Owners **B-2**
6.01
- White, J. T. **B-1** 1010.03
- White, James C. **A-4** 279; **A-6** 535
- White, James F. **B-1** 1022.12;
Watsonville **B-3** 1120; 1134.06
- White, Jim **A-6** 256
- White, John **A-6** 240.01
- White, John Cyrus **C-216**
- White, John Hilary **C-216**
- White, John Howell - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.08
- White, John P. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-249**
- White, Jose Francisco Tomas **A-5**
697
- White, Joseph **A-6** 535
- White, Joseph Freeman **C-216**
- White, Joshua **A-6** 536
- White, Joshua L. - Road District #3,
1852 List of Land Owners **B-2**
6.01
- White, L. C. - Teachers **B-3**
- White, Leon Deloss **A-3** 277
- White, Lizzie C. - Teachers **B-3** 418,
433, 474
- White, Lotta - Teachers **B-3** 399
- White, Lucille **A-6** 256
- White, Lucy B. **A-6** 536
- White, Luke **A-5** 688; **A-6** 535;
Criminals - Accused **B-3** 647
- White, Luther Robin **A-6** 536; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
- White, M. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1863) **C-253**
- White, M. G. **A-6** 349
- White, Mae (Mrs.) **A-2** 610
- White, Mary (Mrs. Edward A. White)
A-6 536
- White, Mary (Mrs. George Jennings)
A-4 79
- White, Mary L. - Teachers **B-3** 383.10
- White, Milton **A-3** 614.12
- White, P. **A-6** 537
- White, Percy E. **A-6** 537
- White, Richard **A-6** 535
- White, Richard N. **A-5** 155; **A-6** 177
- White, Sadie (Mrs. George Willard
Liston) **A-4** 554
- White, Sister Genevieve **A-6** 538
- White, Sister Mary Vincent **A-6** 538
- White, Sophia Elizabeth (Mrs.
William White) **A-6** 537
- White, Stewart Edward **A-5** 696
- White, Thomas (*aka* Tomas Blana) **A-**
1 578; **A-5** 697; **A-6** 538; **B-1**
243.02
- White, Thomas J. - California
Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.03-
429.04
- White, Vera - Teachers **B-3** 386.04,
386.06-386.08
- White, W. - Baseball Players **B-3**
739.03
- White, W. A. - Contractors **B-3** 438
- White, William **A-1** 86, 88; Grand
Jury - Soquel **B-3** 650.02; Soquel
Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
- White, William A. **A-4** 405; **A-6** 537
- White, William Davison **C-216**

- White, William Francis **A-2** 115,
131.06, 805; **A-6** 536, 538; **B-1**
867.01, 1014.02, 1020, 1022.07;
President of the Pajaro Turnpike
Company, 1860 **B-2** 32;
unsuccessful candidate for State
Senator, 1875 **B-2** 99; founding
member?, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 553.02, 554;
original subscriber to *Santa Cruz
Sentinel* **B-2** 755.06; Teachers **B-3**
381.02, 383.01; Watsonville **B-3**
1120, 1124, 1134.06; **C-216**
- White, William M. **A-6** 537
- Whitehead, Joseph L. **C-236**
- Whitehead, William **C-236**
- Whitehouse, Joseph **A-3** 614.10
- Whitehouse, Josiah **A-2** 910.05
- Whitehurst, E. B. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5**
544; **A-6** 539
- Whitehurst, Elizabeth - Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 527.01
- Whitehurst, Elizabeth Hoy (Mrs.
William E. Telfer) **A-5** 544; **A-6**
539
- Whiteman, Cyrus M. **A-1** 359; **A-6**
540.01
- Whiteside, R. E. (Maj.) - proprietor of
Santa Cruz Hotel (Germania) **B-2**
328
- Whiteside, Robert Kidd (Kid) **C-217**
- Whitfield, C. W. **A-4** 371; **A-5** 698
- Whiting - Schooner *General Morgan*
B-3 587
- Whiting, A. S. (Mrs.) **A-1** 186.01-
186.02
- Whiting, Billington Crum (*aka* B. C.
Whiting) **A-2** 309.01; **A-3** 673; **A-5**
699; his land used as reference
for "Extension of road from
Mission to Redwoods" **B-2** 4.02;
house was reference point for
Road District No. 5 **B-2** 23.02
- Whiting, Melinda (Mrs.) **A-6** 540.01
- Whiting, Ralph Bradley **A-6** 540.01
- Whitley, Charles L. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 964.08
- Whitley, J. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1869) **C-260**
- Whitlock, C. R. - Watsonville **B-3**
1111
- Whitlock, Eugene **A-6** 540.02
- Whitman, Horace E. **A-3** 168
- Whitman, Mary A. (Mrs. C. M.
Whiteman) **A-6** 540.01
- Whitmore, B. - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.03, 10.03
- Whitmore, Joseph E. **A-2** 489
- Whitmore, Richard **A-6** 540.01
- Whitmore, Richard K. (Mrs.) **A-5**
35.01
- Whitner, P. E. (Mrs. E. S. Keith) **A-4**
186; **A-6** 540.02
- Whitney, A. L. **B-1** 870
- Whitney, E. - one of the Boys of 1812
B-2 623
- Whitney, Grace W. - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 527.01
- Whitney, Lily (Mrs. James A.
Pilkington) **A-6** 164
- Whitney, Mary (Mrs. George P. Lake)
A-4 384.01; **A-6** 540.02
- Whitney, N. F. (Mrs.) **A-4** 384.01
- Whitsell, E. C. **A-5** 246.03
- Whitsett (Mrs. J. D. Ramage) **A-6** 541
- Whitsett, Ann E. (Mrs. S. B. Whitsett)
A-6 541
- Whitsett, W. **A-6** 541
- Whittaker - road to Soquel passed
his home **B-2** 30
- Whittaker, Frank **A-3** 1106; **A-6**
540.02
- Whittaker, Jonathan M. **C-236**
- Whittaker, Melba **B-1** 78
- Whitten - Football Players **B-3** 773
- Whitten, Eleanor (Mrs. Francis
Brown Austin) **A-1** 225.01
- Whitten, M. F. **A-4** 21.01
- Whittier, Almon John - Soquel Poll
Lists **B-3** 666.08

- Whittier, Mary O. **A-6** 242
Whittier, Nathaniel Matthews **C-208**
Whittiken, George W. - Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.01
Whittle (Mrs. B. Hicks) **A-6** 543
Whittle (Mrs. Dr. Kelly) **A-6** 543
Whittle (Mrs. Eveline A. Chandler) **A-6** 543
Whittle (Mrs. M. Wilson) **A-6** 543
Whittle, Lewis A. **A-6** 543
Whittle, Louis A. **A-3** 776
Whittle, Mark Wiggins (Beach Hill,
Santa Cruz) **A-4** 905.01; **A-4**
1058.01; **A-6** 543; sold house on
Beach Hill to Frank McLaughlin
B-2 888
Whittle, Martha (Mrs. Mark Wiggins
Whittle) **A-6** 543
Whyers, Joseph (Mrs.) (*nee* Hicks) **A-3** 978.03
Whyler, Annie Elizabeth **A-6** 544
Wicker, A. G. - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.02; 10.01
Wicker, G. W. - Santa Cruz County
Road 2nd District Land Owners
List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.02, 10.1
Wickersham, Florilla R. - Teachers **B-3** 1190
Wickersham, Paul **B-1** 826
Wickson, — (Wichson) Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.02,
10.03
Wickstrom, Reuben N. **A-5** 472
Widdekind, O. T. (Wedekind) **A-4**
407.01
Widden, Melissa - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.03; *see also*
Whidden, Melissa
Wide-Awakes - Baseball Teams **B-3**
739.02
Wideawake Co. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-250**, **C-253**
Widemann, Juliette L. (Mrs. B. F.
Romer) **A-6** 32
Wierman (Wierman's shop, Soquel)
B-1 1010.01
Wiewald (Prof.) - Catholic Boys Band
B-3 511.02
Wiesel, Bertha & Joseph **A-6** 544
Wiggins, D. - Santa Cruz County
Road 3rd District Land Owners
List, 1853 **B-2** 11.03, 12.03
Wiggins, William **A-5** 700; **A-6** 545-
546
Wiggs, Edythe C. (Mrs. George
Howard Lucas) **A-4** 617
Wiggs, Lillian E. (Mrs. Clarence A.
Doane) **A-2** 759
Wiggs, Mary Ella (Mrs. Youngs A.
Bull) **A-1** 923
Wightman, Joseph H. **A-6** 547
Wightman, Silas **B-2** 1.02; Santa
Cruz County Road 2nd District
Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.02
Wignall, Fanny - Teachers **B-3**
381.11
Wikis, Diego Guillermo (*aka* Weeks,
William; Wiks) **A-2** 29.01; **A-6**
507; **B-1** 281.02; Mission Sawmill
B-3 190
Wilbur, Edith - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 526.01
Wilbur, H. G. (Rev.) **A-5** 689.02; **A-6**
547
Wilbur, Lottie - Teachers **B-3** 420
Wilbur, Mattie - Teachers **B-3** 429
Wilbur, Mintie - Teachers **B-3** 455
Wilburn, Phebe (Mrs. Ebenezer
Clawson) **A-2** 261
Wilcox, Charles G. **A-6** 298
Wilcox, Edward Gangen (Gargeen?)
A-6 548
Wilcox, Fannie **A-6** 483.02
Wilcox, Henry **C-233**
Wilcox, Jennie (Mrs. Charles Smith)
A-5 388
Wilcox, Lorene (Mrs. Frederick Ward)
A-6 483.02

- Wilcox, Maud (Mrs. Bruce L. Sharpe) **A-6** 298
Wilcox, May (Mary) (Mrs. Adelbert Elwin Bolton) **A-1** 620
Wilcox, Orin Peleg (Orrin) **B-1** 1022.12; **C-216**
Wilcox, S. E. (Mrs.) (nee Gangeen) **A-3** 445; **A-6** 548
Wilcox, Samuel G. **A-6** 548; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.02
Wilcox, Thomas Henry **A-6** 548
Wilcoxon, Burgess Smith (Willcoxon) **A-6** 553; **B-1** 1009.01, 1010.02, 1015.02, 1022.01; Watsonville **B-3** 1146-1147; **C-216**
Wilder - Polo Players **B-3** 791
Wilder Gulch **A-4** 1033; **B-2** 2.03-2.05
Wilder Ranch (Santa Cruz County) fire in 1895 **B-2** 294; oil exploration, 1905 **B-2** 770; 1922-1924 **B-2** 776; 1927 **B-2** 783; **B-3** 13; Coast Line Railway Co. **B-3** 62
Wilder, Arlie Mae (Mrs. Frank L. Blaisdell) **A-1** 573; **A-6** 549
Wilder, Clara Burt (Mrs. C. J.) **A-6** 549
Wilder, Delos B. **A-6** 550.02
Wilder, Deloss Dwight (Delos) **A-1** 283.01; **A-6** 550.01
Wilder, Deloss Robert **A-2** 687.05; **A-6** 550.01
Wilder, Mabel Louise (Mrs. Victor Eugene Rulofson) **A-5** 256; **A-6** 261
Wilder, May Louise Briody (Mrs. Deloss Wilder) **A-6** 550.02
Wilder, Melvin B. (Melvin D.) **A-6** 550.02
Wilder, Miranda Lorenza (Mrs. Deloss Dwight Wilder) **A-6** 550.02
Wilder, Nickolas **A-6** 550.01
Wilder, Orville (Mrs.) (nee Merrill) **A-3** 207; **A-5** 256
Wilder, Orville **A-5** 256
Wilder, Orville H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-1** 573; **A-6** 549
Wilder, Williamson **A-2** 687.05
Wiley, Benjamin **A-2** 257
Wiley, H. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 504, 987
Wiley, Henry (Mrs.) **A-2** 151; **A-6** 550.02, 551
Wiley, Henry **A-6** 551; **C-216**
Wiley, Maggie L. (Mrs. Edgar Lewis) **A-4** 504; **A-6** 550.02, 551
Wiley, Ruben **C-236**
Wilham, Stella (Mrs.) **A-4** 368.01
Wilhite, Myra (Mrs.) **A-4** 453-454
Wilkes, L. B. (Rev.) **B-1** 878
Wilkin, John Heinrich **A-6** 552
Wilkins House **A-1** 401.01; **A-3** 136.03; Peter Veeder Wilkins, proprietor, 1860 **B-2** 334, 341; (Santa Cruz hotel) - Pacific Ave., 1870s-1880s **B-2** 357; site of Thomas Beck's residence **B-2** 829.01; Wilkins House Site **B-3** 98
Wilkins, Agnes (Mrs. Frank DeCray) **A-2** 680; **A-6** 552
Wilkins, D. G. **A-6** 552
Wilkins, M. W. **A-6** 552; editor, *New Charter*, 1894 **B-2** 728
Wilkins, Mae B. - Native Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.02
Wilkins, Peter Veeder - **A-1** 335; **A-2** 335, 680; **A-6** 534.01; working at Steamboat Exchange hotel at time of fire, July 25, 1865 **B-2** 317; proprietor of Santa Cruz House hotel, 1867-68, 1871 **B-2** 319, 341, 357; **B-3** 89
Wilkins, Peter Veeder (Mrs.) **A-3** 141; **A-6** 552
Wilkinson, 'Aunt' **A-5** 702
Wilkinson, Amplias? (Mrs. Peter Wilkinson) **A-2** 105.06
Wilkinson, Carrie (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3** 421
Wilkinson, Clarke **A-5** 701
Wilkinson, Mary L. (Mrs.) **A-5** 701

- Wilkinson, Peter **A-4** 1007; **A-5** 702;
B-1 1021.06; a boarding house
was opposite his place, 1861 **B-2**
320
- Wilkison, James **A-2** 910.02
- Will, Last - Gharkey, David **A-3**
510.03
- Will, Last - Graham, Isaac **A-3** 619
- Willard, Adele J. (Mrs. Samuel H. B.
Buzzo) **A-1** 1018
- Willard, Fannie W. (Mrs. Alfred
Baldwin) **A-1** 278.02, 278.04,
281; **A-6** 553
- Willard, Frances E. - Woman's
Christian Temperance Union **B-3**
973
- Willard, George C. **A-6** 554.02
- Willard, Hattie - Sons of Temperance
- Women Members **B-3** 965.01
- Willard, Hattie G. (Mrs. Stephen L.
Jewell) **A-4** 88
- Willard, Joseph M. **A-1** 278.02
- Willard, Levi - first postmaster of
Saratoga, 1855 **B-2** 485
- Willcoxon, B. S. *see* Wilcoxon,
Burgess Smith
- Willett, Bertie (Mrs. George C.
Willard) **A-6** 554.02
- Willett, Mahlon (Rev.) **A-3** 925; **B-1**
868.04, 893; Woman's Christian
Temperance Union **B-3** 973
- Willett, Norman **A-3** 925
- Willetts - Baseball Players **B-3**
739.03
- Willetts, J. D. - on Santa Cruz
County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04
- Willetts, Joseph L. **A-1** 278.04; **A-3**
612; **B-3** 97.02
- Willetts, Louisa H. (Mrs. John J.
Willits) **A-3** 1019
- Willetts, Rosella (Mrs. Abram Cox) **A-**
2 471; **A-6** 554.01
- Willey (Mrs. Anne B. Pray) **A-5** 705
- Willey (Mrs. Howard H. Grat) **A-5**
705; **A-6** 555
- Willey hardware store - Sentinel
located in bldg. **B-2** 809
- Willey, Frank W. **A-1** 661; **A-6**
554.02, 555
- Willey, Henry (Mrs.) **A-3** 444; **A-6**
554.01
- Willey, Henry **A-3** 85, 444; **A-5** 703-
705; **A-6** 554.01-554.02, 555;
member, Pilot Hose Co. No. 2 **B-2**
264; President, Santa Cruz Oil
Co. **B-2** 764.02; home west of
White Mortuary **B-2** 824; Pacific
Avenue, Santa Cruz **B-2** 841; Real
Estate **B-3** 119; Trolleys **B-3** 1056
- Willey, Henry W. **A-6** 554.02
- Willey, Isaac (Rev.) **A-5** 703-704; **A-6**
554.02
- Willey, Isabelle (Mrs. Walter Ernst) **A-**
3 85; **A-6** 555
- Willey, J. M. **B-3** 60
- Willey, James W. **A-6** 128, 554.02,
555
- Willey, Martha N. (Mrs. Rev. Samuel
Hopkins Willey) **A-1** 41; **A-5** 705
- Willey, Mary **A-5** 704; **A-6** 555
- Willey, Samuel Hopkins (Rev. Dr.) **A-**
1 98.02; **B-1** 868.04; **A-5** 705; **A-6**
555; family had parsonage at
corner of Pacific & Walnut Ave. **B-**
2 347; Quincy Hall **B-3** 522.01
- Willey, Samuel Hopkins Jr. **A-5** 705;
B-3 40.06
- Willey, William J. **A-5** 705; **A-6**
554.02, 555
- Willia, E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz,
1878) **C-262**
- William Day Tract - Timber **B-3** 162
- William R. Marcy* - Shipping **B-3** 603
- Williams - (?) **B-1** 244.05
- Williams - (crew of the *Alciope*) **A-4**
414
- Williams - (Mrs. William Anthony) **A-**
5 737
- Williams - (Mrs.) **A-6** 517
- Williams - **A-5** 160

- Williams - attempted murder of him
at Felton 1870 **B-2** 211
- Williams - Baseball Players **B-3**
740.01-742.02, 745.04
- Williams - Butano Sawmill **B-3** 289
- Williams - Football Players **B-3**
769.04
- Williams - Streets **B-3** 834
- Williams & Co. (San Francisco
contractor) **B-1** 939
- Williams Landing - Shipping Point for
Lime **A-4** 247; road from
Glassell's lime kiln built to
landing **B-2** 382; **B-3** 353, 1251
- Williams ranch & orchard - residence
Pacific Ave. **B-2** 829.01; Williams'
apple orchard - Santa Cruz ca.
1867 **B-1** 954; Sawmills **B-3** 179
- Williams, — Santa Cruz County Road
3rd District Land Owners List,
1853 **B-2** 11.01, 12.01
- Williams, Albert **C-177**
- Williams, Alfred (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5** 706
- Williams, Alice (Mrs. William H.
Barden) **A-1** 307; **A-5** 707
- Williams, Alice Electa (Mrs.) **A-5** 737;
A-6 174; Native Daughters, 1888
B-2 527.02
- Williams, Alonzo - Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.03,
10.02
- Williams, Anna - Teachers **B-3** 481
- Williams, Anna M. (Mrs. George W.
Young) **A-6** 594.02
- Williams, Annie E. (Mrs. William
Marcellus Ord) **A-5** 10.03
- Williams, B. T. (Mrs.) **A-5** 54
- Williams, Bob - Baseball Players **B-3**
742.01
- Williams, C. - Elected Santa Cruz
Twp. Constable, 1858 **B-2** 96;
School Marshall **B-3** 496
- Williams, Charles "Charley" **A-4** 862
- Williams, Charles **A-3** 614.11; **A-5**
708; Santa Cruz County Road
2nd District Land Owners List,
1852-1853 **B-2** 9.01, 10.3;
homestead, 1864 **B-2** 968.01
- Williams, Charles Augustus **A-5** 708;
C-216
- Williams, Charles Cornelius **C-233**
- Williams, Charles Edward **A-4**
720.01, 929; **A-5** 709-710,
720.02, 735; Santa Cruz Parlor,
1886 **B-2** 529; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.03; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 565, 567; Real
Estate **B-3** 98
- Williams, Charles Wellich (William)
A-2 597; **A-5** 342, 711, 737; **B-1**
507, 1003, 1007.02, 1008.02,
1029.03, 1030.01, 1030.05, 1047;
elected Secretary, Hook & Ladder
Co., 1859 **B-2** 253; Good
Templars **B-3** 959; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 958, 961.02,
961.09, 963.01, 963.04, 969.03;
Stage Lines - Agents **B-3** 810-819;
C-233
- Williams, Clara - Teachers **B-3** 433
- Williams, Clara Belle **A-5** 712
- Williams, Clarissa (Mrs. James N.
Ashley) **A-1** 203; **A-4** 929; **A-5** 713
- Williams, Cora A. (Mrs. Joseph R.
Thrift) **A-6** 414
- Williams, D. S. [sic], S. D. [sic] (Mrs.)
A-3 17
- Williams, Daniel (Dan) **A-5** 714, 731;
(Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 58; member of
Butler Guards **B-2** 629; **C-233**
- Williams, David **A-1** 451.03; **A-5** 715
- Williams, E. E. - Maggie Ross **B-3**
595
- Williams, E. L. **B-3** 2.03; Real Estate
B-3 114
- Williams, E. N. **A-5** 712
- Williams, Edward C. (Mrs.) (Mrs.
Charles Goldsmith) **A-5** 716
- Williams, Edward C. (Santa Cruz
postmaster) **A-1** 946; **A-3** 564; **A-5**

- 717, 720.01; (Felton Postmaster),
1877 **B-2** 209, 212; **B-3** 2.03, 3
- Williams, Edward D. - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.04
- Williams, Edward Laurence (Mrs.) **A-2** 726; **A-5** 744; **A-6** 494
- Williams, Edward Laurence **A-1**
638.01-638.02; **A-3** 213, 623.08;
A-4 125.01; **A-5** 133.02, 711,
718, 720.01-720.02, 744; **A-6**
167; **B-1** 493.01-493.02, 874.01-
874.02; rented rooms of County
Court House, 1860 **B-2** 57.10;
Rod & Gun Club met in his office
to form, 1890 **B-2** 544; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.03;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
565; knew the history of the
Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 747; had
store on Pacific Ave., 1853 **B-2**
811; (Lawrence) **C-233**
- Williams, Edward Laurence, Jr. **A-5**
744
- Williams, Edward Thomas **C-216**
- Williams, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Joseph
Ruffner) **A-5** 721
- Williams, Esculla **A-5** 726.03
- Williams, Estevan Guillermo **A-5** 722
- Williams, F. - Baseball Players **B-3**
739.02
- Williams, Felix **C-216**
- Williams, Frank - Murders **B-3** 1080
- Williams, G. **B-1** 242.04
- Williams, G. Isaac - in Los Angeles
Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943
- Williams, George **A-1** 562.02; **B-1**
243.04, 244.05-244.06, 285.01,
333.01, 344.01, 374.01; original
subscriber to *Santa Cruz Sentinel*
B-2 755.07; Watsonville **B-3** 1111
- Williams, George Harvey **A-5** 726.05;
B-1 994, 1022.07, 1030.04,
1063.03, 1067; **C-216**
- Williams, George N. **A-5** 726.05; **B-1**
800
- Williams, George Washington **B-1**
250.01; **C-216**
- Williams, Guillermo **A-5** 723
- Williams, H. **B-1** 1014.04; Santa
Cruz County Road District
Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-
1853 **B-2** 10.03
- Williams, Helen (Mrs. Charles Pioda)
A-5 133.02; 720.01, 725
- Williams, Helen M. (Mrs.) **A-5** 724; **B-1**
963.02; residence on Front St.,
Santa Cruz **B-2** 793.03; Fair
Pavilion built on site of her old
residence **B-2** 870
- Williams, Henry S. **A-5** 724
- Williams, Hubert (clown) **B-1** 913.02
- Williams, Irene (Mrs. Stewart) **A-5**
706
- Williams, Irene P. Parsons (Mrs.
Benjamin E. Williams) - married
in 1878 **B-2** 582
- Williams, Isaac **A-2** 910.02-910.03;
(Mrs.) **A-4** 943; **A-5** 69.01, 193;
726.01, 726.04; **A-6** 92; **B-1**
231.04, 994, 1009.02, 1022.08,
1029.04-1029.05, 1063.01-
1063.02, 1064; Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.01,
10.03; built Pioda Academy
(Santa Cruz) **B-2** 347; set out
orchard in 1854 at Pacific &
Walnut Sts. **B-2** 464; Orchardist
B-3 99; Watsonville **B-3** 1134.06;
C-216
- Williams, Isaac B. **A-5** 726.01
- Williams, Isabel **A-5** 726.03
- Williams, J. A. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6**
447.02
- Williams, J. L. - Sons of Temperance
B-3 960.07
- Williams, J. S. - Baseball Players **B-3**
745.07
- Williams, James (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
- Williams, James **A-1** 342, 563.04; **A-2**
887.02; **A-3** 124.05, 326, 556;

- A-5** 69.01-69.02, 557.01, 726.01-726.03, 727, 742, 753; **A-6** 79, 92, 511; **B-1** 158.01-158.04, 159.01-159.04, 180, 183, 218, 231.02, 231.04, 234-235, 240-241, 243.06, 245.04, 280.04, 287.01-287.02, 401, 954; petitioner & viewer for Laurel St. **B-2** 2.08; Laurel St. put through his land **B-2** 2.08; reported on viewing Road #3 **B-2** 2.10; road superintendent, 1852 **B-2** 5.01; Road District #9, Santa Cruz County Road District Supervisors, 1853 **B-2** 7.02; appointed to committee siting County buildings, 1851 **B-2** 57.01; **B-3** 94; Bonny Doon Sawmills **B-3** 353; Butano Sawmill **B-3** 176; Real Estate **B-3** 98; Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1026; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.05; Up Coast Sawmill **B-3** 179; **C-150**
- Williams, James W. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 969.03
- Williams, Jesse **C-208**
- Williams, Jessie M. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Williams, John - **A-5** 726.05, 729; owned & operated a tannery at Big Trees, 1844-1846 **B-2** 439; Patent, 1862 **B-2** 969; Tanneries **B-3** 863-864; Watsonville **B-3** 1110
- Williams, John C. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Williams, John F. - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.3
- Williams, John Henry **A-5** 730; architect of Judge Logan's home **B-2** 864; **C-233**
- Williams, John S. **A-5** 726.01-726.03
- Williams, John S., Jr. **A-5** 726.04
- Williams, Jonathan P. **A-5** 726.01
- Williams, Jones Williams **C-208**
- Williams, Jorge **A-5** 726.05; **B-1** 285.02
- Williams, Joseph M. **A-5** 731
- Williams, Josie (Mrs. Fred Grellman) **A-3** 680
- Williams, Justin R. **A-5** 737
- Williams, L. F. (Mrs.) **A-4** 21.01
- Williams, Laura C. (Mrs. Archibald McNeely, McNeilly) **A-1** 203; **A-4** 929; **A-5** 710, 732, 735
- Williams, Lawrence E. **A-5** 720.01
- Williams, Lewis G. **A-5** 720.01
- Williams, Lizzie H. - Good Templars **B-3** 959
- Williams, Louis F. (Lewis) **A-4** 21.02, **A-5** 733, 738
- Williams, Lura M. (Mrs. Ambrose Franklin Cowden) **A-2** 461; **A-5** 706
- Williams, Lydia (Mrs. Isaac Williams) **A-5** 726.04
- Williams, Lydia A. (Mrs. George C. Walker) **A-6** 475.01
- Williams, M. (Mrs. William Sherman Fitch) **A-3** 228.05
- Williams, M. E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Williams, M. L. - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.01
- Williams, Margaret Morrissey (Mrs.) **A-4** 1062; **A-5** 726.04; **A-6** 58
- Williams, Margaretta Jane (Mrs. Edwin Blake) **A-5** 734
- Williams, Maria Luisa (Mrs.) (Mrs. Lindsay Carson) **A-5** 726.04
- Williams, Martha I. (Mrs. Columbus H. Smith) **A-5** 41, 373, 735
- Williams, Mary (Mrs. H. H. Snow) **A-4** 492.02; **A-6** 324
- Williams, Mary E. (Mrs. John Parrott) **A-5** 41, 373
- Williams, Mary N. **A-5** 736
- Williams, Narcissa Watson (Mrs. Edward Laurence Williams) **A-5** 133.02, 720.01

- Williams, Pauline (Mrs. James) **A-5**
726.01
- Williams, Peter Veeder **C-233**
- Williams, R. - Football Players **B-3**
768, 769.03
- Williams, Richard **A-5** 711, 737; **A-6**
174; **B-1** 16, 868.02, 1019; Good
Templars **B-3** 957, 959; Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 958, 961.06,
963.02; **C-233**; (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
- Williams, Richard P. **A-5** 490.04
- Williams, Rinaldo **A-4** 21.02; **A-5**
733, 738; Baseball Players **B-3**
756, **B-3** 758, **B-3** 761-762
- Williams, Robert **A-5** 731; Baseball
Players **B-3** 744.01-744.02,
745.05; Santa Cruz High School
B-3 526.02
- Williams, Rosilda P. (Mrs. George H.
Roy) **A-6** 256
- Williams, Ruth **A-5** 738
- Williams, S. H. (Mrs.) **A-5** 739
- Williams, Sallie Eloise (Mrs. Albert
Lorraine Hamm) **A-3** 782; **A-5** 740
- Williams, Santiago **A-3** 617; **A-5**
726.03; **A-6** 77
- Williams, Sophia (Mrs. James Leslie)
A-4 492.01-492.02; **A-5** 741
- Williams, Squire **A-4** 999; **A-5**
726.01, 726.04-726.05, 742; **B-1**
245.04, 401, 799; Santa Cruz
Town Council **B-3** 1026
- Williams, Theodora - Native
Daughters, 1888 **B-2** 527.02
- Williams, Thomas B. **A-2** 854; **A-5**
743
- Williams, Tom Polk **A-5** 744
- Williams, W. (Mrs.) **A-6** 593.02
- Williams, William **A-5** 253.02, 714,
731, 745; **A-6** 58; Homestead,
1869 **B-2** 968.04
- Williams, William J. **A-5** 746
- Williamson (Mrs. E. H. Garrett) **A-6**
556.02
- Williamson (Mrs. George Davidson)
A-6 556.02
- Williamson (Mrs. John Davidson) **A-6**
240.02
- Williamson (Mrs. Margaret Garrett)
A-6 240.02
- Williamson (Mrs. W. H. Roff) **A-6**
556.02
- Williamson (U.S. Army Col.) - offered
to pay for Lighthouse land, 1868
B-2 411
- Williamson & Garrett (grocers) **A-4**
472
- Williamson & Garrett **A-6** 185, 558;
leased second floor to Library,
1894 **B-2** 408; started their
butcher business at St. Charles
Hotel bldg. **B-2** 817; razed old
Scott home at 19 Vine St. **B-2** 938
- Williamson & Garrett Blacksmith
Shop **A-2** 607
- Williamson & Garrett bldg., location
for Library Assn., 1868 **B-2** 402;
built 1899 **B-2** 897
- Williamson, Andrew **A-2** 335; **A-6**
556.01
- Williamson, Edith (Mrs. Cliff Kilfoyl)
A-2 687.05
- Williamson, Etheleen L. (Mrs.) **A-6**
556.02
- Williamson, Grace (Mrs.) **A-5** 134
- Williamson, H. (Mrs.) **A-6** 552
- Williamson, J. - member, Knights of
Phythias, 1883 **B-2** 521
- Williamson, James (aka John) **A-3**
470-471; **A-6** 240.02, 556.02,
558; **B-1** 58, 73; member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 566; bought
Garibaldi hotel, 1899 **B-2** 815
- Williamson, James R. **A-3** 797; **A-6**
558; Tennis Players **B-3** 797
- Williamson, James W. **A-6** 556.01; **A-6**
558
- Williamson, Jane (Mrs.) (*nee*
Henderson) **A-3** 938

- Williamson, Jane Hyslop (Mrs.) **A-6**
558
- Williamson, Jean (Mrs. Deloss Robert
Wilder) **A-2** 687.05; **A-6** 550.01
- Williamson, Jeannette (Mrs. Parker
S. Rouse) **A-6** 249.02
- Williamson, Jennie (Mrs.) **A-1** 594
- Williamson, John **A-2** 687.05; **A-5**
747; **A-6** 556.01, 558; founding
member, Santa Cruz Pioneer
Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.07;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-**
2 565
- Williamson, Joseph Nelson **A-5** 748;
A-6 556.01; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 555.14; **C-216**
- Williamson, Lois **A-6** 556.02
- Williamson, Lorene **A-6** 556.02
- Williamson, Maggie (Mrs. Edwin H.
Garrett) **A-3** 470
- Williamson, Margaret **A-2** 687.05
- Williamson, Orman R. (Ormand) **A-6**
430.02, 556.02
- Williamson, R. W. (Rev.) **B-1** 885.01
- Williamson, Robert S. **A-1** 188, 212;
C-216
- Williamson, Sarah (Mrs. William
Henry Roff) **A-6** 240.02; **A-6** 241,
558
- Williamson, Susan (Mrs. John
Gilbert Forsyth) **A-3** 315
- Williamson, W. - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.07
- Williamson, W. A. (Mrs.) **A-2** 417.05
- Williamson, William **A-6** 556.01-
556.02, 558; **B-1** 963.02; **C-216**
- Williamson, William Hyslop **A-2**
687.05; **A-6** 558
- Williamson, William J. **A-6** 556.01
- Willis, F. M. (Methodist church) **B-1**
657.02
- Willis, Jaques **A-6** 559
- Willis, Phoebe M. **A-5** 454
- Willits, Joseph D. **A-6** 553
- Willkie, Wendell - Santa Cruz County
vote in 1940 was over 51% **B-2**
108
- Willman, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-4** 212; **A-**
6 559
- Willcock, Robert **A-2** 203
- Willoughby, Frederick W. **A-6** 560
- Willoughby, Minnie (Mrs.) **A-6** 430.01
- Willow Street (*aka* Pacific Avenue,
Santa Cruz) - Reported by
Francisco Alzina & Eli Moore **B-2**
2.02; **B-2** 2.03; Thomas W. Wright
proposed change in alignment of
Willow Street **B-2** 3.02; road to
wharf condition considered, **B-2**
35; **B-3** 834, 844, 856
- Wills, John William **C-216**
- Willson (Corralitos resident) **B-1**
1015.02
- Willson (Mrs.) - member, first
Women's Social Club, 1882 **B-2**
552
- Willson George **A-6** 562
- Willson, A. - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.04
- Willson, Charles H. **A-6** 564
- Willson, D. J. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-255**
- Willson, Daniel George **C-233**
- Willson, David - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.06; (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, **C-256**
- Willson, F. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Willson, F. E. - member Militia Roll,
1862 **B-2** 634.06
- Willson, Fred W. **A-6** 561
- Willson, Frederick **A-3** 566; **A-5**
749.02
- Willson, Frederick Eaton **A-1** 638.01;
A-5 749.02
- Willson, George **B-1** 295
- Willson, Georgia (Mrs. George
McClusky) **A-4** 811; **A-5** 749.02
- Willson, H. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-246**

- Willson, Israel Chapin "Chape" (J. C., Isaac, Wilson) **A-1** 452.01; **A-2** 187.05; **A-3** 566, 619; **A-4** 811; **A-5** 749.01-749.02; **B-1** 585, 601, 868.05, 874.01, 981.01, 1007.01, 1009.03-1009.04, 1010.02, 1012.01, 1024.01-1024.02, 1026.01, 1030.02-1030.03, 1030.05, 1031.01, 1032.04, 1063.03, 1067; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.02; elected State Assemblyman, 1857 **B-2** 93; Supervisor of Road District No. 6 **B-2** 312.01; Band music quartet w/I. C. Wilson, Geo. Stevens, F. W. Wilson, Olinger play at July 4, 1859 event **B-2** 313; Assemblyman 1863 **B-2** 425; member Butler Guards, 1863-1865 **B-2** 635.01; residence Pacific Ave. **B-2** 829.01; sold lot to Lucien Heath **B-2** 850; **B-3** 2.02; Dashaway Association **B-3** 971; Real Estate **B-3** 101; Streets **B-3** 838; **C-233**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-253**; (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-325**
- Willson, James (Santa Cruz City Land Grants of 1866) **C-323**
- Willson, Jared **A-5** 749.01
- Willson, Jose **B-2** 1.01
- Willson, Joseph - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 8.01
- Willson, M. A. (Mrs) - Sons of Temperance - Women Members **B-3** 965.02
- Willson, M. Louise (Mrs. Israel Chapin "Chape" Willson) **A-5** 749.01-749.02; **B-3** 2.02, 3
- Willson, Mark Sibley **B-1** 585
- Willson, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Albert Jones) **A-4** 120.02-120.03; **A-6** 569
- Willson, Norman Jared **A-5** 749.02
- Willson, Norman T. - born in house on site of Bernheim Bldg. **B-2** 852
- Willson, O. P. **A-6** 572
- Willson, Oscar Fitzallen **C-216**
- Willson, R. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Willson, William - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.05
- Willson, William Morehead **C-233**
- Willy, John I. - Bark *Orian* **B-3** 565.07
- Wilmott (Rev.) **B-1** 876.01
- Wilson - (Capt. of schooner) **A-4** 521
- Wilson - (circus) **B-1** 907
- Wilson - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.02, 744.02-744.03, 745.07, 745.10
- Wilson - Football Players **B-3** 774.08
- Wilson - Jailers **B-3** 1082
- Wilson - Polo Players **B-3** 791
- Wilson (Mrs. Brosius) **A-6** 567.01
- Wilson (Mrs. Jeff Waters) **A-6** 567.01
- Wilson (Mrs. Robert Wright) **A-6** 567.01
- Wilson (Prof) - Football Players **B-3** 772
- Wilson Livery Stable - at Unique Theater **B-2** 418
- Wilson, Agnes (Mrs. J. W. Snow) **A-5** 750.04
- Wilson, Agnes (Mrs. Silvester (Sylverio) Bernard Adrian) **A-1** 481.02; **A-5** 750.04; **A-6** 567.01
- Wilson, Alvin **A-3** 614.07; **A-3** 614.11; **A-6** 563
- Wilson, Amalia **A-3** 65
- Wilson, Benito D. (Don) **A-1** 199
- Wilson, Benjamin D. - Los Angeles Star **B-2** 692.2
- Wilson, Charles **A-6** 126, 563, 570
- Wilson, Charles H. **A-6** 564
- Wilson, Charles J. **A-5** 355
- Wilson, Clarence **A-6** 567.01
- Wilson, Daniel **A-4** 696
- Wilson, David (Mrs.) **A-3** 223, 575; **A-6** 232

- Wilson, David **A-6** 565, 570, 571, 600; **B-1** 868.05; built Wilson Livery Stable **B-2** 418; moved? Arcan Building, 1878 **B-2** 862; sold lot on which Farmers Union built its building **B-2** 869; Real Estate **B-3** 126; Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.03
- Wilson, David H. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.03
- Wilson, E. - Baseball Players **B-3** 753
- Wilson, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank L. Carter) **A-2** 94; **A-6** 566
- Wilson, Ellsworth **A-6** 573
- Wilson, Emeline (Mrs. Charles Carr) **A-2** 83.03
- Wilson, Emma Goodspeed (Mrs. David Wilson) **A-5** 355; **A-6** 565, 571, 600
- Wilson, Emma L. (Mrs. John H. Holmes) **A-3** 1089; **A-6** 565
- Wilson, Evelyn (Mrs. Granville Dodge) **A-2** 779
- Wilson, F. W. - Band music quartet w/I. C. Wilson, Geo. Stevens, F. W. Wilson, Olinger play at July 4, 1859 event **B-2** 313
- Wilson, Frances **A-6** 126
- Wilson, Francisco **A-5** 750.02
- Wilson, Frank **A-5** 750.07; **A-6** 567.02, 570-571
- Wilson, Frank B. - Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246
- Wilson, Frank Joseph **A-5** 750.07
- Wilson, Fred **A-6** 561
- Wilson, Frederick E. **A-1** 922
- Wilson, G. W. **A-2** 580.06; **A-6** 562
- Wilson, Gene John **A-6** 566
- Wilson, George A. - Member, Alert Hose Co. No. 1 **B-2** 246; Amusement **B-3** 983
- Wilson, George H. **A-2** 43.02; **A-6** 566
- Wilson, Grace (Mrs. William Churchill) **A-2** 227; **A-5** 750.05; **A-6** (Churchill) **A-6** 566, 567.01
- Wilson, Guillermo **A-5** 750.03-750.07; **A-6** 567.01; in San Jose Padron, 1826 **B-2** 959.08; see also Wilson, William **A-1** 98.05; see also Willson, William
- Wilson, H. P. (Mrs.) **A-1** 924
- Wilson, Hen - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.02
- Wilson, Howard **A-6** 567.01
- Wilson, Ida (Mrs. S. F. Zealear) **A-6** 600
- Wilson, J. C. - Santa Cruz County Road District Pajaro? Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 10.01
- Wilson, Jabez **C-233**
- Wilson, James **A-4** 821; **A-6** 565; **C-233**
- Wilson, James C. - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.01
- Wilson, James Edward **C-216**
- Wilson, James H. **A-5** 233
- Wilson, James W. **A-6** 565
- Wilson, Jasper **A-6** 570
- Wilson, Jay - Charter member Phi Delta Kappa 1896 **B-2** 539
- Wilson, Jay F. - Santa Cruz High School **B-3** 526.10
- Wilson, John - Ocean Shore Railway - Conductor **B-3** 86
- Wilson, John (Gen.) **A-5** 639
- Wilson, John **A-6** 568; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.06
- Wilson, John M. **A-6** 146; **B-1** 417-418
- Wilson, John S. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.06, 963.02
- Wilson, John Sherlock **A-1** 488, 549; **A-4** 439
- Wilson, Jose Antonio Francisco Guadalupe **A-5** 750.02
- Wilson, Jose de la Rosa **A-5** 750.02

- Wilson, Jose Guillelmo - Baptized at Mission Santa Cruz, 1824 **B-2** 650.01
- Wilson, Jose Jacinto **A-5** 750.02
- Wilson, Joseph Francis **A-5** 750.07; **A-6** 567.02
- Wilson, Josephine (Mrs. Alexander C. Castro) **A-5** 750.06; **A-6** 567.02
- Wilson, Josephine (Mrs. Estudillo) **A-5** 750.06; **A-6** 567.02
- Wilson, Juan - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 944
- Wilson, Julian **A-5** 750.01-750.03, 750.07; Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 962.09; *see also* Guilson, Julian - Branciforte Resident, 1828 **B-2** 961.02
- Wilson, Lawrence **A-6** 567.01
- Wilson, M. (Mrs.) **A-6** 543
- Wilson, M. **A-6** 563
- Wilson, M. Rey **A-6** 569
- Wilson, Marcia **A-6** 573
- Wilson, Margarida Caledonia **A-5** 750.04; **A-6** 567.01
- Wilson, Maria Amelea Eulalia (Mrs. Genevevo Arana) **A-5** 750.03
- Wilson, Maria de los Angeles Francisca **A-5** 750.03
- Wilson, Maria Rey **A-5** 750.05
- Wilson, Maria Rosa Adelaida **A-5** 750.02
- Wilson, Maria Ygnacia **A-5** 750.01
- Wilson, Mark Sibley **C-233**
- Wilson, Martha (Mrs.) **A-6** 163, 570
- Wilson, Martha G. (Mrs. Jasper) **A-6** 571
- Wilson, Mary Ann **A-4** 821
- Wilson, Mary E. (Mrs. Albert Jones) **A-6** 569
- Wilson, Mary L. (Mrs. Austin L. Groves) **A-3** 711
- Wilson, Matilda (Matilde) (Mrs. G. W., Mrs. George Plumm) **A-5** 750.05; **A-6** 567.01
- Wilson, Michael - Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.02, 10.01
- Wilson, Nettie E. (Mrs. George S. Mann) **A-4** 709.06
- Wilson, Oscar Paulett **A-6** 572; **B-1** 32, 1007.02, 1010.03; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1878-1879) **C-262**, **C-264**
- Wilson, Peter J. **B-1** 619
- Wilson, Quadragesima Antonia Maria **A-5** 750.02
- Wilson, R. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.01
- Wilson, R. A. **A-1** 359
- Wilson, R. C. - Santa Clara Valley Mill & Lumber Co. Sawmills **B-3** 362
- Wilson, R. D. **B-1** 1007.02
- Wilson, Ronert **A-6** 572
- Wilson, Rosa (Mrs. Juan Francisco Alzina) **A-1** 98.05-98.06; **A-5** 750.04
- Wilson, Samuel P. **A-1** 662
- Wilson, Tillie (Mrs. George Plum) **A-6** 170, 572
- Wilson, Tilly (Mrs. J. T. Miller) **A-4** 989
- Wilson, Tomas **A-5** 661
- Wilson, W. W. **A-1** 13; Football Coaches **B-3** 774.01; Football Players **B-3** 769.06; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 961.07, 963.03, 969.05; Teachers **B-3** 383.11-383.13, 383.15, 383.17, 386.01
- Wilson, W. W. (Mrs.) **A-3** 864.01
- Wilson, Willem **A-5** 750.01; father of Jose Guillelmo Wilson **B-2** 650.01
- Wilson, William - Football Coaches **B-3** 767
- Wilson, William (postmaster) **B-1** 971
- Wilson, William **A-6** 567.02, 572, 574
- Wilson, William Rider **A-4** 234; **A-6** 572; Teachers **B-3** 457.01-457.02, 648.02

- Wilson, William *see also* Wilson,
Guillermo **A-1** 481.02; **A-2** 227,
498
- Wilson, William, II **A-6** 574
- Wilson, William, III **A-5** 750.06
- Wilson, William, Jr. **A-5** 750.06
- Wilson, William, Sr. **A-6** 574
- Wilson, Willson - Sons of
Temperance **B-3** 969.06
- Wilson, Winifred (Winnifred)
Teachers **B-3** 705, 709
- Wilson, Winnie - Santa Cruz High
School **B-3** 525.09
- Wilson, Zion **A-6** 573
- Wiltz, John **C-233**
- Wimmer, Nancy (Mrs. Boedendoerfer)
A-5 752
- Wimmer, Peter Laboyteaux **A-5** 752;
Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.08;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
565
- Winans, Samuel **A-4** 330; **A-6** 575;
C-233
- Winchester, Florence - Santa Cruz
High School **B-3** 525.05
- Winchester, James **A-6** 576
- Windoes, William (Windoe) **A-6** 576;
New Home **B-3** 670
- Windoes, William Wallace **A-6** 576
- Window Glaziers **A-1** 335
- Windson, Norman Edward **C-233**
- Windsor, Phineas **A-3** 149.04
- Wine - Blackburn Gulch Wine **B-1**
777
- Wine Production - 1868 **B-1** 68.01-
68.02
- Winegar, A. B. (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1863) **C-253**, 258
- Wingate, Jake **A-5** 751
- Wingfield, A. W. (Mrs.) **A-2** 650
- Winham, William P. L. (Dr.) - bought
Dr. F. E. Bailey's practice **B-2** 71
- Winkem, H. (Winkaid) **A-3** 1120.02;
A-6 522; Real Estate **B-3** 139;
Watsonville **B-3** 1111
- Winkle, Edward **A-6** 577
- Winkle, Freda (Mrs. O. Salmonson)
A-6 577
- Winkle, George **A-6** 577
- Winkle, Henry **A-5** 573.01; **A-6** 577;
founding member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.10;
member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2**
565; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3**
666.08
- Winkle, Lucie Junsen Fischer (Lucy)
- Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
- Winkle, Lucy (Mrs. Henry) **A-6** 577
- Winner, George K. **A-6** 576
- Winning, E. B. (Rev.) **A-6** 576
- Winsinger, Francis S. **B-1** 516.06
- Winslow, Martin - Santa Cruz
County Road 2nd District Land
Owners List, 1853 **B-2** 9.01
- Winter, C. J. **A-6** 576
- Winter, Charles Henry - Justice of
the Peace, San Lorenzo Township,
1894-1895 **B-2** 222; Trustee of
Felton, 1884 **B-2** 230; Director of
Felton Water Co., 1889 **B-2** 235
- Winterhalder, Albert **A-6** 580, 581.02
- Winterhalder, Albertina (Albertine)
(Mrs. George L. Fitzgerald) **A-3**
229; **A-6** 580-581.01
- Winterhalder, Betty **A-6** 581.01
- Winterhalder, Charles (Mrs.) **A-6**
593.01
- Winterhalder, Charles **A-1** 517.03;
jewelry store **A-4** 753; jewelry
store **A-4** 1080; **A-5** 166.02; **A-6**
578- 579.01; **B-1** 1021.07;
Masons, 1853 **B-2** 524; had
jewelry/watch repair store on
Front St., 1859 **B-2** 822; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-256**
- Winterhalder, Charles F. **A-6** 578
- Winterhalder, Charles J. **A-6** 578
- Winterhalder, Charles T. **A-6** 578
- Winterhalder, Daciana (Mrs.
Theodore) **A-6** 581.01

- Winterhalder, Daisy (Mrs. Clyde Rhodes) **A-6** 580, 581.02
Winterhalder, Dora (Mrs. Earl) **A-6** 581.01
Winterhalder, Doris **A-6** 581.01
Winterhalder, Dorothy Ann **A-6** 580
Winterhalder, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Leonard) **A-6** 578, 581.01
Winterhalder, Emma (Mrs. John B. Bias) **A-1** 517.03; **A-6** 579.02
Winterhalder, Ernest **A-6** 580, 581.02
Winterhalder, George **A-6** 581.01
Winterhalder, Gerald **A-6** 581.01
Winterhalder, Glenette (Mrs. Leonard Hanson) **A-6** 581.02
Winterhalder, Howard **A-6** 581.01
Winterhalder, Jane (Mrs. Fred Stallings) **A-6** 581.01
Winterhalder, Joseph (Joe) **A-6** 578-579.01, 580-581.01
Winterhalder, Lawrence **A-6** 581.01
Winterhalder, Leonard **A-6** 578
Winterhalder, Leonard Jr. **A-6** 581.01
Winterhalder, Miss (Mrs. Frederick Augustus Ernest Tittel) **A-6** 420
Winterhalder, Richard **A-6** 581.01
Winterhalder, Robert **A-6** 581.01
Winterhalder, Theodore **A-3** 229, 758.01; **A-5** 76; **A-6** 2.04, 578-579.01, 580, 581.02; **B-1** 45; **C-233**
Winterhalder, Theodore Jr. **A-6** 580
Winterhalder's Harness Shop **A-4** 492.01
Winterhalder's shop (next door to Kemp & Co. store on Front St., Santa Cruz) **A-4** 208
Winters, George Washington **C-220**
Winters, Martineau (Mrs.) (*nee* Hicks) **A-3** 978.03
Wirth, J. A. (Rev.) **B-1** 855
Wise, Ben (Mrs.) **A-6** 243
Wise, Bernard **C-233**
Wise, David? - 1st Lt. for military company during Mormon Campaign, 1857 **B-2** 627
Wise, K. D. (Dr.) **A-5** 753
Wise, Kenneth **A-4** 690.02
Wise, Preston (Prescott) **A-1** 321; B-1 1008.02, 1047; **A-5** 753; Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.1, 10.01; Watsonville **B-3** 1119
Wise, T. E. **B-1** 1009.01; Watsonville **B-3** 1121
Wise, T. R. **A-5** 312.01
Wise, Tillie - Felton school teacher, 1904-1905 **B-2** 205.03
Wise, Tully R. (Tulley) **A-3** 556; **A-4** 726.02; **A-5** 753; Butano Sawmill **B-3** 176; Up Coast Sawmill **B-3** 179
Wiseman (Capt.) (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1860) **C-245**
Wiseman, Johnston - original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.06
Wismer, Mrs. **A-3** 796.03
Wisseman, Louise (Mrs. August Dreher) **A-2** 846
With, Joseph **A-5** 754
Withee, Charles E. **A-5** 755
Withee, Gertrude Pearl (Mrs. David Francisco Rodriguez) **A-5** 756
Wither's land (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1914) **C-270**
Witherbee, S. H. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**
Witherington, Samuel **A-5** 758
Witherly - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.03
Witherly, Franklin E. **A-5** 757; prop. City Stables (Santa Cruz) **B-2** 420; Stables **B-3** 808
Witherly, Junietta (Mrs. Fred C. Rose) **A-5** 757
Witherly, O. S. - California Assemblyman, 1850 **B-2** 429.02
Witherly, T. D. **A-3** 1196; **A-5** 757

- Witherly, Thomas - Baseball Players **B-3** 740.02
- Withers, Isaac - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.04
- Withey, Charles (Dr.) **A-5** 301
- Withington, Samuel **C-217**
- Withington, Samuel Henry **A-5** 759
- Witlock, — (Wittock) Santa Cruz County Road 2nd District Land Owners List, 1852-1853 **B-2** 9.05, 10.02
- Witmore - Football Players **B-3** 769.09
- Witney & Crowe (Santa Cruz merchants) **A-2** 523; **A-5** 760; **B-1** 71
- Witney **A-5** 787
- Witney, Charles (Mrs.) **A-5** 761
- Witney, Charles (Prof. Dr.) **A-5** 760-761
- Witney, Gilbert W. **A-1** 308; **A-2** 523; **A-5** 760-761; **B-1** 71
- Witney, Lilly E. (Mrs. James Pilkington) **A-5** 760
- Witte, Andrew C. **A-5** 762; **A-6** 284.02
- Witten, J. E. (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**
- Wocker, Herman E. **A-1** 1000
- Wodroff, Alice (Mrs.) **A-5** 763
- Woelffer, Carlotta **A-3** 985.05
- Woempner, Albert **A-4** 822.03
- Woempner, Emma **A-4** 822.03
- Woemptner, George (Wontner) **A-4** 822.03
- Wogerman (Waugemann?) **A-3** 983
- Wohler, Herman **A-5** 764
- Wolback, David **A-3** 658
- Wolborn, Ida (Mrs. Jacob Leibbrandt) **A-4** 475.04
- Wolborn, Jacob **A-4** 475.04
- Wolcott, Darwin B. - GAR member **B-2** 516
- Wolf, J. R. - member Militia Roll, 1862 **B-2** 634.05
- Wolf, Lizzie (Mrs. John C. Brown) **A-1** 844; **A-6** 583
- Wolf, Nellie May (Mrs. Charles F. Stocking) **A-5** 455; **A-6** 583
- Wolfe, Harry **A-4** 948
- Wolfe, Nellie D. (Mrs. Seymour Chambers) **A-2** 167; **A-6** 584
- Wolfskill, Estevan Guillermo - in Los Angeles Padron, 1836 **B-2** 943-944
- Wolter, Carlos **A-5** 765
- Wolter, Catalina **A-5** 765
- Wolter, Miguel **A-5** 765
- Wolters, Christopher **A-3** 1133; **A-6** 583
- Woman's Christian Temperance Union (*aka* W.C.T.U.) **B-3** 973; Soquel **B-3** 692
- Women - created furor at Christy's shoe shine stand 1884 **B-1** 943
- Women - Impersonators **A-1** 692.03
- Women - Spousal Abuse **B-1** 266, 288.03, 337.01
- Women - Suffragettes - Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **B-3** 972
- Women - Suffragettes - Susan B. Anthony **B-3** 972
- Women - Suffragettes **B-3** 1252
- Women - Teachers - First Certificate in Santa Cruz County **A-2** 847.05
- Women Authors - Santa Cruz **A-1** 660
- Women in Santa Cruz 1850 **A-4** 943
- Women's Exchange - located in Hihn Bldg. **B-2** 809
- Women's Relief Corps - formed 1888 as part of GAR **B-2** 551
- Women's Social Club - formed 1882 **B-2** 552
- Wonderlich, F. H. **A-5** 766
- Wonn, John **A-6** 585
- Wontner, George (Wemptner?) **A-5** 655
- Wood (Mr.) - with Netherton bought *East Santa Cruz Weekly Herald* in

- 1890, from William Stuart Walker
B-2 721
- Wood (Mrs. Charles A. Kiernan) **A-5**
773
- Wood (Mrs. Ethel M. Little) **A-5** 773
- Wood (Mrs. Margaret Jackson) **A-5**
771
- Wood (Mrs. Mary Livingstone) **A-5**
768
- Wood for Kilns - Brickmaking **B-1**
749.02
- Wood, A. A. **A-3** 107
- Wood, A. C. (Mrs.) **A-5** 767
- Wood, Aaron **A-5** 767
- Wood, Charles - *Jane Parker* **B-3**
564.02
- Wood, Charlotte (Mrs.) **A-5** 526.02,
768
- Wood, Chester (Mr. and Mrs.) **A-3**
1021.03; **A-5** 774
- Wood, Corinne (Mrs. Thomas Briggs
Rice) **A-5** 355, 770; **A-6** 213
- Wood, Daniel H. **A-4** 72
- Wood, David C. **A-5** 767
- Wood, Edith E. (Mrs. Leland F.
Hinds) **A-3** 1021.03; **A-5** 774
- Wood, Edward **A-5** 771
- Wood, Elias - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.02
- Wood, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-5** 496
- Wood, Ernest **A-1** 112.02
- Wood, Francis **A-3** 456
- Wood, Isaiah C. **A-5** 767
- Wood, J. F. **A-5** 355
- Wood, J. G. **A-5** 769
- Wood, James **A-5** 767, 771
- Wood, James Francis **A-5** 770-771
- Wood, Jesse C. **A-4** 157
- Wood, John **A-5** 768, 781.01; on
Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850
B-2 110.04; **C-149**; *see also*
Woods, John
- Wood, John? - appointed to lay out
road from Pajaro to Soquel **B-2**
3.03; *see also* Woods, John
- Wood, Laura (Mrs. Charles D.
Cleveland) **A-2** 281
- Wood, Lottie B. - Teachers **B-3** 447
- Wood, Margaret Ann (Mrs. James
Wood) **A-5** 771
- Wood, Mary (Mrs. Arthur Wayland
Kendall) *see also* Reed, Mary
(Mrs.) **A-4** 209
- Wood, Mary (Mrs. Frank Dewitt) **A-2**
728
- Wood, Robert **A-5** 768
- Wood, Romanes Erastus (R. E. Wood,
photographer) **A-1** 55.01; **B-1**
654.01; **A-5** 772
- Wood, Sadie Jenne (Mrs.) **A-4** 68
- Wood, Samuel **A-5** 768
- Wood, Sarah (Mrs. Townsend) **A-5**
773
- Wood, Sophia Emma (Mrs.) **A-3**
1021.03; **A-5** 774
- Wood, Sue (Mrs. Ralph B. Morris) **A-5**
775
- Wood, Townsend **A-1** 290.02, 291
- Wood, W. W. **A-3** 688; **A-5** 776
- Woodard, B. **A-6** 583
- Woodard, J. F. - proprietor of St.
Charles Hotel **B-2** 347
- Woodard, Jessie (Mrs. William F.
Madeira) **A-4** 663.04
- Woodard, Lester **A-4** 663.04
- Woodard, Lida **A-4** 663.04
- Woodbridge, Mary Emma (Mrs. Paul
Pioda) **A-5** 133.01
- Woodbridge, Sylvester **A-5** 133.01
- Woodcock, R. V. **A-6** 583
- Woodford, Flora - Teachers **B-3**
383.06
- Woodman, Mary A. (Mrs.) **A-5** 777
- Woods - Football Players **B-3** 769.07
- Woods (Col.) (circus) **B-1** 913.03
- Woods (Mrs. Charles Garcelon) **A-5**
781.02
- Woods (Mrs. H. Scove) **A-4** 781.02; **A-5**
781.03
- Woods Lagoon **A-5** 781.01, 781.04
- Woods Tract - site of Camp Alhambra
(Seabright, Santa Cruz) **B-2** 333
- Woods, A. A. **A-5** 781.03

- Woods, Al - electric light plant
engineer 1886 **B-2** 289
- Woods, Alec **A-5** 781.02
- Woods, Alvin **A-5** 781.02
- Woods, C. H. **A-3** 25; **A-5** 779
- Woods, Charles **A-5** 781.02-781.03
- Woods, Clara A. (Mrs. V. J. Mattice)
A-5 784
- Woods, Clarence **A-5** 782
- Woods, Cleo (Mrs. W. S. Rodgers) **A-5**
784
- Woods, Cora (Mrs. J. F.) **B-3** 525.05
- Woods, E. H. (Mrs.) - Quincy Hall **B-3**
522.02; Teachers **B-3** 522.01
- Woods, Eddie **A-5** 781.02
- Woods, Edna (Mrs. O. B. Nye) **A-5**
782
- Woods, Emma G. **A-5** 778, 781.02
Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
- Woods, Frank **A-1** 654; **A-5** 779,
781.02-781.03
- Woods, George **A-5** 782
- Woods, George N. **B-1** 960.02
- Woods, James A. **A-4** 812
- Woods, James S. **A-5** 779
- Woods, Jess (Jesse) **A-5** 781.04;
Charter member Phi Delta Kappa
1896 **B-2** 539; Football Players **B-3**
3 769.06, 769.08, 767
- Woods, Jim **A-5** 781.04
- Woods, John (Mrs.) **A-4** 943
- Woods, John & Mary - settled in
Lompoc, 1876 **B-2** 576
- Woods, John **A-2** 40; **A-3** 455, 612;
A-5 780.01-780.02, 781.01-
781.04; **A-5** 780.03; **B-1** 371,
376.01-376.02, 1021.07; Road
District #4, Santa Cruz County
Road District Supervisors, 1853
B-2 7.01; founding member,
Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881
B-2 553.01, 555.01; member,
Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 565;
migrated to Lompoc in 1870s **B-2**
569; trustee of Lompoc, 1871 **B-2**
570; *see also* Wood, John
- Woods, John C. **A-5** 782
- Woods, John Jr. **A-5** 781.02
- Woods, Julia (Mrs. Edward
McGuillen, McQuillen) **A-4** 866;
949
- Woods, Laura **A-5** 781.02, 783;
Honorary member, Santa Cruz
Pioneer Society **B-2** 555.16
- Woods, Lora (Mrs. James Radbourne
Francis) **A-3** 343
- Woods, Maria Julia (Mrs. Edward
McQuillen) **A-5** 784
- Woods, Mary Ann **A-3** 623.04; **A-5**
785
- Woods, Mary J. (Mrs. Charles C.
Garcelon) **A-3** 455; **A-5** 781.03
- Woods, Patrick **A-4** 949
- Woods, Paul D. **A-5** 785
- Woods, Samuel A. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Woods, Schuyler **A-5** 781.04
- Woods, Wallace **A-5** 782
- Woods, Warren **A-5** 782
- Woods, William **A-5** 781.02
- Woodside, Paul H. **A-5** 584, 786
- Woodward (Sacramento City
Assessor) **A-4** 1086.06
- Woodward, Flora A. (Mrs. Henry
Frederick Kron) **A-4** 353.01-
353.02
- Woodward, J. B. - Amusements **B-3**
975.01
- Woodward, J. F. - St. Charles Hotel
B-2 344.01
- Woodward, J. R. - Amusements **B-3**
975.02
- Woodward, Maria S. (Mrs.) **A-6** 583
- Woodward, Mattie M. (Mrs. Charles
T. Ferguson) **A-3** 190
- Woodworth, Byron **A-6** 294; **B-1**
1022.02
- Woodworth, Selim E. - successful
candidate for State Senate, 1849
B-2 86.01 California Legislator

- from Monterey District, 1850-51
B-2 427; California Senator, 1850
B-2 429.02; (Gold mining - Santa
Cruz, 1860) **C-247**
- Woodworth, Theresa - Watsonville **B-3**
3 1179
- Woody - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.03
- Woody, M. Eugene **A-2** 360; **A-6** 583
- Wool Mills - Soquel **B-3** 680
- Woolf, Barney **A-3** 59.01
- Woolf, D. B. **A-3** 60
- Woolf, Saul **A-6** 584
- Woolfe, Barney D. **A-6** 584
- Woolsey, Sarah **A-6** 584
- Woolworth's Department Store **B-1**
74
- Woostell, M. G. **A-6** 584
- Worden, Charles **A-6** 585
- Workingman's Party - Santa Cruz
Herald was the Party organ **B-2**
724; brought plant of *Watsonville*
Daily Recorder to Santa Cruz,
1879 **B-2** 733; established
Watsonville Sun, 1879 **B-2** 735.01
- Worm, John **A-6** 585
- Worman, George **C-236**
- Worrick, Mary J. (Mrs. William A.
Bland) **A-1** 584
- Worstell, Mathew G. (Wostell,
Wostall) **A-6** 584; **B-1** 286.04,
288.03, 291, 299-300, 330.01,
333.06-333.07, 513.01
- Worthington, Henry **A-6** 527.01, 585;
(Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863)
C-249
- Woten, I. C. - School
Superintendents **B-3** 388
- Wozencraft, Oliver Meredith (Dr.)
(Wotencraft) **A-5** 658.04; delegate
to California Constitutional
Convention, 1849 **B-2** 428.07
- Wren, Cibba (Mrs. Rev. T. A. Miller)
A-4 994
- Wren, George **A-6** 585
- Wretland, Donald (*aka* Johnny Mack)
B-1 662
- Wright - Baseball Players **B-3** 739.02
- Wright - Football Players **B-3** 782
- Wright (Greene house sold to Mrs.
Greene) **A-4** 910
- Wright (Mrs. E. G. Green) **A-5** 800
- Wright (Mrs. Minnie McKay) **A-5** 787
- Wright & Stout (firm) **B-1** 335.07
- Wright, A. G. **A-5** 800; Real Estate **B-3**
104, 111
- Wright, Adalina M. (Mrs. Volney
Delos Moody) - came to California
in 1854 **B-2** 438
- Wright, Agnes E. **B-1** 643-644; (Gold
mining - Santa Cruz, 1905) **C-268**
- Wright, Albert L. & Mendora C.
"Minnie" Ely (Wright family) **A-3**
59.02, 59.04, 523; **A-5** 787, 796;
A-6 401; **B-1** 71; **B-2** 394;
residence on Front St., Santa
Cruz **B-2** 793.04
- Wright, Albert T. **A-5** 793
- Wright, Allan Gilmore **A-5** 788; **B-1**
921
- Wright, Annie M. (Gold mining -
Santa Cruz, 1905) **C-268**
- Wright, Beulah (Mrs. Joseph Wehe)
A-5 787, 796
- Wright, Carlos (Rite) - married to
Maria Ygnacia Duarte, noted from
Carmel Mission records **B-2** 612
- Wright, Carlos **A-5** 212
- Wright, Charles R. **A-5** 793
- Wright, Clara A. **A-4** 793
- Wright, Clarissa (Mrs. Lyman J.
Burrell) **A-1** 980-981.03; **A-5** 793
- Wright, E. A. **A-5** 800
- Wright, E. P. **A-5** 789
- Wright, E. T. **B-1** 1011.02
- Wright, Edwin **A-5** 789
- Wright, Elihu - member, Pioneer
Society, 1888 **B-2** 566
- Wright, Elisha Pierce **B-1** 1010.02,
1022.06
- Wright, Elizur **A-1** 981.01; **A-5** 793
- Wright, Elizur Jr. **A-1** 981.02
- Wright, Ely (Mrs.) **A-5** 126

- Wright, Emily - Felton school teacher, 1884 **B-2** 205.02
- Wright, Estelle (Mrs. John F. Barfield) **A-1** 310; **A-5** 791
- Wright, F. E. (Mrs.) **A-3** 1054
- Wright, F. L. (Mrs.) **A-2** 17
- Wright, Francis B. **A-5** 789
- Wright, Francis Marion - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
- Wright, Frank V. **A-5** 793
- Wright, Fred - Teachers **B-3** 424
- Wright, George W. **A-5** 790
- Wright, Gertie (Mrs.) - of San Jose, formed Omega Nu **B-2** 538
- Wright, H. M. (Judge) - Water Systems **B-3** 1102
- Wright, Harry (Henry) (Right) **B-1** 154
- Wright, Harry F. **A-5** 791
- Wright, Henry W. **A-5** 793
- Wright, Henry? **B-1** 275
- Wright, Howard **A-3** 59.02
- Wright, Howard **A-5** 787, 796
- Wright, Howard A. **A-3** 56.03
- Wright, Iva L. (Mrs.) **A-1** 197
- Wright, J. Leslie, Jr. **A-5** 791
- Wright, Jacob Leslie **A-1** 282.04; **A-4** 298.05; **A-5** 791
- Wright, James F. **A-5** 793
- Wright, James Richard (Rev.) **A-1** 981.02; **A-5** 792-793
- Wright, John **A-5** 794; founding member?, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.12
- Wright, John Dunham (Deshron) **A-5** 792; **C-208**
- Wright, Julia (Mrs.) **A-5** 789
- Wright, Julie B. (Mrs. H. T. Hite) **A-3** 1034; **A-5** 795
- Wright, Lawrence - *Jane Parker* **B-3** 564.02
- Wright, Leslie **A-5** 791
- Wright, Louise **A-5** 795
- Wright, Lucy **A-5** 793
- Wright, Mendora *see* Wright, Albert L.
- Wright, Minnie (Mrs. Paul McKay) **A-5** 796
- Wright, Myrtle (Mrs. G. E. Everest) **A-5** 791
- Wright, Nellie (Mrs. Henry Kane) **A-4** 166
- Wright, Olly (Mrs. William W. Wright) **A-5** 800
- Wright, Robert **A-6** 567.01
- Wright, S. A. - Santa Cruz Town Council **B-3** 1026
- Wright, S. S. - Sons of Temperance **B-3** 962.02, 963.05
- Wright, Sadie (Mrs. Fred Mann) **A-4** 709.04
- Wright, Stephen A. **A-2** 24, 29.01; **A-3** 650, 737; **A-5** 208.01, 797; Mission Sawmill **B-3** 190
- Wright, Stillman S. (carpenter) **A-5** 798; **B-1** 218, 244.06, 265, 281.02, 286.01, 287.07, 289.08, 401, 1021.07; awarded contract to build room for Jailor at County Jail, 1856 **B-2** 57.09
- Wright, Sumner B. **A-5** 793
- Wright, T. M. **A-5** 795; Watsonville - Postmasters **B-3** 1133; **B-3** 1203, 1210
- Wright, Thomas - Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
- Wright, Thomas Wilson (Surveyor) (Wright & Gragg) **A-1** 607; **A-2** 100.03; **A-5** 52.02, 117.01, 209, 602, 798-799; **A-6** 167; **B-1** 798, 868.07, 996.01-996.02, 997, 1007.01, 1010.03, 1023.01-1023.02, 1024.01-1024.02, 1025.01, 1028.02-1028.04, 1030.01, 1030.04-1030.05, 1031.01-1031.02, 1035.03-1035.05, 1036.01-1036.03, 1048; **B-2** 2.06; proposed change in alignment of Willow Street (aka Pacific Avenue) **B-2** 3.02; viewer for road from Watsonville to San Jose **B-2** 18.03; appointed 1862

- to Santa Cruz committee to supervise road & bridge improvements **B-2** 34.01-34.03; appointed viewer to lay out road from Davis & Jordan's wharf to Davis & Jordan's lime kilns, 1862 **B-2** 34.03; had office in County Courthouse, 1852 **B-2** 57.06-57.07; Elected Surveyor, Santa Cruz County, 1875 **B-2** 99; on Santa Cruz County Poll List, 1850 **B-2** 110.04; Asst. Grand Marshal of July 4, 1959 **B-2** 313; founding member, Santa Cruz Pioneer Society, 1881 **B-2** 555.02; member, Pioneer Society, 1888 **B-2** 565; original subscriber to Santa Cruz Sentinel **B-2** 755.07; Good Templars **B-3** 959; School Superintendents **B-3** 388; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 960.03-963.02; Soquel Roads **B-3** 634; Surveyor **B-3** 20.05; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1850) **C-242**; (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-258**; (Santa Cruz City Land Grantee of 1866) **C-302**
- Wright, W. G. **A-5** 800
- Wright, William (*aka* Anthony Azoff) **A-1** 238; **A-3** 664; **A-5** 800; Soquel Poll Lists **B-3** 666.08
- Wright, William H. **A-5** 793
- Wright, William W. **A-5** 800
- Wrights *aka* Wrights Station (Santa Cruz Mountains community) **A-4** 793; Wright, James R. **A-5** 792; fire of 1899 **B-2** 296
- Wuest, Theodore **A-6** 586
- Wulff, Minnie R. S. (Mrs. Theodore F. Arndt) **A-1** 195
- Wunnenberg, Henry (Gold mining - Santa Cruz, 1863) **C-254**
- Wurr, Henry **C-217**
- Wyandt, D. B. **A-6** 586
- Wyandt, May (Mrs.) **A-6** 532.02
- Wyatt, Roscoe **A-2** 419
- Wyckoff, Alfred C. **A-6** 587
- Wyckoff, Bert (H. C.) **A-6** 587
- Wyckoff, Cyrus W. **A-6** 587
- Wyckoff, Ed F. **A-6** 587
- Wyckoff, Fannie (Mrs. James Uren) **A-5** 624
- Wyckoff, Hubert Coke (attorney) **A-6** 587; Vice President, Bar Association, 1908 **B-2** 498
- Wyckoff, Jane (Mrs.) **A-6** 587
- Wyckoff, Jessie T. (Wyckoff) **A-6** 587; **C-216**
- Wyckoff, N. S. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-6** 587
- Wyckoff, Stephen **A-6** 587
- Wyckoff, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **A-5** 333.02
- Wylie, J. M. (Wyley) **A-5** 801; **A-6** 535
- Wylie, Mary E. (Mrs. Oscar Thomas Jackson) **A-4** 45
- Wyman (Mrs.) **A-4** 637.04
- Wyman, Adai Wesley (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-4** 657; **A-5** 802; **A-6** 588; Soquel Real Estate **B-3** 698
- Wyman, Alba (Mrs.) **A-3** 1193; **A-6** 588
- Wyman, Alverda (Mrs.) **A-5** 197, 598
- Wyman, Anna (Mrs. Fred Bustrin) **A-1** 994; **A-5** 40.01-40.02; **A-6** 588
- Wyman, B. F. **A-6** 588
- Wyman, Dave **A-6** 588
- Wyman, David (Sgt.) - member of Cavalry Co. **B-2** 630; Sons of Temperance **B-3** 963.06, 964.01
- Wyman, Fay **A-6** 588
- Wyman, Fred **A-6** 588; Soquel Congregational Church **B-3** 708
- Wyman, George F. **A-2** 375; **A-6** 588; home was New Years Point polling place, 1853 **B-2** 113.01
- Wyman, Ione Cunningham (Mrs.) - Teachers **B-3** 487, 648.03
- Wyman, John W. **A-6** 588
- Wyman, Laura (Mrs. Maddock) **A-6** 588
- Wyman, Loretta (Mrs. John F. Maddock) **A-4** 657; **A-6** 588

Wyman, Rolla V. (Mr. & Mrs.) **A-5**
599; **A-6** 588
Wyman, Ruth (Mrs. Mitchell) **A-6** 588
Wyman, William F. **A-2** 554.04
Wyss, John **A-6** 586
Wythe, Joseph **A-5** 754; **A-6** 586

End of Section W